

edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g

edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;usifhpOf - 'kwd,wGJ

emrfur®|mef;ydkif;

zm;atmufawm&q&mawmf

|  |
| --- |
| edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g  edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;usifhpOf - 'kwd,wGJ  emrfur®|mef;ydkif; zm;atmufawm&q&mawmf |

edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g - 'kwd,wGJ

Volume 2



edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g

edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;usifhpOf - 'kwd,wGJ

emrfur®|mef;ydkif;

zm;atmufawm&q&mawmf

|  |
| --- |
| oAÁ'geH "r®'geH Zdemwd?  oAÁ&oH "r®&aom Zdemwd/ oAÁ&wd H "r®&wd Zdemwd? wPSu©a,m oAÁ'ku©H Zdemwd/  'getm;vkH;udk "r®'geu atmifEdkif\/ t&omtm;vkH;udk w&m;t&omu atmifEdkif\/  arGUavsmfzG,ftm;vkH;udk w&m;ü arGUavsmfjcif;u atmifEdkif\/  'ku©tm;vkH;udk wPSmukefjcif;u atmifEdkif\/ pd&H wd|wk o'¨ar®m? "ar® a[mEÅK o\*g&0g/  bk&m;&Sif\ tqHk;tr omoemawmfonf t"GefY&SnfpGm wnfygapownf;/  o'¨r®oHk;jzmü ½kdaoav;pm;jcif; &SdMuygapukefownf;/ |

"r®'ge

zm;atmufawm&ü "r®'getjzpf tokH;jyK&ef twGufom jzpfonf/

þusrf;pmudk rnfolrqkd ul;,lcGifh ykHESdyfcGifh &Sdonf/

First Edition

Copyright©1998 Pa Auk Sayadaw

This book belongs to the Public Domain and may be reproduced without any further permission from the author.

earm wó b\*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'¨ó/ edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;usifhpOf - 'kwd,wGJ emrfur®|mef;ydkif;

## rmwdum

pmrsufESm pmrsufESm

ed'geuxm A "mwfaygif;pk½kyf&Sifawmfjrwf G

omoemuG,fjcif;ig;rsKd; B y&d,wådomoemawmf\ ta&;BuD;yHk H

t½lyy&d\*¾[ tcef;

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| |  |  | | --- | --- | | 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcH emrfw&m; | 1 | | Bud,mpdwfrsm; - owdjyK&ef | 3 | | tm,we'Gg& - ur®'Gg& | 3 | | emrfur®|mef; odrf;qnf;enf; okH;enf; | 4 | | tm;vkH;udk odrf;qnf;yg | 7 | | ½dkaopGm vdkufem&rnfh pnf;urf;wpf&yf | 8 | | pOf;pm;&ef tcsufwpf&yf | 11 | | tEky'okwåef aumufEkwfcsuf | 12 | | (16) rsKd;aom w&m; | 16 | | ae0onmemonm,wepsmef | 17 | | tEky'"r®0dyóem ESifh uvmy0dyóem | 18 | | a&S;xkH;udk ry,fygESifh | 20 | | teD;uyfqkH;aom twdwf | 21 | | twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef | 22 | | qdkvdk&if; tcsKyf | 30 | | tm,we'Gg& | 30 | | 0w¬K ESifh 'Gg& | 30 | | 6/ raem'Gg& ESifh [',0w¬K | 31 | | wpfenf; zvlypm& pum;[k rSwfyg | 32 | | tm0ZÆef; [lonf | 32 | | 'Gg& [lonf | 32 | | a&m,Suf ½IyfaxG;rI uif;&ef | 33 | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | 'Gg& ESifh tm½kH | 33 | | 'Gg&ESpfyg;ü xifykH - aZmjzpfykH | 34 | | 6 \_ 6 vD - w&m; | 35 | | tm½kH (6) yg; | 35 | | "r®m½kH (6) rsKd; | 35 | | 0dnmP"mwf (6) yg; | 36 | | 0Dxd (6) yg; | 37 | | yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; qifjcif | 38 | | BudKwifodrSwfxm;&ef | 39 | | 0do,yÜ0wåd (6) yg; | 39 | | twdr[EÅm½kH | 40 | | aZm [lonf | 42 | | w'g½kH [lonf | 43 | | ESpfBudrf - wpfBudrf | 43 | | a,medaomreodum& | 44 | | ta,medaomreodum& | 45 | | tm0ZÆef; | 45 | | reodum& okH;rsKd; | 46 | | orÜwådpufwdkY\ pGrf;tif | 46 | | pdwfjzpfay:vmykH | 48 | | r[EÅm½kH 0Dxd | 48 | | y&dwåm½kH 0Dxd | 49 | |

'kwd, armC0g& 49

rlv#Dum tEk#Dum tqdk 50

b0\*Fkyapä' 50

'da| 'd|rwHå 51

twdy&dwåm½kH 0Dxd 52

0dblwm½kH - t0dblwm½kH 52

0dyóem½I&rnfh emrfw&m; 53

0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmtzGifh -

t½lyedAÁwådyóemum& 53

y#doaE¨udpö - b0ifudpö 54,55

aZmESifh tm½kH 56

rlvy&dnm 57

wpfenf; zGifhqdkykH 59

tvGefcJ,Of;aom vkyfief;&yf 61

pdwfydkif;qdkif&m odrSwfp&m 65

psmefr&aom wd[dwf ykxkZefyk\*¾dKvf\

oEÅmefü jzpfEdkif &Edkifaom pdwfrsm; 65

psmef&aom wd[dwf ykxkZefyk\*¾dKvf\

oEÅmefü jzpfEdkif &Edkifaom pdwfrsm; 65

tukodkvfpdwf (12) rsKd;

avmbrlpdwf (8) rsKd; 66

a'gorlpdwf (2) rsKd; 66

arm[rlpdwf (2) rsKd; 67

t[dwfpdwf (18) rsKd; 67

t[dwf tukov0dygufpdwf (7) rsKd; 67

t[dwf ukov0dygufpdwf (8) rsKd; 68

yÍö0dnmPf\ udpö 68

t[dwf ud&d,mpdwf (3) yg; 69

r[mukodkvfpdwf (8) rsKd; 69

r[m0dygufpdwf (8) rsKd; 70

½lyg0p& ukodkvfpsmefpdwf

1. rsKd; (pwkuúenf;) 70

½lyg0p& ukodkvfpsmefpdwf

1. rsKd; (yÍöuenf;) 71

t½lyg0p& ukodkvfpsmefw&m; (4) rsKd; 71

pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mef 72

t|uxm tzGifh 73

1/ o&m\*pdwf = &m\*ESifh wuGaom pdwf 74 2/ 0Dw&m\*pdwf = &m\*uif;aompdwf 74 avmuDukodkvfpdwf 74 tAsmuw 75

3/ oa'gopdwf = a'goESifh wuGaompdwf 75

4/ 0Dwa'gopdwf = a'gouif;aompdwf 75

5/ oarm[pdwf = arm[ESifh wuGaompdwf75

6/ 0Dwarm[pdwf = arm[uif;aompdwf 76

7/ oHcdwåpdwf = usKHUaompdwf 76

8/ 0dud©wåpdwf = ysHUvGifhaompdwf 76

9/ r[\*¾wpdwf = r[\*¾Kwfpdwf 76

10/ tr[\*¾wpdwf = r[\*¾Kwf

r[kwfaom pdwf 76

11/ oOwå&pdwf = rdrdxuf

vGefjrwfaomw&m; &Sdaompdwf 77

12/ tEkwå&pdwf = rdrdxuf

vGefjrwfaomw&m; r&Sdaompdwf 77

13/ orm[dwpdwf = orm"d&Sdaompdwf 77

14/ torm[dwpdwf = orm"dr&Sdaompdwf 77

15/ 0drkwåpdwf = udavomwdkYrS

vGwfajrmufaompdwf 77

16/ t0drkwåpdwf = udavomwdkYrS

rvGwfajrmufaompdwf 77

odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&jcif;\ taMumif;&if; 80

apwodufydkif;qdkif&m odrSwfp&m 81

pdwfESifh ,SOfaom apwodufwdkY\

vu©Pm (4) yg; 81

apwoduf (52) rsKd; 81

oAÁpdwåom"m&P apwoduf (7) vkH; 81

yudPf;apwoduf (6) vkH; 82

apwem-reodum&-0dwuf-txl; 83

tukodkvfapwoduf (14) vkH; 83

tukovom"m&P apwoduf (4) vkH; 84

avmbtkyfpk apwoduf (3) vkH; 84

&Sif;vif;csuf 84

twåpGJ ESpfrsKd; 85

twå'd|dpGJ 86

arm[ ESifh 'd|d 87

a'gotkyfpk apwoduf (4) vkH; 87

oocFg&dutkyfpk0if apwoduf (2 ) vkH; 87

arm[tkyfpk apwoduf (1) vkH; 88

aombPapwoduf =

taumif;apwoduf (25) vkH; 88

aombPom"m&P apwoduf (19)vkH; 88

0d&wD apwoduf (3) vkH; 90

tyÜrnm apwoduf (2) vkH; 91

ynda`E´ apwoduf (1) vkH; 91

emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykHtydkif; 92

vdkif;owfrSwfyHk 92

orx,meduESifh ok'¨0dyóem,medu 93

psmeormywåd0Dxd 94

tm'dur®du yxrpsme0Dxd 95

tm'dur®du yxrpsme0DxdykHpH 96

y&dur® - Oypm& - tEkavmr - a\*gMwbk 96

psmeormywåd0Dxd ykHpHrsm; 98

tmemygeyxrpsmef emrfw&m;rsm; 99

pwiftm;opfykH 100

yxrpsmef emrfw&m; (34) vkH; 100

erlemwpfck ykHpHjyK&aomf 103

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - emrfw&m; (12) vkH; 103

emrf½kyf - odrf;qnf;yg 104

0dwuf - 0dpm& - yDwd 106

psmef&olwdkY twGufom 108

a&S;OD;pGm odrf;qnf;&rnfh umrm0p&

emrfw&m; 109

tm½kH (6) yg; cGJykH 109

vdkif;owfrSwfykH 110

"r®m½kHvdkif; umrm0p& emrfw&m;rsm; 110

pu©KtMunf"mwf - "r®m½kH - tm½kH 110

emrfw&m; (34) vkH; 111

r[mukodkvfpdwf (8) rsKd; 114

oocFg&du - tocFg&du 114

emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykH

enf;pepf (3) rsKd; 115

tEkyóem (4) yg; 116

tu,fí emrfw&m;rsm; rxif&Sm;cJhaomf 117

aMu;rHk Oyrm 118

qDBudwfonfh Oyrm 118

caygif;a&Munfaph Oyrm 118

vkyfief;cGif tqifhqifh 119

oabmayguf&ef 124

ykHpHwl ½I&ef ½kyftppfrsm; 124

w'g½kH taMumif; odaumif;p&m 125

txl;owdjyKoifhaomt&m 129

obm0,kwdåjzifh EIdif;csdef&ef 130

0dyguf trSef - aZm tjyef 131

uHESifh tusKd;w&m;tydkif; 132

wd[dwf-Ouú| ukodkvf 133

0dyóemaZmapwemwdkYuvnf;

y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;EdkifykH 134

wd[dwf Moru ukodkvf 137

'Gd[dwf Ouú| ukodkvf 137 'Gd[dwf Moru ukodkvf 138

rSwfom;apvdkaom &nf&G,fcsuf 139

tm½kHESifh 0dyguf owfrSwfykH 139

aZmESifh w'g½kH owfrSwfykH 140

w'g½kHuscGifh r&aom 0g&rsm; 141

y&rw¬'DyeD - v,fwDq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\

t,ltq 143

£|m½kHü - arm[rlaZmaemif w'g½kH 143

ukodkvfjzpfzdkY&ef tukodkvfjzpfzdkY&ef

owfrSwfay;aomw&m; 144

wd[dwf - 'Gd[dwf - t[dwf 145

a,bk,s[kom rSwfom;yg 145

r[\*¾Kwf avmukwå&mw&m;udk tm½kH,laom

umrm0p&w&m; aemifü w'g½kH

rusjcif;taMumif; 145

½kyftwk (10) rsKd; 147 ykHpHwl½I&ef ½kyftwk (9) rsKd; 148 owdjyK&ef tcsufwpf&yf 148

### yÍö'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykH tyikd ;f 149

½lyg½kH (= ta&mif)vdkif; taumif;tkyfpk ½IykH 152

½kyftppf ½kyftwk a&maESm½I&ef 153

(54) rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m; 154 0w¬Kt& w&m;udk,f aumuf,lykH 154 b0ifudk owdjyKyg 156 a,medaomreodum& 157

(6) BudrfrQ ½I&jcif;\ taMumif;&if; 157 xyfrH &Sif;vif;csufrsm; 159

r[mukodkvfaZm apm&jcif;\

taMumif;rsm; 160 ykaAÁ p uwyknwm puf\ pGrf;tif 161

owå o'¨r® = olawmfaumif;w&m; (7)yg;163

aomreójzpf&jcif;\ taMumif; 165

ÓPorÜ,kwf jzpf&jcif; 166 ½lyg½kHudk odykHrsm; 168

yÍö'Gg&du0dnmPfrsm;\ pGrf;tifESifh

raem'Gg&du0dnmPfrsm;\ pGrf;tifrsm; 169

e uÍöd £&d,myxH uayÜwd - 171

a&S;t,l 173

pOf;pm;zG,f 173

ed,mrodkY oufa&mufjcif; ponf 174

txl;rSmxm;csufrsm; 174

½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) vdkif; taumif;tkyfpk 175

0w¬K ESifh tm½kH t,ltq 176

t0kwåorkpönf; - p - o'´g 177

r[m#DumESifh tEk#DumwdkY\

&Sif;vif;csufrsm; 178

½lyg,weH - [k a[mawmfrl&m0,f 180

owdjyKyg 182

txl; pdwf0ifpm;zG,f wpf&yf 182

rE´m,ku - trE´m,ku - rZÑdrm,ku 186

o'´g½kH (= toH) vdkif; - emrfw&m;wdkYudk ½IykH 187

\*E¨m½kH (= teHY) vdkif; 187

&om½kH (= t&om) vdkif; 188

azm|AÁm½kH (= tawGUtxd) vdkif; 189

OD;aESmuf ESifh todÓPf 190

"mwfur®|mef; tus,fenf;jzifh

emrfw&m;wdkYudk tus,fodrf;qnf;yHk 192

txl;owdjyKí ½I&ef 192

0d&wd tyÜrnm emrfw&m;wdkYudk

odrf;qnf;ykH 193

0d&wd apwoduf (3) rsKd; 193

'kp½dkuf ESifh 'k&mZD0 193

or®m0gpm 194

or®m0gpm - ½IuGuf 196

wpfenf;½IuGuf 196

emrfw&m; (35) vkH; 196

or®mur®EÅ - ½IuGuf 197

or®mtmZD0 198

or®mtmZD0 - ½IuGuf 199

0d&wd taMumif; odaumif;p&m 200

1/ orÜwå0d&wd

puúe Oygoum 200

2/ orm'ge0d&wd 201

Owå& 0×rmeawmif t&yfü aeaom

OygoumwpfOD; 201

3/ orkapä'0d&wd 202

ukodkvfom jzpfonf 202

0d&wd w&m;wdkY\ tm½kH 203

ygPmwdygw ponf\ tm½kH t,ltq

odrSwfzG,f 204

odu©myk'f[lonf 204

0d&wd\ tm½kHudk qef;ppfcsuf 204

tyÜrnm apwoduf ESpfrsKd;

u½kPm apwoduf ½IuGuf 207

rk'dwm apwoduf ½IuGuf 208

owdjyK&ef tcsufrsm; 208

0d&wd tyÜrnmESifh w'g½kH udpö 209

ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkY pOf;pm;zG,f&m

tcsufwpf&yf 210 a,bk,s rSwfcsuf 212

### raumif;tkyfpk tukodkvfaZm0Dxdrsm;udk

odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykH tydkif; 213

½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí oHa,mZOfrsm;jzpfykH 213 avmb-'d|d tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm; (4)csuf 217

avmb-rme tkyfpk (4) csuf 217

a'go tkyfpk (2) csuf 218

a'go-£óm tkyfpk (2) csuf 218

a'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk (2) csuf 218

a'go-ukuúKpö tkyfpk (4) csuf 218

arm[-O'¨pö tkyfpk (1) csuf 219

arm[-0dpdudpäm tkyfpk (1) csuf 219

wdkufwGef;csuf 219

raem'Gg& tukodkvfaZm0Dxd

emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;yHk 220

a&T - tm½kHü avmb-'d|d tkyfpk

tvkH; -20- (avmbrlpdwf) 220

0DxdpOf oabmayguf&ef 221

y&rw¬ obm0 222

avmb-rme tkyfpk (4) csuf

(avmbrlpdwf) 222

a'go tkyfpk (2) csuf (a'gorlpdwf) 223

a'go-£ómtkyfpk (2)csuf (a'gorlpdwf) 223 a'go-rpä&d,tkyfpk (2)csu f(a'gorlpdwf) 224 a'go-ukuúKpötkyfpk (4)csuf (a'gorlpdwf) 224 O'¨pö tkyfpk (1) csuf (arm[rlpdwf) 224 0dpdudpäm tkyfpk (1) csuf (arm[rlpdwf) 225

avmb-'d|d tkyfpk ½IykHpepf

(pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kH) 225 w'g½kHtaMumif; odrSwfzG,f 228 bk&m;tp&Sdaom twd£|m½kH 228 avmb-'d|d tkyfpk emrfw&m; (20) 229 avmbrl 'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwf (4) rsKd; 230

avmb-rme tkyfpk (4) csuf 231

avmbrl 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf (4) rsKd; 232

b0&m\* oHa,mZOf 233

oDvAÁwy&mrmo oHa,mZOf 234

a'go tkyfpk (2) csuf 234

a'go-£óm tkyfpk (2) csuf 236

a'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk (2) csuf 237

a'go-ukuúKpö tkyfpk (4) csuf 238

arm[rlpdwf (2) rsKd; 241

0dpdudpäm tkyfpk ½IyHkpepf 241

O'¨pö tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;udk ½IyHkpepf 242

w'g½kHESifh ywfoufí odrSwfzG,f 243

txl;owdjyK&eftcsuf 243

aZm - udk OD;wnfí odrf;qnf;cJhaomf 244

yHkpHwl½I&ef ½kyftppf (10) rsKd; 245

yHkpHwl ½I&ef ½kyftwk (10) rsKd; 245

yÍö'Gg& tukokdvfaZm0Dxd

emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;yHk 246

½lyg½kH ta&mifvdkif; raumif;tkyfpk

½IykHtydkif; 246

rdpäm'd|d tukodkvfaZm apm&jcif;\

taMumif;w&m;rsm; 246

a,medaom reodum& - ta,medaom

reodum& 248

aumwl[vr\*Fvm'dyokw 250

avmbrlpdwf (8) rsKd; ½IykHpepf

'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwf (4) rsKd; 251

'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf pdwf (4) rsKd; 253

a'goaZm tkyfpk ½IykHpepf 256

arm[tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykH 256

&ZÆe - 'kóe - rk,Se oabm 258

tu©&m toH - wpfvkH;&Sdaom o'´g½kH 261

tu©&m ESpfvkH; &Sdaom o'´g½kH 261

vuf-ajc ponf vIyfjy&mü 262

0pD0dnwfoH 262

ed,wa,m\*D - ted,wa,m\*D 263

### emr½ly00w¬me tcef;

emr½ly00w¬me = ½kyf+emrfudk ydkif;jcm;

rSwfom;jcif; 279

wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom jzwfxkH;wpf&yf 280

'd|d0dok'¨d 282

"mwf (18)yg; 282

raem"mwf 284

yÍö0dnmP"mwf 284

raem0dnmP"mwf 285

tm,we (12) yg; 285

tm,we trnf&ykH 286

rem,we - "r®m,we 287

"mwf (18)yg;enf;jzifh ½kyf-emrfodrf;qnf;ykH 289 tm,we (12) yg;enf;tm;jzifh

½kyf-emrf odrf;qnf;ykH 291

wpfenf; "mwf-tm,wewdkYudk

odrf;qnf;ykH 292

cE¨okwåef aumufEkwfcsuf 295

cE¨mESifh Oyg'geu©E¨m 297

emrf-½kyfudk ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;yg 299

tao;pdwf cGJí ½IykH - cE¨m (5)yg;enf; 299

aumif;aom pepfwpfck 300

jrifvQif bmudk ½I&rnfenf; 301

tbd"r®mudk y,fol[lonf 302

a0om&ZÆÓPfawmfjrwf av;yg; 303

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| emem - u'gpd apwodufrsm;  rSD&m0w¬K½kyfrsm; o'´g½kH = toHvdkif;  \*E¨m½kH = teHYvdkif;  &om½kH = t&omvdkif; tawGUtxd - azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; emrfur®|mef; tusOf;odrf;qnf;enf; | 263 trSwf (\*) "r®m½kHvdkif; Z,m; 271   1. trSwf (C) "r®m½kHvdkif; psmefydkif;Z,m; 271 2. emrfur®|mef; tus,fodrf;qnf;yHk 272 3. emrfw&m;udk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuaom 4. emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykH 273 5. emrfw&m; emrfw&m;[k ½Iyg/ 273 6. twef;[lonf 274   ½lyg½lyy&d\*¾[ tcef; |
| ½kyf-emrfudk odrf;qnf;ykH tydkif; | 275 ½kyf-emrf cGJyg = odrf;qnf;yg 275 |

£|m½kH - ted|m½kH t,ltq - orme0g' 305 wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom aq;wpfcGuf 305 rlv#Dum\ &Sif;vif;csufwpf&yf 306 0g'ESpf&yfwdkY\ xl;jcm;rI 308

0dw@0g'D 0g' 308 jyefvnfacsycsuf 309 onm0dyv’mo 311

0dyv’mow&m;okH;yg; 311

tv,ftvwfwef;pm; vlwdkY\tvdktm;jzifh £|m½kH ted|m½kH cGJykH = t|uxm0g' =

orme0g' 311

wdyd#uplVmb,aw¬&0g' 312

0g'okH;&yfwdkY\ xl;jcm;rI 314

t&Sifr[mAk'¨aCmo ESpfNcdKufaom0g' 314

odEdkifcJaom t&m 315

onm0dyv’moaMumifhom r[kwfao; 315

'Gg&\ tpGrf;jzifh £|-ted| cGJykH 316

Oó' udwåe uxm 318

trSwf (1) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd; 319

trSwf (2) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd; 324

trSwf (3) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd; 325

owdjyKoifhaom tcsufwpf&yf 325

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| pwkopöor®m'd|d  trSwf (4) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd; trSwf (5) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd; trSwf (6) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd; trSwf (7) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd; trSwf (8) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd; tcGifhaumif;BuD;wpfck | 326 BuD;rm;aom ÓPfynm  329 pdwf"mwf\ pGrf;tif  331 rdrdwdkY\ pdwfudk þodkY qifjcifay;yg   1. pdwf"mwfudk jyKjyifajymif;vJay;yg 2. jA[®mrif;pnf;pdrfudk &&SdapEdkifykH 3. ZmPkaomPdokwåef 4. >cif;csuftenf;i,f   £&d,myx tcef;ESifh orÜZOf tcef; | 333  335  336  336  338  339  345 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| £&d,myxESifh orÜZnydkif; ½IuGuf | 347 |
| ½lyum, (4) rsKd; | 347 |
| um,0dnwf½kyf | 347 |
| cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyf + emrf ESpfyg; | 351 |
| oGm;vdkaom pdwf | 352 |
| ½IykHpepf t>ruf | 353 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| r[mem\*rax&fjrwfBuD; | 369 |
| wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom Oya'owpf&yf uvrÁqdyfurf;ausmif;ü 0guyfawmf | 370 |
| rlMuaom &[ef;awmf tyg; (50) vdkufemoifhaom pnf;urf; | 370 |
| owfrSwfcsufrsm; | 371 |
| &&SdEdkifaom tusKd;w&m;rsm; | 372 |
| Oyedó,orÜEé | 374 |
| 'da| - 'd|rwåH usifhpOf | 375 |
| 0dnmaw 0dnmwrwHå | 378 |
| Ówy&dnm wD&Py&dnm | 379 |
| ½IuGuf twdkcsKyf | 380 |
| y[mey&dnmpcef;odkY | 381 |
| toar®m[orÜZOf tmavmudaw 0davmudaw | 382 |
| orÜZmeum&D a[mwd | 386 |
| 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf  2/ wpfenf; omw¬uorÜZOf - | 386 |
| oyÜg,orÜZOf | 388 |
| 3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf | 388 |
| 4/ toar®m[orÜZOf | 389 |
| rlvy&dnm | 389 |
| Oyvu©Penf; ed'óeenf; | 391 |
| tm\*EÅKu oabm | 392 |
| wm0umvdu oabm  cE¨m (5) yg;enf;\ tpGrf;jzifh | 393 |
| toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykH | 394 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| a[mwd? wxm wxm eH yZmemwd/ | 354 |
| orÜZmeyAÁ = orÜZOfydkif;  t'¨ge£&d,myx - rZÑdr£&d,myx - | 355 |
| ck'´upkPdÖu£&d,myx | 356 |
| tbduúaEÅ - y#duúaEÅ | 356 |
| orÜZmeum&D a[mwd | 357 |
| orÜZOfav;yg; - 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf | 358 |
| tusKd;w&m;[lonf | 358 |
| tusKd;w&m; &&SdEdkifykH | 358 |
| 2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf | 359 |
| 3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf | 361 |
| usifh0wf (4) rsKd;  (u) qGrf;cHtoGm;ü ur®|mef;aqmifí | 362 |
| tjyefü raqmifol | 362 |

,xm ,xm 0g yeó uma,m yPd[dawm

(c) qGrf;cHtoGm;ü ur®|mef; raqmifrlí

tjyefüom aqmifol 364

(\*) toGm;-tjyef ur®|mef;udk raqmifol 365

(C) toGm;-tjyef ur®|mef;aqmifol

(\*wypöm\*wdu0wf) 366 r[mzkóa'0 rax&fjrwfBuD; 368

tm,weenf;\ tpGrf;jzifh

toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykH 395

"mwf (18) yg;enf;\ tpGrf;jzifh

toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykH 395

ypö,ypöa0u©P (= taMumif;w&m;udk

qifjcifaomenf;) \ tpGrf;jzifh

toar®m[orÜZOfÓPf jzpfykH 396

odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHpepf 399

ordÍÆdaw yom&daw orÜZmeum&D

a[mwd - 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf 402

tbdan,sw&m; 402

tcsKdUaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\

ajymqdkcsuf 403

a0'em rcsKyfbl;vm; 403

pnf;urf; rvdkufemrIu pcJhonfh trSm; 405

zm;-0g' r[kwfyg 406

2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf 408

3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf 408

4/ toar®m[orÜZOf 409

odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHpepf t>ruf 409

oHCm#dywåpD0&"m&aP orÜZmeum&D

a[mwd - 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf (ouFef;) 411

2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf (ouFef;) 411

3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf (ouFef;) 412

4/ toar®m[orÜZOf (ouFef;) 412

ouFef;udk 0wf½kH okH;aqmif&mü ½kyfemrf

odrf;qnf;ykH 413

1/ omw¬uorÜZOf (oydwf) 414

2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf (oydwf) 414

3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf (oydwf) 415

4/ toar®m[orÜZOf (oydwf) 415

½kyfemrf odrf;qnf;ykH t>ruf 415

OwårorÜZmeum&D 417

todaw yDaw cg,daw om,daw orÜZme

um&D a[mwd - 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf 417

2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf 417

3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf 418 4/ toar®m[orÜZOf 418 owdjyK&ef 423 wpfenf; toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykH 427 Opöm&yóm0uar® orÜZmeum&D a[mwd -

1/ omw¬uorÜZOf 427

2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf 427

3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf 428

4/ toar®m[orÜZOf 428

½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;ykH 429

Oyrmaqmifí xif&Sm;atmif jyykH 430

£&d,myxokH;rsKd; cGJjcm;owfrSwfykH 430

wdyd#u r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\ 0g' 432

1/ \*aw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd

= oGm;&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/ 432

odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykH 433

2/ Xdaw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd

= &yf&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/ 433

3/ edodaEé orÜZmeum&D a[mwd

= xdkif&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/ 434

4/ 5/ okawå Zm\*&daw orÜZmeum&D

a[mwd = tdyfaysmf&mü Edk;vm&mü

orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/ 434

tdyfaysmfjcif;ESifh Edk;vmjcif; 435

tdyfruf rufaecJhaomf 436

6/ bmodaw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd = 437

pum;ajym&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/ 437 pum;ajymaepOf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH 438 pum;ajymNyD;aemuf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk

odrf;qnf;ykH 439

7/ wkPSDblaw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd 440

= pum;rajym qdwfqdwfae&mü

orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/ 440

toar®m["k& 441

oar®m[0daem'eDt|uxmtzGifh 443

okawå orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/ 444

Zm\*&daw orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwd/ 445 uxm0w¬K (10) yg; 446

bmodaw orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwd/ 446 wkPSDbma0 orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/ 447

### owdy|mef (4) yg; tcef;

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| omrdo okca0'em | 482 |
| twdwfü aomreójzpfykH | 484 |
| ed&mrdo okca0'em | 484 |
| omrdo 'ku©a0'em | 486 |
| twdwfü a'greójzpfykH | 487 |
| ed&mrdo 'ku©a0'em | 487 |
| qdkvdk&if;oabm | 489 |
| r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD; | 490 |
| ed&mrdo 'ku©a0'em ½IuGuf | 496 |
| a\*[odw Oayu©m = omrdo Oayu©m | 496 |
| tnmPkayu©m | 497 |
| aeu©r®odw Oayu©m | 497 |
| torayu©e | 499 |
| aeu©r®odw Oayu©ma0'em ½IuGuf | 499 |
| aeu©r®odwa0'em = ao0dwAÁa0'em | 500 |
| a0'emESifh tEko, | 503 |
| t0dZÆmaysmuf - 0dZÆmÓPf tvif;ayguf | 505 |
| pdwåmEkyóemowdy|mef yxrqifh | 506 |
| owfrSwfxm;aom pnf;rsOf;Oya'o | 507 |
| "r®mEkyóem owdy|mef yxrqifh | 509 |
| eD0&P yAÁ (= eD0&Pydkif;) yxrqifh | 510 |
| oEÅ - toEÅ = xif&Sm;&SdrI - r&SdrI | 511 |
| owdjyK&ef tcsufwpf&yf | 512 |
| umrpäE´ eD0&P\ jzpfaMumif;w&m; | 512 |
| umrpäE´ eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; wpfenf; umrpäE´eD0&Pudk | 514 |
| y,faMumif;w&m; (6) yg; | 516 |
| Asmyg' eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m; | 518 |
| Asmyg' eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; wpfenf; Asmyg' eD0&Pudk | 518 |
| y,faMumif;w&m; (6) yg; | 519 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| "mwfur®|mef;vrf;pOfrS t&[wåzdkvfodkY | 452 |
| a0'emEkyóem owdy|mef yxrqifh | 456 |
| a0'emtaMumif; odaumif;p&m | 456 |
| cHpm;rIudk uJGuJGjym;jym; odykH | 458 |
| rxif&Sm;aom rax&fjrwfBuD;wpfyg; | 459 |
| 'ku©a0'em ½IuGuf ykHpHwpfck | 461 |
| ur®|mef; ESpfrsKd; | 463 |
| ½kyfur®|mef; ESpfrsKd; | 464 |
| emrfur®|mef; okH;rsKd; | 464 |
| ½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;vwfaomf | 465 |
| toifa,m\*D bmrSm;aeovJ¿ | 465 |
| 1/ zó xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf | 466 |
| 2/ a0'em xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf | 466 |
| 3/ todpdwf = 0dnmPfxif&Sm;aomyk\*¾dKvf | 467 |
| wlnDaom y&d\*¾[ &Sdonf | 467 |
| emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf | 468 |
| ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf - 0dyóemÓPf | 469 |
| owdy|mef cGJykH | 470 |
| ouúyO§okwåef | 473 |
| wpfenf; a0'emudk uJGuJGjym;jym; odykH | 475 |
| 'DCecokwåef aumufEkwfcsuf | 475 |
| a0'em trsKd;tpm; cGJykH | 477 |
| omrdo okc - 'ku© - Oayu©ma0'em | 479 |
| ed&mrdo okc - 'ku© - Oayu©ma0'em | 479 |
| odrf;qnf;ykH t>ruf | 480 |

um,mEkyóem owdy|mef

(u) tmemygeyAÁ = tmemygeydkif; yxrqifh 448

(c) £&d,myxyAÁ = £&d,myxydkif;

yxrqifh 449

(\*) orÜZmeyAÁ = orÜZOfydkif; yxrqifh 450

(C) "mwkreodum&yAÁ = "mwfur®|mef;ydkif; 451

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 5/ or®mtmZD0 | 552 |
| 6/ or®m0g,mr | 553 |
| tEkyÜEé tukodkvf | 553 |
| OyÜEé tukodkvf | 554 |
| tEkyÜEé ukodkvf | 555 |
| OyÜEé ukodkvf | 555 |
| 7/ or®mowd | 556 |
| jynfhpkH&rnfh w&m;okH;yg; | 557 |
| tmwmyD = 0D&d, | 557 |
| orÜZme = orÜZOfÓPf | 557 |
| owdrm - owdESifh jynfhpkHjcif; | 558 |
| owdESifh ynm | 559 |
| avmuDydkif; avmukwå&mydkif; | 560 |
| owdy|mefqdkwm bmvJ¿ | 560 |
| {um,e = wpfaMumif;wnf;aomvrf; | 562 |
| 8/ or®morm"d | 564 |
| avmuDr\*¾if w&m;udk,f (8) yg; ½IuGuf | 566 |
| owdy|mefav;yg; cGJjcm; a0zefykH | 567 |
| 1/ um,mEkyóem owdy|mef | 568 |
| 2/ a0'emEkyóem owdy|mef | 569 |
| 3/ pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mef | 569 |
| 4/ "r®mEkyóem owdy|mef | 569 |
| owdy|mefav;yg;\ pGrf;tm; | 570 |
| vkyfief;cGif (4) qifh | 571 |
| owdy|mefav;yg; - 'kwd,qifh | 572 |
| t|uxmBuD;rsm;\ jzwfxkH;rsm; | 573 |
| A[d'¨odkY ÓPfudk apvTwfyg | 575 |
| owdjyK&ef tcsufwpf&yf | 575 |
| ÓPf xufjruf pl;&SrI | 576 |
| opfyif - a& - ajr - awm - awmif | 577 |
| ouf&Sd A[d'¨ ½kyfavmuodkY | 577 |
| bm0½yk f | 579 |
| A[d'¨ emrfavmuodkY | 581 |
| teD;rS ta0;odkY | 583 |
| emr½ly00w¬meÓPf | 584 |
| ,xmblw'óeÓPf | 585 |

xderd'¨ eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m; 521 xderd'¨ eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; 521 wpfenf; xderd'¨ eD0&Pudk

y,faMumif;w&m; (6) yg; 522

O'¨pö - ukuúKpö eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m; 523 O'¨pö - ukuúKpö eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; 524 wpfenf; O'¨pö - ukuúKpö eD0&Pudk

y,faMumif;w&m; (6) yg; 524

0dpdudpäm eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m; 526 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; 526 wpfenf; 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pudk

y,faMumif;w&m; (6) yg; 527 qdkvdk&if; ½IuGuf 528

"r®mEkyóem cE¨yAÁ (= cE¨ydkif;) yxrqifh 530

£wd ½lyH - £wd a0'em 531

£wd ½lyó ork'a,m? £wd ½lyó

tw¬\*Farm 532 ar;oifhaom ar;cGef;rsm; 533 tm,we yAÁ - tm,weydkif; yxrqifh 533 yZmemwd = uJGuJGjym;jym; odykH 534 jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh y,faMumif;w&m; 534 tEkyÜg'eda&m" 535

"r®mEkyóem aAmZÑ\*FyAÁ (= aAmZÑifydkif;)

yxrqifh 535 aAmZÑ\*F = aAmZÑif 539

"r®mEkyóem opöyAÁ (= opömydkif;) yxrqifh541

'ku© t&d,opöm 541

'ku©ork', t&d,opöm 542 tbd"r®bmZeD,enf; 543

0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcH opömw&m; 543 eda&m"opöm 544 eda&m" ESpfrsKd; 544 r\*¾opöm - 1/ or®m'd|d 547

2/ or®mouFyÜ 549

3/ or®m0gpm 551

4/ or®mur®EÅ 551

Z,m;rsm; pm&if;

tEkaAm"ÓPf 587 owdy|mefusifhpOf wwd,qifh 594

t,ltq rrSm;oifhay 588 t|uxm-#Dum tzGifhrsm; 595

owdy|mefav;yg;vkH;ü 'kwd,qifh owdy|mefusifhpOf pwkw¬qifh 598

atmifjrifNyD 593 rSwfom;zG,f&m tu©&mpOf tñTef; 601

rmwdum NyD;\/

\\\\\\

### emrfur®|mef;ydkif;Z,m;rsm; pm&if;

pmrsufESm

(6)vdkif;Z,m; tcsKyf (½kyfydkif;) 270

½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) vdkif;

taumif;tkyfpk Z,m; 150

½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) vdkif; taumif;tkyfpk

pdwfapwoduf Z,m; 151

½lyg½kH ta&mifvdkif; raumif;tkyfpk

tukodkvfaZm0Dxd Z,m; 257 twdr[EÅm½kH pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - w'g&r®P0g& 184 yxr r[EÅm½kH pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - Z0e0g& 184 'kwd, r[EÅm½kH pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - Z0e0g& 185 yxr y&dwåm½kH pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - a0g|AÁe0g& 185

"r®m½kHvdkif; ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd

taumif;tkyfpkZ,m; 123

"r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd

raumif;tkyfpkZ,m; 227

avmb-'d|d tkyfpk 0DxdpOf yHkpHZ,m; 231

avmb-rme tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 232

a'go tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 235

a'go-£óm tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 237

pmrsufESm

a'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 238 a'go-ukuúKpötkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 240 0dpdudpäm tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 242

O'¨pö tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 243

["r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd taumif;tkyfpk ½kyftwkudk tm½kH,lí ½IykH Z,m; 147](#_Toc706658)

[or®m0gpm 0DxdpOf ½IuGuf Z,m; 197](#_Toc706659)

[or®mur®EÅ 0DxdpOf ½IuGuf Z,m; 198](#_Toc706660)

[or®mtmZD0 0DxdpOf ½IuGuf Z,m; 200](#_Toc706661)

[u½kPm 0DxdpOf ½IuGuf Z,m; 207](#_Toc706662)

[rk'dwm 0DxdpOf ½IuGuf Z,m; 208](#_Toc706663)

]]tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kH}} "r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg& - psmeormywåd0Dxd Z,m;rsm; 106 jA[®pdk&fw&m; av;yg; - psmeormywåd

0Dxd Z,m;rsm; 107 wd[dwfykxkZefrsm;twGuf w'g½kH Z,m; 131 ukodkvfESifh 0dyguf Z,m; 133

"mwf (18)yg;Z,m; 282

\\\\\\

earm wó b\*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'¨ó/

edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g - 'kwd,wGJ emrfur®|mef;ydkif;

### ed'geuxm taMumif;jypmwrf;vTm

a, aw bdu©a0 bdu©L t"r®H ]]"ar®m}}wd 'DayEÅd/ aw bdu©a0 bdu©L A[kZet[dwm,

y#dyEém A[kZetokcg, A[kaem Zeó tew¬m, t[dwm, 'ku©m, a'0rEkómeH/ A[kÍö aw bdu©a0 bdu©L tyknH yo0EdÅ? aw pdrH o'¨r®H tEÅ&"mayEdÅ/ (tH-1-18/) a, aw bdu©a0 bdu©L "r®H ]]t"ar®m}}wd 'DayEÅd/ aw bdu©a0 bdu©L A[kZet[dwm,

y#dyEém A[kZetokcg, A[kaem Zeó tew¬m, t[dwm, 'ku©m, a'0rEkómeH/ A[kÍö aw bdu©a0 bdu©L tyknH yo0EdÅ? aw pdrH o'¨r®H tEÅ&"mayEdÅ/ (tH-1-18-19/) a, aw bdu©a0 bdu©L t"r®H ]]t"ar®m}}wd 'DayEÅd/ aw bdu©a0 bdu©L A[kZe[dwm,

y#dyEém A[kZeokcg, A[kaem Zeó tw¬m, [dwm, okcg, a'0rEkómeH/ A[kÍö aw bdu©a0 bdu©L yknH yo0EdÅ? aw pdrH o'¨r®H XayEÅDwd/ (tH-1-19/) a, aw bdu©a0 bdu©L "r®H ]]"ar®m}}wd 'DayEÅd/ aw bdu©a0 bdu©L A[kZe[dwm, y#dyEém A[kZeokcg, A[kaem Zeó tw¬m, [dwm, okcg, a'0rEkómeH/ A[kÍö aw bdu©a0 bdu©L yknH yo0EdÅ? aw pdrH o'¨r®H XayEÅDwd/ (tH-1-19/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...tMuif&[ef;wdkYonf t"r®udk "r®[k xif&Sm;jyMuukef\? &[ef;wdkY ...xdk&[ef; woYkd n f vtl rsm;\ tp;DtymG ;rjhJci;fimS vtl rsm;\ csr;fomrjhJci;fimS vtl rsm;\ tusK;drjhJci;fimS ewvf l w\Ykd tp;DtymG ;rjhJci;fimS qi;f&jJci;fimS usiohf n frnuf ek \f / &[e;fw Ykd...x&kd [e;fwoYkd n frsm;pmG aom tukodkvfudkvnf; jzpfyGm;aponf rnfukef\? xdk&[ef;wdkYonf þomoemawmfudkvnf; uG,faysmuf aponf rnfukef\/ (tH-1-18/)

&[ef;wdkY ...tMuif&[ef;wdkYonf "r®udk t"r®[k xif&Sm;jyMuukef\? &[ef;wdkY ...xdk&[ef; woYkd n f vtl rsm;\ tp;DtymG ;rjhJci;fimS vtl rsm;\ csr;fomrjhJci;fimS vtl rsm;\ tusK;drjhJci;fimS ewvf l w\Ykd tp;DtymG ;rjhJci;fimS qi;f&jJci;fimS usiohf n frnuf ek \f / &[e;fw Ykd...x&kd [e;fwoYkd n frsm;pmG aom tukodkvfudkvnf; jzpfyGm;aponf rnfukef\? xdk&[ef;wdkYonf þomoemawmfudkvnf; uG,faysmuf aponf rnfukef\/ (tH-1-18-19/)

&[e;fw Ykd...tMui&f [e;fwoYkd n f t"ru® kdt"r[® k xi&f mS ;jyMuuek \f ? &[e;fw Ykd... x&kd [e;f wdkYonf vltrsm;\ tpD;tyGm; jzpfjcif;iSm vltrsm;\ csrf;omjcif;iSm vltrsm;\ tusKd;jzpfjcif;iSm ewvf wl \Ykd tp;DtymG ; jzpjfci;fimS csr;fomjci;fimS usiohf n f rnuf ek \f / &[e;fw Ykd ...x&kd [e;fwoYkd nf rsm;pmG aom uok vkd wf &m;uvkd n;f jzpyf mG ;apon frnuf ek \f ? x&kd [e;fwoYkd n fþomoemawmuf vkd n;f wnfwHhaponf rnfukef\/ (tH-1-19/)

&[ef;wdkY ...tMuif&[ef;wdkYonf "r®udk "r®[k xif&Sm;jyMuukef\? &[ef;wdkY ... xdk&[ef; wdkYonf vltrsm;\ tpD;tyGm; jzpfjcif;iSm vltrsm;\ csrf;omjcif;iSm vltrsm;\ tusKd;jzpfjcif;iSm ewvf wl \Ykd tp;DtymG ; jzpjfci;fimS csr;fomjci;fimS usiohf n f rnuf ek \f / &[e;fw Ykd ...x&kd [e;fwoYkd nf rsm;pmG aom uok vkd wf &m;uvkd n;f jzpyf mG ;apon frnuf ek \f ? x&kd [e;fwoYkd n fþomoemawmuf vkd n;f wnfwHhaponf rnfukef\/ (tH-1-19/)

### omoemuG,fjcif;ig;rsKd;

aw pdrH o'¨r®H tEÅ&"mayEdÅ --- xdk&[ef;wdkYonf þomoemawmfudkvnf; uG,faysmufaponf

rnfukef\/ (tH-18-19/)[laom a'oemawmfESihf pyfvsOf;í omoemuG,fjcif;ig;rsKd;udk t\*kFwå&t|uxm (tH-|-1-67-72/)ü atmufygtwdkif; zGihfqdkxm;\/ bk&m;&Sif\omoemawmfonf ---

1/ t"d\*romoem 2/ y#dywdåomoem

3/ y&d,wådomoem

4/ vd\*Fomoem

5/ "mwkomoem --- [k

þokdYvQif ig;rsKd;&Sd\/ omoemuG,fyjcif;onfvnf; ---

1/ t"d\*rtEÅ&"me = t"d\*romoemawmf\ uG,fjcif;ç 2/ y#dywdåtEÅ&"me = y#dywdåomoemawmf\ uG,fjcif;ç

3/ y&d,wdåtEÅ&"me = y&d,wdåomoemawmf\ uG,fjcif;ç

4/ vd\*FtEÅ&"me = vd\*Fomoemawmf\ uG,fjcif;ç

5/ "mwktEÅ&"me = "mwkomoemawmf\ uG,fjcif; --þodkYvQif omoemuG,fjcif;vnf; ig;rsKd;yif &Sd\/

### t"d\*romoemuG,fyHk

xikd g;yg;wwYkd iG fjrwpf mG b&k m;\ omoemawmüf r\*af v;yg; zvkd af v;yg; y#od r'Çd gav;yg; 0Zd mÆ o;kHyg;

tbdnmPaf jcmufyg; --- þw&m;rsm;onf t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkY &tyf a&muftyfaom w&m;rsm; jzpfMuí --- ]]t"\*d r}} rn\f / qwk ,f wk fu,G af ysmuaf omtcg y#od r'Çd gÓPaf v;yg;r Spí tpOtf widk ;f qkwf,kwf uG,faysmufoGm;\/ bk&m;&SifwdkY y&dedAÁmef pHvGefawmfrlNyD;aemuf ESpfaygif; (1000)twGif;ü omvQif t&d,m olawmfaumif;wdkYonf y#dordÇ'gÓPfwdkYudk jzpfapjcif;iSm pGrf;EdkifMuukef\/ xdk ESpfaygif;wpfaxmifrS aemufydkif;umvü tbdnmPf (6)yg;wdkYudkom jzpfapjcif;iSm pGrf;EdkifMuukef\/ xrkd Saemuyf ikd ;fumvüum; tbnd mP f(6)yg;wuYkd akd omvf n;f jzpaf pjci;fimS rprG ;fEikd uf ek &f um; 0Zd mÆ o;kHyg; wdkYudkom jzpfapjcif;iSm pGrf;EdkifMuukef\/ wpfzef umvMumanmif;í vmvwfukefaomf xdk0dZÆmoHk;yg; wdkYudkaomfvnf; jzpfapjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkifukef&um; psmeftap;cef;ajcmufaeonhf oku©0dyóu &[EÅm t&iS jfrwwf oYkd m jzpaf y:vmEikd Mfuuek \f / þen;fvr;f Oyg,tf wikd ;f wjzn;fjzn;f umvMumanmi;fí vmvwfaomf tem\*grfyk\*¾dKvf ou'g\*grfyk\*¾dKvf aomwmyefyk\*¾dKvfwdkYom jzpfEdkifMuukef\/ xdkt&d,m olawmfaumif;wdkYonf avmuü xif&Sm; wnf&SdaeorQ umvywfvHk; bk&m;&Sif\ t"d\*romoem jrwfBuD;onf uG,faysmufonf rrnfao;/ odkYaomf aemufydwfqHk; aomwmyef t&d,m olawmfaumif;\ touf ukefqHk;oGm;aomtcgüum; bk&m;&Sif qdkqHk;rxm;awmfrlcJhaom t"d\*romoem jrwfBuD;onf uG,fonf rnfayonf/ þum; --- t"d\*r tEÅ&"me = t"d\*romoemawmf\ uG,fjcif; rnf\/ (tH-|-1-67/)

### y#dywdåomoemawmfuG,fyHk

omoemawmfaemufydkif;ü psmef 0dyóem r\*fzdkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfapjcif;iSm &atmif tm;xkwf jcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkifukef&um; oDv pifMu,f½kHrQom xdefodrf;apmihfa&SmufEdkifMuukef\? usifhEkdifMuukef\? pwkyg&dok'd¨oDvrQudkomvQif xdef;odrf;apmihfa&Smufxm;EdkifMuukef\/ wpfzef wjznf;jznf; umvMum anmif;í vmvwfjyefaom tcgü ---

]]oDvH y&dykPHÖ uwGm &u©mr? y"meÍö tEk,kÍÆmr? e p r\*H¾ 0g zvH 0g opdäumwHk oauúmr? ew¬d £'ged t&d,"r®y#da0a"m}} (tH-|-1-67/)

]]oDvudk jynfhjynhfpHkpHk jyKusihfí xdef;odrf; apmifha&SmufMuukeftHh? y"me trnf&onhf orx 0yd óembm0em ur|® me;fuvkd n;f tm;xwk Mfuyguek tf ?hH oaYdk om ft&,d r\*wf &m;uvkd n;faumi;fç t&,d zdkvfw&m;udkvnf;aumif; rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSm igwdkY pGrf;Edkifawmhrnfum; r[kwfukef? t&d,r\*fzdkvf w&m;xl; w&m;jrwfudk xdk;xGif; odjrifjcif;onfum; þ,cktcgü r&SdEdkifawmhNyD/}} --þodkYvQif &[ef;awmfrsm;onf pdwfESvHk;avQmhcsvsuf orx0dyóem bm0emtrIü ysif;&djcif; rsm;ukefonfjzpfí tcsif;csif; wpfyg;onf wpfyg;tm; tmywfjzifh apm'emjcif;udkvnf; rjyKMuawmh ukef? wm;jrpfjcif;udkvnf; rjyKMuawmhukef? 0denf;usihf0wfESihf ywfoufí tyfoavm rtyfoavm[k aw;Gawmr I 0ed ,uuk Kúpwö &m;rQvn;f r&MdSuawmah vuek /f xtkd cgrpS í a&;SO;DpmG i,uf ek if ,uf ek af om oud m© y'k wf uYkd kdveG uf sL;csK;dazmuMfuuek \f / xaYkd emuwf jzn;fjzn;f tcsed uf mvMumanmi;fí qwk ,f wk f vmvwfjyefaomtcg ygpdwftmywf xkv’pöOf;tmywfwdkYudk usL;vGefMujyefukef\/ xdkYaemuf oHCm'daooftmywfwdkYudk usL;vGefMujyefukef\/ yg&mZduav;yg;rQonfomvQif &[ef;awmfwdkY usihfzdkY&ef &yfwnfaeawmh\/ yg&mZduodu©myk'f av;yg;wdkYudk xdef;odrf;apmifha&SmufawmfrlMuukefaom &[ef; awmwf \Ykd t&monaf omvf n;faumi;f taxmiof naf omvf n;faumi;f xif&mS ;&vdS waf om fb&k m;&iS \f y#dywådomoemawmjfrwfBuD;onf uG,fonf rnfonf rjzpfao;ay/ omoemawmfwGif yg&mZdu odu©myk'fav;yg;rQudkyif vHkjcHKpGm xdef;odrf;apmihfa&Smufvsuf oDvudk jznhfusihfaeaom aemufqHk;ydwf &[ef;awmf\ yg&mZduoDv\ ysufpD;jcif;aMumihfvnf;aumif;ç touf\uek fjcif; = ysHvGefawmfrljcif; aMumihfvnf;aumif; y#dywdåomoemawmfonf uG,fav\/ þodkYvQif yg&mZduav;yg;udk apmihfxdef; aom &[ef;wpfyg;rQ rusefaomtcg y#dywdåomoemawmfonf uG,fonf rnfawmh\/

(tH-|-1-67-68/)

### y&d,wådomoemawmfuG,fyHk

t|uxmESifh wuGaom yd#uoHk;yHk ygVdawmfjrwfBuD;onf wnf&SdaeorQ umvywfvHk; y&d,wåd

omoemawm f tjynthf pwkH nof n f rn\f / umv&nS Mfumí wjzn;fjzn;f qwk uf yuf mvo Ykd a&mu&f dS vmaomtcg wdkif;om;jynfol rsm;AdkvfvlwdkY w&m;rapmifhMuawmhojzifh rdk;onf aumif;pGm r&GmoGef; awmhay/ rdk;av rrSefojzifh aumufyJoD;ESHwdkYonf rjynfhrpHk oD;yGifhvmMuukef\? qkwf,kwfvmMu ukef\/ xdktcg vl'g,umwdkYonf tpm;taomuf t0wftxnf &Sm;yg;rIaMumifh &[ef;oHCmawmftm; ypönf;av;yg; vSL'gef;zdkY&ef rwwfEdkifMuawmhukef/ &[ef;awmfwdkYonf ypönf;av;yg; csKdUwJhMu& um; rdrd\wynfh &Sifi,f &[ef;i,frsm;udk ypönf;av;yg;jzifh raxmufyHhEkdifMuukef/ wjznf;jznf; qkwf ,kwfvmaom xdktcgü &Sifi,f &[ef;i,fwdkY\ pmoif,lrI ]]y&d,wåd}}onf qkwf,kwfavawmh\/ ygVdawmf\ teuft"dyÜg,f = t|uxmudk aqmifxm;jcif;iSm rpGrf;EkdiMfuawmhukef? q&menf;usus oif,lrI r&Sdawmhukef/ ygVdawmf\ tpGrf;jzifhomvQif ygVdawmfoufoufudkomvQif aqmifxm;EdkifMu ukef\/ ygVdawmfoufoufudkomvQif oif,lEdkifMuukef\/ xaYkd emu f wjzn;fjzn;f qwk ,f wk vf maomtcg ygVad wmtf m;v;kHuvkd n;f aqmixf m;jci;fimS oi-f

,ljcif;iSm rpGrf;Ekdif jzpfvmMujyef\? xdktcg teuft"dyÜg,f cufcJaom usrf;\*efrsm;udk rodem;rvnf EdkifMuojzifh tbd"r®myd#uudk roif,lMuawmhay? xdkaMumifh tbd"r®myd#uonf a&S;OD;pGm uG,fav ayvdrfhrnf/ tbd"r®m (7)usrf;wGifvnf; a&S;OD;pGm y|mef;usrf;BuD; uG,faysmufrnf/ xdkYaemuf tpOf twdkif; ,rdkufusrf;ç uxm0w¬Kusrf;ç yk\*¾vynwfusrf;ç "mwkuxmusrf;ç 0dbif;usrf;ç "r®o\*FPDusrf; rsm; uG,fMurnf/ tb"d rm® y#d u u,G Nfy;Daomtcg owk åEÅy#d u u,G af ysmurf n/f owk åEyÅ #d uwiG fa&;SO;DpmG t\*wkF -å

&edum,f uG,faysmufrnf/ xdkaemuf oH,kwåedum,f (5)usrf;ç rZÑdredum,f (3)usrf;ç 'DCedum,f (3)usr;f tpOtf wikd ;f u,G af ysmurf n/f þovYkd Qi f 'CD eud m,of wYkd ikd af tmi f u,G af ysmuof mG ;aomtcg okwåEÅyd#uonf uG,faysmufonf rnfawmh\/

0denf;yd#uESifhwuG Zmwu a'oemawmfrQudkomvQif aqmufxm;MuayukefvwåHU/ oDvudk cspfjrwfEdk;awmfrlMuukefaom vZÆDolawmfaumif;wdkYonfomvQif 0denf;yd#uudk aqmifxm;Muayukef vwUHå/ vmbvf mbaygrsm;ruI kd tv&kd MdSuuek af om &[e;fwoYkd n f--- ]]owk eå wf &m;awmwf uYkd kd a[mMum; jyo qdkqHk;raomfvnf; aumif;pGmrSwfrdaom olonf aumif;pGmusifhaom olonf r&SdEkdif}} --- [k ESvHk; ydkufMuí Zmwfawmfrsm;udkomvQif aqmifxm;Muukef\/ xdkYaemuf Zmwfawmftm;vHk;udk a[majymjy Edkifaom yk\*¾dKvfvnf;r&Sdç emMum;rnfh y&dowfvnf; r&Sdav&um; Zmwfawmfrsm;vnf; wjznf;jznf; uG,faysmufayvwåHU/ þodkY Zmwfawmfrsm; uG,faysmufoGm;aomtcg 0denf;yd#uudkomvQif aqmifxm;ayvwUHå/ wjzn;fjzn;f umvqwk ,f wk vf maomtcg 0ed n;fy#d uonvf n;f u,G af ysmuaf yvwUHå/ aemufqHk;ü wdkif;jynfudk tpdk;&aom rif;wdkYonf --- ]]bk&m;a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom \*gxm

wpcf uk rkd Q a[mjyEikd of &l ydS gu qak wmaf i Gwpaf xmiaf y;rn/f }}[ ktojymwpaf xmixf yk uf kdqiaf usmu-f ukef;xufüwifum oHk;Budrfwdkifwdkif NrdKUudkvnfhvnfí aMunmapaomfvnf; tojymaxmifxkyfudk ,lrnfhol r&Sdojzifh rif;b@mawmfwdkufodkY jyefvnfoGif;&aom tcsdeftcgodkY a&mufvQif bk&m;&Sif\ y&d,wådomoemawmfjrwfBuD;onf vHk;0uG,favawmhonf/ (tH-|-1-68-69/)

### vd\*FomoemuG,fyHk

y&d,wdåomoemawmfBuD; uG,fNyD;aemufydkif;umvü &[ef;wkdY\ ouFef;0wf½HkyHk oydwfudkifyHk

vrS ;f<uy kH Mun½hf yI rkH sm;on f Munnf Kdz,G &f m\*Pk uf kd raqmiEf ikd af wmah cs/ oueF ;fuvkd n;f qipf ,G af &mif t0gajymah jymrh Qom q;kdMuuek vf wUåH/ xkYad emu fumvMumanmi;fjyeaf omtcg oueF ;fu dkt0ga&mirf Qyif rqdk;awmhbJ ydwfjzLudk uyÜAdE´Kxdk;íaomfvnf;aumif; vlwdkY0wfouJhodkY cg;yHkpxdk;íaomfvnf;aumif; 0wfqifMuukefvwHåU/ (a,meuwdkif;om;wdkY\ t0wfjzL0wfaom "avhxHk;pHonf uóybk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmf aemufydkif;umvü &[ef;ysufwdkY\ <uif;usefaom "avhxHk;pHjzpfonf[k tqdk&Sd\/) xdkY aemuf wpfzef ydwfjzLouFef;udkyif 0wf½HkrI rjyKawmhbJ ouFef;tydkif;tpi,f wpfckudk vufrSm csnfí vnf;aumif;ç vnfyif;rSm csnfívnf;aumif;ç qHyifrSm csnfívnf;aumif; &[ef;[laom txdrf; trSwfrQom xm;MuukefvwHåU/ xdkYjyif om;r,m;,lum a&mif;0,f pdkufysKd;jcif;wdkYudk vkyfudkifí touf ar;GMuuek vf wUåH/ þuohJ aYkd om &[e;fw k &[e;fa,mirf sK;duykd i f &n&f ,G af wmrf íl b&k m;&iS uf atmuyf g twkdif; a[mMum;awmfrlcJhjcif; jzpf\/ b0dóEdÅ acg yemeE´ tem\*wr'¨geH a\*gMwbkaem umom0uP²m 'kóDvm ygy"r®m? awok

'kóDavok oHCH O'd´ó 'geH 'óEdÅ? w'gyg[H tmeE´ oHC\*wH 'ud©PH toacsF,sH tyÜar,sH 0'grd/

(r-3-299/) tmeE´m ...pifppf aemiftem\*wfumvü &[ef;[laom tEG,frQudk aqmifukefaom ouFef; vnfüa&mufukefaom oDvr&Sdukefaom ,kwfrmaom w&m;&SdolwdkYonf jzpfay:vmayukefvwåHU? xdk oDv r&Sdukefaom olwdkYü oHCmudk &nfñTef;í tvSLudk ay;vSLukefvwåHU/ tmeE´m ...xdkuJhodkYaom tcgrsKd;üaomfvnf; oHCdutvSLudk ra&wGufEkdif rEIdif;,SOfEkdifaom tusKd;&Sd\[k igbk&m;a[mawmf r\l / tmeEm´ rnof n hf en;fy&,d m,Ef iS rhf Q oCH ud 'gexu f y\*k v¾ ud 'geu kd tx;lojzi hf tusK;drsm;\[k igbk&m; a[mawmfrrlay/ (r-3-299/ 'u©dP0db\*Fokwf/) aemuqf ;kHü &[e;fysuwf oYkd n f xodk ueF ;fpuykd i f tus,cf sUJon hf tusK;dr&odS n hf vyk if e;f&ytf jzpf owfrSwfum y,fpGefYypfMuukefvwåHU/ xdktcg vd\*Fomoemonf uG,fonf rnfay\/

### (tH-|-1-69-70/) "mwkomoemawmfuG,fyHk

"mwkomoemawmfjrwfBuD; uG,fyyHkudk þodkY od&Sdygav/ y&dedAÁmefonf udavoy&dedAÁmef cE¨y&dedAÁmef "mwky&dedAÁmeftm;jzifh oHk;rsKd;jym;\/

udavoy&dedAÁmef --- a\*gwr&Sifawmfjrwfbk&m;\ udavomwdkY\ csKyfNidrf;rI = udavoy&dedAÁmefonf r[mouú&mZf (103)ck uqkefvjynfaeYü r[maAm"dr@dKif0,fjzpfcJhNyD/ (udavoy&dedAÁmef jyKawmfrl&m tcsdeftcgumv jyKawmfrl&m Xmeonf twdtus &SdcJh\/ ,if; udavoy&dedAÁmefudkyif oOyg'ad ooeAd mÁ e[f íl vn;f ac:\/ uad vomtm;v;kH csKyNfird ;fomG ;aomvf n;f uad vomEiS whf uaG om ukodkvf tukodkvfrS tjcm;wpfyg;aom tAsmuw trnf&aom cE¨mig;yg;wdkY <uif;usefaeao;aom rcsKyfNidrf;ao;aomaMumifh oOyg'daooedAÁmef[k qdkonf/) cE¨y&dedAÁmef --- 0dygufur®Z½kyfwdkY\ wpfenf;qdkaomf <uif;usefaeao;aom cE¨mwdkY\ tNyD;wdkif

csKyfNidrf;rIonf cE¨y&dedAÁmef rnf\/ ,if; cE¨y&dedAÁmefonf ukodem½kHjynf rv’mrif;wdkY\ tifMuif; O,smOfü jrwfpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlaomtcg jzpfcJhNyD/ ,if;cE¨y&dedAÁmefudk tEkyg'daooedAÁmef [lívnf; ac:qdkayonf/ cE¨mig;yg;wdkY\ aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh t<uif;rJh csKyfNidrf; jcif;wnf;/

"mwky&dedAÁmef --- xkdodkY cE¨y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrl&mwGif vlwdkY\ tusKd;pD;yGm;tvdkYiSm ---

]]igbk&m;&Sifonf vlUavmuü MumjrifhpGm &yfwnfcGifhr&bJ y&dedAÁmef pHvGefawmfrl&ayawmhtHh? ig bk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfonfvnf; vlUjynfvlUavmu t&yfa'otm;vHk;ü us,fjyefYrI r&Sdao; ysHUESHU rrI &adS o;? xakd Mumi hf y&ed Ad mÁ epf vH eG of mG ;awmrf al om igb&k m;&iS \f vn;f rek nf i;fap h yrmP&adS om "mwf awmf arGawmfrQudkaomfvnf; ,laqmifí rdrd rdrd\ ae&mXmeü apwDawmfudk wnfxm;udk;uG,fvsuf jyKpkvkyfauR;aom vlrsm;taygif;onf ewf&Gmok\*wdvQif vnf;avsmif;&m&Sdonf jzpfapownf;/}} þodkYvQif "mwfawmfarGawmfrsm;udk tpdwfpdwfNydKuGJwnf&Sdatmif a&TwHk; a&TcJuJhodkY wpfvHk;wpfcJ

wnf; rwnfatmif t"d|mefjyKawmfrlcJh\/

1/ pG,fawmf (4)qlç

2/ n§yf½kd;awmf (2)qlç

3/ ezl;oif;uspfawmf (1)ql --þ (7)qlaom "mwfawmfwdkYonf yifudkrlv yuwd taetxm;twdkif; wnf&SdawmfrlMuukef\?

NydKuGJrI r&SdMuukef/ <uif;usefaom "mwfawmfwdkYum; tpdwfpdwf t`rTm`rTm uGJawmfrlMuukef\/ xkdwGif -

1/ tao;q;kH"mwaf wmwf uYkd m; rek nf i;fapch e YfyrmP&udS ek \f / jrwaf v;ye;fi kHta&mitf qi;f&udS ek \f /

2/ t&,G tf vwtf pm;"mwaf wmwf uYkd m; tv,üf xuyf ikd ;fusK;domG ;aom qeuf cJG e YfyrmP&udS ek \f / tvGef pifMu,f oefY&Sif; awmufyaom ykvJtqif;ESifh wlukef\/

3/ tBu;Dq;kH"mwaf wmaf raG wmwf uYkd m; tv,üf uaJG eaom yaJ emuaf pch eYf yrmP&udS ek \f ? a&tT qi;f ESifhwlaom ta&miftqif;&Sdukef\/ ('D-|-2-196/) þtxufyg "mwfawmfarGawmf tm;vHk;wdkYudk aemufxyfwpfzef xyfí rNydKuGJ rysufpD;Ekdifaom

aMumifh ]]torÇdEé}} "mwfawmfrsm;[kvnf; ac:\/

xokd YkdcEy¨ &ed Ad mÁ ejfyKawmrf &l mwiG f vwl \Ykd tusK;dp;DymG ; tviYkd mS rNyKdru JGrysurf p;Daom ]]torEdÇ }é} "mwaf wmrf sm; use&f pcf \hJ / x"kd mwaf wmwf oYkd n f vwl yYkd al Zmof umú & jyK&etf wuG f jrwpf mG b&k m;oci\f t"|d meaf wmaf Mumi hfwn&f adS ejci;fjzp\f / EpS uf mvMumanmi;fvwaf om f vwl oYkd n f ypön;fOpmö &Smjci;fü tcsed uf ek uf m toÓd Pyf nm acgi;fyg;vmí "mwaf wmaf raG wmwf tYkd m; jrwEf kd;yal Zmrf IrjyKMuawmvh wUHå/ xtkd cg vUljyn f ewjfyn f e\*g;jyn fjA[m® jhynwf üYkd &&dS odS rQ "mwaf wmaf raG wmwf oYkd n f r[maAm"rd @dKiof Ykd <uawmfrlMuukefvwåHU/

### "mwfaygif;pk½kyf&Sifawmfjrwf

tv;kHpakH om "mwaf wmwf oYkd n f r[maAm"rd @Kdiüf pak 0;aygi;fqvkH su f jrwpf mG b&k m;\ ½yk yf akH wmf toGifudk,lí aAm"dr@dKifü xuf0,fzGJUacG aeawmfrlvwåHU/ xdk"mwfaygif;pk Ak'¨½kyfyHkawmfonf (32) yg;aom a,musmf ;jrwwf \Ykd vuP© mawmBfu;Dç (80)aom vuP© mawmif ,wf EYkd iS hfjynphf vkH su fAsmrybm vQ0H gwixhf eG ;f a&mijfcnaf wm0f e;fwjkYdzi hfwiwhf ,pf mG pr,Ü af wmrf vl wUHå/ xjYkdyi fa&r;DtptkH pakH om wecf ;kd jym#d[mrsm;udk jyawmfrlvwåHU/ xdktcg xdkt&yfodkY a&muf&Sdvmaom vlom;jzpfaom owå0gwpfpHkwpfa,muf rnfonf r&Sd jzpfayvwåHU/ pMu0Vmaygif; wdkufwpfaomif; twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom ewfjA[®mtm;vHk;wdkYonf omvQif pka0; a&muf&SdvmMuukefí --- ]],aeY udk,fawmftm; (10)yg;ç ÓPfawmftm; (10)yg;ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom bk&m;&Sifonf y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlav\/ þaeY þtcsdeftcgrSpí avmuü trdkuf arSmiftwd jzpfayvwåHU/}}- [k idkjrnfwrf;MuayukefvwåHU/ xdkYaemuf "mwfaygif;pk½kyf&Sifawmf twGif;rS awaZm"mwfonf x<uvmNyD;vQif tm;vHk;aom "mwfawmfwdkYonf avmifuRrf;í t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefcef;oGm;ayvwåHU/

«"mwaf wmaf raG wm[f ol nrf mS vn;f y&rwo¬ pmö e,rf S q&kd aom f ½yk uf vmywf \Ykd taygi;ftpok m jzpf\/ ½kyfuvmyfwpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom Owkac:onfh awaZm"mwfaMumifh qifhuJqifhuJ jzpfyGm;aeaom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYom jzpfMu\/ ,if; OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYwGif ½kyfuvmyfwdkif; ½kyfuvmyfwkdif;ü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom awaZm"mwfrSm obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJxufjruf pl;&Svmum uvmyfwl ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk t<uif;tusefr&Sdatmif avmifuRrf;vdkufayawmhonf/»

"mwfaygif;pk ½kyf&SifawmfjrwfrS xajrmufjzpfay:vmaom rD;awmufrD;vQHonf jA[®mhjynfodkYwkdif atmif wufayvwåHU? rkefnif;aphcefY yrmP&Sdaom <uif;usefaeaom "mwfawmf\ xif&Sm;wnf&Sdae ao;ygrl wpfqufwnf;aom rD;awmufrD;vQHom jzpfay:aeayvwåHU/ "mwfawmfarGawmfrsm; tm;vHk; ukefqHk;oGm;aom tcgü rD;awmufrD;vQHonf jywfpJí oGm;ayvwåHU/ þuJhodkYaom BuD;us,faom tmEkabmfudk xif&Sm;jyawmfrlvsuf "mwfawmfarGawmfwdkYonf uG,faysmufí oGm;MuayukefvwåHU/ xtkd csed tf cgü nnD mjzjz pn;fa0;rMduuek af om aomi;favmu"mwwf pcf iG rf S ewjfA[m® taygi;f

wdkYonf or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&SifwdkY\ y&dedAÁmef pHvGefawmfrl&m aeYtcgüuJhodkYyif ewfüjzpfukefaom eHYom yef; wl&d,m ponfwdkYjzifh ylaZmfrIudk jyKMuukefí oHk;Budrfwdkifwdkif vusfm&pf vSnfhvnfukefvsuf t½kd taojyKum &Sdcdk;Muukefí --tem\*aw OyÜZÆeuH Ak'¨H yódwHk vbdómr b\*0g/ bkef;awmfae0ef; xGef;vif;awmufyawmfrlygayaom jrwfpGmbk&m; ...aemiftem\*wfumvü

yGifhawmfrlvwåHUaom or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sifudk zl;ajrmfcGifhudk &vdkygukef\bk&m; --þodkY avQmufxm;í rdrd rdrd\ ewfjynf jA[®mjynf XmeodkYyif jyefoGm;Muukef\/ þum; "mwkomoemawmfuG,fyHkwnf;/ (tH-|-1-70-71/)

### y&d,wådomoemawmf\ ta&;BuD;yHk

þoaYkd om omoemu,G jfci;f ig;rsK;d&&dS mwiG f y&,d wodå moemawm f u,G jfci;fonof mvQi f ta&;

tBu;Dq;kH jzpof n?f t&i;frvl jzpof n/f y&,d wodå moemawmjfrwBfu;D u,G af ysmuof mG ;cahJ om f y#yd wdå omoemawmfBuD;vnf; uG,faysmufavawmh\/ y&d,wådomoemawmfjrwfBuD; wnf&Sdaeao;vQif y#dywådomoemawmfjrwfBuD;onfvnf; wnf&SdEkdifonfom jzpf\/ wpfcsdefu oD[dkVfuRef;wGif p@mvwdó ab;qdk;BuD; qdkufcJhzl;\/ &[ef;oHCmawmf cyfrsm;

rsm;onf ZrÁL'dyfuRef;bufodkY ul;oGm;awmfrlMu\/ rax&fjrwfBuD; tyg; (60)wdkYum; tcsif;csif; uwdu0wf jyKMuuek íf --- igwdkYtm; þt&mü ork'´&mwpfzufurf; ZrÁL'dyfuRef;odkY oGm;&jcif;udpö onf r&dS? igwdkYonf þoD[dkVfuRef;üyifvQif jzpfMuukef &SdMuukefí yd#uoHk;yHkudk apmifha&SmufMuyg uek tf ?hH --- þodkY wdkifyif Muukefí ork'´&mqdyfurf;rS jyefvSnfhawmfrlMuí 'u©dPrv, Zeyk'fodkY <uawmfrlMuNyD;vQif opfO opfjrpf opf&GufwYjdkzifh toufarG;rIudk jyKawmfrlukefvsuf oDwif;oHk;awmfrl Muukef\/ rdrdwdkY\ cE¨mudk,fudk rdrdwdkY &Gufaqmifxm;Ekdifaom tcsdefüum; xdkifvsufyif yd#uawmfudk &Gwfzwfo&ZÑm,fawmfrlMuukef\/ rdrdwdkY\ cE¨mudk,fudk r&GufaqmifEdkifMuaom tcgüum; oJrsm;udk jzefYcif;awmfrlMuí oJyHkudk 0dkif;&HawmfrlMuvsuf ODacgif;wdkYudk oJyHkxuf wpfae&mü wifxm;awmfrlMu ukefí y&d,wådw&m;awmfudk oHk;oyfawmfrlMuukef\/ þuJhodkYaom owfrSwfcsufjzifh (12)ESpfwdkY umvywfvHk; t|uxmESifh wuG yd#uoHk;yHkudk jynfhjynfhpHkpHkjyKí aqmifxm;awmfrlcJhMuukef\/

(tH-|-1-71/) p@mvwód ab;q;kdBu;D Nird ;fat;vwaf om f(700)uek af om &[e;fawmwf oYkd n frrd wd Ykda&mu&f -dS &m ZrÁL'dyfuRef;ü t|uxmESifh wuGaom yd#uoHk;yHkudk tu©&myk'fAsnf; wpfvHk;rQaomfvnf; r<uif; rusef&atmif aqmifxm;awmfrlNyD;aemuf oD[dkVfuRef;odkYyif wpfzefjyefvnf <uvmawmfrMluukef\/ a&S;OD;pGm uv’\*grZeyk'f r@vm&mrausmif;wdkufodkY 0ifa&muf oDwif;oHk;awmfrlMuukef\/ (700) ukefaom t|uxmESifhwuG yd#uoHk;yHkudk EIwfiHkaqmifawmfrlxm;EkdifMuonfh rax&fjrwfBuD;wdkY\ ZrÁL'dyfuRef;rS oD[dkVfuRef;odkY jyefvnf <ua&mufawmfrlvmaMumif; owif;aumif;udk oD[dkVfuRef;ü usef&pfawmfrlMuonfh 'u©dPrv, Zeyk'fü oDwif;oHk;awmfrlMuonfh &[ef;awmf (60)wdkYonf Mum; odawmfrlMuukefí ZrÁL'dyfuRef;rS jyef<uvmawmfrlMuaom (700)ukefaom rax&fBuD;wdkYudk zl;ajrmf&ef <uoGm;awmfrlMuNyD;aemuf rax&fBuD;wdkYESifh twlwuG yd#uoHk;yHkudk okwfoifawmfrlMu&m tu©&m wpfvHk;rQudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç Asnf;wpfvHk;rQudkaomfvnf;aumif; rwlnDonf rnfonfudk rawGUjrif

Mu&avukef/ (tH-|-1-71/) xdktcg rax&fjrwfBuD;wdkY\ twGif;ü þpum;onf xif&Sm;jzpfawmfrlcJh\/ y&d,wåd Ek acg omoeó rlvH? O'g[k y#dywåd/ (tH-|-1-71/) y&,d wwdå &m;awmof n f omoemawm\f t&i;ftjrpaf vm? orkYd [wk f y#yd wodå moemawmof nf

omoemawmf\ t&if;tjrpfavm ¿

þpum;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:awmfrlcJh\/ yHokulvdu = yHhoulaqmif rax&BfuD;wdkYu --- y#dywåd omoemawmfonfomvQif omoemawmf\ t&if;tjrpf rlvw&m;jzpf\/ --- [k rdefYqdkawmfrlMu\/ "ru® xud rax&jfrwwf uYkd vn;f --- y&,d wodå moemawmof nof mvQi f omoemawm\f t&i;f tjrpf rlvw&m; jzpf\/ --- [k rdefYqdkawmfrlMujyef\/ xkdtcg xdkyHhoulaqmifrax&f "r®uxdurax&f wdkYudk <uif;usefukefaom rax&fjrwfBuD;wdkYu þodkY rdefYqdkawmfrlMu\/

]]EpS bf uuf ek af om t&iS bf &k m;w\Ykd pum;rQjziohf mvQi f wynahf wmwf oYkd n f rvukd ef mEidk Mfuyguek ?f okwå trnf&onfh bk&m;a[mygVdawmfudk aqmifjyawmfrlMuygukef bk&m;}} --þodkY avQmufxm;Muukef\/ bk&m;a[mygVdawmf okwåudk aqmifjyzdkY&ef 0efrav;yg[k qdkí yohH ual qmirf ax&jfrwwf uYkd atmuyf g owk yå gVad wmrf sm;u kd u;kdum;í xwk af qmijfyawmrf Mluuek \f /

£ar p okb'´ bdu©L or®m 0d[a&,sKH? tokanm avmaum t&[aEÅ[d tó/

('D-2-125/)

y#dywådrlvuH r[m&mZ ow¬KomoeH y#dywådom&uH/ y#dywåd,m "&EÅm, wd|wd/

(ck-11-136-rdvdE´yO§/)

1/ t&d,r\*f (4)yg;wdkYudk &&Sd&ef 0dyóemudk BudKpm;tm;xkwfaeqJ tm&'¨0dyóuyk\*¾dKvf (4)rsKd;ç

2/ t&d,r\*fü wnfaom r\*fyk\*¾dKvf (4)rsKd;ç

3/ t&d,zdkvfü wnfaom t&d,zdkvfyk\*¾dKvf (4)rsKd; --- tm;vHk;aygif;aomf yk\*¾dKvf (12)rsKd;wnf;/ okb'´ ...þ&[ef;awmf (12)rsKd;wdkYonf rdrdwdkY &&Sdxm;aom w&m;xl; w&m;jrwfudk tjcm;

otl m; a[mMum;jyoí vuqf iuhf r;fí aumi;freG pf mG aexikd Mfuuek of n f jzpjfim;t?hH avmuBu;Donf &[EÅmyk\*¾dKvfwdkYjzifh rqdwfokOf;av&m/ ('D-2-125/)

'g,umawmf rdvdE´r[m&mZ ... bk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfonf y#dywådomoemawmfvQif t&if;rlv&Sd\? y#dywådomoemawmfonfomvQif tESpfom&&Sd\/ y#dywådomoemawmfjrwfBuD;onf xif&Sm;wnf&Sdaevwfaomf bk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfonf xif&Sm;wnf&Sdaeay\/

(ck-11-136-rdvdE´yO§/) yHhoulaqmif rax&fjrwfwdkYu txufyg okwåygVdawmfrsm;udk udk;um;í y#dywådomoemawmf

onfomvQif bk&m;&Sifhomoemawmf\ t&if;rlvw&m;jzpfaMumif; wifjyavQmufxm;awmfrlMu\/ xwkd iG f --- or®m 0d[a&,sKH = aumif;rGefpGm aexdkifMuukefonf jzpfjim;tHh --- [laom pum;&yfESifh ywfoufí t|uxm\ zGifhqdkyHkudk qufvufí wifjytyfygonf/ orm® 0[d a&,sKE dÅ{w ¬aomwmyaEém twaå em t"\*d w|me Htnó uaxwmG w HaomwmyEHé ua&maEmÅ orm® 0[d &w d emr/ {o ea,m ou'g\*grtd m'Do/k aomwmywrdå \*a¾ |m tnr dÜ aomwmywådr\*¾|H ua&maEÅm or®m 0d[&wd emr/ {o ea,m aoor\*¾a|ok/ aomwmywådr\*¾w¬m, tm&'¨0yd óaum twaå em y\*Pk Hur|® me HuaxwmG tnr dÜaomwmywrdå \*w¾ m¬ , tm&'0¨ yd óu H ua&maEÅm or®m 0d[&wd emr/ {o ea,m aoor\*¾w¬m, tm&'¨0dyóauok/ ('D-|-2-181/) tm&'¨0dyóau[Dwd orm"dur®du0dyóau[d? odcgyÜwå0dyóau oE¨m, 0kwåH? e y|ydw0dyóae/ ('D-#D-2-183/)

1/ aomwmyefyk\*¾dKvfonf rdrd\ aomwmywådr\*f\ a&S;tzdkYü usifhtyfaom ykAÁbm\*y#dy'g trnf &aom jzLpijfrifhjrwfaom r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;udk tjcm;olwpfOD;tm; a[mMum;jyoí xkd tjcm;o l wpOf ;Dwpaf ,muuf kdaomwmyejfzpaf tmi f jyKvyk Ef ikd of n&f adS om f þomoemawmüf aumi;frGefpGm aexkdifaomol rnf\/ ou'g\*grf tem\*grf &[EÅmyk\*¾dKvfwdkYüvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/ (4)

2/ aomwmywådr\*fÓPfü wnfaom aomwmywådr\*¾|mefyk\*¾dKvfonf tjcm;ol wpfOD;wpfa,muf udkvnf; aomwmywådr\*fÓPfü wnfatmif jyKvkyfEkdifonf&Sdaomf þomoemawmfü aumif;rGefpGm aexdkifonf rnf\/ ou'g\*grdr\*füwnfaom yk\*¾dKvf tem\*grdr\*füwnfaom yk\*¾dKvf t&[wår\*fü wnfaom yk\*¾dKvfwdkYüvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/ (4)

«rSwfcsuf --- þü blwykAÁ\*wduenf; = a&S;ü jzpfzl;aom enf;tm;jzifh zGifhqdkawmfrljcif;jzpf\/ t&,d r\* f pwd uå P© wpcf sucf eYf tcsed uf mvü wn&f adS om t&,d moal wmaf umi;fuokd mvQi f t&,d r\*fyk\*¾dKvf[k ac:qdk\/ aomwmywådr\*füwnfaom y\*k ¾dKvfç ou'g\*grdr\*füwnfaom yk\*¾dKvfç tem\*grrd \*üf wnaf om y\*k ¾dKvçf t&[wrå \*üf wnaf om yk\*d¾Kv[f k (4)rsK;djym;\/ xtkd &,d r\*yf \*k ¾Kdvwf Ykdonf xdkt&d,r\*f pdwåu©PwpfcsufcefY tcsdefumvtwGif;ü tjcm;ol wpfOD;wpfa,muftm; aomwmywådr\*f ponfh t&d,r\*fü wnfatmif t&d,r\*f\ a&;StzdkYü jznfhusifh&rnfh ykAÁbm\*y#dy'g trnf &aom jzLpifjrifhjrwfonfh r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;udk a[mMum;jy qdkqHk;rzdkY&ef tcsdefum; r& Edkif/ odkYaomf xdkt&d,r\*füwnfaom t&d,molawmfaumif;\ t&d,r\*fw&m;onfum; ysufpD; jcif;oabm r&Sdjcif;aMumifh tukyÜ"r® jzpfaomaMumifh = t&d,r\*frS jyefvnf avQmus½kd; r&Sdaom aMumifh xdkuJhodkY t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkoGm;awmfrljcif; jzpfonf/ wpfenf;qdkaomf t&d,r\*f y\*k Kd¾vof n f t&,d r\*üf wnNfy;DonEf iS hfwpNfydKief u ft&,d zvkd of Ykdu;lomG ;\/ aomwmye fou'g\*grf tem\*grf &[EÅm olawmfaumif;wdkY toD;toD; jzpfoGm;awmfrMlu\/ xdkaomwmyef paom t&d,m olawmfaumif;wdkYonf rdrdwdkY a&S;üwnfcJhzl; jzpfcJhzl;aom t&d,r\*fü tjcm;olwpfOD;wpfa,mufudk wnfvmatmif jyKvkyfawmfrlEkdifMu\/ ykAÁbm\*y#dy'g trnf&aom t&d,r\*f\ a&S;tzdkYü jznfhusifh&rnfh jzLpifjrifhjrwfonfh r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;wdkYudk ñTefMum;jyoawmfrlEkdiMfu\/ þ

uJhodkYaom oabmw&m;udk &nf&G,fawmfrlí blwykAÁ\*wduenf;tm;jzifh t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkoGm;awmfrljcif; jzpfonf/ ('D-#D-2-183)»

3/ aomwmywådr\*fÓPfü wnfaom aomwmywådr\*¾|mefyk\*¾dKvf jzpfa&;twGuf &nf&G,frSef;xm;í 0yd óembm0emur|® me;fu kdp;Djze;faeaom tm&'0¨ yd óuy\*k Kd¾vof n frrd \d avuh suxf m;tyNfy;Daom yGm;rsm;xm;tyfNyD;aom orx0dyóem bm0emur®|mef;udk a[mMum;jyoí tjcm;olwpfOD;udkvnf; aomwmywådr\*fudk &&Sd&ef tvdkYiSm tm&'¨0dyóuyk\*¾dKvfjzpfatmif jyKvkyfEkdifonf&Sdaomf þomoem awmfü aumif;rGefpGm aexdkifonf rnf\/ <uif;usefaom t&d,r\*fwdkYudk &&Sd&ef BudK;pm;tm;xkwf aeaom tm&'¨0dyóuyk\*¾dKvfwdkYüvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/ (4) tm&'¨0dyóu --- tm&'0¨ yd óuy\*k d¾Kv[f ol n fOypm&orm" dtyeÜ morm"[d al om EpS rf sK;daom

orm"dwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom orm"d&Sdaom orm"dur®duyk\*¾dKvfjzpfí taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom cEm¨ ig;yg; y&rw f ½yk ef mrwf &m;wuYkd kd vuP© ma&;o;kHwewf iuf m wiG wf iG Bfu;D 0yd óem½yI mG ;o;kHoyEf idk f awmrf Mluuek af om 0yd óuy\*k Kd¾vrf sK;duokd m qvkd okd n/f txol jzi hf 0yd óemÓP\f txwG tf xyd of Ykd a&muf&SdawmfrlMuukefaom orm"dur®du0dyóuyk\*¾dKvfwdkYudk &nf&G,fawmfrlí tm&'¨0dyóuyk\*¾dKvf [k t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkoGm;awmfrjlcif; jzpfayonf/ 0dyóemur®|mef;ü &yfwnfp 0dyóem

ÓPfjzpfp 0dyóuyk\*¾dKvfwdkYudk &nf&G,fawmfrlí zGifhqdkxm;onfum; r[kwfay/ ('D-#D-2-183/) yohH ual qmirf ax&fjrwwf kYud txuyf g owk yå gVad wmwf uYkd kdxwk af qmiíf u;kdum;wijfyvmaom

tcg "ru® xud rax&fjrwBfu;DwuYkd vn;f --- y&,d wodå moemawmof nof mvQi fomoemawm\f t&i;f rlvjzpfonf --- [laom rdrdwdkY\ t,l0g'udk wnfwHhatmif xm;Ekdif&eftvdkYiSm þokwåygVdawmfrsm;udk xkwfaqmifjyawmfrlMuukef\/

]],m0 w|d EÅd okwåEÅm? 0dea,m ,m0 'dyÜwd/ wm0 'u©EÅd tmavmuH? ol&da, tAÇK|daw ,xm/ okwåaEÅok toaEÅok? yrka| 0de,rSd p/

warm b0dówd avmau? ol&da, tw¬\*Faw ,xm/ okwåaEÅ &u©daw oaEÅ? y#dywåd a[mwd &u©dwm/ y#dywåd,H Xdawm "Da&m? a,m\*au©rm e "HowD}}wd/

£ro®d H okawå tm[a# yHokulvduaw¬&m wkPDS ta[oHk? "r®uxduaw¬&meHa,0 0peH yk&awm ta[mod/ ,xm [d \*0owó 0g \*0o[óó 0g tEÅa& ya0Pdygvdum, a"Ek,m tow d aom 0aH om om ya0P d e C#,D w?d {0ar0 H tm&' ¨ 0yd óume H bud L©e H oawy d o[aóyd o0H Zd rÆ mae y&,d w,då m tow d t&,d r\*y¾ #ad 0a"m emr e a[mw/d ,xm p e"d ud rk ,dÇ m Zmeewm¬ , ygomPyda| tu©a&ok Xydawok ,m0 tu©&med "&EÅd? wm0 ed"dukrÇd e|m emr e a[mwd/ {0ar0H y&d,wåd,m "&rmem, omoeH tEÅ&[dwH emr e a[mwDwd/ (tH-|-1-72/) txufyg t|uxm\ qdkvdk&if;rSm wpfenf;qdk&aomf "r®uxdu rax&fjrwfBuD;wdkY\ qdkvdk&if;

t"dyÜg,frSm þodkYjzpf\/ okwå trnf&aom bk&m;a[m ygVdawmf a'oemawmfrsm;onf xif&Sm;wnf&SdaeMuorQ umv ywfvHk;ç 0denf;w&m;awmfrsm; xGef;vif;awmufyaeorQ umvywfvHk; aevkvifonf a&S;½SLwnfae ouJhodkY ta&miftvif;udk awGUjrifEkdifMuukef\/ owk å trn&f aom b&k m;a[m ygVad wm f a'oemawmrf sm;on f xi&f mS ;r&udS ek vf waf omçf 0ed n;f w&m;awmfonfvnf; aysmufysufí oGm;vwfaomf ae0ifoGm;aom tcgüuJhodkY avmuü trdkuf arSmiftwd jzpfayvwåHU/ owk åtrn&f aom ygVad wmaf 'oemawmrf sm;u kdraysmuyf suaf tmi fxed ;ford ;fapmiahf &mS uxf m;Eidk f cJhaomf y#dywådomoemawmfBuD;udkvnf; xdef;odrf;apmifha&SmuftyfNyD;yif jzpfawmh\/ y#dywådomoem awmüf &ywf naf wmrf El idk af om tm&'0¨ yd óujzpaf om ynm&odS al wmaf umi;fon f r\*tf pO f zvkd tf pOf tm;jzi hft&[wzå vkd of Ykd qukd af &muof mG ;awmrf al omtcg a,m\*av;yg;w\Ykd uek jfci;faMumi hfrysupf ;DEidk f

awmhay/

"ru® xud rax&jfrwBfu;DwuYkd þowk yå gVad wmuf kd xwk af qmijfyoawmrf Mluon&f adS om f yohH ul aqmif yHokulvdurax&fjrwfBuD;wdkYonf qdwfqdwfaeawmfrlMuukef\/ "r®uxdu rax&fjrwfBuD; wdkY\ pum;awmfonfomvQif a&U Swef;u jzpfoGm;\/ (tH-|-1-72/) þo Ykd omoemu,G jfci;fig;rsK;dwwYkd iG f y&,d wodå moemawm f u,G jfci;fonof mvQi f ta&;Bu;Dq;kH jzpfonf/ y&d,wådomoemawmfjrwfBuD;onf xif&Sm;wnf&Sdaeao;vQif y#dywådomoemawmf ponf woYkd n f xixf i&f mS ;&mS ; wn&f adS eEidk of nof m jzpof n/f y&,d wodå moemawmjfrwBfu;D u,G af ysmuvf Qif um; y#dywådpaom omoemrsm;vnf; uG,faysmuf&rnf {uefwnf;/

Oyrm --- EGm;vm; t&mtaxmif&Sdaeygaomfvnf; rsKd;qufwnfwHh jyefYyGm;apEdkifaom EGm;r r&Sd vQif EGm;rsKd;qufonf rwnf&SdEkdif/ þOyrmtwl 0dyóemw&m;udk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaom &[ef;t&m taxmi f &Sjdim;aomvf n;f y&,d wodå moemawmwf n;f[al om y#d uo;kHyrkH &vdS Qi f t&,d r\*uf kd x;dkxiG ;f ojdrirf rI nof n f= y#ad 0"omoemawm frnof n frjzpEf ikd af cs/ (ooH &m0#qf i;f&rJ SxuG af jrmuaf Mumi;f e,d smeud w&m;aumi;ftjzp fñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf tl yaf om usiphf Otf &y&f ywf uYkd kdy&,d wodå moemawmüf jynjhfynphf pkH kHazmjfyxm;\? y&,d wodå moemawmjfrwBfu;D u,G jfci;fon f eAd mÁ eof oYkd mG ;&m usiphf Ovf r;fBu;D u,G af ysmujfci;fyijfzp\f / en;freS fvr;freS fusiphf Orf sm; u,G af ysmuof mG ;ojzi hfen;freS fvr;freS f0yd óem ur®|mef;udk rpD;jzef;Ekdif&um; 0dyóemw&m;udk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaom &[ef; t&m taxmif &Sdjim; aomfvnf; y&d,wådwnf;[laom yd#uoHk;yHk usifhpOfrSefrsm; r&SdvQif t&d,r\*fudk xdk;xGif;odjrifrI y#da0" omoemawmfjrwfBuD; rjzpfEdkifjcif; jzpfayonf/) ajrBuD;xJü euf½Idif;pGm jr§KyfESHxm;aom a&Ttdk;BuD;taMumif;udk odap&ef ausmufzsmay:ü tñTef; tu©&mrsm; a&;xGif;xm;jim;tHh? &wemrsm;udk wl;azmf&ef tñTef;odkufpmrsm; xif&Sm; &Sdaejim;tHh? ausmufzsmxufü a&;xGif;xm;aom tñTef;tu©&mrsm; xif&Sm;wnfaeorQ umvywfvHk; tñTef; odkufpmrsm; xif&Sm;&SdaeorQ umvywfvHk; tu©&mrsm; rysufrcsif; tñTef;odkufpmrsm; rysufrcsif; a&Ttdk;BuD;onf raysmufqHk;EdkifouJhodkY &wemodkufBuD;onf raysmufqHk;EkdifouJhodkY tvm;wlyif y&d,wådomoemjrwfBuD; xif&Sm; wnf&SdaeorQumvywfvHk; omoemawmfuG,fjcif; ig;rsKd;rnfonf rjzpfEdkifacs/ (tH-|-1-72/) y&d,wådomoemawmfwnf;[laom yd#uoHk;yHk[lonf r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef[laom &wem

a&Ttdk;BuD; &wemodkufBuD;onf rnfonfhae&mrSm wnf&Sdonf[k &wema&Ttdk;BuD; &wemodkufBuD; taMumif;udk odap&ef ausmufzsmxufü a&;xGif;xm;aom tñTef;tu©&mrsm; tñTef;odkufpmrsm; jzpfMu\/ ,cktcgwGif r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef wnf;[laom &wema&Ttdk;BuD; &wemodkufBuD; taMumif;udk od&Sd&efç &wema&Ttdk;BuD; &wemodkufBuD;udk &&Sd&ef avmuDr\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;ç avmukwå&mr\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;wnf;[laom tñTef;odkufpmrsm;onf yd#uoHk;yHkwnf; [laom y&d,wådomoemawmfBuD;ü tjynfhtpHk wnf&Sdaeay\/ q|o\*Fg,emodkY wdkifatmifaom o\*Fg,emrax&f tqufqufwdkYonf ---

1/ EIwfwkduf tm\*Hkaqmifaom pepfjzifhvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ayxuftu©&mü wifjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ausmufxuftu©&mü wifjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

4/ pm&Gufxufü yHkESdyftu©&m wifjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif; t|uxmESifh wuGaom yd#uoHk;yHk tñTef;odkufpmrsm;udk xdef;odrf;apmifha&Smufxm;awmfrlcJhMu

ayonf/ ,aeY ,if;&wemodkufpmBuD;rsm;um; xif&Sm;wnf&Sdvsufyif &SdMu\/ tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon f r\*Óf P f zvkd Óf P f eAd mÁ ewf n;f[al om &wema&tT ;kdBu;Dukd

xkwf,l toHk;jyKvdkonf jzpftHh? &,lvdkonf jzpftHh? xdkyd#uoHk;yHkwnf;[laom tñTef;odkufpmü ñTef Mum;xm;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; pepfwus wl;azmfEkdifygu xdk&wema&Ttdk;BuD;udk wl;azmf &&SdEkdifrnfrSm rkcsjzpfayonf/ eAd mÁ e\*gred yd #yd 'g trn&f aom þusr;fwiG f r\*Óf P f zvkd Óf P f eAd mÁ ewf n;f[al om &wema&tT ;kd Bu;Du kdw;lazm&f &EdS ikd af &;twuG fy#d uo;kHywkH n;f[al om tñeT ;foukd pf mü vm&odS nthf wikd ;f t&,d r\*\f a&;StzüYkd jznuhf sithf yaf om ykAbÁ m\*y#yd 'g trn&f aom r\*i¾ f (8)yg; tusijhfrwwf &m;wuYkd kdwpqf iNhfy;D wpfqifh tpDpOfwus &mZrwfuGufuefY oHuGefcsmjzefYouJhodkY wpfuefYpD wpfuefYpD pD&&D a&;om;wifjy xm;ygonf/

1/ yxrwGJü tmemygeówd orm"dydkif;wGif tmemygevrf;rS orm"dxlaxmifyHk orm"dusifhpOf tñTef;odkufpmudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ½yk uf Ókd Pjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,wl w ford ;fqn;fwwaf om ½yl y&\*d [¾ ÓP f&&adS &;twuG f½yk uf r|® me;fyikd ;f [al om trnjfzi hf ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;y kH tñeT ;foukd pf muvkd n;faumi;f a&;om;wijfy cJhNyD; jzpf\/

3/ ,ckwpfzef emrfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lwwf odrf;qnf;wwfaom t½lyy&d\*¾[ÓPf

&&Sda&;twGuf emrfur®|mef;ydkif;udk qufvufí a&;om;wifjytyfygonf/ þemrfur®|mef;ydkif; tñTef;odkufpmwGif ---

(u) emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yHk t½lyy&d\*¾[ tcef;ç

( c ) ½kyf+emrfudk odrf;qnf;yHk ½lyg½lyy&d\*¾[ tcef;ç

( \* ) ½kyf+emrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yHk emr½ly00w¬me tcef;ç

(C) £&d,myx tcef;ç

( i ) orÜZOf tcef;ç

( p ) owdy|mefav;yg; tcef; --þodkYponfh tydkif;BuD;rsm; yg0ifvsuf&Sdayonf/ toifolawmfaumif;onf þemrfur®|mef;udk

qufvufí zwf½IavhvmMunfhygu yd#uygVdawmfESifh t|uxm #DumwdkYü vm&Sdaom ---

1/ emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&ef ñTefMum;xm;onfh tñTef;odkufpmrsm;udkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yHk enf;pepfudk azmfjyxm;aom tñTef;odkufpmrsm;udkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sifomru om0uwdkYonfvnf; emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;í &Ekdifonfh a&;Sx;kHa[mi;f Oya'o tñeT ;foukd pf mrsm;uvkd n;faumi;f jynjhfynphf pkH kH awUG&&dS rn f jzpaf yon/f tdkab;qdk;BuD; emab;qdk;BuD; aoab;qdk;BuD; y#doaE¨wnfae&onfh ab;qdk;BuD; tyg,fab; q;kdBu;D ooH &m0#'f uk © ab;q;kdBu;D t00wrYkd S vwG af jrmu&f mjzpaf om rao&m tNrKduef Ad mÁ ewf &m;awmf jrwBfu;Du kd vvkd m;awmiwhf vsu f &dSMuuek af om oal wmaf umi;ftaygi;fwYdkon f usiMhfuBHuKd;uwk fymG ;rsm; tm;xkwfawmfrlEkdifMuygapaom0f/

zm;atmufawm&q&mawmf

pdwåvawmifausmif; - zm;atmufawm& omoemawmfouú&mZf - 2537 - ck?

aumZmouú&mZf - 1355 - ck? wefaqmifrkef;vjynfhaeY/

2222

### edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;usifhpOf - 'kwd,wGJ emrfur®|mef;ydkif;

earm wó b\*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'¨ó/ t½lyy&d\*¾[ tcef; 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcH emrfw&m;

oAÁnKor®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sif udk,fawmfwdkifu oVm,we0\*¾oH,kwfygVdawmf ty&dZmeeokwåef wGif tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk Ówy&dnm wD&Py&dnm y[mey&dnm[laom y&dnm

(3)rsK;djzi hfyikd ;fyikd ;fjcm;jcm; x;kdxiG ;f royd gu ooH &m0#qf i;f&'J uk o© n frnof nefh n;fEiS rhf Q ruek qf ;HkEikd [f k a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaomaMumifhvnf;aumif; (oH-2-249-250/)ç t|omvdeDt|uxm (271)ç 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm (2-300-301)wdkYü ½kyfw&m;oufoufudk 0dyóem ½I½kHrQjzifhvnf; 0k|metrnf&aom t&d,r\*fÓPfonf rjzpfay:vmEdkif? emrfw&m;oufoufudk 0dyóem ½I½kHrQjzifhvnf; 0k|me trnf&aom t&d,r\*fÓPfonf rjzpfay:vmEdkif? xdkaMumifh &Hcg ½kyf w&m;u kd &cH g emrwf &m;u kd 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoy&f rn[f k ñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf al omaMumivhf n;faumi;f oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©BuD;udk ukefcef;apvdkaom toifa,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf 0dyóemÓPf\ t½cI tH m½jHkzpMfuuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd vkd n;f quvf uíf ord ;fqn;f&rn f ÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,&l rnf jzpfonf/ qufvuf odrf;qnf;&rnfh emrfw&m;wdkYudk 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmESifh r[m#DumwdkYwGif atmuf ygtwdkif; zGifhqdkxm;awmfrl\/ waó0 H y&\*d [¾ wd ½yl ó 'gG&0aoe t½yl "rm® ygu#m a[mE/dÅ ao,sx'd H--- a'yG Í0ö nd mPmeçd

wdaóm raem"mwka,mç t|o|d raem0dnmP"mwka,mwd {umoDwd avmud,pdwåmed? t0daoaoe p aw[d pdawå[d o[Zmawm zaómç a0'emç onmç apwemç ZD0dwHç pdwå|dwdç reoduma&mwd £ar owå owå apwodumwd/ avmukwå&pdwåmed ye ae0 ok'¨0dyóuó? e orx,meduó y&d\*¾[H \*päEdÅ te"d\*wwåmwd/ (0dok'¨d-2-223/) umrH 0w¬K0aoemyd t½ly"r®m ygu#m a[mEÅd? 'Gg&0aoe ye y&d\*¾a[m temukavmwd uwGm

0kwåH? ]]'Gg&0aoe t½ly"r®m ygu#m a[mEDÅ}}wd/ oAÁo\*Fg[du0aoe ]]{umoDw d avmu,d pwd må eD}}wd 0wk åH vmbad em {0 ye r[\*w¾ pwd må e d oyk gu#me d a[mE/dÅ t0daoaoemwd om"m&Pawm/ zóm'a,m [d owå apwodum pu©K0dnmPm'D[dyd OyÜZÆeawm oAÁpdwåKyÜg'om"m&Pm/ oaAÁyd aww d {umowD d avmu,d pwd må eçd woH r,Ü wk må zóm'a,mw d oaAyÁ d aw t½yl "ar/® tm&rP® m'0d bd ma\*e ye pwd KåygÜ'aba' \*,rS mae wawm A[wk a&m {0 a[mw?d aom ye £" em"ad yaÜ wm/

(r[m#D-2-352-353/) txó {0H ]]pwåm&d r[mblwmed aw0Dowd Oyg'g½lyged ½lyu©aE¨m}}wd ½lyu©E¨H y&d\*¾PSEÅó

tm,we'Gg&0aoe t½lydaem cE¨m ygu#m a[mEÅd/ (tbd-|-2-241/)

þtxufyg t|uxm#DumwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/

½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif zGifhqdka&;om; wifjytyfcJhNyD;onfhtwdkif; (6)'Gg& (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&Sd aom blw½kyf "mwfBuD; (4)yg;ç Oyg'g½kyf (24)yg;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í odrf;qnf;tyfNyD;aom ½kyf w&m;&adS om xakd ,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof jlrw\f oEmÅ e0f , f puK©'gG& aomw'gG& Cme'gG& Z0d gS'gG& um,'gG& raem'Gg&[k qdktyfaom tm,we'Gg&\ tpGrf;jzifh emrfw&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm;vmukef\/ emrfw&m;wdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfrsm; jzpfMuonfh pu©K0w¬Kç aomw0w¬Kç Cme0w¬Kç Zd0Sg0w¬Kç um, 0w¬Kç [',0w¬K[laom 0w¬K\tpGrf;jzifhvnf; emrfw&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm;ukefonfom jzpfukef\/ odkYaomfvnf; pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpaom tm,we'Gg&\ tpGrf;jzifh emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif;onfum; a&m,Suf½IyfaxG;jcif; r&Sd[k ESvkH;ydkufawmfrlí pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpaom tm,we 'gG&\tprG ;fjzi hfemrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&e ft|uxmq&mawmuf red qYf akd wmrf jlci;f jzpaf yon/f pu©K0w¬Kü pu©K0dnmPfpdwfESifh twlwuG zóç a0'emç onmç apwemç {u\*¾wmç ZD0dwç

reodum&[laom apwoduf (7)vkH;ç pdwfapwoduf ESpf&yfaygif;aomf emrfw&m; (8)vkH;wdkYom rSDí jzpfMu&\/ tvm;wlyif aomw0w¬K ponfwdkYüvnf; aomw0dnmPfponfh qdkif&m 0dnmPfwdkYESifh twwl u Gemrwf &m; (8)v;HkpoD m to;Dto;D ríDS jzpMfu\/ oaYkd om f[',0wK¬üum; tm½ Hk(6)yg;v;Hkukd xdkufovkd odaeonfh pu©K0dnmPfponfh yÍö0dnmPfwdkYrS wpfyg;aom 0Dxdpdwf tm;vkH;wdkYonf rSDí jzpfaeMu\/ y#doaE¨pdwf b0ifpdwf pkwdpdwf[laom emrfw&m;pkwdkYvnf; [',0w¬Kudkyif rSDí jzpfMu uek \f / otYkd wuG f [',0wK¬üum; tm½ Hk (6)yg;v;Hku kd xukd of v kd oMduon hf topd wd wf Ykd pjkyKHí jzpaf e Muonfhae&m jzpfojzifh rSD&m0w¬Ktvdkuf emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;cJhaomf a&m,Suf½IyfaxG;jcif; &adS e\/ otYkd wuG fa&m,uS ½f yI af x;Gjci;f ui;fatmi fpuK©'gG&0xD ed mrwf &m;pon hftm,we'gG&tvukd f emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;jcif;uom omvGefí aumif;rGefonfhtwGuf tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f&e f½yI mG ;&e ft|uxmq&mawmuf red qYf akd wmrf jlci;f jzpaf yon/f þtxuyf g t|uxmwdkY\ ñTefMum;owfrSwfcsuft& þusrf;üvnf; tm,we'Gg&tvdkufyif emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&ef a&;om;wifjyrnf jzpfayonf/ ,if;odkY odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnfh emrfw&m;wdkYrSm ---

1/ a'GyÍö0dnmPf --- 10

2/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; orÜ#dpädKif;a'G [laom raem"mwf --- 3

3/ raem0dnmP"mwf --- 68

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf avmuDpdwf --- 81

4/ ,if;avmuDpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJ jzpfMuukefaom zóç a0'emç onmç apwemç pdwå|dwdrnfaom {u\*¾wmç ZD0dwç reodum&[laom pdwftm;vkH;ESifh qufqHaom oAÁpdwåom"m&P apwoduf wdkYwnf;? þum; txl;rr omrntm;jzifh ajymqdkjcif;wnf;/ txl;tm;jzifhqdk&rl pdwåu©Pwdkif; 0,f ,SOfzufapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYudk emrfCe[laom emrfwkH;emrfcJ (4)rsKd;udk NydKuGJ omG ;atmi f ÓPjfzi hfNzKdczJG suqf ;Dvsu f ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&rn f jzpof n/f xakd vmupD wd wf wYkd iG vf n;f psmeuf kd&&MdSuuek af om psmevmbyD \*k Kd¾vwf \Ykd oEmÅ eüf omvQi f r[\*K¾wpf wd f trn&f Muuek af om psmefemrfw&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm;Muukef\/ avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYum; orx,mOf rzuf oufouf aom ok'¨0dyóem,medu yk\*¾dKvftm;vnf; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; ,lEdkifjcif;odkY ra&mufukef? psmef orx,mOf&Sdaom orx,meduyk\*¾dKvftm;vnf; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifjcif;odkY ra&muf&Sdukef/ ,if;avmukwå&mw&m;wdkYudk r&&Sdao;aomaMumifh jzpf\/

### Bud,mpdwfrsm; - owdjyK&ef

txuwf iG f 0od 'k rd¨ \*t¾ |uxmu 0yd óemÓP\f t½cI tH m½ Hk jzpMfuon hf emrwf &m;tm;v;Hkukd

odrf;usKH;a&wGufaom enf;jzifh avmuDpdwf (81)rsKd;[k azmfjyxm;\/ xdkwGif yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç raem'Gg&m 0ZÆef;[laom tm½kHudk qifjcifwwfaom tm0ZÆef;pdwfwdkYonfum; t[dwfBud,mpdwfrsm;yif jzpfMu\/ jyKumrwå (= tm½kHudk qifjcifumrwå) rQom jzpfaomaMumifh Bud,m[laom trnfudk &Mu\/ ,if;

Bud,mpdwf ESpfrsKd;wdkYum; ykxkZefç aou©yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ oEÅmefüvnf; jzpfEdkifMu\/ <uif;usefukefaom -

1/ [odwkyÜg'fpdwf (1) rsKd; 2/ r[mBud,mpdwf (8) rsKd;

3/ ½lyg0p&Bud,mpdwf (5) rsK;d (yÍöuenf;)

4/ t½lyg0p&Bud,mpdwf (4) rsKd; þ (18)rsKd;ukefaom Bud,mpdwfwdkYum; &[EÅmt&SifjrwfBuD;wdkY\ oEÅmefüom jzpfcGifh &Edkifaom

pwd wf Ykd jzpMfu\/ otYkd wuG f yxk Zk eçf aouy© \*k Kd¾vwf \Ykd 0yd óemÓP\f t½cI tH m½jHkzpof n hf emrwf &m; wdkYwGif ,if;Bud,mpdwfwdkY ryg0ifMu[k rSwfyg/

### tm,we'Gg& - ur®'Gg&

tm,we'Gg&0aoemwd tm,weocFgw'Gg&0aoe/ ur®'Gg&ed0wåewH¬ tm,we\*¾[PH/ um,'gGa&wd yom'um,'Gga&/ raem'Gg&H emr om0ZeÆ H b0\*/ø wó eód,bm0awm [',0wK¬H oE¨m, edódwa0g[ma&e ]]raem'Gg&}}EÅd 0kwåH? ,w¬ raem'Gg½kyÜwdå/ (r[m#D-2-410/) omoemawmüf tm,we'Gg&ç ur®'Gg&[k 'Gg& tokH;tEIef; ESpfrsKd; &Sd\/ um,'Gg&ç 0pD'Gg&ç raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg& okH;yg;um; ur®'Gg&wnf;/ pu©K'Gg&ç aomw'Gg&ç Cme'Gg&ç Zd0Sg'Gg&ç um,'Gg&ç raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg& (6)yg;um; tm,we'Gg&wnf;/ um,'Gg& --- um,'Gg&ç 0pD'Gg&ç raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg& (3)yg;ü yg0ifaom um,'Gg&[lonf a&S; ½yk uf r|® me;fyikd ;fwiG f&iS ;fvi;fwijfycohJ n hf(tb-d |-1-126)ü ziG qhf xkd m;awmrf ol nthf wikd ;f - pwd af Mumihf jzpfukefaom pdwåork|mef½kyfwdkYwGif tusKH;0ifaom um,0dnwf½kyfonf um,ur®'Gg& rnf\/ ,if; um,ur®'Gg&-t& um,0dnwf½kyfudk t&aumuf,l&\/ wpzf e ftm,we'gG& (6)yg;wwYkd iG vf n;f um,'gG& yg0ijfye\f / ,i;fum,'gG&t&um; yom'½yk f = tMun½f yk f (5)rsK;dwwYkd iG f yg0iaf om um,yom' = um,tMun"f mwuf kd w&m;u,kd f aumu,f &l \/ um,yom' = um,tMunf"mwfonf um,'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkY\ jzpfaMumif;jzpf&m 'Gg& (= wHcg;ayguf) ozG,f jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,'Gg& rn\f /

raem'Gg& ---- um,'Gg&ç 0pD'Gg&ç raem'Gg& [laom ur®'Gg&wGif tusKH;0ifaom raem'Gg&-t&

w&m;udk,frSm þodkY jzpf\/

1/ ]]t,H emr raem raem'Gg&H e a[mwD}}wd e 0wåaAÁm/ (tbd-|-1-129/)

2/ awblruukovmukoavm {ulewd oH 0da"m raem raemur®'Gg&H emr/ (tbd-|-1-130/)

1/ pdwftm;vkH;onfyif raem'Gg& rnf\/ apwem[laom uH\ jzpfaMumif; jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/ apwemonf oAÁpdwåom"m&Papwoduf (= pdwftm;vkH;ESifh qufqHaom apwoduf) jzpf\/ ,if;apwemonf pdwfESifhom twl,SOfwGJí tjrJ jzpfavh&Sdojzifh pdwfrygbJ jzpfEdkifonfhpGrf;tm; r&Sdojzifh ,if;pdwfu o[Zmwpaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ygrS jzpfay:vmEdkif&um; pdwftm;vkH;onf apwem[lorQ\ taMumif;jzpfí raem'Gg& rnf\/

2/ tbdZÑm = tm½kHudk vdkvm;wyfrufjcif;ç Asmyg' = owå0gwdkYudk (ocFg&wdkYudk) ysufpD;apvdkjcif; zsufqD;vdkjcif; (= a'go)ç rdpäm'd|d = t,lrSm;jcif; tjrifrSm;jcif; paom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifh

,SOfaom tukodkvfapwemwdkY\vnf;aumif;ç

tebZd Ñm = tm½uHk kdrvvkd m; rwyrf ujfci;fç tAsmyg' = ow0å gwuYkd kd(ocgF&wuYkd )kd rzsuqf ;Dvjkdci;f rysufpD;apvdkjcif; (= arwåm = ta'go)ç or®m'd|d = rSefuefaom or®m'd|d ÓPftjrif paom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifh ,SOfaom ukodkvfapwemwdkY\vnf;aumif; ---þ (2)rsKd;ukefaom ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemwdkY\ jzpfaMumif; jzpfaomaMumifh umr ½ly t½lywnf;[laom bkHokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ukodkvfaZm tukodkvfaZm (29)rsKd;onf raem'Gg& rnf\/ (tbd-|-1-129-130/)

wpfzef tm,we'Gg& (6)yg;wGif tusKH;0ifaom raem'Gg&-t& w&m;udk,f aumuf,lykHrSm

atmufygtwdkif; (3)rsKd; &Sd\/

1/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudkvnf; raem'Gg&[k ac:qdk\/

2/ tm0ZeÆ ;f (raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f) EiS hfwuaG om b0irf aemtMun"f mwuf vkd n;f raem'gG&[ak c:q\kd / 3/ [',0w¬K½kyfudkvnf; XmEsLypm&tm;jzifh wifpm;í raem'Gg&[k ac:qdk\/

,if; (3)rsKd;vkH;onfyif raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ odkYr[kwf raem0dnmPfemrfw&m;pkwdkY\ jzpfaMumif; jzpf&m jzpfaomaMumifh raem'Gg& rnf\/ þ emruf r|® me;fyikd ;füum; um,'gG&EiS hfraem'gG& t& tm,we'gG&uokd m qvkd okd n[f k rwS yf g/

(þusrf;pm - 31 - ponfüvnf; Munfhyg/)

### emrfur®|mef; odrf;qnf;enf; okH;enf;

{0 H o0k od 'k ½¨ yl y&\*d [¾ ó yeó t½yl "rm® w[D d tmuma&[ d Oy|[E Ådzó0aoe 0g a0'em-

0aoe 0g 0dnmP0aoe 0g/ (0dok'¨d-2-226/) wd0da"m [d t½lyur®|mae tbdeda0aom zó0aoe a0'em0aoe pdwå0aoemwd/ uxH¿ {upóö [ d ocH ad weå 0g 0wd m¬ a&e 0g y&\*d [¾ ad w ½yl ur|® mae wo ®d tH m&ra® P pwd aå pwo-d umeH yXrmbdedygawm wH tm&r®PH zkoaEÅm OyÜZÆrmaem zaóm ygua#m a[mwd/ {upöó wH tm&r®PH tEkb0EDÅ OyÜZÆrmem a0'em ygu#m a[mwd/ {upöó wH tm&r®PH y&d\*¾a[wGm 0dZmeEHÅ

OyÜZÆrmeH 0dnmPH ygu#H a[mwd/ ww¬ ,ó zaóm ygua#m a[mwd? aomyd ]]e au0vH zaóm0 OyÜZÆwd? awe o'd¨ H wa'0 tm&r®PH tEkb0rmem a0'emyd OyÜZÆwd? oÍÆmeermem onmyd? apw,rmem apwemyd? 0dZmeermeH 0dnmPrdÜ OyÜZÆwD}}wd zóyÍöraua,0 y&d\*¾PSmwd/

,ó a0'em ygu#m a[mwd? aom ]]e au0vH a0'em0 OyÜZÆwd? wm, o'¨d Hwa'0g&r®PH zkormaem zaómyd OyÜZÆwd? oÍÆmeermem onmydç apw,rmem apwemydç 0dZmeermeH 0dnmPrÜd

OyÜZÆwD}}wd zóyÍöraua,0 y&d\*¾PSmwd/

,ó 0nd mP H ygu# H a[mw?d aom ]]e au0v H 0nd mPar0 OyZÜ wÆ ?d awe o' d¨ H wa'0g&rP® H zkormaem zaómyd OyÜZÆwd? tEkb0rmem a0'emydç oÍÆmeermem onmydç apw,rmem apwemyd OyÜZÆwD}}wd zóyÍöraua,0 y&d\*¾PSmwd/ (r-|-1-280-281/ 'D-|-2-314/ tbd-|-2-252/) tbdeda0aomwd p 0dyóem, ykAÁbma\* uw¬AÁemr½lyy&dapäa'g a0'dwaAÁm/ wo®m yXrH ½lyy&d\*¾PSeH ½lay tbdeda0aom/ {o ea,m aoaookyd/ (r[m#D-2-470/)

{0 Hwó waó0 ygu#bma0y d]]oA HÁbud a© 0 tbad n,s}}EdÅç ]]oAÍÁ öacg bud a© 0 tbZd me}}EdÅ p {0rm'd0peawm oaAÁ or®oEky\*g "r®m y&d\*¾a[wAÁmwd 'aóaEÅm ]]ww¬ ,óm}}wdtm'drm[/ ww¬ zóyÍrö aua,0gw d t0"m&P H w'aEmÅ \*"wmå w\*[¾ aPae0 \*[wd wmå pwEk Hét½yl uE© m¨ e/H zóyÍöru\*¾[PH [d wó oAÁpdwåKyÜg'om"m&Pbm0awm? ww¬ p zó-apwem-\*¾[aPe oAÁocFg&u©E¨"r®o\*Fa[m apwemy"mewåm awoH/ wxm [d okwåEÅbmZeDa, ocFg&u©E¨0dba\*F

]]pu©KoræóZm apwem}}wdtm'dem apwem0 0dbwåm? £wa& ye cE¨m o½layae0 \*[dwm/

(r-#D-1-370/) þ txufyg t|uxm #DumwdkY\ qdkvdk&if; t"dyÜg,frSm þodkY jzpf\/

½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif a&;om;wifjycJhNyD;onfhtwdkif; zGifhqdkcJhNyD;onfhtwdkif; aumif;rGefpifMu,fpGm

½kyfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD; odrf;qnf;xm;NyD;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwf\ oEÅmef0,f -

1/ zó\ tpGrf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ a0'em\ tpGrf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ todpdwf 0dnmPf\ tpGrf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif; þ (3)rsKd;ukefaom tjcif;t&mwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh emrfw&m;wdkYonf

xif&Sm;vmukef\/ tbed ad 0o ---- 0yd óemÓP\f a&;StzüYkd jyKoijhfyKxukd af om ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;wuYkd kdÓPjfzihf

yikd ;fjcm;,jlci;f ord ;fqn;fjci;f emr½lyy&dapä' vyk if e;f&yuf kd0dyóembdeda0o = 0dyóemÓPf\ t½cI Htm½wHk uYkd kdEvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;f[ kac:q\kd / ½yk wf &m;u kdEvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;fu kd½al y tbed ad 0oç emrwf &m;ukd ESvkH;oGif;jcif;udk t½lay tbdeda0o -- þodkY ponfjzifh ac:qdkayonf/ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; wdkYudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;onfvnf; þtbdeda0oydkif;wGif yg0ifvsuf&Sd\/ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkY [lonfrSmvnf; taMumif;½kyfemrf tpktykHESifh tusKd;½kyfemrf tpktykHwdkYom jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/ xdkwGif emrfur®|mef;ydkif;ü ----

1/ zó\ tpGrf;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;jcif;

2/ a0'em\ tpGrf;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;jcif;

3/ topd wd f 0nd mP\f tprG ;fjzi hfEvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;f[ k EvS ;HkoiG ;fen;f (3)en;f &adS yon/f þpum;&yuf kd xyfrHí &Sif;vif;wifjy&aomf þodkY jzpf\/ tcsKdUaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPf0,f ----

1/ "mwfur®|mef; tusOf;ESvkH;oGif;enf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;

2/ "mwfur®|mef; tus,f ESvkH;oGif;enf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;

½kyfur®|mef;udk (= ½kyfw&m;udk) ÓPfjzifhydkif;jcm;,lNyD; odrf;qnf;NyD;vwfaomf xdk½kyfw&m;wnf; [laom tm½kHü pdwfapwodufwdkY\ a&S;OD;pGm usa&mufjcif;oabmjzpfaom xdk½kyfw&m;wnf;[laom tm½kHudk awGUxdvsuf jzpfay:vmaom (= awGUxdaomtjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom) zóonf xif&Sm;\/ tcsKdUaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPf0,f xdk½kyfw&m;wnf;[laom tm½kHudk cHpm;vsuf

jzpfay:vmaom a0'emonf xif&Sm;\/ tcsKUdaom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f toÓd P0f , f x½kd yk wf &m;wn;f[al om tm½uHk kdyikd ;fjcm;um,íl

xdktm½kHudk ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odvsuf jzpfay:vmaom todpdwf = 0dnmPfonf xif&Sm;\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvf (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif tMuif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwf\ ÓPfü zóonf xif&Sm;\? xdkzó

xi&f mS ;aomy\*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f ]]zócsn;fouof u fzówpcf wk n;fomvQi fjzpaf y:aeonuf m; r[wk ?f xdkzóESifh twlwuG xdktm½kHudkyifvQif (= xdktm½kH\ t&omudkyifvQif) cHpm;wwfaom a0'emonf vn;f jzpaf y:ae\/ xtkd m½uHk ykd ivf Qi f rwS of m;wwaf om = trwS jfyKí owd waf om onmonvf n;f jzpaf y:ae\/ xtkd m½aHk y:o Ykdor,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd kda&muaf tmi fapah qmaf y;ww fvUHIaqmaf y;wwaf om apwemonfvnf; jzpfay:ae\/ xdktm½kHudkyifvQif ydkif;jcm;,lwwfaom (= ynm-onmwdkY odykHrS wpfrsKd;wpfzHktm;jzifh odwwfaom) 0dnmPfonfvnf; jzpfay:ae\}}[k ESvkH;ydkufí zóvQif (5)ck ajrmuf&Sdaom zóyÍöruw&m;wdkYudkyifvQif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l\ odrf;qnf;\/ tMuif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ ÓPfü tm½kH\ t&omudk cHpm;wwfaom a0'emonf xif&Sm;\/

x kd a0'emxi&f mS ;aomy\*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f ]]a0'emcsn;fouof u f a0'emwpcf wk n;fom jzpaf y:aeonf um; r[kwf? xdka0'emESifh twlwuG xdktm½kHudkyifvQif awGUxdvsuf jzpfay:vmaom (= awGUxdaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom) zóonfvnf; jzpfay:ae\? xdktm½kHudkyifvQif rSwfom;wwf aom = trSwfjyKíodwwfaom onmonfvnf; jzpfay:ae\? xdktm½kHay:odkY orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk a&muaf tmi fapah qmaf y;wwf vUHIaqmaf y;wwaf om apwemonvf n;f jzpaf y:ae\? xtkd m½uHk ykd ivf Qif ydkif;jcm;,lwwfaom (= ynm onmwdkY odykHrS wpfrsKd;wpfzHktm;jzifh odwwfaom) 0dnmPfonfvnf; jzpfay:ae\}}[k ESvkH;ydkufí zóvQif (5)ckajrmuf&Sdaom zóyÍöruw&m;wdkYudkyifvQif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l\ odrf;qnf;\/ tMuif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ ÓPfü tm½kHudk ydkif;jcm;,lwwf odwwfaom 0dnmPfonf xif&Sm; \/ xdk 0dnmPfxif&Sm;aomyk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; ]]0dnmPfcsnf;oufouf 0dnmPfwpfckwnf;om jzpfay: aeonuf m; r[wk ?f x0kd nd mPEf iS hftwwl u Gxtkd m½uHk ykd ivf Qi fawUGxvd su fjzpaf y:vmaom = (awUGxd aom tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hfjzpaf y:vmaom) zóonvf n;f jzpaf y:ae\? xtkd m½uHk ykd ivf Qi f (= xtkd m½Hk \ t&omudkyifvQif) cHpm;wwfaom a0'emonfvnf; jzpfay:ae\? xdktm½kHudkyifvQif rSwfom; wwaf om = trwS jfyKí owd waf om onmonvf n;f jzpaf y:ae\? xtkd m½aHk y:o Ykdor,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd kd a&mufatmif aphaqmfay;wwfvIHUaqmfay;wwfaom apwemonfvnf; jzpfay:ae\}}[k ESvkH;ydkufí zóvQif (5)ckajrmuf&Sdaom zóyÍöruw&m;wdkYudkyifvQif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l\ odrf;qnf;\/ (r-|-1-280-281-ponf/)

### tm;vkH;udk odrf;qnf;yg

þ qdktyfcJhNyD;onfhtwdkif; xdkxdk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todpdwfü zó a0'em 0dnmPf[laom

(3)rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom w&m;[laom xdkxdkw&m;\omvQif xif&Sm;rI &Sdaomfvnf; -

(1) oAHÁ bdu©a0 tbdan,sH/ (oH-2-258/ ck-9-6/)

#### (2) oAÁÍö acg bdu©a0 tbdZmeH/ (oH-2-250/)

1. tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;udk xdk;xGif;odtyf\[k vnf;aumif;ç
2. &[ef;wdkY ...tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;udk xdk;xGif;odcJhaomf (oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©ukefqkH;Edkif\) ----

þodkY ponfjzifhvnf;aumif; bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaomaMumifh tvkH;pkHaom

vu©Pma&; okH;wefwifí 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfjcif;iSmxdkufaom or®oEky\*"r® trnf&onfh ½kyf w&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk a&S;OD;pGm ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; ,ltyf\ odrf;qnf;tyf\[k ñTefjyawmfrlvdkaom t|uxmq&mawmfonf txufyg pum;&yfrsm;udk rdeYfqdkawmfrljcif; jzpfonf/

,if;t|uxmpum;&yf0,f zóyÍöruw&m;wdkYudkyifvQif ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,&l e f ord ;fqn;f&ef t|uxmq&mawmf zGifhqdkjcif;rSm y"meenf;tm;jzifh zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ pdwåu©P wpfck wpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYwGif ocFg&u©E¨mpm&if;0if jzpfukefaom zó apwemwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg[k qdkojzifh y"mejzpfaom jy"mef;aom zó apwemwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&vQif tyÜ"me jzpaf om rjy"me;faom <ui;fuseof n hf,OS zf u for,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd vkd n;f ord ;fqn;f&rnof m jzpof n/f zó apwemudk ,lojzifh ocFg&u©E¨mpm&if;0if y&rwf"mwfom; tm;vkH;udk odrf;usKH;,l&aomaMumifh jzpof n/f taMumi;fr l xokd cgF&uE© m¨ w&m;pwk wYkd iG f apwem jy"me;faomaMumi hf jzp\f ? b&k m;&iS f u,kd -f awmfwdkifyifvQif 0dbif;ygVdawmf0,f okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;ü ocFg&u©E¨mrSwpfyg; usefcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYudk o½kyfxkwfí a[mMum;awmfrltyfygaomfvnf; ocFg&u©E¨mudk a0zefa[mMum;awmfrl&m0,f apwem udkom y"mexm;í a0zef a[mMum;awmfrlaom xkH;a[mif;wpf&yfvnf; xif&Sm; &Sdaeayonf/

(r-#D-1-370/)

þ txufyg t|uxm #DumwdkY\ owfrSwfcsuft& zóu píjzpfapç a0'emu píjzpfapç

todpdwf0dnmPfu píjzpfap emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü pdwåu©P wpfck wpfck twGif;ü zó wpvf ;Hkwn;fç a0'emwpvf ;Hkwn;fç topd wd f= 0nd mPwf pvf ;Hkwn;fuokd m ord ;fqn;f&onuf m; r[wk ?f ,SOfzuf pdwf+apwoduf = orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;vkH;udk odrf;qnf;&onf[k rSwfyg/ þusrf;pm tpydkif; aumi;faom n wpnf yikd ;fwiG f &iS ;fvi;fwijfycohJ n hfoVm,we0\*o¾ ,H wk yf gVad wm fty&Zd meeowk eå f bk&m;a[m ygVdawmfESifh tnDyif jzpfayonf/

### ½dkaopGm vdkufem&rnfh pnf;urf;wpf&yf

xokd Ykd emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&mü orx,meud y\*k Kd¾vfon f psmetf \*gFwuYkd vkd n;faumi;fç ,i;f

psmeft\*FgwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJí pdwåu©Pwpfck twGif;ü twljzpfoGm;Muukefaom psmeorÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk vnf;aumif; pwifí odrf;qnf;vdku odrf;qnf;Edkif\/ ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg ,i;fpsmeef mrwf &m;w\Ykd r&DS m [',ü wn&f dSMuuek af om bwl ½yk fOyg'g½yk wf uYkd kdquvf uíf ord ;fqn;f

&jyef\/ (0dok'¨d-2-222 - Munfh/) wpfzef orx,meduyk\*¾dKvfonf umrm0p& emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;vdkygu ½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;NyD; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lxm;NyD; jzpf&ayrnf/ ok'¨0dyóem,meduyk\*¾dKvfonf vnf; psmefr&onfhtwGuf psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk rodrf;qnf;Edkif&um; umrm0p& emrfw&m;wdkYudkyif ord ;fqn;f&rn f jzp\f ? ,i;fo Ykdumrm0p& emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fvykd gu ½yk uf r|® me;fu kdord ;fqn;f xm;NyD; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lxm;NyD;yif jzpf&ayrnf/ rlvyPÖmot|uxmwGifvnf; ---oHcdawåe 0g 0dw¬ma&e 0g y&d\*¾[daw ½lyur®|mae ... (r-|-1-280/)

= tusOf;enf;tm;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif; tus,fenf;tm;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif; ½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;vwfaomf - [k emrfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;awmhrnfh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf ½kyf ur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;jzpf&rnf jzpfaMumif;udk zGifhqdkxm;\/ wpzf e f t|omved tD |uxm (271)wiG vf n;f ½yk wf &m;ouof uuf kd0yd óem ½aI e½rHk Qjzivhf n;f

t&d,r\*fÓPfodkY rqdkufEdkif? emrfw&m;oufoufudk 0dyóem ½Iae½kHrQjzifhvnf; t&d,r\*fÓPfodkY rqukd Ef ikd ?f otYkd wuG f bwl ½yk f Oyg'g½yk wf uYkd kd ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;í 0yd óem ½NIy;Daom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vf onf emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; qufvufí 0dyóem½I&ef þodkY ñTefMum;xm;jyef\/ wo®m wH ½lyH tm&r®PH uwGm OyÜEHé a0'eH onH ocFga& 0dnmPÍö ]]£'H t½ly}}EÅd y&dpädE´dwGm

tedpöm'dawm yówd/ (tbd-|-1-271/) xdkaMumifh xdk ½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom a0'em onm ocFg& 0dnmPfudkvnf;

]]þum; emrfw&m;wnf;}}[k ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í tedpö ponfjzifh 0dyóem½I\/ (tbd-|-1-271/) þñTefMum;csuft& emrfur®|mef;udk tm;opfp a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí

jzpfay:vmaomemrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYudk pwifí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf jzpfonf/ emrfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;Edkifonf

om jzpof n?f oaYkd om f emruf r|® me;fu kd pwiíf tm;xwk pf jzpaf om a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vtf z Ykd emrwf &m;ukd tm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&erf mS 'yk &Ü \*d g¾[ = ord ;fqn;f&e f ÓPjfzihf yikd ;fjcm;,&l e fcucf aJ omaMumi hfemrwf &m;u kdtm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kdpwiíf rodrf;qnf;cdkif;jcif; jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ 0dyóemydkif;odkY a&muf&Sdaomtcg 0dyóemÓPfrsm; tawmf toifh &ifhusufí xufjrufpl;&Svmaomtcg emrfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrf w&m;wdkYudkvnf; wpfzefjyefí 0dyóem½I&ef t½ly owåu ½Ienf; (0dok'¨d-2-261/) ---- ponfwdkYü azmfjyxm;vsufyif &Sdayonf/ wpfzef a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g a&T aiG paom ynwftwkH;tcJrsm;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay: vmMuuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd vkd n;f ord ;fqn;fEikd f ½yI mG ;Eikd of nof m jzpof n/f ynwuf kd½aI eonuf m; r[wk ?f ynwuf kdtm½kHjyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om emryf &rwwf &m;wuYkd okd m ½aI ejci;fjzpof n?f oaYkd omf 0dyóemt&müum; odp&m = tm½kHESifh odwwfonfh tm½kH,lwwfonfh = tm&r®Pduw&m; ESpfrsKd; v;Hkuykd i f 0yd óem ½&I rn f jzpaf omaMumi hf ½yk wf &m;u kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuaom emrwf &m;rsm;u pwifí odrf;qnf;&ef ñTefMum;jcif; jzpfonf/ uodkPf;ynwf paom ynwfwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay: vmMuukefaom psmefw&m;+psmeorÜ,kwfw&m;wnf;[laom psme"r® trnf&onfh psmefemrfw&m; wuYkd vkd n;f orx,meud y\*k Kd¾vrf sm;on f ord ;fqn;fEikd f½yI mG ;Eikd of nof m ord ;fqn;f&rn f½yI mG ;&rnof m jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/ wpfzef 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmwGifvnf; emrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf aumif;rGefpifMu,fpGm ½kyfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;xm;NyD; jzpf&rnf jzpfaMumif;udk atmufygtwdkif; tav; teuf zGifhqdkxm;ayonf/

,o®m p {0H ok0dok'¨½lyy&d\*¾[aó0 wó t½ly"r®m wD[muma&[d ygu#m a[mEÅd/ wo®m ok0dok'¨½lyy&d\*¾a[ae0 t½lyy&d\*¾[m, a,ma\*g umwaAÁm? e £wa&e/ oap [d {uo ®d H0g ½ly"ar® Oy|daw 'GDok 0g ½lyH y[m, t½lyy&d\*¾[H tm&bwd? ur®|meawm y&d[m,wd? yx0DuodPbm0em, 0kwåyÜum&m yAÁaw,sm \*g0D 0d,/ ok0dok'¨½lyy&d\*¾[ó ye t½lyy&d\*¾[m,

a,m\*H ua&mawm ur®|meH 0k'¨d H 0d½lV§d H a0ykv’H ygykPmwd/ (0dok'd¨-2-227/) qufvufí &Sif;jyOD;tHh? þodkYvQif aumif;rGefpifMu,fpGm ½kyfw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD;

odrf;qnf;xm;NyD;aom xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftm;omvQif ----

1/ zóu pí emrfw&m;wdkY xif&Sm;vmaomenf;ç

2/ a0'emu pí emrfw&m;wdkY xif&Sm;vmaomenf;ç

3/ todpdwf 0dnmPfu pí emrfw&m;wdkY xif&Sm;vmaomenf; ----

[laom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odjcif;\ emrfw&m;wdkY\ ÓPftm; a&S;½SLxifjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;

(3)rsKd;wdkYjzifh wpfenf;qdk&aomf taMumif;w&m; (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom taMumif;tjcif;t&m tm;jzifh emrfw&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm;vmukefaomaMumifh aumif;rGefpifMu,fpGm ½kyfw&m;udk odrf;qnf; NyD;aom ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonfomvQif emrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf; jci;fimS ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,jlci;fimS BuKd;pm;tm;xwk jfci;f vvYHk ya,m\*u kd jyKoijhfyKxukd af y\/ aumi;freG f pifMu,fpGm ½kyfw&m;udk rodrf;qnf;&ao;aom ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; r,l&ao;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf onf emrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif;iSm ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif;iSm BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif; vkHYvya,m\*udk rjyKoifh rjyKxdkufay/ jyKcJhaomf tjypfum; þodkYwnf;/

1/ ]]wGef;uefvIyf&Sm;aeonfh 0ga,m"mwfu ½kyfw&m;? odaewmu emrfw&m;}} þodkY ponfjzifh 0ga,m"mwfuJhodkYaom ½kyf"mwf wpfvkH;avmuf todÓPfü xifvm½kHrQjzifh ----

2/ ]]wGef;uef vIyf&Sm;aeonfh 0ga,m"mwfu ½kyfw&m;? ylrI at;rIu ½kyfw&m;? odaewmu emrf w&m;}} --- þodkY ponfjzifh 0ga,m"mwf awaZm"mwfuJhodkYaom ½kyf"mwf ESpfvkH;avmuf todÓPfü xifvm½kHrQjzifh ----

½yk uf r|® me;fu kd (= ½yk wf &m;u)kd ord ;fqn;fjci;fvyk if e;f&yuf kd peG yYf ,xf m;cíhJ ord I cpH m;ruI ohJ aYkd om emrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif;udk tu,fí BudK;pm;tm;xkwfcJhonf jzpfjim;tHh? ur®|mef;rS qkwf,kwf ysupf ;Dww\f / yx0uD oPkd ;f bm0emyikd ;fü ziG qhf akd &;om;tycf NhJy;Daom awmiüf usupf m;aom rvrd m® aom usufpm;&m pm;usuftaMumif;udk rod em;rvnfaom EGm;rdkufruJhodkY qkwf,kwf ysufpD;wwf\/ tavsmftm;jzifhqdk&rl aumif;rGefpifMu,fpGm ½kyfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif; &SdNyD;onfjzpfí emrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif;iSm BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif; vkHYvya,m\*udk jyKvkyfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftm; 0dyóem bm0emur|® me;fon f r\*af ygu f zvkd 0f i f eAd mÁ ejfriof nwhf ikd af tmi f Bu;DymG ;jci;fo Ykd pnyf ijfci;fo Ykd jyeaYf jym aomtjzpfodkY a&muf&SdEdkif\/ (0dok'¨d-2-227/ pmykd'f-671/)

,xm emr a[|drpsmeH okbm0dwH 0oDbm0H ygydwar0 Oy&dpsmeó yg'uH y'|meH a[mwd? e y#dv'¨rwåH? {0H ½lyy&d\*¾a[m ok0doka'¨g edZÆa#m ed\*¾KarÁm {0 t½lyy&d\*¾[ó yg'uH y'|meH a[mwd? e t0doka'¨g? wo®m ½lyg½lyó {ua'aoyd tEky|daw aom t0doka'¨g {0 emr a[mwd? ya\*0 A[lok tEky|dawolwd 'aóaEÅm tm[ ]]oap [D}}wdtm'd/ (r[m#D-2-357/) b&k m;&iS of n f t\*wkF Kdå&yf gVad wm f\*g0DOyrmokwåef (t-H 3-216)ü yxrpsmepf on hfatmuaf tmuf

aom psmefudk 0oDabmfig;wef Edkifeif;atmif ravhvmtyfao;bJvsuf 'kwd,psmefpaom txuf txufaom psmefudk ul;cJhaomf 'kwd,psmefpaom txuftxufaom psmefrSvnf; avsmuswwfí &&SdNyD;aom yxrpsmefpaom atmufatmufaom psmefonfvnf; ysufpD;wwfaMumif;udk awmifü usufpm;aom rvdr®maom EGm;rdkufrudk pHxm;í a[mMum;awmfrlcJh\/ (,if;Oyrmudk tmemygeówd orm"dydkif;wGif &Sif;jyxm;\/) þ Oyrmudkyif ,laqmifí þ emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfydkif; 'd|d0dok'¨dpcef; üvnf; t|uxmq&mawmfu xyfrHí zGifhqdkawmfrljyefonf/ qdkvdkonfrSm þodkY jzpf\/ atmufatmufjzpfaom psmefonf aumif;pGm yGm;aptyfNyD;onf jzpfí 0oDabmfig;wef Edkifeif;

onf\ tjzpfodkY a&mufaptyfNyD;aomfomvQif txuftxuf jzpfaom psmef\ tajcyg'u jzpfí txuftxuf jzpfaom psmefudk &&SdzdkY&ef teD;uyfqkH;aom taMumif;w&m; jzpfEdkif\/ &tyfumrQom jzpaf om 0oaD bmif g;we f Eikd ef i;fjci;fo Ykd a&muaf tmi f aumi;fpmG rymG ;&ao;aom ravuh si&hf ao;aom atmufatmufaom psmefonf txuftxuf jzpfaom psmef\ tajcyg'uvnf; rjzpfEdkif? txuf txuf jzpfaom psmefudk &&SdzdkY&ef teD;uyfqkH;aom taMumif;w&m;vnf; rjzpfEdkif/ þOyrmtwyl ivf Qi f½yk wf &m;u kdÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,wl w ford ;fqn;fwwaf om = ½yl y&\*d [¾ ÓPf = ½yl y&\*d [¾ vyk if e;f&yof n f aumi;freG pf iMfu,of njfzpvf su f t½yI tf ax;Gui;fonjfzpvf su f a&m,uS f

½IyfaxG;jcif; r&SdaomfomvQif emrfw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; odrf;qnf;jcif; = t½lyy&d\*¾[ÓPf = t½lyy&d\*¾[vkyfief;&yf\ tajcyg'u jzpfí teD;uyfqkH;aom taMumif;w&m;onf jzpfEdkif\/ aumif;rGefpifMu,fpGm ½kyfw&m;udk rodrf;qnf;&ao;ojzifh rpifMu,faom ½kyfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif; = ½lyy&d\*¾[vkyfief;&yfonf emrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;zdkY&ef = t½lyy&d\*¾[ÓPfudk &&SdzdkY&ef teD;uyfqkH; aom taMumif;w&m;onf rjzpfEdkifay/ odkYtwGuf ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;\ wpfpdwfwpfa'o wpfcsKdUwpf0ufrQavmufaomfvnf; tod ÓPüf rxivf m rjrivf mao;on&f adS om f x½kd yk wf &m;u kdord ;fqn;fjci;f = ½yl y&\*d [¾ ÓP f = ½yl y&\*d [¾ vkyfief;&yfESifh emrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif; = t½lyy&d\*¾[ÓPf = t½lyy&d\*¾[ vkyfief;&yfwdkYonf rpifMu,fukefao;onfomvQif rnfMuayonf/ rsm;pGmukefaom ½kyfemrfy&rwfw&m;wdkYonf tod ÓPüf rxivf m rjrivf muek of n&f adS omuf m; tb,rf mS vQi f qzkd ,G &f m &EdS ikd af wmyh gtehH n;f? rpiMfu,f onfomvQif {uefjzpfayawmh\[k þodkY xif&Sm;jyvdkonf jzpfí ----

]]½yk "f mw fwpvf ;Hkavmu f toÓd Püf xivf m½rHk Qjziçhf ½yk "f mw f EpS vf ;Hkavmu f toÓd Püf xivf m ½kHrQjzifh ½kyfur®|mef;udk = ½kyfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif; vkyfief;&yfudk pGefYy,fxm;cJhí emrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif;udk tu,fí BudK;pm;tm;xkwfcJhonf jzpfjim;tHh? ur®|mef;rS qkwf,kwfysufpD;wwf\}} þodkYpaom pum;&yfudk t|uxmq&mawmfonf rdefYqdkawmfrljcif; jzpfayonf/

(r[m#D-2-357/) rnñD wG af om awmiüf usupf m;vsu&f adS omç rvrd m® aomç rrd \d usupf m;&m pm;usutf aMumi;f

udk aumif;aumif; wwfodem;vnfrI r&Sdaom EGm;rdkufronf ra&mufzl;ao;aom t&yfodkY a&muf&Sd&ef raomuzf ;lao;aom a&uetf wiG ;fr S a&u kdaomuof ;Hk&eçf rpm;z;lao;aom a&ue0f e;fusi&f dSprd ;fve;f pdkjynfonfh jrufopf&GufEkwdkYudk pm;okH;&ef[laom OD;wnfcsufjzifh rnDnmaom awmifay:rS qif;ouf aomtcg a&U SajcESpfacsmif;udk eif;uGif; aumif;aumif;ü reif;rdao;bJ aemufajcESpfacsmif;udk ajr§mufrd ojzi hfawmiaf y:r S awmiaf tmuof Ykdusqi;fomG ;&aomaMumi hf&n&f ,G cf su f O;Dwncf sutf m;v;Hk ysupf ;D oGm;cJh&\/ rlvpOf;pm;cJh&m awmifxdyfodkYvnf; jyefra&mufEdkif jzpfcJh&\/ þOyrmtwlyif ½kyfw&m;udk aumi;freG pf iMfu,pf mG rord ;fqn;f&ao;b J emrwf &m;u kd ajymi;fí ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;vukd yf gu ur|® me;frS qkwf,kwfysufpD;oGm;wwf\/ ½kyfur®|mef; emrfur®|mef; ESpfrsKd;vkH;rSyif qkwf,kwfysufpD;oGm;wwf\/

### pOf;pm;&ef tcsufwpf&yf

toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;fon f (6)'gG& (42)aum|mowüYkd wn&f adS om ½yk tf pp f ½yk tf wwk uYkd kd

y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufonfwdkifatmif rodrf;qnf;wwf r½IyGm;wwfao;bJ emrfur®|mef;udk odrf; qnf;½IyGm;jcif; vkyfief;&yfudk jyKvkyfzl;aumif; jyKvkyfzl;ayrnf/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf wGef;uefvIyf&Sm;rI 0ga,m"mwf wpfvkH;avmufudk od½kHrQjzifhç wGef;uef vIyf&Sm;rI 0ga,m"mwfESifh ylrI at;rI awaZm"mwf [laom ½kyfESpfrsKd;avmuf od½kHrQjzifh ½kyfur®|mef; odrf;qnf;jcif; vkyfief;&yfudk y,fpGefYxm;cJhNyD; emrf ur®|mef;udk ajymif;í odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ol jzpfzl;aumif; jzpfzl;ayrnf/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;jcif;aMumifh puK©'gG&0xD pd aom pwd eå ,d mrvr;faMumi;ftwikd ;f jzpaf y:omG ;Muaom 0xD pd wd tf pOtf wiG ;fü wn&f SdMu ukefaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; pu©K0dnmPfpaom pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom pdwfapwoduf w&m;pk wdkYudk Ceac:onfh emrfwkH;emrfcJwdkYudk NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;EdkifrI &Sd-r&Sdudkum; rdrdudk,fwdkif a0zef pOf;pm;&awmhrnf jzpfayonf/ tu,fí pdwåed,mr vr;faMumi;ftwikd ;f jzpaf y:omG ;Muuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kdy&rwof YkdÓPtf jri fqukd of nwf ikd af tmif pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü rodrf;qnf;Edkif r½IyGm;Edkif[k rdrdudk,fudk rdrd 0efcHEdkifvQif ½kyf (28)yg;udkvnf; ½kyfCe ac:on hf ½yk wf ;Hk½yk cf wJ uYkd kd NzKdczJG suqf ;Dvsu f y&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi f rord ;fqn;fEikd f r½yI mG ;Eikd f [kvnf; rdrdudk,fudk rdrd 0efcHEdkifvQif - ½kyfemrfudkrQ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif rodao;aom rdrdtzdkY ur®|mef;w&m;onf BuD;yGm;wdk;wufaeavoavm? qkwf,kwfysufpD;aeavoavm[laom þ tcsuuf ukd m; ooH &m0#qf i;f&'J uk B©u;D\ uek qf ;Hk&mjzpaf om eAd mÁ ewf &m;awmjfrwBfu;Du kd tveG tYf veG f vdkvm; awmifhwvsuf&Sdaom toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf awmfwnfh rSefuefaom a,medaom reodum&ç jzLpifajzmifhpif;aom pdwf"mwfjzifh pOf;pm;EdIif;csdef a0zefav&monf/

### tEky'okwåef aumufEkwfcsuf

0xD ad c:on hfpwd eå ,d mr vr;faMumi;ftwikd ;f jzpof mG ;Muuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kdpwd uå P© wikd ;fü ,SOfzuf pdwfapwodufwdkYudk om0ursm; ½Ií &&SdEdkif r&&SdEdkif [laom þtcsufESifhywfoufí oHo, ruif; jzpfaeMuaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfjrwfwdkYvnf; &SdMuayonf/ oHo, uif;&Sif;oGm;atmif quf vuíf &iS ;fvi;f wijfytyyf gon/f om0uwwYkd iG f ynmt&mwiG f {w'\*&f awmrf al om t&iS of m&yd wk å udk,fawmfjrwfBuD; ½IyGm;oGm;awmfrlaom xkH;a[mif;BuD;wpf&yfonf tEky'okwåefwGif vm&Sdayonf/ t&iS rf [marm\*v¾ m’ eu,kd af wmjfrwBfu;D\ wecf ;kd£' d¨Bu;Djrwaf wmrf al om\*Pk çf t&iS rf [muóy udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ "kwift&mü BuD;jrwfawmfrlaom\*kPfç t&SiftEk½k'¨grax&fjrwfBuD;\ 'dAÁpu©K tbdnmPft&mü BuD;jrwfawmfrlaom\*kPfç t&SifOygvdrax&fjrwf\ 0denf;udk aqmifawmfrl&mü Bu;Djrwaf wmrf al om\*Pk çf t&iS af &0wrax&\f psme0f ipf m;av&h adS wmrf &l mü psme0f ipf m;jci;fü arUGavsmf aysmfydkuf ESpfNcdKufawmfrl&mü BuD;jrwfawmfrlaom\*kPfç t&SiftmeE´m rax&fjrwf\ tMum;tjrif A[k okwt&mü BuD;jrwfawmfrlaom\*kPf - þodkYvQif xdkxdk rax&fjrwfBuD;wdkY\ xdkxdk \*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYum; xif&Sm;vsuf &SdMuukef\/ t&Sifom&dykwå udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ \*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYum; rxif&Sm; jzpfaeMu ukef\/ tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl -- ynm&Sdaomol\ \*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYum; ra[mjycJhaomf od&SdzdkY&ef rpGrf; Edkifay/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf t&Sifom&dykwå udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ \*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYudk a[mMum;awmf ral yt[Hh k&n&f ,G af wmrf vl su foabmw lobm\* jzpaf om y&od wtf pn;fta0;u kdarQmvf i hfapmiqhf ikd ;f awmfrlvsuf &Sd\/ oabmrwlonhf 0dobm\*yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ xHarSmufü \*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYudk a[mMum;jyo &efum; roifhwifh ravsmufywfay/ xdk0dobm\*yk\*¾dKvfwdkYum; \*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYudk a[mjycJhonf&Sdaomf aus;Zl;rJh uJh&JUpum;udkomvQif ajymqdkwwfMu\/ tEky'okwåefudk a[mawmfrl&m þaeYüum; t&Sif om&dykwåudk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ oabmwl obm\* y&dowfonf pnf;a0;rdae\/ xdkobm\*y&dowf\ pnf;a0;rdonf\ tjzpfudk odjrifawmfrlí bk&m;&Sifonf t&Sifom&dykwå udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ \*kPf aus;Zl;awmfudk a[mMum;jyoawmfrlvdkonfjzpf&um; þtEky'okwåefw&m;a'oemawmfudk tm;opf awmfrlayonf/ (r-|-4-56/) xdkokwåefwGif t&Sifom&dykwå udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ ÓPfynm BuD;jrwfawmfrlyHkESifh qufpyfvsuf wydkYwGJvqef; (1)&ufrS wydkYwGJvjynfhwdkifatmif (15)&ufwdkY ywfvkH; tEky'"r®0dyóemenf;tm;jzifh 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfykH tydkif;udkvnf; u@wpf&yftjzpf xnfhoGif;í a[mMum;awmfrlcJhayonf/ þwGif t&Sifom&dykwåudk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ tEky'"r®0dyóem½Ienf; aumufEkwfcsuf wpfckudk azmfjy tyfygonf/

£" bdu©a0 om&dykawåm 0d0dapö0 umar[d 0d0dpö tukoav[d "ar®[d o0dwuúH o0dpm&H 0da0uZH yDwdokcH yXrH psmeH OyorÜZÆ 0d[&wd/ a, p yXar psmae "r®m 0dwauúm p 0dpma&m p yDwd p okcÍö pdawåu\*¾wm p zaóm a0'em onm apwem pdwåH qaE´m t"darmau©m 0D&d,H owd Oayu©m reoduma&m/ wsmó "r®m tEky'00wd¬wm a[mEÅd? wsmó "r®m 0d'dwm OyÜZÆEdÅ? 0d'dwm Oy|[EdÅ? 0d'dwm tAÇwH¬ \*päEdÅ/ aom {0H yZmemwd ]]{0H ud&ar "r®m t[kwGm oarÇmEdÅ? [kwGm y#ad 0E}ÅD}w/d aom awo k"aro® ktEyk ga,m teyga,m teódad wm ty#Ü Ad a'g¨ 0yd rÜ ak wmå 0od ,H ak wmå 0dr&d,m'Duawe apwom 0d[&wd? aom ]]tw¬d Owå&d edó&P}}EÅd yZmemwd/ wAÁ[kvDum&m tw¬dawG0ó a[mwd/ (r-3-75/)

= &[e;fw Ykd...om&yd Mkwmon f umr\*Pk wf rYkd S ui;fqwd íf omvQi f tuok vkd wf &m;wrYkd S ui;fqwd f íomvQif MuHpnfjcif; (= 0dwuf)ESifhwuG jzpfaomç okH;oyfqifjcifjcif; (= 0dpm&)ESifhwuG jzpfaom eD0&P uif;qdwfjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:ívmaom ESpfodrfhjcif; (= yDwd)ç csrf;omjcif; (= okc)&Sdaom yxrpsmefodkY a&mufíae\/ yxrpsmeformywf twGif;ü ----

1/ MuHpnfjcif; = 0dwuf

2/ okH;oyfqifjcifjcif; = 0dpm&

3/ ESpfodrfhjcif; = yDwd

4/ csrf;omjcif; = okc (a0'em)

5/ pdwfwnfMunfjcif; = {u\*¾wm (= orm"d)

6/ tm½kHudk awGUxdjcif; = zó

7/ tm½kH\ t&omudk cHpm;jcif; = a0'em

8/ tm½kHudk rSwfom;jcif; = onm

9/ tm½kHay:odkY orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk aphaqmfwdkufwGef;jcif; = apwem

10/ tm½kHudk &,ljcif; = tm½kHudk odjcif; = pdwf

11/ jyKvdkjcif; = qE´

12/ tm½kHudk qkH;jzwfjcif; = t"darmu©

13/ vkHYvjyKjcif; = BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif; = 0D&d,

14/ tm½kHudk rarhaysmufjcif; = atmufarhjcif; = owd

15/ tm½kHudk vspfvsL½Ijcif; = Oayu©m

16/ tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = reodum& ----

,i;foabmw&m;woYkd n fxi&f mS ;&SdMuuek \f ? xokd abmw&m;wuYkd kdom&yd Mkwmon ftpOtf wikd ;f

= wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD ydkif;jcm;í od\? xdkoabmw&m;wdkYonf xdkom&dykMwm\ todÓPfü ----

1/ xifxif&Sm;&Sm; jzpfukef\?

2/ xifxif&Sm;&Sm; wnfukef\?

3/ xifxif&Sm;&Sm; csKyfukef\/

]]þoabmw&m;woYkd n f a&;Suxi&f mS ; r&bdS J ,crk S ½wk cf sn;ftop f jzpaf y:vmuek \f ? jzpNfy;DvQif

½kwfcsnf; csKyfysufukef\}}[k om&dykMwmonf þodkY od\/ xdkom&dykMwmonf xdkoabmw&m;wdkYü

&m\*jzifh wyfrufjcif; r&Sd? a'gojzifh zJjcif; r&Sd? wPSm 'd|dwdkYjzifh ]]ig-igh[m}}[k rrDS? vdkvm;wyfrufjcif; qE´&m\*jzifh zGJUcsnfrxm;? umr&m\*rS vGwfajrmuf\? qeYfusifbufw&m;wdkYESifh r,SOf? tydkif;tjcm; r&Sdaom pdwfjzifh ae\/ xdkom&dykMwmonf ]]xdkxuftvGef vGwfajrmuf&monf &Sdonfomwnf;}}[k jrJpGm jzpf\/ (r-3-75/)

t|uxmuvnf; atmufygtwdkif; qufvufí &Sif;vif; wifjyxm;jyef\/

0d'dwm OyÜZÆEDÅwd OyÜZÆrmem 0d'dwm ygu#m0 [kwGm OyÜZÆE/Åd 0d'dwm Oy|[EDÅwd wd|rmemyd

0d'dwm ygu#m0 [kwGm wd|EdÅ/ 0d'dwm tAÇwH¬ \*päEDÅwd ed½kZÑrmemyd 0d'dwm ygu#m0 [kwGm ed½kZÑEdÅ/

{w¬ ye wHÓPwm ap0 ÓPA[kwm p armapwAÁm/ ,xm [d awae0 t\*Fkva\*¾e wH t\*Fkv\*¾H e ouúm zkodwHk? {0ar0 awae0 pdawåe wó pdwåó OyÜga'g 0g Xdwd 0g ba\*Fg 0g e ouúm ZmedwkEdÅ/ {0H wm0 wHÓPwm armapwAÁm/

,'d ye a'G pdwåmed {uawm OyÜaZÆ,sKH? {aue pdawåe {uó OyÜga'g 0g Xdwd 0g ba\*Fg 0g ouúm ba0,s ZmedwkH/ a'G ye zóm 0g a0'em 0g onm 0g apwem 0g pdwåmed 0g {uawm

OyÜZÆeumed emr ew¬d? {auuar0 OyÜZÆwd/ {0H ÓPA[kwm armapwAÁm/

{0H oaEÅ uxH r[max&ó taEÅm ormywåd,H aomVo "r®m 0d'dwm ygu#m a[mEDÅwd¿

0w¬m&r®PmeH y&d\*¾[dwwm,/ axa&e [d 0w¬K ap0 tm&r®PÍö y&d\*¾[dwH? aweó awoH "r®meH OyÜg'H tm0ZÆEÅó OyÜga'g ygua#m a[mwd? XmeH tm0ZÆEÅó XmeH ygu#H a[mwd? ab'H tm0ZÆEÅó aba'g ygua#m a[mwd/ awe 0kwåH ]]0d'dwm OyÜZÆEÅd 0d'dwm Oy|[EÅd 0d'dwm tAÇw¬H

\*päEÅD}}wd/

t[kwGm oarÇmEDÅwd £rdem O',H yówd/ [kwGm y#da0EDÅwd £rdem 0,H yówd/

(r-|-4-60/)

= xifxif&Sm;&Sm; jzpfukef\[lonf t&Sifom&dykMwm udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ ÓPf0,f ,if; (16)rsKd; ukefaom w&m;wdkYonf jzpfay:vmukefonf &Sdaomf xif&Sm;ukefonfom jzpfMuukefí jzpfay:vmMu ukef\/

xifxif&Sm;&Sm; wnfukef\[lonf t&Sifom&dykMwm udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ ÓPfü ,if; (16)rsKd; ukefaom w&m;wdkYonf wnfqJ XDumvodkY a&mufukefaomfvnf; xif&Sm;ukefonfom jzpfMuukefí wnfaeMuukef\/

xifxif&Sm;&Sm; csKyfysufukef\[lonf t&Sifom&dykMwm udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ ÓPfü ,if; (16) rsK;duek af om w&m;woYkd n f csKyyf suuf ek af omvf n;f xi&f mS ;uek of nof m jzpMfuuek íf csKyyf suMfuuek \f / þt&m0, f ----

1/ ½Iwwfonfh ÓPfESifh t½IcHÓPfwdkY\ wpfckwnf; jzpfrIudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ pdwåu©P wpfcktwGif;ü ÓPfwdkY\ rsm;pGm NydKifwl jzpfrIudkvnf;aumif; ---vGwfatmif ,lqwwf&ayrnf/

1/ xdkvufn§dK;\ tzsm;jzifhyifvQif xdkvufnd§K;\ tzsm;udk awGUxdzdkY&ef rwwfaumif;ouJhodkY þ Oyrmtwyl ivf Qif xpkd wd jfziyhf ivf Qi fxpkd wd \f jzprf IOyg'uf vkd n;faumi;fç wnrf I XuD vkd n;faumi;fç ysufrI bifudkvnf;aumif; od&SdzdkY&ef rwwfaumif;onfom jzpfayonf/ þodkYvQif a&S;OD;pGm ½wI wof nÓhf PEf iS hft½cI ÓH Pwf \Ykd wpcf wk n;fjzprf uI kdvwG af tmi f,ql yg/ (½wI wof nphf wd Ef iS hf t½IcHpdwfonf wpfckwnf; r[kwf[k qdkvdkonf/)

2/ tu,fí pdwfESpfckwdkYonf pdwåu©Pwpfck [laom tcsdefumv wpfck twGif;ü ESpfck NydKifwl wpaf ygi;fwn;f jzpuf ek jfim;t?hH wpcf ak om pwd jfzi hf wpcf ak om pwd \f jzprf I Oyg'uf vkd n;faumi;fç wnfrI XDudkvnf;aumif; ysufrI bifudkvnf;aumif; od&SdzdkY&ef wwfaumif;onf jzpfav&m\/ odkYaomf pdwåu©P wpfck [laom tcsdefumv wpfck twGif;ü zó ESpfrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç a0'em ESpfrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç onm ESpfrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç apwem ESpfrsKd;wdkYonf vnf;aumif;ç pdwfESpfrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ESpfckNydKifwl wpfaygif;wnf; jzpfukefonf rnfonf r&Sdonfomwnf;/ wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD omvQif (zówpfrsKd; a0'emwpfrsKd; onmwpfrsKd; apwemwpfrsKd; pdwfwpfrsKd; [lonfh wpfrsKd;pD wpfrsKd;pD wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDomvQif) jzpf½dk;"r®wm &\dS / þo Ykdpwd uå P© wpcf tk wiG ;fü ÓPwf \Ykd rsm;pmG NyKdiwf l jzprf uI vkd n;f vwG af jrmuaf pty\f ? vGwfatmif ,lqyg/ þodkY jzpfcJhaomf tb,fodkYvQif t&Sifom&dykMwm r[max&fjrwfBuD;\

ÓPüf psmeof rmyw\f twiG ;fü jzpaf y:omG ;Muuek af om (16)rsK;duek af om w&m;woYkd n fxixf if &Sm;&Sm; jzpfukefoenf;[k ar;&ef &Sd\/

0w¬m&r®PmeH y&d\*¾[dwwm,/ (r-|-4-60/)

0w¬m&r®PmeH y&d\*¾[dwwm,mwd ,o®d H p tm&r®aP a, psme"r®m y0wåEÅd? awoH 0w¬m-

&r®PmeH ya\*0 ÓaPe y&dpädZÆ \*[dwwåm/ (r-#D-3-278/)

= tMuif uodkPf;ynwfpaom tm½kHü ,if; psme"r® trnf&onfh psmefemrfw&m;wdkYonf jzpfMu uek \f ? xpkd sme"r ® emrwf &m;pwk \Ykd r&DS m0wK¬EiS hf uoPkd ;fynwpf aom tm½wHk uYkd kd a&;SrquG yi f BuKdwif í ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í ,lxm;NyD; odrf;qnf;xm;NyD; jzpfaomaMumifh[k ajzqdkav&monf/ rSefayonf ---- t&Sifom&dykMwmudk,fawmfjrwfBuD;onf ----

1/ ,i;f psme"r ®emrwf &m;w\Ykd prJG &DS m b0irf aemtMun"f mw forYkd [wk f[',0wK¬uvkd n;faumi;fç

2/ uodkPf;ynwf paom orxedrdwfudk tm½kHjyKukefaom psme"r®w&m;pkwdkY\ ,if;orxedrdwf tm½kHudk vnf;aumif; ---þ (2)rsK;daom w&m;wuYkd kd BuKdwiíf ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,xl m;awmrf \l ord ;fqn;fxm;awmrf \l /

xdkaMumifh xdkpsme"r® emrfw&m;wdkY\ ----

1/ jzpfrI (= Oyg'f)udk qifjcifaom t&Sifom&dykMwm rax&fjrwfBuD;\ ÓPf0,f jzpfrI (= Oyg'f)onf xif&Sm;ae\/

2/ wnfrI (= XDumv)udk qifjcifaom t&Sifom&dykMwm rax&fjrwfBuD;\ ÓPf0,f wnfrI (= XD umv)onf xif&Sm;ae\/

3/ ysufrI (= bif)udk qifjcifaom t&Sifom&dykMwm rax&fjrwfBuD;\ ÓPf0,f ysufrI (= bif)onf xif&Sm;ae\/ xdkaMumifh xdk psme"r®oabmw&m;wdkYonf t&Sifom&dykMwmrax&fjrwfBuD;\ todÓPfü ----

1/ xifxif&Sm;&Sm; jzpfukef\?

2/ xifxif&Sm;&Sm; wnfukef\?

3/ xifxif&Sm;&Sm; csKyfysufukef\ ----

[k bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpfayonf/ (r-|-4-60/)

### (16) rsKd;aom w&m;

aomVoEéH {0 apw¬ "r®meH \*[PH awoHa,0 axa&e 00w¬mydwbm0awm? aw {0ó w'g Oy|[d oH kç e £wa&wd 0'EÅd/ 0D&d,owd\*¾[aPae0 apw¬ £`E´d,bm0omrnawm o'¨gynmç ow\*d [¾ aPae0 {uEmÅ e0ZbÆ m0omrnawm yó'td¨ m'a,m q ,\*k Vmç tavmbma'gom p o\*F[dwm psmepdwåKyÜg'y&d,myEéwåm awoH "r®meH? axa&ep "r®m 00w¬meomrnawm tm&'¨g?

(wo®m) aw e Oy|[d oH lwd e ouúm 0wåKEÅd tya&/ (r-#D-3-277/) uoPkd ;fy#bd m\*erd wd ftmemygey#bd m\*erd wd wf uYkd kdtm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om yxrpsmef

emrfw&m;wdkYonf (34)txd &SdMu\/ (emrfur®|mef; Z,m;rsm;wGif Munfhyg/) ,if; (34)rsKd;ukefaom psme"r®emrfw&m;pkwdkYwGif bk&m;&Sifonf (16)rsKd;ukefaom psme"r®emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkom wdkuf½dkuf,lí o½kyfxkwfum a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

1/ þt&m0,f (16)rsKd;ukefaom psme"r®wdkYudkom wdkuf½dkuf,lí o½kyfxkwfum a[mMum;awmf rljcif;onf ]]xdk (16)rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYudkomvQif t&Sifom&dykMwmrax&fjrwfBuD;onf wpfvkH;pD wpvf ;Hkp D ÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,tl yof n\f tjzpaf Mumiwhf n;f? x kd(16)rsK;duek af om psme"rw® oYkd nf omvQif xdkt&Sifom&dykMwm udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ ÓPfü xdktcsdeftcgu xifjrifcJhMuukef\? tjcm;tjcm;ukefaom psme"r®wdkYonf rxifjrifcJhMuukef}}[k q&mjrwfwdkY rdefYqdkawmfrlMuukef\/ (þum; 0'EdÅ0g' wnf;/)

2/ xdk (16)rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYwGif £a`E´xdkufaom 0D&d,ESifh owdudk wdkuf½dkuf,lí a[mMum;awmf rjlci;fjzi hf £a`Ej´zprf cI si;f wnl aD omaMumi hf o'g¨EiS hf ynm w&m;EpS yf g;uvkd n;f ord ;fusK;H,tl y\f / owdudk wdkuf½dkuf,lí o½kyfxkwfum a[mMum;awmfrljcif;jzifh owduJhodkY {uef tjypf r&SdrIjcif; wlnDaomaMumifh yó'¨dpaom tpkHtpkHtm;jzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfukefaom ,k\*Vapwoud f (6)pwkH uYkd vkd n;faumi;fç tavmb ta'go apwoud wf uYkd vkd n;faumi;f ord ;fusK;Ha&wuG f tyfukef\/ taMumif;rlum; xdkw&m;wdkY\ psmefpdwåKyÜg'fü (= psme"r®w&m;wdkYü) tusKH;0ifukef aomaMumi hf jzp\f / t&iS of m&yd wk å u,kd af wmjfrwBfu;Donvf n;f psme"r ® trn&f on hf psmeef mrf w&m;wdkYudk wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l&m0,f ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l&rnfh w&m;wdkYü ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yHkcsif; wlnDaomaMumifh uodkPf;y#dbm\*edrdwf tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf paom xdkxdky#dbm\*edrdwftm½kHodkY ñGwfudkif;½Idif;wwfaom erevu©Pmcsif; wlnD&mw&m;wdkYudk aygif; pkí vu©Pm[m&aewådenf;jzifh ,if;tEky'okwåef w&m;a'oemawmfudk bk&m;&Sifonf tm;opfawmfrlayonf/ xdkaMumifh xdkpsme"r®wdkYonf t&Sifom&dykwå udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ ÓPfü rxifvmukef[k ajymqdkjcif;iSm rwwfaumif;onfomwnf;/ þodkYvQif tya&q&mjrwfwdkYu vnf; rdefYqdkawmfrlMujyefonf/ (r-#D-3-277/) (þum; tya&0g' wnf;/)

{0H oAÁw¬ a,m a,m t|uxm0ga'g 0g ax&0ga'g 0g ypäm 0kpöwd? aom yrmPawm

'|aAÁm/ (0d-|-1-260/)

= ae&mwdkif;ü tMuiftMuif t|uxm0g'udkvnf;aumif; ax&0g'udkvnf;aumif; aemufqHk; xm;í zGifhqdkxm;\? xdk0g'udkomvQif yrmPtm;jzifh rSwfom;yg/ (0d-|-1-260/) þü 0'E0Åd g'ç tya&0g'[ k 0g'EpS rf sK;d vm&&dS m #uD mq&mawm f jzpaf wmrf al om tmp&,d "ry® gv

rax&fjrwfon f tya&0g'u kdaemuxf m;í azmjfyxm;awmrf ol n/f 0g' trsK;drsK;dwwYkd iG f aemuqf ;Hkxm; í zGifhqdkaom 0g'udkom tESpfom&tm;jzifh rSwf,l&aom pmayusrf;\*ef ,lqykH pnf;rsOf;Oya'ot& þüvn;f aemuxf m;í ziG qhf akd om tya&0g'uokd m tEpS of m&tm;jzi hfrwS ,f al v&mon/f xUkdaMumihf uoPkd ;fy#bd m\*erd wd çf tmemygey#bd m\*erd wd pf aom y#bd m\*erd wd wf uYkd kdtm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmMuuek f aom yxrpsme"rw® &m;pwk rYkd mS (34)v;Hk &odS jzi hf x kd (34)rsK;dv;Hkaom psme"rw® uYkd kd wpvf ;Hkp D wpvf ;Hkp\D Oyg'-f X-D bi f = jzp-f wn-f ysuuf kd jriaf tmi f t&iS of m&yd Mkwm u,kd af wmjfrwBfu;Don f ½yI mG ;o;Hkoyaf wmf rlonf[kom oHo,uif;&Sif;pGm rkcsyHkao rSwfom;em,lav&monf/ yxrpsmefrSonf tmudÍönm,wepsmefodkY wdkifatmifaom psme"r®wdkYudk wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD\ Oyg'f-XD-bifudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Muníhf vuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óem bm0emur|® me;fu kdt&iS of m&yd Mkwm rax&fjrwBfu;Donf BudK;yrf;awmfrlcJhayonf/ (r-3-75-76/)

### ae0onmemonm,wepsmef

yek py& Hbud a© 0 om&yd ak wmå oAaÁ om tmuÍd nö m,we H orwud rú ® ae0onmemonm,weH OyorÜZÆ 0d[&wd/ aom wm, ormywåd,m oawm 0k|[wd? aom wm, ormywåd,m oawm 0k|[dwGm a, "r®m twDwm ed½k'¨g 0dy&dPwm? aw "ar® orEkyówd ]]{0H ud&ar "r®m t[kwGm oarÇmEdÅ? [kwGm y#da0EDÅ}}wd/ aom awok "ar®ok tEkyga,m teyga,m tedódawm tyÜ#dAa'¨g 0yd rÜ ak wmå 0od ,H ak wmå 0rd &,d m'uD awe apwom 0[d &w?d aom ]]tw d¬ Ow&å d eód&P}}E dÅ yZmemw/d wAÁ[kvDum&m tw¬dawG0ó a[mwd/ (r-3-78/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...wpfzef xdkYjyifvnf; om&dykMwmonf tmudÍönm,wepsmefudk vkH;0 ausmfvTm; vGefajrmufí ae0onmemonm,wepsmefodkY a&mufí ae\? xdkom&dykMwmonf xdkae0onmemonm,weormywrf S ow d ynmEiS hf jynphf íHk x\/ xokd m&yd Mkwmon f xakd e0onmemonm,we ormywfrS owd ynmESifh jynfhpkHí xNyD;vQif vGefukefNyD; csKyfukefNyD; azmufjyefukefNyD;aom (31)rsKd;ukef aom ae0onmemonm,we psme"r®w&m;pkwdkYudk ]]þodkYvQif þpsme"r®w&m;pkwdkYonf a&S;u xif&Sm;r&SdukefbJ ,ckrS ½kwfcsnf; topf jzpfay:vmMuukef\? jzpfNyD;vQif ½kwfcsnf; csKyfysufukef\}}[k ,if; (31)rsKd;ukefaom psme"r®w&m;pkwdkYudk aygif;pkjcHKiHkvsuf taygif;tpktm;jzifh (= uvmyor®oe en;ftm;jzi)hf 0yd óem½\I / xokd m&yd Mkwmon f xwkd &m;wüYkd &m\*jzi hf wyrf ujfci;f r&dS? a'gojzi hf zjJci;f r&Sd? wPSm 'd|dwdkYjzifh ]]ig-igh[m}}[k rrSD? vdkvm;wyfrufjcif; = qE´&m\*jzifh zGJUcsnfrxm;? wG,fwm wyfrufrI umr&m\*rS vGwf\? qeYfusifbufw&m;wdkYESifh r,SOf? tydkif;tjcm; r&Sdaom pdwfjzifh ae\/ xdkom&dykMwmonf ]]xdkxuftvGef vGwfajrmuf&monf &Sd\}}[k od\/ xdkodjcif;udk txyfxyf jyKjcif; aMumifh xdkom&dykMwmtm; xdkxuftvGef vGwfajrmuf&monf &Sdonfomwnf;[k jrJpGm jzpf\/ (r-3-78/)

### tEky'"r®0dyóem ESifh uvmy0dyóem

aw "ar® orEkyówDwd ,o®m ae0onmemonm,wae Ak'¨geHa,0 tEky'"r®0dyóem

a[mwd? e om0umeH? wo®m {w¬ uvmy0dyóeH 'aóaEÅm {0rm[/ (r-|-4-61/) e om0ume HtEyk '"r0® yd óem a[mwd ocgF&m0aooock rk y0Ü w,åd m '0k ad n,swmå 0ed dAÇKZwd mG

\*a[wHk touúKaP,sbm0awm/ (r-#D-3-280/) orl[\*[P0aoe y0wHå uvmyor®oeH/ zóm'd{auu"r®\*[P0aoe y0wåm tEky'-

"r®0dyóem/ (rlv#D-1-109/) tano[k d caEo¨ k tuwmbed ad 0aom bud K© ae0onmemonm,weua© E ¨ oro® wd mG eAd 'Ád H ywåHK oraw¬m emr ew¬d tydp tm,o®m om&dykawåm/ yuwd0dyóaum ye r[myanm om&dykwåo'daom0 ouúKaP,s aomyd ]] {0H ud&dar "r®m t[kwGm oarÇmEdÅ? [kwGm y#da0EDÅ}}wd {0H uvmyor®oe0aoae0ç aem tEky'"r®0dyóem0aoe/ {0H okckrwHå \*wm {om ormywåd/

(tbd-|-1-253/)

0yd óemü tEyk '"r0® yd óem EiS hfuvmyor®oe0dyóem orYkd [wk f uvmy0dyóem[k

ESpfrsKd; &Sd\/

1/ ½kyfydkif;wGif yx0D"mwfpaom ½kyf"mwf wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDudkvnf;aumif; emrfydkif;wGif pdwåu©P wpcf wk pcf k twiG ;fü orYkd [wk f ormyw f wpcf wk pcf k twiG ;fü tw,l OS wf JG jzpMfuon hf or,Ü wk f w&m;pkwdkYwGif zópaom emrfw&m; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDudkvnf;aumif; tedpö 'ku© tewå vuP© ma&; o;Hkwe f wpvf nS phf wD iíf 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoyjfci;fu kdtEyk '"r0® yd óem½eI n;f[k ac:qdkayonf/

2/ ½yk yf ikd ;fwiG vf n;f (6)'gG& (42)aum|moü wn&f adS om ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdjcKHiíHk vn;faumi;f? emryf ikd ;f wiG vf n;f pwd uå P© wpcf wk pcf k twiG ;fü orYkd [wk f ormyw f wpcf wk pcf tk wiG ;fü wn&f MdSuuek f aom emrwf &m;wuYkd kd aygi;fpjkcKHiíHk vn;faumi;f vuP© ma&;o;Hkwe f wpvf nS phf wD iíf 0yd óem ½IyGm;okH;oyfjcif;udk uvmyor®oe0dyóem odkYr[kwf uvmy0dyóem[k ac:qdkayonf/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf ----

1/ umr ½ly t½ly[laom bkHokH;yg; twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk wpfpkwnf; pkí aygif;pk jcHKikHí ----

#### ,H udÍdö ork',"r®H oAÁH wH eda&m""r®H/ (tbd-|-1-271)

= jzpfaeonfh ocFg&w&m; rSeforQonf csKyfysufjcif;oabm &Sd\ ----

[k 0dyóem ESvkH;oGif;vQifvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ,if;'ku©opöm ork',opöm trnf&onfh ocFg&w&m;pkwdkYudk ½kyfwpfpkç emrfwpfpk - ESpfpk ESpfykH ykHí 0dyóem½IyGm;okH;oyfvQifaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ,i;focgF&w&m;wuYkd kdcEm¨ (5)yg;en;fjzi hfig;y HkyíHk 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoyvf Qiaf omvf n;faumi;fç 4/ ,i;focgF&w&m;wuYkd kdtm,ween;fjzi hf(12)y HkyíHk 0yd óem½yI mG ; o;Hkoyvf Qiaf omvf n;faumi;fç

5/ ,if;ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk "mwf (18)yg;enf;jzifh (18)ykH ykHí 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfvQifaomf vnf;aumif;ç

6/ ,i;focgF&w&m;wuYkd kd £a`E ´ (22)yg;en;fjzi hf cjJGcm; pwd jfzmí avmu£D a`Ew´ &m;wuYkd kd 0yd óem ½IyGm;okH;oyfvQifaomfvnf;aumif;ç

7/ ,if; ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk opöma'oemawmfenf;jzifh 'ku©opömwpfykH ork',opömwpfykH ESpfykH ykHí 0dyóem½IyGm;okH;oyfvQifaomfvnf;aumif;ç

8/ ,i;focgF&w&m;wuYkd kdtm½ Hk(6)yg;en;fjzi hf(6)y HkyíHk 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoyvf Qiaf omvf n;faumi;fç

9/ ,if; tm½kH (6)yg; ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk 'da| 'd|rwHå a'oemawmfenf;t& ----

(u)'d|dw&m; = jriftyfaomw&m; jrifwwfaomw&m;

( c ) okww&m; = Mum;tyfaomw&m; Mum;wwfaomw&m;

( \* ) rkww&m; = awGUtyfaomw&m; awGUwwfaomw&m;

(C)0dnmww&m; = odtyfaomw&m; odwwfaomw&m; ----

[k av;ykH ykHí 0dyóem½IyGm;okH;oyfvQifaomfvnf;aumif;ç

10/ y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmfenf;t& y#dpöorkyÜg'f t\*Fg&yf (12)&yfwdkYudk (12)ykH ykHí 0dyóem

½IyGm;okH;oyfvQifaomfvnf;aumif; ----

þo Ykdponjfzi hfocgF&w&m;wuYkd kdtaygi;fvukd ftpvk ukd ftyk pf tk vukd faygi;fpjkcKHiíHk vuP© ma&;

okH;wef wpfvSnfhpD wifvsuf 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfaom enf;rsm;rSmvnf; uvmyor®oe0dyóem odkYr[kwf uvmy0dyóemenf;yif rnfayonf/

t&Sifom&dykwå&mudk,fawmfjrwfBuD;onf ormywf (8)yg;wdkYwGif yXrpsmefrSonf tmudÍönm,wepsmewf ikd af tmiaf om ormyw f (7)yg;wüYkd tEky'"r®0dyóemenf;jzifh 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyf awmfrlayonf/ ae0onmemonm,weormywfüum; ,if;ormywf twGif;&Sd emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ tvGefYtvGef odrfarGUEl;nHhaomaMumifh tEky'"r®0dyóemenf;jzifh 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfjcif;iSm rpGrf; EdkifbJ ,if;ormywf twGif;&Sd psme"r® emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk aygif;pk jcHKiHkvsuf uvmyor®oe0dyóem enf;jzifhomvQif 0dyóem½IyGm;okH;oyfawmfrlayonf/ þ ae0onmemonm,wepsmefü oAÁnKw or®morÁK'¨ bk&m;&SifwdkYtm;omvQif tEky'"r®

0dyóemonf jzpfEdkif\? om0uwdkYtm; tEky'"r®0dyóemonf rjzpfEdkif/ (r-|-4-61/) tjcm;tjcm;aom cEm¨ wüYkd (ae0onmemonm,weormywrf Swpyf g;aom <ui;fuseuf ek af om ½kyfcE¨m emrfcE¨mwdkYü) ESvkH;oGif;rI tbdeda0oudk rjyKvkyfzl;ao;aom a,m\*g0p&&[ef;awmf jzpfcJhygrl ae0onmemonm,wecE¨mwdkYudk vu©Pma&; okH;wefwifum ½IyGm;okH;oyfjcif;aMumifh edAÁd'gÓPfodkY a&muf&SdthHaomiSm pGrf;Edkifaom yk\*¾dKvfrnfonf r&Sdonfom jzpf\? t&Sifom&dykMwm udk,fawmfjrwfBuD; aomfrSvnf; rpGrf;Edkifav&m/ yifudk,f yuwdoabmtm;jzifh 0dyóem½Iaom yuwd 0dyóuyk\*¾dKvf onf BuD;us,fjrifhjrwfaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom t&Sifom&dykMwm udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;ESifh wlaom yk\*¾dKvf onfomvQif pGrf;Edkifav&m\? xdkt&Sifom&dykMwmuJhodkY ynmBuD;aom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; ----

]]þodkYvQif þ ae0onmemonm,weormywf w&m;pkwdkYonf a&S;u xif&Sm; r&SdukefbJ

,ckrS ½kwfcsnf; topf jzpfay:vmMuukef\? jzpfNyD;vQif ½kwfcsnf; csKyfysufoGm;Muukef\}} - [k taygif;tpktm;jzifh jcHKikHí 0dyóem½IyGm;okH;oyfjcif; uvmyoro® e0yd óemen;f\ tprG ;fjzihf

omvQif 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfjcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifav&m\? wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDaom ormywfw&m;wdkYudk 0dyóem½Ijcif; tEyk '"r0® yd óemen;f\ tprG ;fjziuhf m; rprG ;fEikd af v&m/ þae0onmemonm,we ormywof n f þouYkd avmu f ord af rUGon\f tjzpof Ykd a&mu&f NdSy;D jzpof n/f xakd Mumi hf þormywuf kd ocgF&m0aooormywf[vk n;f ac:qakd yon/f onmu kd O;Dwníf ae0onmemonm,weormywf[k qdkaomfvnf; xdkormywftwGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom ocFg&w&m;tm;vkH;wdkYum; tvGefYtvGef ord af rUGMu\/ ½ek &Yf i;faom ocFg&wrYkd S <ui;fuseaf om tu,pf ipf p f tveG tYf veG f ord af rUGon\f tjzpf odkY a&muf&Sdaom ocFg&[laom pwkw¬ t½lyormywfudk ocFg&m0aooormywf[k ac:qdkayonf/ (tbd-|-1-252-253/)

a&S;xkH;udk ry,fygESifh

þum; om0uwdkYwGif ynmt&mü tomqkH; tjrwfqkH; jzpfawmfrlonfh ynmt&mü {w'\*f

&awmrf al om t&iS of m&yd Mkwm u,kd af wmjfrwBfu;Du,kd wf ikd f psmeormyw0då xD d twiG ;f& dS emrwf &m;wuYkd kd

1/ tEky'"r®0dyóemenf;ç

2/ uvmyor®oe0dyóemenf; ----

[laom (2)rsKd;aom enf;wdkYjzifh 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfEdkifaMumif; bk&m;&Sif udk,fawmfwdkifu 0efcHí a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaom a&S;a[mif;xkH;BuD; wpfckyif jzpfonf/ þormywfw&m;wdkYudk 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfawmfrl&müvnf; ,if;emrfw&m;wdkY\ ----

1/ rSD&m [',0w¬K½kyf odkYr[kwf raem'Gg&udkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ uodkPf;y#dbm\*edrdwf paom tm½kHudkvnf;aumif; ---yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;vsuf ½IyGm;okH;oyfawmfrlonf[laom Oya'o wpf&yfrSmvnf; emrfur®|mef;udk

½IyGm;vdkaom om0ursm;twGuf wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom a&S;a[mif;xkH;BuD; wpfckyif jzpfonf/ þü 0w¬Kt& 'Gg&udkyif qdkvdkayonf? emrfw&m;wdkYonf qdkif&m 'Gg&wdkYü qdkif&m tm½kHwdkYu a&S;½I usa&muf jcif;aMumifh = xifjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:vmMu\/ (aemufwGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/)

teD;uyfqkH;aom twdwf

þt&m0,f twdwf½IrIESifh ywfoufí tenf;i,f &Sif;vif; wifjytyfygonf/

1/ þü t½IcH emrfw&m;wdkYrSm ormywf (8)yg; twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom psme"r® trnf&onfh emrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfMu\/

2/ ½Iwwfaom ÓPfrSm ---oaAÁmyd yaeo yaba'g raem'Gg&duZ0aea,0 vAÇwd/ (tbd-|-2-388/) þtxufyg oar®m[0daem'eD t|uxm ÓP0dbif;\ zGifhqdkcsuft& ----

(u)ykxkZefESifh aou©t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkY\ oEÅmefü r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&du aZm0Dxd pdwftpOfjzpfí

( c ) &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\oEÅmefü r[mBud,m raem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfMu\/

t½cI Hemrwf &m;wrYkd mS psmeormywwf &m;wY kdjzpjfci;faMumi hfr[\*K¾wfw&m;w YkdjzpMfu\? ½wI waf om 0dyóemÓPfrSm r[mukodkvf (r[mBud,m) jzpfí umrm0p&w&m;rsm; jzpfMu\/ r[\*¾Kwfw&m;ESifh umrm0p&w&m;woYkd n f wpef n;fq&kd aom f r[\*K¾waf ZmEiS hf umraZmwoYkd n f pwd uå P© wpcf k twiG ;fü vnf; twl,SOfwGJí jzpfEdkifonfh pGrf;tm; r&SdMuay/ (r\*¾0DxduvGJvQif) tm0ZÆef;wpfckom &Sdonfh aZm0xD pd wd wf pcf k twiG ;füvn;f rwul jJGym;aom tm½wHk uYkd kd to;Dto;D tm½jHkyKí tw,l OS wf JG jzpEf ikd f onfh pGrf;tm;vnf; r&SdMuay/ tm½kHcsif; rwlnDaomaMumifh jzpf\/ þü psme"r ® trn&f on hfr[\*K¾wwf &m;wuYkd m; uoPkd ;fy#bd m\*erd wd çf tmemygey#bd m\*erd wd f paom edrdwfwdkYudk tm½kHjyKMu\/ 0dyóemaZmwdkYum; ,if;ormywfwdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom psme"r®emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk tm½kHjyKMu\/ 0DxdwpfcktwGif;üvnf; tm0ZÆef; (= tm½kHudk qifjcifaom pdwf) onf wpfrsKd;om &Sd\/ wpfckwnf;aom tm0ZÆef;u ----

1/ uodkPf;y#dbm\*edrdwf odkYr[kwf tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf paom edrdwfudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ,if; edrdwfwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom psme"r® emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif; ---þ (2) rsKd;vkH;udk wpfNydKifeufwnf; tm½kHrjyKEdkif? aZmwdkY rnfonf tm0ZÆef;ESifh uif;í jzpfonhf xkH;rSm eda&m"ormywfrS txüom &Sd\/ usefXmewdkYü tm0ZÆef;ESifh uif;í jzpf½dk;"r®wm r&SdMuay/ odkYtwGuf txufwGif Oy&dyPÖmot|uxmu &Sif;jyonfhtwdkif; ----

1/ t½IcH emrfw&m;ESifh

2/ ½Iwwfonfh emrfw&m;wdkYrSm

pdwåu©P wpfcktwGif; odkYr[kwf aZm0DxdpOf wpfck twGif;ü NydKifwljzpfMuaom w&m;wdkY r[kwf Muay/ psmeormyw0då xD wd pcf ktwiG ;fü y&ud HOypm tEvk Hka\*gMwb ktrn&f aom umraZmrsm;aemif yxrpsmefaZmpaom r[\*¾Kwfw&m;rsm; jzpfMuonfum; rSef\/ odkYaomf ,if;psmeormywåd0Dxd wpfck twiG ;fü wn&f SdMuaom umraZmEiS hfr[\*K¾waf ZmwuYkd m; uoPkd ;fynwpf aom wnl aD om orxerd wd f udkom tm½kHjyKMuayonf/ tm½kHuGJjym;rI r&Sday/ odkYtwGuf 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuukefaom psmeormywfw&m;rsm; Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzi hfxi&f mS ; jzpaf ecsed üf ½wI waf om 0yd óemÓP fjy"me;faom r[muok vkd fraem'gG&ud aZm 0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm;on f Oyg'-f X-D bi f taetm;jzi hfxi&f mS ;rjzpMfuao;uek /f ½wI waf om 0yd óemÓPf jy"mef;aom r[mukodkvfraem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;onf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm; jzpaf y:vmaom tcsed tf cgüvn;f t½cI Hemrwf &m;rsm; jzpMfuon hfpsme"r ®= psmeormyw femrwf &m;pk wdkYonf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;r&SdMuawmhNyD jzpfukef\/ odkYtwGuf bk&m;&Sifu ----

aom wm, ormywåd,m oawm 0k|[wd? aom wm, ormywåd,m oawm 0k|[dwGm a, "r®m twDwm ed½k'¨g 0dy&dPwm? aw "ar® orEkyówd ]] {0H ud&ar "r®m t[kwGm oarÇmEdÅ?

[kwGm y#da0EDÅ}}wd/ (r-3-78/)

= xdkom&dykMwmonf xdkae0onmemonm,we ormywfrS owd ynmESifh jynfhpkHí x\/ xdk om&yd Mkwmon fxakd e0onmemonm,weormywrf Sow dynmEiS hfjynphf íHk xNy;DvQi fveG uf ek Nfy;D csKyfukefNyD; azmufjyefukefNyD;aom (31)rsKd;ukefaom ae0onmemonm,we psme"r®w&m;pkwdkYudk ]]þodkYvQif þpsme"r® w&m;pkwdkYonf a&S;u xif&Sm; r&SdMuukefbJ ,ckrS ½kwfcsnf; topf jzpfay: vmMuukef\? jzpfNyD;vQif ½kwfcsnf; csKyfysufukef\}}[k ,if; (31)rsKd;ukefaom psme"r®w&m;pkwdkYudk aygif;pkjcHKikHvsuf taygif;tpktm;jzifh (= uvmyor®oeenf; tm;jzifh) 0dyóem ½I\/ ---þo Ykdponjfzi hfb&k m;&iS af [mMum;awmrf jlci;fjzpaf yon/f þonrf mS te;Duyqf ;Hkaom csKyyf suf

ukefNyD;aom twdwfw&m;pkwdkYudk 0dyóemÓPfjzifh ½Ií &Edkifonfh ausmufpmwdkifuJhodkY vIyf&Sm;í r& Edkifavmufatmif jrJcdkifvSonfh a&S;a[mif;xkH;BuD;wpf&yf Oya'owpf&yfyif jzpfayonf/ ausmufxD; wEÅK tav;\*½kjyKxdkufonfh bk&m;a[m Ak'¨yg0peBuD;yif jzpfayonf/

### twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef

þtxufyg tEky'okwåef a'oemawmfü - a, "r®m twDwm ed½k'¨g 0dy&dPwm ---- þodkY ponfjzifh vGefavNyD; csKyfavNyD;aom ae0onmemonm,wepsme"r®w&m;pkwdkYudk t&Sifom&dykMwm udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ 0dyóemraem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;u 0dyóem½IEdkifaMumif;udk bk&m;&Sif u a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þt&mwGif em;r½IyfaxG;&ef emrfavmu0,f twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef

,lqykHudk xyfrHí &Sif;vif;wifjytyfygonf/ twwD m'0d bd ma\* yaew ¬oEwÅ 0d aoe cPm'0d aoe p a0'em, twwD mem\*wypKöyEÜ bé ma0g a0'wd aAmÁ / ww ¬ oEÅwd0aoe {u0Dxd {uZ0e {uormywådy&d,myEém {u0Dxd0do,orma,m\*yÜ0wåm p ypöKyÜEém? wawm ykaAÁ twDwm? ypäm tem\*wm/ cPm'd0aoe cPwå,y&d,myEém ykAÁEÅmy&EÅrZÑwå\*wm oudpöÍö uk½krmem a0'em ypöKyÜEém? wawm ykaAÁ twDwm? ypäm tem\*wm/

(0dok'¨d-2-104/ tbd-|-2-13/)

= þt&m0,f twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜefudk a0zef&mü oEÅwd (= tpOftwef;) \ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç cP-udpö\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif; a0'em\ (emrfcE¨mav;yg;\) twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef tjzpfudk odoifhayonf/ xdkwGif oEÅwdESifh pyfí qdk&rl þodkY jzpf\/

1/ wpfckaom yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü tusKH;0ifaom a0'emç

2/ wpfckaom raem'Gg&aZm0Dxdü tusKH;0ifaom a0'emç

3/ wpfckaom ormywfü tusKH;0ifaom a0'emwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç

4/ bk&m;&Sif\ tqif;awmfpaom wpfckwnf;aom tzdkY&Sdaom ½lyg½kHç w&m;toHawmf paom wpfckwnf;aom tzdkY&Sdaom o'´g½kHponfh yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm; ,lonfh tm½kHudkyif qufvuf tm½kH jyKMuukefaom w'Ek0wådu raem'Gg&0Dxd paom raem'Gg&0Dxdü yg0ifaom a0'emwdkYonf vnf;aumif; ypöKyÜefa0'emwdkYwnf;/ xakd 0'emwrYkd Sa&;Sü jzpNfy;Duek af om a0'emwoYkd n ftwwd af 0'emwwYkd n;f/ xakd 0'emwrYkd Saemuüf

jzpfvwåHUukefaom a0'emwdkYonf tem\*wfa0'emwdkYwnf;/ cP-udpöwdkYESifh pyfojzifh qdk&rl þodkY jzpf\/ Oyg'f-XD-bif[laom cPokH;yg;taygif;ü tusKH; 0ifukefaom a0'emwdkYonf ypöKyÜefa0'emwdkYwnf;/ xdkcPokH;yg;taygif;ü tusKH;0ifukefaom a0'em wdkYrS a&S;ü jzpfcJhNyD;ukefaom a0'emwdkYonf twdwfa0'emwdkYwnf;/ xdkcPokH;yg;taygif;ü tusKH; 0ifukefaom a0'emwdkYrS aemufü jzpfvwåHUukefaom a0'emwdkYonf tem\*wfa0'emwdkYwnf;/ a&S;tpGef;jzpfaom Oyg'fç aemuftpGef;jzpfaom bif ---- xdkESpfrsKd;wdkY\ tv,fü jzpfukefaomç wpfenf; ---- cPokH;yg;taygif;ü tusKH;0ifukefaom a0'emwdkYrS a&S;tzdkY aemuftzdkYjzpfaom twdwf tem\*wf tv,fürlvnf; jzpfukefaomç rdrdudpöudk jyKqJvnf;jzpfukefaom a0'emwdkYonf ypöKyÜef a0'emw Ykdrnuf ek \f / xakd 0'emwrYkd S a&;Sü jzpNfy;Duek af om a0'emwoYkd n f twwd af 0'emw Ykdrnuf ek \f / aemufü jzpfvwåHUukefaom a0'emwdkYonf tem\*wfa0'emwdkY rnfukef\/ (0dok'¨d-2-104/ tbd-|-

2-13/) useef mrcf Em¨ rsm;jzpMfuon hf onmuE© m¨ ocgF&uE© m¨ 0nd mPuE© m¨ wüYkd vn;f en;fwyl i f rwS yf g/ oEÅwdypöKyÜEéaÍöw¬ t|uxmok tm\*wH? t'¨gypöKyÜEéH okawå/ (tbd-|-1-445/)

t'g¨ypKöyeÜ f oEwÅ yd pKöyeÜ f cPypKöyeÜ [f k ypKöyeÜ of ;HkrsK;d&&dS m xokd ;HkrsK;dwwYkd iG f oEwÅ yd pKöyeÜ uf m; t|uxmwdkYü vm&Sd\/ t'¨gypöKyÜefum; ba'´u&wåokwåefpaom xdkxdkokwåefa'oemawmfwdkYü vm&Sd\/

(tbd-|-1-445/) {w¬ p cPm'duxm0 edyÜ&d,m,m? aoom oy&d,m,m/ (tbd-|-2-8/ 0dok'¨d-2-103/) þt&m0,f þazmfjyyg twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef cGJjcm;owfrSwfrIü cPuxmpum; udpöuxm

pum;onfomvQif y&d,m,fr[kwf rkcsuxmpum; rnf\/ <uif;usefukefaom ----

1/ t'¨guxm = b0[laom t"GefYumvESifh pyfaompum;ç

2/ oEÅwduxm = tpOftwef;ESifh pyfaompum;ç

3/ or,uxm = tcsdeftcgESifh pyfaompum; ---þokH;rsKd;ukefaom pum;wdkYonfum; y&d,m,fESifhwuG jzpfaom pum;wdkYwnf;/ xdkuxm

trsK;drsK;dwwYkd iG f þcE0¨ bd i;fygVad wmüf wpef n;f þcEe¨ ad 'o´ yikd ;fü y&,d m,rf zu f rck s uxmouof uf udkomvQif tvdk&Sdtyfay\/ (tbd-|-2-8/ 0dok'¨d-2-103/) þtxuyf g t|uxmBu;Dw\Ykd ziG qhf &kd iS ;fvi;fcsurf sm;EiS hf tn D b0wpcf tk wiG ;f[ k qtkd yaf om

y#od aEr¨ oS n fpwk od wYkd ikd af tmiaf om b0wpaf vQmuvf ;Hk jzpaf y:aeaom emrwf &m;wuYkd m; t'g¨ypKöyeÜ f w&m;wdkYwnf;/ aZm0DxdpOfwpfcktwGif;ç ormywfwpfcktwGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYum; oEÅwdypöKyÜefw&m;wdkYwnf;/ þ ypöKyÜefESpfrsKd;wdkY\ ypöKyÜef[laom trnfudk &jcif;rSm rkcsr[kwf t'¨g oEwÅ [d al om taMumi;fy&,d m,wf prf sK;dtm;jziohf mvQi f ypKöyeÜ [f al om trnuf kd&&dSjci;fjzp\f / Oyg'-f XD-bif [laom cPokH;yg;taygif;ü tusKH;0ifukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYonfomvQif y&d,m,frzuf rkcsoufouftm;jzifh ypöKyÜef[laom trnfudk &&SdMuonf/ xdkaMumifh þ ae0onmemonm,weormywfudk 0dyóem½Ionfh þt&müvnf; ----

1/ t½IcH emrfw&m;jzpfaom ae0onmemonm,weormywf emrfw&m;pkwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ½wI waf om 0yd óemraem'gG&ud aZm0xD d pwd tf pOtf wiG ;fü wn&f MdSuaom emrwf &m;pwk oYkd nf vnf;aumif;ç þemrwf &m;EpS rf sK;dv;HkwoYkd n f t'g¨ypKöyeÜ wf &m;wcYkd sn;fom jzpMfu\/ owk Eå yÅ &,d m,en;fwn;f/

odkYaomf cPypöKyÜefoabmt& qdk&rl ---- ae0onmemonm,weormywfESifh ,if;udk 0dyóem ½Iwwfaom 0dyóemraem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfwdkYrSm 0DxdpOf wpfckpDom jzpfMu\/ pdwåu©P wpfrsKd;pDom jzpfMu\/ pwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;füvn;f pwd wf rYkd nof n f EpS cf NkyKdiíf NyKdiwf jlzp½f ;kd "rw® mum; r&jdSzpcf \hJ /

xdkaMumifh 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuukefaom ae0onmemonm,wepsmeormywf w&m;pkwdkY\ Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;jzpfaecsdef0,f ½Iwwfaom 0dyóemÓPf jy"mef;aom r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;onf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm; rjzpfMuao;ukef/ ½Iwwfaom 0dyóemÓPf jy"mef;aom r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;\ Oyg'f XD bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmaom tcsdeftcgüvnf; t½IcHemrfw&m;rsm; jzpfMuonfh ae0onmemonm,wepsmeormywf emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm; r&SdMuawmhNyD jzpfMuukef\/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifu a, "r®m twDwm ed½k'¨g 0dy&dPwm ponfjzifh twdwfjzpfukefaom csKyfqkH;ysufpD;NyD;ukefaom ,if; ae0onmemonm,weormywf emrfw&m;pk wuYkd kd0yd óemÓPuf ½aI eaMumi;fu kda[mMum;awmrf jlci;f jzp\f / þa'oemawmuf twwd jfzpaf om veG Nfy;D csKyNfy;D ysuNfy;Duek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kd 0yd óemÓPuf ½íI &&ydS gon[f al om en;fOya'oukd ñTefjyvsuf &Sd\/ cPypöKyÜefoabmt& þpum;udk ajymqdkjcif; jzpfonfudk owdjyKygav/

wpzf e f ba'u´ &woå wk eå f tewvå uP© owk eå pf aom xxkd okd wk eå af 'oemawmwf üYkd t'g¨ypKöyeÜ f

w&m;wuYkd kd0yd óem½&I e fb&k m;&iS of n fñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf \l / ,i;f t'g¨ypKöyeÜ wf &m;wwYkd iG fy#od aE-¨ rSonf pkwdodkYwdkifatmifaom w&m;tm;vkH;wdkY yg0ifMu\/ ,if;w&m;wdkYrSm cPypöKyÜefoabmt& qdk&rl twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜefw&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\/ ,aeYrSonf vGefcJhaom y#doaE¨odkYwdkifatmif aom cEm¨ ig;yg;wvYkd n;f yg0iMfu\/ ,aerY oS n f pwk od wYkd ikd af tmiaf om cEm¨ ig;yg;wvYkd n;f yg0iMfu\/ oaYkd om f ½wI waf om emrwf &m;EiS hft½cI H emrwf &m;wrYkd mS pwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü tw,l OS wf JG

í jzpfEdkifonfh emrfw&m;wdkYvnf; r[kwfMu? 0DxdpOfwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfEkdifonfh emrfw&m;wdkYvnf; r[kwfMuay/ pdwåu©Pcsif;vnf; uGmjcm;vsuf &SdMu\? 0DxdpOfcsif;vnf; uGmjcm;vsufyif &SdMu\/ ½Iwwfaom emrfw&m;wdkY Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;jzpfaecsdef0,f t½IcH emrfw&m;wdkYrSm (t'¨gypöKyÜeftrnf&aom) jzpfNyD;emrfw&m;wdkYaomfvnf; jzpfEdkifMu\? (t'¨gypöKyÜef trnf&aom) jzpfvwåHUemrfw&m;wdkYaomfvnf; jzpfEdkifMu\/ cPm'd0aoe cPwå,y&d,myEém ykAÁEÅmy&EÅrZÑwå\*wm oudpöÍö uk½krmem a0'em ypöKyÜEém? wawm ykaAÁ twDwm? ypäm tem\*wm/ (0dok'¨d-2-104/ tbd-|-2-13/) cP-udpöwdkYESifh pyfojzifh qdk&rl þodkYjzpf\/ Oyg'f-XD-bif[laom cPokH;yg;taygif;ü tusKH; 0iuf ek af om a0'emwoYkd n f (= emrwf &m;woYkd n)f ypKöyeÜ af 0'emwwYkd n;f (= ypKöyeÜ f emrwf &m;wwYkd n;f)/ xdkcPokH;yg;taygif;ü tusKH;0ifukefaom a0'emwdkYrS (= emrfw&m;wdkYrS) a&S;ü jzpfcJhNyD;ukefaom a0'emwdkYonf (= emrfw&m;wdkYonf) twdwfa0'emwdkYwnf; (= twdwfemrfw&m;wdkYwnf;)/ xdk cPokH;yg;taygif;ü tusKH;0ifukefaom a0'emwdkYrS (= emrfw&m;wdkYrS) aemufü jzpfvwåHUukefaom a0'emwdkYonf (= emrfw&m;wdkYonf) tem\*wfa0'emwdkYwnf; (= tem\*wfemrfw&m;wdkYwnf;)/

(0dok'¨d-2-104/ tbd-|-2-13/)

þtziG rhf sm;u kd axmu½f yI g/ t'g¨twwd f t'g¨tem\*wwf üYkd vn;f xekd n;fvn;faumi;f rwS ,f yl g/ wpfzef ---- twaD w a[wa0g yÍ?ö £'ge d zvyÍuö /H £'ge d a[wa0g yÍ?ö tm,w d H zvyÍuö /H

[laom a'oemawmfrsm;ESifhtnD 0dyóemÓPfjy"mef;aom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdemrfw&m;wdkYonf -

1/ twdwftaMumif;w&m;wdkYudkvnf; ½IjrifEkdifMu\?

2/ ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m;wdkYudkvnf; ½IjrifEkdifMu\?

3/ twdwftaMumif;w&m;aMumifh ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m;jzpfykHudkvnf; ½IjrifEkdifMu\?

4/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;wdkYudkvnf; ½IjrifEkdifMu\?

5/ tem\*wftusKd;w&m;wdkYudkvnf; ½IjrifEkdifMu\?

6/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;aMumifh tem\*wftusKd;w&m;jzpfykHudkvnf; ½IjrifEkdifMu\?

7/ twdwftaMumif; ypöKyÜeftusKd; ypöKyÜeftaMumif; tem\*wftusKd;[lonfh ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpötcsuf 'ku©tcsuf tewåtcsufwdkYfudkvnf; ½IjrifEkdifMu\/ xdkodkY½Ijrif&mü ,if;ÓPfrSm ypöu©ÓPfavavm tEG,ÓPfavavm[lrl atmufyg a'oem-

awmfESifh tnD twåypöu©ÓPf[k rSwfyg/ ty&ypö,m ÓPar0ó {w¬ a[mwd/ (oH-1-258/) ty&yp,ö mw d e y&ypaö ,e? tnó tyw,då ma,wmG twyå puö Ó© Par0ó {w ¬ a[mw/d

(oH-|-2-32/) þ a'oemawmfESifh tnD olwpfyg;wdkYtm; udk;pm;,kHMunfrI r&Sdaom twåypöu©ÓPf[laom

0dyóemor®m'd|dÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifonf [lay/ wpfzef txufyg ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;ig;yg;wdkYwGif tusKH;0ifaom uHrSm \*½kuuH tmpdPÖuH tmoEué wH wYkd iG fwprf sK;drsK;daomu HjzpEf ikd \f / \*½uk u HorYkd [wk ftmpPd uÖ jHzpcf ahJ om fb0wpaf vQmu0f ,f tavth usurf sm;aomu Hjzpof jzi hf,i;fuwH uYkd kd½aI eaom 0yd óemaZm0xD \d a&;StzüYkd jzpcf uhJ ek af om vGefNyD;twdwfuHvnf; jzpfEkdif\? ,if;0dyóemaZm0Dxd\ aemufwGif jzpfvwåHUaom tem\*wf uHaomfvnf; jzpfEkdif\/ (cPypöKyÜefrS ajymqdkaeonfudk owdjyKyg/) tu,fí ,if;uHrSm tmoEéuH jzpfvQif ,if;uHudk ½Iaeaom 0dyóemaZm0Dxd\ aemufwGif jzpfvwåHUaom tem\*wfuHom jzpf\/ ,if;uHwdkYudkvnf; twåypöu©ÓPf[laom 0dyóemor®m'd|dÓPfu ½Ií odjrifEdkifayonf/ xakd Mumi hf þa'oemawmwf uYkd 0yd óememrwf &m;pwk oYkd n f t"eG uYf mv\ tprG ;fjzi hf q&kd aomf twdwft"GefYumvw&m;ç tem\*wft"GefYumvw&m;ç ypöKyÜeft"GefYumvw&m;wdkYudk ½IjrifEdkifukef\ ojdriEf ikd uf ek \f [al om en;fOya'ou kdñeT jfyawmrf vl su f &dSMuon/f cP\tprG ;fjzi hfq&kd aom f ½wI wf aom emrfw&m;ESifh t½IcH emrfw&m;wdkYonf pdwåu©Pwpfck\twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí rjzpfEkdif&um; 0dyóemÓPfonf rdrd\a&S;u jzpfNyD;aom emrfw&m;udkvnf;aumif;ç rdrd\aemufü rjzpfao;aom jzpfvwåHUaom emrfw&m;udkvnf;aumif; ½Ií&Edkif\ ½IjrifEdkif\ odjrifEdkif\[laom enf;Oya'oudk ñTefjyawmfrlvsuf &SdMuonf/ xdkaMumifh cPypöKyÜef\tpGrf;jzifh qdk&rl ---- emrfavmu0,f t½IcH emrfw&m;ESifh ½Iwwfonfh

emrfw&m;wdkYonf pdwåu©Pwpfck[k ac:qdktyfaom tcsdefumvwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJvsuf NydKifwljzpf½dk; "r®wm r&SdaomaMumifh ½IwwfonfhÓPf jy"mef;aom 0dyóemraem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd emrf w&m;puk ----

1/ jzpfavNyD; vGefavNyD; csKyfavNyD; ysufavNyD;aom ae0onmemonm,wepsmeormywf emrf w&m;wdkYuJhodkYaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk jyefí½Iyguvnf; ½Ií&Edkif\/ teD;uyfqkH;aom twdwfudk ½Ií&onfh xkH;a[mif; Oya'oyif jzpf\/

2/ jzpfay:NyD;aom \*½kuuH odkYr[kwf tmpdPÖuH uJhodkYaom twdwfemrfw&m;udkaomfvnf; vSrf;í ½Iu ½Ií&Edkif\/

3/ rjzpaf y:vmao;aom \*½uk u H orYkd [wk f tmpPd uÖ HuohJ aYkd om tem\*wef mrwf &m;uakd omvf n;f vSrf;í ½Iygu ½Ií&Edkif\/

4/ rjzpfay:vmao;aom tmoEéuH uJhodkYaom tem\*wfemrfw&m;udkvnf; vSrf;í ½Iygu ½Ií

&Edkif\/

te;Duyqf ;Hkaom twwd Ef iS hfte;Duyqf ;Hkaom tem\*wwf uYkd kd½íI &Eikd of n hfx;Hka[mi;f Oya'o-

rsm;yif jzpfMuayonf/

þtxufyg Oya'orsm;t& a,m\*g0p&yk\*d¾Kvfonf emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;í 0dyóem

½IyGm;okH;oyf&mü t"GefYumv t'¨g\ tpGrf;jzifh qdk&rl ----

1/ twdwft"GefYumv emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif; 0dyóem½Ijcif;ç

2/ tem\*wft"GefYumv emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif; 0dyóem½Ijcif;ç

3/ ypöKyÜeft"GefYumv emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif; 0dyóem½Ijcif;ç þodkYvQif okH;rsKd;&Sdonf[k rSwfom;yg/ odkYaomf cP\ tpGrf;jzifh qdk&rl ½Iwwfonfh emrfw&m;

ESifh t½IcH emrfw&m;wdkYonf pdwåu©Pwpfck\twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí NydKifwl rjzpfEkdifaomaMumifh ----

1/ jzpfNyD;aom twdwfemrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif; 0dyóem½Ijcif;ç

2/ rjzpfao;aom tem\*wfemrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif; 0dyóem½Ijcif;ç þodkYtm;jzifh ESpfrsKd;om&Sdonf[k rSwfom;yg/ rkcsESifh y&d,m,f uGmjcm;csuf &Sdonf[l\/ xakd Mumi hfcP\tprG ;fjzi hfq&kd r l emraf vmu0, f ay:qcJ P jzpqf cJ P[ k ac:a0:o;HkpaJG eaom tcsdefumvwpfcktwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk xdkemrfw&m;pkuyif wpfzefjyefí 0dyóem r½IEdkifaMumif;udk zGifhqdkxm;aom Oy&dyPÖmot|uxm\ pum;udk owdjyKygav/ ,if;odkYjzpfvQif emrfw&m;wdkY\ Oyg'f-XD-bifudk ½Ií r&EdkifNyDavm[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ tajzum; &Edkifaom [l\/

Zmwm t0dZÆm ypöKyÜEém? wóm edAÁwådvu©PH O'a,m? 0dy&dPmrvu©PH 0a,m? tEkyóem ÓPH / y / Zmawm ba0g ypöKyÜaEém? wó edAÁwådvu©PH O'a,m? 0dy&dPmrvu©PH 0a,m? tEkyóem ÓPH/ (y#doH-52/)

Oyg'f-XD-bif [laom cPokH;yg;taygif;ü tusKH;0ifaom jzpfqJqJ jzpfaom t0dZÆmonf ypöKyÜEé"r®wnf;/ xdkt0dZÆm\ píjzpfjcif; edAÁwådvu©Pmonf O',wnf;? azmufjyef ysufpD;jcif; 0yd &Pd mrvuP© mon f 0,wn;f/ x kd O',EiS hf 0,u kd tzezf e f txyxf y f ½wI waf om tEyk óemonf O',AÁ,mEkyóemÓPfwnf;/ y / Oyg'f-XD-bif [laom cPokH;yg;taygif;ü tusKH;0ifaom jzpfqJqJ jzpfaom b0onf ypöKyÜEé"r®wnf;/ xdkb0\ píjzpfjcif; edAÁwådvu©Pmonf O',wnf;? azmufjyefysufpD;jcif; 0dy&dPmrvu©Pmonf 0,wnf;/ xdk O',ESifh 0,udk tzefzef txyfxyf

½Iwwfaom tEkyóemonf O',AÁ,mEkyóemÓPfwnf;/ (y#doH-52/) þ y#dorÇd'gr\*¾ygVdawmfESifh tnD ty&yÜpö,ÓPf twåypöu©ÓPf 0dyóemor®m'd|dÓPf[k trnftrsKd;rsKd;&&Sdaom O',AÁ,mEkyóemÓPfonf t0dZÆmrSonf Zmwdtrnf&onfh Oyywådb0odkY wdkifatmif t"GefYumvokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg&yfwdkYudk ,if;wdkY\ jzpfqJqJ Oyg' fysuqf qJ Jbiuf kdcPypKöyeÜ of qYkd ukd af tmi f½EI ikd of n[f al y/ oaYkd om f,i;f y#pd oö ryk gÜ'tf \*gF&ywf rYkd mS ½Iwwfaom 0dyóemÓPfESifh pdwåu©Pwpfck\twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJjzpfMuonfh w&m;pkwdkY r[kwf Muonfudkum; owdjyKygav/ tvm;wlyif twdwfcE¨m tem\*wfcE¨m ypöKyÜefcE¨m[lonfh t"GefYumv okH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom y&rw¬"mwfom;wdkYudk 0dyóem½I&müvnf; enf;wl oabmaygufyg/

,if;odkYjzpfvQif - t"GefY t'¨g\ tpGrf;jzifh ----

1/ twdwft"GefYumvw&m;ç

2/ tem\*wft"GefYumvw&m;ç

3/ ypöKyÜeft"GefYumvw&m;ç cP\ tpGrf;jzifh ----

1/ ½Iaeaom 0dyóempdwf\ a&S;tzdkYüjzpfaom w&m;pkç

2/ ½Iaeaom 0dyóempdwf\ aemuftzdkYüjzpfaom w&m;pkç þ w&m;pkwdkY\ Oyg'f-XD-bifudk jrifatmif cPypöKyÜefodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif rnfodkY ½I&

rnfenf;[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ tajzrSm þodkY jzpf\/

0w¬m&r®PmeH y&d\*¾[dwwm,/ (r-|-4-60/)

0w¬m&r®PmeH y&d\*¾[dwwm,mwd ,o®d H p tm&r®aP a, psme"r®m y0wåEÅd ? awoH 0w¬m-

&r®PmeH ya\*0 ÓaPe y&dpädZÆ \*[dwwåm/ (r-#D-3-278/) tMuif uodkPf;ynwfpaom tm½kHü ,if;psme"r®trnf&onfh psmefemrfw&m;wdkYonf jzpfMu-

uek \f / xpkd sme"re® mrwf &m;pwk \Ykd r&DS m0wK¬½yk Ef iS hf ,i;fuoPkd ;fynwpf aom tm½wHk uYkd kd a&;SrquG yif BuKdwiíf ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;í,xl m;Ny;D ord ;fqn;fxm;Ny;D jzpaf omaMumi hf t&iS of m&yd Mkwm u,kd af wm-f jrwBfu;Don f psme"rw® uYkd kd 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoyaf wmrf El ikd \f / reS af yon f t&iS of m&yd Mkwm u,kd af wm-f jrwBfu;Don f ----

1/ ,i;f psme"re® mrwf &m;pwk \Ykd prJG &DS m b0irf aemtMun"f mw f= raem'gG&ç orYkd [wk f[',0wK¬ukd vnf;aumif;ç

2/ uodkPf;ynwfpaom orxedrdwfudk tm½kHjyKMuukefaom ,if; psme"r®emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ ,if; orxedrdwftm½kHudkvnf;aumif;ç þESpfrsKd;aom w&m;wdkYudk BudKwifí ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lxm;awmfrl\ odrf;qnf;xm;awmfrl\/

xdkaMumifh vGefNyD; csKyfNyD;ukefaom ,if; psme"r®emrfw&m;wdkY\ ----

1/ jzpfrI = Oyg'fudk qifjcifaom t&Sifom&dykMwm rax&fjrwfBuD;\ ÓPf0,f jzpfrI = Oyg'fonf xif&Sm;ae\/

2/ wnfrI = XDumvudk qifjcifaom t&Sifom&dykMwm udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;\ ÓPf0,f wnfrI = XDumvonf xif&Sm;ae\/

3/ ysufrI = bifumvudk qifjcifaom t&Sifom&dykMwm rax&fjrwfBuD;\ ÓPf0,f ysufrI = bifumvonf xif&Sm;ae\/

xakd Mumi hf veG Nfy;D csKyNfy;Duek af om x kd psme"ro® abmw&m;woYkd n f t&iS of m&yd Mkwm rax&jfrw-f

Bu;D\ toÓd Püf ----

1/ xifxif&Sm;&Sm; jzpfukef\?

2/ xifxif&Sm;&Sm; wnfukef\?

3/ xifxif&Sm;&Sm; csKyfukef\ - [k þodkY bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpfayonf/ þum; tajzwnf;/ þtxufyg ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkYü vm&Sdaom ñTefMum;csuf Oya'oESifh tnD toif

olawmfaumif;onfvnf; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;vdkygu - rdrd odrf;qnf;½IyGm;vdkaom emrf w&m;\ ----

1/ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfudkvnf;aumif; odkYr[kwf qdkif&m'Gg&udkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ tm½kHudkvnf;aumif; ---þESpfrsKd;aom w&m;wdkYudk yl;wGJodrf;qnf;vsuf ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ygav/

½kyfavmuü ---- t½IcH ½kyfw&m;ESifh ½Iwwfonfh emrfw&m;wdkYum; pdwåu©P wpfcktwGif;ü NydKifwl jzpfEdkifMuojzifh ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ Oyg'f-XD-bifudkum; ----

1/ jzpfNyD; cPüvnf;aumif; 2/ jzpfqJ cPüvnf;aumif;

3/ jzpfvwåHU cPüvnf;aumif; ½Ií &Edkifonfom jzpfonf/ emrfavmuü ---- t½IcH emrfw&m;ESifh ½Iwwfonfh emrfw&m;wdkYonf pdwåu©Pwpfck twGif;ü aomfvnf;aumif;ç 0DxdpOfwpfck twGif;üaomfvnf;aumif; twl,SOfwGJí NydKifwljzpfEdkifonfhpGrf;tm; r&jdSci;faMumi hfcPypKöyeÜ bf uuf aeí ajymqckd ahJ om f jzpNfy;D emrwf &m;EiS hfjzpvf wUHå emrwf &m;wuYkd okd m

½Ií &Edkifonf[k rkcsykHao rSwfom; em,lav&monf/ wpfzef bk&m;&Sifonf r[mowdy|meokwåef ponfh xdkxdk a'oemawmfwdkYü ---o&m\*H 0g pdwåH ]]o&m\*H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/ (r-1-76/)

þodkY ponfjzifh &m\*ESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom o&m\*pdwf (= avmbrlpdwf)wdkYudkvnf; 0dyóem½I&ef

ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ xdkwGif ----

1/ t½IcH emrfw&m;um; o&m\*pdwf (= avmbrlpdwf) jzpf\/

2/ ½wI waf om 0yd óemÓPuf m; yxk Zk eaf ou © y\*k Kd¾vwf tYkd wuG f r[muok vkd f raem'gG&ud aZm0xD d pdwftpOf jzpf\/ t½IcH avmbrlpdwfESifh ½Iwwfaom r[mukodkvfraem'Gg&du aZm0Dxd[laom 0dyóemÓPfwdkY

um; pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;üaomfvnf;aumif;ç 0DxdpdwftpOf wpfck\ twGif;üaomfvnf;aumif; twl,SOfwGJí jzpfEdkifonfh w&m;rsm; r[kwfMuay/ t½IcH emrfw&m; (avmbrlpdwf) jzpfcsdef0,f = Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;&Sdaecsdef0,f ½Iwwfonfh 0dyóemÓPfum; Oyg'f-XD-bif tae tm;jzi hfxi&f mS ; rjzpaf o;ay/ wpzf e f½wI waf om 0yd óemÓP\f Oyg'-f X-D bi ftaetm;jzi hfxi&f mS ; jzpfaecsdef0,f t½IcH emrfw&m; (avmbrlpdwf)um; csKyfysufoGm;NyD jzpf\? Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xi&f mS ;r&adS wmNhy Djzp\f / ,i;favmbr lemrwf &m; pon hfemrwf &m;pwk uYkd vkd n;f Oyg'-f X-D bi fjriaf tmif cPypöKyÜefqdkufatmif 0dyóem½I&ef bk&m;&Sifonf ñTefMum;awmfrlvsufyif &Sd\/ odkYtwGuf emrfavmuü ]]ypöKyÜef ay:qJ ay:qJ cP jzpfqJ jzpfqJ cPü ypöKyÜefwnfhwnfhudkom ½I&rnf/ twdwf tem\*wfudk r½I&/ twdwfum; jzpfNyD;NyD r&SdawmhNyD jzpf\? r&Sdawmhonfh w&m;udk rnfodkY ½Ií &EdkifthHenf;? tem\*wfum; rjzpfay:vmao;? jzpfrS rjzpfao;onfh w&m;udk rnfodkY ½Ií &EdkifthHenf;}}[k rdefYqdkMuaom tqdktrdefYrsm;rSm ,cktcgwGif tav;teufxm;í pOf;pm;&awmhrnfh tcsdefodkY qdkufa&mufvmNyD jzpfonf/ qdkvdk&if; tcsKyf

qdkvdk&if; tcsKyfrSm þodkY jzpf\/ emrfavmuü ypöKyÜefjzpfqJcP ay:qJcPü ypöKyÜefwnfhwnfh udkum; ½Iír&Edkif/ csKyfNyD;twdwfw&m; csKyfvwåHUtem\*wfw&m;wdkYudkum; ypöKyÜefwnfhatmif (= Oyg'fXD-bifudk jrifatmif) ½Ií &Edkifonf [l\/ þü twdwf tem\*wf[lonf (xdkpdwfudk xdkpdwfjzifh wpfzefjyefí r½IonfhtwGuf) cPypKöyÜefenf;t& ajymqdkjcif; jzpfygonf/ (0dok'¨d-2-103 - Munfh/) otYkd wuG f twwd bf 0ü tusK;H0iaf om w&m;uykd ijfzpaf pç tem\*wbf 0ü tusK;H0iaf om w&m;

udkyifjzpfapç ypöKyÜefb0ü tusKH;0ifaom w&m;udkyifjzpfap rnfonfhw&m;udk rqdk ,if;w&m;wdkY\ Oyg'f-XD-bif[k ac:qdktyfaom cPypöKyÜefodkY qdkufatmif ypöKyÜefwnfhatmifum; ½Ií &Edkifonfom jzpfonf/ emrfavmu0,f jzpfqJ jzpfqJ cP[laom ypöKyÜefwnfhwnfhudkum; rnfonfhenf;ESifhrQ ½Ií r&Edkif[k rkcs ykHao rSwfom;ygav/ t½IcH emrfw&m;ESifh ½Iwwfonfh emrfw&m;wdkYonf pdwåu©Pwpfck twGif; 0DxdpOfwpfck twGif;ü NydKifwl rjzpfEdkifaomaMumifhyif jzpfayonf/

### tm,we'Gg&

um,'Gg& 0pD'Gg& raem'Gg& [laom 'Gg& (3)yg;udk ur®'Gg&[k ac:qdkí pu©K'Gg& aomw'Gg& Cme'Gg& Zd0Sg'Gg& um,'Gg& raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg& (6)yg;udk tm,we'Gg&[k ac:qdkayonf/ (r[m#D2-410/) emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fvakd om a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f ,i;ftm,we'gG&tvukd f 0xD pd wd f tpOf[laom pdwåed,mrvrf;aMumif;twdkif; emrfwkH;emrfcJ[laom emrfCe twkH;tcJudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJ zsuqf ;Dvsu f y&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi f ord ;fqn;f&ayrn/f taMumi;fr l 0xD pd wd f trn&f aom emrwf &m;woYkd n f0xD ad c:on hfpwd eå ,d mr vr;faMumi;ftwikd ;fom jzp½f ;kd"rw® m &adS omaMumi hfjzpof n/f pdwåed,mr[lonf pdwfwdkY\ udef;aojrJaom jzpf½dk;"r®wm vrf;aMumif;yif jzpfonf/ ,if;pdwåed,mr vr;faMumi;fr S ajymi;fvíJ emrwf &m;woYkd n f jzp½f ;kd"rw® m r&jdSci;faMumi hf emrwf &m;wuYkd kd cPypKöyeÜ of Ykd qdkufatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ,if; pdwåed,mr vrf;aMumif;twdkif;om odrf;qnf;&ayonf/

### 0w¬K ESifh 'Gg&

1/ pu©Kyom' = pu©KtMunf"mwfonf pu©K0dnmPfESifh wuGaom emrfw&m; (8)vkH;wdkY\ rSDí jzp&f m ½yk jfzpjfci;faMumi hfpuK©0wK¬vn;f rn\f ? ,i;femrwf &m;pwk \Ykd 0ixf uG &f m wcH g;ayguof z,G f jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©K'Gg&vnf; rnf\/

2/ aomwyom' = aomwtMun"f mwof n faomw0nd mPEf iS hfwuaG om emrwf &m; (8)v;Hkw\Ykd ríDS jzp&f m ½yk jfzpjfci;faMumi hfaomw0wK¬vn;f rn\f ? ,i;femrwf &m;pwk \Ykd 0ixf uG &f m wcH g;ayguf ozG,f jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomw'Gg&vnf; rnf\/

3/ Cmeyom' = CmetMunf"mwfonf Cme0dnmPfESifh wuGaom emrfw&m; (8)vkH;wdkY\ rSDí jzp&f m ½yk jfzpjfci;faMumi hfCme0wK¬vn;f rn\f ? ,i;femrwf &m;pwk \Ykd 0ixf uG &f m wcH g;ayguof z,G f jzpfjcif;aMumifh Cme'Gg&vnf; rnf\/

4/ Zd0Sgyom' = Zd0SgtMunf"mwfonf Zd0Sg0dnmPfESifh wuGaom emrfw&m; (8)vkH;wdkY\ rSDíjzpf&m ½kyfjzpfjcif;aMumifh Zd0Sg0w¬Kvnf; rnf\? ,if; emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ 0ifxGuf&m wHcg;aygufozG,f jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zd0Sg'Gg&vnf; rnf\/

5/ um,yom' = um,tMunf"mwfonf um,0dnmPfESifh wuGaom emrfw&m; (8)vkH;wdkY\ ríDS jzp&f m ½yk jfzpjfci;faMumi hfum,0wK¬vn;f rn\f ? ,i;femrwf &m;w\Ykd 0ixf uG &f m wcH g;ayguf ozG,f jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,'Gg&vnf; rnf\/

### 6/ raem'Gg& ESifh [',0w¬K

raem'gG&H emr om0ZeÆ H b0\*/ø wó eód,bm0awm [',0wK¬ H oEm¨ , eódwd a0g[ma&e

]]raem'Gga&}}wd 0kwåH? ,w¬ raem'Gg½kyÜwdå/ (r[m#D-2-410/)

0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm (0dok'¨d-2-259) ü a&S;½kyfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; raem'Gg&ü (54)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&ef ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ ,if;ñTefMum; xm;awmrf cl suEf iS hf ywof uíf r[m#uD mq&mawmuf txuyf gtwikd ;f &iS ;fvi;fwijfyxm;jci;f jzpaf y onf/ ,if;#Dumpum;&yf\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ raemwd b0\*FpdwåH (oH-|-3-5/) t& b0ifraemtMunf"mwfonfvnf; raem'Gg& rnf\/ raemwd o[m0ZÆaee b0\*ø '|AHÁ/ (oH-|-35/) [laom zGifhqdkcsufESifhtnD tm0ZÆef; (= tm½kHudk qijfciwf waf ompwd )f EiS hf wuaG om b0irf aemtMun"f mwof nvf n;f raem'gG& rn\f / xrkd aem'gG& \ rSD&mjzpfaomaMumifh [',0w¬Kudk &nf&G,fí rSDwwfaom b0ifraemtMunf"mwf\ a0g[m&jzifh wpfenf; rSDwwfaom b0if raemtMunf"mwfESifh tm0ZÆef;wdkY\ a0g[m&jzifh raem'Gg&[k zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ ,if; [',0w¬Kü raem'Gg&um; rSDí jzpfayonf/

XmEsLypm& ---- XmeD jzpfaom b0ifraemtMunf"mwf\ raem'Gg&[laom trnfudk wpfenf;

XmejDzpaf om tm0ZeÆ ;fEiS hfwuaG om b0irf aemtMun"f mw\f raem'gG&[al om trnuf kdXmejzpaf om [',0w¬Kü wifpm;í Xmejzpfaom [',0w¬Kudkvnf; XmEsLypm&tm;jzifh raem'Gg&[k ac:a0:okH;pGJ xm;onf[k qdkvdkonf/

þzGifhqdkcsufrsm; t& ----

1/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudkvnf; raem'Gg&[k ac:\/

2/ tm0ZÆef;ESifh wuGaom b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudkvnf; raem'Gg&[k ac:\/

3/ [',0w¬K½kyfudkvnf; XmEsLypm&tm;jzifhraem'Gg&[k ac:qdk\[k rSwfyg/ odkYtwGuf [',0w¬Konf b0ifraemtMunf"mwf[laom raem"mwfESifh raem0dnmP"mwf

trnf&aom yÍö0dnmPfrS wpfyg;ukefaom 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ rSDí jzpf&m ½kyfjzpfaomaMumifh 0w¬K[laom trnfudk &&Sd\? odkYaomf rkcstm;jzifhum; raem'Gg&[laom trnfudk r&&Sday/ XmEsLypm&tm;jzifhom raem'Gg&[laom trnfudk &&Sdayonf/ rkcstm;jzifhum; [',0w¬Kudk rSDí jzpfaeaom tdrf&Sif b0if raemtMunf"mwfudkyif raem'Gg&[k ac:qdkayonf/ wpfenf; tm0ZÆef;ESifh wuGaom b0ifraem tMunf"mwfudkyif raem'Gg&[k ac:qdkayonf/

### wpfenf; zvlypm& pum;[k rSwfyg

tm0ZÆef;ESifh b0ifpdwfwdkYonf rdrd rdrdwdkY\ a&S;ü uyfvsuf jzpfoGm;Muaom a&S;a&S;pdwåu©PESifh tw l Oyg'cf si;f NyKdiíf jzpaf om [',0wK¬½yk f to;Dto;Du kdríDS jzpMfu&\/ otYkd wuG f [',0wK¬onf tm0ZeÆ ;fEiS hf b0iwf \Ykd a&;Su jzpEf iS íhf ,i;f tm0ZeÆ ;fEiS hf b0ipf wd wf Ykd jzpaf y:vmatmi f r&DS m eód, yp,ö owjdåzi hf= r&DS m taMumi;fw&m;tjzpjfzi hfaus;Z;ljyKay;\/ 0wK¬yak &Zmweód, ypnö ;ftaMumi;f w&m;yifwnf;/ otYkd wuG f [',0wK¬um; 0wK¬yak &Zmweód, ypnö ;ftaMumi;fw&m; jzpíf tm0ZeÆ ;fEiS hfb0if

pdwfwdkYum; 0w¬Kyka&Zmwedó, ypö,kyÜeftusKd;w&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/ tusKd;jzpfMuaom tm0ZÆef;ESifh b0ifpdwfwdkY\ raem'Gg&[laom trnfudk taMumif;jzpfaom [',0wK¬½yk tf ay:ü wipf m;í taMumi;fjzpaf om [',0wK¬½yk uf vkd n;f zvyl pm&tm;jzi hfraem'gG& [k ac:qdkxm;onf rSwfyg/ tm0ZÆef; [lonf

raemwd b0\*FpdwåH/ y / raem0dnmPEdÅ o[m0ZÆeuZ0eH/ tm0ZÆeH b0\*Fawm tarmapwGm

raemwd o[m0ZÆaee b0\*ø '|AÁH/ y / raem0dnmPEdÅ Z0e0dnmPH/ (oH-|-3-5/) o[m0ZÆeuZ0eEdÅ o[raem'Gg&m0ZÆeuH Z0eH/ (oH-#D-2-286/) yxrenf; ---- 1/ b0ifpdwfonf raem"mwfwnf;/

2/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh wuGaom aZmonf raem0dnmP"mwfwnf;/

'kwd,enf; ---- 1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh wuGaom b0ifonf raem"mwfwnf;/

2/ aZmpdwfonf raem0dnmP"mwfwnf;/

þtxufyg zGifhqdkcsuft& tm0ZÆef;[lonf raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;udkyif qdkvdkonf[k rSwfyg/

'Gg& [lonf

'Gg&-o'´gonf vlaetdrfrsm;\ yuwdaom wHcg;aygufudkom a[m&if; jzpf\/ þae&müum; xdkwHcg;aygufESifh tvm;wlaom pu©Kyom'paom w&m;rsm;udk o'dolypm&tm;jzifh 'Gg&-o'´gu a[mjyonf/ tdrfwpftdrf0,f wHcg;ayguf r&SdvQif vlwdkYonf r0ifa&mufEdkifMuukef/ wHcg;ayguf &SdrS omvQif tdrfxJodkY 0ifa&mufEdkifMu\? tdrfrS xGufEdkifMu\/ yuwdaom tdrfwHcg;aygufonf vlwdkY 0ifxGufaMumif; jzpfouJhodkY cE¨mtdrf0,f pu©Kyom' ponf r&SdvQif pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpaom 0Dxdpdwfrsm; vnf; rjzpfEdkif/ cE¨mtdrf\ pu©Kyom' paom wHcg;aygufrsm;onf pu©K'Gg&du paom 0Dxdpdwfrsm;\ 0ifa&mufvmonfhyrm jzpfay:vmaMumif;w&m;rsm; jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf zó paom xdkxdk 'Gg&ü jzpMfuuek af om emrwf &m;pwk \Ykd 0iaf &muvf maMumi;f jzpaf y:vmaMumi;f jzpaf omaMumi hf puK©yom' ponwf uYkd vkd n;f o'od yl pm&tm;jzi hf wipf m;í vwl oYkd ;Hkaqmi&f m 0iaf &mu&f m trd wf cH g;EiS hf wol jzihf 'Gg&[k ac:qdkayonf/

### a&m,Suf ½IyfaxG;rI uif;&ef

emrfw&m;wdkYudk rSD&m 0w¬Ktvdkuf odrf;qnf;jcif;rSm a&m,Suf½IyfaxG;jcif; &Sdojzifh tm,we'Gg& tvukd femrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&e ft|uxmrsm;u ñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf Mlu\/ 0wK¬ (6)rsK;dwwYkd iG f [',0w¬Kum;ç tm½kH (6)yg;vkH;udk xdkufovdk tm½kHjyKí odaeMuonfh yÍö0dnmPfrS wpfyg;ukefaom raem0dnmP"mwf trnf&Muonfh 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ rSDíjzpf&m 0w¬K½kyfvnf; jzpf\/ y#doaE¨ç b0ifç pwk [d al om 0xD rd wk pf wd wf \Ykd ríDS jzp&f m 0wK¬½yk vf n;f jzp\f / ojYkdzpíf r&DS m0wK¬tvukd f emrwf &m;wuYkd kd odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;cJhaomf tm½kH (6)yg;vkH;udk xdkufovdk tm½kHjyKaeMuonfh odaeMuonfh 0DxdpdwfwdkYonf [',0wK¬ü ríDS jzpaf eMuojzi hfa&m,uS ½f yI af x;GruI m; &adS e\/xUkdaMumi hfþusr;fwiG vf n;f a&m,uS f ½IyfaxG;rI uif;ap&ef pu©K'Gg&0Dxd paom tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH 0dyóem

½IyGm;ykHudkom azmfjytyfygonf/ txufwGif &Sif;jycJhaom tEky'okwåeft|uxmü vm&Sdaom 0w¬K

[lonfrSmvnf; tm,we'Gg& trnf&onfh 'Gg&udkyif qdkvdkonf[k rSwfyg/

[',0w¬K½kyfudk odrf;qnf;wwf ½IyGm;wwfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí jzpfaeaomtdrf&Sif b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk vG,fvG,fululyif odrf;qnf;wwf ½IyGm;wwfrnf jzpfonf/ tvm;wlyif b0ifraemtMunf"mwf[laom raem'Gg&udk odrf;qnf;wwf ½IyGm;wwfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; ,if; b0ifraemtMunf"mwf\ rSDíjzpf&m jzpfaom [',0w¬K½kyfudk vG,fvG,fululyif odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IyGm;Edkifrnf jzpfayonf/ reÍö y#dpö "ar® p OyÜZÆwd raem0dnmPH/ (oH-1-302/)

þodkYpaom a'oemawmfrsm;ü a[mMum;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; raem0dnmP"mwf trnf&onfh emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;vdk ½IyGm;vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfjrwfonf ,if; raem0dnmP"mwfwdkY\ pGJrSDí jzpf&m jzpfaom ----

1/ re trnf&onfh b0ifraemtMunf"mwf = raem'Gg&udkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ "rm® ½tHk rn&f on hfw&m;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;f orYkd [wk ftm½ Hk(6)yg;wwYkd iG fwpyf g;yg;uvkd n;faumi;f y;lw JGord ;fqn;fNy;Dr S ,i;fraem0nd mP"mw f emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kdord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;&rn f jzpaf yon/f

xdkodkY 'Gg&ESifh tm½kH odkYr[kwf 0w¬KESifh tm½kHwdkYudk yl;wGJodrf;qnf;NyD;rS qdkif&m emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;cJhaomf xdkemrfw&m;wdkYudk vG,fvG,fulul odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IyGm;Edkifrnf jzpfayonf/ emrfw&m;wdkY\ oufwrf;um; tvGef wdkawmif;vSojzifh ,if;wdkY pGJrSDíjzpf&m XmerS apmifhí odrf;qnf;ygrS ,if;emrf w&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifrnf odrf;qnf;½IyGm;Edkifrnf jzpfonf/

### 'Gg& ESifh tm½kH

ww¬ {auuH tm&r®PH 'GDok 'GDok 'Gga&ok tmygxrm\*päwd/ ½lyg&r®POd§ pu©Kyom'H Ca¥wGm

wcFPan0 raem'Gga& tmygxrm\*päwd? b0\*Fpveó ypöa,m a[mwDwd taw¬m/ o'´-\*E¨-&o azm|AÁm&r®aPokyd {ao0 ea,m/ ,xm [d oukaPm tmumaoem\*EÉm ½ku©a\*¾ eDvd,rmaem0 ½ku©omcÍö Ca¥wd? qm,m pó yx0d,H y#d[nwd? omcgC¥eqm,mz&Pmed tykAÁH tp&drH {uu©aPa,0 b0EÅd/ {0H ypöKyÜEé½lyg'DeH pu©Kyom'g'dC¥eÍö b0\*Fpveorw¬wm, raem'Gga& tmygx\*reÍö tykAÁH tp&drH {uu©aPa,0 a[mwd/ wawm b0\*ø 0dpädE´dwGm pu©K'Gg&m'Dok OyÜEémeH tm0ZeÆ m'eD H a0g|AeÁ y&ad ,momeme H teE&Å m awo H tm&rP® me H tnw&o d® H £' H r[mpwd HåOyZÜ wÆ /d

(tbd-|-1-114/)

þ txufyg t|uxm\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/

½lyg½kH o'´g½kH \*E¨m½kH &om½kH azm|AÁm½kH [laom tm½kH (5)rsKd;wdkYwGif tm½kH wpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;onf 'Gg& ESpfck ESpfckwdkYü NydKifwlxifvm\/ b0ifvIyfjcif;\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfonf[k qdkvdk\/

1/ ½lyg½kHonf pu©KtMunf"mwf pu©K'Gg&udk ½kdufcwfNyD;í xdkcPüyifvQif b0ifraemtMunf"mwf

= raem'Gg&ü xifvm\ (= a&S;½I usa&mufvm\/)

2/ o'´g½kHonf aomw'Gg&udk ½kdufcwfNyD;í xdkcPüyifvQif raem'Gg&ü xifvm\/

3/ \*E¨m½kHonf Cme'Gg&udk ½kdufcwfNyD;í xdkcPüyifvQif raem'Gg&ü xifvm\/

4/ &om½kHonf Zd0Sg'Gg&udk ½kdufcwfNyD;í xdkcPüyifvQif raem'Gg&ü xifvm\/

5/ azm|AmÁ ½oHk n fum,'gG&u kd½udk cf wNfy;Dí xckd Püyivf Qi fraem'gG&ü xivf m\/ b0ivf yI jfci;f\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfonf[k qdkvdk\/ avmuOyrmtm;jzi hfq&kd aom f---- iuS wf paf umiof n f aumi;fuicf &;Djzi hfvmvwíf opyf izf sm;

ü em;onf qdkMuygpdkY/ iSuf\ opfyifzsm;ü em;pOf tcsdefumv twGif;rSmyifvQif opfudkif;udkvnf; xdcdkufrd ½kdufcwfrd\? xdkiSuf\ t&dyfonfvnf; ajrBuD;ü xif\? opfcufudk xdcdkufrdjcif; t&dyf\ ajr BuD;ay:ü jyefESHUjcif;wdkYonf ra&S;raESmif; wpfckwnf;aom tcsdefumv cPtwGif;rSmyifvQif jzpfay: vmMuukef\/ þOyrmtwlyifvQif ypöKyÜef ½lyg½kH ponfwdkY\ pu©Kyom' ponfh qdkif&m tMunf"mwf wdkYudk xdcdkufjcif;onfvnf;aumif; b0ifvIyfjcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifonf\ tjzpfjzifh raem'Gg& (= b0ifraem tMunf"mwf)ü xifvmjcif; a&S;½Iusa&mufvmjcif;onfvnf;aumif; ra&S;raESmif; wpfckwnf;aom tcsdefumvcP twGif;rSmyifvQif jzpfay:ívm\/ xdkaemif b0if&yfí ½lyg½kH ponfudk qifjcifwwf aom tm0ZÆef; tp&Sdaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd ponfh 0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYonf xdkufovdk jzpfay:vmMuukef\/

(tbd-|-1-114/)

6/ o'k r¨ aem'gG&üum; yom' (= tMun"f mw)f w\Ykd xcd ukd rf I vyk if e;fupd uö m; r&dSMuawmah y/ "rm® ½Hk trnf&aom w&m;pkwdkYonf raem'Gg& (= b0ifraemtMunf"mwf)ü xifvmMuukef\/ 'Gg&ESpfyg;ü xifykH - aZmjzpfykH

{0H {auum&r®PH Z0eH 'DGok 'DGok 'Gga&ok OyÜZÆwDwd a0'dwAÁH/ ½lyg&r®POd§ Z0eH pu©K'Gga&yd

OyÜZÆwd raem'Gga&yd/ o'´g'dtm&r®aPokyd {ao0 ea,m/ (tbd-|-1-116/)

þ qdktyfcJhNyD;onfhtwdkif; ½lyg½kH o'´g½kH \*E¨m½kH &om½kH azm|AÁm½kH[laom tm½kH (5)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;aom tm½kHonf 'Gg& ESpfrsKd; ESpfrsKd;wdkYü jzpf\[k od&Sdygav/ rSefayonf ---- ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom aZmpdwftpOfonf pu©K'Gg&üvnf;jzpf\? raem'Gg&üvnf; jzpf\/ o'´g½kH paom tm½kHwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ «'Gg&ESpfrsKd;wdkYü ½lyg½kHponfh yÍöm½kHwdkY xifvmaomtcg pu©K 0dnmPf paom yÍö0dnmPfonfvnf;aumif;ç yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; paom raem0dnmPfonfvnf;aumif;

0DxdpOftwdkif;om jzpf½dk;"r®wm &Sd\/ xdkaMumifh yÍö0dnmPfu xdktm½kHudk ,lEdkifavmufatmif pu©K'Gg& paom yÍö'Gg&wGif wpfyg;yg;üvnf;aumif;ç raem0dnmPfu xdktm½kHudk ,lEdkifavmufatmif b0if [laom raem'Gg&üvnf;aumif; þodkY 'Gg& ESpfck ESpfckü xif&onf/»

### 6 \_6 vD - w&m;

q 0w¬Ledç q 'Gg&medç q tm&r®Pmedç q 0dnmPmedç q 0Dxda,mç q"m 0do,yÜ0wdå apwd

0Dxdo\*Fa[ q quúmed a0'dwAÁmed/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[-0Dxdydkif;/) emrfur®|mef;udk tm;xkwf&mü = emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&mü tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf

ord ;fqn;f&rn fjzpof jzi hfa&;SO;DpmG a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f6 \_ 6 vaD om w&m;wuYkd kdoxd m;oiahf yon/f

1/ pu©K0w¬K aomw0w¬K Cme0w¬K Zd0Sg0w¬K um,0w¬K [',0w¬K[lí 0w¬K (6)yg; &Sdayonf/ pdwfapwodufwdkY\ rSDí jzpf&m ½kyfwdkYwnf;/

2/ puK©'gG& aomw'gG& Cme'gG& Z0d gS'gG& um,'gG& raem'gG&[íl 'gG& (6)yg; &adS yon/f 0xD pd wd rf sm;\ 0ifa&mufvmonfhyrm wHcg;BuD;rsm;ozG,f jzpfaomaMumifh o'dolypm&tm;jzifh 'Gg& trnf &&SdMuayonf/

### tm½kH (6) yg;

1/ ½yl g½Hk = ta&mif = tqif; = 0PÖ"mwf

#### 2/ o'g´½Hk = toH 3/ \*Em¨ ½Hk = teHY

4/ &om½Hk = t&om

5/ azm|AÁm½kH = tawGUtxd (= yx0D awaZm 0ga,m/)

6/ "rm® ½Hk = "ro® abm

pdwfapwodufwdkY\ vma&mufarGUavsmf&m w&m;rsm;udk tm½kH[k ac:qdk\/ pdwfapwodufwdkY\ odp&m w&m;wdkYyifwnf;/ ,if;tm½kHonf txufygtwdkif; (6)rsKd; jym;\/ ,if; (6)rsKd;wdkYwGif "r®m½kH trnf&aom w&m;pkwdkYrSm atmufygtwdkif; (6)rsKd; jym;ayonf/

### "r®m½kH (6) rsKd;

"r®m&r®PH ye yom'-okckr½ly-pdwå-apwodu-edAÁme-ynwåd0aoe q"m o\*F,Swd/

(tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

1/ yom'½yk f = tMunf½kyf (5)yg;ç

2/ okckr½kyf = odrfarGUaom ½kyf (16)yg;ç

«tMunf½kyf (5)yg;ESifh tm½kH ½kyf (7)yg; [laom (12)rsKd;aom ½kyfonf ½Iaeaom a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfü ½Ionfhtcg xifvG,f jrifvG,faomaMumifh Murf;wrf;&um; MoVm&du trnf &on/f ½yk f(28)yg;wiG fMoVm&ud ½yk f(12)yg;r S<ui;fuseaf om ½yk f(16)yg;on f½aI eaom a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfü rxifvG,fojzifh odrfarGUaom ½kyfjzpf&um; okckr trnf&onf[k rSwfyg/»

3/ pdwf = 0dnmP"mwf (6)yg;[laom todpdwf tm;vkH;ç

4/ apwoduf = apwoduf (52)vkH;ç

5/ eAd mÁ ef = tocFw"mwf tNidrf;"mwf edAÁmefç

6/ ynwf = uodkPf;ynwfç trnfemrynwfç yHkoP²mefynwf ponfh ynwf trsKd;rsKd; ---þodkYvQif "r®m½kHonf (6)rsKd; jym;ayonf/

### 0dnmP"mwf (6) yg;

0dyóeme,fy,fü tusOf;tm;jzifh 0dnmP"mwf (6)yg; &Sdayonf/

1/ pu©K0dnmPf = pu©KtMunf"mwf (rsufpdtMunf"mwf)udk rSDjzpfí ½lyg½kH (ta&mif)udk odaom pdwf (= jrifodpdwf)/

2/ aomw0dnmPf= aomwtMunf"mwf (em;tMunf"mwf)udk rSDjzpfí o'´g½kH (toH)udk odaom pdwf (= Mum;odpdwf)/

3/ Cme0dnmPf = CmetMunf"mwf (em;tMunf"mwf)udk rSDjzpfí \*E¨m½kH (teYH)udk odaom pdwf

(= eHodpdwf)/

4/ Zd0Sg0dnmPf = Z0d gStMun"f mw f(vQmtMun"f mw)f u kdrjDSzpíf &om½ Hk(t&om)u kdoad ompwd f (= &omodpdwf)/

5/ um,0dnmPf = um,tMun"f mw f (u,kd tf Mun"f mw)f u kdrjDSzpíf azm|AmÁ ½ Hk(tawUGtx)d ukd odaompdwf (= xdodpdwf)/

6/ raem0dnmPf = b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk pGJí [',0w¬Kudk rSDjzpfí tm½kH (6)yg;vkH;udkyif xdkufovdk odaompdwf/

pu©K0dnmPfrSonf um,0dnmPfodkY wdkifatmif 0dnmPf (5)rsKd;wdkYonf tvdk&Sdtyfaom £|m½kH

u kdtm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuonvf n;f &\dS ? tvrkd &tdS yaf om te|d m½uHk kdtm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuonf vnf; &Sd\? £|m½kHudk tm½kHjyKaom yÍö0dnmPfwdkYrSm ukov0dyguf jzpfMuíted|m½kHwdkYudk tm½kHjyKaom yÍö0dnmPfwdkYrSm tukov0dygufrsm; jzpfMuonf/ ukov0dyguf tukov0dyguf ESpf&yfaygif;aomf a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10) jzpfMuonf/ ,if; a'GyÍö0dnmPfrS wpfyg; [',0w¬Kudk rSDwG,fí jzpfaom pdwf tm;v;Hkon fraem0nd mP frnaf yon/f raem0nd mP"mw[f vk n;f ac:qakd yon/f ,i;f0nd mP"mwf wdkYwGif pu©K0dnmPfonf ½lyg½kHwpfckwnf;udkom od\/ aomw0dnmPfonf o'´g½kH wpfckwnf;udkom od\? Cme0dnmPfonf \*E¨m½kHwpfckwnf;udkom od\/ Zd0Sg0dnmPfonf &om½kH wpfckwnf;udkom o\d ? um,0nd mPof n fazm|AmÁ ½wHk pcf wk n;fuokd m o\d ? raem0nd mPof nuf m; tm½ Hk(6)yg;v;Hkuykd if xdkufovdk odayonf/ £|m½kHudkvnf; tm½kHjyK\? ted|m½kHudkvnf; tm½kHjyK\/

### 0Dxd (6) yg;

0Dxd[lonf pdwåyÜ0wdåwnf;/ pdwåyÜ0wdå[lonf udef;aojrJaom pdwåed,mr vrf;aMumif;twdkif; tpDtpOftm;jzifh jzpfaeMuaom pdwfrsm;wnf;? pdwåed,mr vrf;aMumif;twdkif; tpDtpOftm;jzifh tpD tpOfwus jzpfaeMuaom pdwfrsm;udk 0Dxd[k ac:onf/ xdkpdwåyÜ0wdåukd 0Dxd[k ac:qdk&müvnf; xdkxdk 'gG&EiS hfrouqf ikd af om 'gG&r StvwG jfzpíf 'gG&0rd wk ftrn&f aom y#od aEp¨ wd fb0ipf wd fpwk pd wd wf \Ykd jzpfjcif; y0wådudkum; 0Dxd[k rac:qdkEdkif? xdkxdk 'Gg&ü jzpfaom pdwåyÜ0wdåudkom 0Dxd[k ac:qdkayonf/ þ0xD dtrn&f aom emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;faom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n fb0irf aemtMun"f mwuf kd ord ;fqn;fwwNfy;D jzp&f um; 0xD pd wd wf uYkd kdord ;fqn;fvQi fb0ipf wd wf uYkd vkd n;f ord ;fqn;fNy;Dyi fjzpof n/f þü b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudkom txl;qdkvdkygonf? b0ifemrfw&m;wdkYudk rqdkvdkao;yg/ b0ifpdwf wdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftzdkY y#doaE¨pdwf pkwdpdwfwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;

#### &efrSm rcufcJawmhNyD jzpfonf/ ,if;0DxdwdkYrSm atmufygtwdkif; (6)rsKd; &SdMuonf/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxdç aomw'Gg&0Dxdç Cme'Gg&0Dxdç Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxdç um,'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd - [k

'Gg&\ tpGrf;jzifh 0Dxd (6)rsKd; &Sd\/

pu©K0dnmP0Dxdç aomw0dnmP0Dxdç Cme0dnmP0Dxdç Zd0Sg0dnmP0Dxdç um,0dnmP0Dxdç

raem0dnmP0Dxd - [k 0dnmPf\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf; 0Dxd (6)rsKd; &Sd\/ x0kd xD wd uYkd kd'gG&EiS hfpyíf vn;f emrnf wyEf ikd \f / puK©'gG& (raem'gG&)ü ½yl g½xHk ivf mvQi f x½kd yl g½Hk

udk tm½kHjyKaom pdwftpOfonf pu©K'Gg&0Dxd rnf\/ puK©yom' (puK©'gG&)ü ½yl g½ Hk xcd ukd of nthf cg raem'gG&[al om b0irf aemtMun"f mwüf vn;f

,if;½lyg½kHonf wpfNydKifeuf xifvsuf &Sdavonf/ þodkYvQif ½lyg½kH paomtm½kH (5)rsKd;onf ESpf'Gg& EpS 'f gG&wüYkd xiaf v&h adS omvf n;f raem'gG&rmS tm½tHk m;v;HkEiS hfquqf aH eaomaMumi hfraem'gG&ü xivf m onf[k txl;rjyawmhbJ trsm;ESifh rqufqHaom 'Gg&jzifh ydkif;jcm;í ½lyg½kHonf pu©K'Gg&ü xifonf[k tom"m&Penf;tm;jzifh jyawmfrlonf/ xdk0DxdpdwftpOfudkvnf; pu©K'Gg&0Dxd[k tom"m&Penf; tm;jzifh trnfwyfí ac:a0:avonf/ xdk0DxdpdwftpOf0,f pu©K0dnmPfESifh wuGaom (8)vkH;aom orÜ,kwfw&m;pkonfomvQif pu©K'Gg& (pu©KtMunf"mwf)udk rSDjzpfí yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; orÜ#dpädKif; paom pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpdwftm;vkH;wdkYum; b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk tpGJjyKí [',0w¬Kudkyif rSDí jzpfMuonf/ odkYaomfvnf; trsm;ESifh rqufqHaom pu©K'Gg&jzifh rSwfom;í tom"m&Penf;tm;jzifh pu©K'Gg&0Dxd

[kyif trnfwyfí ac:a0:avonf/ aomw'Gg&0Dxd ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wl rSwfyg/ wpfzef 0dnmPfESifh pyfívnf; 0Dxd emrnfudk rSwfom;&rnf/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxdum; yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç 0ka|mç aZm (7)Budrfç w'g½kH (2)Budrfwnf;/ aomw'Gg&0Dxdum; yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fç aomw0nd mPçf or#Ü dpdäKi;fç oE&DÅ Pç 0ak |mç aZm(7)Burd çf w'g½ Hk(2)Burd wf n;f/ Cme'gG&

0Dxd Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd um,'Gg&0Dxdrsm;vnf; þenf;yifwnf;/ þ0xD rd sm;ü x;ljcm;aompwd uf m; puK©0nd mP f aomw0nd mPpf aom 0nd mP"mwrf sm;wn;f/ yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f or#Ü dpdäKi;f oE&DÅ P 0ak |m aZm w'g½wHk uYkd m; yÍ'ö gG&0xD wd ikd ;f vvkd ükd yg0ivf su f&MdSuojzihf rx;ljcm;acs? xakd Mumi hfx;ljcm;aom 0nd mPjfzi hfrwS of m;í puK©0nd mP0xD daomw0nd mP0xD dponf jzifhvnf; trnfwyfí ac:a0:okH;pGJEdkifayonf/ wpzf e f emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;faom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f tm,we'gG&tvukd f ord ;fqn;f &rnf jzpfojzifh tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf jzpfay:aeMuukefaom 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ trnfemrrsm;udkvnf; odxm;oifhayonf/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxd twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ trsKd;tpm;rsm;rSm atmufyg twdkif; (7)rsKd; &Sdayonf/

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; = pu©K'Gg&ü xifvmaom ½lyg½kHudk qifjcifaompdwf/ (aomw'Gg&ü xifvmaom

o'´g½kHudk qifjcifaompdwf þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/) (= qifjcif)/

2/ pu©K0dnmPf = pu©K0w¬Kudk rSDjzpfí ½lyg½kHudk odaompdwf (= jrifod) 3/ orÜ#dpädKif; = (½lyg½kH) tm½kHudk vufcHaompdwf (= vufcH)/

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 4/ oEÅD&P | = (½lyg½kH) tm½kHudk pl;prf;aompdwf (= pkHprf;)/ |
| 5/ 0ka|m | = (½lyg½kH) tm½kHudk (£| - ted| ponfjzifh) qkH;jzwfcsufcsaompdwf (= qkH;jzwf)/ |
| 6/ aZm | = t[kefjyif;pGm qufwdkufjzpfaom tm½kH\ t&omudk cHpm;aompdwf (= aZm)/ |
| 7/ w'g½kH | = aZm\ tm½kHudkyif qufvufodaompdwf (= w'g½kH)/ |

### yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; qifjcif

pu©K'Gg&paom yÍö'Gg& (= ig;'Gg&)ü xifvmaom tm½kHudk qifjcifaom tm0ZÆef;pdwfudkyif raem 'Gg&m0ZÆef; (= raem'Gg&ü xifvmaom tm½kHudk qifjcifaompdwf)ESifh uGJjym;ap&ef yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;[k trnfay;xm;onf/ ig;'Gg&vkH;ü tm½kH ig;rsKd;vkH; NydKifwlxifí NydKifwlqifjcifonfum; r[kwfay/

1/ ½lyg½kHonf pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg& ESpfckü NydKifwl xif\/ tm0ZÆef;onf xdk'Gg&ESpfckü xifvmaom ½lyg½kHudk qifjcif\/

2/ o'´g½kHonf aomw'Gg& raem'Gg& ESpfckü NydKifw lxif\/ tm0ZÆef;onf xdk'Gg& ESpfckü xifvmaom o'´g½kHudk qifjcif\/

3/ \*E¨m½kHonf Cme'Gg& raem'Gg& ESpfckü NydKifwl xif\/ tm0ZÆef;onf xdk'Gg& ESpfckü xifvmaom \*E¨m½kHudk qifjcif\/

4/ &om½kHonf Zd0Sg'Gg& raem'Gg& ESpfckü NydKifwl xif\/ tm0ZÆef;onf xdk'Gg& ESpfckü xifvmaom &om½kHudk qifjcif\/

5/ azm|AÁm½kHonf um,'Gg& raem'Gg& ESpfckü NydKifwl xif\/ tm0ZÆef;onf xdk'Gg& ESpfckü xifvmaom azm|AÁm½kHudk qifjcif\/ þodkY toD;toD; rSwfyg/ (tbd-|-1-114 - Munfh/) tu,fí aomw'Gg&0Dxd pdwftpOfjzpfvQif pu©K0dnmPfae&mwGif aomw0dnmPfudk ajymif;

xnfhyg/ Cme'Gg&0Dxd ponfüvnf; enf;wlyif Cme0dnmPfponfudk ajymif;xnfhyg/ wpfzef xdk½lyg½kH ponuf ykd i f quvf uíf tm½,Hk ul m puK©'gG&0xD d pon\f aemuwf iG f b0ijfcm;vsu fjzpaf y:vmaom w'E0k wuå raem'gG&0xD d trn&f aom aemuvf ukd f raem'gG&0xD üd vn;faumi;fç x½kd yl g½ Hk ponuf ykd if qufvuftm½kH,lonfh ESpfckajrmufaom raem'Gg&0Dxd ponfh oufoufaom ok'¨raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü vnf;aumif;ç "r®m½kHtrnf&onfh w&m;pkwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udkjzpfap trsm;pkudkjzpfap tm½kH,lí jzpf ay:vmMuukefaom raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYüvnf;aumif; 0DxdpdwftrsKd;tpm; (3)rsKd;pD &Sdonf/ ,if;wdkYrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpfMu\/

1/ raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f = raem'Gg&ü xifvmaom tm½kHudk qifjcifaompdwf/ (qkH;jzwfonfh vkyfief; udpöudkyg yl;wGJ jyKvkyfonf/) (= qifjcif qkH;jzwf)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 2/ aZm | = t[ek jfyi;fpmG quwf ukd jfzpaf om t[ek jfyi;fpmG tm½\Hk t&omu kdcpH m;aom pdwf/ (= aZm) |
| 3/ w'g½Hk | = aZm,lonfh tm½kHudk qufvuf odaompdwf (= w'g½kH) |

### BudKwifodrSwfxm;&ef

a,bk,stm;jzifh þ0DxdpdwfwdkYwGif aZmonf (7)Budrf jzpfwwfí w'g½kHrSm ESpf (=2)Budrf jzpf wwf\/ usef0DxdpdwfwdkYum; wpfBudrfpDom jzpfwwf\/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxd paom yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;\ aemufü b0irf sm;jcm;vsu fraem'gG&0xD rd sm; jzpMfu\/ a&;SO;DpmG aom raem'gG&0xD ud kdw'E0k wuå raem'gG&0xD d (= aemuvf ukd f raem'gG&0xD )d [ k ac:qíkd 'wk ,d raem'gG&0xD rd S pí aemuyf ikd ;f quvf uíf jzpaf y:Mu uek af om raem'gG&0xD rd sm;uukd m; o'k r¨ aem'gG&0xD [d k ac:a0:o;HkpMJGuayon/f wpzf e f "rm® ½pHk m&i;f0if w&m;pk wpfckckudk tm½kHjyKí odkYr[kwf trsm;pkudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;udkvnf; ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd[kyif ac:qdkonf[k rSwfyg/ wpfzef xdk0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYwGif pu©K0dnmPf paom yÍö0dnmPfrS vGJí usef0Dxdpdwf tm;vkH;udk raem0dnmPf[kvnf;aumif; raem 0nd mP"mw[f vk n;faumi;f ac:qíkd owk eå ef n;ft& b0irf aemtMun"f mwuf kdraem"mw[f vk n;faumif;ç raem'Gg&[kvnf;aumif; toD;toD; ac:qdkonf[kvnf; rSwfom;yg/

### 0do,yÜ0wåd (6) yg;

tm½kH\ 'Gg&ü xifvmjcif;udkyif 0do,yÜ0wdå[k qdkvdkonf/ tm½kH\ 'Gg&ü xifvmjcif;[l&mü vn;f vuqf yk vf uuf ikd f &mS vQi f xivf maom tm½rHk S wpyf g; ]]xijfci;f}}[ k o;Djcm; r&adS wmNhy?D xakd Mumihf 0do,yÜ0wdå (6)rsKd; t& ----

1/ twdr[EÅm½kHç

2/ r[EÅm½kHç 3/ y&dwåm½kHç

4/ twdy&dwåm½kH - [k yÍö'Gg&ü (4)rsKd;/

5/ 0dblwm½kHç

6/ t0dblwm½kH - [k raem'Gg&ü (2)rsKd;/ tm;vkH;aygif;aomf (6)rsKd;udkyif qdkvdkonf[k rSwfyg/

### twdr[EÅm½kH

½lyg½kHpaom yÍöm½kH = tm½kH (5)rsKd;onf qdkif&m 'Gg&ü xifonfhtcg ,if;tm½kH ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ jzpfrIu tvGefvsifjrefaomaMumifh jzpfwkef; avmavmq,frSm qdkif&m'Gg&ü rxifvmEdkifao;bJ jzpfNyD; aemu f XuD mvo Ykda&murf S xiEf ikd Mfuon/f þowrf wS cf surf mS vn;f yÍ'ö gG&ü qikd &f mtm½ Hk xirf uI okd m &nñf eT ;fí ajymqakd ompum;[ k rwS yf g/ 0yd óembm0emur|® me;fu kdp;Djze;faeaom 0yd óu a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf jzpfrlum; O',AÁ,ÓPfydkif;odkY qdkufa&mufaomtcg ,if;olawmfaumif;\ raem'Gg&0,f y&rwfw&m;wdkY\ Oyg'f-XD-bifrsm;tm;vkH; xifEdkifonfom jzpfonf/ xdkyÍöm½kHwdkY yÍö'Gg&0,f xifMu&mü tm½kHESifh 'Gg& pHk½kHrQjzifh xifEdkifMuonfum; r[kwf/

1/ pu©K'Gg&0,f ½lyg½kH xifvm&mü tmavmu (= ta&miftvif;)vnf; &SdygrS xifEdkifonf/

2/ aomw'gG&0, fo'g´½ Hkxivf m&mü aomw'gG&EiS hfo'g´½\Hk tMum;0, ftmumotMum;tayguf

&SdygrS xifEdkifonf/

3/ Cme'Gg&0,f \*E¨m½kH xifvm&mü 0ga,m"mwf (= av) [laom o,faqmifwwfaom "mwf\ taxmuftyhHudk &ygrS xifvmEdkifonf/

4/ Zd0Sg'Gg&0,f &om½kH xifvm&mü tmayg"mwf (= a&"mwf = &om&nf"mwf) [laom taxmuf tyhHudk &ygrS xifvmEdkifonf/

5/ um,'Gg&0,f azm|AÁm½kH xifvm&mü yx0D"mwf\ taxmuftyHhudk &&SdygrS xifvmEdkifonf/ azm|AÁm½kHonf um,yom' (= um,'Gg&)ü xdcdkufonfhtcg um,yom'wGifom weYf&yfrae? um,yom'\r&DS m r[mbwk wf uYkd vkd n;f xcd ukd af v\? xrkd [mbwk rf sm;wiG uf m; yx0"D mwof nf tcsKytf jcm trmcwH n;f/ xakd Mumi hf azm|AmÁ ½oHk n f um,'gG&0, f xivf m&mü yx0"D mwof nf ta&;BuD;aom taxmuftyHh wpfckaywnf;/ (um,yom'ESifh uvmyfwl yx0D"mwfudkom qdkvdkonf/) pwd wf üYkd jzprf Iwnrf Iysurf I(= Oyg'-f X-D bi)f [ kcPi, fo;Hkcsupf Dto;Dto;D &\dS / ,i;fcPi,f o;Hkcwk \Ykd taygi;fu kd pwd uå P© wpcf k pwd uå P© wpcf su[f k ac:\/ ½yk wf oYkd n f tx;lojzi hf ½yl g½ Hk paom ½kyftppf (18)rsKd;wdkYonf pdwåu©P (17)csuf oufwrf; &SdMu\/ cPi,ftm;jzifh (51)csuf oufwrf; &SnfMu\/ emrfESifh ½kyfwdkYonf Oyg'fumvcsif; bifumvcsif;ü tcsdefcP uGJjym;rI r&Sd wlnDMu\/ XuD mvüomvQi f ½yk wf uYkd pwd uå P© aygi;f (16)csuEf iS hf cPi,wf pcf su f ouwf r;f&nS Mfu\/ wpef n;f qdkaomf ½kyfwdkY\ XDumvonf pdwfwdkY\ cPi,f (49)csufESifh tcsdefumvcsif; nDrQMu\/ emrfw&m;wdkYwGif pdwfonf y"me jzpf\? xdk y"mejzpfaom pdwfonf tm½kHudk &,ljcif; oabmrQ omwn;f/ tm½uHk kd xi&f mS ;atmi f jyKvyk jfci;fjzi hf tm½uHk kd &,ol nEf iS hf wpNfyKdief u f pwd [f al om obm0 "r®onf csKyfysuf&\? pdwfcsKyfvQif aemufvdkuf apwodufrsm;vnf; csKyf&awmhonf/ odkYtwGuf emrf w&m;woYkd n ftouwf \kd ? vsijfreaf om ajymi;fvrJ I&\dS ? tm½uHk kd&,jlci;f[al om vtkd yaf om tusK;d\ NyD;pD;jynfhpkHonf\ tjcm;rJhüomvQif csKyfwwfaomoabm &SdaomaMumifh vsifjrefaom ajymif;vJrI

&Sd\/ / ½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif r[mbkwfrsm;onf y"mejzpf\? xdkr[mbkwfwdkYonf av;aq;aomoabm &&dS um; r[mbwk uf kdríDS jzpMfu&on hfwzJG u f Oyg'g½yk wf oYkd nvf n;f r[mbwk uf ohJ yYkd i f tou&f nS Mfu

&avonf/ (tEk#D-2-29/)

Oyg'Nfy;Daemu fXuD mvo Ykda&mu&f vdS maom ½yl g½oHk n fpuK©tMun"f mw ftm;aumi;fjci;fç ½yl g½\Hk xi&f mS ;jci;fç tvi;fa&mi ftm;aumi;fjci;f[al om qikd &f m taMumi;fw&m;rsm; tm;aumi;fvQi fpwd uå P© wpfcsufcefY tvGefwGif ,if;½lyg½kHonf pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&ü NydKifwl xifvmEdkif\/

,if;yom'ç tm½kHç tmavmupaom taMumif;wdkYwGif wpfckjzpfap ESpfckjzpfapç okH;ckvkH;jzpfap nahH evQi f nohH nthf vukd f ,i;f½yl g½oHk n f Oyg'Nfy;Daemu f pwd uå P© EpS cf sucf e Yf o;Hkcsucf e Yf av;csucf eYf ponfvGefí XDumvodkY tawmfcyfMumMum a&muf&SdNyD;ygrS pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&ü xifvmEdkifonfvnf;

&Sd\/ (pdwåu©P ESpfcsufvGefrS okH;csufcefYponfvGefrSom XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdvmaom ½lyg½kHonf pu©K 'Gg& raem'Gg&ü xifvmEdkifonf[k twdtusqdkaompum; r[kwfonfudkum; owdjyKyg/)

1/ tu,íf ½yl g½oHk n f Oyg'Nfy;Daemu f XuD mvo Ykd a&mucf ukd f pwd uå P© wpcf sutf veG wf iG f puK©'gG& raem'Gg&ü NydKifwlxifjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmonf jzpftHh? xdkaemif b0ifESpfBudrf vIyfNyD;onf&Sdaomf b0itf ,Ouf kd jzwíf vnaf pí x½kd yl g½uHk ykd i f qijfciwf waf om yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fpwd of n f jzpaf y: NyD;aemuf csKyfysufoGm;\/

2/ xdkaemif xdkyÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ tjcm;rJhü xdk½lyg½kHudkyifvQif jrifwwfaom pu©K0dnmPfpdwfonfç

3/ xdk½lyg½kHudkyifvQif vufcHaom orÜ#dpädKif;pdwfonfç

(yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;u qifjcifí pu©K0dnmPfonf ,ltyfNyD;aom ½lyg½kHudkyifvQif vTwfrypfvdkufbJ vufoifhcHxm;ouJhodkY jzpfaompdwf [lvdkonf/)

4/ x½kd yl g½uHk ykd ivf Qif p;lpr;faom oE&DÅ Ppwd of nçf ({nohf ntf op fa&muof nthf cg trd rf mS vuof ihf cHNyD;aemuf ]]vlaumif;avvm; vlqdk;avvm;}}[k pkHprf;ouJhodkY orÜ#dpädKif;pdwfu vufoifhcH xm;aom ½lyg½kHudkyifvQif ]]£| tjcif;t&m = aumif;aom t&om &Sdavovm;? ted| tjcif; t&m = raumi;faom t&om &adS vovm;}}[ k ppHk r;fEiId ;fcsed of uohJ Ykd jzpaf ompwd [f k qvkd okd n?f?)

5/ xdk½lyg½kHudkyifvQif toD;toD; ydkif;jcm;owfrSwf qkH;jzwfaom 0ka|mpdwfonf ---- (oEÅD&Ppdwfu pkHprf;NyD;aemuf tm½kHudk £| tjcif;t&m = om,mzG,f[lívnf;aumif;ç ted| tjcif;t&m = rom,mzG,f[lívnf;aumif; toD;toD; ydkif;jcm;owfrSwf qkH;jzwfaompdwf[k qdkvdkayonf??) þodkYvQif þpdwfwdkYonf tpOftwdkif; jzpfMuukefí csKyfysufoGm;Muukef\/

6-12/ xdk0ka|mpdwf csKyfysufNyD;aemuf (29)rsKd;aom umraZmwdkYwGif a,medaomreodum& = ESvkH; oiG ;freS rf çI ta,mead omreoud m& = EvS ;HkoiG ;frmS ;r I paom taMumi;ftaxmutf yuhH kd &&adS om wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom aZmonf a,bk,s = rsm;aomtm;jzifh (7)Budrf apmav\/

13-14/ aZmaemufodkY tpOfvdkufwwfukefaom aZm,lxm;onfh tm½kHudkyif qufvuf tm½kH,lMu ukefaom ESpfBudrfukefaom w'g½kH 0dygufpdwfwdkYonfvnf; xdkufovdk jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ xdkaemif b0ifusjyefavonf/

þovYkd Qi f ----

1/ twDwb0if = vGefaomb0if (1) Budrfç

2/ b0\*Fpve = vIyfaomb0if (b0\*Fpve - b0\*Fkyapä') (2) Budrfç

3/ 0Dxdpdwf (14) Budrfç tm;vkH;aygif;aomf pdwåu©P (17)csuf jzpf\/ twwD b0i\f Oyg'Ef iS hfNyKdiíf jzpvf maom ½yl g½oHk n f'wk ,d w'g½oHk Ykda&muaf omtcg pwd uå P©

(17)csuf oufwrf;aphojzifh 'kwd,w'g½kH\ bifESifh NydKifí csKyf\/ þodkYvQif 0Dxdpdwf t0iftyg 'kwd,w'g½kHodkY wdkifatmif pdwåu©P (17)csuf oufwrf;&Sdaom ½lyg½kHonf twdr[EÅm½kH rnf\/ ,if;0DxdpdwftpOfudkvnf; twdr[EÅm½kH 0Dxd [kyif ac:qdkayonf/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/) þzGifhqdkcsuft& þ0DxdpOfudk atmufygtwdkif; twdkaumuf rSwfom;xm;av&monf/ twdr[EÅm½kH 0Dxd

wD e ' y p oH P 0k Z Z Z Z Z Z Z w w b

000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000

1/ wD = twDwb0if = vGefaomb0if

2/ e = b0\*Fpve = vIyfaomb0if

3/ ' = b0\*Fkyapä' = &yfaomb0if

4/ y = yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;

5/ p = pu©K0dnmPf

6/ oH = orÜ#dpädKif;

7/ P = oEÅD&P 8/ 0k = 0ka|m

9-15/ Z = aZm (7)

16-17/ w = w'g½kH (2) / b = b0if

### aZm [lonf

t[kefjyif;pGm jzpfay:vmonf\ tjzpfaMumifh aZmrnf\? xdkaMumifh tBudrfenf;onf jzpfap rsm;onf jzpfap t[kefjyif;jyif; wif;wif;xefxef jzpfay:vmaom pdwfudk aZmpdwf[k ac:\? r\*faZm tbdnmPfaZmwdkYonf wpfBudrfom jzpfaomfvnf; wpfBudrfqdk&avmufatmif t[keft&Sdef &SdMu\/ b0ipf wd wf uYkd m; tBurd rf sm;pmG quuf m quuf m jzpyf gaomvf n;f t[ek tf &edS f r&MdSu? xakd Zmpwd wf \Ykd udpöum; tm½kH\ t&omudk ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif cHpm;jcif;yifwnf;/ y&dwåZ0e0Dxd,H umrm0p&Z0emed owåu©wåHK qu©wåKar0 0g Z0EdÅ/

(tbd"r®w¬o\*F[? 0Dxdydkif;? Z0e0g&/)

a0g|AÁemeEÅ&H ye oap r[EHÅ a[mwd ½lyg'dtm&r®PH/ y / q owå 0g Z0emed Z0EdÅ/ {aom

wm0 yÍö'Gga& ea,m/ (0dok'¨d-2-89/) q owå 0gwd 0g-oa'´e ]]yÍö 0g}}wd £'rÜd 0kwåar0gwd '|AÁH/ okwårkpdäwm'dumav [d yÍöyd

Z0emed Z0EDÅwd/ (r[m#D-2-133/) r&Pumvm'Dok ye yÍö0g&ar0/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/) þtxufyg t&yf&yfaom t|uxm #DumwdkY\ zGifhqdkawmfrlcsuft& umraZmwdkYonf a,

bk,stm;jzifh aZmpdwfwpfrsKd;wnf;yif (7)Budrf xyfí jzpfwwf\/ (6)Budrfapmaom t&mvnf; &Sd\/ þum; yuwd½dk;&mtcgwnf;/ aocgeD;tcgç tdyfaysmfaeaomtcgç arharsmaeaomtcgç a&epf aeaomtcg ponfwdkYü (5)Budrf apmonfvnf; &Sdwwfao;\/ w'g½kH [lonf

wa'w H Z0em0omae b0\*óF tm&ra® P y0weå m&[ H orme H wó Z0eó tm&rP® H

tm&rP® H uwmG y0wwå må w'g&rP® E dÅ 0pk wö /d {0 H {um'oE éH 0yd gu0nd mPme Hw'g&rP® 0aoe y0wdå a0'dwAÁm/ (0dok'¨d-2-90/) aZmu tm½kH\ t&omudk ydkí ydkifykdifEdkifEdkif cHpm;NyD; jzpfaomaMumifh aZm\ tqkH;wGif 0dyguf 0dnmPfonf b0ifudpö wyfvsuf b0if\ tm½kHjzpfaom twdwfb0 aocgeD;umv0,f r&PmoEé aZmu ,ltyfcJhaom uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk xdkufovdk tm½kH jyKvsuf jzpfoifhaomfvnf; ---- woGifoGif atmufodkY pD;qif;aeaom a&t,Ofonf t[kefjyif;pGm txufodkY qefwuf ckwfarmif;vmaom avS (oabFm) \ aemufodkY tenf;i,f vdkufygoGm;ouJhodkY xdkYtwl t[kefaumif;aom aZmaemufodkY ESpfBudrfcefY w'g½kHudpöwyfvsuf ,if; 0dyguf0dnmPfonf vdkufygoGm;&av\/ xdkaMumifhyif b0ifpdwf\ ,l½dk;,lpOf uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHokH;rsKd; wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk r,lawmhbJ aZm\aemufodkY vdkufí aZm\tm½kHudk ,lonfhtwGuf w'g½Hk[al om trnuf kd &&adS von/f ,i;fw'g½oHk n f EpS Bfurd af omvf n;faumi;f wpBfurd af omvf n;faumi;f jzpwf wf ayonf/ ,if;w'g½kHonf ----

1/ rdrd\ a&S;u aZmonf umraZmjzpfjcif;ç

2/ w'g½kH jzpf&m owå0gonf umrowå0g jzpfjcif;ç

3/ yÍö'Gg&ü twdr[EÅm½kHç raem'Gg&ü 0dblwm½kH[laom umrtm½kH jzpfjcif;ç (½kyf 28-yg;ESifh umrpdwfapwodufwdkYudk umrtm½kH[k qdkvdkonf/)

þtaMumif;okH;rsKd; pkHnDygrS aZmaemifü ,if;w'g½kH usEdkifonf[k rSwfyg/ (0dok'¨d-2-89-90/)

### ESpfBudrf - wpfBudrf

'dGu©wåKH oud H 0gwd 0peodvd|0aoe 0kwåH ]]t| 0g 'o 0g}}wdtm'Dok 0d,/ 'dGu©wåKHa,0 ye 0aPÖEdÅ/ (r[m#D-2-134/)

w'g½kH ESpfBudrfaomfvnf;aumif; wpfBudrfaomfvnf;aumif; jzpf\[k (0dok'¨d-2-90) t|uxm

u ziG qhf jkdci;fon f0peovd |d = pum;ajyjyp facsmarm&etf wuG of m t|uxmq&mawmuf ziG qhf akd wmf rljcif; jzpfonf/ w'g½kHonf ESpfBudrfomvQif jzpf½dk;&SdaMumif; q&mjrwfwdkY zGifhqdkawmfrlMuukefonf/ (r[m#D-2-134/) £'H a'G emrmed vbwd y#oE¨dpdwåo'dowåm rlvb0\*FEdÅ pç ,H Z0aee \*[dwH tm&r®PH? wó \*[dwwåm w'g&r®PEÅd p/ (tbd-|-1-310/) þpdwfonf y#doaE¨pdwfESifh wlaom 0dygufpdwfjzpfjcif;aMumifh rlvb0if[laom trnfudkvnf; &&Sd\? aZm,lonfh tm½kHudk ,laomaMumifh w'g½kH[laom trnfudkvnf; &&Sd\/ (tbd-|-1-310/)

«þ t|omved tD |uxm\ ziG qhf ckd suuf m; y#od aEp¨ wd Ef iS hftvm;wal om w'g½uHk okd m &nñf eT ;f xm;on[f krwS yf g/ y#od aEu¨ w[d wd faomreóy#od aEj¨zpvf Qi fw'g½vHk n;f w[d wd af omreó w'g½jHkzprf çS y#od aEu¨ w[d wd f Oayum© y#od aEj¨zpvf Qi f w'g½vHk n;f w[d wd f Oayum© w'g½jHkzpyf grS rlvb0if[laom trnfç w'g½kH[laom trnf - trnf ESpfrsKd;udk &Edkifonf/ y#doaE¨ESifh rwlaom w'g½kHjzpfu rlvb0if[laom trnfudk r&Edkif? þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/» a,medaomreodum&

,if; twdr[EÅm½kH0Dxd0,f ---- 0ka|mpdwf csKyfysufNyD;aemuf aZmapmonf&Sdaomfç ½lyg½kHu umr tm½kH jzpfaomaMumifh umraZmrsm;om apmcGifh&Sdonf/ r[\*¾KwfaZm avmukwå&maZmwdkYum; umr w&m;udk tm½kH rjyKEdkifMuay/ umraZm apm&mü 0DxdpOfwpfcktwGif;0,f aZmtrsKd;tpm; rsm;pGm apmrnfum; r[kwf? umraZm (29)rsKd;wdkYwGif taMumif;oifh&m aZmwpfrsKd;rsKd;om apmcGifh &&SdEdkifonf/ a, aupd bdu©a0 "r®m ukovm ukovbm\*d,m ukovyu©dum? oaAÁ aw a,medaomreodum&rlvum a,medaomreodum&oarmo&Pm/ a,medaomreoduma&m awoH "r®meH t\*¾ru©m,wd/ (oH-3-81/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...ukodkvftzdkY &Sdukefaom ukodkvftoif;tyif; jzpfukefaom ukodkvfw&m; [lorQ wdkYonf a,medaomreodum&vQif taMumif;&if; &Sdukef\? a,medaomreodum&vQif pka0;&m &Sdukef

\? a,medaomreodum&udk xdkukodkvfw&m;wdkYxuf jrwf\[k qdktyf\/ (oH-3-81/) þtxufyg ygVdawmfrsm;ESifh tnD ,if; 0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYü a,medaomreodum& &SdvQif

ukodkvfaZm apmwwfí a,medaomreodum& r&SdvQif tukodkvfaZm apmwwfayonf/ a,medaomreoduma&m emr Oyg,reoduma&m yxreoduma&m tedapö tedpöEdÅ 0g 'kau©

'ku©EdÅ 0g tewåed tewåmwd 0g tokab tokbEdÅ 0g reoduma&m/ (r-|-1-286/) ww ¬ a,medaomreodum&A[kvDuma&mwd ukovm'Dok wHwHobm0&ovu©Pm'Duó ,mxm0awm t0AZk Ñe0aoe OyaÜ Emé ÓPor,Ü wk på wd KåaygÜa'g/ aom [ d t0yd &wD reoud m&wm,

]]a,mead om reoud ma&m}}w d0ak wmå ? w'gabm\*wm, tm0ZeÆ my dw\*w¾ ud m0? wó tbPd yS 0weå H A[kvDuma&m/ (r-#D-1-381/)

1/ ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m; paom cE¨m (5)yg; ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkY\ [kwfrSefwdkif;aom udk,fydkif obm0vu©PmESifh &oç ypöKy|mefç y'|mefwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ,if; cE¨m (5)yg; ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkY\ t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uH paom qdkif&m qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm&ykHudkvnf;aumif;?

3/ ,if; y#dpöorkyÜg'f t\*Fg&yf toD;toD;wdkY\ [kwfrSefwdkif;aom udk,fydkifobm0vu©PmESifh &o ypöKy|mef y'|mefwdkYudkvnf;aumif; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm xGif;azmufodjrifonf\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay: vmaom ykxkZef aou©yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf pdwåKyÜg'fonf taou© &[EÅm t&SifjrwfwdkY\ r[mBud,m ÓPorÜ,kwf pdwåKyÜg'fonf a,medaomreodum& rnf\/

4/ tedpö jzpfaom Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg; 'ku©opömw&m;ESifh aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;[laom ork',opömw&m;wdkYü tedpö[k ESvkH;oGif;rIç

5/ 'ku©jzpfaom ,if; 'ku©opömw&m; ork',opömw&m;wdkYü 'ku©[k ESvkH;oGif;rIç

6/ tewåjzpfaom ,if; 'ku©opömw&m; ork',opömw&m;wdkYü tewå[k ESvkH;oGif;rIç

7/ tobk jzpaf om ,i;f 'uk o© pmö w&m; or'k ,opmö w&m;wüYkd tobk [ k EvS ;HkoiG ;fr\I tprG ;fjzihf

[wk wf ikd ;freS pf mG xiG ;fazmuof jdriof n\f tprG ;fjzijhfzpaf y:vmaom ,i;f r[muok vkd fr[mBu,d m ÓPorÜ,kwf pdwåKyÜg'fonfvnf; a,medaomreodum&yif rnfay\/ ta,medaomreodum&

ta,medaom reoduma&mwd tEkyg,reoduma&m OyÜxreoduma&m? tedapö ]edpö}EÅd 0g 'kau© ]okc}EÅd 0g tewåed ]twåm}wd 0g tokab ]okb}EÅd 0g reoduma&m/

(oH-|-3-177/ r-|-1-285-286/)

ta,medaomreodum&[lonf vrf;½dk;vrf;rSef r[kwfaom ESvkH;oGif;rIwnf;/ tedpöjzpfaom 'ku©opömw&m; ork',opömw&m;ü edpö[kvnf;aumif;ç 'ku©jzpfaom 'ku©opömw&m; ork',opöm w&m;ü ock [vk n;faumi;fç tewjåzpaf om 'uk o© pmö w&m; or'k ,opmö w&m;ü tw[å vk n;faumi;fç tobk jzpaf om 'uk o© pmö w&m; or'k ,opmö w&m;ü obk [vk n;faumi;f EvS ;HkoiG ;frrI sK;du kdqvkd okd n/f (oH-|-3-177/ r-|-1-285-286/)

### tm0ZÆef;

w'gabm\*wm, tm0ZÆemyd w\*¾wdum0? (r-#D-1-381/) tm0ZÆef;onf a,medaomreodum& wdkuf½dkuf trnf&aeonfh r[mukodkvfr[mBud,m ÓP or,Ü wk faZmpwd KåygÜ',f ol n hftm½uHk ykd i f,i;faZmu EvS ;HkoiG ;fonthf wikd ;f EvS ;HkoiG ;fwwaf om oabm &adS omaMumi hf aZmtvm; &&dS um; a,mead omreoud m&yi f trn f &&adS yon/f aZmu tepd jözpaf om 'uk o© pmö w&m; or'k ,opmö w&m;ü tepd [ö k EvS ;HkoiG ;fvQi f tm0ZeÆ ;fuvn;f aZm tvm;wyl i f tepd ö

[k ESvkH;oGif;ayonf/ þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/ w\*¾wduenf;wnf;/ þü ukodkvfaZmjzpfjcif;\ taMumif; a,medaomreodum&[lonfrSm ,if; tm0ZÆef;udkyif

qdkvdkayonf/

### reodum& okH;rsKd;

reodum&onf 0Dxdy#dyg'u reodum&ç Z0ey#dyg'u reodum&ç tm&r®Py#dyg'u reod-

um&[k okH;rsKd; &Sd\/ xdkwGif ----

1/ 0xD pd wd tf pOuf kd jzpaf y:vmapwwaf om reoud m&u kd 0Dxdy#dyg'u reodum&[k ac:\/ w&m;udk,frSm yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;wnf;/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf rdrd\ aemufü pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif; paom 0DxdpdwftpOfudk jzpfapwwfonf/

2/ aZmpwd tf pOuf kd jzpaf y:vmapwwaf om reoud m&u kd Z0ey#dyg'u reodum&[k ac:\? w&m;udk,frSm raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;wnf;/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf rdrd\ aemufü aZmpdwftpOfudk jzpf ay:vmapwwfonf/ ,if; raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;um; yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü 0ka|mudpö (= tm½kHudk £| ted| ponfjzifh qkH;jzwfcsufcsjcif;udpö)udk aqmif&Gufonf/ raem'Gg&0Dxdüum; ,if; raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; on f tm½uHk kd£| te|d ponjfzivhf n;f qijfciqf ;Hkjzw\f ? ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m; taMumi;fw&m; tusKd;w&m; tedpöw&m; 'ku©w&m; tewåw&m; tokbw&m; ponfjzifhvnf; qifjcifqkH;jzwf \/ edpö okc twå okb ponfjzifhvnf; qifjcif qkH;jzwf\/ ,if; 0ka|m raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;wdkY\ qifjcifqkH;jzwfrIonfvnf; a,medaomreodum& odkYr[kwf ta,medaomreodum&[laom trnuf kd &&odS nof m jzpaf yon/f ,i;fa,mead omreoud m&onvf n;f uok vkd af Zm jzpjfci;f\ taMumi;fwpcf k jzpaf yon/f ,i;f ta,mead omreoud m&onvf n;f tuok vkd af Zm jzpjfci;f\ taMumif;wpfckyif jzpfayonf/

3/ pdwfü tm½kHudk ay:vmapwwfaom reodum&apwodufonf tm&r®Py#dyg'u reodum& rnfayonf/ (tbd-|-1-177/)

orÜwådpufwdkY\ pGrf;tif

xdka,medaomreodum& jzpfzdkY rjzpfzdkY&ef taMumif; tqufqufum; ----

1/ twåor®myPd"dç

2/ o'¨r®ó0eç

3/ oyÜK&dolyedó,ç

4/ y#d½lya'o0goç

5/ ykaAÁ p uwyknwm - [laom

orÜwådpufwdkY\ &Sdjcif; r&Sdjcif;rsm;wnf;/ a&S;a&S;b0rsm;u r\*fzdkvf edAÁmef &&Sda&;twGuf jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom p&PrsKd;aphaumif; 0dZÆm

rsKd;aphaumif; [laom yg&rDw&m;taygif;wdkYonfum; t"dum& aumif;rIukodkvf rnfayonf/ r\*zf vkd f eAd mÁ euf kd&n&f ,G af wmiwhf í jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om 'geusiphf O f ovD usiphf O f orm"ud siphf Of

wdkYonfum; p&PrsKd;aphaumif;rsm; jzpfMu\/ ,if; p&PrsKd;aphaumif;wdkYum; edAÁmefa&mufaMumif; oal wmaf umi;fw&m;[ k ac:qtkd yaf om opmö av;yg;EiS hfpyaf om w&m;pum;u kda[mMum;jyo qqkd ;Hkr Edkifonfh bk&m;tp&Sdaom t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkYESifh awGUatmif MuHKatmif ydkYaqmifay;Mu\/ ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif BudwfacscJhzl;jcif;[laom emr½ly y&dapä'ÓPfç

twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvokH;yg;wdkYü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;cJhzl;jcif;

ÓPfjzifh BudwfacscJhzl;jcif;[laom ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfç

,if; ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk tedpö 'ku© tewå[k vu©Pma&; okH;wefwifum BudwfacscJhzl;jcif;[laom 0dyóemÓPf ----

þÓPwf uYkd m; a,b,k stm;jzi hf 0Zd mÆ rsK;dapah umi;frsm; jzpMfu\/ «a,b,k s[ k q&kd jci;frmS p&P

w&m; (15)yg;wdkYwGif olawmfaumif;w&m; (7)yg;ü 0dyóemynmvnf; yg0ifvsuf &Sd\/ wpfzef ---0dZÆm (8)yg;wdkYwGifvnf; 0dyóemÓPf yg0ifvsuf &Sd\/ odkYtwGuf 0dyóemÓPfonf p&PESifh 0dZÆm

ESpfzuf& w&m;jzpfí a,bk,s[k qdkjcif;jzpfonf/» ykaAÁ p uwyknwm orÜwådpuf ---- a&S;a&S; b0xdkxdku p&PrsKd;aphaumif; 0dZÆmrsKd;aphaumif; [laom yg&rD aumif;rIxl; ukodkvfaumif;rIxl;udk jyKcJhzl;jcif;onf ykaAÁ p uwyknwm orÜwådpuf rnf\/ ,if; ykaAÁ p uwyknwmorÜwådpufESifh jynfhpkHolonf oifhwifhavsmufywf aumif;jrwfaom olawmfoljrwfwdkY aexdkif&m ]]y#d½lya'o}}ac:onfh t&yfü jzpfvm&\/ bk&m; tp&Sdaom olawmf oljrwfwdkY aexdkif&m t&yfodkY a&mufatmif xdkt"dum& aumif;rIukodkvfu ypfydkYvdkufojzifh y#d½ly a'o0go orÜwådpufESifh jynfhpkHvm&\/ wpfzef xdk y#d½lya'o0go orÜwådpuf &Sdolonf rdaumif; baumif; aqGaumif; rsKd;aumif; q&maumif; orm;aumif;[laom olawmfaumif;wdkYudk rSDcdk qnf;uyf&jcif;wnf;[laom oyÜK&doly eód, orwÜ pdå ufEiS hfjynphf vHk m&jye\f / x kdoyKÜ&od yl eód, orwÜ pdå uEf iS hfjynphf oHk ol n fopmö av;yg; ESifh pyfaom olawmfaumif;w&m;udk emMum;&jcif;[laom o'¨r®ó0epufESifh jynfhpkHvm\/ xdko'¨r® ó0e orÜwådpuf xif&Sm; &Sdaeolonf rdrdudk,fudkvnf;aumif; rdrdpdwfudkvnf;aumif; apmifhpnf; xdef;odrf;Edkifjcif;wnf;[laom twåor®myPd"d orÜwådpufESifh jynfhpkHvmEdkif\/ þ twåor®myPd"dpufESifh tcsufusus jynfhpkHaeol\ oEÅmef0,f awGUqHkrd&m tm½kHwdkif;ü

a,medaomreodum& tjzpfrsm;awmhonfomwnf;? xdkolawmfaumif;onf rdrdudk,fudkvnf;aumif; pdwfudkvnf;aumif; ----

1/ oDvjzifh xdef;csKyf&rnfh ae&mwGif oDvjzifh xdef;csKyfvsuf &Sd\/

2/ orm"djzifh xdef;csKyf&rnfh ae&mwGif orm"djzifh xdef;csKyfvsuf &Sd\/

3/ ynmjzifh xdef;csKyf&rnfh ae&mwGif ynmjzifh xdef;csKyfvsuf &Sd\/ odkYtwGuf a,medaomreodum& tjzpfrsm;&jcif; jzpfayonf/ xukd ohJ aYkd om tqiqhf iahf om orwÜ pdå urf sm; cRw,f iG ;fysujfym;aeo l oEmÅ eüf um; ta,mead om

reodum& tjzpfrsm;vsuf tukodkvfaZmrsm; apmcGifh &awmhayvwåHU/ þ pum;tpOft& ,ckb0 ukodkvfaZm apm&mü a,medaomreodum&onf eD;uyfaomtaMumif;ç twåor®myPd"dpuf ponf um; a0;aomtaMumi;f[ krwS yf g/ þo YkdaZmrsm; xukd of v kdapmNy;Daemu fw'g½ HkEpS Bfurd wf \Ykd aemu0f ,f b0if wpfzef jyefí usayonf/ þum; twdr[EÅm½kH0Dxdwnf;/

### pdwfjzpfay:vmykH

þjycNhJy;Daom pwd rf sm;on f tciG ohf mvQi f oi&hf mr S jzpzf &Ykd m cEm¨ u,kd wf iG ;fü pak 0; wn&f adS eonf vnf; r[kwf? tjyifbuf wpfpkHwpfckaom ae&mü pkaygif; odrf;qnf;xm;Edkifolvnf; r&Sd/ 0w¬Kç tm½kH reodum& paom qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;wdkY aygif;qHkrdMuonfhtcgusrS ½kwfjcnf; jzpfay:vmMuay on/f Oyrm -- aety&l edS fusa&muuf r;DxíawmuEf ikd af om o&l ,d uE Åac:aom ausmuwf prf sK;donf &\dS ? r;Don faea&mirf mS vn;f r&adS o;? o&l ,d uE Åac:aom ausmurf mS vn;f r&adS o;? oaYkd om faea&mif ESifh ol&uefausmufwdkY aygif;qkHrdonfhtcg0,f "mwfobm0tavsmuf rD;xí awmufouJhodkYwnf;/ ausmufESifh rSD&m0w¬Kç aea&mifESifh tm½kHç rD;ay:vmyHkESifh pdwfjzpfay:vmyHkwdkY wlrQMuavonf/ o'´g½kH \*E¨m½kH &om½kH azm|AÁm½kHwdkY\ twdr[EÅm½kH trnfudk &&Sd&müvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ þ0g&udk w'g&r®P0g&[k tbd"r®w¬o\*F[usrf;u trnfwyfxm;ayonf/ r[EÅm½kH 0Dxd

½lyg½kHonf Oyg'fNyD;aemuf pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&ü rxifEdkifao;bJ pdwåu©P ESpfcsufcefY okH;csufcefY veG of mG ;\/ pwd uå P© EpS cf sucf e Yfo;Hkcsucf e YfveG of mG ;ygr S xivf mcahJ om f ,i;f½yl g½oHk n f w'g½jHkzpof nhf wdkifatmif XDtcdkufü wnfaejcif;iSm rpGrf;EdkifbJ w'g½kH rjzpfcif pdwåu©P (17)csuf oufwrf;aph omG ;ojzi hf u,G vf eG cf sKyaf ysmu&f \/ ,i;fo Ykd pwd uå P© EpS cf sucf e Yf o;Hkcsucf e Yf veG rf S puK©'gG& raem'gG&ü xifvm&aom ½lyg½kHonf r[EÅm½kH rn\f / r[EÅm½kH trnf&aom þ½lyg½kHonf Oyg'fNyD;aemuf XDumvodkY a&mufvQif a&mufjcif; pu©K'Gg&

raem'gG&ü f rxivf mEikd af o;jci;f\ taMumi;frmS þo Ykd jzp\f / ½yl g½\Hk puK©'gG&ü xijfci;f\ taMumi;f w&m;okH;yg;wdkYwGif ½lyg½kHu jzpfapç pu©Kyom'u jzpfapç tmavmuu jzpfapç twdr[EÅm½kHwkef;u avmuf tm;raumif;aomaMumifh þr[EÅm½kH trnf&aom ½lyg½kHonf Oyg'fNyD;aemuf pu©K'Gg& raem 'gG&wüYkd pwd uå P© EpS cf sucf e Yfo;Hkcsucf evYf eG rf S xivf mEikd of n/f þüvn;f r[EmÅ ½cHk si;f wyl gaomvf n;f tm½ Hkyom' tmavmuw\Ykd titf m;tvukd ftm;&vdS Qi fEpS cf sucf e YftveG wf iG fxivf mí xrkd Qavmuf tm;r&vdS Qi f o;Hkcsucf evYf eG rf S xivf mEikd of n/f o'g´½ Hkpon f tm½wHk \Ykd r[EmÅ ½ Hktrnuf kd&&&dS müvn;f enf;wl rSwfyg/ xdk r[EÅm½kH 0Dxdü aZm\tqkH;ü b0ifusawmh\/ w'g½kH rjzpfawmhay/ þ0g&udk Z0e0g& - [k

tbd"r®w¬o\*F[usrf;u trnfwyfxm;ayonf/

£'Íömyd tm&r®P'kAÁvwm, {0 a[mwd/ t,H wwda,m armC0ga&m/ (tbd-|-1-310/)

= þr[EÅm½kH trnf&aom tm½kHonfvnf; w'g½kHrjzpfrD twGif;rSmyifvQif aZm\tqkH;ü b0if us&aom 0g& jzpf&onfrSm tm½kH\ tm;enf;rIaMumifhomvQif jzpfayonf/ þ0g&onf wwd, armC0g& jzpfonf/ (tbd-|-1-310/) ---- þodkYvQif tbd"r®m t|omvdeDt|uxmü þr[EÅm½kH 0xD ud kdww,d armC0g&[ ktrnwf yxf m;ayon/f w'g½rHk Sui;fqwd af omaMumi hfarmC0g&[ ktrnf wyfjcif; jzpfayonf/ tbd"r®w¬o\*F[usrf;üum; aZmwGif tqkH;owfaom tm½kH jzpfjcif;aMumifh Z0e 0g&[k ac:qdkxm;ayonf/

### y&dwåm½kH 0Dxd

½lyg½kHonf tm;enf;aom 'kAÁvoabm &Sdjcif;aMumifh Oyg'fNyD;aemuf XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdaomf vn;f puK©'gG& raem'gG&ü ½wk jfcn;f rxiaf o;b J pwd uå P© 4-5-6-7-csu f pon f veG of mG ;ygroS mvQif ,i;f'gG&wüYkd xivf mEikd \f / ,i;fuohJ aYkd om ½yl g½oHk n f w'g½jHkzpof nwf ikd af tmi f XtD cukd üf wnjfci;fimS rpGrf;Edkif½kHomru aZmjzpfonfhwdkifatmifvnf; wnfjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkif jzpfae\/ aZm (7)Budrf rapmrD tcsdefumvtwGif;rSmyif pdwåu©P (17)csuf oufwrf;aphí csKyfysufoGm;\/ aZmjzpfonfwdkifatmif

oufwrf;aphojzifh rwnfaeEdkifaom pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&ü xifvmaom a&S;½I usa&mufvmaom xdk½lyg½kHonf y&dwåm½kH rnf\/ xdk0DxdrSm y&dwåm½kH0Dxd jzpf\/ ww¬ Z0erdÜ tEkyÜZdÆwGm 'Gdwådu©wåKH a0g|AÁear0 y0wåwd? wawm y&H b0\*Fygawm0 a[mwd/

(tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/) xdky&dwåm½kH0Dxdü aZmaomfrSvnf; rjzpfawmhbJ ESpfBudrf okH;Budrf 0ka|momvQif jzpfawmhonf/

xdk 0ka|maemifü b0ifusawmhonfom jzpf\/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/) þ 0g&udk a0g|AÁe0g&[k tbd"r®w¬o\*F[usrf;u trnfwyfxm;ayonf/ odkYaomf t|omvdeD t|uxmü atmufygtwdkif; rSwfom;p&mrsm;ESifhwuG zGifhqdkxm;ayonf/

### 'kwd, armC0g&

oap ye b0\*ø tm0a¥wd? ud&d,raem"mwk,m b0a\*F tm0¥daw a0g|AÁeH tygaywGm0

tEÅ&m pu©K0dnmaP 0g orÜ#dpäae 0g oEDÅ&aP 0g ed0wdåówDwd aewH XmeH 0dZÆwd/ a0g|AÁe0aoe ye XwGm {uH 0g a'G 0g pdwåmed y0wåEdÅ/ wawm tmao0eH vbdwGm Z0e|mae XwGm yke b0\*ø Mow&wd? £'rÜd tm&r®P'kAÁvwm, {0 a[mwd/ t,H ye 0ga&m ]]'d|H 0d, arç okwH 0d, ar}}wdtm'Ded 0'eumav vAÇwd/ t,rdÜ 'kwda,m armC0ga&m/ (tbd-|-1-309-310/)

= aemufwpfrsKd;um; ---- pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&ü XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdaeaom ½lyg½kHonf pdwåu©P (4-5) csuf ponf tvGefwGif xifvmcJhonf jzpf\/ xdktcgü yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;[laom ud&d,raem"mwf onf b0ifudk vnfaponf jzpfthH? b0ift,Ofudk &yfaponf jzpftHh? ud&d,mraem"mwfu b0ifudk vnfaptyfNyD;onf &Sdaomf = &yfaptyfNyD;onf &Sdaomf tm½kHudk £| ted| ponfjzifh qkH;jzwfcsuf csonfh 0ka|mpdwfodkY ra&mufaprlíomvQif yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;[laom ud&d,raem"mwfESifh 0ka|mtMum;ü

1/ pu©K0dnmPfüaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ orÜ#dpädKif;üaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ oEÅD&Püaomfvnf;aumif; ---

0xD pd wd tf pOof n f we&Yf yíf qwk ef pof mG ;vwUHå= b0iof Ykdouaf &muvf wUHå[al om þtaMumi;f t&mon fr&odS nof mwn;f/ tu,pf ipf prf mS rul m; 0ak |m\ tprG ;fjzi hf0ak |mü we&Yf yíf wpBfurd af om 0ka|mpdwfonfaomfvnf;aumif; ESpfBudrfukefaom 0ka|mpdwfwdkYonfaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:oGm; Muukef\/ xdkrSaemufü tmao0eypönf;udk odkYr[kwf tmao0eypönf;ESifhwlaom txkHudk &&Sdonf jzpfí aZm\t&mü &yfwnfí jzpfNyD;vQif wpfzef b0ifodkY oufjyef\/ þ 0DxdpdwftpOfonfvnf; tm½kH\ tm;enf;onf\ tjzpfaMumifh þqdkcJhonfhtwdkif; aZm w'g½kHwdkYodkY wdkifatmif xdktm½kHu

XDumvü &yfwnfí raeEdkifojzifh 0ka|mwdkif½kHom jzpf&avonf/ þ 0g&u kd]]igonf jrifvdkufovdkawmh &Sd\? igonf Mum;vdkufovdkawmh &Sd\}} þodkY paom

pum;wdkYudk ajymqdk&mtcgü &tyfayonf/ þ0g&onfvnf; aZmrS uif;qdwfaom ESpfckajrmufaom 'kwd, armC0g&wnf;/

### rlv#Dum tEk#Dum tqdk

tmao0eH vbdwGm --- t& 0ka|m ESpfBudrf jzpf&mü aemuf0ka|monf a&S;0ka|m\ tmao0e ypönf;jzifh aus;Zl;tjyKudk cH&\[kvnf;aumif; xdk0ka|m ESpfBudrfudkyif aZmt&mü wnfonf[kvnf;aumif; ,lvQif y|mef;ygVdawmfü xdkodkY a[mawmfrltyfcsuf r&Sdí þtqdktrdefYudk pl;prf;í vufcH oiahf Mumi;fu kd(rvl #-D 1-129-130) wüYkd rvl #uD mq&mawmuf ppd p f wijfyomG ;\/ tE#k uD mq&mawmf um; þodkY zGifhqdkoGm;\/

Z0e|mae XwGmwd Z0eó OyÜZÆe|mae 'dGu©wåKH y0wdåwGm? e Z0ebma0emwd? ]]tmao0eH vbdwGmwd p tmao0eH 0d, tmao0e}}EÅd 0kpörmae e aumpd 0da&ma"m/ (tEk#D-1-138/) aZmt&mXmeü &yfwnfí[lonf aZmjzpf&rnfh ae&mü ESpfBudrfjzpfjcif;udk qdkvdkonf? aZmtjzpf

jzifh jzpfjcif;udk rqdkvdkyg[kvnf;aumif;ç tmao0eypönf;udk &í[l&müvnf; ESpfBudrfjzpfonfhtwGuf tmao0eypönf; taxmuftyHhudk &ouJhodkY jzpfjcif;udk qdkvdkonf[kvnf;aumif; ---- þodkY t"dyÜg,f ,lqvQif t|uxmpum;onf ygVdawmfpum;ESifh rqeYfusifaom pum; jzpf\[k zGifhqdkoGm;ayonf/ (tEk#D-1-138/)

### b0\*Fkyapä'

wawm 'dGu©wåKH b0a\*F pvdaw b0\*FaomwH a0gpdäE´dwGm war0 ½lyg&r®PH tm0ZÆEHÅ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆepdwåH OyÜZdÆwGm ed½kZÑwd/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

= ½lyg½kHonf pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&ü xifvmNyD;aemuf b0ifESpfBudrf vIyfNyD;vwfaomf b0iftpOf b0itf ,Ouf kd jzwaf wmuíf x½kd yl g½uHk ykd ivf Qi f qijfciwf waf om yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fpwd of n f jzpNfy;Daemuf csKyfysufí oGm;\/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/) þtxufyg tbd"r®w¬o\*F[ (= oN\*ØK[f) q&mawmf t&SiftEk½k'¨grax&fjrwf\ t,ltq t&r l twrd [EmÅ ½0Hk xD üd b0\*pF ve (= vyI af omb0i)f EpS Bfurd f usNy;Daemu f yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fpwd f jzpaf y: vmon/f ,i;fyÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fonyf i fb0\*aF omw Ha0gpEäd wd´ mG = b0itf pO fb0itf ,Ouf kdjzwaf wmuíf [ kziG qhf xkd m;ojzi hfb0\*ykF ap'ä yi ftrn&f ayon/f b0\*ykF ap'ä = b0itf pO fb0itf ,Ouf kdjzwaf om pdwf[lonf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfyif jzpfonf? b0ifpdwf r[kwf[k qdkvdkayonf/ wpzf e f txuwf iG f azmjfyxm;aom t|omved tD |uxmüvnf; u&d ,d mraem"mw,k m b0a\*F

tm0¥daw = ud&d,mraem"mwfonf (= yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf) b0ifudk vnfaptyfNyD;onf&Sdaomf &yfap tyfNyD;onf&Sdaomf - [k zGifhqdkxm;ojzifh b0iftpOf b0ift,Ofudk &yfapaompdwfrSm yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; trnf&onfh ud&d,mraem"mwfyif jzpfonf/ odkYaomf þusrf;üum; q&mtpOftquf oifMum; csydkYvmcJhaom pum;tpOf = 0gpmemr\*¾ twdkif; b0\*Fpve ESpfBudrfwdkYwGif ----

1/ yxr b0\*Fpveudk b0\*Fpve[kvnf;aumif;ç

2/ 'kwd, b0\*Fpveudk b0\*Fkyapä'[kvnf;aumif; ---ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ygonf/

### 'da| 'd|rwHå

txufwGif azmfjyxm;cJhaom ---- ]]ud&d,mraem"mwfu b0ifudk vnfaptyfNyD;onf&Sdaomf = &yaf ptyNfy;Don&f adS om f tm½uHk kd £| te|d ponjfzi hf q;Hkjzwcf sucf son hf 0ak |mpwd of Ykd ra&muaf príl omvQi f yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f[al om u&d ,d mraem"mwEf iS hf0ak |m\tMum;ü puK©0nd mPüf aomvf n;faumi;fç orÜ#dpädKif;üaomfvnf;aumif;ç oEÅD&Püaomfvnf;aumif; 0DxdpdwftpOfonf wefY&yfí qkwfepf oGm;vwåHU = b0ifodkY oufa&mufvwåHU[laom þtaMumif;t&monf r&Sdonfomwnf;/}} (tbd-|1-309-310/) ---- [laom þpum;&yfrSmvnf; 'da| 'd|rwHå usifhpOfudk usifhvdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf oljrwfwdkYonf txl;rSwfom;xm;&rnfh pum;wpf&yfyif jzpfayonf/

,if;pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh ½lyg½kHudk qufvufí tm½kH,lMuonfh raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYwGif ½lyg½kHudk jrifwwf aom 'óeudpöudk &Gufaqmifwwfaom w&m;rSm pu©K0dnmPf jzpf\/

{uaEÅe ye pu©K0dnmPar0 'óeudpHö oma"wd/ (tbd-|-1-320/)

'da| 'd|rwåH-t& ]]jrif jrifumrwå pdwfxm;&rnf}}[laom tcsufESifh ywfoufí t,ltq rvrJG mS ;&euf m; owjdyK&rn f jzpof n/f ]]jri f jriuf mrw å pwd xf m;&rn}f} [al omtcsuuf kd]]jri½f wHk iG of m pdwfxm;&ef aemufxyf xdk½lyg½kHtay:ü pdwfrsm; xyfrjzpfatmif usifh&ef ñTefMum;awmfrlonf[k ,lq cJhvQifum;ç jrifwwfaomw&m;rSm pu©K0dnmPfjzpfí xdkpu©K0dnmPf\ aemufü 0Dxdpdwfrsm; xyfrjzpf atmi fusi&hf rn[f kqokd nEf iS hft"yd gÜ,wf vl su f&\dS / puK©0nd mP fjzpNfy;Daemuçf aemuxf y f0xD pd wd rf sm; rjzpfatmifum; rusifhEdkifç usifhí r&Edkif? atmufxpfqkH;tm;jzifh pu©K0dnmPfjzpfNyD;aemuf 0ka|modkY ra&mufao;bJ 0DxdpdwftpOf\ wefY&yfjcif;rnfonf rjzpfaumif;aomaMumifhyifwnf;/ txufyg t|uxmpum;awmfudk axmuf½Iyg/ pu©K0dnmPf jzpfNyD;aemuf aemufxyf 0Dxdpdwfrsm; rjzpfatmif om0ursm;u kdrqxkd m;b Jb&k m;&iS af omrf vS n;f usiíhf um; r&Eikd af om t&mXmeyi fjzpof n/f tb"d rm® pnf;rsOf;udk rausmfvTm;EdkifaomaMumifh jzpf\/

'da| 'd|rwåH\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/

1/ ½lyg½kHonf jriftyfaomaMumifh 'd| rnf\/

2/ puK©0nd mPEf iS hf wu G xpkd uK©'gG&ü jzpuf ek af om pwd af pwoud f emrwf &m;pwk oYkd nvf n;faumi;fç xdk½lyg½kHudkyif qufvuf tm½kH,lMuonfh raem'Gg&du pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdk½lyg½kHudk jrifwwfaomaMumifh 'd| rnf\/

,if;jriftyfaomw&m; jrifwwfaomw&m;wdkYudk rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh wuG odrf;qnf;í taMumif; w&m;u kd&mS azNGy;DvQi ftaMumi;fw&m;EiS whf u Gjzpuf ek af om ,i;f '|d trn&f on hfjritf y fjriwf waf om w&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&; okH;wefwifum ½IyGm;okH;oyfcJhaomf ,if;0dyóemÓPfwdkYu ,if;jriftyf jrifwwfaom 'd|w&m;wdkY tay:ü wG,fwm wyfrufaeonfh &m\* a'go arm[wdkYudk w'\*Ftm;jzifh y,cf mG Eikd rf n fjzp\f / 0yd óemÓPwf \Ykd tq;Hkü jzpaf y:vmuek af om t&,d r\*wf &m;wuYkd &m\* a'go arm[wuYkd kd orak p'ä tm;jzi hf t<ui;fr hJ y,of wMfurn f jzp\f / þovYkd Qi f jricf ukd üf jzpaf y:omG ;Muuek f aom taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuG jzpfukefaom ,if;'d|w&m;wdkY tay:ü &m\* a'go arm[wdkY jzpfcGifh r&atmif usifhyg[k qdkvdk&if; jzpfayonf/ tus,f½IuGufonf aemufü xif&Sm;vwåHU/

(Am[d,okwf? O'gef;t|uxm-81-82 - wdkYü Munfhyg/)

twdy&dwåm½kH 0Dxd

½lyg½kHonf Oyg'fNyD;aemuf XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdvmaomfvnf; w'g½kH aZm jzpfonfhwdkifatmifom ru 0ka|mjzpfonfhwdkifatmifvnf; XDtcdkufü wnfaejcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkifaomç pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&ü a&S;½I usa&muvf maomvf n;f u&d ,d mraem"mw f trn&f aom yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fpwd uf b0itf pO fb0itf ,Of udk rvnfapEdkifrD r&yfwefYapEdkifrD twGif;rSmyifvQif csKyfysufí oGm;&aomç tm½kH\ tvGeftm;enf; rIaMumifh csKyfcgeD;rS xifvmonfhtwGuf xifonfrS pí a&wGufvQif tvGefenf;yg;aom pdwåu©P oufwrf;&Sdaom ½lyg½kHonf twdy&dwåm½kH rnf\/ þ twdy&dwåm½kH0Dxdü b0ifvIyf½kHom vIyf\? 0Dxd pdwåKyÜg'f jzpfjcif;onf r&Sdawmhay/ þ0g&udk tbd"r®w¬o\*F[usrf;ü armC0g&[k ac:a0:okH;pGJxm; on/f t|omvdeDt|uxm (tbd-|-1-309) ü yxr armC0g&[k okH;pGJxm;ayonf/ 0DxdpdwfrS uif;qdwfaomaMumifh armC0g&[k þ0g&udk ac:a0:jcif; jzpfonf/

pu©K'Gg&ü ----

1/ w'g&r®P0g& [k ac:qdktyfaom twdr[EÅm½kH0Dxdç

2/ Z0e0g&[k ac:qdktyfaom r[EÅm½kH0Dxdç

3/ a0g|AÁe0g&[k ac:qdktyfaom y&dwåm½kH0Dxdç

4/ armC0g&[k ac:qdktyfaom twdy&dwåm½kH 0Dxd - [k tm½kHwdkY\ jzpfykH 0do,yÜ0wdå trnf&aom 0Dxd (4)rsKd; jym;ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif aomw'Gg& Cme'Gg& Zd0Sg'Gg& um,'Gg&wdkYüvnf; (4)rsKd;pDyif jym;ayonf[k od&Sdygav/ þum; yÍö'Gg&ü 0Dxdpdwf wdkY\ jzpfykHenf;wnf;/ raem'Gg&üum; ----

1/ 0dblwm½kHç

2/ t0dblwm½kH - [k (2)rsKd; jym;ayonf/ 0dblwEÅd okygu#H? (r[m#D-2-133/) þo YkdziG qhf xkd m;aom r[m#uD mEiS hf tn D---- pwd üf = raem'gG&ü ay:viG xf i&f mS ;aom tm½oHk nf

0dblwm½kH rnf\? ray:vGif rxif&Sm; 0dk;0g;jzpfaom tm½kHonf t0dblwm½kH rnf\/ xif&Sm;aom 0dblwm½kH0Dxdü ----

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1) Budrfç

2/ aZm (7) Budrfç

3/ w'g½kH (2) Budrf ---þodkYvQif 0Dxdpdwf trsKd;tpm; (3)rsKd; 0Dxdpdwf ta&twGuf (10)rsKd; &Sdavonf/ w'g½kHaemif b0ifrusaom t0dblwm½kH jzpfvQifum; aZm\ tqkH;ü b0ifusawmhonfom jzpf\/ w'g½kH jzpfcGifh r&Sdawmhay/

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1) Budrfç

2/ aZm (7) Budrf[k a,bk,stm;jzifh jzpfwwfayonf/ þum; y&dwåZ0e0g& trnf&aom umraZm apmaom 0do,yÜ0wdå (6)rsKd;wnf;/ tyÜemaZm0g& - üum; 0dblw - t0dblw uGJjym;rIvnf; r&Sdawmhay/ w'g½kH uscGifhvnf;

r&Sdawmhay/ (emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif Munfhyg/) þwGifa&GUum; emrfur®|mef;udk pwifí tm;opfvdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfwdkYonf BudK wifí odxm;oifhaom 6 \_ 6-vD w&m;rsm;yif jzpfMuayonf/

0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH emrfw&m;wdkYudk pdppfcsuf

### 0dyóem½I&rnfh emrfw&m;

þemruf r|® me;fyikd ;fwiG fa,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof jlrwwf Ykdord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&rn hfemrwf &m;wrYkd mS avmuD

pwd af pwoud fw&m;rsm; jzpaf Mumi;fuvkd n;faumi;fç xwkd iG fpsme&f owl uYkd psmewf &m;rsm;uykd g xnohf iG ;f í odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&NyD;vQif psmefr&olwdkYum; psmefw&m;rsm;udk xnfhoGif;í odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&ef rvdk aMumif;udkvnf;aumif; a&S;ydkif;wGif &Sif;jycJhNyD; jzpfonf/ xdkemrfw&m;wdkYonfum; y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd-[laom 0Dxdrkwfpdwf taetm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç pdwåed,mr oabmw&m;t& 0Dxd[k ac:qdktyfaom pdwftpOftm;jzifhvnf;aumif; jzpf½dk; jzpfpOf "r®wm &SdMu\/ jyKjyifajymif;vJí r&Edkifaom udef;aojrJaom ed,mr vrf;½dk;vrf;a[mif;BuD;yifwnf;/ emrfur®|mef;udk tm;opfvdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf ed,mr vrf;½dk;vrf;a[mif;BuD;twdkif; jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhvsuf odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf jzpfayonf/

,if;uJhodkY 0Dxdac:onfh ed,mr vrf;½dk;vrf;a[mif;BuD;twdkif; jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom pdwf+ apwoud femrwf &m;pwk uYkd kdom0uwvYkd n;f ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&rn fjzpaf Mumi;fuvkd n;faumi;fç tuok vkd f aZmrsm; yg0ifonfh 0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;udkvnf; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf jzpfaMumif;udkvnf;aumif; 0dok'¨d r\*¾t|uxmwGif þodkY zGifhqdkxm;\/

### 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmtzGifh - t½lyedAÁwådyóemum&

,xm p ½lyH or®oaEÅe ½lyó? {0H t½lyH or®oaEÅeyd t½lyó edAÁwåd yódwAÁm/ om p acg {umoDwd avmud,pdwåKyÜg'0aoae0/

ao,sxd'H ---- £'O§d t½lyH emr yk&drba0 tm,l[dwur®0aoe y#doE¨d,H wm0 {ule0Dowd-

pdwåKyÜg'yÜab'H edAÁwåwd/ edAÁwåemuma&m yeó y#dpöorkyÜg'eda'´ao 0kwåea,ae0 a0'dwaAÁm/ wa'0 y#doE¨dpdwåó teEÅ&pdwåawm y|m, b0\*F0aoeç tm,ky&da,momae pkwd0aoe/ ,H ww¬ umrm0p&H? wH qok 'Gga&ok Av0g&r®aP w'g&r®P0aoe/ y0aw åye torEÇd wé må puK©ó tmygx\*wwmå ½yl ge HtmavmuoEóédwd Hreoud m&a[wuk H pu©K0dnmPH edAÁwåwd o' d¨ HorÜ,kwå"ar®[d/ pu©Kyom'ó [d Xdwdu©aP XdwdyÜwåar0 ½lyH pu©KH Ca¥w/d wo d® CH ¥ad w 'uGd w© Kå H b0\* ø OyZÜ wÆd mG e½d Zk Ñw/d wawm wo d® aH ,0 tm&ra® P u&d ,d raem"mw k tm0ZeÆ upd öHom",rmem OyZÜ wÆ /d w'eE&Å H wa'0 ½yl H yórme H uok v0yd gu H tuok v0yd guH

0g puK©0nd mP/H wawm wa'0 ½yl H or#Ü dprä mem 0yd guraem"mw/k wawm wa'0 ½yl H oE&ÅD ,rmem

0yd guma[wuk raem0nd mP"mw/k wawm wa'0 ½yl H 00wm¬ y,rmem u&d ,d ma[wuk raem0nd mP"mwk Oayu©mo[\*wm/ wawm y&H umrm0p&ukovmukovud&d,pdawåok {uH 0g Oayu©mo[\*wma[wkuH pdwåH yÍö owå 0g Z0emed/ wawm umrm0p&owåmeH {um'ook w'g&r®Ppdawåok Z0emEk½lyH ,HudÍdö w'g&r®PEdÅ/ {o ea,m aoo'Gga&okyd/ rem'Gga& ye r[\*¾wpdwåmedyd

OyÜZÆEDÅwd/ {0H qok 'Gga&ok t½lyó edAÁwåd yódwAÁm/ (0dok'¨d-2-252-253/) þt|uxm\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ wpfzef ½kyfw&m;udk okH;oyf ½IyGm;aom a,m\*g0p&

yk\*¾dKvfonf ½kyfw&m;\ edAÁwådvu©Pm[laom jzpfjcif; oabmw&m;udk ½ItyfouJhodkY tvm;wlyif emrwf &m;u kdo;Hkoy½f yI mG ;aom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f emrwf &m;\ eAd wÁ vdå uP© m[al om jzpjfci;f oabmw&m;udk ½Ityf\/ xdkemrfw&m;\ jzpfrI oabmw&m;udk ½I&müvnf; (81)yg;aom avmuD pdwåKyÜg'f\ tpGrf;jzifhomvQif ½Ityf\/ þ avmuD pdwf+apwoduf [laom avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f\ tpGrf;jzifh ½Iaom 0dyóem[lonf

tb,ef n;f[rl ul m; ---þemrfw&m; rnfonfum; a&S;a&S;b0ü qnf;yl;tm;xkwfcJhNyD;aom uH\ tpGrf;jzifh y#doaE¨ tcgü a&S;OD;pGm (19)rsKd;aom pdwåKyÜg'f tjym;&Sdaom y#doaE¨wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom pdwåKyÜg'fonf xxkd bkd 0 tm;avsmpf mG y#od aEu¨ pd ö wyvf su f jzpaf y:vm\/ x kdy#od aEe¨ mrwf &m;\ jzpyf tHk jci;ft&m onf y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/ xdk (19)rsKd;aom y#doaE¨pdwfwdkYwGif owå0gwpfOD;twGuf wpfckaom b00,f wpfrsKd;aom

pdwfonfomvQif y#doaE¨udpöudk &Gufaqmifay;onf/ y#doaE¨udpö ---- y#doE¨meH - y#doE¨d = qufpyfrI qufpyfay;rIonf y#doE¨d rnf\/ b0a[mif; tjywfwGif b0opfü a&S;OD;pGm pdwf\ jzpfay:jcif;onf b0a[mif;ESifh b0opfudk qufpyfay;ouJhodkY jzpf\/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf jzpf-ysuf tpOftwef;tm;jzifh jzpfay:aeaom b0a[mif; ½kyfoEÅwdtpOfç emrfoEÅwdtpOfç ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOf\ t&yfwGif b0opfü a&S;OD;pGmaom ½kyfw&m;\ jzpfjcif;ç emrf w&m;\ jzpfjcif;ç ½kyfemrf\ jzpfjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ ,if; b0opfü a&S;OD;pGm jzpfay:vmaom y#od aEt¨ rn&f aom pwd of n f b0a[mi;f cEm¨ tpOEf iS hf b0opcf Em¨ tpOuf kd wppf ywf n;f jzpaf tmif qufpyfay;ouJhodkY jzpf\/ xdkuJhodkY qufpyfrI udpöaMumifh owå0g[k ac:qdk&aom cE¨mtpOfonf rcsKyNfird ;fb Jtoptf opbf 0u kd&vsu fwp0f vJ nvf n fae&avon/f þo Ykdb0a[mi;fEiS hfb0opuf kd = b0a[mif;cE¨mESifh b0opfcE¨mudk qufpyfrI tjcif;t&monf y#doaE¨udpö rnf\/ b0if - pkwd ---- xdky#doaE¨udpöudk &Gufaqmifay;aom pdwfESifh rsKd;wlpdwfonfyifvQif y#doaE¨

pwd \f tjcm;rjhJzpaf om pwd rf Spí b0i\f tprG ;fjzi hfjzpaf y:vm\/ tou\f tq;Hkü pwk \d tprG ;fjzihf jzpfay:vm\/ b0\*Fudpö ---- b0ó t\*ø b0\*ø = Oyywådb0\ rjywfrpJ jzpfjrJ jzpf&ef taMumif;cH jzpfaom pdwfonf b0if rnf\/ b0wpfck0,f a&S;OD;tp jzpfaom pdwfonf y#doaE¨rnfí aemufqkH;jzpfaom pdwfonf pkwd rnf\/ ,if; y#doaE¨ESifh pkwd\ tMum;udk Oyywådb0[k ac:\/ y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oem awmfü vm&Sdaom Oyywådb0wnf;/ Oyywådb0[lonfvnf; ---- ur®awm OyyZÆwDwd Oyywåd - t& uHaMumifh jzpfaom avmuD0dyguf emru©E¨mESifh u#wåm½kyfac: ur®Z½kyfrsm;wnf;/ utH m;avsmpf mG twwd bf 0a[mi;f csKyqf ;Hkon hftjcm;rühJ b0optf wuG fy#od aEp¨ wd uf qupf yf

ay;NyD;aemufç tvm;wl 0dygufpdwfrsm; qufvufí rjzpfvQif y#doaE¨pdwf\ tjcm;rJhüyif pdwftpOf jywfí wpfb0 tqkH;owfzG,f&m &Sd\/ xdkaMumifh xdkodkY rqkH;&avatmif tusKd;ay;aeonfh uH\ pGrf;[kefaMumifh y#doaE¨pdwf\ tjcm;rJhü y#doaE¨ESifh tvm;wl 0dyguftpOfonf qufvufí jzpfay: vmayonf/ xdkaemuf y0wdåtcgüvnf; qdkif&mqdkif&m 'Gg&wdkYü a&S;½I usa&mufvmMuukefaom tm½kH opfrsm;udk taMumif;jyKí tm½kHjyKí 0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmMu&\/ xdk 0DxdpdwftpOf csKyfysuf oGm;onfhtcg b0if trnf&aom 0dygufpdwfonf rjzpfay:vmygrl pdwftpOf jywfojzifh pdwåZ½kyfrsm; ur®Z½kyfrsm;vnf; jywfpJoGm;zG,f&m &Sd\/ xdkodkY rjzpf&avatmif uHt&Sdef&SdorQ wpfb0vkH; cE¨mtpOf rjywf&avatmif qufpyfwwfaom 0dygufpdwfudk Oyywådb0\ rjywfrpJ jzpfjrJjzpf&ef taMumif;cH pdwfjzpfaomaMumifh b0if[k ac:qdkavonf/ y#doaE¨pdwfESifh trsKd;wlaom uHt[kefaMumifh jzpfay: vm&aom pdwfyif jzpfonf/ xdk y#doaE¨ b0if pkwd udpöwdkYudk &Gufaqmifay;wwfaom (19)rsKd;ukefaom pdwfwdkYwGif r[m 0yd gupf wd f (8)yg; Oayum© oE&DÅ Ppwd f (2)yg; [al om umrm0p&y#od aE ¨ (10)onuf m; 'gG& (6)yg;wüYkd tm;&Sdaom Av0tm½kHü w'g½kH\tpGrf;jzifhvnf; jzpf\/ wpfzef y0wdåtcgüum; pu©Kyom' rysufpD;ao;aom owå0g\ oEÅmefü pu©Kyom' rysufpD; onfhtwGuf ½lyg½kHwdkY\ pu©Kyom'tm; xifjcif;odkY = a&S;½Iusa&mufjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmonf\ tjzpf aMumifh tmavmu (= tvif;a&mif)udk rSDaomç pu©K'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkY\ tajccH taMumif;&if;jzpfaom ½yl g½uHk kdqijfci f EvS ;HkoiG ;fwwaf om yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f[al om 0xD yd #yd g'u reoud m&vQi f taMumi;f&i;fcH

&Sdaom pu©K0dnmPfpdwfonf ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYESifh twlwuG jzpfay:í vm\/ xif&Sm;aptHh ---- pu©Kyom'\ Oyg'fNyD;aemuf XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdaecdkuf0,f Oyg'fNyD;aemuf XDumv XDcPodkYyif a&muf&Sdvmonfomjzpfaom ½lyg½kHonf pu©Kyom'udk xdcdkufrd\/ xdk½lyg½kHonf pu©Kyom'udk xdcdkufonf &Sdaomf b0if ESpfBudrf jzpfí csKyf\/ (b0\*Fpve b0\*Fkyapä' trnf&aom b0ifESpfBudrf jzpfí csKyf\[k qdkvdkonf/)

xdkaemifrS xdk½lyg½kHüyifvQif yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; trnf&aom ud&d,mraem"mwfonf ,if;½lyg½kHudkyif

qifjcifjcif;udpöudk NyD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ (1) xdkyÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; = qifjcifpdwf\ tjcm;rJhü xdk½lyg½kHudkyif jrifwwfaom ukov0dyguf odkYr[kwf

tukov0dygufjzpfaom pu©K0dnmPfonf jzpfay:vm\/ (xdk½lyg½kHonf £|m½kHjzpfcJhaomf ukov 0dyguf pu©K0dnmPfjzpfí xdk½lyg½kHonf ted|m½kHjzpfaomf tukov0dyguf pu©K0dnmPfonf jzpfay: vm\/) (2)

xdkodkY pu©K0dnmPfjzpfonfrS aemufü xdk½lyg½kHudkyifvQif cHvifhouJhodkYaom orÜ#dpädKif; trnf

&aom 0dygufraem"mwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ (3)

xokd r#Ü dpdäKi;fpwd f jzpof nrf S aemuüf x½kd yl g½uHk ykd i f ppHk r;fviohf uohJ aYkd om oE&DÅ P trn&f aom t[dwf0dyguf raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ (4)

xdkoEÅD&Ppdwf jzpfonfrS aemufü xdk½lyg½kHudkyifvQif ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;vifhouJhodkYaom = xdk ½lyg½kHudkyifvQif £| ted| ponfjzifh qkH;jzwfwwfaom 0ka|mtrnf&aom t[dwfud&d,m raem

0dnmP"mwf Oayu©mo[\*kwfpdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ (5)

0ka|mpdwf jzpfonfrS aemufü ----

1/ umrm0p&ukodkvfç

2/ tukodkvfç

3/ umrm0p& ud&d,m ---- aZmpdwfwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom aZmpdwfonf (5) Budrfaomfvnf;aumif;ç (7) Budrfaomfvnf;aumif; t[kefjyif;pGm qufwdkuf jzpfay:vm\/ (ykxkZefESifh aou©t&d,m yk\*¾dKvf w\Ykd oEmÅ e0f , f x0kd ak |m\ q;Hkjzwcf surf mS a,mead omreoud m& jzpyf gu uok vkd af Zm apmí ta,medaom reodum& jzpfygu tukodkvfaZm apm\/ &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ oEÅmefüum; umrm0p&

Bud,maZm apm\/) (6) tu,íf tm½uHk oyd tf m;raumi;fí aZmpwd rf sm; jzpcf iG hfr&Eikd vf Qi f yxr0ak |m 'wk ,d 0ak |m[k 0ka|m ESpfBudrf jzpfí 0DxdpdwftpOf &yfum b0if jyefusonf[k rSwfyg/ tu,fí tm½kHu tm;aumif; armif;oefaom Av0tm½kH jzpfí aZmpdwfrsm; apmcGifh&cJhaomf ---xdkaZmpdwfcsKyfonfrS aemufü umrm0p&owå0gwdkYtm; oEÅD&Ppdwf (3)rsKd;ç r[m0dygufpdwf (8)rsK;d - aygi;f (11)rsK;daom w'g½uHk pd uö kd &uG af qmiwf waf om 0yd gupf wd wf wYkd iG f aZmtm;vn;faumi;f tm½kHtm;vnf;aumif; avsmfpGm trSwfr&Sd wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom w'g½kH0dygufpdwfonf jzpfay:ívm\/ (7) aZmESifh tm½kH

«Z0em&r®PmEk½lyEÅd ]]wda[wkuH ap Z0eH? wda[wkuHç 'Gda[wkuH 0g}}wdtm'dem ]]£|H ap tm&r®PH? aomreóo[\*w}}EÅdtm'dem p Z0eóç tm&r®Pó p tEk½lyH/ (r[m#D-2-405/)

,ckvuf&Sd 0dok'¨dr\*fpmrlü - Z0emEk½lyH (0dok'¨d-2-253/) [k &Sdae\/ txufyg r[m#Dumüum;

Z0em&r®PmEk½lyH[k &Sdae\/ jynfq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\ 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmedó,üvnf; Z0em&r®PmEk½lyH[kyif &Sdaeonf/ xdk#Dum\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/

tu,fí aZmonf tavmb ta'go tarm[[laom [dwfokH;yg;ESifh ,SOfaom wd[dwfaZm jzpftHh? w'g½kHüvnf; tavmb ta'go tarm[[laom [dwfokH;yg;ESifh ,SOfonfh wd[dwfw'g½kH 0dygufaomfvnf;aumif;ç tavmb ta'go[laom [dwfESpfyg;ESifh ,SOfaom 'Gd[dwfw'g½kH0dyguf aomfvnf;aumif; jzpf\ -- þodkYponfjzifh aZmESifh avsmfpGmvnf;aumif;ç tu,fí tm½kHonf tvdk &Sdtyf ESpfoufjrwfEdk;tyfaom £|m½kH jzpftHh? aZmonf aomreó

a0'emESifh twlwuG jzpf\? xdktcg w'g½kHonfvnf; aomreóa0'emESifhyif twlwuG jzpf\ ---þodkY ponfjzifh tm½kHtm;avsmfpGmvnf;aumif; w'g½kH\ jzpfjcif;udk qdkvdkayonf/» pu©K'Gg&rS <uif;usefaom aomw'Gg&ç Cme'Gg&ç Zd0Sg'Gg&ç um,'Gg&wdkYüvnf; þenf;udkyif od&Sdygav/ raem'Gg&üum; txufyg ukodkvfaZm tukodkvfaZm Bud,maZmwdkY tjyif r[\*¾Kwfpsmef aZmpdwfwdkYonfvnf; jzpfay:Muukef\/ þodkYvQif 'Gg& (6)yg;wdkYü emrfw&m;\ jzpfjcif;udk jrifatmif ½Iyg/ (0dok'¨d-2-252-253/) þum; emrfw&m;wdkYudk 'Gg& (6)yg;wdkYü 0DxdpdwftpOftwdkif; jrifatmif ½I&ef ñTefMum;xm;aom cdkifvkHaom usrf;\*eftqdktrdefYrsm;yif jzpfMuonf/ aZmudk ½I&mü ykxkZefESifh aou©a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf wdkYonf a,medaom reodum&tm;avsmfpGm jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom ukodkvfaZmwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç ta,me daomreoud m&tm;avsmpf mG jzpaf y:omG ;Muuek af om tuok vkd af ZmwuYkd vkd n;faumi;f ½&I rnf jzpfonf/ Bud,maZmwdkYum; &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ oEÅmefüom jzpfcGifh&SdMuayonf/ xdkjyif y#doaE¨ b0if pkwd [laom 0DxdrkwfpdwfwdkYudkvnf; jrifatmif ½I&ef txufyg 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmu ñTefMum; awmfrlvsufyif &Sdonfudkvnf; owdjyKygav/ xokd Ykd ½&I mü ---- o' ¨d HorÜ,kwå"ar®[d = ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYESifh twlwuG ½I&ef ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlojzifh toifa,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf pdwåed,mrvrf;aMumif;twdkif; jzpaf y:omG ;Muuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;fç 0xD rd StvwG jfzpuf ek af om b0ipf aom emrwf &m; wuYkd vkd n;faumi;f pwd uå P© wikd ;f pwd uå P© wikd ;fü ,OS zf u f apwoud f w&m;pwk EYkd iS whf u G emrwf ;Hk emrcf J

[laom emrfCe toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf[k rSwfyg/ þtxufyg 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm\ zGifhqdkcsuf ñTefMum;awmfrlcsufrQjzifh rauseyfao;ygu atmuyf g r[mowyd |meowk eå tf |uxm ponwf \Ykd ziG qhf ckd suuf vkd n;f quvf uíf zw½f MIunyhf g/ rlvy&dnm

rlvy&dnm0aoe wm0 ----

b0\*Fg0ZÆeH ap0? 'óeH orÜ#dpäeH/ oEÅD&Pa0g|AÁeH? Z0eH b0wd owårH/

ww¬ b0\*ø Oyywådb0ó t\*FudpHö om",rmeH y0wåwd? wH tm0a¥wGm ud&d,raem"mwk

tm0ZeÆ upd öHom",rmemç wEaéd &m"m puK©0nd mP H'óeupd Höom",rmeçH wEaéd &m"m 0yd guraem"mwk or#Ü dpeä upd Höom",rmemç wEaéd &m"m 0yd guraem0nd mP"mw koE&DÅ Pupd Höom",rmemç wEaéd &m"m ud&d,raem0dnmP"mwk a0g|AÁeudpöH om",rmemç wEdéa&m"m owåu©wåKH Z0eH Z0wd/ ww¬ yXrZ0aeyd ]]t,H £wD¬ç t,H yk&daom}}wd &ZÆe'kóerk,Se0aoe tmavmudw0davmudwH e a[mwd/ 'kwd,Z0aeyd/ y / owårZ0aeyd/ {awok ye ,k'¨r@av a,ma"ok 0d, a[|Ky&d,0aoe bdZÆdwGm ywdawok ]]t,H £wD¬ t,H yk&daom}}wd &ZÆem'd0aoe tmavmudw0davmudwH a[mwd/ {0H wma0w¬ rlvy&dnm0aoe toar®m[orÜZnH a0'dwAÁH/

(r-|-1-266-267/ 'D-|-1-174/ oH-|-3-226-227/ tbd-|-2-341/)

]]yXrZ0aey/d y / e a[mwD}}w d £' HyÍ'ö gG&0nd mP0xD ,d H ]]£w D¬y&k ad om}}w d &ZeÆ m'eD H tbm0H oE¨m, 0kwåH/ ww¬ [d tm0ZÆea0g|AÁmemeH ta,medaom tm0ZÆea0g|AÁe0aoe £a| £w¬d½lyg'drSd avmabmç teda| p y#daCm OyÜZÆwd? raem'Gga& ye ]]£w¬D yk&daom}}wd &ZÆem'd a[mwd? wó yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆeH rlvHç ,xm 0kwåH 0g oAÁH b0\*Fg'd/ {0H raem'Gg&Z0eó rlv0aoe rlvy&dnm 0kwåm/

(r-#D-1-360/) þtxufyg t|uxm#DumwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/

wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü rlvy&dnm\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykHudk þodkY

oyd g ---- ½lyg½kHudk jrif&mü pu©K'Gg&0Dxd jzpfNyD;aemufü b0ifrsm; jcm;vsuf raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; qufí 0Dxdaygif; rsm;pGm jzpfMu\/ xdk raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;u xdk ½lyg½kHudk £| ted| ponfjzifhvnf; od\? £|jzpfaom ½lyg½kHü wyfrufjcif; avmbç ted|jzpfaom ½lyg½kHü jypfrSm;jcif; a'go ponfvnf; jzpwf w\f / x½kd yl g½uHk kd EvS ;HkoiG ;frmS ;cahJ om f avmb a'go pon f jzpEf ikd \f [ k qvkd akd yon/f tu,íf xdk½lyg½kHtay:ü ESvkH;oGif;rSefrI = a,medaomreodum& jzpfcJhaomf ukodkvfaZmrsm;vnf; xdkufovdk apmrnf jzpfayonf/ xdkraem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfwdkY jzpfay:vm&jcif; taMumif;&if;rSm pu©K'Gg& 0Dxd paom yÍö'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOf tm;vkH;ESifh b0ifponfonf xdk½lyg½kHponfudk qufvuf tm½kHjyKMuonfh raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfwdkY\ rlvtaMumif;&if; jzpfMu\/

,if;raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOf\ rlvtaMumif;&if; jzpfaom yÍö'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfudk ydkif;jcm;odjcif;udk rlvy&dnm[k ac:qdkayonf/ xdkrlvy&dnm\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykHudk þodkY odyg/

(1) b0ifç (2) tm0ZÆef;ç (3) 'óe trnf&aom pu©K0dnmPfç (4) orÜ#dpädKif;ç (5) oEÅD&Pç

(6)0ka|mç (7) aZm - [k pdwf (7)rsKd; jzpf\/ xdk (7)rsKd;wdkYwGif b0ifonf Oyywådb0\ pdwftpOf rjywfpJa&;twGuf taMumif;udpöudk NyD;pD;

apvsuf jzpfay:vm\? xdkb0ifudk vnfapvsuf = &yfwefYapvsuf ud&d,raem"mwf trnf&aom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfonf ½lyg½kHudk qifjcifjcif;udpöudk NyD;pD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ xdk yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwf csKyfysufoGm;jcif;aMumifh pu©K0dnmPfpdwfonf ½lyg½kHudk jrifjcif;udpöudk NyD;pD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkpu©K0dnmPfpdwf csKyfysufoGm;onfrS aemufü 0dygufraem"mwf trnf&aom orÜ#dpädKif;pdwfonf ½lyg½kHudk cHvifhouJhodkYaom vufcHjcif;udpöudk NyD;pD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\? xdkorÜ#dpädKif; csKyfNyD;onfrS aemufü 0dygufraem0dnmP"mwf jzpfaom oEÅD&Ppdwfonf ½lyg½kHudk pkHprf;jcif;udpöudk NyD;pD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ xdk oEÅD&Ppdwf csKyfysufonfrS aemufü ud&d,raem0dnmP"mwfjzpfaom 0ka|mpdwf on f½yl g½uHk ykd i f£| te|d ponjfzi hfq;Hkjzwcf sucf sjci;fupd uö kdNy;Dp;Dapvsu fjzpaf y:vm\? x0kd ak |mpwd f csKyfysufonfrS aemufumvü (7) Budrfaom aZmpdwfonf t[kefjyif;pGm jzpfay:vm\/ xdk aZm (7) BudrfwdkYwGif yxraZmüvnf; - ]]þolonf trsKd;o®D;wnf;? þolonf trsKd;om; wnf;}} [k wyfrufjcif; jypfrSm;jcif; awGa0jcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh wnfhwnfhMunfhjcif; apmif;iJhMunfhjcif;onf rjzpf/ 'kwd,aZmüvnf;/ y / owåraZmüvnf; rjzpf/

ppaf jrjyiüf ppof nwf uYkd ohJ Ykdx kd(7)Burd uf ek af om aZmwoYkd n f xuaf tmuaf jymi;fjye\f tprG ;fjzihf

ysufpD;í usukefvwfaomf ]]þolum; trsKd;o®D;ç þolum; trsKd;om;}}[k wyfrufjcif; jypfrSm;jcif;

awaG 0jci;f\ tprG ;fjzi hfwnwhf nMhfunjhfci;f apmi;fiMhJunjhfci;fon f jzpaf y:vm\ ---- þovYkd Qi f a&;SO;DpmG rlvy&dnm\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOfudk od&Sdygav/

(r-|-1-266-26&/ 'D-|-1 174/ oH-|-3-226-227/ tbd-|-2-341/)

xdkpu©K'Gg&0Dxdpaom yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh 0ka|mwdkY\ qifjcifqkH;jzwfrIrSm ta,med aom reodum& qifjcifqkH;jzwfrI jzpfcJhaomf ---- ,if; qifjcif qkH;jzwfrI\ tpGrf;jzifh £|jzpfaom trsKd;om; trsKd;o®D;wdkY\ ½lyg½kHü wyfrufrI avmbç ted|jzpfaom ½lyg½kHü jypfrSm;jcif; a'goum; jzpfEdkifao;\/ odkYaomf xdkyÍö'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYum; ]]þolum; trsKd;o®D;ç þolum; trsKd;om;}}[k roday/ þolum; trsKd;om;ç þolum; trsKd;o®D;}}[k odí wyfrufonfvnf; r[kwfay/ jypfrSm;onfvnf; r[kwfay/ ½lyg½kH ta&mifrQüom wyfrufrIwnf;/ jypfrSm;rIwnf;/ ,if; yÍö'Gg&0Dxdaemif b0ifrsm; jcm;vsuf qufvufjzpfay:vmMuukefaom raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYuomvQif ]]a,mufsm; rdef;r}} ponjfzi hfowd w\f / xokd Ykdood jzi hf,i;f raem'gG&0xD pd wd wf üYkd omvQi f]]þoul m; a,musfm; þoul m; trsKd;o®D;}}[k wyfrufjcif; jypfrSm;jcif; ponfonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkodkY wyfrufjcif; jypfrSm;jcif; ponfh pdwftpOfrSm raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdpdwfrsm;wnf;/ ,if;raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ rlvtaMumif;&if;rSm pu©K'Gg& 0xD pd wd rf sm;yijfzp\f / ,i;fpuK©'gG&0xD d pwd tf pOwf uYkd kd or,Ü wk wf &m;wEYkd iS hf twwl u G y&rwof YkdÓPf tjri f qukd af tmi f ocd ahJ om f toarm® [orZÜ O f jzpaf yNy/D þum; wnwhf nMhfun&hf m apmi;fiMhJun&hf mü rlvy&dnm\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykHwnf;/ þonfrSmvnf; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½yI mG ;&mü 0xD ad c:on hfpwd eå ,d mrvr;faMumi;ftwikd ;f ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&e fñeT Mfum;xm;Muaom usr;f\*ef tqdktrdefYwdkYyif jzpfMuonf/

### wpfenf; zGifhqdkykH

{w¬ [d pu©K ap0 ½lyÍö ½lyu©aE¨m? 'óeH 0dnmPu©aE¨m? wHorÜ,kwåm a0'em a0'emu©aE¨m?

onm onmu©aE¨m? zóm'dum ocFg&u©aE¨m/ {0arawoH yÍöEHé cE¨meH or0ga, tmavmue-

0davmueH ynm,wd/ ww¬ aum {aum tmavmauwd? aum 0davmauwd/

(r-|-1-267-268/ 'D-|-1-175/ oH-|-3-227/ tbd-|-2-342/)

= þ cE¨m (5)yg;enf;jzifh odatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnfh ½IuGufü ----

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh ½lyg½kHum; ½lyu©E¨mwnf;/

2/ ½lyg½kHudk jrifwwfaom pu©K0dnmPfum; 0dnmPu©E¨mwnf;/

3/ xdkpu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom a0'emum; a0'emu©E¨mwnf;/

4/ xdkpu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom onmum; onmu©E¨mwnf;/

5/ xpkd uK©0nd mPEf iS hf ,OS af om zó apwem {u\*w¾ m Z0D wd reoud m&wuYkd m; ocgF&uE© m¨ wn;f/ þodkYvQif þ cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ aygif;qHkjcif;onf xif&Sm;&Sdvwfaomf wnfhwnfhMunfhjcif; apmif;iJhMunfhjcif;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ xdkodkY wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü tb,frnf aom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfOD;onf wnfhwnfhMunfhavoenf;? tb,frnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkH wpOf ;Don fapmi;fiMhJunahf voen;fç wnwhf nMhfunahf om apmi;fiMhJunahf om y\*k Kd¾vof w0å g wppf wHk pOf ;D onf r&Sdonfomwnf;/ cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ aygif;qHkjcif;rQomwnf;/

(r-|-1-267-268/ 'D-|-1-175/ oH-|-3-227/ tbd-|-2-342/)

þodkY wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü pu©K0dnmPf0,f cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY xif&Sm; jzpfoGm;ykHudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkif odrf;qnf;Edkifaomf toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfayNyD/ odkYaomf pu©K0dnmPfonf a&S;u yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; rygbJvnf; rjzpfEdkif/ wpfzef yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfu b0ifudk vnfapcJhonf&Sdaomf &yfwefYapcJhonf&Sdaomf 0ka|modkY ra&mufbJvnf; 0DxdpdwftpOf\ &yfwefYoGm;jcif; = b0ifodkY wpfzef jyefí usqif;oGm;jcif;rnfonf r&Sdaumif;onfom jzpf\/ (tbd-|-1-309-310/) tu,fí ½lyg½kHonf twdr[EÅm½kH jzpfcJhygrl aZm (7) Budrfç w'g½kH (2) Budrftxd 0Dxdpdwfrsm;

qufvufí jzpfMurnfom jzpfayonf/ odkYtwGuf pu©K0dnmPf pdwåu©Ptcdkuf0,f cE¨m (5)yg; xif&Sm;jzpfoGm;ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif ----

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; jzpfcdkufü | cE¨m (5)yg;ç |
| 2/ pu©K0dnmPf jzpfcdkufü | cE¨m (5)yg;ç |
| 3/ orÜ#dpädKif; jzpfcdkufü | cE¨m (5)yg;ç |
| 4/ oEÅD&P jzpfcdkufü | cE¨m (5)yg;ç |
| 5/ 0ka|m jzpfcdkufü | cE¨m (5)yg;ç |
| 6/ aZm toD;toD; jzpfcdkufü | cE¨m (5)yg;pDç |

7/ w'g½kH toD;toD; jzpfcdkufü cE¨m (5)yg;pD --þodkYvQif pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü cE¨m (5)yg;pD toD;toD; jzpfoGm;Mu\/ ,if;cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk pdwåu© Pwdkif;0,f [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkif odrf;qnf;Edkif 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfEdkifygu wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfayNyD/ xdkaMumifh pu©K 0dnmPftcdkufü cE¨m (5)yg; jzpfykHudk zGifhqdkxm;aom t|uxmpum;udk t&dyfjyvQif taumifxifap aom Oyvu©Penf; ed'óeenf;[k rSwfyg/

#### yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; tcdkufü cE¨m (5) yg; ----

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ rSD&m[',0w¬KESifh ½lyg½kHum; ½lyu©E¨mç

2/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfum; 0dnmPu©E¨mç

3/ ,if;yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfESifh ,SOfaom onmum; onmu©E¨mç

4/ ,if;yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'emum; a0'emu©E¨mç

5/ ,if;yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfESifh ,SOfaom zó-apwem-{u\*¾wm-ZD0dw-reodum&-0dwuf-0dpm&t"darmu© - þ (8)vkH;wdkYum; ocFg&u©E¨m ---þodkYvQif cE¨m (5)yg; jzpfayonf/ usef0DxdpdwfwdkYüvnf; enf;rSD;í odygav/ þum; emrwf &m;wuYkd kd0xD ad c:on hfpwd eå ,d mrvr;faMumi;ftwikd ;f ½yI mG ;ord ;fqn;f&e f ñeT Mfum; xm;aom usrf;\*eftqdktrdefYtcsKdUudk aumufEkwfazmfjycsuf jzpfonf/ tvGefcJ,Of;aom vkyfief;&yf

pdwåed,mrvrf;aMumif;twdkif; jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m;wdkYudk emrf Ce ac:onfh emrfwkH;emrfcJudk NydKuGJoGm;atmif ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;a&;rSm vG,fulaom vkyfief;udpö&yfum; r[kwfygay/ odkYaomf om0uwdkY onf odrf;qnf;½IyGm;íum; &&SdEdkifMuonfom jzpfayonf/ rdvdE´yO§mygVdawmfü vm&Sdaom pum;&yf udk t,ltq vGJrSm;awmfrlMuojzifh ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudk om0uwdkYonf ½Ií r&Edkif[k ajymqdkMujcif; jzpfayonf/ oHo, uif;&Sif;oGm;ap&eftwGuf t|omvdeDt|uxm\ zGifhqdkcsufESifh rdvdE´yO§m ygVdawmf\ tqdktrdefYudk atmufwGif azmfjytyfygonf/

£aroÍö ye zóyÍörumeH "r®meH yg#da,uúH yg#da,uúH 0dedaAÇm\*H uwGm ynwdå H O'¨&rmaee b\*0wm 'kuú&H uwH/ emem O'umeO§d ememawvmeH 0g {ubmZae yu©dydwGm 'd0oH edr®xdwmeH 0PÖ-\*E¨-&omeH emewm, 'doGm 0g Cm,dwGm 0g om,dwGm 0g ememu&PH ouúm ba0,s ÓwHk? {0H oaEÅyd wH 'kuú&EdÅ 0kwåH/ or®morÁKa'¨e ye £aroH t½lyDeH pdwåapwodumeH "r®meH {um&r®aP y0wårmemeH yg#da,uúH yg#da,uúH 0dedaAÇm\*H uwGm ynwdå H O'¨&rmaee twd'kuú&H uwH/ awem[ tm,o®m em\*aoeaw¬a&m ----

'kuú&H r[m&mZ b\*0wm uwEdÅ/ ud H baEÅ em\*aoe b\*0wm 'kuú&H uwEdÅ¿

'kuú&H r[m&mZ b\*0wm uwH? ,H £aroH t½lyDeH pdwåapwodumeH "r®meH {um&r®aP y0wårmemeH 00w¬meH tu©mwH ]]t,H zaóm? t,H a0'em? t,H onm? t,H apwem? £'H pdwå}}EÅd/

MoyrH® baEÅ ua&m[Dwd/

,xm r[m&mZ aumpad '0 y&k ad om em0g, or'k ´HtaZÑm\*ga[wmG [wy¬ ak #e O'u H\*a[wmG Zd0Sg, om,dwGm Zmae,s Ek acg r[m&mZ aom yk&daom ]]£'H \*\*Fg, O'uH? £'H ,rkem, O'uH?

£'H tpd&0wd,m O'uH? £'H o&bk,m O'uH? £'H r[d,m O'u}}EÅd/

'kuú&H baEÅ ZmedwkEdÅ/

wawm 'kuú&w&H acg r[m&mZ b\*0wm uwH? ,H £aroH t½lyDeH pdwåapwodumeH "r®meH/

y / £'H pdwå}}EÅd/ (tbd-|-1-186-187/ rdvdE´yO§m-94/) þtxufyg ygVdawmf t|uxmwdkY\ qdkvdk&if; oabmw&m;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ emrfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifhydkif;jcm;,l&m odrf;qnf;&müvnf;aumif; 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyf&mü vn;faumi;f b0ipf on hf 0xD rd S tvwG jfzpaf om 0xD rd wk pf wd wf üYkd vn;faumi;f pwd eå ,d mrvr;faMumi;f twikd ;f jzpaf y:omG ;Muuek af om 0xD pd wd tf pOwf wYkd iG fpwd uå P© wikd ;füvn;faumi;f zóvQi fig;cak jrmuf &Sdaom zóyÍöruw&m;wdkYudk wpfenf;qdk&aomf zóyÍöruw&m; OD;aqmifonfh emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf jzpfaMumif;udk a&S;wGif &Sif;jycJhNyD; jzpf\/

pdwåu©Pwpfck twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom þ zóyÍöruw&m;pkwdkYudk toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD

wpfvkH;pD cGJjcm;pdwfjzmjcif;udk jyKawmfrlvsuf zó a0'em onm apwem 0dnmPfpaom trnfemr ynwfrsm;udk xkwfaqmifjyawmfrlaom bk&m;&Sifonf cJ,Of;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom vkyfief;&yfudk jyKawmf rltyfygayNyD? Oyrmaqmifí xif&Sm;atmif qdkayOD;tHh/ wpfckwnf;aom cGuftwGif;ü tqif; teHY t&om trsKd;rsKd;&Sdaom a&trsKd;rsKd;wdkYudk xnfhí

wpaf eyY wvf ;Hk araT EmS uxf m;onqf Mkduygp/Ykd ajryqJ DErS ;fq D0uqf Dpaom tqi;f te YHt&om trsK;drsK;d &adS om qwD uYkd vkd n;f cuG wf pcf tk wiG ;fü xníhf wpaf eyY wvf ;Hk araT EmS uxf m;on f qMkdup/Ykd wpcf wk n;f aom cGufü xnfhí wpfaeYywfvkH; arTaESmufxm;tyfNyD;ukefaom txl;xl;aom a&wdkY\aomfvnf; aumi;fç tx;lx;laom qwD \Ykd aomvf n;faumi;f tqi;f te YH t&omw\Ykd wpcf Ek iS whf pcf k rw l x;laxG ujJGym;r I&odS n\f tjzpaf Mumi hfrsupf jdzi hfMuníhf aomvf n;faumi;fç EmS acgi;fjzi hfer;fíaomvf n;faumi;fç vQmjzifhvsufíaomfvnf;aumif; wpfckESifhwpfck rwluGJjym;rIudk jyKvkyfaMumif; jzpfonfh xl;jcm;csufudk odjcif;iSm wwfaumif;onf jzpfwef&mao;\/

«½yk wf \Ykd "rw® mon f½yk uf vmy fac:on hftreI rf sm;taejziohf m jzp½f ;kd"rw® m&odS jzi hfa&[ol nrf mS qD[lonfrSm tmayg"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ taygif;tpkrQom jzpf\/ ½kyfwdkYonf tcsif;csif; 0dyÜ,kwåw&m;rsm;om jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyfuvmyfwpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfw&m;ESifh tjcm; ½kyfuvmyfwpfck twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYonf aygif;pyfrI ,SOfwGJrI r&Sday/ odkYtwGuf ÓPfynmrsufpd &SdolwdkY\ tzdkYrSmrl wpfckwnf;aom cGufü xnfhí wpfaeY ywvf ;Hk araT EmS uxf m;tyNfy;Duek af om tx;lx;laom a&w\Ykd aomvf n;faumi;f tx;lx;laom qwD \Ykd aomvf n;faumi;f tqi;f te YH t&omw\Ykd wpcf Ek iS hf wpcf k rw l x;laxuG jJGym;r I &odS n\f tjzpaf Mumihf rsufpdjzifh Munfhíaomfvnf;aumif; ESmacgif;jzifh erf;íaomfvnf;aumif; vQmjzifhvsufíaomf vn;faumi;f wpcf Ek iS whf pcf krwul jJGym;ruI kdjyKvyk af Mumi;f jzpof n hfx;ljcm;csuuf kdojdci;fimS wwaf umi;f onf jzpfwef&mao;\[k qdkvdk&if; jzpfayonf/» þodkYodjcif;iSm wwfaumif;ygaomfvnf; xdkodjcif;udk 'kuú& = cJ,Of;pGmjyKtyf\[lí = jyKEdkifcJ\ [lí rdvdE´yO§mü t&Sifem\*aoerax&f rdefYqdkawmfrltyfcJhavNyD/ or®morÁK'¨ bk&m;&Sifonfum; wpfckwnf;aom tm½kHü jzpfay:í aeMuukefaom þ pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDudk ÓPfawmfjrwfjzifh cGJjcm;pdwfjzmjcif;udk jyKí ---- ]]þum; zóç þum; a0'emç þum; onmç þum; apwemç þum; 0dnmPf}} - þodkY ponfjzifh trnfemrynwfudk xkwfaqmif jyawmrf \l / xokd Ykd trnef mrynwuf kd xwk af qmijfyawmrf al om b&k m;&iS of n f tveG cf ,J O;fpmG jyKtyf aom trIudk jyKawmfrltyfygayNyD/

«yxr r[muok vkd pf wd [f al om raem'gG&ud aZmpwd uå P© wpcf wk pcf k twiG ;fü ÓP f ywD d EpS rf sK;d vkH; yg0ifojzifh pdwf+apwoduf[laom emrfw&m; (34)vkH; &Sd\/ xdkpdwfapwodufwdkYonf {ukyÜg' paom vuP© mav;yg;EiS nhf pD mG twjlzp ftwcl sKyíf wal om r&DS m0wK¬½yk vf n;f&vdS su f(= [',0wK¬½yk f wpfckwnf;udkom rSDjzpfMuvsuf) tm½kH wpfckudkyif 0dkif;vsuf tm½kHjyKMuav&m oAÁnKwÓPfawmf&Sif or®morÁK'¨ bk&m;&Sifom r[kwfcJhygvQif ]]þoabmum; zóç þoabmum; a0'em}} ponfjzifh om0uw\Ykd cjJGcm;pwd jfzmí o&d zdS &Ykd e f trnef mrynwwf ivf su f a[mMum;jyoawmrf jlci;fimS rnof nhf wpfpkHwpfckaom avmu"mwfenf;ESifhrQ a&S;uvnf; rjzpfcJh? ,ckvnf; rjzpfEdkif? aemufaemiftcg urÇmtqufqufüvnf; jzpfEdkifvdrfhrnf r[kwfay/ xdkaMumifh emrnfausmf t&Sifem\*aoerax&fjrwf u 'g,um rdvdE´ r[m&mZmtm; þ t"dyÜg,fxif&Sm;atmif ork'´&m0,f jrpfBuD;ig;oG,frS pD;0ifvm aom a&udk Oyrmjyvsuf atmufygtwdkif; rdeYfMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/»

]]'g,umawmf rdvdE´ r[m&mZm ...jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tvGefcJ,Of;pGm jyKtyfaom trIudk

jyKtyfygayNyD/ t&Sifbk&m; em\*aoe ...jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tb,fuJhodkYaom tvGefcJ,Of;pGm jyKtyfaom

trIudk jyKtyfygoenf;/

'g,umawm f rvd Ed ´ r[m&mZm ...jrwpf mG b&k m;on f wpcf wk n;faom tm½üHk NyKdiwf l jzpaf y:í aeMuaom emrfw&m;jzpfukefaom þpdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYudk ---þtm½kHudk awGUxdjcif; oabmw&m;onf zównf;?

þtm½kH\ t&omudk cHpm;jcif; oabmw&m;onf a0'emwnf;? þtm½kHudk rSwfom;jcif; oabmw&m;onf onmwnf;? þaphaqmfjcif; oabmw&m;onf apwemwnf;?

þtm½kHudk ,lwwf (= odwwf) aom oabmw&m;onf pdwfwnf;/

þovYkd Qi ftrnef mrynwuf kdxwk af qmivf su ftMui fwpvf ;Hkp Dwpvf ;HkpuD kdto;Dto;D yikd ;fjcm; jcif;udk jyKvsuf a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyf\? xdkodkY ydkif;jcm;vsuf a[mMum;awmfrljcif;[laom tvGef cJ,Of;pGm jyKtyfaom trIudk jyKawmfrltyfygayNyD/ t&Sifbk&m; ...Oyrmudk jyKawmfrlygOD;avmh/

'g,umawmf rdvdE´ r[m&mZm ...wpfpkHwpfOD;aom a,mufsm;onf avS oabFmjzifh ork'´&m wGif;odkY csif;eif;ouf0ifí vufckyfjzifh a&udk cyf,lí vQmjzifh vsufMunfhcJhaomf ---þa&onf \*\*Fgjrpfa&wnf;? þa&onf ,rkemjrpfa&wnf;? þa&onf tpd&0wd jrpfa&wnf;? þa&onf o&bk jrpfa&wnf;? þa&onf r[d jrpfa&wnf;?

þodkYvQif xdk a,mufsm;onf odEdkif&mygoavm/ t&Sifbk&m; em\*aoe ...od&SdzdkY&ef cJ,Of;pGm jyKtyfygay\/ 'g,umawmf rdvdE´ r[m&mZm ...wpfckwnf;aom tm½kHü NydKifwl jzpfay:í aeMuukefaom emrfw&m;jzpfMuukefaom þ pdwf+apwodufw&m;wdkYudk ---þtm½kHudk awGUxdjcif; oabmw&m;onf zównf;/ y / þtm½uHk kd,wl w f(= owd w)f aom oabmw&m;on fpwd wf n;f ---- þovYkd Qi ftrnef mrynwf

udk xkwfaqmifvsuf tMuif wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDudk toD;toD; ydkif;jcm;jcif;udk jyKvsuf a[mMum;awmf rltyf\/ xdkodkY ydkif;jcm;vsuf a[mMum;awmfrljcif;[laom tvGefcJ,Of;pGm jyKtyfaomtrIudk bk&m;&Sif onf jyKawmfrltyfygayNyD/ (rdvdE´yO§m-94/) þtxufyg ygVdawmft|uxmwdkY\ tqdktrdefYum; ---- wpfckwnf;aom tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí NydKifwl jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk ]]þum; zóç þum; a0'em}} ponfjzifh wpfvkH;pD wpvf ;HkpuD kdÓPjfzi hfcjJGcm;pwd jfzmvsu f trn f emrynwuf kdxwk af qmivf su f ynwwf iuf m b&k m;&iS f \ a[mMum;awmrf cl surf mS tveG cf ,J O;faom vyk if e;f&y f jzpaf Mumi;fuokd m red qYf jkdci;f ziG qhf jkdci;f jzpaf y onf/ om0uwdkYonf pdwåu©PwpfcktwGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk ½Ií r&Edkif[k a[mMum;xm;awmrf ol nuf m; r[wk af y/ þtcsuuf kd tav;teu f oabmayguEf ikd &f rn f jzpof n/f t,ltq vGJrSm;oGm;ygu usifhpOfvnf; vGJrSm;oGm;Edkifayonf/ odkYtwGuf vkyfief;cGifESifh ywfoufvm vQif t,ltq rvGJrSm;rd&ef txl;owdjyK&rnf jzpfayonf/ þtxufyg t|omvdeD t|uxmpum;&yf0,f ---orm® orKÁa'e¨ ye £aro H t½yl eD H pwd aå pwoud me H "rm® e H {um&ra® P y0wrå meme H yg#ad ,uHú

yg#da,uúH 0dedaAÇm\*H uwGm ynwdå H O'¨&rmaee twd'kuú&H uwH/ (tbd-|-1-186/) or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sifonf tm½kHwpfckwnf;ü tm½kHjyKvsuf jzpfay:aeMuukefaom emrfw&m;pk wdkY\ç pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;üç toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDudk oAÁnKwÓPfawmfjrwfjzifh cGJjcm; pdwfjzmjcif;udk jyKí ]]þum; zóç þum; a0'emç þum; onmç þum; apwemç þum; 0dnmPf}} þodkYponfjzifh ,if;emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ trnfemr ynwfudkxkwfaqmifvsuf ynwfwifum bk&m;&Sif\ a[mMum;awmfrlcsufrSm tvGefcJ,Of;aom vkyfief;&yfudk jyKawmfrltyfonfrnfaMumif; zGifhqdkcsufrSm txl; tav;\*½kjyKí rSwfom;xm;&rnfh tcsufyif jzpfayonf/

2222

pdwfydkif;qdkif&m odrSwfp&m avmuDpdwfom

0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm 'kwd,wGJ (223) ü zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcH tm½kH jzpfMuukefaom pdwfwdkYrSm avmuD pdwf-apwoduf w&m;pkwdkYom jzpfaMumif; txufü &Sif;vif; wifjycJh\/ þwGif wd[dwf ykxkZefyk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ 0dyóemÓPfjzifh ½IyGm;okH;oyf&rnfh okH;oyfEdkifonfh pdwf trsKd;tpm;wdkYudk tbd"r®mtajccHynm tm;enf;olwdkYtwGuf tusOf;csKyfí azmfjytyfygonf/ psmefr&aom wd[dwf ykxkZefyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü jzpfEdkif &Edkifaom pdwfrsm;

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ tukodkvfpdwf | ---- | 12 - rsKd; |
| 2/ [odwkyÜg'fMuOfaom t[dwfpdwf | ---- | 17 - rsKd; |
| 3/ r[mukodkvfpdwf | ---- | 8 - rsKd; |
| 4/ r[m0dygufpdwf | ---- | 8 - rsKd; |
| tm;vkH;aygif;aomf | ---- | 45 - rsKd; |

## psmef&aom wd[dwf ykxkZefyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü jzpfEdkif &Edkifaom pdwfrsm;

1/ tukodkvfpdwf ---- 12 - rsKd;

2/ [odwkyÜg'fMuOfaom t[dwfpdwf ---- 17 - rsKd;

3/ r[mukodkvfpdwf ---- 8 - rsKd; 4/ r[m0dygufpdwf ---- 8 - rsKd;

5/ rdrd &&Sdaom psmef odkYr[kwf ormywf (8)yg;vkH; &cJhaomf r[\*¾Kwfpsmef ---- 9 - rsKd;

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf ---- 54 - rsKd; wnf;/ tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon f tmemygepwwk p¬ smerf Qwikd ½f oHk m &&odS jlzpvf Qi f pwuk eú n;f t& ,if;psmefav;yg;udk txufyg psmefr&ykxkZef &Edkifaom pdwftrsKd;tpm; (45)wGif xyfaygif;yg/ (49)yg;wnf;/ yÍöuenf;jzifh tm;xkwfí yÍörpsmefqdkufaomf psmefig;yg; aygif;xnfhygu &Edkifaom pdwftrsKd;tpm;rSm (50)wnf;/ tu,fí ormywf (8)yg;vkH; &&SdcJhygrl ,if; ormywf (8)yg;wdkYudkyg xyfaygif;yg/ pwkuúenf; jzpfaomf (53) yÍöuenf; jzpfaomf (54)yg;wdkYwnf;/ þtxufyg pdwftrsKd;tpm;wdkYrSm toifolawmfaumif;\ 0dyóemÓPfjzifh tZÑwåwGif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnfh pdwfw&m;wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ A[d'¨wGifvnf; A[d'¨csif; wlnDí omref aygif;pk csKiH vkH su ftvm;wyl i ford ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&rnof m jzpof n/f otYkd wuG f,i;f pwd tf rsK;dtpm;wuYkd kda&;SO;DpmG azmfjytyfygonf/

## tukodkvfpdwf (12) rsKd;

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ avmbrlpdwf | ---- | 8 - rsKd; |
| 2/ a'gorlpdwf | ---- | 2 - rsKd; |
| 3/ arm[rlpdwf | ---- | 2 - rsKd; |

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf tukodkvfpdwf ---- 12 - rsKd; wnf;/

## avmbrlpdwf (8) rsKd;

tm½kHü wG,fwmwyfrufrI avmb taMumif;&if;cHaompdwf

1/ aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck = 0rf;ajrmufjcif; aomreó a0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom rSm;aom cH,lcsuf (= rdpäm'd|d) ESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

2/ ...wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom oocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

3/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck = vspfvsL½Ijcif; Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom rSm;aom cH,lcsuf (= rdpäm'd|d) ESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

4/ ...wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom oocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

5/ aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck = 0rf;ajrmufjcif; aomreó a0'emEiS hf twwl u G jzpaf om rmS ;aom c,H cl su f (= rpd mä '|d )d EiS hf r,OS af om wukd wf eG ;fr I r&adS om tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

6/ ...wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom oocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

7/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck = vspfvsL½Ijcif; Oayu©ma0'emESifh twwl u G jzpaf om rmS ;aom c,H cl su f (= rpd mä '|d )d EiS hfr,OS af om wukd wf eG ;fr I r&adS om tocgF&ud pdwfwpfck?

8/ ...wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom oocFg&du pdwfwpfck? þonfwdkYum; avmbvQif taMumif;&if;cH &SdMuukefaom avmbrlpdwf (8)rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

«rSwfcsuf ---- a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkY ,if;avmbrlpdwfwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&mü vG,fulrI&Sdap&ef &nof eíf '|d \*d w or,Ü wk pf wd f av;rsK;d '|d \*d w 0yd ,Ü wk pf wd f av;rsK;dwuYkd kd tpOtf wikd ;f azmjfyxm;jci;f jzpfygonf/» a'gorlpdwf (2) rsKd;

zsufqD;vdkjcif; ysufpD;apvdkjcif; a'govQif taMumif;&if;cH &Sdaompdwf

1/ a'greóo[\*kwf y#dCorÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck = pdwfrcsrf;omrI a'greóa0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaom pdwfcufxefMurf;wrf;rI y#dC (= a'go) ESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

2/ ...wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom oocFg&du pdwfwpfck? þonfwdkYum; a'gorlpdwf (2)rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

## arm[rlpdwf (2) rsKd;

todrSm;rI arm[vQif taMumif;&if;cH &Sdaompdwf

1/ Oayum© o[\*wk f0pd ud pd mä or,Ü wk fpwd wf pcf k= vspvf sL½rI IOayum© a0'emEiS hftwwl u Gjzpaf om odkYavm odkYavm awG;awm,kHrSm;rI 0dpdudpämESifh ,SOfaom pdwfwpfck?

2/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf O'¨pöorÜ,kwf pdwfwpfck = vspfvsL½IrI Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom pdwfysHUvGifhrI O'¨pöESifh ,SOfaom pdwfwpfck? þonfwdkYum; arm[rlpdwf (2)rsKd;wdkYwnf;/ þwiG ftuok vkd pf wd f(12)rsK;d Ny;D\/ ,i;f tuok vkd pf wd wf oYkd n f0xD pd wd tf pOtf wiG ;fü aZmupd uö kd aqmif&GufMu\/ t[dwfpdwf (18) rsKd;

avmb a'go arm[[al om tuok vkd wf &m;w\Ykd taMumi;f&i;f [wd of ;Hkyg;ç tavmb ta'go tarm[[laom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ taMumif;&if; [dwfokH;yg; ---- þ[dwf (6)yg;wdkYESifh r,SOfaom pdwfrsm;udk t[dwfpdwf[k ac:onf/ ,if; t[dwfpdwfwdkYü ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ t[dwf tukov0dygufpdwf | ---- | 7 - rsKd; |
| 2/ t[dwf ukov0dygufpdwf | ---- | 8 - rsKd; |
| 3/ t[dwfBud,mpdwf | ---- | 3 - rsKd; |
| tm;vkH;aygif; | ---- | 18 - rsKd;wdkYwnf;/ |

## t[dwf tukov0dygufpdwf (7) rsKd;

1/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf pu©K0dnmPfpdwf = Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom pu©K0w¬K½kyfudk rSDjzpfí ½lyg½kHudk odaompdwf (jrifodpdwf)?

2/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf aomw0dnmPfpdwf = Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom aomw0w¬Kudk rSDjzpfí o'´g½kHudk odaompdwf (Mum;odpdwf)?

3/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf Cme0dnmPfpdwf = Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom Cme0w¬K½kyfudk rSDjzpfí \*E¨m½kHudk odaompdwf (eHodpdwf)?

4/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf Zd0Sg0dnmPfpdwf = Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaom Zd0Sg0w¬K½kyfudk rSDjzpfí &om½kHudk odaompdwf (t&omodpdwf)?

5/ 'ku©o[\*kwf um,0dnmPfpdwf = udk,fqif;&Jjcif; 'ku©a0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom um,

0w¬K½kyfudk rSDjzpfí azm|AÁm½kHudk odaompdwf (xdodpdwf)?

6/ Oayum© o[\*wk for#Ü dpädKi;fpwd f= Oayum© a0'emEiS hftwwl u Gjzpaf om tm½uHk kdvucf aH ompwd ?f

7/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf oEÅD&Ppdwf = Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom tm½kHudk pkHprf;aompdwf? þpdwf (7)rsKd;wdkYum; tvdkr&Sdtyf rESpfouftyf rjrwfEdk;tyfaom ted|m½kHESifh awGUMuHK&m0,f 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ twGif;0,f yÍö0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kHudpörsm;udk &Gufaqmifvsuf jzpfay: vmMuaom tuok vkd \f tusK;djzpuf ek af om tuok v0yd gupf wd wf wYkd n;f/ te|d m½rHk sm;u kda&;Stuok vkd f uHaMumifhom awGUMuHK&ojzifh ted|m½kHESifh qHkcdkuf jzpfay:vmMuaom ,if;pdwfwdkYrSmvnf; tukov0dyguf = tukodkvf\ tusKd;w&m;wdkYom jzpfMu&onf/ t[dwf ukov0dygufpdwf (8) rsKd;

1/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf pu©K0dnmPfpdwfç

2/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf aomw0dnmPfpdwfç

3/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf Cme0dnmPfpdwfç

4/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf Zd0Sg0dnmPfpdwfç

5/ okco[\*kwf um,0dnmPfpdwf (um,duokca0'emESifh ,SOf\/)ç

6/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf orÜ#dpädKif;pdwfç

7/ aomreóo[\*kwf oEÅD&Ppdwf (aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOf\/)ç

8/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf oEÅD&Ppdwf --þ (8)rsKd;aom pdwfwdkYonf £|m½kH twd£|m½kH[laom tvdk&Sdtyf ESpfoufjrwfEdk;tyfaom aumi;fjrwaf om tm½tHk rsK;drsK;dEiS hfawUGq&kH m0, f jzpaf y:vmMuaom 0xD pd wd wf \Ykd twiG ;fü yÍ0ö nd mPçf orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH udpöwdkYudk &Gufaqmifvsuf jzpfay:vmMuaom a&S;ukodkvfuH\ tusKd; 0dygufpdwfwdkY jzpfMuonf/ £|m½kH twd£|m½kHwdkYudk a&S;ukodkvfuHaMumifhom awGUMuHK&ojzifh ,if; aumif;jrwfaom tm½kHwdkYESifh awGUqHkcdkuf jzpfay:vmMuaom ,if; pdwfwdkYrSmvnf; a&S;ukodkvfuH\ tusKd; = ukov0dygufwdkYom jzpfMu&onf/

## yÍö0dnmPf\ udpö

1/ pu©K0dnmPf\ 'óeudpö = ½lyg½kHudk jrifjcif;udpöç

2/ aomw0dnmPf\ o0eudpö = o'´g½kHudk Mum;jcif;udpöç

3/ Cme0dnmPf\ Cm,eudpö = \*E¨m½kHudk eHjcif; (erf;½SLjcif;) udpöç

4/ Zd0Sg0dnmPf\ om,eudpö = &om½kHudk vsufodjcif;udpöç

5/ um,0dnmPf\ zkoeudpö = xdodjcif;udpö ---- þudpö toD;toD;udk qdkvdkayonf/

«rSwfcsuf ---- tuok v0yd gu fOayum© oE&DÅ Ppwd of n ftyg,af v;büHk tyg,of m; ow0å gw\Ykd y#oE¨dudpö b0ifudpö pkwdudpöwdkYudkvnf; &Gufaqmifay;Edkifao;\/ ukov0dyguf Oayu©mo[\*kwf oEÅD&Ppdwfonf umrok\*wdbkH0,f 0rf;wGif;uef; paomvlom;wdkY\vnf;aumif; ajrü rDSjzpfMuukef aom 0dedygwdutol&mewfwdkY\vnf;aumif; y#doE¨dudpö b0ifudpö pkwdudpöwdkYudkvnf; &Gufaqmif ay;Edkifao;\/ aMumif;-usKd;-quf y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;odkY a&muf&Sdaomtcg tu,fí rdrdonf tyg,fodkY a&mufcdkuf 0dedygwdu tol&m ponfjzpfcdkufwdkYü rdrd\ y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkY0,f emrfw&m; rnfha&GU rnfrQ &Sdonfudk a&wGufMunfh&m vufawGU½IMunfh&mü owdjyK&rnfh tcsufwpf&yfyif jzpfonf/ ,if; Oayu©moEÅD&P y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkY0,f emrfw&m;rsm;rSm (pdwf+apwodufwdkYrSm) (11)vkH;om &SdMu ayonf/ aoaocsmcsm qef;ppfí ½I&ef jzpfonf/»

## t[dwf ud&d,mpdwf (3) yg;

þpdwfwdkYum; jyKumrwå pdwfom jzpfMu\? taMumif;vnf;r[kwf tusKd;vnf; r[kwfaom

pdwfwdkYwnf;/ þpdwfrsm;aMumifh aemufxyf rnfonfh tusKd;wpfpkHwpf&mrQvnf; rjzpfay:vmEdkifay/

1/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwf?

2/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwf? 3/ aomreóo[\*kwf [odwkyÜg'fpdwf?

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;um; ---- pu©K'Gg& ponfh xdkxdk 'Gg&ü xifvmaom ½lyg½kHponfh xdkxdk tm½kHudk qifjcifaompdwf jzpf\? Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOf\/

2/ raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fum; raem'gG&ü xivf maom tm½uHk kdqijfciaf ompwd fjzp\f ? Oayum© a0'emEiS hf

,SOf\/ pu©K'Gg& paom yÍö'Gg&0,f ,if;pdwfonf tm½kHudk £| ted| ponfjzifh qkH;jzwfaom 0ka|mudpöudk &Gufaqmifonf/

3/ [odwkyÜg'fpdwf = &[EÅm t&SifjrwfBuD;wdkY\ oEÅmef0,f jyHK;&TifrIudk jzpfapaom pdwfwpfrsKd;yif jzpf\/ aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOf\/ odkYaomf xdkjyHK;&Tifpdwf0,f tavmb ta'go tarm[ w&m;rsm; r,SOfMuojzifh þpdwfonf t[dwf[laom trnfudk &&Sdayonf/ &[EÅm t&Sifjrwf BuD;wdkYonf aomreó r[mBud,mpdwfwdkYjzifhvnf; jyHK;&TifawmfrlMuonfom jzpfMu\/ ,if; r[mBud,mpdwfwdkYüum; tavmb ta'go tarm[wdkY xdkufovdk ,SOfwGJMu\/ odkYtwGuf þ[odwkyÜg'fpdwf wpfrsKd;um; wd[dwfykxkZef tqifhwGifom &Sdaeao;aom toif

a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcH tm½kH pm&if;wGif ryg0if[k od&Sdygav/ toifolawmf aumif;\ oEÅmef0,f [odwkyÜg'fpdwf rygaom (17)rsKd;aom t[dwfpdwfwdkYom xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifMuayonf/ þwGif t[dwfpdwf (18)rsKd; NyD;\/

## r[mukodkvfpdwf (8) rsKd;

1/ aomreó o[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck = aomreóa0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom ÓPfESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

2/ ...(wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom) oocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

3/ aomreó o[\*kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck = aomreóa0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom ÓPfESifh r,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

4/ ...(wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom) oocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

5/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

6/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf oocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

7/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

8/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf oocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

þonwf uYkd m; umrm0p&uok vkd pf wd f = r[muok vkd pf wd f (8) rsK;dwwYkd n;f/ toiof al wmaf umi;f \ Oypm&orm"de,fajrwdkifatmifaom orxbm0empdwfwdkYESifh ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom ydkif;jcm;,lwwfaom emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf paom 0dyóempdwfwdkYum; þpdwf (8)rsKd;wdkYwGif tusKH;0if vsufyif &SdMu\/ 'ge oDv orx 0dyóem bm0emrIwdkYü aus;Zl;trsm;qkH; pdwfrsm; jzpfMuonf/ 0xD pd Owf iG f aZmupd uö kd&uG af qmiMfuon/f Oypm&orm"wd ikd af tmiaf om orxbm0empwd Ef iS hft&,d r\*f\ a&U Sü uyfvsuf&Sdaom a\*gMwbkwdkifatmifaom 0dyóembm0empdwfwdkYum; (ykxkZefESifh aou© yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f) þr[mukodkvf raem'Gg&du aZmpdwfwdkYom jzpfMuonf/ r[m0dygufpdwf (8) rsKd;

1/ aomreóo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

2/ aomreóo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf oocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

3/ aomreóo[\*kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

4/ aomreóo[\*kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf oocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

5/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

6/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf oocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

7/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

8/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf oocFg&du pdwfwpfck?

þonwf uYkd m; txuyf g r[muok vkd pf wd wf \Ykd tusK;djzpaf om = twwd uf jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om

r[muok vkd uf aH Mumi hfþb00, f £|m½ Hktw£d |m½ Hk[ol n fhreG jfrwaf om tv&kd tdS y f EpS of u f jrwEf ;kd tyfaom tm½kHwdkYESifh awGUMuHK&m0,f 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ twGif;ü w'g½kHudpöudk &Gufaqmifvsufç y#doaE¨ tcg0,f y#doaE¨udpöudk aqmif&Gufvsufç y0wdåtcg0,f 0DxdpdwfwdkY rjzpfonfhtcdkufü b0ifudpöudk aqmif&Gufvsufç b0\ tqkH;0,f pkwdudpöudk aqmif&Gufvsuf jzpfay:vmMuaom tusKd;0dygufpdwf wdkYwnf;/ w'g½kHemrfw&m;wdkYudk ½I&müvnf;aumif; y#doaE¨ b0if pkwd emrfw&m;wdkYudk ½I&müvnf; aumif; toifolawmfaumif;udk,fwdkif od&Sdatmif odrf;qnf;&rnfh emrfw&m;wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/

## ½lyg0p& ukodkvfpsmefpdwf (4) rsKd; (pwkuúenf;)

1/ 0wd u+f 0pd m&+ywD +d ock +{u\*w¾ mwn;f[al om psmetf \*gF (5)yg;EiS hftwwl ujGzpaf om yxrpsmef ukodkvfpdwf wpfyg;?

2/ yDwd+okc+{u\*¾wmwnf;[laom psmeft\*Fg (3)yg;ESifh twlwuGjzpfaom 'kwd,psmef ukodkvf pdwf wpfyg;?

3/ okc+{u\*¾wmwnf;[laom psmeft\*Fg (2)yg;ESifh twlwuGjzpfaom wwd,psmefukodkvfpdwf wpfyg;?

4/ Oayu©m+{u\*¾wmwnf;[laom psmeft\*Fg (2)yg;ESifh twlwuG jzpfaom pwkw¬psmefukodkvfpdwf wpfyg;?

þodkYvQif pwuk úen;ftm;jzi hf ½yl g0p&uok vkd pf smepf wd f (4)yg; &adS yon/f þpwuk eú n;fü a,m\*g 0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf 0dwufESifh 0dpm& ESpfyg;wdkYudk NydKifwljzKwf\? ausmfvTm;oGm;\? ÓPfxufjrufol wdu© yn0g yk\*¾dKvfwnf;/ tu,fí ÓPfrxufjrufygrl 0dwufudk owfowfjzKwfí 0dpm&udk owfowf jzKw\f / xokd Ykd wpvf ;Hkp D owof wjfzKwcf ahJ om f ½yl g0p&psme f ig;yg; jzpof n/f ÓPEf oYHk l rEy´ \*k Kd¾vtf wuG f wn;f/ yÍöuenf;wnf;/

## ½lyg0p& ukodkvfpsmefpdwf (5) rsKd; (yÍöuenf;)

1/ 0wd u+f 0pd m&+ywD +d ock +{u\*w¾ mwn;f[al om psmetf \*gF (5)yg;EiS hftwwl ujGzpaf om yxrpsmef ukodkvfpdwf wpfyg;?

2/ 0dpm&+yDwd+okc+{u\*¾wmwnf;[laom psmeft\*Fg (4)yg;ESifh twlwuG jzpfaom 'kwd,psmef ukodkvfpdwf wpfyg;?

3/ yDwd+okc+{u\*¾wmwnf;[laompsmeft\*Fg (3)yg;ESifh twlwuG jzpfaom wwd,psmefukodkvf pdwf wpfyg;?

4/ okc+{u\*¾wmwnf;[laom psmeft\*Fg (2)yg;ESifh twlwuG jzpfaom pwkw¬psmefukodkvfpdwf wpfyg;?

5/ Oayu©m+{u\*¾wmwnf;[laom psmeft\*Fg (2)yg;ESifh twlwuG jzpfaom yÍörpsmef ukodkvfpdwf wpfyg;? þonfwdkYum; ½lyg0p&ukodkvfpsmefpdwfwdkYwnf;/ tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon f orx,meud y\*k Kd¾v f jzpíf pwuk eú n;ftm;jzi hfpsme f (4)yg;ç

yÍöuenf;tm;jzifh psmef(5)yg;wdkYudk &&Sdxm;ol jzpfcJhygrl þpsmefemrfw&m;wdkYrSmvnf; 0dyóemÓPf\ t½cI tH m½pHk m&i;fwiG f yg0iMfuayon/f toiof al wmaf umi;fu,kd wf ikd f ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&rn hf emrwf &m; wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ wpfzef tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf ormywf (8)yg;vkH;udk &&Sdaeoljzpfygrl t½lypsmef ormyw f(4)yg;woYkd nvf n;f toiof al wmaf umi;f\ 0yd óemÓP\f t½cI tH m½wHk yYkd i fjzpMfuayon/f t½lyg0p& ukodkvfpsmefw&m; (4) rsKd;

1/ tmumomeÍmö ,we uok vkd pf wd f= tq;Hktyikd ;ftjcm; r&adS om tmumo (= aumi;fuiyf nw)f vQif wnf&mtm½kH &Sdaom ukodkvfpdwf?

2/ 0nd mPÍmö ,we uok vkd pf wd f= tmumomeÍmö ,weuok vkd f 0nd mP f (= pwd )f vQi f wn&f mtm½Hk &Sdaom ukodkvfpdwf?

3/ tmuÍd nö m,we uok vkd pf wd f= tmumomeÍmö ,we0nd mP\f r&dSjci;f ]]ewad¬ bmynw}f}vQif wnf&mtm½kH &Sdaom ukodkvfpdwf?

4/ ae0onmemonm,we ukodkvfpdwf = onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç r&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfaom tmudÍönm,we ukodkvfpdwfvQif wnf&mtm½kH &Sdaom ukodkvfpdwf?

«½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;aom onmum; r&Sd? tvGefYtvGef odrfarGUEl;nHhaom onmom &Sdaom tmudÍönm,we ukodkvfcE¨mvQif wnf&mtm½kH&Sdaom psmefpdwf [lvdkonf/ onmudk OD;wnfí a'oemawmfudk a[mawmfrljcif; jzpf\/ ae0onmemonm,weormywf twGif;ü wnf&SdMu ukefaom emrfw&m; tm;vkH;wdkYonfyif tvGefYtvGef odrfarGUMuayonf/ ,if;ormywfrsm;udk ½IyGm;ykH pepfudk orxur®|mef;ydkif;wGif Munfhyg/ r[\*¾Kwf0dygufESifh Bud,mpdwfwdkYum; toifolawmfaumif;\ oEmÅ e0f , f þtcsed tf cgrsK;dü (w[d wd yf xk Zk evf ol m;tqiühf ) jzpcf iG &hf MdSuaom w&m;rsm; r[wk Mfujci;f aMumifh toifolawmfaumif;\ 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcH tm½kHpm&if;wGif ryg0ifEdkifao;[k rSwfyg/»

þazmfjycJhNyD;aom ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ tukodkvfpdwf | ---- | 12 - rsKd; |
| 2/ t[dwfpdwf | ---- | 17 - rsKd; |
| 3/ r[mukodkvfpdwf | ---- | 8 - rsKd; |
| 4/ r[m0dygufpdwf | ---- | 8 - rsKd; |
| 5/ ½lyg0p& ukodkvfpdwf | ---- | 5 - rsKd; (yÍöuenf;) |
| 6/ t½lyg0p& ukodkvfpdwf | ---- | 4 - rsKd; |

tm;vkH;aygif; (54)rsKd;aom pdwfwdkYum; wd[dwfykxkZefvlom; a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ 0dyóem ÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH pdwftrsKd;tpm;rsm; jzpfMuayonf/ ,if;pdwfwdkYwGif tukodkvfpdwfç t[dwfpdwfç r[mukodkvfpdwfç r[m0dygufpdwfwdkYum; umrbkHü tjzpfrsm;aomaMumifh umrm0p&pdwf[laom trnfudk &&SdMuayonf/ [odwkyÜg'fpdwfESifh r[mBud,mpdwf (8)rsKd;wdkYonfvnf; umrm0p&pdwfyif jzpfMuonf/ odkYaomf toifolawmfaumif;tzdkY 0dyóem½I&rnfh w&m;rsm; r[kwfMuao;ay/ toif olawmfaumif; &[EÅmjzpfoGm;aomtcgüom 0dyóem½I&rnfh w&m;wdkY jzpfMuonf/ wpfzef pdwfwdkY rnfonf apwodufwdkYESifh uif;í pdwfcsnf;oufouf jzpf½dk;"r®wm r&SdMuojzifh pdwåu©P wpfck wpfck twiG ;f0, f apwoud wf EYkd iS ohf m tw,l OS wf íJG jzpEf ikd of n hf prG ;ftm;om &MdSuojzi hf quvf uíf apwodufrsm; taMumif;udkvnf; azmfjyrnf jzpfygonf/ oaYkd om fapwoud wf \Ykd taMumi;ft&mu kdrazmjfyr D,i;fpwd wf uYkd kd0yd óem½&I e fr[mowyd |me okwåef wGif bk&m;&Sif\ ñTefMum;awmfrlcsufudk qufvufí a&;om;wifjytyfygonf/ pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mef

uxÍö bdu©a0 bdu©K pdawå pdwåmEkyóD 0d[&wd/ £" bdu©a0 bdu©K ----

1/ o&m\*H 0g pdwåH ]]o&m\*H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd?

2/ 0Dw&m\*H 0g pdwåH ]]0Dw&m\*H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/

3/ oa'goH 0g pdwåH ]]oa'goH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd? 4/ 0Dwa'goH 0g pdwåH ]]0Dwa'goH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/

5/ oarm[H 0g pdwåH ]]oarm[H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd?

6/ 0Dwarm[H 0g pdwåH ]]0Dwarm[H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/

7/ oHcdwHå 0g pdwåH ]]oHcdwåH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd?

8/ 0du©dwåH 0g pdwåH ]]0du©dwåH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/

9/ r[\*¾wH 0g pdwåH ]]r[\*¾wH pdwå}} EÅd yZmemwd? 10/ tr[\*¾wH 0g pdwåH ]]tr[\*¾wH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/

11/ oOwå&H 0g pdwåH ]]oOwå&H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd?

12/ tEkwå&H 0g pdwåH ]]tEkwå&H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/

13/ orm[dwH 0g pdwåH ]]orm[dwH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd? 14/ torm[dwH 0g pdwåH ]]torm[dwH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/

15/ 0drkwåH 0g pdwåH ]]0drkwåH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd?

16/ t0drkwåH 0g pdwåH ]]t0drkwåH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/ (r-1-76/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf pdwfü pdwfudk tBudrfBudrf ½Iavh &Sdonf jzpfí aeav oenf;¿

&[ef;wdkY ...þ igbk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfü &[ef;onf ----

1/ &m\*ESifh wuGaom pdwfudkvnf; ]]&m\*ESifh wuGaompdwf}}[k od\/ 2/ &m\*uif;aom pdwfudkvnf; ]]&m\*uif;aom pdwf}}[k od\/

3/ a'goESifh wuGaom pdwfudkvnf; ]]a'goESifh wuGaom pdwf}}[kod\/ 4/ a'gouif;aom pdwfudkvnf; ]]a'gouif;aom pdwf}}[k od\/

5/ arm[ESifh wuGaom pdwfudkvnf; ]]arm[ESifh wuGaom pdwf}}[k od\/

6/ arm[uif;aom pdwfudkvnf; ]]arm[uif;aom pdwf}}[k od\/

7/ oHcdwåpdwfudkvnf; ]]oHcdwåpdwf}}[k od\/ 8/ 0du©dwåpdwfudkvnf; ]]0du©dwåpdwf}}[k od\/

9/ r[\*¾Kwfpdwfudkvnf; ]]r[\*¾Kwfpdwf}}[k od\/

10/ tr[\*¾Kwfpdwfudkvnf; ]]tr[\*¾Kwfpdwf}}[k od\/

11/ oOwå&pdwfudkvnf; ]]oOwå&pdwf}}[k od\/ 12/ tEkwå&pdwfudkvnf; ]]tEkwå&pdwf}}[k od\/

13/ orm[dwpdwfudkvnf; ]]orm[dwpdwf}}[k od\/

14/ torm[dwpdwfudkvnf; ]]torm[dwpdwf}}[kod\/

15/ 0drkwåpdwfudkvnf; ]]0drkwåpdwf}}[k od\/

16/ t0drkwåpdwfudkvnf; ]]t0drkwåpdwf}}[kod\/ (r-1-76/)

## t|uxm tzGifh

þtxuyf g ygVad wmuf kdwwd ud sus o&d edS m;vnEf ikd &f etf wuG ft|uxmq&mawmuf atmuyf g

twdkif; zGifhqdkxm;awmfrl\/

ww¬ o&m\*EÅd t|0d"H avmbo[\*wH/ 0Dw&m\*EÅd avmud,ukovmAsmuwH/ £'H ye ,o®m

or®oeH e "r®oarm"meH? wo®m £" {uya'yd avmukwå&H e vAÇwd/ aoomed pwåm&d tukovpdwåmed ae0 yk&dry'Hç e ypdäry'H bZEdÅ/ oa'goE dÅ'k0d" H a'goo[\*w/H 0Dwa'goEÅd avmud,ukovmAsmuwH/ aoom 'omukovpdwåmed ae0 yk&drH y'Hç e ypdärH y'H bZEdÅ/ oarm[EÅd 0dpdudpämo[\*waÍö0 O'¨pöo[\*wÍömwd 'k0d"H/ ,o®m ye arma[m oAÁmukoavok OyÜZÆwd? wo®m wmedyd £" 0¥EaÅd ,0/ £ro ®daH ,0 [ d'ak u 'gG'omuok vpwd må e dy&,d m'Pd mÖ ewD /d 0wD arm[E Ådavmu,d ukovmAsmuwH/ oHcdwåEÅd xderd'¨gEkywdwH? {wO§d oHuk#dwpdwåH emr/ 0dud©wåEdÅ O'¨pöo[\*wH? {wO§d yo#pdwåH emr/ r[\*¾wEÅd ½lyg½lyg0p&H/ tr[\*w¾EÅd umrm0p&H/ oOwå&EdÅ umrm0p&H/ tEkwå&EÅd ½lyg0p&Íö t½lyg0p&Íö/ wMwmyd oOwå&H ½lyg0p&H? tEkwå&H t½lyg0p&ar0/ orm[dwEÅd ,ó tyÜemorm"d Oypm&orm" d 0g tw/d¬ torm[wdEÅd Ob,orm"d0d&[dwH/ 0drkwåEÅd w'\*F0du©rÇe0drkwDå[d 0drkwåH/ t0drkwåEÅd Ob,0drkwåd0d&[dwH/ orkapä'y#dyÜó'¨dedó&P0drkwåDeH ye £" Moumaom0 ew¬d/

(r-|-1-284/)

1/ o&m\*pdwf = &m\*ESifh wuGaom pdwf ---- avmbEiS hf twwl u G jzpaf om tm½üHk w,G wf mwyrf uf wwfaom avmbrlpdwf (8)rsKd;onf o&m\*pdwf rnf\/

2/ 0Dw&m\*pdwf = &m\*uif;aompdwf ---- avmuD ukodkvfpdwf tAsmuwpdwfonf &m\*uif;aom 0Dw&m\*pdwf rnf\/ þ 0Dw&m\*pdwf t& vu©Pma&; okH;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyf xukd af om pwd uf okd m b&k m;&iS f &n&f ,G af wmrf íl a[mMum;xm;awmrf jlci;f jzp\f / &m\*ui;fonhf 0wD &m\*pwd ftrn&f aom w&m;tm;v;Hku kdaygi;f½kH;a&wuG jfyonuf m; r[wk af y/ xokd Ykd0yd óem ÓP\f t½cI tH m½ Hkpwd wf uYkd okd m b&k m;&iS of n f&nñf eT ;fxm;awmrf jlci;faMumi hfazmjfyNy;D azmjfyqJ pdwftrsKd;tpm; (16)rsKd;wdkYwGif rnfonfh pdwftrsKd;tpm;ürQ avmukwå&mpdwfudk r&tyfay? avmukwå&mpdwf ryg0ifay/

avmuDukodkvfpdwf ---- wd[dwf ykxkZefvlom;wpfOD; tqifhüom wnf&Sdaeao;aom toif olawmfaumif;onf ormywf (8)yg;wdkYudkvnf; &&SdcJhygrl ---- toif\ oEÅmefü jzpfEdkifaom avmuD

ukodkvfpdwfwdkYrSm ----

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ r[mukodkvfpdwf | ---- 8 - rsKd; |
| 2/ ½lyg0p&ukodkvfpdwf | ---- 5 - rsKd; |
| 3/ t½lyg0p&ukodkvfpdwf | ---- 4 - rsKd; |
| tm;vkH;aygif;aomf | ---- 17 - rsKd; |

þ (17) rsKd;aompdwfwdkYom jzpfMu\/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf tmemygepwkw¬ psmefrQavmufudkom &&Sdol jzpfygrl pwkuúenf;tm;jzifh ½lyg0p&psmef (4)yg;ç yÍöuenf;tm;jzifh ½lyg0p&psme f (5)yg;om &&EdS ikd \f / otYkd wuG f r[muok vkd pf wd rf sm;EiS hf ½yl g0p&uok vkd pf wd rf sm;om toi\f oEÅmefü jzpfcGifh&Edkifonf/

tAsmuw ---- ukodkvfvnf; r[kwfaom tukodkvfvnf; r[kwfaom avmuD 0dyguf Bud,m pdwfwdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukef\/ xdkwGif wd[dwfykxkZef vlom;jzpfaom toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmefü &&SdEdkifaom jzpfEdkifcGifh&Sdaom tAsmuwpdwfwdkYrSm ----

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;[laom t[dwfBud,mpdwf ---- 2 - rsKd;

2/ t[dwf tukov0dygufpdwf ---- 7 - rsKd; 3/ t[dwf ukov0dygufpdwf ---- 8 - rsKd;

4/ r[m0dygufpdwf ---- 8 - rsKd;

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf ---- 25 - rsKd;aom pdwfwdkYwnf;/ yÍö'Gg&m0DxdwdkYü ---- yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? pu©K0dnmPf (aomw0dnmPf? Cme0dnmPf? Zd0Sg0dnmPf?

um,0dnmPf)? orÜ#dpädKif;? oEÅD&P? w'g½kH pdwfwdkY jzpfMu\/ raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü ---- raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh w'g½kHpdwfwdkY jzpfMu\/

<uif;usefukefaom ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ ½lyg0p& 0dygufpdwf | ---- | 5 - rsKd; |
| 2/ t½lyg0p& 0dygufpdwf | ---- | 4 - rsKd; |
| 3/ [odwkyÜg'f t[dwfBud,mpdwf | ---- | 1 - rsKd; |
| 4/ r[mBud,mpdwf | ---- | 8 - rsKd; |
| 5/ ½lyg0p& Bud,mpdwf | ---- | 5 - rsKd; |
| 6/ t½lyg0p& Bud,mpdwf | ---- | 4 - rsKd; |
| tm;vkH;aygif;aomf | ---- | 27 - rsKd; |

þ (27)rsKd;aom 0dyguf Bud,mpdwfwdkYum; wd[dwf ykxkZefvlom;rQom&Sdao;aom toifol

awmfaumif;\ oEÅmefü jzpfcGifh r&Edkifao;aom pdwfwdkY jzpfMu\/ wpfzef a'gorlpdwf ESpfrsKd; arm[rlpdwf ESpfrsKd;[laom þav;rsKd;ukefaom pdwfwdkYum; o&m\*

pwd f0wD &m\*pwd fEpS yf 'k vf ;HkwüYkd ryg0iMfuay/ oaYkd om ftoiof al wmaf umi;fu,kd wf ikd f0yd óem½yI mG ;&rnhf 0yd óemÓP\f t½cI tH m½ Hkpm&i;fwiG uf m; ,i;fpwd af v;rsK;dwoYkd n fyg0ivf suyf i f&SdMu\/ oa'gopwd f oarm[pdwf ponfjzifh bk&m;&Sifonf qufvufí a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/

3/ oa'gopwd f= a'goEiS hfwuaG ompwd f ---- a'goEiS hftwwl ujGzpaf om a'gorpl wd fEpS rf sK;dwn;f/

4/ 0Dwa'gopdwf = a'gouif;aompdwf ---- avmuDukodkvfpdwfESifh avmuD tAsmuwpdwfonf a'gouif;aom 0Dwa'gopdwf rnf\/ (avmuDukodkvfESifh avmuDtAsmuwpdwfwdkYudk txuf wGif a&;jycJhonfhtwdkif;rSwfyg/) avmbrlpdwf (8)rsKd;ESifh arm[rlpdwf (2) rsKd; - þ (10)rsKd;aom tukodkvfpdwfwdkYonf oa'gopdwf 0Dwa'gopdwf (2) rsKd;vkH;ü ryg0ifMuay/

5/ oarm[pdwf = arm[ESifh wuGaompdwf ---- arm[rlpdwf (2)rsKd;onf arm[ESifh wuGaom

oarm[pdwf rnf\/ wpfenf; - arm[onf tukodkvfpdwf tm;vkH;wdkYü jzpfonfhtwGuf tukodkvf (12)rsKd;vkH;wdkYonf oarm[pdwf rnfukef\/

6/ 0Dwarm[pdwf = arm[ui;faompwd f---- avmuDukodkvfpdwfESifh avmuDtAsmuwpdwfonf 0Dwarm[pdwf rnf\/ (txufwGif &Sif;jycJhonfhtwdkif;om rSwfyg/)

7/ oHcdwåpdwf = usKHUaompdwf ---- pdwfxdkif;rIdif;rI = xdeç apwodufwdkY xdkif;rIdif;rI = rd'¨ - þw&m;

ESpfyg;odkY tpOfvdkufaom tm½kHrS wGefYqkwfaom pdwfrsKd;wnf;/

1/ avmbrl oocFg&dupdwf ---- 4 - rsKd;

2/ a'gorl oocFg&dupdwf ---- 1 - rsKd;

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf ---- 5 - rsKd;

þ (5)rsKd;aom pdwfwdkYudk oHcdwåpdwf = usKHUaompdwf = tm½kHrS wGefYqkwfaompdwf[k qdkvkdonf/

8/ 0ud w©d på wd f = ysUHviG ahf ompwd f ---- O'¨pöESifh twlwuG jzpfaom arm[rlpdwfonf xdkxdktm½kH trsKd;rsKd;ü jymykHay:odkY cJusouJhodkY ysHUvGifhaeaomaMumifh 0dud©wåpdwf rnf\/

### 9/ r[\*¾wpdwf = r[\*¾Kwfpdwf ----

u/ udavomwdkYudk 0du©rÇey[mefjzifh cyfMumMum cGmxm;Edkifaom pGrf;tm; &SdaomaMumifhvnf; aumif;ç

c/ jyefYajym BuD;us,faom tusKd;&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

\*/ ,i;f r[\*K¾wpf smewf uYkd kd 0ipf m;Eikd af om oal wmaf umi;fw\Ykd oEmÅ eüf ,i;fr[\*K¾wpf smewf oYkd nf wpfem&D ESpfem&D ç wpf&uf ESpf&uf ponfjzifh &Snfaom emrfoEÅwdtpOftm;jzifh tqufrjywf qufwdkuf jzpfEdkifaompGrf;tm; &Sdjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

C/ BuD;us,f jrifhjrwfonf\ tjzpfodkY a&muf&SdaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç i/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf - BuD;us,f jrifhjrwfukef jyefYajymukefaom ukodkvfqE´"mwf ponfh pGrf;tm; wjYkdziohf m &ty f a&mutf yaf om tusi hf jzpaf omaMumivhf n;faumi;f ½yl g0p&pwd f t½yl g0p& pdwfwdkYonf r[\*¾Kwfpdwf rnfukef\/ (r-#D-1-372/)

w[d wd yf xk Zk evf ol m;om jzpaf eao;aom toiof al wmaf umi;f\oEmÅ eüf um; ½yl g0p&uok vkd f

t½yl g0p&uok vkd [f al om r[\*K¾wpf wd f (9)rsK;dom (ormyw f8-yg;wuYkd kd&&ydS gvQi)f jzpEf ikd cf iG hf&adS yon/f

### 10/ tr[\*¾wpdwf = r[\*¾Kwf r[kwfaom pdwf ----

0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfaom pdwfwdkYudkom &nfñTef;í a[mMum;awmfrljcif;aMumifh r[\*¾Kwf r[kwfaom pdwf[lonf umrm0p&pdwfudkom qdkvdkayonf/ xdk umrm0p&pdwfwdkYwGif [odwkyÜg'f Bud,mpdwf wpfrsKd;ESifh r[mBud,mpdwf (8)rsKd;wdkYum; &[EÅmt&SifjrwfBuD;wdkY\ oEÅmefü jzpfMuojzifh toifa,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü ----

1/ tukodkvfpdwf ---- 12 - rsKd; 2/ t[dwfpdwf ---- 17 - rsKd;

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 3/ r[mukodkvfpdwf | ---- | 8 - rsKd; |
| 4/ r[m0dygufpdwf | ---- | 8 - rsKd; |
| tm;vkH;aygif;aomf | ---- | 45 - rsKd; |

þ (45)rsKd;aom umrm0p&pdwfwdkYom jzpfEdkifcGifh &SdMuayonf/

### 11/ oOwå&pdwf = rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaomw&m; &Sdaompdwf ----

0yd óemÓP\f t½cI tH m½ HkjzpMfuaom avmupD wd wf wYkd iG f umrm0p&pwd xf u f r[\*K¾w f trnf

&aom ½yl g0p& t½yl g0p&pwd wf uYkd omveG íf jrijhfrwMfu\/ otYkd wuG f umrm0p&pwd uf kdoOw&å pwd f

= rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom w&m;&Sdaom pdwf[k qdk&\/

### 12/ tEkwå&pdwf = rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaomw&m; r&Sdaompdwf ----

0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuaom pdwfwdkYwGif r[\*¾Kwf trnf&aom ½lyg0p&pdwf t½lyg 0p&pdwfwdkYum; tomqkH; tjrwfqkH;pdwfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ,if; r[\*¾KwfpdwfwdkYxuf omvGefjrifhjrwfaom 0yd óemÓP\f t½cI tH m½ Hkjzpof n hfavmupD wd of n fr&odS nof mwn;f/ xakd Mumi hfr[\*K¾wpf wd wf oYkd nf tEkwå&pdwfwdkY rnfMu\/ xdk r[\*¾KwfpdwfwdkYwGifvnf; ½lyg0p&pdwfxuf t½lyg0p&pdwfu omvGef jrifhjrwf&um; ½lyg0p&pdwfonf oOwå&pdwf trnf&í t½lyg0p&pdwfonf tEkwå&pdwf trnf &&Sd jyefonf/

13/ orm[wd pwd f ---- tyÜempsmeform"d odkYr[kwf Oypm&orm"d[laom orm"d wpfrsKd;rsKd;ESifh twwl ujGzpaf om wnMfunaf ompwd f= orm"&d adS ompwd ?f Oypm&orm"ad Zm tyeÜ morm"ad Zm pdwfwdkYwnf;/

14/ torm[dwpdwf ---- tyeÜ mpsmeof rm"çd Oypm&orm" d [al om orm"Ed pS rf sK;dr S ui;fvwG af eaom rwnfMunfaompdwf = orm"dr&Sdaompdwf? Oypm&orm"d tyÜemorm"drS uif;aeaom umrm 0p& pdwfrsm;wnf;/

15/ 0rd wk på wd f= uad vomwrYkd S vwG af jrmuaf ompwd f---- umrm0p&uok vkd pf wd of n f uad vomwrYkd S w'\*Ftm;jzifhvGwfajrmufaomaMumifh 0drkwåpdwf rnf\/ r[\*¾Kwfukodkvfpdwf (9)rsKd;onfvnf; (= ½yl g0p& uok vkd pf wd f (5) rsK;d t½yl g0p&uok vkd pf wd f (4)rsK;donvf n;f) uad vomwuYkd kdwpef m&D psme0f ipf m;aeygu wpef m&yD wvf ;Hkç EpS ef m& D psme0f ipf m;aeygu EpS ef m&yD wvf ;Hk - þo Ykd ponjfzihf cyMfumMum 0ud r© eÇ y[metf m;jzi hf cmG xm;Eikd af omaMumi hf uad vomwrYkd S vwG af jrmuaf om 0rd wk å pdwfyif rnf\/ (r-#D-1-372/)

16/ t0drkwåpdwf = w'\*Ftm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç 0du©rÇetm;jzifhvnf;aumif; udavomwdkYrS rvGwf ajrmufaompdwf ---- toifolawmfaumif;twGuf uGufí qdk&rl ----

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç

2/ yÍö0dnmPfç

3/ orÜ#dpädKif;ç

4/ oEÅD&Pç

5/ 0ka|mç

6/ tukodkvfaZmç

7/ w'g½kHpdwfwdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ (r-#D-1-372/) þtydkif;um; 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuaom pdwfwdkYudkom bk&m;&Sifonf &nfñTef;í

a[mMum;xm;awmfrljcif;aMumifh ----

1/ uad vomwuYkd kdt<ui;fr hJtjrpjfyw f y,of waf omaMumi hfuad vomwrYkd S tjrpjfyw f vwG af jrmuf oGm;aom t&d,r\*fpdwf[laom orkapä'0drkwådç

2/ t&d,r\*fw&m;u y,f&Sm;NyD;aom udavomtylrD;wdkYudk tNidrf;BuD; Nidrf;atmif Nid§rf;owfvsuf udavomwdkYrS vGwfajrmufaom zdkvfpdwf[laom y#dyÜó'd¨ 0drkwådç

3/ wPSmrS vGwfajrmuf&m (udavomwdkYrS vGwfajrmuf&m) jzpfaom edAÁmef[laom edó&P0drkwådþ 0drkwådw&m;okH;yg;wdkY\ t&mXmer[kwfay[k rSwfom;yg/ (r-#D-1-372/) þum; r[mowdy|meokwåef pdwåmEkyóemydkif;wGif rnfonfhpdwfwdkYudk odkYr[kwf pdwf+

apwoduf = emrfw&m;wdkYudk 0dyóem ½I&rnf[k 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHpdwfwdkYudk ñTefMum;xm; awmfrlaom bk&m;a[m a'oemawmfyif jzpfayonf/ þa'oemawmfü bk&m;&Sifonf o&m\*pdwf oa'gopdwf oarm[pdwf[laom tukodkvfpdwf

wdkYudkvnf; 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyf&ef ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ þtcsufudkum; edAÁmefudk vdkvm; awmifhwvsuf&Sdaom toifolawmfaumif;onf rarhoifhay/ þ ñTefMum;awmfrlcsufrsm;udk OD;xdyf&Gufyefqifvsuf þusrf;wGif ----

1/ ukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh yÍö'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxdç

2/ tukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh yÍö'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd ---þ0xD d trsK;drsK;dwuYkd kdwpef n;fq&kd aom f ,i;f0xD wd \Ykd twiG ;fü wn&f MdSuuek af om pwd uå P© wikd ;f pwd uå P© wikd ;fü tw,l OS wf JGjzpMfuuek af om emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kdemrwf ;Hk emrcf [J al om emrCf e to;Dto;D u kd ÓPjfzi hf NzKdczJG suqf ;Dvsu f y&rwof Ykd ÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi f ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;y Hk pepwf uYkd kd azmjfyxm; ygonf/ þt&m0,f tukodkvfaZm0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;rIESifh ywfoufí tcsKdUolawmf

aumi;fwuYkd m; b0irf usEikd frauseyEf ikd fjzpMfujye\f / ]]tuok vkd wf &m;awuG kd½aI evQi ftuok vkd wf &m; awG xyfjzpfraezl;vm;}}[kvnf; ar;Mujyef\/ bk&m;&Sifudk,fawmfwdkifu r[mowdy|meokwåefwGif tukodkvfpdwfwdkYudkvnf; 0dyóem½IyGm;

o;Hkoy&f e f ñeT Mfum;xm;aMumi;fu kd&iS ;fjyaomtcgwiG vf n;f ---- ]]r[mowyd |meowk eå wf iG f b&k m;&iS \f tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk 0dyóem½IyGm; okH;oyf&ef ñTefMum;csufrSm olU[mol tvdktavsmuf tukodkvf w&m;wdkY jzpfay:vmaomtcgüom 0dyóem½I&ef ñTefMum;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/ tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk

oufouf vdkuf½Iae&ef ñTefMum;awmfrljcif;r[kwf}} ---- [k qifajc ay;Mujyef\/

þt&mwiG f w&m;pp f w&m;reS uf kd vvkd m;awmiwhf vsu&f adS om toiof al wmpf itf wuG f ten;f

i,f &Sif;vif;wifjyyg&ap/

A'k t¨ b"d rm® ü wpef n;fq&kd aom fy&rwo¬ pmö e,üf ]] oUl[mo ltvtkd avsmu}f} jzpaf y:vmaom w&m;[líum; r&Sdpaumif;onfomvQif jzpfayonf/ atmufyg a'oemawmfudk zwf½IMunfhyg/ ta,mead om bud a© 0 reoud a&mawm tEyk EÜ mé ap0 umrpaä Em´ OyZÜ wÆ ?d OyaÜ Emé p umrpaä Em´ bda,smbm0g, a0ykv’m, oH0wåwd/ tEkyÜaEém ap0 Asmyga'g OyÜZÆwd? OyÜaEém p Asmyga'g bda,smbm0g, a0ykv’m, oH0wåwd/ tEkyÜEéaÍö0 xderd'¨H OyÜZÆwd? OyÜEéÍö xderd'¨H bda,smbm0g, a0ykv’m, oH0wåwd/ tEkyÜEéaÍö0 O'¨pöukuúKpHö OyÜZÆwd? OyÜEéÍö O'¨pöukuúKpHö bda,smbm0g, a0ykv’m, oH0wåwd/ tEkyÜEém ap0 0dpdudpäm OyÜZÆwd? OyÜEém p 0dpdudpäm bda,smbm0g, a0ykv’m, oH0wåwDwd/

(oH-3-83 - ta,medaomreodum&okwåef/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...roifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;wwfaom ta,medaomreodum& &odS otl m; ----

1/ rjzpfay:vmao;aom umr\*kPfü vdkvm;awmifhwrI = umrpäE´onfvnf; jzpfay:vm\? jzpfay:vmNyD;aom umr\*kPfü vdkvm;awmifhwrI = umrpäE´onfvnf; twdkif;xuf tvGef jzpfjcif;iSm jyefYajymjcif;iSm jzpf\/

2/ rjzpfay:vmao;aom ysufpD;apvdkrI = Asmyg'onfvnf; jzpfay:vm\? jzpfay:NyD;aom ysufpD;apvdkrI = Asmyg'onfvnf; twdkif;xuf tvGef jzpfjcif;iSm jyefYajymjcif;iSm jzpf\/

3/ rjzpfay:vmao;aom pdwfapwodufwdkY\ av;vHxdkif;rIdif;rI = xderd'¨onfvnf; jzpfay:vm\? jzpfay:vmNyD;aom pdwfapwodufwdkY\ av;vH xdkif;rIdif;rI = xderd'¨onfvnf; twdkif;xuf tvGef jzpfjcif;iSm jyefYajymjcif;iSm jzpf\/

4/ rjzpaf y:vmao;aom pwd yf sUHviG rhf I aemiwf wpzf e f yyl erf I= O'p¨ uö uk Kúpoö nvf n;f jzpaf y:vm\? jzpfay:vmNyD;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrI aemifwwpfzefylyefrI = O'¨pöukuúKpöonfvnf; twdkif;xuf tvGef jzpfjcif;iSm jyefYajymjcif;iSm jzpf\/

5/ rjzpaf y:vmao;aom ra0cEJG ikd rf I aw;Gawm,rHk mS ;r I = 0pd ud pd mä onvf n;f jzpaf y:vm\? jzpaf y: vmNyD;aom ra0cGJEdkifrI awG;awm,kHrSm;rI 0dpdudpämonfvnf; twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfjcif;iSm jyefYajymjcif;iSm jzpf\/ (oH-3-83/)

þa'oemawmtf & ta,medaomreodum&onf cyfodrf;ukefaom tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\

teD;uyfqkH;aom taMumif;&if;wpfck jzpfayonf/ emrfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYESifh qufqHaom ----

1/ rSD&m0w¬K½kyf &Sdjcif;ç

2/ pGJrDSp&mtm½kH xif&Sm;&Sdjcif; ----

3/ zópaom orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYu aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif;paom taMumif;w&m;wdkYvnf; &SdMuonf omjzpf\/ «y#pd oö ryk gÜ'yf ikd ;fwiG f xi&f mS ;vwUHå/ þemruf r|® me;fyikd ;f (288-289-295) wüYkd vn;faumif;ç (305) ponfwdkYüvnf;aumif; vSrf;í MunfhygOD;/»

otYkd wuG fy&rwo¬ pmö e,üf ]]oUl[mo ltvtkd avsmu fjzpaf y:vmaom y&rwwf &m; rnof n}f} r&Sdpaumif;onfomvQif jzpfayonf/ odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&jcif;\ taMumif;&if;

y&rwf ÓPfynmrsufpd r&SdMuol ykxkZef irdkufom;wdkYum; oHo&mwpfavQmuf0,f ukodkvf

w&m;wdkY tay:üaomfvnf;aumif;ç tukodkvfw&m;wdkY tay:üaomfvnf;aumif; wPSm rme 'd|d wdkYjzifh tpGJBuD; pJGaeMu\/

]]ighpdwfu olrsm;pdwfESifh rwlbl;}}

]]ighapwemu olrsm;apwemESifh rwlbl;}}

]]igho'¨gw&m;u olrsm; o'¨gw&m;ESifh rwlbl;}}

]]ighÓPfu olrsm;ÓPfESifh rwlbl;}} þodkY ponfjzifhvnf;aumif;

]]ighavmbu olrsm;avmbESifh rwlbl;}}

]]ighrmeu olrsm;rmeESifh rwlbl;}}

]]igha'gou olrsm;a'goESifh rwlbl;}} ---þodkY ponfjzifhvnf;aumif; ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkY tay:ü tpGJBuD; pJGaewwfMu\/

tukodkvfw&m;rsm; jzpfaerIudkyif \*kPf,laewwfMu\? auseyfaewwfMu\/ om;taMumi;f or;DtaMumi;fqvkd Qi f ajr;taMumi;fqvkd Qi f em;axmiíf ruek Ef ikd af tmi f [rd 0EmÅ

csD;rGef;cef; zGifhwwfMu\/ a&S;a&S; tukodkvfudk tm½kH,lí aemufaemuf tukodkvfrsm;vnf; jzpfae wwfMu\? ukodkvfudk taMumif;jyKívnf; \*kPf,lwwfMujyef\? rmefrmeawG jzpfwwfMujyef\? tvSL csif; NydKifvdkMu\? w&m;csif; NydKifvdkMu\? om;csif; NydKifvdkMu\? orD;csif; NydKifvdkMu\/ þodkY ponfjzifh ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkYudk taMumif;cHí aemufxyf tukodkvfrsm;vnf; ta,medaomreodum&udk tajccHvsuf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jzpfaewwfMu\/

,if; ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkY tay:ü tpGJBuD; pJGaeaom ,if; wPSm rme 'd|dpGJwdkYudk usLyifckwf usLikwfrQ rusef wGef;vSefNzdKzsufEdkif&ef tjrpfjywf y,f&Sm;Edkif&eftwGuf ,if;ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; tedpö 'ku© tewå vu©Pma&;okH;wef wpfvSnfhpDwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm; okH;oyf&jcif; jzpfayonf/ xdkodkY tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfEdkif&eftwGuf ,if; tukodkvfw&m; wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;jcif; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; t½lyy&d\*¾[vkyfief;&yfudk a&S;OD;pGm jyKvkyf&rnf jzpfayonf/ odkYaomf pdwfwdkYrnfonf apwodufwdkYESifh uif;í rjzpfpaumif;aomaMumifh ,cktcgwGif apwodufwdkY\ taMumif;udk qufvufí wifjyaytHh/

2222

apwodufydkif;qdkif&m odrSwfp&m

## pdwfESifh ,SOfaom apwodufwdkY\ vu©Pm (4) yg;

1/ {uyk gÜ' = pdwfESifh wlaomjzpfjcif; = pdwfESifh twljzpfjcif;ç

2/ {uead &m" = pdwfESifh wlaomcsKyfjcif;= pdwfESifh twlcsKyfjcif;ç

3/ {umvrÁP = pdwfESifh wlaomtm½kH&Sdjcif;ç

4/ {u0w¬Ku = pdwfESifh wlaomrSD&m0w¬K&Sdjcif; ---þodkYtm;jzifh apwodufwdkYü þ apawm,wk vå uP© m (4)yg; &dSMuayon/f rnof nahf pwoud f rqdk pdwfü ,SOfaomtcg umrbkH ½lybkH[k ac:qdktyfaom cE¨m (5)yg;&Sdonfh yÍöa0gum&bkHü þt\*Fg (4)yg;EiS hfnñD wG Mfu&jr J"rw® mjzpof n/f emrcf Em¨ (4)yg;om&odS n hfpwak 0gum&[ ktrn&f aom t½yl bHk üum; pdwfESifhwlaom rSD&m0w¬K&Sdjcif;[laom {u0w¬Ku t\*Fgwpfyg; ,kwfavsmhayonf/ rSD&m0w¬K½kyf r&SdaomaMumifh jzpfonf/ ,if;apwodufwdkYrSm (52)rsKd; &Sdayonf/ xdkapwoduf (52)rsKd;wdkYudk þwGif a&S;OD;pGm azmfjytyfygonf/ apwoduf (52) rsKd;

1/ oAÁpdwåom"m&Papwoduf = pdwftm;vkH;ESifh qufqHaom apwoduf (7)vkH;?

2/ yudPf;apwoduf = NydK;>yrf;,SOfaom apwoduf (6)vkH;?

= (tcsKdUpdwfü,SOfí tcsKdUpdwfü r,SOfaom apwoduf[k qdkvdkayonf/) 3/ tukodkvfapwoduf = tukodkvfpdwfwdkYü xdkufovdk,SOfaom apwoduf (14)vkH;?

4/ aombPapwoduf = wifhw,faumif;jrwfaom aombPpdwfwdkYü xdkufovdk ,SOfaom apwoduf (25)vkH;?

þodkYvQif tm;vkH;aygif;aomf apwoduf (52)vkH; jzpfonf/

## oAÁpdwåom"m&P apwoduf (7) vkH;

= (pdwftm;vkH;ESifh qufqHaom = pdwfwdkif; pdwfwdkif;ü ,SOfaom apwoduf)

1/ zó = tm½kHudk awGUxdaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfjcif;oabm? (vu©P)

= tm½kHESifh todpdwfudk qufpyfay;jcif;oabm? (&o)

2/ a0'em = tm½kH\ t&omudk cHpm;jcif;oabm?

3/ onm = tm½kHudk rSwfom;jcif;oabm?

4/ apwem= tm½kHay:odkY ,SOfzuf pdwfapwoduf = orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk a&mufatmif aphaqmf ay;jcif; = EId;aqmfay;jcif;oabm?

5/ {u\*w¾ m = tm½kHwpfckwnf;ay:odkY pdwfusa&mufaejcif;oabm?

= wnfNidrfaejcif;oabm?

= orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk z½dkz&J rMuJapjcif;oabm?

«pdwåu©PwpfcktwGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuukefaom pdwf+apwodufw&m;pkwdkYudk orÜ,kwfw&m;[k ac:onf/»

6/ ZD0dw = ,SOfzuf pdwf+apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk apmifha&Smufay;jcif;oabm? = emrfoufapmifh"mwf?

7/ reodum& = tm½kHbufodkY pdwfudk (= orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk) OD;vSnfh wGef;yYdkay;jcif;oabm? = tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;oabm?

þonfwdkYum; pdwftm;vkH;ESifh ,SOfaom oAÁpdwåom"m&Papwoduf (7)rsKd;wnf;/

## yudPf;apwoduf (6) vkH;

(= NydK;>yrf;,SOfaom apwoduf 6-vkH;)

þ apwoduf (6)vkH;wdkYonfum; tcsKdUaom pdwfüom ,SOfí tcsKdUaom pdwfü r,SOfMuay? [dk

wpfcsKdU onfwpfcsKdU a&ma&m>yrf;>yrf; ,SOfaom apwodufrsm; jzpfMuonf/

1/ 0wd uf = tm½aHk y:o Ykd,OS zf u f pwd +f apwoud f (= or,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd )kd a&;S½wI iaf y;jci;foabm? = MuHpnfjcif;oabm?

2/ 0pd m& = tm½kHudk xyfum xyfum okH;oyfqifjcifjcif; qkyfe,fjcif;oabm?

= xyfí xyfí ,ljcif;oabm?

3/ t"darmu© = tm½kHudk qkH;jzwfcsufcsjcif;oabm? 4/ 0D&d, = BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;oabm?

(tm½kHwpfckay:ü ,SOfzufpdwf+apwoduf = orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkY jzpfay:vmatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;oabm jzpfonf/ raumif;bufüvnf; avmbjzpfatmif a'gojzpfatmif arm[jzpfatmif ponjfzi hfBuKd;pm;rçI taumi;fbuüf vn;f tavmbjzpaf tmi f ta'gojzpaf tmi f tarm[jzpaf tmif ponfjzifh BudK;pm;rIrsKd;wnf;/)

5/ yDwd = tm½kHudk ESpfoufjcif;oabm?

6/ qE´ = tm½kHudk vdkvm;awmifhwjcif;oabm? = tm½kHudk jyKvkyfvdkjcif;oabm?

«tm½kHwpfckay:ü avmb jzpfvdkonfhoabmç a'go jzpfvdkonfhoabmç arm[ jzpfvdkonfh oabmç tavmb jzpfvdkonfhoabmç ta'go jzpfvdkonfhoabmç tarm[ jzpfvdkonfhoabm -þodkY ponfjzifh odygav/» txufwGif azmfjycJhaom oAÁpdwåom"m&Papwoduf (7)vkH;ESifh þyudPf;apwoduf (6)vkH; = ESpf&yfaygif; (13)vkH;ukefaom apwodufwdkYudk tnormef;apwoduf[k ac:\/ ,if; apwoduf wdkYonf tukodkvfpdwfapwodufwdkYESifh ,SOfcdkuf tukodkvf[laom trnfudk &&SdMu\/ ukodkvfpdwf apwodufwdkYESifh ,SOfcdkuf ukodkvf[laom trnfudk &&SdMu\? 0dyguf+Bud,m = tAsmuww&m;wdkYESifh ,SOfcdkuf tAsmuw[laom trnfudk &&SdMu\/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf taombPpdwf = rwifhw,faom pdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfcdkuf taombP[laom trnfudk &&SdMu\? aombPpdwf = wifhw,faompdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfcdkuf aombP[laom trnfudk &&SdMu\/ taumif;tqdk; ESpfzuf& apwodufwdkY jzpfMuonf/

## apwem-reodum&-0dwuf-txl;

pdwåu©Pwpfck twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí NydKifwljzpf NydKifwlysufMuaom tm½kHvnf; wlí rSD&m 0w¬K½kyfvnf; wlMuaom pdwfapwodufw&m;pkwdkYudk orÜ,kwfw&m;[k ac:\/

0wd uof n f rrd Ed iS ,hf OS zf u f or,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd kd tm½aHk y:o Ykd a&muaf tmi f a&;S½wI iaf y;ww\f / apwemum; 0dwufonf wifay;tyfaom orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHESifh aphaeatmif pyfaeatmif tm½kHü ,SOfpyfay;\/ reodum&onfum; orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHay:odkY ajzmifhajzmifhrwfrwf a&mufatmif jyKvkyfay;\? armif;ESifay;\/ þtcsufESifh ywfoufí awmifNrdKU r[m\*E¨m½kHq&mawmfbk&m;u rdrd\ --- oN\*KØ[bf mom#Dum-

apwodufydkif;wGif atmufygtwdkif; &Sif;vif;wifjyxm;\/

]]apwemonf tm½kHü orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk zGJUpyfjcif;vu©Pm &Sd\? reodum&onf orÜ,kwf w&m;wdkYudk tm½kHESifh ,SOfpyfay;jcif; udpö&Sd\}}[k qdkNyD;vQif 0dwufonf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHodkY wifay;jcif; vu©Pm&Sd\[k qdkjyef&m xdkokH;yg; oabmwlouJhodkY &SdaomaMumifh tb,fodkY txl; rSwftyfygoenf;[k ar; ---tajzum; ---- avStajy;NydKif&mü OD;u yef;qGwfolç 0rf;u avSmfolç yJhu yJhudkifay;ol - þvlokH;a,mufwdkY wpfNydKifeuf avSudk avSmfMuaomfvnf; 0rf;u avSmfolrSm yef;wdkifodkY twGifa&mufatmif avmS af y;zokdY m ta&;Bu;D\? yuhJ ikd of rl mS ye;fwikd of Ykdajzmiahf jzmi hf omG ;apzoYkd m ta&;Bu;D\? O;Du avmS of l rmS ye;fwikd of Ykd ta&muwf iG f ye;fqwG rf zd Ykd upd uö om ta&;Bu;Davon/f þOyrmtwikd ;f 0wd u f reo-d um& apwemw Ykdtm½uHk kdwpNfyKdief u,f Mluaomvf n;f 0wd urf mS or,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd kdtm½oHk Ykda&muof mG ; atmif twGifESifvsuf wifay;zdkY wm0ef&Sd\? avS0rf;u avSmfolESifh wl\? reodum&rSm tm½kHodkY ajzmifh ajzmi hfa&muof mG ;atmi f or,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd kdajzmiahf y;z Ykdwm0e f &\dS ? yuhJ avmS of El iS hfw\l ? apwemrmS tm½kHü orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk pyfzGJUay;zdkY udpö&Sd\? yef;qGwfolESifh wl\/ «tm½kHu yef;wdkifESifh wlykH orÜ,kwfw&m;rsm;u avSESifh wlykHudkvnf; csJUxGifí ,l&m\/» (oN\*ØK[fbmom#Dum-98/)

## tukodkvfapwoduf (14) vkH;

tukodkvfapwoduf trnf&aom apwodufwdkYrSm (14)vkH; &SdMuonf/ xdkwGif ----

1/ tukovom"m&Papwoduf = tukodkvfpdwftm;vkH;ESifh qufqHaomapwoduf -(4)vkH;ç 2/ avmbrlpdwfESifhom xdkufovdk,SOfaom avmbtkyfpk apwoduf ---- (3)vkH;ç

3/ a'gorlpdwfESifhom xdkufovdk,SOfaom a'gotkyfpk apwoduf ---- (4)vkH;ç

4/ oocFg&du tukodkvfpdwfwdkYESifhom ,SOfaom oocFg&dutkyfpk0if apwoduf ---- (2)vkH;ç

5/ arm[rlpdwfESifhom xdkufovdk,SOfaom arm[tkyfpk apwoduf ---- (1)vkH; --þodkYvQif tukodkvf apwoduf (14)vkH; &Sdayonf/

## tukovom"m&P apwoduf (4) vkH;

(= tukodkvfpdwftm;vkH;ESifh qufqHaom apwoduf 4-vkH;)

1/ arm[ = tm½kH\ oabmrSefudk rodjcif;oabm = todrSm;jcif;oabm?

2/ t[d&du = (u) 'pk ½ukd wf &m;ç (c) avmb a'go arm[pon hf tuok vkd wf &m;wrYkd S r&uS jfci;f

oabm?

3/ taemwåyÜ= (u) 'pk ½ukd wf &m;ç (c) avmb a'go arm[pon hf tuok vkd wf &m;wrYkd S raMumuf

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
|  | jcif;oabm? |
| 4/ O'p¨ ö | = tm½kHay:ü pdwfrNidrfrouf ysHUvGifhaejcif;oabm?  avmbtkyfpk apwoduf (3) vkH; |
| 5/ avmb | = tm½kHudk ]]ig - igh[m}}[k pGJ,ljcif;oabm?  = tm½kHudk vdkvm;wyfrufjcif;oabm?  = tm½kHü uyfNidjcif;oabm? |
| 6/ '|d d | = tm½kHudk edpö okc twå okb[k pGJvrf;,kHMunfjcif;oabm? = t,lrSm;jcif;oabm? cH,lcsufrSm;jcif;oabm? |
| 7/ rme | = ]]ig ig}}[k pdwfwuf<u jrifharmufjcif;oabm?  = axmifvTm;jcif;oabm?  = tom,lvdkjcif;oabm? |

## &Sif;vif;csuf

y&rw¬awm t0dZÆrmaeok £w¬dyk&dom'Dok Z0wd? 0dZÆrmaeokyd cE¨m'Dok e Z0wDwd t0dZÆm/

(0dok'¨d-2-157/) arm[udkyif t0dZÆm[kvnf; ac:onf/ (31)bkHtwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ouf&Sdavmu oufrJhavm u = ouf&Sdt&m0w¬K oufrJht&m0w¬KwdkYudk y&rw¬opöme,frS ÓPfynmrsufpdjzifh cGJjcm;pdwfjzmí "mwfcGJMunfhvQif ----

1/ ½kyfw&m;tpktykHç

2/ emrfw&m;tpktykHç

3/ ½kyf+emrftpktykHrQom &Sdonf[k odtHh? xdktodrSmvnf; rSef\? emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfwnf;/

4/ taMumif;w&m;tpktykH tusKd;w&m;tpktykHrQom &Sdonf[k odtHh? xdktodrSmvnf; rSef\?

ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfwnf;/

xdk ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; w&m;pkwdkYudk qdkif&mqdkif&m taMumif;w&m;wdkYu jyKjyifay;ygrS jzpf-

ay:vm&aomaMumifh ocFg&w&m;wdkY[lí ac:\/ xdkocFg&w&m;wdkYum; jzpfNyD;vQif ysufwwfonfh tedpöw&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\? jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; 'Pfcsufjzifh tjrJrjywf n§Of;yef;ESdyfpufcH&onfh 'ku© w&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\/ rysufpD;bJ tusdwftcJ tcdkiftrm tESpfom&tm;jzifh wnfaeonfh twå r[kwfonfh tewåw&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\/ &HG&SmpufqkyfzG,f tokbw&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf ,if;ocFg& w&m;wdkYudk ----

5/ tedpöw&m;ç

6/ 'ku©w&m;ç

7/ tewåw&m;ç

8/ tokbw&m;wdkYom jzpfMuonf[k odthH? xdktodrSmvnf; rSefae\? 0dyóemÓPfrsm;yifwnf;/ odkYtwGuf (31)bkH twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom ouf&SdoufrJh t&m0w¬KwdkYudk ----

1/ ½yk wf &m;tptk yçHk emrwf &m;tptk yçHk ½yk +f emrtf ptk y Hk= cEm¨ (5)yg;tptk y Hk= tm,we (12)yg; tpktykH = "mwf (18)yg;tpktykHwdkY[kvnf;aumif;ç

2/ taMumif;w&m;tpktykH tusKd;w&m;tpktykHwdkY[kvnf;aumif;ç

3/ tedpöw&m;tpktykH 'ku©w&m;tpktykH tewåw&m;tpktykH tokbw&m;tpktykHwdkY[kvnf;aumif; - od&Sdaeygu xdktodudk todrSef = or®m'd|d = 0dZÆmÓPf[k qdk&ayonf/ xdkodkY trSeftwdkif;rodbJ ouf&Sdt&m0w¬KwdkYudk a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®m ponjfzivhf n;faumi;fç ourf thJ &m0wK¬wuYkd kda& Tai Gopyf i fa& ajr awmawmi fponjfzivhf n;faumi;fç ou&f odS urf hJt&m0wK¬tm;v;Hku kdepd wö &m; ock w&m; twwå &m; obk w&m;[vk n;faumi;f ajymi;fjyef odjrifaeygu todrSm; = t0dZÆm[k ac:qdk&ayonf/ þwiG f t0Zd mÆ = arm[EiS hf '|d d = rpd mä '|d wd \Ykd oabmu kd yrkd íkd eu½f idI ;fpmG oabmayguef m;vnf ap&ef 0dyóeme,fü ta&;wBuD; odoifhaom twåpGJESpfrsKd;udk qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/

## twåpGJ ESpfrsKd;

avmuornmtwåpGJESifh omoemy t,ltq&SdMuonfh rdpäm'd|dwdkY MuHqtyfaom twå'd|dpGJ[k

twåpGJESpfrsKd; &Sdayonf/

1/ avmuornmtwåpGJ ---- ouf&Sdt&m0w¬KwdkYudk a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®m uRJ EGm; wd&pämef ponfjzifh pGJ,lrI oufrJht&m0w¬KwdkYudkvnf; a&TaiG v,f,m tdk;tdrf opfyif a&ajr awmawmi f--- ponjfzi hf p,JG rl wI n;f/ avmuvwl Ykdac:a0:o;HkpoJG nthf wikd ;f wu, f xi&f mS ;&odS n[f k pvJG r;f ,MHkunrf rI sK;dwn;f/ ,i;favmuornm twpå uJG ykd i favmuvwl Ykdac:a0:o;HkpoJG n hfa0g[m&\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom a0g[m& = owåonm - [kvnf; ac:\/ (r-#D-1-365-366/) txuwf iG f&iS ;fjycohJ nthf wikd ;f tZÑw åA['d ¨ou&f adS vmuü ½yk -f emr-f aMumi;f-usK;d = ocgF&w&m;

wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifaomtcg ouf&SdavmuwpfckvkH;udk ocFg&w&m;tpktykH tedpöw&m; 'ku©w&m; tewåw&m; tokbw&m; tpktykH[k odjrifcJhaomf pGJ,lcJhaomf xdkodjrifrI pGJ,l rIrSm rSef\/ a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®m uRJ EGm; wd&pämef ponfh owå0gonf wu,fxif&Sm;&Sd\[k odaecJhaomf pGJ,lcJhaomf ,kHMunfcJhaomf xdktod xdkpGJ,lrI xdk,kHMunfrIonf rSm; ae\/

wpfzef oufrJht&m0w¬KwdkYudk (A[d'¨udk ½IEdkifaomtcg) "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk jrifatmif pdkufí ½Ivdkufygu ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udkom awGU&Sdrnf jzpfonf/ ,if;½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk ÓPfynm rsupf jdzi hf cjJGcm;pwd jfzmí ½MIunyhf gu = "mwcf MJGunyhf gu Ow k ac:on hf awaZm"mwaf Mumi hf jzpaf y:ae Muaom MoZmvQif (8)ckajrmuf&Sdaom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfrsm;ESifh toHygaomf OwkZo'´e0u½kyfrsm; uokd m awUG&rdS njfzpof n/f Ow[k ol n f½yk uf vmy fwpcf kwpcf tk wiG ;fü yg0iwf n&f adS om awaZm"mwuf kd ac:onf/ ,if; oufrJh a&T aiG paom t&m0w¬KwdkYrSm ½kyfuvmyfwdkYjzifh zGJUpnf;wnfaqmufxm;aom ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ taygif;tpkom jzpf&um; ,if;uvmyfwpfckwGif yg0ifwnf&Sdaom awaZm"mwf Owk on f aemuxf y f uvmytf optf opuf kdjzpaf pEikd af om prG ;ftm;&\dS / taMumi;fruek af o;orQ jzpyf suf aeMuaom "r®obm0wdkY\ tpktykHwdkYom jzpfMuonf/ odkYtwGuf ,if;oufrJht&m0w¬KwdkYudk OwkZ MoZ|ru ½kyfw&m;tpktykH[kvnf;aumif;ç toHygcJhaomf OwkZo'´e0u ½kyfw&m;tpktykH[k vnf;aumi;f ojdricf ahJ om fxtkd ood n freS af e\? tepd wö &m;tptk y Hk'uk w© &m;tptk y Hktewwå &m;tptk yHk tobk w&m;tptk y[Hk k ojdricf ahJ om f xtkd ovd n;f reS af e\/ a& T ai G ponjfzi hf ocd ahJ om f x kd toud m; rmS ;ae\/ a& T ai G ponjfzi hf p,JG cl ahJ om f ,MHkuncf ahJ om f xpkd ,JG rl I ,MHkunrf oI nvf n;f rmS ;ae\/ þum; avmuornmtwåpGJ odkYr[kwf a0g[m&owåonmpGJwnf;/

## 2/ twå'd|dpGJ

þ twå'd|dpGJü ---- (u) y&rwå'd|dpGJ

( c ) ZD0twå'd|dpGJ ---- [k tMurf;pm;tm;jzifh ESpfrsKd; cGJEdkif\/

(u) y&rwå = y&rtwå'd|dpGJ

avmuBu;DEiS whf u G ow0å gto;Dto;Du kd zeqf i;faeaom zeqf i;f&iS tf w å = y&rw å = y&rtwå &Sdonf[k pGJ,lrI cH,lcsufrSm;rIonf y&rtwå'd|dpGJwnf;/

( c ) ZD0twå'd|dpGJ

owå0g toD;toD; oEÅmefü tzefqif;cH&aom ZD0aumif = toufaumif = vdyfjymaumif = 0nd mPaf umi f = twaå umi f &odS n[f k p,JG rl I c,H cl surf mS ;roI n f Z0D tw'å |d pd wJG n;f/ cEm¨ (5)yg;wwYkd iG f wpfyg;yg;udkaomfvnf;aumif; ESpfyg; okH;yg; ponfudkvnf;aumif; twå[k pGJ,lwwf\? ouúm,'d|d [kvnf; ac:qdk\/ cyfodrf;aom rdpäm'd|d t,l0g'rSeforQwdkYonf þouúm,'d|dü tajcpdkufvsuf

&SdMu\/ oaEÅmuma,m ouúma,m = xif&Sm;&Sdaom cE¨m (5)yg; taygif;onf ouúm,wnf;/ ouúm,

trnf&aom cE¨m (5)yg;ü twå[k pGJ,lrI cH,lcsufrSm;rIonf ouúm,'d|dwnf;/

,i;foumú ,'|d d = tw'å |d od Ykd tpOvf ukd of n\f tprG ;fjzi hf jzpaf y:aeaom onmu kdowoå nm

[kvnf; ac:qdkawmfrlMuonf/ (r-#D-1-365/) þodkYvQif twå'd|dodkY tpOfvdkufonf\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom owåonm (= ZD0aumif twåaumif wu,fxif&Sm;&Sdonf[k pGJvrf;,kHMunfaom owåonm)ESifh vlwdkYac:a0:okH;pGJonfh a0g[m&\ tprG ;fjzi hfjzpaf y:vmaom owoå nm (= a,musfm; red ;fr y\*k Kd¾v fow0å g v lew fjA[m® ponf wu,fxif&Sm; &Sd\[k vlwdkY ac:a0:onfhtwdkif; pGJvrf;,kHMunfaeaom owåonm)[k owåonm

ESpfrsKd; &Sdayonf/ (r-#D-1-365-366/) twå'd|dodkY tpOfvdkufonf\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom owåonmrSm twå'd|dpGJwnf;/ vlwdkY ac:a0:on hf a0g[m&twikd ;f jzpaf y:vmaom owoå nmrmS avmuornm twpå wJG n;f/ þovYkd Qif twåpGJ ESpfrsKd;&Sdonf[k tMurf;pm;tm;jzifh rSwfom;yg/ xdktwåpGJ ESpfrsKd;udk oabmaygufygrS arm[ESifh 'd|dudk ydkí oabmaygufEdkifrnf jzpfonf/ arm[ ESifh 'd|d

arm[onf (31)bkHtwGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom ouf&SdoufrJh t&m0w¬KwdkYudk edpö okc twå okb[k todrSm;\/ 'd|donf (31)bkH twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom ouf&SdoufrJh t&m0w¬KwdkYudk edpö okc twå okb[k ,kHMunfcsuf cH,lcsuf rSm;\/ edpö okc twå okb[k todrSm;rIum; arm[? edpö okc twå okb[k t,lrSm;rIum; 'd|dwnf;/

## a'gotkyfpk apwoduf (4) vkH;

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 8/ a'go = pdwfcufxef Murf;wrf;jcif;oabm? = zsufqD;vdkjcif;oabm?  9/ £óm = olwpfyg;\ \*kPfod&f pnf;pdrfcsrf;omudk jiLpl apmif;ajrmif;jcif;oabm? | |
|  | = udk,fhxufom remvdkrIoabm? |
| 10/ rpä&d, | = rdrd pnf;pdrfudk vQKdU0Sufjcif;oabm?  = olwpfyg;wdkYESifh qufqHrIudk onf;rcHEdkifjcif;oabm?  = rdrdpnf;pdrfudk txdrcHEdkifjcif;oabm? |
| 11/ ukuúKpö | = (u)jyKcNhJy;D usichf NhJy;Daom raumi;fr I tuok vkd Ef iS hf 'pk ½ukd wf &m;wuYkd kd jyKcrhJ dusichf rhJ íd aemifwwpfzef ylyefjcif;oabm?  ( c ) rjyKvdkufrd rusifhvdkufrdaom aumif;rIukodkvfESifh okp½dkufw&m;wdkYudk rjyKvdkuf& rusifhvdkuf&í aemifwwpfzef ylyefjcif;oabm? oocFg&dutkyfpk0if apwoduf (2 ) vkH; |
| 12/ xde | = pdwfxdkif;rIdif;jcif;oabm?  = pdwfr&Tifvef; rxufoefjcif;oabm? |

13/ r'd ¨ = ,SOfzuf apwodufwdkY xdkif;rIdif;jcif;oabm?

= ,SOfzuf apwodufwdkY r&Tifvef; rxufoefjcif;oabm? arm[tkyfpk apwoduf (1) vkH;

14/ 0pd ud pd mä = (1) oAÁnKor®morÁK'¨ bk&m;ppf bk&m;rSef?

1. r\*f zdkvf edAÁmef "r®u©ef[laom w&m;ppf w&m;rSef?
2. t&d,oHCmppf oHCmrSef?
3. oDvusifhpOf orm"dusifhpOf ynmusifhpOf[laom odu©mokH;yg;?
4. oHo&m\ a&S;tpGef;[laom twdwfb0 = twdwfcE¨m?
5. oHo&m\ aemuftpGef;[laom tem\*wfb0 = tem\*wfcE¨m?
6. oHo&m\ a&S;tpGef; aemuftpGef;[laom twdwf+tem\*wf b0 = twdwf+ tem\*wf cE¨m ESpfrsKd;vkH;?
7. aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m; ---

þ (8)XmewdkYü ,kHrSm;oHo,&Sdjcif;oabm?

«rSwfcsuf --- uH-uH\ tusKd;w&m;ü oHo,&Sdjcif;rsm;vnf; þaMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;ü oHo,&SdrIwGif tusKH;0ifvsuf &Sdayonf/» (tbd-1-208/ pmydk'f-1008/) þum; tukodkvfapwoduf (14)vkH;wnf;/ aombPapwoduf = taumif;apwoduf (25) vkH;

aombPapwoduf (25)vkH;rSm ----

(u) aombPom"m&Papwoud f= aombPtrn&f aom taumi;fpwd tf m;v;HkEiS hfquqf aH om

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| apwoud f ---- | (19) v;Hkç |
| ( c ) 0d&wDapwoduf ---- | (3) vkH;ç |
| ( \* ) tyÜrnmapwoduf ---- | (2) vkH;ç |
| (C) ynda`E´apwoduf ---- | (1) vkH; --- |
| tm;vkH;aygif;aomf ---- | (25) vkH; jzpfonf/ |

## aombPom"m&P apwoduf (19) vkH;

1/ o'¨g = (0dpdudpämü azmfjycJhaom) (8)XmewdkYü ,HkrI+MunfrI oabm?

= ,kHMunfjcif;oabm?

= ouf0if wnfaejcif;oabm?

«rSwfcsuf --- þum; jcHKikHí a&;om;xm;jcif; jzpfonf/ ae&mXmeodkY vdkufí cGJjcm;,lwwfzdkY vdkayonf/

1. bk&m;\*kPfudk tm½kH,lí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü o'¨gw&m;rSm bk&m;\*kPfü ,kHMunfrI jzpfonf/ tvm;wlyif ---
2. w&m;\*kPfudk tm½kH,l&mü w&m;\*kPfudk ,kHMunfrI?
3. oHCm\*kPfudk tm½kH,l&mü oHCmh\*kPfudk ,kHMunfrI?
4. oDvudk tm½kH,l&mü oDvodu©m = oDvusifhpOfudk ,kHMunfrI? orm"dydkif;ü psmeform"dodu©m = psmeof rm"ud siphf Ouf kd,MHkunrf ?I ynmyikd ;fü ½yk ef mryf &rwwf \Ykd obm0reS uf kdxiG ;fazmuof od nhf ynmodu©m = ynmusifhpOfü ,kHMunfrI?
5. twdwfudk ½I&mü twdwfcE¨mwdkYü ,kHMunfrI?
6. tem\*wfudk ½I&mü tem\*wfcE¨mwdkYü ,kHMunfrI?
7. twdwf+tem\*wf ESpfrsKd;vkH;udk ½I&mü twdwf+tem\*wf cE¨mESpfrsKd;vkH;ü ,kHMunfrI?
8. aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'fudk ½I&mü aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabm w&m;wdkYü ,kHMunfrI ----

þodkY ponfjzifh t½IcHtm½kHodkYvdkufí ,kHMunfrIrsm; uGJjym;rIudk oabmaygufygav/»

2/ owd = b&k m; w&m;paom uok vkd Ef iS hfpyqf ikd &f m tm½üHk ,OS zf u fpwd af pwoud for,Ü wk wf &m; wdkYudk Al;awmif;uJhodkY ray:apbJ ausmufzsmuJhodkY epfjrKyfapjcif;oabm?

= tm½kHü pdwfcdkifjrJjcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk rarhaysmufjcif;oabm?

3/ [d&D = raumif;rI tukodkvfw&m;ESifh 'kp½dkufw&m;rS &Sufjcif;oabm?

4/ MowåyÜ = raumif;rI tukodkvfw&m;ESifh 'kp½dkufw&m;rS aMumufjcif;oabm?

5/ tavmb = avmuDtm½kHü pdwfruyfNidjcif; rwyfrufjcif;oabm? =]]igh[m}}[k rpGJ,ljcif;oabm?

«rSwfcsuf --- avmuDtm½kH[lonf rdrd½IyGm;onfh (31)bkH e,fajrtwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ouf&Sd oufrJh umr0w¬Ktpkpk[laom t½IcHtm½kH wpfrsKd;rsKd;udkom qdkvdk&if; jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ Oyrm --½lyg½kHuJhodkYaom tm½kHrsKd;wnf;/»

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 6/ ta'go | = tm½kHay:ü pdwfrcufxef rMurf;wrf;jcif;oabm? = tm½kHudk rzsufqD;vdkjcif;oabm? |
| 7/ wMwrZÑwåwm | = (pdwfwuf<u jrifharmufrI = rmeç pdwfwGefYqkwfrI = xde+rd'¨ --- þw&m; ESpfrsKd;bufodkY pdwfudk ra&mufapbJ pdwfapwodufwdkYudk rdrdwdkY\ qdkif&mudpö ü tytkd veG f r&adS p&atmi)f tm½üHk pwd uf kd tv,tf vwxf m;jci;foabm/ tm½kHudk vspfvsL½Ijcif;oabm? |
| 8/ um,yó'¨d | = apwodufwdkY Nidrf;at;jcif;oabm? |
| 9/ pwd yå ó'd¨ | = pdwfNidrf;at;jcif;oabm? |
| 10/ um,v[kwm | = apwodufwdkY vsifjrefayghyg;jcif;oabm? |

11/ pdwåv[kwm = pdwfvsifjref aygYyg;jcif;oabm?

12/ um,rk'kwm = apwodufwdkY El;nHhjcif;oabm?

13/ pdwårk'kwm = pdwfEl;nhHjcif;oabm?

14/ um,ur®nwm = apwodufwdkY 'ge-oDv-bm0emponfh xdkxdk ukodkvfrIü chHnm;jcif;oabm?

= tcsKd;us tqifajyjcif;oabm?

(bm0emrI jzpfvQif --- ½IvdkY tcsKd;us tqifajyjcif;oabm?)

15/ pdwåur®nwm = pdwf\ 'ge oDv bm0emponfh xdkxdk ukodkvfrIü chHnm;jcif;oabm?

= tcsKd;us tqifajyjcif;oabm?

(bm0emrI jzpfvQif --- ½IvdkY tcsKd;us tqifajyjcif;oabm?)

16/ um,yg\*knwm = apwodufwdkY 'ge oDv bm0emponfh xdkxdk ukodkvfrIü >yrf;wD;avhvm

Edkifeif;jcif;oabm?

= uRrf;usif vdr®mjcif;oabm?

= udavom temuif;jcif;oabm?

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 17/ pdwåyg\*knwm | = pwd \f 'ge ovD bm0empon hf xxkd kd uok vkd rf üI >yr;fw;Davvh m Eikd ef i;fjci;f oabm?  = uRrf;usifvdr®mjcif;oabm?  = udavomtem uif;jcif;oabm? |
| 18/ um,kZkuwm | = apwodufwdkY\ ajzmifhrwfjcif;oabm?  = rm,m omaX,s tauGUtaumuf uif;jcif;oabm? |
| 19/ pdwåKZkuwm | = pdwf\ ajzmifhrwfjcif;oabm?  = rm,m omaX,s tauGUtaumuf uif;jcif;oabm? |

«rSwfcsuf --- xif&Sm;&Sdaom tjypfudk zkH;uG,fxm;jcif;oabmum; rm,mwnf;/ xif&Sm;r&Sdaom

\*kPfudk xif&Sm;jyjcif;oabmum; omaX,swnf;/»

## 0d&wd apwoduf (3) vkH;

1/ or®m0gpm = touaf r;G0r;faMumi;fEiS hfrpyqf ikd af om 0p'D pk ½ukd af v;yg;r Sa&mS iMfuOjfci;foabm? = 0pD'kp½dkufudk rvGefusL;jcif;oabm?

2/ or®mur®EÅ = toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh rpyfqdkifaom um,'kp½dkufokH;yg;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif; oabm?

= um,'kp½dkufudk rvGefusL;jcif;oabm?

3/ or®mtmZD0 = toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh pyfqdkifaom 0pD'kp½dkufav;yg;ç um,'kp½dkufokH;yg;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;oabm?

= 0pD'kp½dkuf um,'kp½dkufudk rvGefusL;jcif;oabm?

## tyÜrnm apwoduf (2) vkH;

1/ u½Pk m = 'kud©wowå0gudk tm½kHjyKí oem;Muifemjcif;oabm? = qif;&J'ku©rS u,fwifvdkjcif;oabm?

2/ r'k wd m = okcdwowå0gudk tm½kHjyKí Munfom0rf;ajrmufjcif;oabm?

= rjiLpljcif;oabm?

## ynda`E´ apwoduf (1) vkH;

1/ ynda`E´ = y&rw¬"r®wdkY\ oabmrSefudk xGif;azmufodjrifjcif;oabm? = opömav;yg; trSefw&m;udk xGif;azmufodjrifjcif;oabm?

«rwS cf suf ---- ÓP[f vk n;faumi;fç tarm[[vk n;faumi;fç orm® '|d [d vk n;faumi;fç "r0® pd , [vk n;faumi;f ac:aom ynmuykd i f opmö av;yg;u kd ord uI pd üö tp;kdw& jzpaf omaMumi hf ynad `E[´ k ac:qdkayonf/» þonfwdkYum; taumif; aombPapwoduf (25)vkH;wdkYwnf;/ þwGif apwoduf(52)vkH;wdkYudk azmfjyNyD;jzpfonf/ tbd"r®mtajccHynm tm;enf;Muaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkY BudKwif usufrSwf&eftwGufom &nf&G,fí apwoduf (52)vkH;wdkYudk txufyg twdkif; obm0vu©Pmudk OD;pm;ay;vsuf a&;om;xm;jcif; jzpfonf/ txufyg &Sif;vif;csuf twdk aumufrsm;rSm tusOf;csKyf bmomjyefqdkcsufrQom jzpfojzifh ,if; apwodufwdkY\ us,fjyefYeuf½Idif; aom oabmw&m;rsm;udk txufyg bmomjyefrQudk zwf½I½kHrQjzifh od&SdcGifh &&SdEdkifrnfum; r[kwfay/ odkYtwGuf odoifh odxdkufaom tcsKdUtcsufrsm;udk vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mefydkif; -- wGif xyfrH í &Sif;vif; wifjyOD;rnfom jzpfonf/ y&rw¬"r®rsm;udk odrf;qnf;&mü tm;xkwfp tm'dur®du yk\*¾dKvf onf obm0vu©Pmuaomfvnf;aumif;ç &oudpöuaomfvnf;aumif; pwifí ESvkH;oGif;Edkifojzifh tcsKdUapwodufrsm;ü vu©PESifh &o ESpfrsKd; azmfjyxm;ygonf/

## 2222

emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykHtydkif; vdkif;owfrSwfyHk

emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&m (= ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l&m)ü a&S;wGif &Sif;vif; wifjycJhonfhtwdkif; tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ ,if;odkY odrf;qnf;&mü psmef&aom orx,medu a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof jlrwwf uYkd psmetf \*gFEiS hf psmeor,Ü wk "å rj®zpaf om pwd +f apwoud f = emrwf &m;wuYkd pí odrf;qnf;&\/ psmefr&ol ok'¨0dyóem,medu a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfwdkYum; ---wH ½lyH tm&r®PH uwGm OyÜEéH a0'eH onH ocFga& 0dnmPÍö ]]£'H t½ly}}EÅd y&dpdäEd´wGm ----

(tbd-|-1-271/) þo Ykd ponjfzi hf t|omved tD |uxmpaom usr;fBu;Drsm;ü ziG qhf kd ñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf ol nthf -

wdkif; ½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYupí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ þ usr;fwiG uf m; ----

1/ ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom pu©K'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfESifh aemufvdkuf w'Ek0wdåu raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfç ok'¨raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;onfhtydkif;udk ½lyg½kHvdkif;[k vnf;aumif;ç

2/ o'g´½uHk kdtm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om aomw'gG&0xD pd wd tf pOEf iS hfaemuvf ukd f w'E0k wuåd raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfç ok'¨raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;onfhtydkif;udk o'´g½kHvdkif;[k vnf;aumif;ç

3/ \*E¨m½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom Cme'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfESifh aemufvdkuf w'Ek0wdåu raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfç ok'¨raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;onfhtydkif;udk \*E¨m½kHvdkif;[k vnf;aumif;ç

4/ &om½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom Zd0Sg'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfESifh aemufvdkuf w'Ek0wdåu raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfç ok'¨raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;onfhtydkif;udk &om½kHvdkif;[k vnf;aumif;ç

5/ azm|AÁm½kHudk tm½kjHyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom um,'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfESifh aemufvdku fw'Ek0wdåu raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwftpOfç ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwftpOfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;onfh tydkif;udk azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; [kvnf;aumif;ç 6/ "r®m½kH trnf&onfh ----

1/ yom'½kyf (5)yg;

2/ okckr½kyf (16)yg;

3/ pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m;

4/ tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf uodkPf;y#dbm\*edrdwfpaom ynwf ---- [laom þw&m;pkwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udkjzpfapç trsm;pkudkjzpfap tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;udk odrf;qnf;onfhtydkif;udk "r®m½kHvdkif;[kvnf;aumif; ----

þodkY toD;toD; ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ygonf/ xdk (6)vdkif;wdkYwGif "r®m½kHvdkif;onf 0DxdpdwftrsKd;tpm; ta&twGuf enf;yg;onfhtwGuf þ usrf;wGif "r®m½kHvdkif;rSpí odrf;qnf;ykHudk azmfjyxm;ygonf/ psmefudk 0dyóem\ tajcyg'u jyKí 0yd óemo Ykdu;lvmaom orx,meud a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof jlrwwf Y kdtwuG vf n;f tx;lqaD vsmaf vsmuf ywf aumif;jrwfonfom jzpfayonf/

### orx,meduESifh ok'¨0dyóem,medu

orx,meduyk\*¾dKvfrsm;onf psmefudk tajcyg'ujyKí 0dyóemodkY ul;&mü ----

1/ ½kyfw&m;upí odrf;qnf;onfh enf;wpfenf;ç

2/ emrfw&m;upí odrf;qnf;onfh enf;wpfenf; ---- [k

ord ;fqn;fy Hk en;fvr;fEpS of ,G &f &dS m ½yk wf &m;upí ord ;fqn;fy Hk en;fpepuf kd ½yk uf r|® me;fyikd ;fwiG f

azmfjyxm;cJhNyD; jzpfygonf/ xdk½kyfw&m;upí odrf;qnf;jcif;[laom ½kyfur®|mef;udk a&S;OD;pGm pwifí tm;opaf omen;fon fok'¨0dyóem,meduyk\*¾dKvftwGufvnf; tusKH;0ifvsuf &Sdayonf/ tu,fí orx,meduyk\*¾dKvfonf ----

1/ ½kyfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;í emrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;vdkvwfaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ½yk wf &m;upí ord ;fqn;fruI kdrjyKvyk vf bkd Jemrwf &m;upí ord ;fqn;fvvkd waf omvf n;faumi;f atmufyg pnf;urf;owfrSwfcsufudk vdkufemyg/

wH orÜma'wkumare orx,medaue wm0 XaywGm ae0onmemonm,weH t0aoo-

½yl g½yl g0p&ZÑmeme Htnw&awm 0|k m, 0wd umú 'eD dpsme\*gFe dwoH r,Ü wk må p "rm® vuP© &om'0d aoe y&d\*¾a[wAÁm/ (0dok'¨d-2-222/) þ 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmu zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; a&S;OD;pGm a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf rdrd &&Sd xm;Ny;Duek af om psmewf wYkd iG f ae0onmemonm,wepsmerf S wpyf g;uek af om psmewf wYkd iG f wpcf ck ak om psmefudk 0ifpm;yg/ xdkaemif xdkpsmefrS xyg/ xdkpsmefrS xNyD;aomtcg 0dwufpaom psmeft\*FgwdkYudk vnf;aumif;ç xdkpsmefESifh ,SOfaom pdwf+apwoduf = psmeorÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; vu©P-

&o ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh odrf;qnf;yg/ vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|meftm;jzifh tjynfhtpkH odrf;qnf;ykHudk vu©Pm'dpwkuúydkif;wGif tjynfhtpkH azmfjyrnf jzpfygonf/ tm'dur®du = OD;pGm tm;xkwfpjzpfaomç emrfur®|mef;udk pwiftm; opfpjzpfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfrsm;twGuf y&rw¬"r®wdkY\ udk,fydkif obm0vu©Pmu píaomf vnf;aumif;ç &ou píaomfvnf;aumif; emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykHudk þwGif a&S;OD;pGm azmfjy tyfygonf/

### psmeormywåd0Dxd

psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk pwifí odrf;qnf;&m0,f ----

#### 1/ tm'dur®dupsme0Dxdç

2/ psmeormywåd0Dxd ---- [k psme0Dxd (2)rsKd; &Sd&mwGif psmeormywåd0Dxd twGif;&Sd emrfw&m;wdkYu pí odrf;qnf;&ef txuf

yg 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmpum;&yfu ñTefjyvsuf &Sd\/ (0dok'¨d-2-222 - Munfh??) xdkpsme0Dxd (2)rsKd;wdkYwGif tm'dur®dupsme0Dxd[lonf psmefudk OD;pGm&aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ tpqkH;aom psme0Dxdwnf;/ psmeormywåd0Dxd[lonf rdrd &&Sdxm;NyD;aom psmefudk 0oDabmfig;wef Edkifeif;atmif avhusifhNyD;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f &NyD;psmefudk wpfzefxyfí 0ifpm;wdkif; jzpfay:vmaom psme0Dxdwnf;/ psmefemrfw&m;rsm;upí emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;vdkaom emrfur®|mef;udk pwiftm;opfvdk aom psmevmbD a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf tm'dur®dupsme0Dxd\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdukefaom psmefemrf w&m;wdkYu pí emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;cJhaomf xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftzdkY xdkpsmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;zdkY&ef tvGefcufcJaernfom jzpfonf/ cufcJ&jcif;\ taMumif;&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ orx,meud psmevmbyD \*k Kd¾vof n f rrd d &&xdS m;Ny;Daompsmewf uYkd kd0oaD bmif g;we f Eikd ef i;fatmif

avhusifhNyD;aomtcgrS psmeformywfrsm;udk Edkifeif;pGm t0g;0pGm 0ifpm;EdkifNyD;aomtcgrS xdkpsmeform"d wpfckckudk 0dyóem\ tajcyg'ujyKí 'd|d0dok'¨dpcef;odkY ul;wufvmjcif;jzpf&m psmefw&m;wdkYudk 0oD abmf ig;wef Edkifeif;NyD;&m tcsdeftcgwGif xdktm'dur®dupsme0Dxd\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom emrf w&m;wdkYonf cPypöKyÜefw&m; oEÅwdypöKyÜefw&m;rsm; r[kwfMuawmhbJ t'¨gypöKyÜefw&m;rsm;om jzpf aeMu\/ emrfur®|mef;udk pwif tm;opfzdkY&ef tcsdefqdkufa&mufvmaom xdk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f xdk tm'dur®dupsmefemrfw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ vGefcJhaom em&Daygif;rsm;pGmuaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ vGefcJhaom &ufaygif;rsm;pGmuaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ vGefcJhaom vaygif;rsm;pGmuaomfvnf;aumif; ---jzpfcJhNyD;aom psmefemrfw&m;pkwdkYom jzpfMu\/ ypöKyÜefokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif t'¨gypöKyÜeftrnf&aom w&m;pwk oYkd m jzpMfu\/ otYkd wuG f xakd ,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f veG cf ahJ om em&aD ygi;frsm;pmG uç orYkd [wk f &ufaygif;rsm;pGmuç odkYr[kwf vaygif;rsm;pGmu jzpfcJhNyD;aom csKyfESifhNyD;aom emrfw&m;wdkYudk pwif odrf;qnf;&efrSm tvGefcufcJaeOD;rnfom jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf psmeormywåd0Dxd\ twGif;ü wnf&Sd Muuek af om psmeef mrwf &m;wuYkd pwiíf ord ;fqn;f&e f emruf r|® me;fu kdpwiíf tm;op&f e f t|uxm q&mawmfu zGifhqdkawmfrljcif;jzpfayonf/ tEky'okwåef a'oemawmfESifh tnDyif jzpfayonf/ rkcs tm;jzifh cPypöKyÜefonfom ypöKyÜeftrnf&í t'¨gypöKyÜef oEÅwdypöKyÜefwdkYum; y&d,m,f

tm;jzifhom ypöKyÜef[laom trnfudk &&SdMuayonf/

{w¬ p cPm'duxm0 edyÜ&d,m,m/ aoom oy&d,m,m/ (0dok'¨d-2-103/)

emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf;aumif;ç emrfw&m;wdkYudk 0dyóem bm0emur®|mef;pD;jzef;aeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf;aumif; emrfw&m;wdkYudk oEÅwdypöKyÜefrS cPypöKyÜefodkY qdkufatmif odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpf\? 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyf&rnf jzpf\/ taMumif;rl emrfwkH;emrfcJ[laom emrfCeav;rsKd;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;EdkifygrS emrfCe NydKygrS emrfy&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufa&mufrnf jzpfonf/ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufygrS emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfudk &&Sdrnf jzpfonf? 'd|d0dok'¨dpcef;odkY qdkufrnf jzpfonf/ tewåodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufrnf jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf psmeormywåd0Dxd\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom psmefemrfw&m;wdkYu pwifí odrf;qnf;EdkifygrS ,if; emrfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifygrS tm'dur®duyk\*¾dKvfrsm;tzdkY acsmarmvG,fulrnf jzpfojzifh y&rwof Ykdvsijfrepf mG ÓPtf jri f qukd af &muEf ikd rf n f jzpof jzi hf psmeormyw0då xD \d twiG ;fü wn&f MdSu uek af om psmeef mrwf &m;wuYkd pwiíf emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&e f t|uxmq&mawmuf ñeT Mfum;awmfrljcif; jzpfayonf/ oaYkd om ftm'ud rud® psme0xD \d twiG ;f wn&f SdMuuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kda,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof nf ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;odkY a&muf&Sdaomtcg twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef[laom umvokH;yg; twGif;ü wnf&Sdukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;aomtcgüaomfvnf;aumif;ç 0dyóemydkif;odkY a&mufaomtcg 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm or®oeÓPfydkif; (0dok'¨d-2-245) wGif ñTefMum;xm;onfhtwdkif; twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvokH;yg; twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk 0dyóem½I&m tydkif;üaomfvnf;aumif; a&maESmí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;Edkif onfom jzpfonf/

wpzf e f psmeEf iS hf psmetf \*gFwuYkd kd qijfciaf om ypaö 0uP© m0xD drsm;vn;f &dSMu\/ ,i;fypaö 0uP© m aZm0DxdwdkYrSm umraZmwGif tusKH;0ifojzifh þwGif razmfjyawmhay/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç aZm (7)Budrf taejzifhjzpfaom umraZm raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;om jzpfMuojzifh ½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;udk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;wwfaom a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfwdkYtzdkY vG,fulaernfom jzpfonf/ þwGif tm'dur®dupsme0DxdykHpHESifh psmeormywåd0Dxd ykHpHrsm;udk q&mpOfquf oifMum;yYdkcscJhonfh oauFwtwdkif; azmfjytyfygonf/ xdk0Dxdrsm;onf &[EÅmt&SifjrwfBuD;wdkY\ oEÅmefüvnf; jzpfEdkifMu\/ &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ psme0xD rd sm;wiG f tusK;H0iaf om umraZm r[\*K¾waf ZmwrYkd mS Bu,d maZmrsm;om jzpMfu\/ ,i;fBu,d maZmrsm; apmykHudk þusrf;wGif csefvSyfxm;ygonf/ ykxkZef aou©yk\*¾dKvfwdkYESifh oufqdkifaom 0dyóem ½uI uG uf okd m þusr;fü azmjfyxm;aomaMumi hf jzpof n/f tvm;wyl i f½yk f (28)yg;u kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y: vmMuuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;on hf tyikd ;fwiG vf n;f Bu,d maZmrsm;u kd csevf yS xf m;í ukodkvfaZm0DxdpdwftpOf tukodkvfaZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;udkom azmfjyxm;ygonf/ tm'dur®du yxrpsme0Dxd

tpqkH;&aom yxrpsme0Dxd jzpfykHum; ---yxrpsmefudk &apEdkifaom ur®|mef; (25)rsKd;wdkYwGif tmemygeur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;zefrsm;ojzifh psmef&vkvwfaomf ---- tvGef Munfvifawmufyaeaom tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kHonf raem'Gg& (= b0irf aemtMun)f ü xivf maeayon/f xykd #bd m\*erd wd tf m½uHk ykd i f 0iof uaf v xuG of uaf v[k tzezf e ftxyxf yfymG ;rsm;í yxrpsmeuf kd&vvkd waf om f u-H ure® rd wd -f \*wed rd wd f o;HkrsK;dwwYkd iG f twwd f b0 aocgeD;umv r&PmoEéaZmonf ,lcJhaom edrdwfudk tm½kHjyKí b0\*Fpve = vIyfaomb0ifç b0\*Fkyapä' = &yfaomb0if --- [laom b0ifESpfBudrf jzpfí csKyf\/ xdkaemif xdky#dbm\*edrdwfudk tm½kH jyKí raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç ynmEHkYaom rE´yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü - y&duHç Oypm&ç tEkvkHç a\*gMwbk-[k Oypm&orm"daZm av;Budrfç ynmxufaom wdu©ynyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü Oypm&ç tEkvkHç a\*gMwbk [k Oypm&orm"daZm okH;Budrfç xdkaemif tyÜemorm"daZm wpfBudrf tuswGif 0DxdpdwftpOf jywfí b0if jzpfxdkuforQ jzpfavonf/ (yx0DuodkPf; Mo'gwuodkPf; paom uodkPf;y#dbm\*edrdwfudk tm½kHjyKí tm'dur®duyxrpsme0Dxd jzpf&müvnf; enf;wl oabmaygufyg/) tm'dur®du yxrpsme0DxdykHpH

rE´yk\*¾dKvf = e - ' - r - y - O - Ek - a\*g - psmef - b0if ... wdu©yk\*¾dKvf = e - ' - r - O - Ek - a\*g - psmef - b0if ...

'kwd,psmef wwd,psmef pwkw¬psmefwdkYüvnf; enf;wlcsav/ e = b0\*Fpve = vIyfaomb0if (twdwf r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kH)?

' = b0\*Fkyapä' = &yfaomb0if (twdwf r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kH)? r = raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; = y#dbm\*edrdwfudk qifjcifaompdwf? y = y&duH = tyÜempsmefjzpfay:vm&ef jyKjyif pD&ifwwfaompdwf?

O = Oypm& = tyÜempsmef\ teD;ü uyfí jzpfwwfaompdwf?

Ek = tEkavmr = tEkvkH = a&S;a&S; y&duHESifh aemufaemuf tyÜemwdkYtm; avsmfaompdwf?

a\*g = a\*gMwbk = umrtEG,fudk vTrf;rdk; zdpD;wwf jzwfwwfaompdwf?

psmef = y#dbm\*edrdwftm½kHudk pdkufpdkufpl;pl; txl;jrJjrH ½Itm;oefaompdwf? (tm&rP® yl eZd Ñmepsme f = y#bd m\*erd wd tf m½oHk Ykduyíf pukd pf ukd pf ;lp;l tx;l jrJjrH ½Itm;oefaompdwf ---- [lvdkonf/)

### y&dur® - Oypm& - tEkavmr - a\*gMwbk

yuwdpdawå[d Av0w&0dwuú0dpm&yDwdokcpdawåu\*¾wmed ,med tyÜem, y&dur®wåm y&dur®meDwdyd? ,xm \*grm'DeH tmoEéya'aom \*grlypma&m e\*½lypma&mwd 0kpöwd? {0H tyÜem, tmoEéwåm orDypm&wåm 0g Oypm&meDwyd ?d £awm yak A Á y&ud rm® eçH Oy& d tyeÜ m, p tEak vmrawm tEkavmrmeDwdyd 0kpöEdÅ/ ,aÍöw¬ oAÁEdÅrH? wH y&dwåa\*gwåmbdb0eawmç r[\*¾wa\*gwåbm0eawm p a\*gMwblwdyd 0kpöwd/ (0dok'¨d-1-134/)

£awm ykaAÁ y&dur®meEÅd emem0ZÆe0Dxd,H y&dur®meH/ (r[m#D-1-161/)

y&ud H ---- r[\*¾Kwf trnf&aom tyÜempsmefaZmrsm; jzpfay:vm&ef jyKjyif pD&ifwwfaom

umrm0p& Oypm&orm"daZmpdwf wpfrsKd;onf y&duH rnf\/

Oypm& ---- ,'d tmoEéwåm Oypm&wm? a\*gMwbkaem {0 Oypm&ornm od,mwd tm[

]]orDypm&wåm 0g}}wd/ tepömoaEémyd [d emwd'l&y0wDå orDypm&D emr a[mwd/ tyÜeH Oaypö p&EDÅwd Oypm&med/ (r[m#D-1-161/)

&Gm\ teD;jzpfaom t&yfudk &GmOypmç NrdKU\ teD;jzpfaom t&yfudk NrdKUOypm[k þodkY ponfjzifh ac:a0:o;HkpoJG uohJ Ykdtvm;wyl i f tyeÜ mpsmerf S e;Don\f tjzpaf Mumivhf n;faumi;fç wpef n;fq&kd aomf teD;tyg;ü usifvnfwwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif; y&duH trnf&aom umrm0p& Oypm& orm"daZm\ aemufü uyfvsuf jzpfay:vmaom umrm0p& Oypm&orm"daZmpdwfudk Oypm&[lí ac:qdktyf\/ tyÜempsmefaZmrS eD;onf\ tjzpfaMumifh ,if;odkY Oypm& trnf&cJhaomf tyÜempsmefaZmESifh

wppf ywf n;f qupf yaf eaom a\*gMwb\k omvQif Oypm&[al om trnof rnmonf jzpof i\hf [al om vsOf;yg;zG,f&m &Sdvmjyef\? odkYtwGuf ---- orDypm&wmå ---- [k aemufwpfrsKd;xyfí zGifhjyefonf/ þ pum;t& tyÜemaZmESifh uyfvsuf&Sdaom a\*gMwbkaZmudk Oypm&[k rac:qdkbJ tyÜemaZm\ teD; tyg;ü usifvnfwwf jzpfwwfaom a\*gMwbk\ a&S;em;u umraZmrsm;udk Oypm&[k ac:a0:&onf rwS yf g/ reS af yon f tveG f re;Duyyf gaomvf n;f ra0;veG ;faom t&yüf jzpaf om w&m;on f oryD pm&D

= teD;tyg;ü jzpfaom w&m;rnfonfom jzpfayonf/ (r[m#D-1-161/) tEkavmr ---- tEkavmr trnf&aom umrm0p& Oypm&orm"daZmonf a&S;a&S;y&duHwdkY\

upd uö vkd n;f quvf uíf &uG af qmiwf w\f ? aemuaf emuaf om tyeÜ mpsmeuf vkd n;f ay:vmapww\f / otYkd wuG fa&;Sa&;Sy&ud EH iS hfaemuaf emutf yeÜ mwtYkd m; avsmpf mG jzpwf waf omaMumi hf,i;fumraZmonf tEkavmr rnf\/ a&S;a&S;y&duH[l&mü tyÜemaZm0Dxd\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom y&duHudk qdkvdkonf r[kwf? tyÜem0Dxd ra&mufrD tyÜem0Dxd rusrD txl;xl;aom tm0ZÆef; &SdMuukefaom a&S;a&S;0Dxd wdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&SdcJhMuukefaom jzpfcJhorQ aZmwdkYudkvnf; tyÜempsmefaZm jzpfay:vmatmif pDrH ay;Muonf jzpfí y&duH[kyif ac:qdk&avonf/ (0dok'¨d-1-134/ r[m#D-1-161/) a\*gMwb k ---- þ umrm0p& Oypm&orm"daZmwdkYwGif aemufqkH;jzpfaom umraZmonf umrm0p&tE,G uf kd vrT ;fr;kdausmvf eG of n\f tjzpaf Mumivhf n;faumi;fç r[\*K¾wtf E,G uf kd ymG ;apwwf onf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif; a\*gMwbk (= a\*gMwbl)[lívnf; ac:qdktyf\/ þqdktyfcJhNyD;aom oabm&SdMuukefaom rE´ynyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü av;Budrfç wdu©ynyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü okH;Budrf jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom xdkaZmwdkYonf jyuawhaom umrm0p&pdwfwdkYxuf txl; tm;&Sdaom tvGef tm;aumif;armif;oefaom pGrf;tiftjynfht0&Sdaom 0dwuf+0dpm&+yDwd+okc +{u\*¾wm[laom psmeft\*Fg (5)yg; xif&Sm; &Sdukefaom umrm0p&w&m;wdkY jzpfMuukef\/ Oypm& umrm0p&orm"daZmwdkY jzpfMuukef\/ r,ltyfao;onfudkom ,l&aom t\*[wd \*[¾ Penf;tm;jzifh qdk&rl -- rE´ynyk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefü

jzpfay:oGm;aom tyÜem0Dxd twGif;ü av;Budrfukefaom umrm0p& Oypm&orm"daZmwdkYwGif ---1/ yxraZmum; y&duH rnf\?

2/ 'kwd,aZmum; Oypm& rnf\?

3/ wwd,aZmum; tEkavmr rnf\?

4/ pwkw¬aZmum; a\*gMwbk rnf\?

5/ yÍöraZmum; tyÜempsmefpdwfwnf;/ wpfzef wdu©ynyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü jzpfay:oGm;aom tyÜem0Dxd twGif;ü okH;Budrfukefaom

umrm0p& Oypm&orm"daZmwdkYwGif ----

1/ yxraZmum; Oypm& rnf\?

2/ 'kwd,aZmum; tEkavmr rnf\?

3/ wwd,aZmum; a\*gMwbk rnf\?

4/ pwkw¬aZmum; tyÜempsmefpdwfwnf;/ (0dok'¨d-1-134/) þ0DxdpdwfwdkYwGif raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;rSpí 0Dxdpdwftm;vkH;onf tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf uodkPf;-

y#dbm\*edrdwfpaom y#dbm\*edrdwfwpfckckudk tm½kHjyKonf/ aU&SaemufwGif b0ifwdkYum; twdwfb0 aocge;Dumvu r&PmoEaé Zmon f ,tl ycf ahJ om u-H ure® rd wd -f \*wed rd wd f [al om tm½oHk ;HkrsK;dwwYkd iG f wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk tm½kHjyKonf/ ,if;tm½kHum; a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf wpfOD;ESifh wpfOD; rwlnDMuay/ rdrd\ b0iof n frnuf ohJ aYkd om tm½uHk kdtm½jHkyKaeon foad eon[f al om tcsuuf m; yp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPyf ikd ;f y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;odkY a&muf&Sdaomtcg od&SdcGifhudk &&Sdrnf jzpfayonf/

### psmeormywåd0Dxd ykHpHrsm;

rE´yk\*¾dKvf = e - ' - r - y - O - Ek - a\*g - psmef - psmef - tBudrfrsm;pGm ... wdu©yk\*¾dKvf = e - ' - r - O - Ek - a\*g - psmef - psmef - tBudrfrsm;pGm ...

rdrd &&Sdxm;NyD;aom psmefudk cdkifjrJapjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç 0oDabmfa&muf urf;wpfzufodkYayguf yg&\*lajrmufapjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç rsufarSmufb0ü psmeokc = psmefcsrf;omudk cHpm;pHpm;yg&jcif; tvdkYiSmvnf;aumif;ç tbdnmPf\ tajcyg'u tusKd;iSmvnf;aumif;ç 0dyóem\ tajcyg'u tusKd;iSmvnf;aumif; - þodkYpaom &nf&G,fcsufwdkYjzifh rdrd&&Sdxm;NyD;aom psmefudk tzefzef txyf xyf 0ifpm;aom 0DxdpdwftpOfudk psmeormywåd0Dxd ---- [k ac:qdkonf/ þtydkif;üum; ----

1/ yxrpsmeormywåd0Dxdç

2/ 'kwd,psmeormywåd0Dxdç

3/ wwd,psmeormywåd0Dxdç

4/ pwkw¬psmeormywåd0Dxd ----

[laom pwkuúenf;t& psmeormywåd0Dxd (4)rsKd;udkom azmfjyxm;ygonf/ wpfzef þusrf;wGif orm"dydkif;0,f tmemygeur®|mef;udkom OD;wnfí a&;om;xm;cJhojzifh

psmeef mrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fon hftyikd ;fwiG vf n;f tmemygepsmevf r;fr S psmeef mrwf &m;wuYkd kdpwiíf odrf;qnf;ykHudk OD;pGm azmfjytyfygonf/

### tmemygeyxrpsmef emrfw&m;rsm;

tmemygeur|® me;fu kdwpzf ejfyeíf EvS ;HkoiG ;f ½yI mG ;yg/ tveG Mfunvf iaf wmuyf aeaom tmemyge y#bd m\*erd wd uf kdtm½,Hk íl yxrpsmeof rm"ud kdxal xmiyf g = yxrpsmeof rm"ud kdwpzf ejfyeíf 0ipf m;yg/

0dwuf+0dpm&+yDwd+okc+{u\*¾wm ---- [laom psmeft\*Fg (5)yg;wdkYonf toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ ÓPf0,f txl; xif&Sm;vmaomtcg xdkyxrpsmefrS xí xdkpsmeft\*Fg (5)yg;wdkYudk pwif odrf;qnf;yg/ psmeft\*Fg (5)yg;wdkYonf toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ ÓPf0,f ig;yg;vkH; NydKifwl tqufrjywf qufwdkuf tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfaeonfudk jrifatmif ½Iyg/ psmeft\*FgwdkYonf tu,fí rxirf &mS ; jzpaf eao;ygu tmemygeyxrpsmeuf ykd i fwpzf ejfyeíf 0ipf m;yg/ psmetf \*gFrsm; tx;lxi&f mS ; vmaomtcg ----

1/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwfudk tm½kH jyef,lyg/ xtkd csed wf iG f psmerf S xpjzpíf ,i;ftmemygey#bd m\*erd wd tf m½rHk mS v,G vf ,G Ef iS hfaysmurf omG ;bJ &adS eO;Drnof m jzpof n/f xtkd cg ,i;f tmemygey#bd m\*erd wd tf m½uHk b0irf aemtMun"f mwüf xivf m aomtcg a&S;½Iusa&mufvmaomtcg psmeft\*Fgrsm;udk vG,fulpGmyif odrf;qnf;í &&SdEdkifrnfjzpfyg on/f psmetf \*gFrsm;on f tx;lxi&f mS ;aern f jzpaf yon/f xokd Ykdpsmetf \*gFrsm;on f toi\f ÓP0f ,f txl; xif&Sm;vmaomtcg ,if;psmeft\*Fgig;yg;wdkY\ tBudrfrsm;pGm NydKifwl qufwdkufjzpfrIudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhyg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg? odrf;qnf;yg/ owdjyK&ef --- psmeormywåd0DxdpdwftpOfwGif yxrpsmeftyÜemaZmwdkY\ a&S;0,f wpfenf;qdk& aom f yxrpsme-f psmetf \*gFig;yg;w\Ykd a&;S0, f raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fç y&ud çH Oypm&ç tEvk çHk a\*gMwb[k al om umrm0p&emrwf &m;wvYkd n;f yg0iaf eon f jzpaf omvf n;f ---- 0dwuúm'Ded psme\*Fged wHorÜ,kwåm p "r®m vu©P&om'd0aoe y&d\*¾a[wAÁm/ (0dok'¨d-2-222/) ---- ponfjzifh psmeft\*FgESifh psmeorÜ,kwf w&m;wdkYu pí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&ef orx,meduyk\*¾dKvftm; ñTefMum;xm;ojzifh þusrf;ü vnf; psmeft\*FgwdkYudk pwifí odrf;qnf;&ef ñTefMum;&jcif; jzpfonf/ psmeft\*FgESifh psmeorÜ,kwfw&m; wdkYudk ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif odrf;qnf;NyD;aom tcgwGifrlum; wpfzefjyefí 0DxdpdwftpOftwdkif; odrf;qnf;

&OD;rnfomjzpfayonf/ þyxrpsmeormywåd0Dxd twGif;0,f wnf&SdMuaom y&duHç Oypm&ç tEkvkHç a\*gMwbk [laom

umrm0p& Oypm&orm"daZmrsm;ESifh tyÜempsmefaZmwdkYrSm umrm0p&w&m; r[\*¾Kwfw&m;[k uGJjym;rI &Sdaomfvnf; ,if;aZmpdwfwdkY\ pdwåu©P wpfck wpfck twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuaom orÜ,kwå"r® trnf&onfh pdwfapwodufw&m;pkwdkYum; þ yxrpsmeormywåd0Dxd0,f wlnDvsufyif &Sdayonf/ t[kefjyif;pGm jzpfwwfaom aZmoabmw&m;tm;jzifhvnf; wlnDvsufyif &Sdayonf/ Oypm&aZmESifh tyeÜ maZmwoYkd n f tmemygey#bd m\*erd wd uf ykd i f tm½jHkyKMuojzi hftm½cHk si;fvn;f wnl vD suyf i f &odS n/f

(tmemygepsmefydkif;jzpfí tmemygeudk uGufí qdkjcif; jzpfonf/) xdkaMumifh xdk y&duHç Oypm&ç tEkvkHç a\*gMwbk aZmrsm;udkvnf; tyÜempsmefaZm\ teD;tyg;ü jzpfavh&Sdaom orm"dESifh ,SOfaomaMumifh umrm0p& Oypm&orm"daZmrsm;[kvnf; ac:qdkayonf/ xdkOypm&orm"dtcdkufü psmeft\*Fgrsm;vnf; xif&Sm;vsufyif&Sd\? odkYaomf xmr\*w ac:onfh pGrf;tm; ESifh jynfh0pkHnDonfh tqifhodkYum; ra&muf&Sdao;ay/ odkYtwGuf tbd"r®mtajccHynm tm;enf;ol a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfrsm;um; y&duHç Oypm&ç tEkvkHç a\*gMwbk [laom trnfemrrsm;udkum; od&SdEdkifrnf r[kwfyg/ tyÜempsmef\ teD;tyg;ü jzpfaom aZmrsm; taejzifhom od&Sdaernf jzpfayonf/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf tyÜemaZmtwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom psmeft\*FgESifh psmeorÜ,kwå"r® trnf& on hfpwd af pwoud wf &m;pwk uYkd kdatmijfripf mG ord ;fqn;fEikd af omtcg ,i;fOypm&psmeaf Zmrsm; twiG ;fü wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; vG,fulpGmyif odrf;qnf;Edkifrnf jzpfayonf/ odkYtwGuf tcuf tcJ &Sdaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkYtm; wpf&Hwpfcg raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç aZm tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfaerIudkyif jrifatmif ½Iyg? emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg[k ñTefMum;ay;&\/ ,if;odkYaom ñTefMum;csufrSm 0Dxd pdwftpOf pnf;urf;ESifh rnDñGwfonf rSefaomfvnf; vufawGU½Ionfh tvkyfcGifwGifum; ynmEHkYolwdkY twGuf vG,fulvsufyif &Sdayonf/ pwiftm;opfykH

xdkpsmeft\*Fgig;yg;wdkYonf toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ ÓPf0,f xif&Sm;vmaomtcg ,if; psmeft\*Fgig;yg;wdkYonf «(5)vkH;NyD; aemuf (5)vkH;ç aemuf (5)vkH;NyD; aemuf (5)vkH; --- þodkY ponfjzifh» tBudrfrsm;pGm qufwdkuf jzpfaerIudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhyg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg? odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if;odkY psmeft\*Fgig;yg;wdkY\ aZmpdwåu©P wpfck wpfck twGif;ü NydKifwl tBudrfrsm;pGm qufwdkufjzpfaerIudk odrf;qnf;Edkifygu ,if;psmefESifh ,SOfzufjzpfukefaom psmeorÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYudk ----

1/ todpdwfu píaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ a0'emu píaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ zóu píaomfvnf;aumif; ----

þemruf r|® me;f ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;en;f o;Hken;fwwYkd iG fwpef n;fen;fjzi hf,i;femrwf &m;wuYkd kdwpvf ;HkrS

pí wjzn;fjzn;f wpvf ;Hkp D wpvf ;Hkp D w;kdí w;kdí (34)rsK;daom yxrpsmeef mrwf &m;wuYkd kd uek pf iaf tmif odrf;qnf;yg/ ÓPfEHkYol a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfwdkYtwGuf ,if;yxrpsmefemrfw&m; (34)rsKd;wdkYudk þwGif xyfrHí azmfjytyfygonf/ yxrpsmef emrfw&m; (34) vkH;

1/ todpdwf = tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kHudk &,ljcif;oabm?

«0dZmeeH tm&r®Pó Oyv'¨d (rlv#D-1-87)[laom rlv#DumESifhtnD tm½kHudk odonf[l&mü

xtkd m½uHk kd vrS ;fí tm½,Hk &l m tm½,Hk íl &roI abmom jzpof n/f tu,íf tm½uHk kd ,lí r&&Sdygu xdktm½kHudk odonf[k rqdkEdkifay/»

2/ zó = tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kHudk awGUxdaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfjcif;oabm? (vu©P)

= tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kHESifh todpdwfudk qufpyfay;jcif;oabm? (&o)

3/ a0'em = tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kH\ t&omudk cHpm;jcif;oabm (yxrpsmefü aomreóa0'em?)

«rwS cf su f--- aemufapwodufwdkYü tm½kH[k qdk&mü tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf tm½kHudkyif txl;

&nfñTef;aeonf[k rSwfyg/»

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 4/ onm | = tm½kHudk rSwfom;jcif;oabm? |
| 5/ apwem | = tm½aHk y:o Ykd ,OS zf u f pwd af pwoud f = or,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd kd a&muaf tmi f apah qmf ay;jcif; = EId;aqmfay;jcif;oabm? |
| 6/ {u\*¾wm | = tm½kHwpfckwnf;ay:odkY pdwfusa&mufaejcif;oabm?  = wnfNidrfaejcif;oabm?  = orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk z½dkz&J rusJapjcif;oabm? |
| 7/ ZD0dw | = orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk apmifha&Smufay;jcif;oabm (= emrfoufapmifh"mwf)? |

8/ reodum& = tm½kHbufodkY pdwfudk (= orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk) OD;vSnfh wGef;yYdkay;jcif;oabm?

= armif;ESifay;jcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;oabm?

9/ 0dwuf = tm½kHay:odkY pdwfudk (= orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk) a&S;½I wifay;jcif;oabm? = MuHpnfjcif;oabm?

10/ 0pd m& = tm½kHudk xyfumxyfum okH;oyfqifjcifjcif; qkyfe,fjcif; oabm? = tm½kHudk xyfíxyfí ,ljcif;oabm?

11/ t"darmu© = tm½kHudk qkH;jzwfcsuf csjcif;oabm?

12/ 0D&d, = tm½kHudk odatmif (= orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkY jzpfatmif) BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;oabm?

«rwS cf su f-- - orm"dodu©mydkif; jzpfojzifh orm"dxlaxmifcdkufç psmeformywf 0ifpm;cdkufwdkYü tx;lojzi hf tmemygey#bd m\*erd wd tf m½üHk bm0empwd uf kd Nird 0f ypf mG uyíf wnaf eatmi f BuKd;pm;rI oabmyif jzpfonf/ 0D&d,onf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHü cdkifcHhatmif wnfwHhatmif tm;ay; axmufyHhxm;jcif; y\*¾[vkyfief;udpöudk jyKvkyfay;onf/»

13/ yDwd = tm½kHudk ESpfoufjcif;oabm?

14/ qE´ = tm½kHudk odvdkjcif;oabm?

= tm½kHü pdwfwnfMunfvdkjcif; = orm"djzpfvdkjcif; = orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfap vdkjcif;oabm?

15/ o'g¨ = psmeform"dodu©m (= psmeform"dusifhpOf)udk ,kHMunfjcif;oabm?

«o'¨g jzpf&m (8)XmewdkYü odu©mokH;yg;vnf; yg0ifvsufyif &Sd\/ psmeform"dodu©m (= psmeform"d usifhpOf) udk ,kHMunfjcif;onfvnf; o'¨gyif jzpfonf/»

16/ owd = tm½kHü orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk Al;awmif;uJhodkY ray:apbJ ausmufzsmuJhodkY epfjrKyf apjcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk rarhaysmufjcif;oabm?

= tm½kHü pdwfcdkifjrJjcif;oabm?

17/ [d&d = raumif;rI tukodkvfw&m; 'kp½dkufw&m;rS &Sufjcif;oabm?

18/ MowåyÜ = raumif;rI tukodkvfw&m; 'kp½dkufw&m;rS aMumufjcif;oabm?

«þ [d&d - MowåyÜw&m; ESpfyg;um; psmeform"dtcdkufü a&S;½Iwnfae½kH wnfaejcif; oabmom jzpfonf/ txl;ojzifh þtydkif;wGif tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwfudkom tm½kHrlaeonfhtcdkuf jzpf&um; tukodkvf'kp½dkufwdkYESifh xdyfwdkuf &ifqdkif awGUaeonfh tcsdeftcdkufvnf; r[kwfaomaMumifh jzpfonf/ t&uS tf aMumu&f ídS om oud m© o;Hk&y ftusijhfrwuf kdjznuhf siahf ejci;f jzp\f / ,i;f&uS rf IaMumurf wI uYkd m; psmefr0ifpm;rDç 0ifpm;NyD;ç 0ifpm;qJ tcsdefwdkYü toifa,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwf\ emrfoEÅwdtpOf0,f a&S;½IwnfaeMuonfom jzpf\/»

19/ tavmb = tm½kHü pdwfruyfNidjcif; rwyfrufjcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk igh[m[k rpGJ,ljcif;oabm?

20/ ta'go = tm½kHü pdwfrcufxef rMurf;wrf;jcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk rzsufqD;vdkjcif;oabm?

21/ wMwrZÑwåwm = tm½kHü pdwfudk tv,ftvwfxm;jcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk vspfvsL½Ijcif;oabm?

22/ um,yó'¨d = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ Nidrf;at;jcif;oabm?

23/ pwd yå ó'd¨ = tm½kHü pdwf\ Nidrf;at;jcif;oabm?

24/ um,v[kwm = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ vsifjrefayghyg;jcif;oabm?

25/ pdwåv[kwm = tm½kHü pdwf\ vsifjrefayghyg;jcif;oabm?

26/ um,rk'kwm = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ El;nHhjcif;oabm?

27/ pdwårk'kwm = tm½kHü pdwf\ El;nHhjcif;oabm?

28/ um,ur®nwm = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ chHnm;jcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk ½IvdkY tcsKd;us tqifajyjcif;oabm?

29/ pdwåur®nwm = tm½kHü pdwf\ chHnm;jcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk ½IvdkY tcsKd;us tqifajyjcif;oabm?

30/ um,yg\*knwm = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ >yrf;wD;avhvmEdkifeif;jcif; oabm?

= uRrf;usif vdr®mjcif;oabm?

= udavom temuif;jcif;oabm?

31/ pdwåyg\*knwm = tm½kHü pdwf\ >yrf;wD;avhvm Edkifeif;jcif;oabm?

= uRrf;usif vdr®mjcif;oabm?

= udavom temuif;jcif;oabm?

32/ um,kZkuwm = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ ajzmifhrwfjcif;oabm?

= rm,m omaX,s tauGUtaumuf uif;jcif;oabm?

33/ pdwåKZkuwm = tm½kHü pdwf\ ajzmifhrwfjcif;oabm?

= rm,m omaX,s tauGUtaumuf uif;jcif;oabm?

34/ ynm = tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kHudk xdk;xGif;odjrifjcif;oabm?

(psmeor®m'd|dyifwnf;/)

þonfwdkYum; tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf tm½kHudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom yxrpsmef emrfw&m; (34)vkH;wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ xdk (34)vkH;wdkYwGif psmeft\*Fgrsm;udk aZmpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü ig;vkH;pD ig;vkH;pD ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkif odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg usef pdwf+apwodufw&m;wdkYudk wpfp wpfp wdk;í qufvuf odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/

### erlemwpfck ykHpHjyK&aomf

todpdwfu pí wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD yxr ½IMunfhyg/ todpdwf wpfvkH;udk aZmpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü

tBurd rf sm;pmG t[ek jfyi;fpmG quwf ukd fjzpaf eruI kdÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,El ikd ford ;fqn;fEikd af omtcg aemuf xyf zówpfvkH; xyfwdk;í todpdwfESifh zó ESpfvkH;wdkYonf aZmpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü NydKifwljzpfaeonfudk ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmi f ½yI g? ord ;fqn;fyg/ atmijfrirf I &&cdS ahJ om f a0'em pon hf useaf pwoud wf uYkd vkd n;f wjznf;jznf; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD wdk;í wdk;í (34)vkH; jynfhonfwdkifatmif qufvufí ½IMunfhyg/ ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg? odrf;qnf;yg/ aZmpdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f okH;vkH; okH;vkH;ç av;vkH; av;vkH;ç ig;vkH; ig;vkH; - þodkY ponfjzifh NydKifwljzpfaerIudk todÓPf0,f &Sif;&Sif;BuD; jrifaeatmif avhusifhyg/ þpsme"r ® trn&f on hfyxrpsmeef mrwf &m; (34)v;HkwuYkd kdaZmpwd uå P© wikd ;fü &iS ;f&iS ;fvi;fvi;f Bu;D ÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,El ikd f ord ;fqn;fEikd af omtcg yxrpsmeormyw då0xD pd wd tf pOtf wikd ;f ypHk tH wikd ;f qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü emrfw&m; | (12)vkH;ç |
| 2/ y&duHü emrfw&m; | (34)vkH;ç |
| 3/ Oypmü emrfw&m; | (34)vkH;ç |
| 4/ tEkvkHü emrfw&m; | (34)vkH;ç |
| 5/ a\*gMwbkü emrfw&m; | (34)vkH;ç |
| 6/ psmefaZmwdkif;ü emrfw&m; | (34)vkH;pD ---- |

þ emrfw&m;wdkYudk pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü emrfCeac:onfh emrfwkH; emrfcJwdkYudk NydKuGJatmif ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - emrfw&m; (12) vkH;

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü emrfw&m; (12)vkH; [lonfrSm - todpdwfç zóç a0'emç onmç apwemç {u\*w¾ mç Z0D wd ç reoud m&ç 0wd uçf 0pd m&ç t"ad rmuç© 0&D ,d w Ykd jzpMfuon/f ,i;femrwf &m;p k tm;v;Hk wdkYonfvnf; þtydkif;wGifum; tvGefMunfvifawmufyaeaom tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf tm½kHudkyif tm½kHjyKMuayonf/

### emrf½kyf - odrf;qnf;yg

,if; yxrpsmeormywåd0Dxd\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü wpfvkH;pD

wpvf ;Hkp D cjJGcm;pwd jfzmí ord ;fqn;fEikd cf ahJ om f ,i;femrwf &m;tm;v;HkwuYkd kd jcKHiíHk ord ;fqn;f&e f 0od 'k rd¨ \*¾ t|uxmü þodkY ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlonf/ y&d\*¾a[wGm oAÁarÜwH tm&r®PmbdrkcH ereawm erea|e emrEdÅ 00w¬aywAHÁ/

(0dok'¨d-2-222/)

aom oaAÁyd aw t½ly"ar® erevu©aPe {uawm uwGm ]]{wH emr}}EÅd yówd/

(0dok'¨d-2-223/)

= xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf xdktvkH;pkHukefaom (yxrpsmeormywåd0Dxd\ twGif;ü pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f wnf&SdMuukefaom) emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; tvGef Munfvifawmufyaeaom tmemyge y#dbm\*edrdwf tm½kHbufodkY ñGwfudkif;½Idif;wwfaom oabmvu©Pmtm;jzifh wpfaygif;wpfpkwnf; jyKí ]]þum; emrfw&m;}}[k ½I\? ½Iyg odrf;qnf;yg/ þñTefMum;csufrsm;t& yxrpsmeormywåd0Dxd\ twGif;ü pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f wnf&SdMuukef

aom emrfw&m;wdkYudk a&S;OD;pGm todpdwf zó a0'em onm apwem ponfjzifh wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD ÓPfjzifh cGJjcm;pdwfjzmí ½Iyg/ xdkaemif raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü emrfw&m; (12)vkH;ç aZmpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü emrf w&m; (34)vkH;wdkYudk pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f NydKifwl NydKifwl jzpfrIudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif qufvuf½Iyg/ ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYonf pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f NydKifwl NydKifwl jzpfaerIudk xifxif&Sm;&Sm; ÓPfjzifh awGUjrif aomtcg ,if;emrfw&m;tm;vkH;udk jcHKikHí ,if;emrfw&m;wdkY\ tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kHodkY ñGwf udkif;½Idif;aeonfhoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí ]]emrfw&m; emrfw&m;}}[k qufvuf odrf; qnf;yg/ cGJ½Ijcif; jcHK½Ijcif;[laom ESpfenf;vkH;udk tokH;jyK&rnf jzpfonf/

«rSwfcsuf --- þü tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;cdkufudkom a&;om;aeqJ jzpfojzifh tmemygey#dbmedrdwfudk OD;wnfí ajymqdkaejcif; jzpof n/f useuf r|® me;fwüYkd vn;f en;fwyl i foabmayguyf g/ tu,íf toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;f on f uoPkd ;f (10)yg;ç ormyw f (8)yg;ç pw&k m&uu© r|® me;f ponwf uYkd kd avuh sixhf m;Ny;Do l jzpyf gu ,if;psme"r® trnf&onfh emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; enf;rSD;í qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/» þum; todpdwfu pí psme"r® trnf&onfh emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yHk t>rufwnf;/ zó

upí odrf;qnf;&mç a0'emupí odrf;qnf;&mwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/ todpdwfu pí psme"r® trnf&onfh emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;onfhenf;ç zóu pí ord ;fqn;fonehf n;fç a0'emu pí ord ;fqn;fonehf n;f - þemruf r|® me;fu kd½yI mG ;en;f ord ;fqn;fen;f okH;enf;wdkYwGif wpfenf;enf;jzifh emrfw&m;wdkYudk = tyÜemaZmpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m; (34)vkH;wdkYudk jcHKikHí emrfw&m; emrfw&m;[k odrf;qnf;aomfvnf; (34)rsKd;ukefaom y&rw¬ "mwfom;wdkYudk y&rw¬"mwfom;wpfckwnf; taejzifh rjrifbJ zó a0'em onm apwem 0dnmPf ponfjzifh y&rw¬"mwfom; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDudk ÓPfjzifh cGJjcm;pdwfjzmí ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;Edkif&rnf[k odapvdkí t|uxmq&mawmfu 00w¬aywAÁH (0dok'¨d-2-222/) - [k ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ þpsmefESifh psmeorÜ,kwfw&m;[laom psme"r®w&m;pkwdkYudk emrfwkH;emrfcJ[laom emrfCe toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf ydkí ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif xifxifvif;vif; &Sif;&Sif;BuD; odjrifaom tcg odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg - raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh wuGç y&duH Oypm tEkvkH a\*gMwbk - trnf&aom umrm0p& Oypm& orm"ad Zmrsm;EiS whf u G tyeÜ mpsmeaf ZmtwiG ;fü tw,l OS wf JG jzpMfuuek af om yxr psmeormywåd0Dxd\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk emrfCe toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJ zsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif qufvufí jyKvkyf&rnfh vkyfief;cGifudk 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmü atmufygtwdkif; ñTefMum;xm;awmfrljyef\/

wawm ,xm emr y&k ad om taEmÅ a\*a[ oy ÜH 'od mG w H tEAk Er¨ maem wó tmo,H yówd? {0ar0 t,rdÜ a,m\*g0pa&m wH emrH Oyy&du©aEÅm ]]£'H emrH ud H edó, y0wåwD}}wd y&da,ormaem wó edó,H [',½lyH yówd/ wawm [',½lyó edó,blwmedç blwmedódwmed p aookyg'g,½lygeDwd ½lyH y&d\*¾PSmwd/ aom oAÁarÜwH ½kyÜeawm ½lyEÅd 00w¬aywd/ wawm erevu©PH emrH? ½kyÜevu©PH ½lyEdÅ oacFyawm emr ½lyH 00w¬aywd/ (0dok'¨d-2-222/)

= txufyg t|uxm\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ psme"r® trnf&onfh psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg - avmuOyrmtm;jzifh

a,musfm;wpOf ;Don f trd wf iG ;fü a>ru kd awUGjricf ahJ om f xakd >r\ aemuof Ykd tpOvf ukd vf su f Mun½hf oI nf &Sdaomf xdka>r\ udef;0yfwnfae&m ae&mudk awGUjrif&ouJhodkY þOyrmtwlyifvQif þ a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; xdkemrfw&m;udk -- -

#### ]]þ emrfw&m;onf tb,fudk rSDí jzpfaeoenf;}} -- -

[k ÓPfynmjzifh pl;prf;qifjcifvwfaomf &SmazGMunfhvwfaomf xdkemrfw&m;\ rSD&m [',

½yk uf kd awUGjriaf v\/ xakd emi f [',½yk \f r&DS m bwl ½yk f = "mwBfu;D (4)yg;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;fç bwl ½yk f = "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kd ríDS jzpaf eMuuek af om [',½yk rf S <ui;fuseuf ek af om Oyg'g½yk wf uYkd vkd n;faumi;f þovYkd Qi f ½yk wf &m;u kdÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,\l = ord ;fqn;f\/ x kda,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f þtv;HkpaHk om ½kyfw&m;udk azmufjyefwwfaom teufoabmtm;jzifh ½kyf[k ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;\/ xdkaemif -- -

1/ tm½kHodkY ñGwfwwfaom oabmvu©Pm&Sdaom w&m;um; emrfç

2/ azmufjyefwwfaom oabmvu©Pm&Sdaom w&m;um; ½kyf - [k

tusOf;tm;jzifh emrfESifh ½kyfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;\/ (0dok'¨d-2-222/) þtxufyg t|uxm\ owfrSwfcsuf ñTefMum;awmfrlcsuftwdkif; psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf; qnf;NyD;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf psmefemrfw&m;wdkY\ rSD&m [', = ESvkH;tdrfü wnf&SdMuukefaom [',0wK¬EiS whf u G(54)rsK;duek af om bwl ½yk fOyg'g½yk wf uYkd ykd g quvf uof rd ;fqn;fí emr½f yk uf kdyikd ;fjcm; rSwfom;&rnf jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom psmefemrfw&m;wdkYESifh rSD&m 0w¬K½kyfwdkYudk atmufygtwdkif; Z,m;jzifh azmfjytyfygonf/

### ]]tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kH}} "r®m½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg& - psmeormywåd 0Dxd Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',& dS rDS&m0w¬K½yk f | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 ... |
|  | r | y | O | Ek | a\*g | Z ... (psmeaf Zm tBurd rf sm;pmG) |
| yxrpsmef | 12 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 ... |
| 'kwd,psmef | 12 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 32 ... (0dwuf+0dpm& jyKwf) |
| ww,d psmef | 12 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 31 ... (ywD d - xyjfyKw)f |
| pwkw¬psmef | 12 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 31 ... (okcjyKwf - Oayu©m0if) |

tu,fí toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf uodkPf; (10)yg; ormywf (8)yg;wdkYudk yGm;rsm; xm;NyD;ol jzpfygu ,if; emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; atmufygZ,m;twdkif; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

### uodkPf; y#dbm\*edrdwftm½kH "r®m½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg& - psmeormywåd 0DxdZ,m;

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 ... |
|  | r | y | O | Ek | a\*g | Z ... (psmeaf Zm tBurd rf sm;pmG) |
| yxrpsmef | 12 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 ... |
| 'kw,d psmef | 12 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 32 ... (0wd u+f 0pd m& jyKw)f |
| wwd,psmef | 12 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 31 ... (yDwd - xyfjyKwf) |
| pwwk ¬psmef | 12 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 31 ... (ock jyKw f - Oayu©m0i)f |
| tmumomeÍmö ,wepsmef | 12 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 31 ... (Oayum© - {u\*w¾ m) |
| 0dnmPÍmö ,wepsmef | / | / | / | / | / | / / |
| tmuÍd nö m,wepsmef | / | / | / | / | / | / / |
| ae0onmemonm,wepsmef | / | / | / | / | / | / / |

### 0dwuf - 0dpm& - yDwd

ww¬ 0dwuú0dpm&meH 0lyormw d0dwuúó p 0dpm&ó pmw d£aroH 'GdEHé 0lyorm orwduúrm?

'kwd,ZÑmeu©aP tygwkbm0gwd 0kwåH a[mwd/ (0dok'¨d-1-151/) ykAÁbma\* y&dur®Oypm&pdwåmed o0dwuúo0dpm&med oyDÜwdumed ... (tbd-|-2-237/) þtxufyg t|uxmBuD;wdkY\ zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlcsufrsm;t& y&duH Oypm& tEkvkH a\*gMwbk [al om umrm0p& Oypm&orm"ad ZmwüYkd 0wd u f0pd m& ywD wd uYkd m; ,OS vf suyf i f&adS yon/f 'wk ,d psmef ponfh tyÜempsmeform"dwdkY\ tcdkufüomvQif 0dwuf 0dpm&wdkY r,SOfMujcif; jzpfonf/ (pwkuúenf;udk &nfñTef;xm;ygonf/) odkYaomf pwkw¬psmef\ umrm0p& Oypm&orm"daZmwdkY\ tcdkufüvnf; yDwd r,SOfEdkifaMumif;udk 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmwGif þodkY zGifhqdkxm;\/

t,H ye 0daoaom? ,o®m okca0'em t'ku©rokcg, a0'em, tmao0eypöa,e ypöa,m e a[mw?d pwwk Z¬ Ñmae p t'uk r© ock g, a0'em, OyZÜ wÆd A?ÁH wom® wme d Oayum© a0'emor,Ü wk må ed a[mEÅd/ Oayu©morÜ,kwåwåma,0 apw¬ yDwdyd y&d[m,wDwd/ (0dok'¨d-1-160/) wmeDwd tyÜem0Dxd,H Z0emed oE¨m,m[/ (r[m#D-1-189/)

þqdkvwåHUum; xl;jcm;csufwnf;/ okca0'emonf t'ku©rokc trnf&aom qif;&J r[kwf

csr;fom r[wk of n hf tv,tf vwcf pH m;r I Oayum© a0'emtm; tmao0eyp,ö owjdåzi hf aus;Z;lrjyKEikd f jzpfcJh\? pwkw¬psmefüvnf; t'ku©rokc trnf&aom Oayu©ma0'emom jzpfoifh\/ xdkaMumifh pwwk p¬ sme0xD \d twiG ;fü wn&f MdSuuek af om av;Burd f orYkd [wk f ig;Burd uf ek af om umrm0p& Oypm& orm"daZm tyÜempsmefaZmwdkYonfvnf; Oayu©ma0'emESifhom ,SOfMu&ukef\/ þ pwkw¬psme0Dxdü aZmpdwfwdkYonf Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfaeonfh twGufaMumifhyifvQif yDwdonfvnf; ,kwfavsmh oGm;&ayonf/ (0dok'¨d-1-160/ r[m#D-1-189/)

### jA[®pdk&fw&m; av;yg; - psmeormywåd0Dxd Z,m;

arwåm - jA[p® d&k f

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',& dS rDS&m0w¬K½yk f | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 ... |
|  | r | y | O | Ek | a\*g | Z ... (psmeaf Zm tBurd rf sm;pmG) |
| yxrpsmef | 12 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 ... |
| 'kwd,psmef | 12 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 32 ... (0dwuf+0dpm& jyKwf) |
| ww,d psmef | 12 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 31 ... (ywD d - xyjfyKw)f |

u½kPm - jA[p® kd&f

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',& dS rDS&m0w¬K½yk f | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 ... |
|  | r | y | O | Ek | a\*g | Z ... (psmeaf Zm tBurd rf sm;pmG) |
| yxrpsmef | 12 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 ... |
| 'kwd,psmef | 12 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 33 ... (0dwuf+0dpm& jyKwf) |
| ww,d psmef | 12 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 32 ... (ywD d - xyjfyKw)f |

r'k wd m - jA[®p&kd f

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',& dS rDS&m0w¬K½yk f | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 ... |
|  | r | y | O | Ek | a\*g | Z ... (psmeaf Zm tBurd rf sm;pmG) |
| yxrpsmef | 12 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 ... |
| 'kwd,psmef | 12 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 33 ... (0dwuf+0dpm& jyKwf) |
| ww,d psmef | 12 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 32 ... (ywD d - xyjfyKw)f |

Oayu©m - jA[p® d&k f

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',& dS rDS&m0w¬K½yk f | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 ... |  |
|  | r | y | O | Ek | a\*g | Z ... | (psmeaf Zm tBurd rf sm;pmG) |
| pwkw¬psmef | 12 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 31 ... |  |

tu,íf toiaf ,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof jlrwof n ft½kd;puk r|® me;f tobk ur|® me;fwuYkd vkd n;f tyeÜ m psmeform"dqdkufatmif ½Ixm;NyD;ol ½Ixm;Edkifol jzpfygu &GH&SmpufqkyfzG,f y#dulvtaejzifh ESvkH;oGif; tyfaom t½dk;pkur®|mef;ü yxrpsmefç tokbur®|mef;üvnf; yxrpsmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk tmemyge y#bd m\*erd wd fuoPkd ;fy#bd m\*erd wd wf uYkd kdtm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmMuaom psmeormyw0då xD dZ,m;rsm;wiG f yg0iof n hfyxrpsmeZf ,m;twikd ;f ord ;fqn;fyg/ otYkd wuG fpsme"r ®trn&f Muon hfpsmeef mrwf &m;wuYkd kd odrf;qnf;&mü txufyg Z,m;rsm;jzifhyif vkHavmufaeNyD jzpfonf/

### psmef&olwdkY twGufom

vmbdaem {0 ye r[\*¾wpdwåmed okygu#med a[mEÅd/ (r[m#D-2-353/) psme&f owl \Ykd toÓd Püf omvQi fr[\*K¾wpf wd ftrn&f uek af om psmeef mrwf &m;woYkd n faumi;fpmG

xi&f mS ;uek \f [ kziG qhf xkd m;aomaMumi hfpsme&f aom psmevmbyD \*k Kd¾vwf oYkd nof mvQi fpsmeef mrwf &m;wuYkd kd odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf jzpfayonf/ psmefr&aom oku©0dyóu (= psmefap;cef;ajcmufaom 0dyóem &Sdaom) yk\*¾dKvfwdkYonfum; psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;rIudk csefvSyfxm;&rnf jzpfonf/ psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aom psmevmbD a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf;aumif;ç psmef

r&aom oku©0dyóuyk\*¾dKvfonfvnf;aumif; umrm0p& emrfw&m;wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf; &rnf jzpfonf/ / {0H qok 'Gga&ok t½lyó edAÁwdå yódwAÁm/ (0dok'¨d-2-253/)[laom 0dok'¨dr\*¾ t|uxm\ ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlcsuf twdkif;yif 'Gg& (6) yg;wdkYü emrfw&m;\ jzpfrIudk ÓPfjzifh jrif atmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnfom jzpfonf/

## 2222

a&S;OD;pGm odrf;qnf;&rnfh umrm0p& emrfw&m;

wo®m wH ½lyH tm&r®PH uwGm OyÜEHé a0'eHç onHç ocFga&ç 0dnmPÍö ]]£'H t½ly}}EÅd y&dpädE´dwGm

tedpöm'dawm yówd/ (tbd-|-1-271/ 0dok'¨d-2-300/) tcsKUdaom umrm0p&emrwf &m;woYkd n f a,b,k stm;jzi hfynwEf iS hfy&rw f EpS rf sK;dv;Hkuykd i f tm½Hk

jyKMu\/ xdkwGif txufyg t|uxmBuD;rsm;\ ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlcsufrsm;twdkif; toifa,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf ½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom a0'em onm ocFg& 0dnmPf[laom emrf w&m;pkudk a&S;OD;pGm pwifí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf jzpfygonf/ tcsKdUt&mü ynwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom emrfw&m;wdkYrSm xifvG,f jrifvG,fojzifh ½kyf

w&m;wuYkd kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmaom emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&m0, f tcutf c&J adS eygu ynwuf kd tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYu pí odrf;qnf;ykHudk azmfjyxm;ygonf/ ynwfudk ½Iaeonfum; r[kwf? ynwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkom odrf;qnf;aejcif; jzpf onf? ½IyGm;aejcif;jzpfonf/ tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwfuJhodkYaom ynwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukef aom psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ouJhodkY rSwfyg/ wpfzefemrfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk emrfur®|mef;udk pwifí tm;opfpjzpfaom tm'dur®du a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftzdkY 'kyÜ&d\*¾g[ = odrf;qnf;zdkY&ef cufcJaomaMumifh razmjfyjci;f jzpyf gon/f 0yd óemyikd ;fo Ykd a&mu&f adS omtcgüum; ½yl owuå ½eI n;fç t½yl owuå ½eI n;f wüYkd vn;faumi;fç b\*ÓF Ppf aom txuyf ikd ;f 0yd óemÓPwf üYkd vn;faumi;f emrwf &m;u kdtm½,Hk íl jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; 0dyóem ½IyGm;ykHpepfrsm;udk azmfjyxm;ygonf/ odkYaomf þ emr½ly&dapä'ÓPfydkif;üum; ½kyfw&m;udk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmaom umrm0p& emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHudk OD;pm;ay;í azmfjyxm;ygonf/ tm½kH (6) yg; cGJykH

½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHtvdkuf cGJwrf;csvdkufygu tm½kH (6)rsKd; &&Sdayonf/

1/ ½lyg½kH (tqif;)ç

2/ o'´g½kH (toH)ç

3/ \*E¨m½kH (teYH )ç

4/ &om½kH (t&om)ç

5/ azm|AÁm½kH (tawGUtxd) (yx0Dç awaZmç 0ga,m)ç

6/ "r®m½kH (u) yom'½kyf = tMunf½kyfig;yg;ç

( c ) okckr½kyf = odrfarGUaom ½kyf (16)yg; --- þodkYvQif ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHtvdkuf cGJwrf;cs vdkufaomf tm½kH (6)rsKd; &&Sdayonf/ xdkwGif "r®m½kH trnf&aom "r®m½kHvdkif;ü tusKH;0ifaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom emrfw&m; rsm;rSm umrm0p& raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;om jzpfMuojzifh 0Dxdpdwf ta&twGuf enf;yg; &um; emrfur®|mef;udk tm;opfp a,m\*DolawmfpifwdkYtzdkY ydkrdkí vG,fulacsmarmayonf/ odkYtwGuf "r®m½kHvdkif;u pí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHudk a&S;OD;pGm azmfjyrnf jzpfygonf/ vdkif;owfrSwfykH

½kyf (28)yg;wdkYudk tm½kHtvdkuf cGJwrf; csvdkufcJhaomf tm½kH (6)yg; &&Sdojzifh ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; (6)vdkif; owfrSwfxm;ygonf/

1/ ½yl g½uHk kdtm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kd½yl g½vHk ikd ;f emrwf &m;rsm;[vk n;faumi;fç

2/ o'´g½kHudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk o'´g½kHvdkif; emrfw&m;rsm;[kvnf;aumif;ç

3/ \*E¨m½kHudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk \*E¨m½kHvdkif; emrfw&m;rsm;[kvnf;aumif;ç

4/ &om½kHudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk &om½kHvdkif; emrfw&m;rsm;[k vnf;aumif;ç

5/ azm|AÁm½kHudk (= yx0Dç awaZmç 0ga,m)wdkYudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; emrfw&m;rsm;[kvnf;aumif;ç

6/ "r®m½kHtrnf&onfh yom'½kyf okckr½kyfwdkYudkç odkYr[kwf ,if;"r®m½kH trnf&onfh ½kyfwpfckckudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk "r®m½kHvdkif; emrfw&m;rsm;[kvnf;aumif; --toD;toD; ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ygonf/

ÓPfEkol olawmfaumif;rsm;twGuf ac:a0:vG,fulap&ef &nfoefí okH;pGJxm;aom a0g[m& rsm;yif jzpfonf/

### "r®m½kHvdkif; umrm0p& emrfw&m;rsm;

psmerf &aom o'k 0¨ yd óem,meudy\*k Kd¾vrf sm;on fþtyikd ;fr Spí emruf r|® me;fu kdord ;fqn;f&rnf jzpof n/f psme&f aom orx,meud y\*k Kd¾v fwdkYonfvnf; psme"r® trnf&onfh psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk ord ;fqn;fNy;Daomtcg þumrm0p& emrwf &m;wuYkd vkd n;f quvf uíf ord ;fqn;f&rnof m jzpaf yon/f þwGif ÓPfEkol a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkYtwGuf pu©KtMunf"mw f½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMu uek af om taumi;ftyk pf ek mrwf &m;pwk uYkd kderel mypHk tH jzp f½yI mG ;ypHk epEf iS whf u Ga&;SO;DpmG azmjfytyyf gon/f pu©KtMunf"mwf - "r®m½kH - tm½kH

a&S;OD;pGm 0dyóem\ tajcyg'u jzpfaom tmemygeówdorm"dudk pwkw¬psmef qdkufonf

wdkifatmif orm"d xlaxmifyg/ tu,fí toifa,m\*D olawmfaumif;onf Mo'gwuodkPf;txd orm"d xlaxmifNyD;ol jzpfygu Mo'gwuodkPf; pwkw¬psmeform"dodkY qdkufonfwdkifatmif orm"d xl axmifvdkuvnf; orm"d xlaxmifyg/ xdkorm"drS xaomtcg ---

1/ b0if = raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg -- -

2/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk vSrf;tm½kH,lyg? odrf;qnf;yg/

(½kyfur®|mef;udk aumif;rGefpifMu,fpGm odrf;qnf;NyD;ygrS emrfur®|mef;odkY ajymif;a&TUvmol odrf; qn;faeo ljzpof jzi hfþtcsed wf iG fpuK©tMun"f mwuf kdv,G vf ,G uf ul lord ;fqn;fí ½íI &aernof m jzpfonf? ½Iwwfaernfom jzpfonf/)

3/ xpkd uK©tMun"f mwof n fb0irf aemtMun"f mwüf xivf maomtcg orYkd [wk fpuK©tMun"f mwf onf b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½Iusa&mufvmaomtcg raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmrnf jzpfonf/

4/ xdk0DxdwGif yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfu odkYr[kwf raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf jzpf ay:vmaom t"ad rmua© pwoud uf puK©tMun"f mw[f kq;HkjzwMfunyhf g/ a,mead omreoud m& jzpfojzifh ukodkvfaZmrsm; apmrnf jzpfonf/

5/ xdkraem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfwGif yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü pdwfapwoduf (12)vkH;ç aZm toD;toD;ü emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pDç w'g½kHuscJhaomf w'g½kH toD;toD;ü emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pD toD;toD; &SdMurnf jzpfonf/ ÓPf yDwd ESpfrsKd;vkH; yg0ifcJhaomfom (34)vkH; jzpfonf? ÓPf yDwdrsm; wpfrsKd;aomfvnf;aumif;ç ESpfrsKd;vkH;aomfvnf;aumif; ryg0ifcJhaomf (33^32 )vkH;aom emrfw&m;rsm; &SdMurnf jzpfonf/ xdkwGif raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü emrfw&m; (12)vkH; [lonfrSm --- - todpdwfç zóç a0'emç onmç

apwemç {u\*¾wmç ZD0dwç reodum&ç 0dwufç 0dpm&ç t"darmu©ç 0D&d,wdkY jzpfMuonf/ aZmESifh w'g½kH toD;toD;ü emrfw&m; (34)vkH;wdkYrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpfMuonf/ emrfw&m; (34) vkH;

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ todpdwf | = pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk &,ljcif;oabm? |
| 2/ zó | = pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk awGUxdaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfjcif;oabm? = pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHESifh todpdwfudk qufpyfay;jcif;oabm? |
| 3/ a0'em | = pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kH\ t&omudk cHpm;jcif;oabm? (aomreóa0'em?) (aemufapwodufwdkYü tm½ Hk[kqdkvQif pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kH [k rSwfyg/) |
| 4/ onm | = tm½kHudk (pu©KtMunf"mwf[k) rSwfom;xm;jcif;oabm? |
| 5/ apwem | = tm½kHay:odkY orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk a&mufatmif aphaqmfay;jcif;oabm? = EId;aqmfay;jcif;oabm? |
| 6/ {u\*¾wm | = tm½kH wpfckwnf;ay:odkY pdwfusa&mufaejcif;oabm?  = wnfNidrfaejcif;oabm?  = orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk z½dkz&J ruJsapjcif;oabm? |
| 7/ ZD0dw | = tm½kHü orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk apmifha&Smufay;jcif;oabm? (emrfoufapmifh"mwf?) |

8/ reodum& = tm½kHay:odkY orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk OD;vSnfh wGef;yYdkay;jcif;oabm?

= armif;ESifay;jcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;oabm?

9/ 0dwuf = tm½kHay:odkY pdwfudk (orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk) a&S;½Iwifay;jcif;oabm?

10/ 0pd m& = tm½kHudk xyfumxyfum okH;oyfqifjcifjcif; = qkyfe,fjcif;oabm? = xyfí xyfí ,ljcif;oabm?

11/ t"darmu© = tm½kHudk (pu©KtMunf"mwf) [k qkH;jzwfcsufcsjcif;oabm?

12/ 0D&d, = tm½kHudk odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;oabm?

«orÜ,kwfw&m;tm;vkH; jzpfatmif BudK;pm;rIyif jzpfonf? odkYaomf odvdkrIoabmu OD;aqmif aeaomaMumifh þodkY a&;om;jcif; jzpfonf/»

13/ yDwd = tm½kHudk ESpfoufjcif;oabm?

14/ qE´ = tm½kHudk odvdkjcif;oabm?

15/ o'g¨ = tm½kHudk xdk;xGif;odonfh ynmodu©m = ynmusifhpOfü ,kHMunfjcif;oabm?

«oDvodu©m = oDvusifhpOfç orm"dodu©m = orm"dusifhpOfç ynmodu©m = ynm usifhpOf[laom odu©m (3)&yf &Sd\/ omoejA[®p&d,[kvnf; ac:\/ ,if; odu©m (3)&yfwGif ynmodu©mvnf; yg0ifvsuf &Sd\/ pu©KtMunf"mwf y&rwftm½kHudk xGif;azmufodjrifrI oabmw&m;um; ynda`E´ apwoud yf i f jzp\f ? ynmoud m© ü tusK;H0i\f / otYkd wuG f puK©tMun"f mwtf m½uHk kdx;kdxiG ;food nfh ynmoud m© = ynmusiphf Oüf ,MHkunrf rI mS vn;f o'g¨yi fjzpof n/f wpef n;fq&kd aom fpuK©tMun"f mwf on fy#pd oö ryk EÜ wé &m;p ky#pd oö ryk gÜ'wf &m;pwk wYkd iG foVm,we pm&i;fwiG fyg0ivf su f&\dS / aMumi;fusKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkY tay:ü ,kHMunfrIrSmvnf; o'¨gyif jzpfonf/»

16/ owd = tm½kHü orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk Al;awmif;uJhodkY ray:apbJ ausmufzsmuJhodkY epfjrKyf apjcif;oabm?

= tm½kHü pdwfcdkifjrJjcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk rarhaysmufjcif;oabm?

17/ [d&d = raumif;rI tukodkvfw&m; + 'kp½dkufw&m;rS &Sufjcif;oabm?

18/ MowåyÜ = raumif;rI tukodkvfw&m; + 'kp½dkufw&m;rS aMumufjcif;oabm?

«tukodkvfw&m; + 'kp½dkufw&m;wdkYudk &Sufwwf aMumufwwfaomaMumifhyif ,ckuJhodkY ukodkvf a&;qdkif&m bm0emvkyfief;&yfwdkYudk jyKvkyfaejcif; jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf þ [d&d + MowåyÜw&m; EpS rf sK;don f ,cuk ohJ Ykd puK©tMun"f mw f y&rwof abmu kd x;kdxiG ;fojdriaf ecukd f ½yI mG ;o;Hkoyaf ecukd üf vnf;aumif;ç xdkpu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom emrfy&rwfw&m;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;odjrifaecdkuf ½IyGm;okH;oyfaecdkufüvnf;aumif; a&S;½Iwnfaejcif;oabmrQom jzpf\/ þ bm0em vkyfief;&yfudk tm;ropfrDç tm;opfqJç tm;opfNyD; tcsdeftcgwdkYü toif a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfoljrwf\ oEÅmef0,f a&S;½Iwnfae½kH oabmrQom jzpfonf/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk xdk;xGif; oad eon hftcsed çf puK©tMun"f mwuf kdx;kdxiG ;food n hfemrwf &m;wuYkd kdx;kdxiG ;fojdriaf eon hftcsed 0f ,f

]]&SufvScsnf&JUç aMumufvScsnf&JU}}[k jzpfaeonfum; r[kwfay/»

19/ tavmb = tm½kHü pdwfruyfNidjcif; rwyfrufjcif;oabm?

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
|  | = tm½kHudk igh[m[k rpGJ,ljcif;oabm? |
| 20/ ta'go | = tm½kHü pdwfrcufxef rMurf;wrf;jcif;oabm? = tm½kHudk rzsufqD;vdkjcif;oabm? |
| 21/ wMwrZÑwåwm | = tm½kHü pdwfudk tv,ftvwfxm;jcif;oabm? = tm½kHudk vspfvsL (vpfvsL) ½Ijcif;oabm? |
| 22/ um,yó'¨d | = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ Nidrf;at;jcif;oabm? |
| 23/ pwd yå ó'd¨ | = tm½kHü pdwf\ Nidrf;at;jcif;oabm? |
| 24/ um,v[kwm | = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ vsifjrefayghyg;jcif;oabm? |
| 25/ pdwåv[kwm | = tm½kHü pdwf\ vsifjrefayghyg;jcif;oabm? |
| 26/ um,rk'kwm | = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ El;nHhjcif;oabm? |
| 27/ pdwårk'kwm | = tm½kHü pdwf\ El;nHhjcif;oabm? |

28/ um,ur®nwm = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ cHhnm;jcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk ½IvdkY tcsKd;us tqifajyjcif;oabm?

29/ pdwåur®nwm = tm½kHü pdwf\ cHhnm;jcif;oabm?

= tm½kHudk ½IvdkY tcsKd;us tqifajyjcif;oabm?

«pu©KtMunf"mwfudk ½Icdkufç pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kH,lonfh emrfw&m;wdkYudk ½Icdkuf jzpfonf/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk vG,fvG,fulul ½IvdkY &aejcif;rSm þur®nwmapwodufwdkY\ pGrf;&nfyif jzpf onf/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;onfh bm0emrIü chHnm;rIoabmyif jzpfonf/ pu©K tMunf"mwfudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;&mü vnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ usefy&rwf w&m;wdkYüvnf; enf;wl oabmaygufyg/»

30/ um,yg\*knwm = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ >yrf;wD; avhvmEdkifeif;jcif;oabm?

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
|  | = uRrf;usif vdr®mjcif;oabm? = udavom temuif;jcif;oabm? |
| 31/ pdwåyg\*knwm | = tm½kHü pdwf\ >yrf;wD; avhvmEdkifeif;jcif;oabm?  = uRrf;usif vdr®mjcif;oabm?  = udavom temuif;jcif;oabm? |
| 32/ um,kZkuwm | = tm½kHü apwodufwdkY\ ajzmifhrwfjcif;oabm? = rm,m omaX,s tauGUtaumuf uif;jcif;oabm? |
| 33/ pdwåKZkuwm | = tm½kHü pdwf\ ajzmifhrwfjcif; oabm?  = rm,m omaX,s tauGUtaumuf uif;jcif;oabm? |
| 34/ ynm | = pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk xdk;xGif;odjrifjcif;oabm? |

«pwkopöor®m'd|d trnf&aom or®m'd|d (4)rsKd;wdkYwGif - 'kau© ÓPH - t& 'ku©opömudk xdk;xGif; ood n hform® '|d od nvf n;f wpcf tk ygt0i f jzp\f / ocH ad weå yÍKöyg'geuE© m¨ 'uk m©-[al om "rp® Mum a'oemawmftwdkif; Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg;onf 'ku©opöm[laom trnfudk &&Sdayonf/ ,if; Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg;wdkYwGif ½lyu©E¨mvnf; yg0if\/ ,if; ½lyu©E¨mwGif pu©KtMunf"mwfvnf; yg0if\/ odkYtwGuf pu©KtMunf"mwfudk xdk;xGif;odonfh ynda`E´apwodufonfvnf; 'ku©opöm\ wpfpdwf wpfa'oudk xdk;xGif;odonfh or®m'd|dÓPfyif jzpfonf/» r[mukodkvfpdwf (8) rsKd;

wpfcgwpf&H xdkuJhodkY pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kHjyKí ½Izefrsm;vmaomtcgç pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk ½Izefrsm;vmaomtcg yDwdrjzpfbJaomfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ xdktcg a0'emrSm Oayu©ma0'emjzpfí pdwfapwoduf (33) jzpfonf/ wpfcgwpf&H tavhtusifhrsm;vmaomtcg ½I&if;jzifh pdwfrSm tenf;i,f tjyiftm½kHodkYa&muf jci;f ponjfzi hf jzpwf w\f / xtkd cgrsK;dü tveG wf akd wmi;faom tcsed uf mvuav;\ twiG ;füyi f tjyif tm½kH wpfvSnfh pu©KtMunf"mwfudk wpfvSnfh odaewwf\/ pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk odrIrSmvnf; vkH;0aysmufroGm;ay/ Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh jzpfay:aeMuaom pu©KtMunf"mwfwdkYudk odwef oavmufvnf; odaeayonf/ xdkuJhodkYaom tcgrsKd;ü pu©KtMunf"mwfudk topftopfudk xdk;xGif; odjrifwwfonhf ynmryg jzpfwwf\/ xdktcsdefü pu©KtMunf"mwfudk odaejcif;rSm ÓP0dyÜ,kwf 0dnmPfu odaejcif; jzpf\/ 0dnmPfonf y&rw¬"r®tm½kHudk topftopfudk xGif;azmufí rodjrif Edkifaomfvnf; ynmu odNyD;aom y&rw¬"r® tm½kHrsKd;udkum; qufvufí odEdkifayonf/ xdktcgrsKd;ü pu©KtMunf"mwfudk ½Iae&onfrSm 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om jzpfaevQif yDwdyg0ifí pdwfapwoduf (33)yif jzpfonf? a0'emrSm aomreóa0'em jzpfonf/ yDwdESifh ÓPf ESpfrsKd;vkH; ryg0ifaomf pdwfapwoduf (32) jzpfonf/ a0'emrSm yDwd rygí

Oayu©ma0'em jzpfonf/ þodkYvQif atmufygtwdkif; r[mukodkvfpdwf (4)rsKd; jzpfoGm;ayonf/

1/ ÓPfESifh yDwd ESpfrsKd;vkH; ,SOfaomf

aomreóo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf r[mukodkvf -- - 34

2/ ÓPfom,SOfí yDwd r,SOfaomf

Oayu©mo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf r[mukodkvf -- - 33

3/ ÓPfr,SOfç yDwdom,SOfaomf aomreóo[\*kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf r[mukodkvf -- - 33

4/ ÓPfESifh yDwd ESpfrsKd;vkH; r,SOfaomf

Oayu©mo[\*kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf r[mukodkvf -- - 32 oocFg&du - tocFg&du

txuyf g r[muok vkd pf wd f trsK;dtpm; (4)rsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;duakd omvf n;faumi;fç (4)rsK;dv;Hkukd

aomvf n;faumi;f jzpaf y:vmatmi f rrd pd wd uf kdrrd ud wukd wf eG ;f&aom f orYkd [wk f owl pyf g;u wukd wf eG ;f &aomf wdkufwGef;rI&Sdaom ,if;ukodkvf (4)rsKd;onf oocFg&du jzpf\? xdkuJhodkY wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaomf

,i;fr[muok vkd f (4)rsK;dum; tocgF&ud jzp\f / oocgF&ud ç tocgF&ud EpS &f yaf ygi;faom f r[muok vkd f pdwf (8)rsKd; jzpfonf/ þü oocFg&du tocFg&du jzpfrIESifh ywfoufí pdwfapwoduf ta&twGuf trsKd;tpm; uGJjym;rIum; r&Sday/ xdkukodkvfpdwfrsm; jzpfay:vmatmif wdkufwGef;rI&Sdonfh oocFg&du oabmç wukd wf eG ;frrI &odS n hftocgF&ud oabmrsm;uukd m; a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f½&I i;fjzi hfwjzn;fjzn;f oabmaygufvmrnf jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf þwGif r[mukodkvfpdwf trsKd;tpm; (4)rsKd;udkom azmfjy xm;ygonf/ emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykH enf;pepf (3) rsKd;

emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;&mü psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH pepfudk a&S;wGif azmfjycJhNyD; jzpof n/f ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdtm½HkjyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om umrm0p&emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f&müum; odrf;qnf;ykH enf;pepf (3)rsKd; &Sdayonf/ þtaMumif;udkvnf; a&S;wGif &Sif;jycJhNyD; jzpfonf/

1/ rlvyPÖmot|uxm (r-|-1-280-281/) a0'emEkyóemydkif;ç 2/ ouúyO§okwft|uxm ('D-|-2-314-315/) a0'emEkyóemydkif;ç 3/ oar®m[0daem'eDt|uxm (tbd-|-2-252-253/) a0'emEkyóemydkif;ç

4/ 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm (0dok'¨d-2-226-227/) 'd|d0dok'¨dydkif;wdkYü --- emrfur®|mef;udk BudK;pm;tm;xkwf&m0,f emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü ---

1/ zóu pí odrf;qnf;aomenf;ç

2/ a0'emu pí odrf;qnf;aomenf;ç

3/ 0dnmPfupí odrf;qnf;aomenf; - [k odrf;qnf;ykH enf;pepf (3)rsKd; vm&Sdayonf/ xdkenf; (3)enf;wdkYwGif ---

1/ todÓPfü zó xif&Sm;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf zóu pí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; cJhaomf zó wpfvkH;wnf;udkom rodrf;qnf;bJ zóESifh pdwåu©PwpfcktwGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpMfuon hfzó a0'em onm apwem 0nd mP f[al om zóyÍrö uw&m; (5)yg; O;Daqmiof nhf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkyif qufvufí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/

2/ toÓd Püf a0'em xi&f mS ;aom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n fa0'emu pí emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f cahJ om fa0'emwpvf ;Hkwn;fuokd m rord ;fqn;fb Ja0'emEiS hfpwd uå P© wpcf ktwiG ;fü tw,l OS wf JG jzpfMuonfh zó a0'em onm apwem 0dnmPf [laom zóyÍöru w&m; (5)yg; OD;aqmif onfh emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkyif qufvufí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/

3/ todÓPfü 0dnmPf xif&Sm;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; 0dnmPfu pí emrfw&m;wdkYudk ord ;fqn;fcahJ om f0nd mPwf pcf wk n;fuokd m rord ;fqn;fb J0nd mPEf iS hfpwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuonfh zó a0'em onm apwem 0dnmPf [laomzóyÍöru w&m;

(5)yg; OD;aqmifonfh emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkyif qufvufí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ oAÁH bdu©a0 tbdan,sH? (oH-2-258/ ck-9-6/) oAÁÍö acg bdu©a0 tbdZmeH/ (oH-2-250/) --- þtxuyf gowk eå wf üYkd b&k m;&iS af [mMum;xm;awmrf ol nthf wikd ;f tv;HkpaHk om ½yk ef mruf kdy&dnm ynm (3)rsKd;jzifh ydkif;jcm;odygrS oHo&m0#fqif;&J ab;'ku©qdk;BuD; ukefcef;Edkifrnf? 'ku©ukef&m edAÁmefudk rsufarSmuf jyKEdkifrnf jzpf&um; t|uxmrsm;ü zóyÍöruw&m;[k zGifhqdkxm;jcif;rSm y"meenf; tm;jziohf m ziG qhf xkd m;jci;f jzpof jzi hfemrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&mü pwd uå P© wpcf kwpcf \k twiG ;fü wnf&SdMuukefaom twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuonfh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m; tm;vkH;udkyif odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfaMumif;udkvnf; (r-#D-1-370/)ü &Sif;vif;wifjyxm;ayonf/ otYkd wuG f þtxuyf g t|uxm #uD mw\Ykd owrf wS cf su f ñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf cl sutf & zóu

pí jzpfapç a0'emupí jzpfapç todpdwf (= 0dnmPf)u pí jzpfap emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü pdwåu©Pwpfck wpfck\ twGif;ü zó wpfvkH;wnf;ç a0'em wpfvkH;wnf;ç todpdwf 0dnmPf wpfvkH; wnf;udkom odrf;qnf;&onfum; r[kwf? ,SOfzuf pdwf+apwoduf = orÜ,kwfw&m; tm;vkH;udkyif odrf;qnf;&rnf odrf;qnf;&onf[k rSwfom;ygav/

### tEkyóem (4) yg;

1/ ½kyfw&m;udk tOD;rlí ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vsuf ,if;ocFg& w&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefodkY wifum 0dyóembm0emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;tm;xkwfvQif um,mEkyóemowdy|mefudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaeonf rnfayonf/

2/ a0'emudk tOD;rlí ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vsuf ,if;ocFg&w&m; wuYkd kd vuP© ma&;o;Hkweof wYkd iuf m 0yd óembm0em ur|® me;fu kd p;Djze;ftm;xwk vf Qi f a0'emEkyóemowdy|mefudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaeonf rnfayonf/

3/ todpdwf = 0dnmPfudk tOD;rlí ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vsuf ,if;ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefodkY wifum 0dyóembm0emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;tm; xkwfvQif pdwåmEkyóemowdy|mefudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaeonf rnfayonf/

4/ zóu kdtO;Dríl ½yk -f emr-f aMumi;f-usK;d = ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fvsu f,i;focgF&w&m;wuYkd kd vuP© ma&;o;Hkweof Ykd wiuf m 0yd óembm0emur|® me;fu kd p;Djze;f tm;xwk vf Qi f "rm® Eyk óem owdy|mefudk yGm;rsm; tm;xkwfaeonf rnfayonf/

wpfzef --- ,if;ocFg&w&m;wdkYudkyif ---

u/ eD0&P (5)yg; enf;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

c/ cE¨m (5)yg;enf;jzifh (5)ykH yHkívnf;aumif;ç \*/ tm,we (12)yg;enf;jzifh (12)ykH yHkívnf;aumif;ç

C/ "mwf (18)yg;enf;jzifh (18)ykH yHkívnf;aumif;ç i/ aAmZÑif (7)yg;enf;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

p/ opöma'oemenf;jzifh 'ku©opömwpfykH ork',opömwpfykH ESpfykH yHkívnf;aumif; ---

0dyóembm0emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef; tm;xkwfvQifvnf; "r®mEkyóem owdy|mefudkyif yGm;rsm; tm;xkwf aeonf rnfayonf/

txuwf iG fazmjfyxm;aom emruf r|® me;ford ;fqn;fen;f (3)en;fwwYkd iG fa0'emu pí emrwf &m;

wuYkd kdord ;fqn;faom en;frmS a0'emEyk óemowyd |me fjzpof n/f topd wd f0nd mPuf pí ord ;fqn;f aom enf;rSm pdwåmEkyóemowdy|mef jzpfonf/ zóu pí odrf;qnf;aom enf;rSm "r®mEkyóem owyd |me f jzpof n/f þusr;fwiG uf m; topd wd f = 0nd mPuf pí emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fyuHk kd azmjfy xm;ygonf/ zóu pí odrf;qnf;aomenf;ç a0'emu pí odrf;qnf;aom enf;wdkYrSm todpdwf 0nd mPuf pí ord ;fqn;fyuHk kdoabmayguvf Qi f rcucf aJ wmNhy D jzpof n/f toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;f onf xdkodkY emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü a&S;OD;pGm todpdwf 0dnmPfwpfvkH;udkom OD;pm;ay;í odrf; qnf;yg/ todpdwf wpfvkH;wnf;udkyif «raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç aZm (7)Budrfç w'g½kH (2)Budrf - ykHpHjzifh» 0Dxd wpfckESifh wpfck tMum;ü b0ifrsm;jcm;vsuf raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGm jzpfrIudk jrifatmif ½Iyg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg? odrf;qnf;yg/ todpdwfwpfvkH;udk ydkí ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif odrf;qnf;NyD;ygu todpdwf zó ESpfvkH;wdkYudk pdwåu©P wpfckwpfck\ twGif;ü NydKifwl,SOfwGJ jzpfrIudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif wpfpwpfp wdk;í raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü (12)vkH;ç aZm toD;toD;ü (34)vkH;pDç w'g½kH toD;toD;ü (34)vkH;pDaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ rdrd\ ÓPfpGrf;tifESifh csdefí wpfpwpfp wdk;í odrf;qnf;oGm;&ef jzpfonf/ umrm0p& emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü ta&;tBuD;qkH;aom vdkufem&rnhf pnf;urf;wpf&yf

u kd0od 'k rd¨ \*t¾ |uxmü owrf wS xf m;ayon/f ,i;fowrf wS cf suuf kd pmrsuEf mS (8) ponüf azmjfyc\hJ / ,if;pnf;urf;csufrSm --- emrwf &m;u kd ord ;fqn;fvakd om a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f ½yk wf &m;u kd aumi;freG f pifMu,fpGm odrf;qnf;wwfonfh ½lyy&d\*¾[ÓPfudk &&Sdxm;NyD; jzpf&rnf[laom tcsufyif jzpfonf/

### tu,fí emrfw&m;rsm; rxif&Sm;cJhaomf

oap yeó awe awe rkace ½lyH y&d\*¾a[wGm t½lyH y&d\*¾PSawm okckrwåm t½lyH e Oy|mw?d awe "&k ead uy© H tuwmG ½yl ar0 yek yKÜe H oro® wd A ÁHreoud mwA ÁHy&\*d a¾ [wA ÁH00wa¬ ywA/HÁ ,xm ,xm [dó ½lyH ok0du©mvdwH a[mwd edZÆ#H oky&dok'H¨? wxm wxm w'g&r®Pm t½ly"r®m o,ar0 ygu#m a[mEÅd/ (0dok'¨d-2-225/)

½yk uf r|® me;fü toÓd P foe&fY iS ;fí ½yk wf &m;u kdaumi;freG pf iMfu,pf mG ord ;fqn;fNy;Daom a,m\*g0p& y\*k Kd¾vof jlrwof n f --- - zóu pí odrf;qnf;aomenf;ç a0'emu pí odrf;qnf;aomenf;ç topd wd f = 0nd mPuf pí ord ;fqn;faomen;f[al om emruf r|® me;fu kd ord ;fqn;fen;f (3)en;fwwYkd iG f wpef n;fen;fjzi hfjzpaf p? ½yk ef mr f(2)yg;en;fç cEm¨ (5)yg;en;fç tm,we (12)yg;en;fç "mw f(18)yg;en;f paom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;onhf enf;trsKd;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfenf;enf;jzifh jzpfap --- - ½kyfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;í emrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;vwfaomf xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftm; emrfw&m;wdkY\ tvGef odrfarGUonf\ tjzpfaMumifh emrfw&m;onf todÓPfü tu,fí rxifvm rjrifvmonf jzpftHh/ xakd ,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f emruf r|® me;fu kd BuKd;yr;fjci;f ur|® me;f 0exf yk 0f eyf ;kdBu;Du kd avsmch sjci;f ypvf iT hf jcif;udk rjyKrlí ½kyfw&m;udkomvQif aeYnrpJ vkHYvonf;vsuf Budrfzefrsm;pGm xyfumxyfum vu©Pm paom tm;jzifh aumif;pGm pkHprf;tyf\? ½kyfw&m;udkyifvQif vu©P &o ypöKy|mef y'|mefenf;tm;jzifh pl;prf;tyf\? ESvkH;oGif;tyf\? ydkif;jcm;wwfaom ÓPfynmjzifh ydkif;jcm;í ,ltyf\? tcsif;csif; ra&m ,Sufaomtm;jzifh ÓPfjzifh qkH;jzwftyf ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;tyf\/

tusKd;xl;um; - - tMuif tMuifodkYaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh ½kyfw&m;udk vu©P &o ypöKy|mef

y'|meef n;ftm;jzi hfp;lpr;ftyof n&f adS omçf EvS ;HkoiG ;ftyof n&f adS omçf yikd ;fjcm;,wl waf om ÓPyf nmjzihf yikd ;fjcm;í ,tl yof n&f adS omçf tcsi;fcsi;f ra&m,uS af omtm;jzi hfÓPjfzi hfq;Hkjzwtf y f yikd ;fjcm;rwS of m; tyfonf&Sdaomf xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwf\ todÓPf0,f ½kyfw&m;onf aumif;pGm okwfoiftyf onfjzpfí pifMu,foefY&Sif;pGm xifvm\? ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ wpfckESifh wpfck ra&m,Sufaomtm;jzifh &mZ rwfuGufueYf oHuGefcsm jzefYouJhodkY wpfuefYpD wpfuefYpD pD&&D todÓPfü xifvmjcif; jrifvmjcif; aMumi hftcsi;fcsi;f a&m,uS ½f yI af x;Gjci;f ui;fae\? tveG tYf veG f xu0f e;fusirf S piMfu, f oe&fY iS ;fvsuf &Sd\/ xdkxdk okH;oyf pl;prf; qifjcif ESvkH;oGif;onfh tpDt&iftwdkif;yifvQif xdk½kyfw&m;vQif tm½kH&SdMu ukefaom ½kyfw&m;udkyif tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYonf tvdkvdkyifvQif yifudk,f oabm twdkif;yifvQif xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfü xifvmMuukef\/ (0dok'¨d-2-225/) þtxufyg t|uxm\ ñTefMum; owfrSwfcsuftwdkif; toif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf ½kyfw&m;udkyif tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü emrfw&m;wdkY\ odrf arGUonf\ tjzpfaMumifh todÓPfü rxifvm rjrifvmcJhaomf ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkyifvQif vu©P &o ypKöy|me fy'|meef n;ftm;jzi hftoÓd Püf oe&fY iS ;foxuf oe&fY iS ;fatmi f xyrf íH Buwd af csay;&O;Drn[f k rwS of m;ygav/ ½yk uf r|® me;fyikd yf gr S emruf r|® me;fo Ykdu;loiahf om rPad Zmw jynwf ejfrxu f omveG íf tzdk;xdkufwefaom a&S;xkH;a[mif; Oya'oBuD; wpfckyif jzpfonf/

aMu;rHk Oyrm

xif&Sm;aptHh --- - rpifMu,f roefY&Sif;aom aMu;rHktjyifü yuwdrsufESm\ yHkwlt&dyfudk Munfh½I aomç rsufpdtjrifESifh jynfhpkHaom a,mufsm;tm; rsufESm&dyfonf rxifvmjim;tHh? xdk a,mufsm;onf ]]rsufESm&dyfonf rxifvmygwum;}}[k aMu;rHkudk rpGefYypfvdkufav&m/ pifppfaomfum; xdkaMu;rHkudk tzef wvJvJ yGwfoyftyf\/ xdka,mufsm;tm; pifMu,foeYf&Sif;aom aMu;rHktjyifü rsufESm&dyfonf tvdkvdkyifvQif xif&Sm;vmwwfay\/

### qDBudwfonfh Oyrm

qDudk tvdk&Sdaom a,mufsm;onf ESrf;rIefYudk qDqHkü (= qDyGwfqHkü) xnfhavmif;í a&aEG;jzifh yufzsef;í wpfBudrf ESpfBudrf n§pfumrQjzifh qDonf rxGufvmvwfaomf ESrf;rIefYudk rpGefYypfvdkufav&m/ pifppfaomfum; xdkESrf;rIefYudk tzefwvJvJ a&aEG;jzifh yufzsef;í e,fí e,fí n§pf,l&\/ þodkY jyKvkyfaeaom xdkqDyGwfonhf a,mufsm;twGuf txl;ojzifh Munfvifaom ESrf;qDonf xGufay: vmwwf\/

### caygif;a&Munfaph Oyrm

aemuOf yrm wprf sK;dum; --- -- a&udk Munfvifapvdkaom a,mufsm;onf caygif;a&Munfaphudk udkifí a&tdk;twGif;ü vufudkcsí wpfBudrf ESpfBudrfwkdifwdkif caygif;a&Munfaphjzifh tdk;udk yGwfwdkuf cgrQjzifh a&onf rMunfvmvwfonf&Sdaomf caygif;a&Munfaphudk rpGefYypfao;bJ pifppftm;jzifh xdk caygif;a&Munfaphudk tzef wvJvJ aoG;yGwftyf\/ þodkY xdka,mufsm;onf jyKvwfaomf yg;vsaom oGufoGufaom ñTefonf epfoGm;\? tenfxdkifoGm;\? a&onf Munfvm\? txl;ojzifh oefY&Sif;

Munfvifvm\/

þ Oyrmrsm; twyl ivf Qi femruf r|® me;fu kdtm;opvf su f&adS om x kda,m\*g0p& &[e;fawmof nf

emrfw&m;\ odrfarGUonfh twGufaMumifh todÓPfü rxifvm rjrifvmcJhaomf emrfw&m;udk odrf; qnf;onfh wm0ef 0efxkyf0efydk;udk avsmhnHhvkHYv 0efcsjcif;udk rjyKrlí ½kyfw&m;udkomvQif tzefzef txyfxyf vu©P &o ypöKy|mef y'|meftm;jzifh pl;prf;tyf\? ESvkH;oGif;tyf\? ydkif;jcm;wwfaom ÓPfynmjzifh ydkif;jcm;í ,ltyf\/ ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ ½kyfuvmyfwpfck wpfcktwGif;ü ½kyfw&m;wpfckESifh wpfck tcsif;csif; ra&m,Sufatmif ÓPfjzifh qkH;jzwftyf ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;tyf\/ xokd Ykd BuKd;yr;fcahJ om f xakd ,m\*g0p& &[e;fawm\f toÓd P0f , f ½yk wf &m;on f aumi;fpmG owk f oitf yof njfzpíf piMfu,of e&fY iS ;fpmG xivf m\? ½yk wf &m;w\Ykd wpcf Ek iS hfwpcf kra&m,uS af omtm;jzihf &mZrwfuGufueYf oHuGefcsm jzefYouJhodkY wpfueYfpD wpfueYfpD pD&&D todÓPfü xifvmjcif;aMumifh tcsif;csif; a&m,Suf½IyfaxG;jcif; uif;ae\? tvGefY tvGef xuf0ef;usifrS pifMu,foeYf&Sif;vsuf &Sd\/ xdktcg emrfw&m;wdkYudk rodatmif zkH;vTrf;ydwfqdkYxm;wwfukefaom ÓPf\ qefYusifbuf oar®m[ paom udavomtnpftaMu; tenfwdkYonf Nidrf;onfjzpfí epfjrKyfoGm;Muukef\? ñGef\ txufü wnf&Sdaom a&onf MunfvifaeouJhodkY pdwfonf MunfvifoeYf&Sif;vm\? xdk½kyfw&m;vQif tm½kH &SdMuukefaom xdk½kyfw&m;udkyif tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYonf tvdkvdkyifvQif yifudk,foabmtwdkif; xif&Sm;vmMuukef\/ (0dok'¨d-2-225-226/) þum; emrfur®|mef;udk tm;opfp a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPf0,f emrfw&m;wdkYonf rxif vmcJhygrl ½kyfw&m;udkyif todÓPf oefY&Sif;atmif jyefvnf ½IyGm;okH;oyf&ef 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm\ ñTefMum;csuf wpf&yfyif jzpfonf/

,ckwpfzef pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpdwftpOf emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lykHudk xyfrHí tusOf;csKyfum azmfjy tyfygonf/ vkyfief;cGif tqifhqifh

1/ tmemygeówdorm"dudk pwkw¬psmefodkYwdkifatmif wpfzefjyefí orm"d xlaxmifyg/ xdkpsmefrS xí --- -

2/ (6)'Gg& (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;udk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ xdkaemif --- -

4/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg? odrf;qnf;yg/ xdk pu©KtMunf"mwfonf b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü xifvmaomtcgç odkYr[kwf pu©KtMunf "mwfonf b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½Iusa&mufvmaomtcg xdkpu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk odae aom (= tm½kHjyKaeaom) raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmrnf jzpfonf/ xdkraem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;wGif yg0ifwnf&Sdaeaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u --- -

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwf[k qifjcif qkH;jzwfaomtcg -- -pu©KtMunf"mwf[k odaeaom ½Iaeaom 0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; b0ifjcm;vsuf qufumqufum jzpfay:aernf jzpfonf/ tvm;wlyif --- -

2/ xdkpu©KtMunf"mwfudk ½kyfw&m;[k qifjcif qkH;jzwfaomtcg ½kyfw&m;[k odaeaom ½Iaeaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;ç

3/ xpkd uK©tMun"f mw\f jzpNfy;D ysuof mG ;jci;foabmu kdtm½,Hk íl tepd [ö kqijfci fq;Hkjzwaf omtcg ½Iaomtcg tedpö[k odaeaom ½Iaeaom raem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;ç

4/ xpkd uK©tMun"f mw\f jzpjfci;f ysujfci;f 'Pcf sujfzi hftjrrJ jyw fnO§ ;fye;fEydS pf ucf &H onohf abmukd tm½,Hk íl 'uk [© k qijfciqf ;Hkjzwaf omtcg ½aI omtcg 'uk [© k oad eaom ½aI eaom raem'gG&ud aZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;ç

5/ xdkpu©KtMunf"mwf\ rysufpD;bJ tusdwftcJ tcdkiftrm tESpfom&tm;jzifh wnfaeonhf twår[kwfonfh oabmudk tm½kH,lí tewå[k qifjcif qkH;jzwfaomtcg tewå[k odaeaom ½Iaeaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;ç

6/ xpkd uK©tMun"f mw\f raumi;faom tetYH ou f ponwf EYkd iS hf a&maEmS aeon hf &&HG mS puqf yk zf ,G f tobk oabmu kdtm½,Hk íl tobk [ k qijfciqf ;Hkjzwaf omtcg tobk [ok ad eaom ½aI eaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm; toD;toD; jzpfay:vmrnf jzpfayonf/ þtxuyf g -- --

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwf[k

2/ ½kyfw&m;[k

3/ tedpö[k

4/ 'ku©[k

5/ tewå[k

6/ tobk [ k-- -toD;toD;aom qifjcifqkH;jzwfrIrSm a,medaomreodum&yif jzpf\/ enf;rSefvrf;rSef ESvkH;

oiG ;frwI n;f/ ,i;f a,mead omreoud m&\ w&m;u,kd rf mS þt&mü raem'gG&ud aZm0xD wd \Ykd tajccH taMumif;&if;jzpfaom Z0ey#dyg'ureodum& trnf&aom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m;pk (= pdwf + apwoduf = 12)rsKd;wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ qifjcif qkH;jzwfrIrSm a,medaomreodum& jzpfaeojzifh ESvkH;oGif;rSefae&um; ykxkZef aou©yk\*¾dKvfwdkYtwGuf ukodkvfaZmrsm;om apmaernf jzpfayonf/ a,mead om bud a© 0 reo d ua&mawm tEyk EÜ mé ap0 uok vm "rm® OyZÜ ÆE?Åd OyEÜ mé p tuok vm

"r®m y&d[m,EdÅ/ (tH-1-12/) a,medaom bdu©a0 reod ua&mawm tEkyÜEém ap0 aAmZÑ\*Fg OyÜZÆEdÅ? OyÜEém p aAmZÑ\*Fg

bm0emyg&dyl&d H \*päEdÅ/ (tH-1-13/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...enf;rSefvrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;wwfonfh a,medaomreodum& &Sdooltm; rjzpfay: vmao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; jzpfay:vmukef\? jzpfay:NyD;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf vnf; qkwf,kwfysufpD;ukef\/ (tH-1-12/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...enf;rSefvrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;wwfonfh a,medaomreodum& &Sdooltm; rjzpfay:

vmao;aom aAmZÑiwf &m;woYkd nvf n;f jzpaf y:vmuek \f ? jzpaf y:Ny;Daom aAmZÑiwf &m;woYkd nvf n;f bm0em\ jynfhpkHjcif;odkY a&muf&SdMuukef\/ (tH-1-13/) þtxufyg ygVdawmfESifh tnD a,medaomreodum& &SdvQif ukodkvfaZmrsm; apmrnf jzpf\/

a,mead omreoud m& r&bdS Jta,mead omreoud m& jzpaf evQivf n;f uok vkd af Zmrsm; rapmEikd af wmbh J tukodkvfaZmrsm;om apmaernfjzpf\/ odkYjzpf&um; ukodkvfaZmrsm; apma&;twGuf a,medaom reoud m&rmS te;Dpyqf ;Hkaom taMumi;fw&m;wp&f y f jzpaf e\/ toiaf ,m\*g0p& y\*k Kd¾vof jlrwof nf uok vkd af Zm0xD d pwd tf pOrf sm;u kd ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;vykd gu ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,vl ykd gu a,mead om reo-d um&udkum; jzpfay:vmatmif BudK;yrf;&rnfom jzpfayonf/ xdkodkY BudK;yrf;vdkufygu rjzpfay:vm ao;aom £a`E´ Adkvf aAmZÑif r\*¾ifw&m;wdkYvnf; xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmMurnf jzpf\? jzpfay:NyD;aom £a`E´ Adkvf aAmZÑif r\*¾ifw&m;wdkYvnf; bm0em\ jynfhpkHjcif;odkY (= t&[wår\*fwdkifaom bm0em\ jynfhpkHjcif;odkY) a&muf&SdoGm;Murnf jzpfayonf/ toifa,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfoljrwf\ pdwftpOfudk t&[wår\*f t&[wåzdkvf[lonhf tjrifhrm; qkH;aom tqifhodkY a&muf&Sdonfhwdkifatmif jr§ifhwifay;aeaom ab;tuif;qkH; pdwf"mwf jr§ifhwifa&; vkyfief;&yfBuD;yif jzpfayonf/

,if; (6)rsKd;ukefaom a,medaomreodum&wdkYwGif toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf eHygwf (1) jzpfonfh pu©KtMunf"mwf[k odaeaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;udk a&S;OD;pGm pwifí odrf; qnf;Munfhyg/ todpdwf 0dnmPfu píjzpfapç zóu píjzpfapç a0'emu píjzpfap odrf;qnf;

Edkifygonf/ tu,fí todpdwf 0dnmPfu pí odrf;qnf;cJhaomf todpdwfwdkYrSm --- -

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrfç

2/ aZm (7)Budrfç

3/ w'g½kH (2)Budrf --- -

[laom pdwåed,mr vrf;aMumif;twdkif; a,bk,stm;jzifh jzpfay:aeykHudk a&S;OD;pGm ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifatmif avhusifhyg/ þü a,bk,s[k ajymqdkjcif;rSm &Hcg ,ck toifa,m\*D olawmfaumif;onf ½IaeqJ tm½kHjzpfaom pu©KtMunf"mwfuJhodkYaom tm½kHu toifa,m\*D\ pdwf tpOf0,f rxifr&Sm; 0dk;wdk;0g;wm; jzpfaecJhaomf w'g½kH rusEdkifawmhbJ aZmwGifyif 0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; &yfpJoGm;EdkifaomaMumifh jzpf\/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü pu©KtMunf"mwfonf xifaeaomtcg b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk tpGJjyKí [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí ,if; pu©KtMunf"mwfudk odaeonfh raem 'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;onf 0DxdwpfckESifh 0Dxdwpfck\ tMum;wGif b0ifrsm;jcm;vsuf tBudrf rsm;pmG quwf ukd jfzpaf eyuHk kd ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmi f u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuof ad tmi f avuh siyhf g/ 0wK¬EiS hf tm½uHk kd y;lwoJG rd ;fqn;fvsu f avuh siahf eaom vyk if e;fciG f jzpof jzi hf atmijfrirf uI m; taE;SEiS hf tjref &&Sdrnfom jzpfygonf/ atmifjrifrI&cJhaomf apwodufrsm;udk wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD wpfpwpfp wdk;í -- --

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü emrfw&m; (12)vkH;ç

2/ aZm toD;toD;ü emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pDç

3/ w'g½kH toD;toD;ü emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pD --- jynfhonfwdkifatmif ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½Iyg/ ,if; emrfw&m; toD;toD;wdkY\ pdwåu©Pwpfck wpfck twGif;ü NydKifwl jzpfaerIudk jrifatmif avhusifhyg/ <uif;usefaom a,medaomreodum&wdkYü vnf; enf;wlyif ½Iyg/ xdkodkY ½I&mü psmefaZmrsm;uJhodkY tBudrfrsm;pGm rjzpfbJ aZm (7)Budrfom a,bk,s tm;jzifh apmaeonfudk oabmaygufatmif Budrfzefrsm;pGm avhusifhyg/ xdkodkY ½I&mü aZmESifh w'g½kH wdkYwGif --- -

1/ &Hcg ÓPf+yDwd ESpfrsKd;vkH; yg0ifonfvnf; &Sd\? aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfí ÓPorÜ,kwf ukodkvf jzpf\/

2/ &Hcg ÓPf,SOfí yDwd r,SOfonfvnf; &Sd\? Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfí ÓPorÜ,kwfukodkvf jzpf\/

3/ &Hcg ÓPfr,SOfbJ yDwdom ,SOfonfvnf; &Sd\? aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfí ÓP0dyÜ,kwf ukodkvf jzpf\/

4/ &Hcg ÓPf+yDwd ESpfrsKd;vkH; r,SOfonfvnf; &Sd\? Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfí ÓP0dyÜ,kwfukodkvf jzpf\/

aygif;aomf (4)csuf jzpfonf/

1/ puK©tMun"f mw[f k½&I mü ÓPEf iS hfywD çd ,OS -f r,OS of vYkd ukd íf (4)csuvf nS vhf su f½&I rnjfzpof n/f

2/ tvm;wlyif pu©KtMunf"mwfudk ½kyfw&m;[k ½I&mç

3/ tedpö[k ½I&mç

4/ 'ku©[k ½I&mç

5/ tewå[k ½I&mç

6/ tokb[k ½I&m -- -wdkYüvnf; toD;toD; (4)csufpDyif ½Iyg/ tm;vkH;aygif;aomf (4 \_ 6 = 24)Budrf ½I&rnf jzpfonf/ aom oaAÁyd aw t½ly"ar® erevu©aPe {uawm uwGm ]]{wH emr}}EÅd yówd/

(0dok'¨d-2-223/) xokd Ykd½&I mü 0xD pd wd uå P© wikd ;fü emrwf &m; to;Dto;Du kd uek pf iaf tmi f NyKdiwf l ,OS wf jJGzpaf eruI kd ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg ½IEdkifaomtcg = pdwåed,mrvrf;aMumif;twdkif; jzpfay: oGm;Muaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk Ce toD;toD; NydKatmif ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJ zsufqD;vsuf odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IyGm;Edkifaomtcg ,if;emrfw&m; tm;vkH;wdkY\ pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHbufodkY ñGwfudkif;½Idif;aeonfh teufoabmudk tm½kH,lí -- --

]]þum; emrfw&m;}}[k odkYr[kwf

#### ]]emrfw&m; emrfw&m;}}[k ½Iyg/ oocFg&du

puK©tMun"f mwuf kdtm½,Hk ol n hfr[muok vkd af Zmrsm; jzpaf y:vmatmi f rrd ud ,kd wf ikd f wukd wf eG ;f

&rI olwpfyg;wdkYu wdkufwGef;&rIoabmudk oocFg&du [k ac:onf/ tocFg&du

puK©tMun"f mwuf kdtm½,Hk ol n hfr[muok vkd af Zmrsm; jzpaf y:vmatmi frrd ud ,kd uf kdrrd dwukd wf eG ;f &rIç olwpfyg;wdkYu wdkufwGef;&rI r&SdbJ r[mukodkvfaZmrsm; jzpfay:vmcJhaomf ,if;ukodkvfaZmwdkYrSm tocFg&du jzpfMu\/ oocgF&ud EiS hf tocgF&ud ujJGym;ruI kd taMumi;fjyKí pwd af pwoud f ta&twuG f rujJGym;ojzihf þpmrlü (4)csufom azmfjytyfygonf/ oocFg&duü (4)csufç tocFg&duü (4)csuf &Sdojzifh ESpf&yf aygi;faom f r[muok vkd pf wd f (8)rsK;d jzpof n/f (&[EmÅ t&iS jfrwwf \Ykd oEmÅ eüf om jzpaf om r[mBu,d m pdwfrsm;üvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/)

"rm® ½kvH kdi;f o'k r¨ aem'gG&0Dx d taumi;ftyk pf k Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf = 54 | | 54 | 54 |  |
| raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | | aZm (7) Budrf | w'g½kH (2) Budrf | (4) csuf ½Iyg/ |
|  | |  |  |  |
| 1/ pu©KtMunf"mwf[k - | 12 | 34 | 34 | ÓPf,SOf-yDwd,SOf |
| 12 | | 33 | 33 | ÓPf,SOf-yDwdr,SOf |
| 12 | | 33 | 33 | ÓPfr,SOf-yDwd,SOf |
| 12 | | 32 | 32 | ÓPfr,SOf-yDwdr,SOf |
|  | |  |  |  |
| 2/ ½yk wf &m;[ k- | 12 | 34 (33^33^32) | 34 (33^33^32) | (4)csuyf if ½yI g/ |
| 3/ tepd [ö k - | 12 | 34 (33^33^32) | 34 (33^33^32) | / |
| 4/ 'uk ©[ k- | 12 | 34 (33^33^32) | 34 (33^33^32) | / |
| 5/ tew[å k- | 12 | 34 (33^33^32) | 34 (33^33^32) | / |
| 6/ tobk [ k- | 12 | 34 (33^33^32) | 34 (33^33^32) | / |

### oabmayguf&ef

þü pu©KtMunf"mwfudk -- --

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwf[k odaeaom pdwfapwodufç

2/ ½kyfw&m;[k odaeaom pdwfapwodufç

3/ tedpö[k odaeaom pdwfapwodufç

4/ 'ku©[k odaeaom pdwfapwodufç

5/ tewå[k odaeaom pdwfapwodufç

6/ tokb[k odaeaom pdwfapwoduf -- -wdkYudkom ½Iaejcif; jzpfonfudk oabmaygufygav/

### ykHpHwl ½I&ef ½kyftppfrsm;

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ aomwtMunf"mwf | 6/ £w¬dbm0½kyf |
| 2/ CmetMunf"mwf | 7/ yk&dobm0½kyf |
| 3/ Zd0SgtMunf"mwf | 8/ [',0w¬K½kyf |
| 4/ um,tMunf"mwf | 9/ ZD0dw½kyf |
| 5/ tmayg"mwf | 10/ MoZm½kyf |

"r®m½kHvdkif;pm&if;0if ½kyftppfrsm;rSm pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh wuG tm;vkH;aygif;aomf (11)rsKd; &Sd\/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk ½Ivdkygu pu©K'ouuvmyfudk "mwfcGJvsuf ½kyfoabmw&m; (10)rsKd;xJrS pu©K tMun"f mwuf kda&;Gxwk íf ,i;fpuK©tMun"f mwuf kdtm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kd txufyg Z,m;twdkif; qufvufí ½Iyg/ tvm;wlyif aomwtMunf"mwfudk ½Ivdkuvnf; aomw 'ou uvmyfudk "mwfcGJvsuf aomwtMunf"mwfudk a&G;xkwfí ,if;aomwtMunf"mwfudk tm½kH

,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk qufvufí ½Iyg/ usef½kyfw&m;wdkYüvnf; qdkif&m ½kyfu vmyf wpfckckudk "mwfcGJí rdrd ½IyGm;vdkaom ½kyftppfudk a&G;xkwfí ,if;½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay: vmMuuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kdquvf uíf ½&I rn fjzpof n/f t½cI tH m½ Hk½yk wf &m;buüf vn;faumi;fç tm½kH,lwwfonfh tm&r®Pdu emrfw&m;bufüvnf;aumif; ESpfbufvkH;ü ½kyfCe emrfCe[laom

½kyfwkH;½kyfcJ emrfwkH;emrfcJwdkYudk NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm; ygav/

xdkwGif tZÑwåü trsKd;om;a,m\*Donf yk&dobm0½kyf = ykrÇm0½kyfudkom ½I&efjzpfonf/ trsKd;o®D;

a,m\*Donf £w¬dbm0½kyfudkom ½I&efjzpfonf/ A[d'¨üum; A[d'¨csif; wlnDí omrefaygif;pk jcHKiHkvsuf bm0½kyf (2)rsKd;vkH;udkyif ½IEdkifygonf/

## 2222

### w'g½kH taMumif; odaumif;p&m

oar®m[0daem'eD t|uxmtzGifh

w'g½ Hk[ol n f aZm,ol n hftm½uHk ykd i f quvf uíf tm½,Hk ol n hf0yd gupf wd wf prf sK;d jzpaf Mumi;fukd a&S;pmrsufESm (38-41)wdkYü &Sif;jyxm;cJh\/ emrf0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;udk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&mü aZmrsm;\ aemifü qufvufí jzpfay:vmwwfaom w'g½kHwdkYudkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&ojzifh rnfonfh aZmpwd rf sm;\ aemiüf rnof nwhf 'g½rHk sm; usEikd of n frusEikd of n[f al om taMumi;ftcsurf sm;uvkd n;f a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkYonf odxm;oifhayonf/ þtcsufESifh ywfoufí oar®m[0daem'eD t|uxm

BuD;wGif atmufygtwdkif; &Sif;vif; zGifhqdkxm;ayonf/

1/ {um'o w'g&r®Ppdwåmed emra\*gwHå tm&AÇ Z0ae Z0daw w'g&r®PH e \*PSEdÅ/

2/ yPÖwåd H tm&AÇ Z0ae Z0daw w'g&r®PH e vAÇwd/

3/ wdvu©Pm&r®Pdu0dyóem, w'g&r®PH e vAÇwd/

4/ 0k|me\*grded,m Av00dyóem, w'g&r®PH e vAÇwd/

5/ ½lyg½ly"ar® tm&AÇ Z0ae Z0daw w'g&r®PH e vAÇwd/

«½lyg½ly"ar®wd ½lyg½lyg0pa& "ar®/ (rlv#D-2-103/)»

6/ rdpäwåed,w"ar®ok w'g&r®PH e vAÇwd/

7/ or®wåed,w"ar®ok w'g&r®PH e vAÇwd/

8/ avmukwå&"ar® tm&AÇ Z0ae Z0daw w'g&r®PH e vAÇwd/

9/ tbdnmÓPH tm&AÇ Z0ae Z0daw w'g&r®PH e vAÇwd/

10/ y#dordÇ'gÓPH tm&AÇ Z0ae Z0daw w'g&r®PH e vAÇwd/

11/ umrm0pa& 'kAÁvm&r®aP w'g&r®PH e vAÇwd/

12/ qok 'Gga&ok Av0g&r®aP tmygx\*awa,0 vAÇwd/

13/ vAÇrmeÍö umrm0pa&a,0 vAÇwd/

14/ ½lyg½lyba0 w'g&r®PH emr ew¬d/ (tbd-|-2-174/)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ r[m0dygufpdwf | -- -- | 8 - rsKd; |
| 2/ t[dwfukov0dyguf aomreóoEÅD&P | -- -- | 1 - rsKd; |
| 3/ t[dwfukov0dyguf Oayu©moEDÅ&P | -- -- | 1 - rsKd; |
| 4/ t[dwftukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P | -- -- | 1 - rsKd; |
| tm;vkH;aygif;aomf | -- -- | 11 - rsKd; |

þonfwdkYum; aZm,lonfh tm½kHudk qufvuf,lonfh w'g½kHudpöudk &GufaqmifEdkifonfh pdwf

(11)rsKd;wdkY jzpfMuonf/

1/ w'g½uHk pd ö wyEf ikd af om w'g½uHk pd uö kd&uG af qmiEf ikd af om w'g½pHk wd [f al om trnuf kd&xukd af om w'g½kH jzpfaMumif;jzpf&m pdwftrsKd;tpm; (11)rsKd;wdkYonf trnfemrynwfudkaomfvnf;aumif; tEG,f a\*gwåynwf (a\*gwr[laom tEG,fynwf O'´dpöjAm[®P paom trnfynwf)udkaomf vn;faumi;f tm½jHkyKí aZmon f apmvwof n&f adS om f w'g½uHk pd ö w'g½\Hk tjzpuf kd r,El ikd uf ek ?f

aZm,lonfh tm½kHudk r,lEdkifukef/ (,if;0dygufpdwf wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf w'g½kHudpöudk &Gufaqmifvsuf aZm,lonfh tm½kHudk ,lvsuf jzpfay:rvm [lvdkonf/)

2/ trnfemrynwfç tEG,fa\*gwåynwfrS wpfyg;aom a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g paom ynwftrsKd;rsKd;udk tm½kHjyKí aZmonf apmvwfonf&Sdaomf xdkaZmaemifü w'g½kHudk r&tyfay/

3/ ½yk -f emr-f aMumi;f-usK;d (= ocgF&w&m;)w\Ykd tepd tö jci;ft&mç 'uk t© jci;ft&mç tewtå jci;ft&m vu©PmomvQif tm½kH&Sdaom = vu©Pm&r®Pdu 0dyóemaZmrsm; jzpf&mtcgü ,if;ocFg& w&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&mudk odaeaom tedpömEkyóemÓPf[laom 0dyóemaZmç 'ku© tjci;ft&mu kdoad eaom 'uk m© Eyk óemÓP[f al om 0yd óemaZmç tewtå jci;ft&mu kdoad e aom tewåmEkyóemÓPf[laom 0dyóemaZm -- - þ0dyóemaZm toD;toD;wdkY\ aemifü vnf; w'g½kHudk r&tyfay/

4/ taMumif;ESifhtusKd; qufoG,fvsuf tqufrjywf jzpfay:aeaom ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ jzpfpOf

[al om ocgF&y0wwå rYkd S xajrmuaf om t&,d r\*Óf Pof Ykd a&muaf Mumi;f jzpaf om tm;Bu;Daom

0k|me\*grded Av00dyóemaZmrsm; jzpf&mtcgü w'g½kHudk r&tyfay/

5/ r[\*¾Kwfw&m;[k trnf&aom ½lyg0p&psmef t½lyg0p&psmef t0iftyg jzpfaom ½lyg0p&w&m; t½lyg0p&w&m;wdkYudktm½kHjyKí aZmonf apmvwfonf&Sdaomf xdkaZm\ aemifüvnf; w'g½kHudk r&tyfay/

6/ (u)trdudk owfjcif; = rmwkCmwuuHç

( c )tzudk owfjcif; = ydwkCmwuuHç

( \* )&[EÅmyk\*¾dKvftm; owfjcif; = t&[EÅCmwuuHç

(C)bk&m;&Siftm; aoG;pdrf;wnfapjcif; = avm[dwkyÜg'uuHç ( i )oHCmudk oif;cGJjcif; = oHCab'uuH -- --

þ (5)yg;wdkYum; tjcm;rJh b0ü usdef;ao tyg,fü tusKd;ay;jrJaom tmeEÅ&du = teEÅ&d,

uHBuD;wdkYwnf;/

(u) ta[wku0g' = taMumif;r&Sd[k pGJ,laom rdpäm'd|dç

( c ) tud&d,0g' = jyKaomfvnf; jyKonf rrnf[k pGJ,laom rdpäm'd|dç

( \* ) ew¬du0g' = tusKd;r&Sd[k pGJ,laom rdpäm'd|d --- þ'|d Bdu;D (3)yg;wuYkd m; u-H u\H tusK;dw&m;u kd ypyf ,af om '|d Bdu;D (3)rsK;dwwYkd n;f/ ,i;frpd mä '|d d (3)rsKd;udk ed,wrdpäm'd|d[k ac:\/ aoonfhwdkifatmif rpGefYvTwfcJhaomf tyg,fü tusKd;ay;jrJaom w&m;yifwnf;/

,if;teEÅ&d,uHBuD; (5)yg;ESifh ed,wrdpäm'd|d -- - þw&m; (6)rsKd;udk rdpäwåed,ww&m;[k ac:\/

(tbd-1-211/)

,if;rdpäwåed,ww&m;wdkYü w'g½kHudk r&tyf r&Edkif/ «t&d,r\*fw&m;onf ukodkvfbm0em[k ac:qdktyfaom 0dyóembm0emaMumifh NyD;pD;&ouJhodkY rdpäwåed,w w&m;wdkYonf tukodkvfbm0em aMumi hf Ny;Dp;Duek \f / tuok vkd wf &m;woYkd nvf n;f xyuf mxyuf m tqurf jyw f jzpaf evQi f uad vom rsm;udk wdk;yGm;apaomaMumifh bm0em[laom trnfudk &Edkifukef\/ tukovbm0emyifwnf;/ xdk tukodkvfbm0emaMumifh rdpämorm"dwpfrsKd; jzpfEdkif\? xdkrdpämorm"dudk tajccHí rdpäwåed,wodkY ouf 0ifEdkif&um; xdkrdpäwåed,ww&m;wdkYonf cGeftm;vnf; BuD;rm;ukef\/ xdkaMumifh xdkrdpäwåed,ww&m; wüYkd aZmjzpvf waf om fapmvwaf om faZm\aemuof YkdtpOvf ukd wf waf om w'g½EHk iS whf u Grjzpxf ukd af y/ xdkaMumifh rdpäwåed,ww&m;wdkYü w'g½kHudk y,fjrpfawmfrljcif; jzpfonf/ (rlv#D-2-103/)»

7/ or®wåed,w trnf&aom oHo&m0#fqif;&Jü tusKH;r0ifukefaom avmukwå&m t&d,r\*faZm wdkY\ aemifüvnf; w'g½kHudk r&tyfay/ (r\*¾0DxdwdkYü w'g½kH rusEdkif [lvdkonf/)

8/ r\*fav;wef zdkvfav;wef edAÁmef[laom avmukwå&mw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí aZm apmvwfaomf w'g½kHudk r&tyfay/

« (u)r\*fav;yg;udk tm½kHjyKaom ypöa0u©PmaZmrsm;ç

( c )zdkvfav;yg;udk tm½kHjyKaom ypöa0u©PmaZmrsm;ç

( \* )edAÁmefudk qifjcifaom ypöa0u©PmaZmrsm; aemifü w'g½kH rusEdkif/

(C)wpzf e feAd mÁ euf kdtm½jHkyKaom r\*0¾ xD dtwiG ;fü wn&f adS om r\*af Zm zvkd af Zmrsm; aemiüf vn;f w'g½kH rusEdkif/

( i )edAÁmefudk tm½kHjyKaom zvormywåd0Dxd twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom zdkvfaZmrsm; aemifüvnf; w'g½kH rusEdkif[k qdkvdk\/

,i;fojYkdzpaf om f þavmuwk &å "rt® &ü orw® eå ,d w"r ® trn&f aom t&,d r\*wf &m;rsm;vn;f yg0ifEdkifygvsuf or®wåed,w"r®udk oD;jcm;zGifhqdkjcif;um; or®wåed,ww&m; rdpäwåed,ww&m;wdkY\ tcsif;csif; qefYusifbufwdkY\ tjzpfç tvGeftm;&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh w'g½kH\ wnf&m r[kwf onf\ tjzpfudk xif&Sm;jyjcif; tusKd;iSm t|uxmü or®wåed,w"r®udk oD;jcm;xkwfaqmifjyjcif; jzpfonf/ (rlv#D-2-104/)»

9/ tbdnmOfÓPfudk tm½kHjyKí aZmonf apmvwfaomf w'g½kHudk r&tyfay/

10/ y#dordÇ'gÓPfudk tm½kHjyKí aZmonf apmvwfaomf w'g½kHudk r&tyfay/

11/ umrm0p&jzpaf om tm;r&adS om ½yk tf m½ Hkemrtf m½üHk w'g½uHk kd r&tyaf y/ «w'g½ HkjzpEf ikd af vmuf atmif tm;r&Sdaom qdkif&m 'Gg&ü xifvmonfh tcsdeftcgrS pí a&wGufaomf Oyg'fNyD;aemuf pdwåu©Paygif;rsm;pGmaomfvnf;aumif;ç tenf;i,faomfvnf;aumif; vGefNyD;rS qdkif&m 'Gg&ü xivf mojzi hfpwd uå P© (17)csu ftourf jynahf wmah om r[EmÅ ½çHk y&wd må ½çHk twyd &wd må ½rHk sm;ukd vnf;aumif;ç tvGeftm;enf;aeaom rxif&Sm;aom t0dblwm½kHrsm;udkvnf;aumif; qdkvdkay onf/»

12/ 'Gg& (6)yg;wdkYü tm;BuD;aom tm½kHonf w'g½kH usEdkifavmufatmif tm;aumif;aom oufwrf; <uif;usefaeao;aom yÍö'Gg&ü twdr[EÅm½kH raem'Gg&ü 0dblwm½kHonf a&S;½I usa&mufaomf omvQif xifjcif;odkY a&mufaomfomvQif w'g½kHudk &tyf &Edkifonf/

13/ &tyfjyefygaomfvnf; umrm0p&tm½kHüomvQif &tyf &Edkifonf/

14/ ½lyg0p&bkH t½lyg0p&bkHü w'g½kH rnfonf r&Sdpaumif;ay/ þum; a&S;t|uxmwdkYü zGifhqdkcsuf jzpfonf/ (tbd-|-2-147/)

txufyg t|uxmBuD;rsm;\ zGifhqdkcsuft& a,bk,stm;jzifh w'g½kH [lonf -- --

1/ umraZm jzpfjcif;ç

2/ umrowå0g jzpfjcif;ç

3/ umrtm½kH jzpfjcif; --- -

[laom t\*Fg (3)&yf pkHnDygrSomvQif aZmaemif w'g½kHusEdkif\/ umrtm½kH[lonf umrw&m; trnf&aom umr pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYESifh ½kyf (28)yg;wdkY jzpfMuonf/ umrm0p&owå0gwdkY\ oEmÅ e0f , fumrm0p& pwd +f apwoud [f al om umrw&m;u kdtm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuaom umrm0p& raem'Gg&du aZm0DxdwdkY\twGif; umraZmrsm; aemifü w'g½kH usEdkif\/ umraZm [lonf -- --

1/ tukodkvfaZm -- -- 12 - rsKd; 2/ r[mukodkvfaZm -- -- 8 - rsKd;

3/ r[mBud,maZm -- -- 8 - rsKd;

4/ [odwkyÜg'faZm -- -- 1 - rsKd;

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf -- -- 29 - rsKd;wdkY jzpfMu\/ xwkd iG f r[mBu,d maZmEiS hf [owd yk gÜ'af ZmwuYkd m; &[EmÅ t&iS jfrwwf \Ykd oEmÅ eüf om jzpMfuaom aZmpdwfwdkY jzpfMu\/ emrfur®|mef;udk ,ckrS tm;opfp jzpfaom toifa,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfoljrwf\ oEÅmefüum; tukodkvfaZm (12)rsKd;ESifh r[mukodkvfaZm (8)rsKd;wdkYom xdkufovdk jzpfcGifh &SdMuayonf/ wpzf e f½yk f(28)yg;onvf n;f umrw&m;yi ftrn&f &odS jzi hf½yk f(28)yg;uykd i ftm½kjHyKí orYkd [wk f ½kyf (28)yg;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom yÍö'Gg&du0Dxd raem'Gg&du0Dxd pdwftpOf rsm;0,f umraZmrsm; aemifüvnf; w'g½kH usEdkif\/ odkYaomf yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ü tm½kHonf twdr[EÅm½kH jzpfygrS raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ü tm½kHonf 0dblwm½kH jzpfygrSomvQif w'g½kH usEdkif\/ odkYtwGuf ]]a,bk,s tm;jzifh}}[k qdkjcif; jzpfonf/ þowfrSwfcsuft& ynwfrsm;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom 0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;ü aZmaemif0,f w'g½kH rusEdkif[k rSwfyg/ wpzf e f0bd i;fygVad wmBfu;D\ tziG jhfzpaf om txuwf iG fazmjfycahJ om oarm® [0ad em'etD |uxm

Bu;Dü -- --

wdvu©Pm&r®Pdu 0dyóem, w'g&r®PH e vAÇwd/ (tbd-|-2-147/)

½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewåtjcif;t&m vu©PmomvQif tm½kH&Sdaom = vu©Pm&r®Pdu 0dyóemaZmrsm;\ aemifü w'g½kH rusEdkif[k zGifhqdk xm;\/ þziG qhf ckd surf mS tveG tf m;aumi;faeon hfAv00yd óemyikd ;fuokd m &n&f ,G xf m;on[f krwS yf g/ tvGefEke,faeao;aom = w½kP 0dyóemaZmrsm;\ aemifüum; w'g½kH uscGifh&SdaMumif; bk&m;a[m a'oemrsm;vnf; txift&Sm; &Sdonfom jzpfayonf/

aou©m 0g ykxkZÆem 0g ukovH tedpöawm 'ku©awm tewåawm 0dyóEdÅ? ukoav ed½ka'¨

0dygaum w'g&r®Pwm OyÜZÆwd/ (y|me-1-133/) ukoav ed½ka'¨wd 0dyóemZ0e0Dxd,m ypdäEém,/ 0dygaumwd umrm0p&0dygaum/ w'g&r®Pwmwd w'g&r®Pwm,? wH ukovó Z0eó tm&r®PblwH 0dyódwukovH tm&r®PH uwGm OyÜZÆwDwd taw¬m/ e au0vÍö w'g&r®P0aoae0? y#doE¨db0\*Fpkwd0aoemyd/ 0dygaum [d ur®H tm&r®PH uwGm \*[dwy#doEd¨uó ukovm&r®aPm a[mwda,0? aom ye 'kAdÁan,swåm £" e

'ódawm/ (y|meyu&Pt|uxm - tbd-|-3-436/)

txufyg ygVdawmf t|uxmwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ aomwmyef ou'g\*grf tem\*grf [al om usiqhf Jaouo© al wmaf umi;fBu;DwoYkd nvf n;faumi;fç yxk Zk eyf \*k Kd¾vwf oYkd nvf n;faumi;f uok vkd f w&m;udk (= ukodkvfaZm apmonfh aZm0DxdwdkY\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom 34-33-paom ukodkvf emrwf &m;puk kd ) tepd [ö k 'uk [© k tew[å k to;Dto;D 0yd óem ½aI wmrf Mluuek \f / 0yd óem½aI eaom ½Iwwfaom raem'Gg&du ukodkvfaZm0DxdpdwftpOfonf aZm (7)Budrf aphí ,if;ukodkvfaZmwGifyif 0DxdpOfonf csKyfqkH;jywfpJoGm;aomtcg w'g½kHudpöudk &Gufaqmifay;Edkifaom umrm0p&0dyguf wpfrsKd; rsK;don f½wI waf om 0yd óemuok vkd af Zm\ t½cI tH m½jHkzpaf om 0yd óemÓP\f t½cI tH m½uHk ok vkd uf kd tm½kHjyKí (0dyóemaZmu ,lxm;onfh tm½kHudkyif qufvufí tm½kHjyKjcif;[laom w'g½kHudpöudk

&Gufaqmifvsuf) jzpfay:vmayonf/ þumrm0p& 0yd gupf wd uf m; ouof u f w'g½\Hk tprG ;fjziohf mvQi f jzpaf y:vmon f r[wk af o;? y#doaE¨ b0if pkwd\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf; jzpfay:Edkifonfom jzpf\/ rSefayonf - - 0dygufemrfw&m;onf ukodkvfuHudk tm½kHjyKí ,ltyfNyD;aom y#doaE¨ &Sdaomol\ oEÅmef0,f ,if;ukodkvfvQif tm½kH&Sdonf ,if;ukodkvfudkyif tm½kHjyKonfom jzpfonf/ xdkukodkvfudk tm½kHjyKaeaom y#doaE¨ b0if pkwd udpö wyfaom 0dygufum; odEdkifcJaomaMumifh þü bk&m;&Sifonf ñTefjyawmf rrlay/

(y|me-1-133/ tbd-|-3-436/)

### txl;owdjyKoifhaomt&m

0od 'k rd¨ \*t¾ |uxm (2-261-262/)ü t½yl owuå ½eI n;frsm;u kd azmjfyxm;\/ a&U 0S yd óempwd uf kd aemuf0dyóempdwfjzifh wpfzefxyfí 0dyóem ½I&ef ñTefMum;xm;\? wpfenf;qdk&aomf a&S;0dyóem raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdudk aemuf0dyóem raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdjzifh wpfzefjyefí 0dyóem½I&ef ñTefMum; xm;awmfrl\/ wd[dwfykxkZefrsm;twGuf txl;uGufí qdk&rl - t½IcHukodkvfESifh ½Iwwfaomukodkvf

ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif --- -

1/ t½IcHukodkvfrSmvnf; 0dyóemukodkvfaZm emrfw&m;pkom jzpf\/

2/ ½Iwwfaom ukodkvfrSmvnf; 0dyóemukodkvfaZm emrfw&m;pkom jzpf\/

,if; a&S;0dyóem ukodkvfaZm0Dxdudk aemuf0dyóem ukodkvfaZm0Dxdjzifh 0dyóem ½Ivm&m ,if;0dyóemaZmwdkYu y#doaE¨ b0if pkwd [laom tusKd;udk ay;zdkY&ef tcGifhomvmaomtcg r&Pm oEéaZmwdkYuvnf; ,if;0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkyif tm½kH,lvsuf &Sd\? wpfenf;qdk& aomf r&PmoEéaZmwdkYuvnf; ,if; 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m odkYr[kwf 'ku©tjcif;t&m odkYr[kwf tewåtjcif;t&mudkyif tm½kH,lvsuf &Sd\/ b0opf\ y#doaE¨ b0i fpwk wd uYkd m; ,i;f r&PmoEaé Zm\ tm½uHk ykd i fqucf &H ojzi hf,i;fuok vkd uf ykd i ftm½HkjyK&ayon/f þtcsuuf m; oEd ikd cf aJ omaMumi hf b&k m;&iS f ñeT jfyawm f rr[l k qvkd okd n/f þtcsuuf m; 0yd óemaZm wdkYu y#doaE¨usKd; y0wdåusKd;udk ay;EdkifykH om"uwpf&yfvnf; jzpfayonf/ (pmrsufESm -134- ponf udkvnf; Munfhyg/) obm0,kwdåjzifh EIdif;csdef&ef

,ckuJhodkY ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeqJ jzpfaom emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPftcdkufüvnf; pu©KtMunf "mwuf ohJ aYkd om ½yk yf &rwtf pprf sm;u kdÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,cl ukd 0f , fwpef n;fq&kd aom fpuK©'ouuvmyf wpfcktwGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh wuGaom (10)rsKd;aom ½kyfy&rwftppfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lcdkuf0,f xdk½kyfw&m;wdkY\ jzpfNyD; ysufoGm;onfh tedpötjcif;t&mudkvnf; jrifae onfom jzpfonf/ taMumif;rl ocFww&m;wdkif;ü jzpfrI wnfrI ysufrI [laom ocFwvu©Pm (3)rsKd; xif&Sm;&SdaomaMumifh jzpf\/ ,if;½kyfy&rwftppfwdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&mudk ÓPfjzifh jrifawGUaeaomf vnf; ½kyfy&rwftppfudkom tm½kH,lcdkuf0,f w'g½kHrsm; uscGifh&Sdonfom jzpfonf/ ,if; ½kyfy&rwf tpprf sm;onvf n;f umrw&m; trn&f aomaMumi hfjzp\f / tvm;wyl i f,cuk ohJ YkdpuK©tMun"f mw\f tedpötjcif;t&mudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmaom tedpö tjcif;t&mudk ododaeaom raem'Gg&du emrf w&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;cdkuf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lcdkufüvnf; aZmaemif w'g½kHrsm; uscGifh &SdEdkifonfom jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf Eke,faeao;aom w½kP 0dyóemaZmrsm;aemifüvnf; w'g½kH uscGifh&Sdonf [laom tqdktrdefYrsm;rSmvnf; tav;\*½kjyKxdkufaom tqdktrdefY wpf&yfyif jzpfayonf/ ,if;odkY r,cl yhJ gvQi f puK©tMun"f mwuf ohJ aYkd om umrw&m;tppuf kd tm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmaom umraZmrsm; aemiüf w'g½uHk sciG &hf odS n[f al om tqtkd red rYf sm;rmS t"yd gÜ,uf i;frvhJ su f&adS ern fjzpof n/f puK©tMunf "mwf y&rwftppfudk jrifrIESifh ,if;pu©KtMunf"mwf\ jzpfNyD; ysufoGm;onfh tedpötjcif;t&mudk odjrifrIwdkYrSm ruif;paumif;aomaMumifh jzpf\/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif jrifvQif Ceum; NydKNyD jzpf\/ CeNydKrSvnf; y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufrnf jzpf\/ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufvQifvnf; tedpö-'ku©-tewå vu©Pmum; [kwfrSefwdkif;aom rdrd\ oabmvu©Pmtm;jzifh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfü xif&Sm;pGm wnfvmonfomyif jzpf\/ emem"mwak ,m 0ed Ad ÇKZwd mG Ce0ed ad AmÇ a\* uaw tewvå uP© H ,mxm0o&oawm Oy|mw/d

(tbd-|-2-47/)

pu©KtMunf"mwf\ tedpöoabm 'ku©oabm tewåoabmudk odaeaom w½kP0dyóem aZmrsm;aemifü w'g½kHuscGifh &SdEdkifouJhodkY ,if;pu©KtMunf"mwf y&rw¬½kyfw&m;wdkY\ raumif;aom tqif; teHYponfwdkYESifh ½kyfuvmyfwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfaeMuonfhtwGuf &HG&Smpuf qyk zf ,G f tobk oabmu kdtm½,Hk íl tobk [ k oad eaom aZmpwd wf \Ykd aemiüf vn;f w'g½ HkusEikd cf iG hf &Sdonfom jzpf\/ tokbtavmif;aumif ynwfudk tm½kH,laeonfum; r[kwf? pu©KtMunf"mwf uJhodkYaom y&rwftppf ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ raumif;aom tqif; teHY ponfwdkYESifh ½kyfuvmyfwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfae&onfh twGuf &GH&SmpufqkyfzG,f tokboabmudkom tm½kH,laejcif; jzpfonf/ pu©KtMunf"mwf paom "r®m½kH trnf&onfh ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:aeMuaom raem'gG&ud aZmrsm;aemiüf w'g½uHk sciG &hf adS omvf n;f xi&f mS ;on hf0bd wl m½ Hkjzprf oS mvQi fw'g½ HkusEikd cf iG hf

&Sdayonf/ wpfzef r[mukodkvf aZmrsm;aemifü r[m0dyguf w'g½kHrsm;ESifh t[dwf oEÅD&Pw'g½kHrsm;onf aomreó Oayu©m xdkufovdk usEdkif\/ tukodkvfaZmrsm; aemifüvnf; r[m0dyguf w'g½kHrsm;ESifh t[dwf oEÅD&Pw'g½kHrsm;onf aomreó Oayu©m xdkufovdk tvm;wlyif usEdkif\/ þusrf;üum; Z,m;rsm;wGif rsm;aomtm;jzifh wpfrsKd;pDavmufudkom OD;pm;ay;vsuf erlemtjzpf azmfjyxm;ygonf/ usefonfh tydkif;rsm;ü w'g½kHusykH ½IuGufrsm;udk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ½I&if;jzifh wjznf;jznf; oabm aygufvmvdrYfrnf[k arQmfvifhxm;ygonf/ a,bk,spnf;urf;odkY vdkufí -- --

1/ aomreóaZmaemifü aomreów'g½kHudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ Oayu©maZmaemifESifh a'greóaZmaemifü Oayu©mw'g½kHudkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ tukodkvfaZmrsm;aemifü t[dwfw'g½kHrsm;udkvnf;aumif; -- --

OD;pm;ay;í Z,m;rsm;wGif toD;toD; csjyxm;ygonf/ odkYaomf ukodkvfaZmrsm;aemifü t[dwf

0dygufw'g½kHrsm;onfvnf; uscGifh&SdEdkif\/ tukodkvfaZmrsm; aemifüvnf; r[m0dygufw'g½kHrsm; uscGifh

&SdEdkifonfom jzpf\/ r[m0yd gupf wd f (8)rsK;dEiS hft[wd f oE&DÅ Ppwd f (3)rsK;d EpS &f yaf ygi;faom f (11)rsK;daom pwd wf oYkd nf aZm,lonfh tm½kHudk qufvufcH,ljcif;wnf;[laom w'g½kHudpöudk &GufaqmifEdkifMuayonf/ þwGif w[d wd yf xk Zk erf sm;twuG ftx;l &n&f ,G íf aZmaemi fw'g½uHk sEikd of n hfZ,m;wpcf uk kdazmjfytyyf gon/f aomwmye f ou'g\*gr f tem\*gryf \*k Kd¾vwf oYkd nvf n;f rrd wd Ykd y,xf m;Ny;Daom uad vomwuYkd kd EwI yf ,íf enf;wl rSwf,lEdkifygonf/

### wd[dwfykxkZefrsm;twGuf w'g½kH Z,m;

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| r[mukodkvfaZm (8) ck wpfckckaemifü | w'g½kH (11) rsdK; wpfrsdK;rsdK; usEdkif\/ |
| avmbrlaZm (8) ck wpfckckaemifü | w'g½kH (11) rsdK; wpfrsdK;rsdK; usEdkif\/ |
| a'gorlaZm (2) ck wpfckckaemifü | Oayu©mw'g½kH (6) rsdK; wpfrsdK;rsdK; usEdkif\/ |
| arm[rlaZm (2) ck wpfckckaemifü | w'g½kH (11) rsdK; wpfrsdK;rsdK; usEdkif\/ |

### 0dyguf trSef - aZm tjyef

1/ obm0£|m½ Hk= obm0twikd ;f tv&kd tdS yaf om £|m½EHk iS hfobm0tw£d |m½ Hk= obm0twikd ;f tveG tf v&kd tdS yaf om EpS of ujfrwEf ;kdtyaf om £|m½rHk sm;u kd a&;Suok vkd uf aH Mumiohf m awUG&\/ xdkaMumifh w'g½kHrsm;rSm ukov0dygufwdkYom jzpfcGifh &SdMu\/

xwkd iG f£|rZÑw åac:aom tv,tf vw fjzpaf om obm0£|m½EHk iS hfawUGMuKHaomtcg tm0ZeÆ ;f ESifh aZmrS wpfyg;aom 0Dxdpdwfrsm;onf a&S;ukodkvfuH\ tusKd;jzpfMuaom r[m0dygufpdwfESifh t[wd f uok v0yd gupf wd wf oYkd m jzpMfu&on/f yÍ0ö nd mP f or#Ü dpdäKi;f oE&DÅ P w'g½ Hk0yd gupf wd f wdkYudk qdkvdkayonf/ aZmrSm ,if; tm½kHtay:ü a,medaomreodum& jzpfvQif ukodkvfaZm apmí ta,medaom reodum& jzpfvQif tukodkvfaZm apmEdkifonf/

2/ obm0twdkif; tvGeftvdk&Sdtyf ESpfoufjrwfEdk;tyfaom bk&m;tp&Sdaom obm0twd£|m½kH ESifh awGUMuHKaomtcg a&S;ukodkvfuHaMumifhom awGUMuHKcGifh &&Sdojzifh r[m0dyguf aomreó w'g½kH (4)rsKd;ESifh t[dwfukov0dyguf aomreóoEÅD&P w'g½kH wpfrsKd;[laom (5)rsKd;aom aomreów'g½kHwdkYom usEdkifcGifh&Sdonf/ aZmrSm a,medaomreodum& jzpfvQif ukodkvfaZm apmí ta,mead omreoud m& jzpvf Qi fEvS ;HkoiG ;frmS ;vQi ftuok vkd af Zm apmEikd of n/f yÍ0ö nd mPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&PwdkYonfvnf; ukov0dygufwdkYom jzpfMu&\/

3/ obm0twdkif; tvdkr&Sdtyfonfh obm0ted|m½kHrsm;udk a&S;tukodkvfuHaMumifhom awGUMuHK& onfjzpfí xdkted|m½kHESifh awGUMuHKaomtcg aZmrSm a,medaom reodum& jzpfvQif ukodkvf aZmç ta,medaom reodum& jzpfvQif tukodkvfaZm apmí pu©K0dnmPf ponfh yÍö0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kHrsm;onf t[dwf tukov0dygufpdwfcsnf; jzpf&rnf/ þowfrSwfcsuft& ted|m½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom yÍö'Gg&duaZmç raem'Gg&duaZmwdkY aemifü tuok vkd fu\H tusK;djzpaf om tuok v0yd gu fOayum© oE&DÅ P w'g½wHk prf sK;dom usEikd of n[f k rSwfyg/ uHESifh tusKd;w&m;tydkif;

þwGif --- -

#### 1/ wd[dwf Ouú| ukodkvfç 2/ wd[dwf Moru ukodkvfç

3/ 'Gd[dwf Ouú| ukodkvfç 4/ 'Gd[dwf Moru ukodkvfç þukodkvfuH (4)rsKd;wdkYESifh ,if; ukodkvfuHwdkY\ tusKd;w&m;wdkYudkvnf; odxm;oifhayonf/ odkYrS

omvQif w'g½kHudk ½I&mü ydkrdkí euf½Idif;pGm oabmaygufEdkifrnf jzpfonf/ ww¬myd wda[wkurkuú|H uok v H wad [wuk H y#od E d¨ H 'wmG y0aw å aomVo0yd gume d 0yd pwö /d wda[wkuarmruHç 'Gda[wkurkuú|Íö ukovH 'Gda[wkuH y#doE¨d H 'wGm y0awå wda[wku&[dwmed 'Gg'o 0dygumed 0dypöwd/

'adG [wuk armruH ye uok v H ta[wuk ar0 y#od E d¨ H a'w?d y0aw å p ta[wuk 0yd gumae0

0dypöwd/

tocFg&H oocFg&-0dygumed e ypöwd/ oocFg&rocFg&-0dygumeDwd aupe/ awoH 'Gg'o ygumed? 'omç| p ,xmuúrH/

,xm0kwåmEkoma&e? ,xmorÇ0rk'´dao/

(tbd"r®w¬o\*F[ - 0Dxdrkwfydkif;)

### ukodkvfESifh 0dyguf Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | uok dvk f | orme0g' 0yd guf | aupd0g' 0yd guf |
| wd[dwf - Ouú| | tocgF&ud  -  oocgF&ud | 16 | 12 |
| wd[dwf - Moru  'Gd[dwf - Ou|ú | tocgF&ud  -  oocgF&ud | 12 | 10 |
| 'Gd[dwf - Moru | tocgF&ud  -  oocgF&ud | 8 | 8 |

### wd[dwf-Ouú| ukodkvf

ukodkvfjyKpOf0,f uH-uH\ tusKd;w&m;udk ouf0if,kHMunfrI o'¨gw&m;ESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom u-H u\H tusK;dw&m;u kdwwof ed m;vnaf om uró®uwm orm® '|d Ód P fjy"me;faom uok vkd rf sK;donf vnf;aumif;ç tu,fí aumif;rI&Sifonf ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;pkwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPf tjrif qdkufNyD;ol jzpfojzifh 'ge oDv bm0em aumif;rIukodkvfrsKd;aphwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmif&m0,f tvSL ay; yk\*¾dKvf tvSLcHyk\*¾dKvf vSLzG,f0w¬Kponfh ouf&Sd oufrJh ½kyfemrfw&m;pkwdkYudk y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif ord ;fqn;fvsu fÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,vl su f,i;f½yk ef mr fy&rwwf &m;wuYkd kdvuP© ma&;o;Hkweof Ykdwpvf nS hf p Dwivf su f0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;HkoyEf ikd of jzi hftepd mö Eyk óemÓP f'uk m© Eyk óemÓP ftewmå Eyk óem ÓPfpaom 0dyóemÓPfrsm; yg0if jcH&Hvsuf&Sdaom 'ge oDv bm0em paom ukodkvfrsKd;onf vnf;aumif; tavmb ta'go tarm[ [laom ukodkvf[lorQwdkY\ tajccH taMumif;&if; t&if; tjrp f jzpMfuon hf = [wd wf &m; (3)yg;EiS hf ,OS wf aJG eonthf wuG f w[d wd uf ok vkd f jzp\f / ÓPor,Ü wk f r[mukodkvf 0dyóemaZmwdkYum; wd[dwfukodkvfrsKd; tppfom jzpf\/ xukd ohJ aYkd om w[d wd uf ok vkd rf sK;du kd jyKpyk sK;daxmi&f m0, f uok vkd f rjyKciüf aomvf n;faumi;fç jyKNy;D aemufaomfvnf;aumif; avmb a'go rmefrme paom tukodkvfrsm; rjcH&HbJç tavmb ta'go tarm[paom ukodkvfrsm;om jcH&HaevQif xkdwd[dwfukodkvfonf omvGefjrifhjrwf Ouú| = OuúXf tjzpof Ykda&mu&f odS mG ;aom uok vkd f rn\f / xukd ok vkd uf kd ow&d wikd ;f 0r;fajrmu0f r;fom jzpjfyeyf grul m; tvGefYtvGef jrifhjrwfaom OuúXfukodkvf jzpfavawmh\/ w&m;udk,frSm r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf pdwfwnf;/ odkYr[kwf r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf pdwfapwodufw&m;pkwnf;/ yknmbdocFg& trnf &aom emrfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfaomf (34)ç Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfaomf

(33)rsKd;aom emrfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ a,bk,s[k rSwfyg/ tusKd;ay;yHk -- -- xdk wd[dwfOuúXf tjrwfpm; r[mukodkvfonf y#doaE¨tcg0,f r[m0dyguf ÓPorÜ,kwf[laom wd[dwfy#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;\/ y0wdåtcgüum; r[m0dygufESifh t[dwf ukov0dyguf[laom (16)csufaom tusKd;wdkYudk ay;\/ y#doaE¨ü aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (34)ç Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfaomf yDwd rygojzifh (33)rsKd;aom emrfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

### 0dyóemaZmapwemwdkYuvnf; y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;EdkifykH

aem ap bdu©a0 apawwd? aem ap yuayÜwd? tx ap tEkaowd/ tm&r®ParwH a[mwd 0dnmPó Xdwd,m? tm&r®aP owd ywd|m 0dnmPó a[mwd? wo®d H ywd|daw 0dnmaP 0d½laV§ tm,w d H ykeAÇ0gbdedAÁwåd a[mwd? tm,w d H ykeAÇ0gbdedAÁwåd,m owd tm,w d H Zmwd Z&mr&PH aomuy&da'0'ku©a'greókyg,mom orÇ0EdÅ/ {0arwó au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwd/ (oH-1-295 - apwemokwåef/) aem ap bdu©a0 apawwDwd £rdem awblruapwem, tyÜ0wåeu©aPm 0kawåm/ aem ap yuayÜwDwd £rdem wPSm'd|duyÜgeH tyÜ0wåeu©aPm/ tx ap tEkaowDwd £rdem awblru0dygauok y&dwåud&d,mok ½laywd {w¬ tyÜ[Deaum#d,m tEkoa,m \*[dawm/ tm&r®ParwH a[mwDwd tEkoa, owd ur®0dnmPó OyÜwdå,m t0g&dwwåm {wH tEko,ZmwH ypöa,m0 a[mwd/ (oH-|-2-66/) tEak owDw d awbrl uuok av Oyeód,aum#,d mç pwol k tuok vapwemo k o[Zmw-

aum#d,m ap0 Oyedó,aum#d,m p tEkoa,m \*[dawm/ (oH-|-2-66/)

{w¬ p ]]aem ap bdu©a0 apawwd? aem ap yuayÜwd? tx acg tEkaowD}}wd {0H b\*0wm 'kwd,ea, ykAÁbma\* b0edAÁwåu ukovmukovm,l[eHç yuyÜeÍö 0demyd ba0ok 'd|m'De0ó a,m\*ad em tEok ,yp,ö m 0yd óemapwemy dy#od EZd¨ eum a[mwwD d'óewç¬H uok vmuok vó tyÜ0wdå apydç w'g 0dZÆrmeawblru0dygum'd"ar®ok tyÜ[Deaum#d,m tEko,dwudavoyÜpö,m b00ZÆó ur®0dnmPó ywd|dwwm a[mwDwd 'óew¬Íö 0kawåm/ (oH-#D-2-83/) þtxufyg ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ -- -- a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf

wpOf ;Don fumr-½yl -t½yl wn;f[al om b0o;Hkxy fboHk ;Hk&ytf wiG ;fü wn&f dSMuaom awbrl uocgF& trn&f on hf ½yk -f emr-f aMumi;f-usK;d = ocgF&w&m;pwk uYkd kd vuP© ma&;o;Hkweof Ykd wivf su f wiG wf iG Bfu;D 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfvsuf &Sd\/ bkHokH;yg;wdkYü tedpöjypfcsufBuD; 'ku©jypfcsufBuD; tewåjypfcsufBuD; azmufjyefysufpD;wwfonfh 0dy&dPmrjypfcsufBuD;wdkYudk ÓPfynmrsufpdjzifh vif;vif;xifxif awGUjrif vsu f&adS e\/ xokd Ykd0yd óemÓPrf sm;on fxakd ,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ e0f , ftqurf jyw ft&edS jfyi;fpmG qufwdkuf jzpfay:aecsdef0,f xdkolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmefü --- -

1/ ooH &m0#uf kdvnyf waf pwwaf om b0opuf kdjzpaf y:apwwaf om uok vkd uf Htuok vkd uf rH sm; vnf; jzpfcGifh r&Sday/

2/ vlawmfvlaumif; ewfaumif;ewfjrwf jzpf&ygvdk\ paom wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh yl;wGJvsuf MuHpnf pdwful;rIvnf; r&Sday/

3/ oaYkd om f tEok ,"mwuf kdt&,d r\*wf &m;jzi hft<ui;fr hJry,&f mS ;&ao;ojzi hfxokd al wmaf umi;f\

½kyfemrfoEÅmef tpOf0,f tEko,"mwfum; udef;0yfvdkufygvsufyif &Sdaeao;\/ þovYkd Qi f0yd óemÓPtf cukd [f al om a&U tS z0Ykd , fb0u kdjzpaf pwwaf om uok vkd uf Htuok vkd f

uwH uYkd kd jyKpyk sK;daxmiaf eon f r[wk bf J b0\uek qf ;Hk&m eAd mÁ eof Ykd a&muaf Mumi;f r\*i¾ vf r;faMumi;fay: odkYom ajzmifhwef;pGm avQmufoGm;aejcif;om jzpfaomaMumifh b0udk jzpfapwwfaom ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHudk BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrIESifh uif;aeonf jzpfjim;aomfvnf;ç vlawmfvlaumif; ewfaumif; ewfjrwfjzpf&ef paom wPSm-'d|dwdkYjzifh yl;wGJí MuHpnfpdwful;rIESifh uif;aeonf rSefjim;aomfvnf; b0o;Hkyg;wüYkd tjyptf m'eD 0u kdÓPrf supf jdzi hfu,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u fxiG ;fazmuof jdriaf eaom xakd ,m\*g 0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ e0f , ftEok ,"mw fued ;f0ywf naf ejci;fwn;f[al om taMumi;faMumi hf0yd óemaZm wEYkd iS hf ,OS wf vJG su&f adS om 0yd óemapwemonvf n;f y#od aEt¨ usK;du kd jzpaf pww&f um; þtEok , "mwf\ udef;atmif;jcif;onf aemifwpfzef b0opfudk jzpfapwwfaom ur®0dnmPf\ jzpfay:wnf&Sd vmz&Ykd e ftaMumi;fw&m; jzpaf yon/f tEok ,"mwof n fxakd ,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f 0yd gu f½yk ef mr fponhf ½yk ef mrof EmÅ e ftpOwf üYkd ued ;f0ywf n&f adS eao;jci;faMumi hf0yd óemÓPEf iS hf,OS wf vJG su&f adS om 0nd mPf onfvnf; aemifwpfzef b0opfudk jzpfapwwfaom ur®0dnmPft&mü wnfae\[k qdkvdkonf/ þ&iS ;fvi;fcsurf sm;t& txuyf g apwemowk eå af umuEf wk cf suyf gVad wm\f jrerf mjyerf mS þo Ykdjzp\f /

&[e;fw Ykd...tMuibf 0opuf kdjzpaf y:apwwof n hfuok vkd af pwem tuok vkd af pwemuvkd n;f tu,íf apah qmtf m;rxwk af pumrçl val wmvf al umi;f ewaf umi;fewjfrwjfzp&f e f ponjfzi hf wPmS '|d wd jYkdzi hfy;lwvJG su fMupH npf wd uf ;lr Itu,íf r&adS pumrçl xokd jYkdzpaf omvf n;f tu,íf um; tEok , "mwfonf udef;atmif;wnfaeonf jzpfjim;tHh? þtEko,"mwf udef;atmif;jcif;onfyifvQif aemif wpfzef b0opfudk jzpfapwwfaom pGrf;tm;&Sdaom ur®0dnmPf\ jzpfay:wnf&SdvmzdkY&ef taMumif; w&m; jzpf\/ tEko,"mwf[laom taMumif;w&m;onf xif&Sm;&Sdvwfaomf b0opfudk jzpfay: apwwaf om prG ;ftm;&adS om ur0® nd mP\f wn&f Sdjci;fon f xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm\/ xukd r®0nd mPof nf wn&f odS n&f adS om fpnyf ivf mon&f adS om faemitf cgü wpzf e fb0top[f kqtkd yaf om b0jzpjfci;fonf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm\/ aemiftcgü wpfzef b0opf\ jzpfjcif;onf xif&Sm;&SdcJhaomf aemiftcgü --- -

1/ y#doaE¨wnfae&jcif; Zmwdw&m;ç

2/ tdk&jcif; Z&mw&m;ç

3/ ao&jcif; r&Pw&m;ç

4/ pdk;&drf&jcif; aomuw&m;ç

5/ idka<u; jrnfwrf;&jcif; y&da'0w&m;ç

6/ udk,fqif;&J&jcif; 'ku©w&m;ç

7/ pdwfqif;&J&jcif; a'greów&m;ç

8/ jyif;pGm ylyef&jcif; Oyg,mow&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ þodkYvQif tvkH;pkHaom qif;&JtpktykHonf jzpfay:vm\/

(oH-1-295/) þa'oemawmuf m; 0yd óemaZm apwemwuYkd vn;f tcgtciG ohf ivhf Qi f tEok ,"mw f uad v om ued ;f0ywf n&f adS eao;o loal wmrf eG \f oEmÅ e0f , fy#od aEt¨ usK;d y0wtåd usK;dwuYkd kday;Eikd yf Hka'oem awmfwpfck jzpf\/ ÓPorÜ,kwf 0dyóemaZm apwemwdkYu r[m0dyguf wd[dwfy#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;í y0wdåtcgü txufwGif azmfjyxm;cJhaom (16)csufaom tusKd;0dygufwdkYudk ay;Edkif\/ ÓP 0dyÜ,kwf 0dyóemaZmapwemwdkYum; atmufwGif 'Gd[dwfOuú| ukodkvfydkif;ü azmfjyxm;aom y#doaE¨ usK;d y0wudå sK;dwuYkd kdjzpaf pwwuf ek \f [ krwS yf g/ y#od aEu¨ sK;d y0wudå sK;dwuYkd kday;wwaf om 0yd óemaZm apwemwdkYum; p&PrsKd;aphwGif tusKH;0ifí ,if;odkY tusKd;ray;aom 0dyóemaZmwdkYum; 0dZÆmrsKd;aph wGif tusKH;0ifMu\/ uxH ykxkZÆeó p aou©ó p ocFg½kayu©m, pdwåó tbdeD[ma&m {uwåH a[mwd/ ykxkZÆ-

eó ocgF½ak yu H© tbed Ea´ wm pwd Hå uvd ódwçd bm0em, y&yd aEm¦ a[mwçd y#ad 0"ó tE&Å ma,m a[mw?d tm,w d Hy#od E,d¨ m ypaö ,m a[mw/d aouó©y docgF½ak yu H©tbed Ea´ wm pwd Håuvd ódw?d bm0em, y&dyaE¦m a[mwdç Owå&dy#da0"ó tEÅ&ma,m a[mwdç tm,wd H y#doE¨d,m ypöa,m a[mwd/ {0H ykxkZÆeó p aou©ó p ocFg½kayu©m, pdwåó tbdeD[ma&m {uwåH a[mwd tbdeE´a|e/ (y#doH-60/) tm,wd H y#doE¨d,m ypöa,m a[mwDwd aoau©ok aomwmyEéou'g\*grDeH te"d\*wZÑmemeH ocFg½kayu©muar®e 'D,rmem, umrm0p&ok\*wdy#doE¨d,m tbdeE´eudavaom ypöa,m a[mwd? psmevmbDeH ye tem\*grdó p jA[®avmaua,0 y#doE¨meawm ypöa,m e a[mwdç tEkavmra\*gMwbl[d p 'D,rmem, y#doE¨d,m t,ar0 udavaom ypöa,m a[mwDwd a0'dwaAÁm/

(y#doH-|-1-250/) ykxkZef yk\*¾dKvftm;vnf;aumif;ç psefr&onfh aomwmyef ou'g\*grf[laom usifhqJ = aou© yk\*¾dKvftm;vnf;aumif; ocFg½kayu©mü pdwfudk a&S;½SLaqmifjcif;onf tb,fodkYvQif wlnDrI&Sdjcif;onf jzpfavoenf;¿ ...

1/ ocFg½kayu©mÓPfudk ESpfoufaom ykxkZefyk\*¾dKvftm; pdwf"mwfonf npfEGrf;\? 0dyóembm0em\ ab;&efjzpf\/ 0dyóembm0emaMumifh &oifh &xdkufaom opömav;yg;udk xdk;xGif;odjrifjcif; = opöy#da0"ÓPfudk &&Sdjcif;\ tEÅ&m,fjzpf\/ aemiftem\*wfü jzpfvwåHUaom umrok\*wdy#doaE¨\ taMumif;jzpf\/ (y#doH-60/) ocFg½kayu©mÓPfESifh ,SOfaom apwemuHonf pGrf;tif BuD;rm;aomaMumifh xdkuHuyifvQif ok\*wdy#doaE¨usKd;udk ay;vwfaomf ocFg½kayu©mÓPfudk tvGefESpfoufjrwfEkd;jcif;[k qdktyfaom avmbudavomonf aemiftem\*wfb0ü umrm0p&ok\*wdy#doaE¨udk tm;ay;axmufyHhwwfaom Oywr¬ uÇ taMumi;fw&m; jzp\f / ocgF½ak yum© ÓPuf kdEpS of ujfrwEf ;dkaom avmbuad vom taygi;f tazmuf kd&&adS om ocgF½ak yum© uok vkd uf oH n f tusK;d0yd gu0#uf kd jzpaf pEidk \f / xakd Mumi hf ocgF½ak yum© uHum; y#doaE¨ paom tusKd;0dygufudk wdkuf½kduf jzpfapwwfaom Zeu taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ ocFg½kayu©mÓPfudk ESpfoufjrwfEdk;wwfaom avmbudavomum; ,if;ZeuuHudk tm;ay;axmuf yHhwwfaom Oyw¬rÇu taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ (y#doH-|-1-250/)

2/ ocgF½ak yum© ÓPuf kd EpS of uaf om psmerf &on hfaomwmye f ou'g\*gr[f al om usiqhf J = aou© y\*k Kd¾vtf m; pwd "f mwof n f npEf rG ;f\? 0yd óembm0em\ ab;&ejfzp\f ? 0yd óembm0emaMumi hf&oihf &xukd af om opmö av;yg;u kd x;kdxiG ;fojdriwf waf om txutf xuaf om t&,d r\*Óf Pwf n;f[al om opöy#da0"ÓPfudk &&Sdjcif;\ tEÅ&m,fjzpf\/ aemiftem\*wfü jzpfvwåHUaom umrok\*wdy#doaE¨\ taMumif;jzpf\/ (y#doH-60/)

aou©yk\*¾dKvfwdkYwGif psmefudk r&&SdMuukefaom aomwmyef ou'g\*grf yk\*¾dKvfwdkYtm; ocFg½kayu©muHu umrm0p&ok\*wdy#doaE¨usKd;udk ay;vwfaomf ,if;ocFg½kayu©mÓPfudk tvGefESpfouf jrwfEkd;aom avmbudavomonf ,if;ocFg½kayu©muHudk tm;ay;axmufyHhwwfaom Oyw¬rÇu taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ ocFg½kayu©muHum; Zeu taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ psmefudk &&SdMuukefaom aomwmyef ou'g\*grf yk\*¾dKvfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; tem\*grfyk\*¾dKvfonfvnf;aumif; jA[®mhjynfüom y#od aEw¨ naf e&jci;foabm &adS omaMumi hf ,i;focgF½ak yum© ÓPuf kd tveG Ef pS of ujfrwEf dk;wwaf om avmbudavomonf jA[®my#doaE¨udk wdkuf½kduf jzpfapwwfaom ZeuuH jzpfaom r[\*¾Kwfpsmef uok vkd uf tH m; tm;ay;axmuyf whH waf om Oywr¬ uÇ taMumi;fw&m; rjzpEf idk /f (r[\*K¾wpf smeuf vkd n;f aumi;f jA[m® b0uvkd n;faumi;f w,G wf mruaf rmwwaf om wPmS avmbuomvQi ftm;ay;axmuf yHhwwfaom Oyw¬rÇu taMumif;w&m; jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/) tEkavmrÓPf a\*gMwbkÓPfwdkYu umrok\*wdy#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;&müvnf; ,if;0dyóemÓPfwdkYudk tvGef ESpfoufjrwfEkd;aom

,i;favmbuad vomonyf ivf Qi f tm;ay;axmuyf whH waf om taMumi;fw&m;jzpof n[f k o&d ydS gav/

(y#doH-|-1-250/) þodkYvQif ykxkZefESifh usifhqJ = aou©yk\*¾dKvfwdkYtm; ocFg½kayu©mü pdwfudk a&S;½SLaqmifjcif;onf

ESpfoufwwfaom oabmtm;jzifh þodkY wlnDrI&Sdjcif; jzpfayonf/ (y#doH-60/) þuJhodkYaom 0dyóemuHwdkYum; wd[dwf OuúXf tjrwfpm; umrm0p&uHwdkYyif jzpfMuayonf/ tqifhtjrifhqHk;aom umrb0udk jzpfapEkdifaom pGrf;tm;&Sdaom uHwdkYyifwnf;/ wd[dwf Moru ukodkvf

,if; wd[dwfukodkvfrsKd;aphudkyif jyKpkysKd;axmif&m0,f ukodkvf rjyKcifüaomfvnf;aumif;ç jyKtHh qJqJ tvGefeD;uyfaom tcsdefüaomfvnf;aumif;ç jyKNyD;üaomfvnf;aumif; avmbç a'goç rmef = rmeç £ómç rpä&d, paom tukodkvfqdk;rsm;u ,if;ukodkvfudk jcH&HaevQif ,if;wd[dwfukodkvf onfyif tnHhpm;tjzpfodkY a&muf&SdoGm;av&um; ]]wd[dwf Moru}}[laom trnfudk &&Sdavonf/

### 'Gd[dwf Ouú| ukodkvf

aumif;rIukodkvfudk jyKpkysKd;axmif&m0,f uav;oli,frsm; jyKvkyfouJhodkY uHESifh uH\tusKd;udk

wwfodem;vnfaom ÓPfrygvQif tavmb ta'go [dwfESpfyg;ESifhom ,SOfí tarm[[dwfESifh r,SOfaomaMumifh ,if;ukodkvfrsKd;onf 'Gd[dwfukodkvf jzpf\/ xdkukodkvf\ a&U Saemufü ukodkvfrsm; jcH&HaevQif tjrwfpm; 'Gd[dwf Ouú| ukodkvf jzpf\/ w&m;udk,frSm r[mukodkvf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf w&m;pk wnf;/ tusKd;ay;ykH --- - þ wd[dwfMoruukodkvfESifh 'Gd[dwfOuú|ukodkvfonf y#doaE¨tcg0,f r[m 0dyguf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf[laom 'Gd[dwfy#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;\/ y0wådtcgüum; wd[dwf r[m0dyguf ÓPorÜ,kwf tusKd;udk ray;EdkifawmhbJ r[m0dyguf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf (4)rsKd;ç t[dwf ukov0dyguf (8)rsKd;[laom (12)rsKd;aom tusKd;udkom ay;awmhonf/

### 'Gd[dwf Moru ukodkvf

,if; 'Gd[dwfukodkvfrsKd;udk jyKpkysKd;axmif&m0,f ,if;ukodkvf\ a&U Saemufü tukodkvfrsm; jcH&H aevQif ,if;'Gd[dwfukodkvfonfyif tnHhpm;tjzpfodkY a&muf&SdoGm;av&um; ]]'Gd[dwf Moru}}[laom trnfudk &&Sdavonf/ tusKd;ay;ykH - - ,if; 'Gd[dwfMoruukodkvfum; y#doaE¨tcg0,f t[dwfukov0dyguf Oayu©m

oEÅD&P[laom tnHhpm; y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;\/ ,if; y#doaE¨pdwfü qE´ç yDwdç 0D&d, rygaom tnormef; apwoduf (10)vkH;wdkY ,SOfojzifh pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m;pkrSm (11) jzpf\/ trd 0rf;wGif;0,f umPf;vmol 0rf;wGif;umPf;vlom; 0rf;wGif;yg t\*Fg ajcvuf csKdUwJhol vlom;wdkY\ y#doaE¨rSm ,if; t[dwfukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P y#doaE¨yif jzpf\/ 0dedygwdutok&mwdkY\ y#doaE¨rsKd;aphrSmvnf; ,if; t[dwfukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&Ppdwfyif jzpfonf/ y0wådtcgüum; t[dwf ukov0dyguf (8)rsKd;udkom jzpfaponf/ þqdktyfcJhNyD;aom pum;&yfum; trsm;oabmwl qkH;jzwftyfaom orme0g' wn;f/ aupqd &m[ k t&iS tf E½k 'k g¨rax&jfrwuf ac:a0:o;HkEeI ;fxm;aom arm&0gyD rnfaom t&yfü oDwif;okH;awmfrlaom r[m'wåax&f - wdkYurl --- -

1/ tocFg&du ukodkvfuHonf oocFg&du tusKd;udk ray;/

2/ oocFg&du ukodkvfuHuvnf; tocFg&du tusKd;udk ray;Edkif[k -- -þodkY t,l&Sdawmfrl\/ þt,ltwdkif; a&wGufvQif þodkY jzpf\/

1/ 'Gg'o --- - wd[dwf Ouú| ukodkvfonf tocFg&du r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf (2)rsKd;jzpftHh ---

(u)t[dwf ukov0dyguf -- -- (8) rsKd;

( c )r[m0dyguf tocFg&du -- -- (4) rsKd; þ (12)rsKd;aom tusKd;udk ay;\/

wpfzef ,if;wd[dwfOuú|ukodkvfonf oocFg&du r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf (2)rsKd;jzpftHh --

(u)t[dwf ukov0dyguf -- -- (8) rsKd;

( c )r[m0dyguf oocFg&du -- -- (4) rsKd; þ (12)rsKd;aom tusKd;udk jzpfap\/

(t[dwf 0dygufum; oocFg&du tocFg&du[k rqdk&í ESpfbuf& jzpfonf/)

2/ 'o -- -- wd[dwfMoruESifh 'Gd[dwfOuú| ukodkvfonfvnf; tocFg&du jzpftHh -- --

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| (u)t[dwf ukov0dyguf -- -- | (8) rsKd; |
| ( c )r[m0dyguf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&du -- -þ (10)rsKd;aom tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfap\/  oocFg&du jzpftHh --- - | (2) rsKd; |
| (u)t[dwf ukov0dyguf -- -- | (8) rsKd; |
| ( c )r[m0dyguf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf oocFg&du -- -- | (2) rsKd; |

þ (10)rsKd;aom tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfap\/

3/ t| --- '[dG wd Mforu uok vkd uf m; tocgF&ud oocgF&ud (2)rsK;dv;Hkonyf i f t[wd uf ok v0yd guf (8)rsKd;udkom jzpfaponf/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

### rwS of m;apvakd om &n&f ,G cf suf

vlom;wdkYtwGuf OD;wnfvsuf txufyg ukodkvfuHESifh uH\ tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk azmfjy&jcif;\ &nf&G,fcsufrSm aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;udk ½I&m0,f uHESifh uH\tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk od apvokd nrf mS vn;f taMumi;fwp&f yjfzp\f ? þemruf r|® me;fyikd ;f0, f aZmaemiüf w'g½uHk kd ord ;fqn;f&m 0, f ,i;fw'g½wHk uYkd kd wwd ud sus ord ;fqn;fwwaf pvokd nrf mS vn;f taMumi;fwp&f yjfzp\f / ,i;fu\H tusKd;w&m;ydkif;wGif yg0ifMuaom oEÅD&PpdwfESifh r[m0dygufpdwfwdkYum; w'g½kHudpöudk &Gufaqmifay; Edkifaom pdwftrsKd;tpm;rsm;yif jzpfMuayonf/ (tus,fudk - tbd-|-1-307-327 - wdkYü Munfhyg/)

### tm½kHESifh 0dyguf owfrSwfykH

oAÁxmyd yaew¬ teda| tm&r®aP tukov0dygumae0 yÍö0dnmP-orÜ#dpäe-oEÅD&Pw'g&rP® me?d £a| uok v0yd gume?d tw£d a| ye aomreóo[\*wmae0 oE&DÅ Pw'g&rP® me/d

(tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/) pu©K0dnmPfpaom yÍö0dnmPftp w'g½kH tqkH;&Sdaom 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom 0yd gupf wd wf \Ykd uok v0yd gu fjzp&f jci;fç tuok v0yd gu fjzp&f jci;fç aomreóEiS hf,OS f&jci;fç Oayum© EiS hf ,OS f&jci;fwrYkd mS (1) £|m½ Hk(2) tw£d |m½ Hk(3) te|d m½rHk sm;EiS hfquof ,G vf su f &\dS / x kd£|ç tw£d |ç ted| tm½kHwdkYudk tv,ftvwfwef;pm; vlrsm;\ tvdktm;jzifh cGJjcm;&\/

(tus,fudk - tbd-|-2-10 - ponfü Munfhyg/)

tv,ftvwfwef;pm;vlwdkY\ tvdktm;jzifh aumif;aom ½ly o'´ ponfh tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYonf tv&kd tdS yaf om £|m½wHk wYkd n;f/ awUGMuKHcvJ aS om b&k m;&iS \f tqi;fawm f toaH wm fponEf iS h ftveG f vSyaom a,mufsm; rdef;rwdkY\ tqif; toH ponfwdkYum; tvGef tvdk&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf jrwfEdk;tyf aom twd£|m½kHwdkYwnf;/ usifBuD; usifi,f tavmif;aumif ponfESifh raumif;qdk;0g;aom tqif; toH teHY t&om tawGUtxd ponfh tm½kHwdkYum; tvdkr&Sdtyf rESpfouftyf rjrwfEdk;tyfaom ted|m½kHwdkYwnf;/ obm0 ted|m½kHrsm;udk a&S;tukodkvfuHaMumifhom awGUMuHK&ojzifh ted|m½kHudk tm½kHjyKukefaom 0DxdpdwfwdkYü tukov0dyguf yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYom jzpfMuukef\/ a&S;ukodkvfuHaMumifhom obm0 £|m½kHrsm;udk awGUMuHK&ojzifh ,if;£|m½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfMu ukefaom 0DxdpdwfwdkYü ukov0dyguf yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYom jzpfMu&ukef\/ (w'g½kHü r[m0dygufpdwfwdkYvnf; yg0ifukef\/)

a&;Syg&r D uok vkd uf H t[ek tf &edS uf aqmiyf vYkd ukd af omaMumiohf mvQi f obm0 tw£d |m½rHk sm;EiS hf awUGMuKH&aomaMumi hf obm0 tw£d |m½EHk iS hf awUGMuKHaomtcg (uok v0yd gu f yÍ0ö nd mP f or#Ü dpdäKi;f) aomreóoEÅD&Pç aomreów'g½kHwdkYom jzpfMu&ukef\/ (t[dwfukov0dyguf aomreó oEÅD&P w'g½kHESifh r[m0dyguf aomreów'g½kHwdkYonf w'g½kHtjzpfESifh usukef\/) aZmESifh w'g½kH owfrSwfykH

,H ye ]]Z0aee w'g&r®PH ed,arwAÁ}}EÅd 0kwåH/ wH ukovH oE¨m, 0kwåEdÅ a0'dwAÁH/

(tbd-|-1-317/)

]]aZmjzifh w'g½kHudk owfrSwfxdkuf\}}[laom ,if; pum;udk (tbd-|-1-309/) a[wkudwåe uxmydkif;wGif qdkcJh\/ xdkpum;&yfudk ukodkvfaZmudk &nf&G,fí rdefYqdkcJhonf[k rSwfyg/

a'greóo[\*wZ0em0omae p ye w'g&r®Pmed ap0 b0\*Fged p Oayu©mo[\*wmae0

b0EdÅ? wo®m ,'d aomreóy#doE¨duó a'greóo[\*wZ0em0omae w'g&r®PorÇa0g ew¬d? w'g ,HudÍdö y&dpdwykAHÁ y&dwåm&r®Prm&AÇ Oayu©mo[\*woEÅD&PH OyÜZÆwd? wreEÅ&dwGm b0\*Fygawm0 a[mwDwd 0'EdÅ tmp&d,m/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

= a'greóa0'emon f rom,maomtm;jzi hftm½\Hk t&omu kdcpH m;\? aomreóa0'emum; om,maomtm;jzifh tm½kH\ t&omudk cHpm;\/ xdkaMumifh a'greóa0'emESifh aomreóa0'em wdkYonf tcsif;csif; a&U SoGm;aemufvdkuf ESD;aESmvdkY r&Edkif jzpfaeMu\/ Oayu©ma0'emum; tv,f tvwf oabmtm;jzifh oifh½kHawmf½kHomvQif tm½kH\ t&omudk cHpm;ojzifh a'greóa0'emç aomreóa0'em ESpfyg;vkH;ESifhyif oifhwifhvdkufavsmEdkifayonf? xdkaMumifh a'greóo[\*kwfaZmaemifü w'g½kHjzpfapç b0ifjzpfap Oayu©mo[\*kwfwdkYom jzpfMu&avonf/ tu,fí aomreóo[\*kwf r[m0dygufpdwfjzifh y#doaE¨wnfaecJhol\ oEÅmef0,f a'go aZm\aemif wpfpkHwpfckaom taMumif;aMumifh w'g½kH\ jzpfcGifhudk tu,fírsm; r&&SdcJhygvQif xdkodkY w'g½\Hk jzpcf iG uhf kd r&&cdS ahJ om f pwd eå ,d mr "rw® mtwikd ;fq&kd r l a'goaZm\ aemiüf b0iuf s&awmrh nf jzpfonf/ b0ifusjyefvQifvnf; - wpfb0ü y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdpdwfwdkYonf wpfxyfwnf; wlMu&av aomaMumifh a0'emcsif;vnf; wlnD&rnf jzpf&um; - rlvu aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfí y#doaE¨ wnfaecJhol jzpfí aomreób0if us&ayvdrfhrnf/ xdkaomreób0ifum; a'goaZmESifh rvdkuf avsmEikd af cs? þuohJ Ykd tcutf c J MuKHawUGaeonthf cg a'goaZmEiS hf aomreób0iwf \Ykd tMum;0,f qufoG,fay;zdkY&ef a&S;a&S; avhusufcJhzl;aom usufpm;cJhzl;aom umr (½kyf-emrf) tm½kH wpfckckudkyif

tm½kH,lí pdwftpOf rjywfatmif Oayu©mo[\*kwf oEÅD&Ppdwfonf jzpfay:vm&ayonf[k q&m jrwfwdkY rdefYqdkawmfrlMu\/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/) aomreóo[\*wo®dO§d Z0ae Z0daw yÍö w'g&r®Pmed \*a0odwAÁmed? Oayu©mo[\*wod® H

Z0ae Z0daw q \*a0odwAÁmeDwd/ tx ,'g aomreóy#doE¨duó y0awå psmeH edAÁawåwGm yrma'e y&d[DeZÑmeó

]]yPDw"ar®m ar ea|m}}wd ypöa0u©awm 0dyÜ#dom&0aoe a'greóH OyÜZÆwd? w'g u d H OyÜZÆwd? aomreómeE&Å O d§ a'greó H a'greómeE&Å Í ö aomreó Hy|mae y#od 'd ?¨H r[\*w¾ "r H®tm&A Ç Z0ae Z0daw w'g&r®PrdÜ waw¬0 y#dod'¨EdÅ/ ukov0dygum 0g tukov0dygum 0g Oayu©mo[\*wma[wkuraem0dnmP"mwk OyÜZÆwd/ (tbd-|-1-317-318/) aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfaom aZmonf apmvwfNyD;aomf ,if;aZm\ aemifü r[m0dyguf aomreów'g½ Hk(4)rsK;dEiS hft[wd uf ok v0yd gu faomreóoE&DÅ Pw'g½ Hkwprf sK;d[al om aomreó w'g½ Hk(5)rsK;dwuYkd kd&mS xukd uf ek \f / aomreów'g½ Hk(5)rsK;dwwYkd iG fwprf sK;drsK;domus\/ Oayum© a0'emEiS hf ,SOfaom aZmonf apmvwfNyD;aomf ,if;Oayu©maZm\ aemifü r[m0dyguf Oayu©mw'g½kH (4)rsKd;

ESifh t[dwfukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&Pç t[dwftukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P[laom t[dwf

Oayu©mw'g½kH (2)rsKd; - aygif;aomf (6)rsKd;ukefaom Oayu©mw'g½kHwdkYudk &Smxdkufukef\/ Oayu©mw'g½kH (6)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;om us\/ þum; r[m"r®&u©dw rax&fjrwfBuD;\ 0g'wnf;/ xdkodkY &SmazG&m0,f --- - olawmfaumif;wpfOD;onf aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfí y#doaE¨ wnf aecJh\/ psmefudk&atmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfcJh\/ wpfcsdef arhavsmhrI yrm'w&m; vTrf;rdk;cH&onfhtwGuf &NyD;psmefonf avQmusoGm;\? aysmufysufoGm;\/ ]]ig\ rGefjrwfaom psmefw&m;onf ysufpD;ygaygh wum;}}[ k qijfcivf waf om f xokd al wmaf umi;f\ oEmÅ e0f , f pwd Ef vS ;Hk rom,mjci;f\tprG ;fjzi hf a'go aZmonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdktcgü ,if;a'goaZm aemifü tb,fw'g½kHonf jzpfay:vmygoenf;[k ar;&ef&Sd\/

1/ aomreó\ tjcm;rJhü a'greójzpfrIudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ a'greó\ tjcm;rJhü aomreójzpfrIudkvnf;aumif; --- y|me;fa'oemawmjfrw f(y|me-1-312) ü b&k m;&iS of n fy,jfrpxf m;awmrf cl \hJ / r[\*K¾wwf &m;ukd tm½jHkyKí aZmon f apmvwaf om f x kdr[\*K¾wwf &m;u kdtm½jHkyKaom aZm\ aemiüf w'g½uHk sruI vkd n;f xdk y|mef;ygVdawmfüyifvQif bk&m;&Sifonf y,fjrpfxm;awmfrlcJh\/ xdkaMumifh xdka'goaZm\ aemifü ukov0dygufaomfvnf;jzpfaom tukov0dygufaomfvnf;

jzpaf om Oayum© o[\*wk f t[wd rf aem0nd mP"mw[f al om Oayum© oE&DÅ Ppwd of n f jzpaf y:vm\

[k ajzqdk&m\/ (tbd-|-1-317-318/) þt&m0,f a&S;u avhusufcJhzl;aom umr (½kyf+emrf) udk tm½kHjyKí tm\*EÅKub0if usonf

jzpf&m ,if;tm½kHrSm £|m½kH jzpfaomf t[dwfukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&Pç ted|m½kHjzpfaomf t[dwf tukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&Pw'g½kH toD;toD; usonf[k rSwfyg/ w'g½kHuscGifh r&aom 0g&rsm;

1/ aomreóy#doaE¨ wnfaecJhí omoemy rdpämt,l&Sdolonf tvGef tvdk&Sdtyfaom bk&m; tp&Sdaom twd£|m½kHç pdwåu©P (17)csuf tjynfh&Sdaom 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ tm½kHjzpfaom twd r[EÅm½kHç raem'Gg&ü xif&Sm;aom 0dblwm½kH -- -- þtm½kH (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk tm½kHjyKí a'goaZm apmcJhaomfvnf;aumif; --- - odkYr[kwf aomreóy#doaE¨ wnfaeol\ twd£|m½kH jzpfonfh ewfo®D;paom twdr[EÅm½kHç 0dblwm½kHrsm;udk tm½kHjyKvsuf &GHUaMumuf xdwfveYfaom tm;jzi hfa'goaZm apmcahJ omvf n;faumi;f -- ,i;faZmw\Ykd aemiüf w'g½uHk sciG hfr&Eikd /f tm½rHk mS tvGeftvdk&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf jrwfEdk;tyfaom twd£|m½kH jzpfaeaomaMumifh w'g½kHuscJhaomf aomreów'g½oHk m us&vrd rhf n/f xakd omreów'g½oHk n f a'goaZm\aemiüf rjzpxf ukd af y/ Oayu©mw'g½kH uszdkY&efrSmvnf; -- -- twd£a| ye aomreóo[\*wmae0 = twd£|m½kHü aomreó w'g½kH 0dygufwdkYom jzpfaMumif;udkom zGifhqdkvsuf &SdaomaMumifh twd£|m½kHESifh Oayu©mum; ravsmfuefacs/

2/ aomreóy#od aE ¨ wnaf eo\l oEmÅ eüf yÍ'ö gG&0, f r[EmÅ ½çHk raem'gG&0, f t0bd wl m½jHkzptf ?hH xdktm½kHü a'goaZmapmvQif ,if;a'goaZmaemifü w'g½kH rusxdkuf/ raem'Gg&0,f 0dblwm½kH jzpfygrSç yÍö'Gg&0,f twdr[EÅm½kH jzpfygrS w'g½kHudk tvdk&SdtyfaomaMumifhwnf;/

3/ aomreóy#doaE¨ wnfaeol\ oEÅmef0,f psmefudk &&SdNyD;ygrS psmefavQmusojzifh xdkavQmus avNyD;aom r[\*¾Kwfpsmefudk tm½kHjyKvsuf ]]ig\ rGefjrwfaomw&m;onf ysufjym;cJhacsaygh}}[k a'goaZm jzpfonfhtcg w'g½kH rusxdkuf/ umraZmç umrowå0gç umrtm½kH jzpfygrS w'g½kH uscGifh &Sd&um; þü r[\*¾Kwftm½kH jzpfí w'g½kH rusxdkufjcif; jzpfonf/

4/ aomreóy#od aE ¨ aeí ynwtf m½ Hk wpcf ck uk kd tm½jHkyKvsu f a'goaZm apmjyevf Qi f xykd nwf udk tm½kHjyKí w'g½kH rusxdkufay/ w'g½kHum; umrw&m; (= umr½kyfemrf) udkom tm½kHjyKí ynwfudk tm½kHrjyKaomaMumifh jzpf\/ þo Ykd w'g½uHk sciG hf r&aom aZm0g& (4)rsK;dwüYkd a'goaZmaemijfzpíf y#od aEE¨ iS hf tvm;wal om aomreób0ifonfvnf; rusEdkif/

xdkodkY w'g½kHvnf; rusEdkif b0ifvnf; rusEdkifojzifh tcuftcJ awGUMuHKaeonfhtcg a'goaZm EiS hf(aomreóy#od aE ¨ aeo\l ) aomreób0iwf \Ykd tMum;0, f b00, f pwd tf pO f rjywpf aJ tmif qufoG,fay;zdkY&eftwGuf Oayu©mo[\*kwf oEÅD&Ppdwfonf tm\*EÅKub0ifudpöudk &Gufaqmifvsuf jzpfay:vm&ayonf/ a'goaZmaemifü þoEÅD&PpdwfrS rjzpfvQif pdwftpOfjywfí b0tqkH;owf &awmrh v kd jzp&f um; -- b0ó t\* øb0\* ø- [al om 0pew-¬ t& b0rjywzf &Ykd e fb0\taMumi;fw&m; tjzpfjzifh Oayu©moEÅD&PpdwfwdkYonf b0ifudpöwyfí jzpfMu&avonf/ tm\*EÅKub0if --- - y#doaE¨pdwf\ aemufrS pí b0wpfavQmuf 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ tMum;tMum; 0,f 0DxdpdwfwdkY rjzpfcdkuf b0ü pdwftpOf rjywfpJa&;twGuf jzpfcJhMuaom b0ifpdwfwdkYonf y#doaE¨ pdwfESifh wpfxyfwnf; wlMu\/ Oyrm - y#doaE¨u aomreójzpfvQif b0ifvnf; aomreóyif jzpf&\/ Oayu©mjzpfvQif Oayu©mç oocFg&dujzpfvQif oocFg&duç tocFg&dujzpfvQif tocFg&duç ÓPor,Ü wk jfzpvf Qi f ÓPor,Ü wk f - þo Ykdponjfzi hfwpxf ywf n;f wnl MDu&\/ xakd Mumi hfcEm¨ trd f ay:puyif cE¨mtdrfü wnf&SdaeMuaom b0ifrsm;wnf;/ odkYjzpfí xdkb0ifrsm;udk tm0godub0if = tdrf&Sifb0if[k ac:qdk&\? þOayu©moEÅD&Pudkum; ,ckuJhodkY tcuftcJMuHKawGU&m wpf&HwpfcgrS jzpfay:vmaomaMumifh tm\*EÅKu = {nfhonfb0if[k ac:onf/

### y&rw¬'DyeD - v,fwDq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\ t,ltq

,'g [d ukovZ0emeH tEÅ&EÅ&m tukovH Z0wd? w'g ukovm0omae tmpdPÖo'doar0 tukovm0omae oa[wkuH w'g&r®PH ,kwHå/ ,'g ed&EÅ&H tukovar0? w'g ta[wkuH/

(tbd-|-1-326-327/) = tMuiftcgü ukodkvfaZmwdkY\ tMum;tMum;0,f tukodkvfaZmonf apm\? xdktcgrsKd;0,f ukodkvfaZm\ tqkH;ü Budrfzefrsm;pGm avhusufxm;tyfaom tavhtusufESifh wlpGmomvQif (ukodkvf udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm avhusufaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f) tukodkvfaZm\ tqkH;ü o[dwf r[m0dyguf w'g½kHonf jzpfoifh\/ tMuiftcgüum; tjrJrjywf tukodkvfaZmomvQif apm\? xdktcgrsKd;0,f xdktukodkvfaZm\

tqkH;ü t[dwfw'g½kHonfomvQif jzpfoifhayonf/ (tbd-|-1-326-327/) þ t|uxm pum;&yfrsm;udk &nfñTef;vsuf v,fwDq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;u y&rw¬'DyeDwGif

þodkY rdefYqdkxm;\/ yifudk,f&if;u r[m0dyguf Oayu©mo[\*kwf tjzpfrsm;vQif xdkr[m0dyguf Oayu©mo[\*kwf

pwd rf sm;onvf n;f tm\*EÅKub0iuf pd wö yvf su frjzpEf ikd [f k rqokd i?hf t|uxmüvn;f -]]uok vkd af Zm\ aemifü o[dwfw'g½kH tjzpfrsm;aevQif ukodkvfaZm0DxdwdkY\ tMum;tMum;ü &Hcg tukodkvfaZmonf apmapumrl xdktukodkvfaZm\ aemif0,f o[dwf0dygufw'g½kHyif jzpf\}}[k tqdk&Sd\/ þt|uxm tvdktm;jzifh - tukodkvfaZm\ aemif0,f o[dwf0dygufw'g½kH jzpfEdkifygvQif w'g½kH\udk,fpm; us& aom tm\*EÅKub0ifonfvnf; o[dwf r[m0dygufb0ifvnf; jzpfoifhonf/ xdkaMumifh tm\*EÅKu

b0ifudpöwyfvsuf -- --

Oayu©mo[\*kwf r[m0dygufpdwf -- -- 4 t[dwf Oayu©moEÅD&P -- -- 2

aygif;aomf -- -- 6

þ (6)rsKd;ukefaom pdwfwdkYonf jzpfcGifh &SdMuonf - [k y&rw¬'DyeDü rdefYqdk\/ £|m½kHü - 0dpdudpämESifh O'¨pö arm[rlaZmaemif w'g½kH

£|m&r®aP ye ucFawmç O'¨wó p w'g&r®PH ud H a[mwDwd/ £|m&r®Po®d H ucFwk 0g rm

0g? O'¨awm 0g a[mwk rm 0g/ ukov0dyguma[wkuaomreópdwåar0 w'g&r®PH a[mwd/

£|rZÑwåm&r®aP ukov0dyguma[wkuOayu©mo[\*wEdÅ/ (tbd-|-1-317/)

arm[rlaZm aemifü w'g½kH jzpfykHum; þodkYwnf;/

£|m½kHü ,kHrSm;rI 0dpdudpämo[\*kwfpdwf jzpfaeaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;ç pdwfysHUvGifhrI O'¨pöo[\*kwfpdwf jzpfaeaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü vnf;aumif; --- - tb,fw'g½kHonf jzpfygoenf;[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ £|m½kHü ,kHrSm;rlvnf; ,kHrSm;ygap? r,kHrSm;rlvnf; r,kHrSm;ygap? pdwfysHUvGifhonfrlvnf; jzpfygap? pdwfrysHUvGifhonfrlvnf; jzpfygap? t[dwfukov0dyguf t[dwfaomreópdwfonfom w'g½uHk pd öwyvf su fjzpaf y:vm\/ £|rZÑwmå ½üHk um; t[wd uf ok v0yd gu fOayum© o[\*wk pf wd of nf w'g½kHudpö wyfvsuf jzpfay:vm\[k ajzqdkav&m\/ (tbd-|-1-317/) þum; r[m"r®&u©dw rx&fjrwfBuD;\ 0g'wnf;/ cyfodrf;aom q&mjrwfwdkY t,lwlnDaom orme0g'tm;jziuhf m; --- -- ted|m½kHü t[dwf tukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kHç £|m½kH = £|rZÑwåm½kHü t[dwfukov0dyguf w'g½kH (2)yg;ESifh r[m0dygufw'g½kH (8)yg;ç twd£|m½kHü t[dwf ukov0dyguf aomreóoEÅD&Pw'g½kHESifh r[m0dyguf aomreów'g½kH (4)yg; xdkufovdk usEdkif onf/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

ukodkvfjzpfzdkY&ef tukodkvfjzpfzdkY&ef owfrSwfay;aomw&m;

£' Hye Z0e Huok vwm¬ , 0g tuok vwm¬ , 0g aum e,d marwwD ¿d tm0ZeÆ aÍ0ö a0g|AeÁ Í/ö tm0ZaÆ ee [ da,mead om tm0¥ad w a0g|AaÁ ee a,mead om 00wm¬ yad w Z0e Htuok v Hb0ódwwD d t|mearwH/ tm0ZÆaee ta,medaom tm0¥daw a0g|AÁaee ta,medaom 00w¬mydaw Z0eH ukovH b0dówDwdyd t|mearwH/ Oba,e ye a,medaom tm0¥dawç 00w¬mydaw p Z0eH ukovH a[mwd? ta,medaom tukovEdÅ a0'dwAÁH/ (tbd-|-1-317/)

= tm0ZeÆ ;fon f(p;DymG ;csr;fomu kd&jci;f\taMumi;f jzpaf om tm½uHk kden;freS vf r;freS fEvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;f) a,medaomreodum&tm;jzifh b0ifudk vnfaptyfonf&Sdaomf (&yfaptyfonf&Sdaomf)ç 0ka|monf (pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom tm½kHudk enf;rSefvrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif;) a,medaom reodum&tm;jzifh tm½kHudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;tyfonf&Sdaomf aZmonf tukodkvfjzpfvwåHU[laom þ taMumif;onf oifhaomtaMumif; r[kwf/ tm0ZeÆ ;fon f ta,mead omreoud m&tm;jzi hf (p;DymG ;csr;fomu kd&jci;f\ taMumi;fr[wk af om tm½kHudk enf;rSefvrf;rSef ESvkH;roGif;jcif;tm;jzifh) b0ifudk vnfaptyfonf&Sdaomfç 0ka|monf ta,m

edaomreodum&tm;jzifh tm½kHudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;tyfonf&Sdaomf aZmonf ukodkvfjzpfvwåHU[laom þtaMumif;onfvnf; oifhaomtaMumif; r[kwf/ tm0ZeÆ ;fEiS hf 0ak |m EpS yf g;pokH n f a,mead omreoud m&tm;jzi hf b0iuf kd vnaf ptyof n&f adS omf

tm½kHudk ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;tyfonf&Sdaomf aZmonf ukodkvf jzpf\/ tm0ZÆef;ESifh 0ka|m ESpfyg;pHkonf ta,medaomreodum&tm;jzifh b0ifudk vnfaptyfonf &Sdaomf tm½kHudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;tyfonf&Sdaomf aZmonf tukodkvf jzpf\/ þodkY od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-1-317/) tedpö 'ku© tewå tokb ppfppf {uefrSefaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk tedpö 'ku© tewå tokb[k

vnf;aumif;ç ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;[kvnf;aumif;ç taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;[kvnf;aumif; ESvkH; oiG ;fjci;fon f r\*zf vkd f eAd mÁ epf aom p;DymG ;csr;fomu kd&jci;f\ taMumi;ftm;jzi hftm½uHk kden;freS vf r;freS f

ESvkH;oGif;jcif; a,medaomreodum& rnf\? tjyeftm;jzifh ta,medaomreodum&udk odyg/

### wd[dwf - 'Gd[dwf - t[dwf

wda[wkuZ0em0omae yaew¬ wda[wkuH w'g&r®PH ,kwHå? 'ka[wkuZ0em0omae

'ka[wkuH? ta[wkuZ0em0omae ta[wkuH? bmaZwGm ye e 0kwåH/ (tbd-|-1-327/) þtxufyg t|uxm\ owfrSwfxm;awmfrlcsuft& -- --

1/ wd[dwfaZm\ aemifü wd[dwf w'g½kHç

2/ 'Gd[dwfaZm\ aemifü 'Gd[dwf w'g½kHç

3/ t[dwfaZm ([odwkyÜg'faZm)\ aemifü t[dwf w'g½kH --- - toD;toD; usEdkif\/

### a,bk,s[kom rSwfom;yg

þtxuwf iG f azmjfyxm;aom w'g½EHk iS hfywof uíf ziG qhf rkd mS xm;csuwf tYkd & w'g½tHk aMumi;fukd

jcHKikHí okH;oyfcJhaomf a,bk,stm;jzifh oEÅD&Pç aZmç w'g½kHwdkYonf a0'emcsif; wlnDMu\/

1/ aZmü aomreóa0'em jzpvf Qi foE&DÅ PEiS hfw'g½wHk üYkd vn;f aomreóa0'emyi ftjzprf sm;\/

2/ aZmü Oayu©ma0'emjzpfygu oEÅD&PESifh w'g½kHwdkYüvnf; Oayu©myif tjzpfrsm;\/

3/ aZmonf wd[dwfjzpfygu w'g½kHonfvnf; wd[dwf tjzpfrsm;\/

4/ aZmonf 'Gd[dwfjzpfygu w'g½kHonfvnf; 'Gd[dwfyif tjzpfrsm;\/ odkYtwGuf Z,m;rsm;wGif a,bk,s pnf;urf;odkY vdkufí aZmESifh w'g½kHwdkY0,f - wd[dwf 'Gd[dwf aomreóa0'em Oayu©ma0'emwdkYudk OD;pm;ay;í azmfjyxm;ygonf/ tao;pdwf twdtusudkrl um; txufyg zGifhqdkcsufrsm; twdkif;om rSwfom;ygav/

r[\*¾Kwf avmukwå&mw&m;udk tm½kH,laom umrm0p&w&m; aemifü

### w'g½kH rusjcif;taMumif;

,o®m pó ]]oaAÁm umrm0p&0dygaumç ud&d,raem"mwk ud&d,ta[wkuraem0dnmP"mwk aomreóo[\*wm £ar "r®m y&dwåm&r®Pm}}wd {0H tpöEÅy&dwåar0 tm&r®PH 0kwåH/ wo®m aywH r[\*¾wavmukwå&m&r®aP umrm0p&"ar®yd emEkAE¨wDwd a0'dwAÁH/ (tbd-|-2-147/)

1/ tvkH;pkHaom umrm0p&0dygufrSeforQonf y&dwåm&r®P = umrw&m;omvQif tm½kH&Sd\? umr w&m; trnf&onfh ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;udkom tm½kHjyK\/

2/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;[laom pu©K'Gg&tp um,'Gg&tqkH; &Sdonfh 'Gg& (5)yg;ü xdkufovdk xifvmonfh ½lyg½kHtp azm|AÁm½kH tqkH;&Sdonfh tm½kH (5)rsKd;udk xdkufovdk qifjcifwwfaom ud&d,raem "mwof nvf n;f y&wd må &rP® = umrw&m;omvQi ftm½ Hk&\dS ? umrw&m; trn&f on hf½yk wf &m; emrfw&m;udkom tm½kHjyK\/

3/ &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ oEÅmefüom jzpfavh&Sdaom jyHK;&,fjcif;udk jzpfapwwfaom pdwfwpfrsKd; jzpfonfh [odwkyÜg'f trnf&aom aomreó t[dwfBud,m raem0dnmP"mwfonfvnf; y&wd må &rP® = umrw&m;omvQi ftm½&Hk \dS ? umrw&m; trn&f on hf½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;uokd m tm½kHjyK\/ þodkYvQif umr0dygufrSeforQESifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; [odwkyÜg'fpdwfwdkYudk umrw&m; trnf&aom ½kyfw&m;ESifh umrm0p&emrfw&m;wdkYudkom {ueftm½kHjyK\[k bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfay onf/ odkYtwGuf w'g½kHonfvnf; umr0dygufpdwfyif jzpf&um; {ueftm;jzifh umrw&m;udkom tm½kH jyKEdkifonf/ odkYtwGuf ,if;w'g½kHonf r[\*¾Kwf avmukwå&mw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKaom umrm0p&"r®

trn&f aom umraZmrsm;\ aemiüf vn;f ,i;faZm,ol n hf r[\*K¾w f avmuwk &å mw&m;wn;f[al om tm½kHodkY tpOfrvdkufEdkif[k odygav/ (w'g½kH rusEdkif [lvdkonf/) (tbd-|-2-147/) þwGif w'g½kH taMumif;odaumif;p&mrsm; NyD;qkH;NyD jzpfonf/

## 2222

### ½kyftwk (10) rsKd;

½kyftwk (10)rsKd;wdkYum; vu©Pm,mOfokH;csufodkY wifí 0dyóem r½Iaumif;aom tor®oe ½kyfrsm; jzpfMu\/ ½kyftwk wpfrsKd;udkyif jzpfapç ½kyftwk tm;vkH;udkyif jzpfap tedpö[k ½Iaomfvnf; tepd [ö koad om 0yd óemaZm0xD dpwd tf pOrf sm;um; jzpaf y:rvmEikd af y/ tvm;wyl i f'uk [© ktew[å k ½Iaomfvnf; 'ku©[k tewå[k odaeaom 0dyóemaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;onf jzpfay:rvmEdkifay/

odkYtwGuf ½kyftwkwpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;ü ½kyftppfrsm;rSmuJhodkY (6)rsKd; cGJí r½IawmhbJ (2)rsKd; (2)rsKd;pDom ½Iyg/ wpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;ü ÓPf yDwd vJvS,fí (4)csufpDyif ½Iyg/ tmumo"mwfudk ykHpHxkwfí erlem tjzpf azmfjytyfygonf/

½yk uf vmywf \Ykd tMum;taygu fjzpaf om tmumo"mwuf kdtm½,Hk íl ÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmiMfuníhf

1/ tmumo"mwf[k ½Iyg/ / xdkaemif tmumo"mwf[k odaeaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwf apwodufwdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/ ÓPf yDwd vJvS,fí (4)csuf ½Iyg/

2/ ,i;ftmumo"mwuf kdwpzf e f½yk wf &m;[ k½yI g/ / xakd emi f,i;f tmumo"mwuf kd½yk wf &m;[k odaeaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwfapwodufwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/ ÓPf yDwd wdkYudk vJvS,fí (4)csufyif ½Iyg/ xokd Ykd ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&mü b0irf aemtMun"f mwuf kd a&;SO;DpmG ord ;fqn;f&rn[f al om Oya'o

udkum; rarhygESifh/

# "r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd taumif;tkyfpk ½kyftwkudk tm½kH,lí ½IykH Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf = 54 | | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | | aZm (7) Burd f | o[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf (0g) | t[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf |
|  | |  |  |  |
| 1/ tmumo"mwf[k - | 12 | 34 | 34 (0g) | 12^11 |
| 12 | | 33 | 33 / | 11^11 |
| 12 | | 33 | 33 / | 12^11 |
| 12 | | 32 | 32 / | 11^11 |
|  | |  |  |  |
| 2/ ½kyfw&m;[k - | 12 | 34 | 34 / | 12^11 |
| 12 | | 33 | 33 / | 11^11 |
| 12 | | 33 | 33 / | 12^11 |
| 12 | | 32 | 32 / | 11^11 |

### ykHpHwl½I&ef ½kyftwk (9) rsKd;

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ um,0dnwf | 4/ rk'kwm | 7/ oEÅwd |
| 2/ 0pD0dnwf | 5/ ur®nwm | 8/ Z&wm |
| 3/ v[kwm | 6/ Oyp, \* | 9/ tedpöwm |

rSwfcsuf --- - Oyp,[lonf b0wpfckü ½kyftppfwdkY\ a&S;OD;tp jzpfjcif;oabmç £a`E´ jynfhpkH

onwf ikd af tmi f b0wpcf ük &xukd of rQ ½yk rf sm; jynphf oHk nwf ikd af tmi f ½yk tf ppwf \Ykd txutf xuüf wdk;wufí jzpfjcif;oabm jzpfojzifh ,if;Oyp,½kyfudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk y#doaE¨ uvva&Munftcdkufü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfemrfodkYwdkifatmifaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf; EdkifaomtcgrS ,if;Oyp,½kyfudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk xyfrHí ½I&rnf jzpfonf/

### owdjyK&ef tcsufwpf&yf

"r®m½kHvdkif; pm&if;0if ½kyftppf (11)rsKd;ç ½kyftwk (10)rsKd;wdkYudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&mü rrd wd Ykd½yI mG ;vokd n hf½yk wf &m;woYkd n f uvmyaf c:on hftyk pf tk vukd f om jzpf½dk;"r®wm &SdMuojzifh a&S;OD;pGm rdrd ½IyGm;vdkonfh ½kyfw&m;yg0ifonfh ½kyfuvmyfudk jrifatmif ½Iyg/ xdkaemif rdrd ½IyGm;vdkonfh ½kyfw&m;ESifh ½kyfuvmyfwpfck twGif;ü NydKifwl jzpfMuaom ur®Z½kyf odkYr[kwf pdwåZ½kyf odkYr[kwf OwkZ½kyf odkYr[kwf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufonf wdkifatmif "mwfcGJ½Iyg/ rdrd ½IyGm;vdkaom ½kyfuvmyfwpfck twGif;ü ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (8)rsKd;&Sdu (8)rsKd;ç (9)rsKd;&Sdu (9)rsKd;ç (10)rsKd;&Sdu (10)rsKd; - þodkY ponfjzifh y&rwf½kyfw&m;wdkYudk toD;toD; ÓPfjzifh cjJGcm;pwd jfzmí ½yI g/ ,i;fo Ykd y&rwof Ykd ÓPtf jri f qukd af omtcgr S rrd d ½yI mG ;vokd n hf puK©tMun"f mwf paom ½yk tf pp fwpcf ck uk vkd n;faumi;fç um,0nd w fpon hf½yk tf w kwpcf ck uk vkd n;faumi;f a&;Gxwk íf xdk½kyfw&m;u b0ifraemtMunf"mwfwGif xifvmaomtcgrS xdk½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm ukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk Z,m;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; qufvufí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/

## 222

yÍö'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykH tydkif;

"r®m½kHvdkif;wGif tusKH;0ifaom ½kyftppf ½kyftwkwdkYudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrf w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD; ½INyD;aomtcg ½lyg½kHç o'´g½kHç \*E¨m½kHç &om½kHç azm|AÁm½kHwnf;[laom yÍöm½kH = tm½kH (5)rsKd;wdkYudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxd twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç 0ka|mç aZmç w'g½kH - [laom 0DxdpdwftrsKd;tpm; (7)rsKd;? raem'Gg&0Dxd twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom - raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç aZmç w'g½kH - [laom 0Dxdpdwf trsKd;tpm; (3)rsKd;wdkYudk ausyGefatmif t"dyÜg,f oabmaygufatmif avhusifhxm;yg/ odkYrSomvQif ½IuGufudk oabmaygufEdkifrnf jzpfonf/ rSwfcsuf -- -- txufwGif azmfjycJhNyD;aom psmeormywåd0Dxdrsm;\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom aZm emrwf &m; (34)rsK;dwuYkd vkd n;faumi;fç "rm® ½vHk ikd ;f pm&i;f0i f ½yk tf pp f ½yk tf wwk uYkd kd tm½,Hk íl jzpaf y: vmMuukefaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom aZmemrfw&m; (34)rsKd; w'g½kHemrf w&m; (34)rsKd;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç aemufwGif qufvufazmfjyrnfh yÍö'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;\ twGif;ü yg0ifMuaom aZmemrfw&m; (34)rsKd; w'g½kHemrfw&m; (34)rsKd;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; ac:a0: vG,fulap&ef þusrf;ü o'g¨-ynmtyk pf k emrwf &m;rsm; - [ k trnaf y;xm;ygon/f taumi;ftyk pf k emrfw&m;pkrsm; oufoufyif jzpfMuonf/ tbd"r®mtajccHynmtm;enf;olrsm; em;vnfvG,f&ef twGufom xdkuJhodkY trnfay;xm;jcif; jzpfygonf/

edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g -- 'kwd,wGJ ] 150

½yl g½ Hk (= ta&mi)f vikd ;f - taumi;ftyk pf k Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| puK©'gG&0xD d | | | | | | |  | | raem'gG&0xD d | | | |
| ½yk f = [', = 54 | pu©K = 54 | [', = 54 | [', = 54 | [', = 54 | [', = 54 | [', = 54 | [', = 54 | | [', = 54 | | [', = 54 | [', = 54 |
| yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; | pu©K0dnmPf | orÜ#d pädKif; | oEÅ&D P | 0ak |m | aZm (7) | w'g½kH (2) | b0if | | raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | | aZm (7) | w'g½kH (2) |
| qifjcif | jriof d | vucf H | ppkH r;f | q;kHjzwf | aZm (7) | w'g½kH (2) | b0if | | qifjcif qHk;jzwf | | aZm (7) | w'g½kH (2) |
| 1/ ½yl g½[Hk k |  |  |  | ½lyg½Hk[k |  |  |  | | ½lyg½Hk[k | |  |  |
| 11 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 34 | 34^12^11 | 34 | | 12 | | 34 | 34^12^11 |
| 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 33 | 33^11^11 | 34 | | 12 | | 33 | 33^11^11 |
| 11 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 33 | 33^12^11 | 34 | | 12 | | 33 | 33^12^11 |
| 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 32 | 32^11^11 | 34 | | 12 | | 32 | 32^11^11 |
|  | | | | | | | | 2/ | ½kyfw&m;[k - | 12 | 34 (33-33-32) | 34 (33-33-32) 12^11 |
| 3/ | tedpö[k - | 12 | / | / |
| 4/ | 'ku©[k - | 12 | / | / |
| 5/ | tewå[k - | 12 | / | / |
| 6/ | tokb[k - | 12 | / | / |

### ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) vdkif; - taumif;tkyfpk pdwfapwodufZ,m;

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  |  | puK©'gG&0Dxd | | | | |  | raem'gG&0xD d | |  |
| yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; | pu©K0dnmPf | orÜ#d pädKif; | oEÅD&P | 0ka|m | aZm (7) | w'g½kH (2) | b0if | raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | aZm (7) | w'g½kH (2) |
| 11 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 34 | 34^12^11 | 34 | 12 | 34 | 34^12^11 |
| todpdwf | todpdwf | todpdwf | todpdwf | todpdwf | o'¨g-ynm | o'¨g-ynm | o'¨g-ynm | todpdwf | o'¨g-ynm | o'¨g-ynm |
| zó | zó | zó | zó | zó | tkyfpk | tkyfpk | tkyfpk | zó | tkyfpk | tkyfpk |
| a0'em | a0'em | a0'em | a0'em | a0'em | emrwf &m; | emrwf &m; | emrwf &m; | a0'em | emrwf &m; | emrwf &m; |
| onm | onm | onm | onm | onm | (34) | (34) | (34) | onm | (34) | (34) |
| apwem | apwem | apwem | apwem | apwem |  | (0g) |  | apwem |  | (0g) |
| {u\*¾wm | {u\*¾wm | {u\*¾wm | {u\*¾wm | {u\*¾wm |  | t[dwf |  | {u\*¾wm |  | t[dwf |
| ZD0dw | ZD0dw | ZD0dw | ZD0dw | ZD0dw |  | w'g½kH |  | ZD0dw |  | w'g½kH |
| reodum& |  | reodum& | reodum& | reodum& |  | 12^11 |  | reodum& |  | 12^11 |
| 0dwuf |  | 0dwuf | 0dwuf | 0dwuf |  |  |  | 0dwuf |  |  |
| 0dpm& |  | 0dpm& | 0dpm& | 0dpm& |  |  |  | 0dpm& |  |  |
| t"darmu© |  | t"darmu© | t"darmu© | t"darmu© |  |  |  | t"darmu© |  |  |
|  |  |  | yDwd\* | 0D&d, |  |  |  | 0D&d, |  |  |

rwS cf suf/ / oEÅD&Pü aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfaomf yDwd yg0ifojzifh pdwf-apwoduf (12) jzpfonf? Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfí yDwdrygaomf pwd -f apwoud f (11) jzpfon/f

emrfur®|mef;ydkif; -- t½lyy&d\*¾[ tcef; ] 151

#### ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) vdkif; taumif;tkyfpk ½IykH

orm"ud kdtqiqhf i hfxal xmivf su ford ;fqn;fNy;D ½yI mG ;Ny;D ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kdwpzf ejfyeíf ord ;fqn;fyg/

xdkaemif -- --

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfwdkYudk NydKifwl ÓPfü xifatmif yl;wGJodrf;qnf;yg/

2/ ½kyfuvmyf trsm;pk\ ½lyg½kHta&mifudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg? ½Iyg/ odkYr[kwf ½kyfuvmyfwpfck\ ½yl g½tHk a&miuf kd vrS ;fí tm½,Hk yl g/ (raem'gG&0xD td wuG f uuG íf q&kd r l ½yk uf vmywf pcf \k ½yl g½Hk ta&miuf vkd n;f tm½,Hk íl ½EI ikd of nof m jzpof n/f þusr;f pmrsuEf mS -182-ponuf kd Munyhf g??)

3/ xdk½lyg½kH ta&mifu pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwf[laom tMunf"mwfESpfckudk NyKdiwf l a&;S½½I udk cf waf omtcgç orYkd [wk f x½kd yl g½ Hk ta&miof n f puK©tMun"f mwEf iS hf b0irf aem tMunf"mwf[laom 'Gg&ESpfckü NydKifwl a&S;½Iusa&mufvmaomtcgç odkYr[kwf xdk½lyg½kH ta&mif onf ,if;'Gg& ESpfckü NydKifwl xifvmaomtcg --- -

(u) ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKaeonfh pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh

( c ) ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvuf tm½kH,laeonfh raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; --- þEpS rf sK;daom puK©'gG&0xD Ed iS hfraem'gG&0xD pd wd tf pOwf oYkd n f ,OS zf u f apwoud f or,Ü wk wf &m; wdkYESifh twlwuG 0DxdwpfckESifh wpfck\ tMum;wGif b0ifrsm;jcm;vsuf jzpfay:vmMurnf jzpf\/ xdk pu©K'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxdjzpfu raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;rSm b0ifrsm;jcm;vsuf tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfaernf jzpfonf/

4/ xdk0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYwGif yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; (= tm0ZÆef;)ç 0ka|mç raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; wdkYu ,if;½lyg½kHudk ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) [kom qifjcifqkH;jzwfyg/ a,medaomreodum& jzpfojzifh ukodkvfaZmrsm; apmMurnf jzpfonf/ ,if;ukodkvfaZmemrfw&m; (34)ç w'g½kHemrfw&m; (34)ç ponfwdkYrSm o'¨g-ynmtkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;yif jzpfMuonf/

«rSwfcsuf --- -- txufyg Z,m;wGif twdr[EÅm½kH0DxdESifh 0dblwm½kH0Dxdrsm;udkom azmfjyxm;yg on/f r[EmÅ ½0Hk xD çd t0bd wl m½0Hk xD d ponwf uYkd ukd m; a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n ford ;fqn;f&i;f 0yd óem ½IyGm;&if;jzifh wjznf;jznf; oabmaygufvmEdkifygonf/ xdkwGif a&S;OD;pGmaom raem'Gg&0Dxdudk w'Ek 0wåu raem'Gg&0Dxd (= w'Ek0wdåu raem'Gg&0Dxd = pu©K'Gg&0Dxd\ aemufodkY tpOfvdkufaomç pu©K'Gg&0Dxd\ tm½kHjzpfaom tvm;wl ,if;½lyg½kHrsKd;udkyif qufvuf tm½kH,lae odaeaom raem 'Gg&0Dxd) [k ac:qdkí aemufxyf ,if;½lyg½kHrsKd;udkyif qufvuf tm½kH,laeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;udk o'k r¨ aem'gG&0xD d (= ouof uaf om raem'gG&0xD )d [ k ac:qakd yon/f oaYkd om f awmiNfrKdU r[m\*Em¨ ½Hk q&mawmfbk&m;um; yÍö'Gg&ESifh qufoG,fí jzpforQaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;udk w'Ek0wdåu[kcsnf; qdkvdkayonf/ (0DxdESifh okH;csufpk-34)» toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,laeonfh ,if;pu©K'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwf tpOrf sm;twiG ;fü yg0iwf n&f adS om emrwf &m;wuYkd kdtopd wd f (= 0nd mP)f u kdtO;Dríl ord ;fqn;fvykd gu a&S;OD;pGm todpdwf (= 0dnmPf) wpfvkH;wnf;udkomvQif OD;pm;ay;í pdwåed,mr vrf;½dk;vrf;a[mif; vr;faMumi;fBu;D twikd ;f jzpaf y:omG ;aom 0xD pd wd tf pOtf wikd ;f pwd uå P© wikd ;f pwd uå P© wikd ;fü jriaf tmif avhusifhyg/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç 0ka|mç aZm (7)ç w'g½kH (2) - xdkaemif b0if

tBudrfrsm;pGmjcm;vsuf raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç aZm (7)ç w'g½kH (2) --- - odkYr[kwf qifjcifç jrifodç vufcHç pkHprf;ç qkH;jzwfç aZm (7)ç w'g½kH (2) - xdkaemif b0if tBudrfrsm;pGm

jcm;vsuf - qifjcifqkH;jzwfç aZm(7)ç w'g½kH (2) --- þodkY ponfjzifh jzpfay:aeaom 0DxdpdwftpOftwGif;ü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom todpdwf = 0dnmPf

wdkif;udk odatmif jrifatmif pu©KtMunf"mwf b0if raemtMunf"mwf[laom 'Gg&ESpfckESifh ½lyg½kH[laom tm½kHudk yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;vsuf Budrfzefrsm;pGm avhusifhyg/ xdkwGif pu©K'Gg&0Dxd wpfBudrfjzpfu ½yl g½uHk kdquvf utf m½,Hk ol n hfraem'gG&0xD rd sm;on f0xD wd pcf Ek iS hfwpcf ktMum;wiG fb0itf Burd rf sm;pmG jcm;vsu f raem'gG&0xD ad ygi;frsm;pmG jzprf uI kd oabmayguaf tmi f avuh siyhf g/ 0xD pd wd wf ikd ;f pwd wf ikd ;fukd atmifjrifpGm odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IEdkifygu zó a0'em paom apwodufwdkYudk wjznf;jznf; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD wdk;í - -2-vkH;ç 3-vkH;ç 4-vkH;ç 5-vkH;ç 6-vkH;ç 7-vkH;ç 8-vkH; ---- þodkY ponfjzifh pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü NydKifwl jzpfrIudk &Sif;&Sif;vif;vif; jrifatmif ½Ií &aomtcg Z,m;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; pdwf apwodufwdkYudk wpfpwpfp wdk;í ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;yg? ½IMunfhyg/ wjznf;jznf; atmifjrifrI &&Sdvmrnf jzpfonf/ zóu pí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mç a0'emu pí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ tu,fí atmifjrifrI r&cJhaomf ½kyfw&m;udkyif xyfum xyfum odrf;qnf;yg? emrfw&m;rsm;onf tvdkvdkyif xif&Sm;vmrnfjzpfaMumif;udk (0dok'¨d-2-225/)ü ñTefMum;xm;ayonf/

#### ½kyftppf ½kyftwk a&maESm½I&ef

xdk0DxdpdwfwdkYwGif pu©K0dnmPfonf pu©KtMunf"mwf[laom pu©K0w¬K½kyfudkom rSDjzpfí pu©K 'Gg&0DxdESifh raem'Gg&0Dxd twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom usefemrfw&m; tm;vkH;wdkYonf [',0w¬K½kyf udkom rSDí jzpfMu&onf/ odkYtwGuf ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;&m ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;&m ½kyfemrf cGJ&mwdkYü aus;Zl;rsm;pdrfhaomiSm Z,m;wGif rSD&m0w¬K½kyfrsm;udkyg xnfhoGif;í azmfjyxm;ygonf/ pu©K 0dnmPfESifh wuGaom emrfw&m;wdkYonf pu©K0w¬K½kyfudkom {uef rSDíjzpfMuonfum; rSef\? yÍö'Gg-

&m0ZÆef;ç orÜ#dpädKif; paom usef0Dxdpdwf apwodufwdkYonfvnf; [',0w¬K½kyfudkom {uef rSDí (yÍöa0gum&bkHü) jzpfMuonfum; rSef\/ odkYtwGuf tbd"r®menf;t& 0w¬K[kqdkvQif pu©K0w¬K [', 0w¬K ponfhqdkif&m 0w¬K½kyfoufoufudkom t&aumuf,l&\/ odkYaomf okwåefenf;t&um; pu©K0w¬K [',0w¬K ponfh oufoufudkomvQif 0w¬Kt& raumuf,l&bJ xdkpu©K0w¬K [',0w¬K ponfwdkYESifh

½kyfuvmyfwpfck twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfaeMuonfh blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfwdkYudkyg a&maESmí aumuf ,l&\/ pu©K0w¬K ponfwdkYESifh ruif;paumif;aom rsufvkH;tdrf ponfwdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfwdkYudkvnf; t&aumuf,l&\? odrf;qnf;&\? ½IyGm;&\/ okwåefenf;um; tvkyfvkyf aomen;f jzp\f ? Ce to;Dto;D NyKdatmi f ½yI mG ;&\? y&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi f ord ;fqn;f&\/ odkYtwGuf t|uxmBuD;rsm; #DumBuD;rsm;ü 0w¬Kt& okwåefenf;ü w&m;udk,faumuf,l&ykHudk &Sif;jy xm;\/

#### (54) rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;

Z,m;rsm;wiG f (54)rsK;daom ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdazmjfyxm;\? puK©0nd mPof n f puK©0wK¬½yk uf kdrjDSzpíf usef0Dxdpdwfrsm;ESifh ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvufí tm½kHjyKaeMuonfh raem'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYonf [',0w¬K

½kyfudkyif rSDí jzpfMu&\/ wpfzef pu©KtMunf"mwf pu©K0w¬K½kyfonfvnf;aumif;ç [',0w¬K½kyfonfvnf;aumif; wpfck

csi;f wpvf ;Hkcsi;f jzpEf ikd of n hf prG ;ftm;um; r&adS y/ ½yk wf rYkd nof n f ½yk uf vmyaf c:on hf tyk pf tk vukd of m jzpfMu&\/ ,if; ½kyfuvmyfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif "mwfcGJEdkifygrSvnf; CeNydKrnf/ CeNydKrSvnf; y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufrnf/

,ckuJhodkY ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk CeNydKatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif ½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf; qnf;½IyGm;NyD;ygrS emrfur®|mef;udk qufvuf odrf;qnf;NyD;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf wpfzefjyefí ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;&jyef\/ xdkodkYodrf;qnf;&mü rnfuJhodkYaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;

&rnf[laom tcsufudk atmufyg t|uxmwdkYü ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/

#### 0w¬Kt& w&m;udk,f aumuf,lykH

aom ]]£ar zóyÍörum "r®m ud H edódwm}}wd Oy"ma&aEÅm ]]0w¬KH edódwm}}wd yZmemwd/ 0w¬K emr u&Zuma,m? ,H oE¨m, 0kwåH ]]£'Íö ye ar 0dnmPH {w¬ odwH {w¬ y#dA'¨}}EdÅ/ aom tw¬awm blwmed ap0 Oyg'g½lyged p/ (tbd-|-2-252-253/ 'D-|-2-314-315/ r-|-1-281/) emr½yl 00wm¬ eó t"ad ywÜ wmå e&d 0aoo½yl y&\*d [¾ ó 'óew ¬H]]0wK¬ emr u&Zuma,m}}wd tm[? e pu©m'Ded q 0w¬LeDwd/ u&Zum,ó ye 0w¬Kbm0om"ewH¬ ]]£'Íö ye ar 0dnmPH {w¬ odwH? {w¬ y#dA'¨}}EÅd okwHå tmbwH/ (rlv#D-2-157/)

]]0w¬K emr u&Zuma,m}}wd 0paee ed0wådwH 'aóaEÅm ]]e pu©m'Ded q 0w¬LeD}}wd tm[/ tnrnKyw¬arÇe Xdawok 'GDok eVuvmayok {uó £w&y#dA'¨|dwm 0d, emrum,ó ½lyum,y#dA'¨0kwdåwm 'óeaO§wH edó,ypö,0daoo'óeEdÅ/ (tEk#D-2-157/) þtxufyg t|uxm#DumwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/

½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk ½kyfwkH; ½kyfcJ emrfwkH; emrfcJ[laom ½kyfCe emrfCersm;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;NyD;aom ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD;aom a,m\*g0p& y\*k Kd¾vof n f zóyÍrö uw&m; O;Daqmiof n hfemrwf &m;pwk uYkd kdÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,Nly;D ord ;fqn;fNy;Daom tcg --- -

]]þzóyÍöruw&m; OD;aqmifonfh emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf tb,fudk rSDí jzpfaeMuygukefoenf;}} þo Ykd p;lpr;fqijfcivf waf om f zóyÍrö uw&m;O;Daqmiof n hf þemrwf &m;pwk oYkd n f 0wK¬½yk uf kd ríDS jzpuf ek \f [ k uuGJ jGJym;jym; o\d / 0wK¬½yk f rnof nuf m; u&Zum,wn;f/ ,i;fu&Zum,[al om

0w¬K½kyfudkyif &nf&G,fawmfrlí --- -

]]ig\ þ0dnmPfonf þu&Zum,ü rSDae\? þu&Zum,ü qufpyfí jzpf\}} --- -

þovYkd Qi f b&k m;&iS of n fomrnzvokwåef ('-D 1-72/)ç r[moukvk'g,dokwåef (r-2-209/)

wdkYü a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/ xdku&Zum,[lonf y&rwfw&m;udk,f teufoabmtm;jzifh blw½kyf = "mwfBuD; (4)yg;wdkYESifh

,if; "mwfBuD; (4)yg;wdkYudk rSDí jzpfaeMuukefaom (24)rsKd;ukefaom Oyg'g½kyfwdkYwnf;/

(tbd-|-2-252-253/ 'D-|-2-314-315/ r-|-1-281/)

emrf½kyfwdkYudk toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD ydkif;jcm;í y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif odaMumif;jzpfaom emr½ly00w¬meÓPfudk tvdk&SdtyfaomaMumifh t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefpifatmif ½kyfw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í,ljcif; odrf;qnf;jcif;udk ñTefjyawmfrljcif;iSm --- -

]]0w¬K emr u&Zuma,m = 0w¬K½kyfrnfonfum; u&Zum,wnf;}} --- þodkY t|uxmq&mawmfonf rdefYqdkawmfrljcif;jzpfonf/ 0w¬Krnfonf pu©K0w¬K aomw0w¬K Cme0w¬K Zd0Sg0w¬K um,0w¬K [',0w¬K[laom (6)rsKd;aom 0w¬K½kyfwdkYwnf;[líum; rdefYqdkawmf rral y/ u&Zum, trn&f aom bwl ½yk fOyg'g½yk tf aygi;f\ 0wK¬½yk jfzpaf Mumi;fu kdNy;Dp;Dapjci;ftusK;dimS

##### ]]£'Íö ye ar 0dnmPH {w¬ odwH? {w¬ y#dA'H¨}}

]]ig\ þ0dnmPfonf þu&Zum,ü rSDae\? þu&Zum,ü qufpyfí jzpf\}} -- --

[laom omrnzvokwåef r[moukvk'g,dokwåefudk aqmif,lí udk;um;jyawmfrlonf/

(rlv#D-2-157/) 0w¬K½kyfrnfonfum; u&Zum,wnf;[laom pum;awmfjzifh epfaptyfaom teufudk (= þü tvdkr&Sdtyfaom oabmudk) xif&Sm;jyawmfrlvdkaom rlv#Dumq&mawmfonf - pu©K0w¬K paom (6)rsKd;aom 0w¬K½kyfwdkYonfom þt&m0,f 0w¬K½kyfwdkYwnf;[k rdefYawmfrrlyg[k zGifhqdkawmfrlonf/ usLpnf; ESpfpnf;wdkYudk tcsif;csif; rSDí axmifxm;\/ tcsif;csif; wpfpnf;u wpfpnf;udk axmufyHh xm;jcif;jzifh wnfaeukefaom usLpnf; ESpfpnf;wdkYwGif wpfckaom usLpnf;\ tjcm; usLpnf;wpfpnf; ESifh qufpyfvsuf wnfaeouJhodkY tvm;wlyif -- - ]]pu©Kpaom (6)rsKd;aom 0w¬K½kyfwdkYonfom þt&m 0,f 0w¬K½kyf rrnfyg}} -- -- [laom þpum;&yfonf emrum, = emrfw&m;taygif;\ ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;ESifh qufpyfvsuf jzpfrI&SdaeykHudkvnf; ñTefjy\/ ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;u emr um, = emrfw&m;taygif;tm; rSD&m edó,ypö,owådxl;jzifh aus;Zl;jyKrIudkvnf; ñTefjyawmfrl\[k rSwfyg/ (tEk#D-2-157/) tbd"r®eda'´oenf; (tbd"r®mü a[mMum;awmfrlaom tbd"r®menf;) tm;jzifh --- 1/ pu©K0dnmPfESifh wuGaom ,SOfzuforÜ,kwfemrfw&m;pkonf pu©K0w¬K½kyfudkom rSDí jzpf\/

2/ aomw0dnmPfESifh wuGaom ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfemrfw&m;pkonf aomw0w¬K½kyfudkom rSDí jzpf\/

3/ Cme0dnmPfESifh wuGaom ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfemrfw&m;pkonf Cme0w¬K½kyfudkom rSDí jzpf\/

4/ Zd0Sg0dnmPfESifh wuGaom ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfemrfw&m;pkonf Zd0Sg0w¬K½kyfudkom rSDí jzpf\/

5/ um,0nd mPEf iS hf wuaG om ,OS zf u f or,Ü wk ef mrwf &m;pok n f um,0wK¬½yk uf okd m ríDS jzp\f / 6/ raem0nd mPEf iS hf wuaG om ,OS zf u f or,Ü wk ef mrwf &m;pok n f [',0wK¬½yk uf okd m ríDS jzp\f / xdkaMumifh tbd"r®menf;t& 0w¬K½kyft& pu©K0w¬Kpaom (6)rsKd;ukefaom 0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkomvQif puK©0nd mPpf aom 0nd mP"mw f (6)yg;EiS whf u G ,OS zf u f apwoud f or,Ü wk wf &m;pwk \Ykd to;Dto;D rSDíjzpf&m ½kyfjzpfjcif;aMumifh 0w¬K½kyf[k ac:qdktyf\/ odkYaomf okwåEÅy&d,m,enf; (= okwåefenf;) t&rlum; 0w¬Kt& pu©K0w¬K paom (6)rsKd;aom 0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkomvQif w&m;udk,f aumufr,l&? ,if; pu©K0w¬Kpaom qdkif&mqdkif&m 0w¬K½kyfwdkYESifh ½kyf uvmy f tvukd f twjlzpaf eMuon hfu&Zum, trn&f aom bwl ½yk f Oyg'g½yk f tm;v;Hkuykd i f aumuf

,l&onf/ (54-44) paom ½kyftm;vkH;udkyif aumuf,l&onf/ owk eå ef n;fum; tvyk vf yk af om en;fjzp\f / a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&mü ½yk wf ;Hk½yk cf J emrwf ;Hkemrcf [J al om ½yk Cf e emrCf ewuYkd kdÓPjfzi hfNzKdczJG suqf ;Dvsu f y&rwof YkdÓPtf jrif qukd af tmi ford ;fqn;f&\? ½yI mG ;&\/ ½yk uf vmy[f ol n f½yk yf &rwef ,üf tao;q;Hk tzUJGtpn;f jzp\f / tao;qkH; twkH;tcJ jzpf\/ ,if;twkH;tcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJEdkifygrS y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufrnf jzpf\/ ½kyfuvmyfwdkif;wGifvnf; blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfwdkY yg0ifwnf&SdaeMu\/ ykHpHtm;jzifhqdk&aomf pu©K 0w¬K½kyfudk odrf;qnf;vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf pu©K'ouuvmyftwGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom

(10)rsKd;aom blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifygrS odrf;qnf;EdkifygrS pu©Kyom' (= pu©K 0w¬K) ½kyfudk od&SdEdkifrnf jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf okwåefenf;t& (54-44) paom rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudk Z,m; rsm;wiG f azmjfyxm;ygon/f oaYkd om f ½yk ef mruf kd ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,ol n hf ord ;fqn;fon hf emr½yl y&ad p'ä ÓPyf ikd ;füum; &Eikd of rQaom ½yk tf ppwf iG of mru ½yk tf wwk uYkd ykd g a&maEmS í ord ;fqn;fyg/ 0yd óem yikd ;fo Ykda&mu&f vdS maomtcgüum; ½yk tf wrk sm;u kdcsevf yS íf ½yk tf pprf sm;uokd m 0yd óem½yI g/ Z,m;rsm; wGif ½kyftppfwdkYudkom y"mexm;í azmfjyxm;ygonf/

#### b0ifudk owdjyKyg

þZ,m;rsm;wiG fpuK©'gG&0xD Ed iS hfraem'gG&0xD wd \Ykd tMum;üvn;faumi;fç raem'gG&0xD wd \Ykd vn;f 0xD wd pcf Ek iS hfwpcf ktMum;wiG vf n;faumi;f b0irf sm; tBurd rf sm;pmG jcm;vsu f&adS Mumi;fu kdazmjfyxm;\/ b0ifwGif aomreóa0'emjzifh y#doaE¨wnfaecJhaom wd[dwfyk\*¾dKvftwGuf &nf&G,fí emrfw&m; (34)[ k azmjfyxm;ygon/f Oayum© a0'emEiS hf ,OS vf su f y#od aE ¨ wnaf ecahJ om w[d wd yf \*k Kd¾v f jzpyf grl ,if;b0ifemrfw&m;rSm (33) jzpfonf? yDwd r,SOfay/ 'Gd[dwfyk\*¾dKvf ponfwdkYüvnf; ,if; b0ifemrf w&m;rsm;rSm (33-32) ponfjzifh xdkufovdk &Sdaernfom jzpfonf/ ,if;b0ifpdwfonf vGefcJhaom twdwfb0 aocgeD; r&PmoEétcgü xifcJhaom r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHjzpfonfh uHç ur®edrdwfç \*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kH (3) rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udkom tm½kHjyK\/ a,bk,stm;jzifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf ydkif;odkY wufvSrf;aomtcgusrS a,m\*Dyk\*¾dKvf trsm;pkrSm twdwfr&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHudk ykHpHrSef ½IEdkif Mu\? ,if; twdwfr&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHrSefudk ykHpHrSef ½IjrifEdkifaomtcgrS b0if\ tm½kHrSefudkvnf; ypHk rH eS f ½EI ikd rf n f o&d EdS ikd rf n f jzpof n/f b0i\f tm½rHk eS uf kd½EI ikd af omtcg oEd ikd af omtcgr S b0ipf wd Ef iS hf

,OS wf jJGzpaf y:aeaom b0ief mrwf &m;pwk uYkd vkd n;f ypHk rH eS f ½yI mG ;Eikd rf n f jzpof n/f xokd Ykd ½EI ikd af omtcgrS 0DxdpdwftpOfwdkY\ tMum;tMum;ü jzpfavh&Sdaom b0ifemrfw&m;wdkYudkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;&ef ½IyGm;&ef jzpfonf/ ,ck emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeqJjzpfaom odrf;qnf;ptcgüum; ,if; b0if emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ tm½kHrSefudk r½Iwwfao; r½IEdkifao;vQif b0ifemrfw&m;wdkYudk rodrf;qnf;ao;bJ r½aI o;b J acw å csevf yS xf m;Eikd of n/f otYkd wuG f þemr½yl y&ad p'ä ÓPEf iS hfyp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓP f EpS yf g;ukd

wpfBudrfwpfcg ½I½kHrQjzifh vdk&if;udpö rNyD;? Budrfzefrsm;pGm xyfum xyfum ½IyGm;ygrS vdk&if;udpö NyD;pD;Edkif aomaMumifh tEkaAm"ÓPf[k ac:qdkjcif; jzpfayonf/ ('D-#D-2-89-90 - Munfh/)

#### a,medaomreodum&

1/ ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif)udk ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif)[k ½IcJhaomf ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif)[k odaom pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh aemufvdkufraem'Gg&0Dxdç ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd[laom ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvuftm½kH,laeaom odae aom raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmMurnf jzpf\/ (½IykHudk azmfjycJhNyD;NyD/) wpfzef --- -

2/ xdk½lyg½kHudk ½kyfw&m;[k ½IcJhaomf ½kyfw&m;[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;onfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ xdk½lyg½kH\ jzpfjcif; ysufjcif;oabmudk tm½kHjyKí ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí tedpö[k ½IcJhaomf tedpö[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;onfvnf;aumif;ç

4/ xdk½lyg½kH\ jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; 'Pfcsufjzifh tjrJrjywf n§Of;yef;ESdyfpufcHae&onfhoabmudk tm½kH ,lí ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí 'ku©[k ½IcJhaomf 'ku©[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;onf vnf;aumif;ç

5/ xdk½lyg½kH\ cdkifrmonfh rysufpD;bJ tusdwftcJ tcdkiftrm tESpfom&tm;jzifh wnfaeonfh twår[kwfonfh oabmudk tm½kH,lí ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí tewå[k ½IcJhaomf tewå[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;onfvnf;aumif;ç

6/ xdk½lyg½kH\ &HG&SmpufqkyfzG,f tokboabmudk tm½kH,lí ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí tokb[k

½IcJhaomf tokb[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;onfvnf;aumif; -- -to;Dto;D jzpaf y:vmMurn f jzp\f / ,i;f to;Dto;Daom raem'gG&0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm;uvkd n;f

orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYESifh twlwuG emrfwkH;emrfcJ[laom emrfCe toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD; vsuf toD;toD; jrifatmif ½Iyg? qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

«rwS cf su f-- -- xdk ½lyg½kHç xdk ½lyg½kH - [k þü azmfjyjcif;rSm {uwåenf;t& ½lyg½kHcsif; wlnDí ajymqjkdci;fom jzpyf gon/f uvmywf pcf ktwiG ;fü wn&f adS om ½yl g½wHk pcf wk n;fu kdpwd uå P© (17)csuf oufwrf;rukefqkH;rD xdkuJhodkY (6)Budrfwdkifwdkif ½IyGm;&rnf[k qdkvdkonfum; r[kwfyg/ tvm;wl ½lyg½kHrsKd;udk tm½kH,lí xyfumxyfum odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&efom qdkvdk&if; jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/»

#### (6) BudrfrQ ½I&jcif;\ taMumif;&if;

0dbif;ygVdawmf (tbd-2-323) ESifh t|uxm (tbd-|-2-388) wdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufrsm;twdkif; pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;jzifh ½lyg½kH ta&mifudk ½lyg½kH ta&mif[kom odEdkif\/ ,if;pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;u ,if;½lyg½kH ta&mifudk --- -

1/ ½kyfw&m;[kvnf;aumif;

2/ tedpöw&m;[kvnf;aumif;

3/ 'ku©w&m;[kvnf;aumif;

4/ tewåw&m;[kvnf;aumif;

5/ tokbw&m;[kvnf;aumif; rodEdkifay/ tvm;wlyif aomw'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;u o'´g½kHudk o'´g½kH[komç Cme'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;u \*E¨m½kHudk \*E¨m½kH[komç Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;u &om½kHudk &om½kH[komç um,'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;uvnf; azm|AÁm½kH udk azm|AÁm½kH[kom odEdkif\/ ,if;toD;toD;aom 0Dxdpdwfrsm;u toD;toD;aom tm½kHudk -- --

1/ ½kyfw&m;[kvnf;aumif;ç

2/ tedpöw&m;[kvnf;aumif;ç

3/ 'ku©w&m;[kvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tewåw&m;[kvnf;aumif;ç

5/ tokbw&m;[kvnf;aumif; -- -- rodEdkifay/

½lyg½kHudk qufvuf tm½kH,laeMuonfh raem'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYonfum; ,if;½lyg½kH ta&mifudk -- --

1/ ½lyg½kH = ta&mif[kvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ½kyfw&m;[kvnf;aumif;ç

3/ tedpöw&m;[kvnf;aumif;ç

4/ 'ku©w&m;[kvnf;aumif;ç

5/ tewåw&m;[kvnf;aumif;ç

6/ tokbw&m;[kvnf;aumif; -- -toD;toD; od&SdEdkifayonf/ o'´g½kH \*E¨m½kH &om½kH azm|AÁm½kHwdkYudk qufvuf tm½kH,laeMuaom

raem'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYuvnf; qdkif&m qdkif&mtm½kHwdkYudk tvm;wlyif od&SdEdkifMuayonf/ xdkodkY ½lyg½kHponfh ½kyfw&m; toD;toD;wdkYudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk

xukd ohJ Ykd½yk "f mw f wpvf ;Hk wpvf ;Hkü (6)Burd rf Q ½aI ejci;frmS a,mead omreoud m&jzpuf EvS ;HkoiG ;freS yf gu ukodkvfaZmrsm; apmykHudk oabmaygufapvdkonfrSm yxrtaMumif;wpf&yf jzpf\/ wpzf e f0yd óemyikd ;fo Ykda&mu&f adS omtcg t½yl owuå ½eI n;f (0od 'k -d¨ 2-261-265/)wüYkd 0yd óem ½aI eaom a&U pS wd uf kd aemupf wd jfzi hf = a&;S0yd óem raem'gG&ud aZm0xD ud kd aemu0f yd óem raem'gG&ud aZm0Dxdjzifh wpfzefjyefí 0dyóem½I&ef ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ aemufydkif; b\*FÓPfydkif;odkY a&muf&Sd omG ;aomtcgüvn;f -- --

ÓwÍö ÓPÍö Oabmyd 0dyówd/ (0dok'¨d-2-278/)

= Ówtrnf&onfh 0dyóemÓPfjzifh od&Sdtyfonfh 'ku©opömw&m; ork',opömw&m;[laom ocFg&w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç ÓP trnf&onfh ½Iaeaom 0dyóemÓPfyg0ifonfh raem'Gg&du 0dyóemaZm0Dxd pdwfapwodufrsm;udkvnf;aumif; - þ Ów ÓP ESpfrsKd;vkH;udkyif 0dyóem½Iyg[k a&S;a&S; t|uxmq&mawmfwdkYu owfrSwf ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/

,if;a&S;xkH;a[mif; Oya'oBuD;t& ÓPtrnf&onfh 0dyóemÓPf yg0ifonfh raem'Gg&du

0yd óemaZm0xD dpwd af pwoud wf uYkd vkd n;f 0yd óem wpzf ejfyeíf ½&I rn fjzpof jzi hf½aI eon hf0yd óem ÓPfudk wpfzefjyefí 0dyóem½Iwwf&ef BudKwifí jyifqifjcif; jzpfonfrSm 'kwd,taMumif;wpf&yf yif jzpfayonf/ þtaMumi;fEpS &f yaf Mumi hf ½yk "f mwwf pvf ;Hk wpvf ;Hku kdtm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmaom emrwf &m;wuYkd kd

xdkodkY (6)BudrfrQ odrf;qnf;jcif; jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ tm;vkH;aygif;aomf - 6 \_ 4 = 24-Budrf jzpfonf/ þüvnf; ½kyf"mwfwpfvkH; wpfvkH;\ tedpö 'ku© tewåtjcif;t&mudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom emrwf &m;wuYkd okd m ord ;fqn;faeon hf emr½yl y&ad p'ä ÓPyf ikd ;frQom jzpaf o;ojzi hf ½yk "f mwwf \Ykd tepd ö 'uk ©tew åtjci;ft&mu kdoad eaom r[muok vkd fraem'gG&ud aZmrsm;aemiüf w'g½uHk kdcsxm;ayon/f odkYaomf tm½kH\ 0dblw t0dblw (= xif&Sm;rI rxif&Sm;rI) tay: rlwnfí w'g½kHonf usaomfvnf; &Sd&m\? rusaomfvnf; &Sdav&m\/

#### xyfrH &Sif;vif;csufrsm;

##### yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; --- -

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; (= qifjcif) ü pdwfapwoduf (11)vkH; ykHao jzpf\/ Oayu©ma0'emESifh tjrJ,SOf\/ pu©K0dnmPf --- -

pu©K0dnmPf (= jrifod) ü pdwfapwoduf (8)vkH; ykHao jzpf\/ Oayu©ma0'emESifh tjrJ,SOf\/ orÜ#dpädKif; --- -

orÜ#dpädKif; (= vufcH) ü pdwfapwoduf (11)vkH; ykHao jzpf\? Oayu©ma0'emESifh tjrJ,SOf\/

oEÅD&P -- --

oEÅD&P (= pkHprf;) ü aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfaomf yDwdygí pdwfapwoduf (12)vkH; jzpf\? 'kwd, wef; pwkw¬wef;wdkYü Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfojzifh yDwd ryg&um; pdwfapwoduf (11)vkH; jzpf\/

##### 0ka|m -- --

0ka|m (= qkH;jzwf) ü pdwfapwoduf (12)vkH; ykHao jzpf\/ Oayu©m a0'emESifh tjrJ,SOf\/ aZm -- --

aZmü pdwf-apwoduf (34) [lonf o'¨g-ynmtkyfpk (34)yif jzpf\/ 1/ ÓPf,SOf yDwd ,SOfaomf (34) jzpf\? aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOf\/

2/ ÓPf,SOf yDwd r,SOfaomf (33) jzpf\? Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOf\/

3/ ÓPfr,SOf yDwd,SOfaomf (33) jzpf\? aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOf\/

4/ ÓPfr,SOf yDwdr,SOfaomf (32) jzpf\? Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOf\/ w'g½kH --- -

w'g½kHü aZmESifh enf;wl (4)csufyif rSwfyg/

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; --- -

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (= qifjcifqkH;jzwf) um; 0ka|mESifh wl\/ Oayu©ma0'em jrJ\/

#### r[mukodkvfaZm apm&jcif;\ taMumif;rsm;

½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lí r[mukodkvfaZmrsm; apm&jcif;\ taMumif;&if;rsm;ESifh pyfvsOf;í t|omvdeDt|uxm (tbd-|-1-117/) ponfwdkYü us,fus,fjyefYjyefY zGifhqdkxm;ayonf/ þü qdkvdk&if;udk aumufEkwfí azmfjytyfygonf/

xtkd m½ Hk (6)rsK;dwwYkd iG f a&;SO;DpmG ½yl g½uHk kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmaom þ r[muok vkd af Zmpwd of nf ndKaom tqif;ç a&Taom tqif;ç eDaom tqif;ç jzLaom tqif; &Sdukefaom yef;ç t0wfç a\*GUeDç aq;'e;fç rsupf O;fnKdausmu f tp&udS ek af om "mwwf wYkd iG f trwS rf xm; wpyf g;yg;aom wiwhf ,af umi;f jrwfonfh okb[k,ljcif;\ taMumif;[k qdktyfaom 0rf;ajrmuf&Tifvef;jcif; aomreójzpfavmuf aom okbedrdwfjzpfaom tvdk&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf jrwfEdk;tyfaom pdwfESvkH;udk wdk;yGm;apwwfaom

ESpfoufjcif;\ wnf&mjzpfaom ½lyg½kH ta&miftqif;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm&\/ þü ar;jre;fz,G &f \dS / tv&kd tdS y fEpS of ujfrwEf ;kdtyaf om þ £|tm½oHk n fwiwhf ,af umi;fjrwf

aom obk erd wd f jzpjfci;faMumi hf EpS of ujfrwEf ;kdjci;f\ wn&f mtm½ Hk jzpaf omaMumi hf avmb\ wn&f m 0w¬Kjzpfonf r[kwfygavm? tb,faMumifh þ£|m½kHudk tm½kHjyKaom pdwfonf ukodkvfjzpf&ygoenf; [k ar;jref;zG,f &Sd\/ tajzum; þodkYwnf;/

1/ ed,rdw0aoe -- -- ukodkvfjyKjcif;ü tjrJwrf; owfrSwfxm;tyfaom pdwf"mwf\ pGrf;tifowåd aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

2/ y&dPmrdw0aoe --- -- ukodkvfjyKjcif;ü ñGwfaptyfaom ñGwfudkif;½Idif;xm;aom pdwf"mwf\ pGrf;tifowdåaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ork'gpm&0aoe -- -- ukodkvfa&;ü aumif;pGm txuftxufü avhusuftyfNyD;aom usifhom;

&aeaom pdwf"mwf\ pGrf;tifowdåaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tmbkZdw0aoe -- -- ukodkvfjzpfatmif ESvkH;oGif;jcif;\ pGrf;tifowdåaMumifhvnf;aumif; -- -þ (4)rsKd;ukefaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh þ£|m½kHudk tm½kHjyKaom pdwfonf ukodkvf jzpf& ayonf/

1/ ed,rdw - - tMuifyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü - ]]igonf ukodkvfpdwfudkom jyKvkyfxdkuf\? rnfonfhtm½kH EiS hfawUGMuonjfzpaf p ig\oEmÅ eüf uok vkd pf wd of m jzpaf p&rn}f}[ ktjroJ wrf wS fq;Hkjzwxf m;\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü ukodkvfpdwfom jzpfwwf\/

2/ y&dPmrdw --- -- rdrd\ pdwf"mwfudk tukodkvfjzpfjcif;rS qkwfepfapí ukodkvfudk jyKvkyfjcif;ü omvQif pdwf"mwfudk ñGwfap\? tukodkvf rjzpfatmif rdrd\ pdwf"mwfudk apmifhpnf;í ukodkvf jzpfzdkY&ef pdwfñGwfudkif;½Idif;xm;ol\ oEÅmefüvnf; ukodkvfpdwfom jzpfwwf\/

3/ ork'gpm& -- -- tjrJrjywf ukodkvfpdwf jzpfatmif jyKusifhjcif;[laom tavhtusuf &aeaom uok vkd \f aumi;fpmG a&;Sa&;S txutf xuuf jzpjfci;fjziohf mvQi f pwd uf kd uok vkd pf wd jfzpaf tmif aumif;pGm a&S;a&S;uyif avhusufxm;\? a&S;a&S;uyif ukodkvfpdwfü tavhtusuf &aeol\ oEÅmefüvnf; ukodkvfpdwfom jzpfwwf\? ukodkvfpdwfom tjzpfrsm;wwf\/

4/ tmbkZdw --- -

(u) yw½d yl a'o0go = uok vkd jfzpcf iG hf &Eikd of n hf &wemo;Hkyg; xeG ;fum;&m oal wmof jlrwwf &Ykd &dS m oifhwifhavsmufywfaom t&yfü aexdkif&jcif;ç

( c ) oyÜK&dolyedó, = olawmfoljrwfwdkYudk rSD0J qnf;uyfcGifh &&Sdjcif;ç

( \* ) o'¨r®ó0e = olawmfaumif;w&m;udk emMum;&jcif;ç

(C) ykaAÁ uwyknwm = a&S;a&S;b0ü jyKtyfcJhaom aumif;rI&Sdol jzpfjcif; --- tp&Sdukefaom tm;BuD;ukefaom rSD&m Oyedó, taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh ukodkvf jzpfatmif enf;rSefvrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;wwfonfh tmbkZdw = a,medaomreodum& &Sdol\ oEÅmefüvnf; ukodkvf pdwfom jzpfwwf\/ þtaMumif; (4)yg;aMumifh okbedrdwf £|m½kHESifh awGUMu&aomfvnf; avmb pdwf rjzpfbJ ukodkvfpdwfom jzpf&ayonf/ (tbd-|-1-117/) þtxufyg t|uxm\ zGifhqdkcsufum; rjzpfvmao;aom ukodkvfw&m;rsm;udk jzpfay:vm

atmi f jzpaf y:vmNy;Daom uok vkd wf &m;rsm;u kdw;kdymG ;atmi f BuKd;pm;vsu f &adS om toiaf ,m\*oD al wmf aumi;ftz Ykd rPad Zmw jynwf ejfrxu f omveG íf tz;kdrjzwEf ikd af om vuaf qmiaf umi;fBu;D wpcf yk if jzpfayonf/

#### ykaAÁ p uwyknwm puf\ pGrf;tif

1/ yw½d yl a'o0go = uok vkd jfzpcf iG hf&&EdS ikd of n hf &wemo;Hkyg; xeG ;fum;&m oal wmof jlrwwf Ykd &&dS m oifhwifhavsmufywf aumif;jrwfaom t&yfa'oü aexdkifcGifh &&Sdjcif;ç

2/ oyÜK&dolyedó, = bk&m;tp &Sdaom olawmfoljrwfwdkYudk rSDcdk qnf;uyfcGifh &&Sdjcif;ç

3/ o'¨r®o0e = olawmfaumif;w&m;udk emMum;cGifh &&Sdjcif;ç

4/ ykaAÁ uwyknwm = a&S;a&S; b0wdkYü jyKpkysKd;axmiftyfcJhzl;aom yg&rD ykn orÇm& [laom ukodkvfaumif;rI taqmuftOD txktxnf&Sdol jzpfjcif; --- -

þodkYpaom tm;BuD;aom rSD&mOyedó, taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh a,medaomreodum& jzpf &aMumif;udk txufwGif &Sif;vif;wifjycJh\/ þwGif ykaAÁ uwyknwmpuf\ tvGefta&;ygykHudk tenf;i,f qufvufí &Sif;vif; wifjytyfygonf/ ykaAÁuw yknwmpuf - [lonf twdwfb0 xdkxdku -- --

1/ or®moarÁm"dÓPfç

2/ yapöuaAm"dÓPfç

3/ t\*¾om0uaAm"dÓPfç

4/ r[mom0uaAm"dÓPfç

5/ yuwdom0uaAm"dÓPf -- --

[laom aAm"dÓPf toD;toD;wdkY\ tm½kHjzpfaom tNidrf;"mwf edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD;udk &nfajrmfrSef;í jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom 0dZÆmrsKd;aphaumif; p&PrsKd;aphaumif;rsm;yif jzpfonf/

#### 0dZÆm okH;yg;

1/ yak AeÁ 0d gomEókwÓd Pf= a&;Sü aeczhJ ;laom ½yk ef mr f (= cEm¨ )tpOuf kd ÓPjfzi hf tpOaf vQmuíf atmufarhEdkif odEdkifaom tbdnmPfç

2/ 'dAÁpu©KÓPf = ewfrsufpduJhodkY ta0;teD; &SdorQ tvkH;pkHudk tukefodjrifEdkifaom

tbdnmPfç

3/ tmo0u©,ÓPf = tmoa0gw&m; (4)yg;wdkY\ ukef&m jzpfaom edAÁmefudk odjrifaeaom t&[wår\*fÓPf -- --

þÓP f (3)yg;u kd 0Zd mÆ (3)yg;[ kb,ab&0owk f (r-1-26/)ü b&k m;&iS fa[mMum;xm;awmrf \l /

#### 0dZÆm &Spfyg;

wpfzef trÁ|okwf ('D-1-94/)ü --- - 0dZÆm (8)yg; a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

1/ £'¨d0d"ÓPf = ajrvQKd; rdk;ysHjcif; paom wefcdk;trsKd;rsKd;udk zefqif;Edkifaom tbdnmPfç

2/ 'Ad aÁ omwÓP f = ewef m;uohJ Ykd ta0;te;Dü wn&f odS rQaom vül jzpaf om toçH ewüf jzpaf om toHwdkYudk Mum;odEdkifaom tbdnmPfç

3/ apawmy&d,ÓPf = rdrd\ pdwfjzifh olwpfyg;\ pdwfudk odEdkifaom tbdnmPfç

4/ yak AeÁ 0d gomEókwÓd P f = a&;Sü aeczhJ ;laom ½yk ef mr f (= cEm¨ )tpOuf kd ÓPjfzi hf tpOaf vQmuíf atmufarhEdkif odEdkifaom tbdnmPfç

5/ 'dAÁpu©KÓPf = ewfrsufpduJhodkY ta0; teD; &SdorQ tvkH;pkHudk tukef odjrifEdkifaom tbdnmPfç

6/ tmo0u©,ÓPf = tmoa0gw&m; (4)yg;wdkY\ ukef&mjzpfaom edAÁmefudk odjrifaeaom t&[wår\*fÓPfç

7/ 0dyóemÓPf = 'ku©opöm ork',opöm trnf&aom ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m

'uk t© jci;ft&m tewtå jci;ft&mü aumi;fpmG wnaf eaom "r|® wd dtrn&f aom 0yd óemÓPçf

8/ raemr,d'd¨ÓPf = pdwfjzifh NyD;aom raemr, cE¨mudk,frsm;pGmudk zefqif;Edkifaom tbdnmPfþ (8)yg;wuYkd m; 0Zd mÆ (8)yg;w YkdjzpMfu\/ xxkd okd wk eå uf kd em,al eaom ow0å gw\Ykd tvtkd BuKduf tZÑmo,"mwfcHodkY vdkufí xdkodkY cGJí a[mMum;xm;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/ p&Pw&m; (15) yg;

1/ oDvoH0& = udk,fusifhoDvudk xdef;odrf; apmifha&Smufjcif;ç

2/ £`E´da,ok \*kwå'Gg&wm = orxur®|mef; 0dyóemur®|mef;[laom ur®|mef; tm½kHwpfckckü rdrd\ pdwfudk tjrJ oGwfoGif;vsuf = (ur®|mef;w&m;udk tjrJ ESvkH;oGif;vsuf) rsufpdç em;ç ESmç vQmç udk,fç pdwf[laom 'Gg& (6)yg; = wHcg;BuD; (6)aygufrS avmb a'go arm[ ponfh udavomtnpftaMu;wdkY 0ifa&mufí rvmatmif apmifhpnf;jcif;ç

3/ abmZaerwånKwm = tpmtm[m&ü twdkif;t&SnfyrmPudk odjcif;ç

4/Zm\*&d,mEka,m\* = Edk;Edk;Mum;Mum; &Sdjcif; = Edk;Mum;rIü x<uvkHYv 0D&d, &Sdjcif;

(nOfhokH;,mrf wpf,mrfrQom trsm;qkH; tdyfpufjcif;)ç

5-11/owå o'¨r® = o'¨g [d&D MowåyÜ Am[kopö 0D&d, owd ynm - [laom olawmfaumif;w&m;

(7)yg;ç

12-15/yxrpsmeçf 'wk ,d psmeçf ww,d psmeçf pwwk p¬ sme f [al om pwuk eú n;ft& ½yl g0p&psme f (4)yg;tm;vkH;aygif;aomf p&Pw&m; (15)yg; jzpfonf/

#### owå o'¨r® = olawmfaumif;w&m; (7) yg;

1/ o'g¨ = &wemo;Hkwe f u-H u\H tusK;dw&m; pon hf ,MHkunxf ukd af om oa',¨ s0wK¬wüYkd ou0f if

,kHMunfjcif;ç

2/ [d&D = raumif;rI tukodkvfw&m; 'kp½dkufw&m;wdkYrS &Sufjcif;ç

3/ MowåyÜ = raumif;rI tukodkvfw&m; 'kp½dkufw&m;wdkYrS aMumufjcif;ç

4/ Am[kopö = A[kokw = bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;jyo qdkqkH;rxm;awmfrltyfaom yd#uokH;ykH\ tqD tESpf tcsKyfjzpfaom aAm"dyu©d,w&m; (37)yg;wdkYü tusKH;0ifaom cE¨m tm,we "mwf opöm y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYudk tm\*rokw - [laom oifodç t"d\*rokw - [laom usifhod þtod ESpfrsKd;jzifh tMum;tjrif A[kokw &Sdjcif;ç

«q&mom® ;xrH S oi,f íl &&adS om toud kd tm\*rowk (= oiof )d [vk n;faumi;fç em;jzi hf Mum;em í &&Sdaom todjzpfjcif;aMumifh tMum; okw[kvnf;aumif; ac:qdk\/ ,if; cE¨m tm,we "mwf opöm y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk rdrdudk,fwdkif q&morm;xHrS Mum;emcJh& oif,lcJh&onfhtwdkif; usiohf jzi hf x;kdxiG ;fovd maom toud ukd m; t"\*d rowk (= usiohf )d [vk n;faumi;fç ÓPjfzi hf u,kd wf ikd f rsufarSmufxGif;azmuf odjrifaom todjzpfí tjrif okw[kvnf;aumif; ac:qdk\/ odkYtwGuf Am[k opö = A[kokwudk tMum;tjrif[k a&S;q&mjrwfwdkY bmomjyefqdkawmfrlMuonf/ ÓPfpOfenf;t& emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfyifwnf;/ atmufyg ygVdawmfESifh t|uxmtzGifhrsm;udk Munfhyg/»

#### A[kókw

£" bdu©a0 t&d,om0aum A[kókawm a[mwd okw"a&m okwoEédpa,m/ a, aw "r®m tm'duvsmPm raZÑuvsmPm y&da,momeuvsmPm omw¬H oAsÍÆeH au0vy&dykPÖH y&dok'¨H jA[®p&d,H tbd0'EÅd/ wxm½lygó "r®m A[kókwm a[mEÅd "mwm 0pom y&dpdwm reomEkayu©dwm 'd|d,m okyÜ#d0d'¨g/ £'H 0kpöwd bdu©a0 okw"eH/ (tH-2-399/)

'd|d,m okyÜ#d0d'¨gwd tw¬awm p um&Pawm p ynm, ok|K y#d0d'¨g ypöu©H uwm/

(tH-|-2-364/)

&[ef;wdkY ...þomoemawmfü t&d,mom0uonf ( wpfenf; --- t&d,mjzpfawmfrlaom igbk&m;&Sif\ wynfhom0uonf tMum;tjrif = A[kókw rsm;jym;\? tMum;tjrif = A[kókwudk aqmifxm;\? tMum;tjrif = A[kókwudk qnf;yl;\/ tp tv,f tqkH; okH;yg;tpkH aumif;jcif; \*kPfESifh jynfhpkHaom teufo'´gESifh jynfhpkHaom EIwfy,fp&m jznfhpGufp&m r&Sdojzifh tvkH;pkH jynfhpkHaom xuf0ef;usif pifMu,faom jzLpifjrifhjrwfaom tusifhudk azmfjywwfaom w&m;wdkYudk xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf rsm;pGm Mum;emzl;\? aqmifxm;\? EIwfjzifh avhusufxm;\? pdwfjzifh tzefzef txyfxyf aphaphikik Munfh½Iqifjcif ½IyGm;okH;oyfxm;\/ or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrif\/

&[ef;wdkY ...þonfudk tMum;tjrif = okw"e = okwOpöm[lí qdktyf\/ (tH-2-399/)

'd|d,m okyÜ#d0d'¨g --- (1) tw¬ = w&m;udk,f teufoabmtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

(2) um&P = taMumif;w&m;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif; ---

þESpfrsKd;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh bk&m;&Sif\ w&m;awmfudk or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkif

rsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifjcif;udk qdkvdkaMumif; t|uxmu &Sif;vif;zGifhqdkxm;\/ tw¬ = pdwf+apwoduf+½kyf+edAÁmef[k y&rw¬w&m; (4)yg;&Sd&m þü 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcH tm½kH jzpfMuonfh pdwf+apwoduf+½kyfwdkYudk tw¬[k qdkvdk\/ opöma'oemawmfenf;t&ç ,if;pdwf apwoduf ½kyfwdkY[lonf twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef tZÑwå A[d'¨ ponfh (11)rsKd;aom tjcif;t&mtm; jzifh wnf&dSMuonfh Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg; 'ku©opömw&m;pkwdkYom jzpfMu\/ um&P = ork',opöm trnf&onfh 'ku©opömw&m;pk\ taMumif;w&m;pkwdkYonf um&P

rnf\/

xdkwGif 'ku©opömudk xdk;xGif;odwwfaom ÓPfum; emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfwnf;/ ork',opömudk xdk;xGif;odwwfaomÓPfum; ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfyifwnf;/ ,if;ÓPfESpfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkoludk A[kokw &Sdol = tMum;tjrifrsm;ol[k qdk&\/ (tH-2-399/ tH-|-2-364/)

5/ 0D&d, --- - or®yÜ"mefvkHYv0D&d, ----

(u) rjzpfay:ao;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk rjzpfay:atmifç

( c ) jzpfay:NyD;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk y,fEdkifatmifç

( \* ) rjzpfay:ao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfay:atmifç

(C) jzpfay:NyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wdk;yGm;atmif --- -

1/ t½dk; <uif;apç

2/ ta& <uif;apç

3/ taMum <uif;apç

4/ tom;taoG;awG tukefcef;ajcmufygap -- -a,mufsm;wdkY\ ZGJvkHYv0D&d,jzifh &Edkifonfht&m rSefygu aemufodkY rqkwfaythH? 0D&d,\ &yfwefY xm;jcif; rnfonf rjzpfaptHh - [k t\*Fg (4)yg; jcH&Hvsuf tjyif;txef BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrI or®yÜ"mef vkHYv0D&d,aywnf;/

6/ ow d --- -- um, a0'em pdwå "r® trnf&aom owd\ wnf&mtm½kH (4)rsKd;wdkYudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½IyGm;okH;oyfwwfaom ,if;w&m;wdkYudk rarhaysmufjcif;oabmç

7/ ynm --- - avmbxk a'goxk arm[xkwnf;[laom udavomxk tpdkiftcJudk NzdKcGJzsufqD;jcif; azmufxGif;jcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifaom oHo&m0#fqif;&J 'ku©\ ukefqkH;&m edAÁmefodkY a&mufapEdkifaom pGrf;tif tjynfht0&Sdaom um, a0'em pdwå "r® trnf&aom ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg& w&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewåtjcif;t&mudk xGif;azmufodjrifaeaom O',A,Á ÓPyf nmEiS hf wuaG om 0yd óemynm --- -- þ (7)rsKd;wdkYum; olawmfaumif;w&m; (7)yg;wdkY jzpfMuonf/ þ0dZÆm (8)yg;ç p&Pw&m; (15)yg;wdkYü 0dyóemÓPfum; 0dZÆm p&P trnfESpfrsKd; &&Sdaom w&m;wpfckyif jzpfonf/ 0dZÆm (8)yg;üvnf; yg0if\? p&Pw&m; (15)yg; üvnf; yg0if\/ y#doaE¨usKd;udk ay;wwfaom 0dyóemuHwdkYum; p&PrsKd;aphü tusKH;0ifí y#doaE¨usKd;udk ray;aom 0dyóemÓPfwdkYum; 0dZÆmrsKd;aphü tusKH;0ifukef\/ p&PrsKd;aphum; vufajcESifh wl\/ 0dZÆmrsKd;aphum; rsufpdESifh wl\/ edAÁmefodkY oGm;&mü vufajcESifh wlaom p&PrsKd;aphvnf; &SdygrS rsufpdESifh wlaom 0dZÆmrsKd;aphvnf; &SdygrS a&mufEdkifonf/

,if; 0dZÆmrsKd;aphaumif; p&PrsKd;aphaumif;wdkYum; ykaAÁ uwyknwm pufyif jzpf\/ ,if; ykaAÁ uwyknwmpufu aus;Zl;jyKay;ygrS ywd½lya'o0goç oyÜL&dolyedó,ç o'¨r®o0e[laom pufrsm; vnf; ay:aygufvmrnf jzpf\/ ,if; puf (4)yg;wdkYu tm;BuD;aom rSD&m edó, taMumif;w&m; tjzpf &yfwnfí aus;Zl;jyKay;ygrSomvQif rnfonfh tm½kHESifh awGUMuHK&onfyif jzpfap a,medaom reodum&om tjzpfrsm;í ukodkvfpdwfom tjzpfrsm;aernf jzpfayonf/ odkYtwGuf 'ge oDv orx 0dyóem bm0em[laom 0dZÆmrsKd;aphaumif; p&PrsKd;aphaumif;rsm;udk oHo&m0#fqif;&J 'ku©BuD;rS vSvSBuD; uRwfvGwfvdkolwdkif; 00BuD; xGufajrmufvdkolwdkif;onf aeYnrpJ vkHYvonf;vsuf tjyif; txef BudK;yrf; xlaxmifMu&rnfom jzpfayonf/ (tbd-|-1-117/ rlv#D-1-70/ ponfü Munfh/) aomreójzpf&jcif;\ taMumif;

þr[mukodkvfpdwfü aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfaom r[mukodkvfpdwf (4)rsKd;? Oayu©ma0'em ESifh ,SOfaom r[mukodkvfpdwf (4)rsKd;[k aomreóESifh Oayu©m (4)rsKd;pD &Sd\/ tm½kH\ pGrf;tifaMumifh þr[mukodkvfpdwf\ aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfwGJí jzpf&rIudk od&Sdygav/ rSefayonf - ESpfouf jrwfEdk;tyfaom £|m½kHudk tm½kH,lí þr[mukodkvfpdwfonf jzpfay:vmvwfaomf £|m½kHudk tm½kH

,lí jzpfay:vmonfh twGufaMumifh þ r[mukodkvf (yxr)pdwfonf aomreó a0'emESifh twl

,SOfwGJí jzpfay:vm&\/ þr[muok vkd pf wd üf aomreóa0'emEiS hftw,l OS wf íJG jzprf üI rsm;pmG aom o'g¨w&m; xi&f mS ; &Sdol jzpfjcif; ponfwdkYonfvnf; taMumif;w&m;wdkYyif jzpfMuayonf/ xif&Sm;aptHh -- - ,kHMunfoifh ,MHkunxf ukd af om oa',¨ s0wK¬ü ,MHkunrf I o'g¨w&m; r&odS wl \Ykd oEmÅ eüf vn;faumi;fç rmS ;,iG ;faom t,l0g'&Sdol rdpäm'd|dwdkY\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; wu,fpifppf tvdk&Sdtyf ESpfoufjrwfEdk;tyfaom {ue f £|m½ Hk(= tw£d |m½)Hk jzpof n hfwxm\*w trn&f awmrf al om o;Hkavmux#G xf m; &iS af wmjfrwf bk&m;\ tqif; ½lyum,awmfudkaomfrSvnf; jrifawGU&í ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrI aomreóa0'em on f jzpaf y:í rvmEikd af y/ þrQomruao; --- -- tMuifolwdkYonfum; ukodkvfjzpfjcif;ü tusKd; tmedoHoudk ÓPfjzifh rod rjrifMuukef? xdkyk\*¾dKvfwdkYonf olwpfyg;wdkYu wdkufwGef;tyfukefonfjzpfí aumif;rIukodkvfudk jyKMu&ygukefaomfvnf; xdkyk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufjcif; aomreów&m;onf xif&Sm; jzpfay:rvmay/ xdkaMumifh --- -

1/ tvGef tvdk&Sdtyf ESpfoufjrwfEdk;tyfaom twd£|m½kH jzpfjcif;ç

2/ xlajymrsm;jym;aom tm;aumif;aom o'¨gw&m; &Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

3/ pifMu,faom or®m'd|d t,l0g' &Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

4/ ukodkvf\ tusKd;tmedoifudk ÓPfjzifh odjrifavh&Sdol jzpfjcif; --- þtaMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh þr[mukodkvfpdwfjzpfay:vm&mü aomreóa0'emESifh twl ,SOfwGJí jzpfay:vmrIudk od&Sdygav/ wpfenf;tm;jzifhqdk&aomf a&S;aAmZÑ\*F aumov’ydkif;ü azmfjy cJhonfhtwdkif; yDwdoarÁmZÑif jzpfaMumif;w&m;wdkYonf þr[mukodkvfpdwf\ aomreóa0'emESifh twl,SOfwGJí jzpfjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYyif jzpfMuayonf/ (tbd-|-1-117/) ÓPorÜ,kwf jzpf&jcif;

1/ ur®awm --- - ÓPf\ taqmuftOD jzpfaom uHudk tm;BuD;aom rSD&m &&Sdjcif;ç

2/ Oyywådawm --- - jA[®mjynfü y#doaE¨wnfae&jcif;ç

3/ £`E´d,y&dyguawm --- - ynda`E´\ &ifhusufjcif;ç

4/ udavo'l&Dbm0awm -- -- udavomwdkY\ a0;uGmukefonf\ jzpfrI &Sdjcif; --- þodkYvQif þtaMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh þr[mukodkvfpdwf jzpfay:vm&mü ÓPfESifh ,SOfwGJí

ÓPorÜ,kwf jzpf&rIudk od&Sdygav/

1/ ur®awm --- -- tMuifolonf a&S;,ciftcgu olwpfyg;wdkYtm; w&m;"r®udk a[mMum;jyo ay;cJhzl;\/ toufarG;0rf;aMumif; ynm jzpfaom qifpD;twwf jrif;pD;twwf paom odyÜg,weç toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ynm jzpfaom v,fxGefjcif;vkyfief; ukefoG,fjcif;vkyfief; EGm; ausmi;fjci;fvyk if e;f paom ur®m,weç toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ynm jzpfaom touftydkif; tjcm;udk odwwfaom oufMunfhaA'iftwwf paom 0dZÆm|me - - þ odyÜg,weç ur®m,weç 0dZÆm|me twwfwdkYudk olwpfyg;tm; oifay;cJh\/ "r®uxdu yk\*¾dKvfudk aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom ylaZmfrIudk jyKvkyfylaZmfí w&m;"r®udk a[mMum;jyoapcJhzl;\/ ]]aemiftcgü ÓPfynm&Sdol ÓPfynm BuD;rm;ol jzpf&ygvdk\}}[k qkawmif;rIudk jzpfapí txl;xl;aom 'gersKd;pkHudk ay;vSL cJh\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ þodkY jyKpk ysKd;axmifcJhaom uHudk rSDí ukodkvfonf jzpfay:vmvwfaomf ÓPfESifh ,SOfaom ÓPorÜ,kwf ukodkvfpdwfom jzpfay:vmwwf\/

2/ Oyywådawm --- -- a'go (a'greó) Asmyg' r&Sdaom a'go Asmyg'uif;aom ½lyg0p&jA[® jynf[laom avmuü y#doaE¨wnfvsuf oGm;a&muf jzpfay:&aom yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefüvnf; --

wó ww¬ okcdaem "r®y'g y’0EdÅ? 'aE¨m bdu©a0 owkyÜga'g? tx aom oawåm cdyHÜa,0

0daoo\*grD a[mwd/ (tH-1-505/)

]]xjkdA[m® jynaf vmuü csr;fomjci;f ock &adS om xykd \*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ e0f , f ocgF&w&m;y'k tf pwk oYkd nf aygavmay:ouJhodkY ay:vGifxif&Sm;vmukef\? &[ef;wdkY ...w&m;awmfudk tpOfavQmufí ½IyGm; okH;oyfwwfaom owd\ jzpfay:vmjcif;onf EHkYaES;vSao;\? av;aq;ao;\? tu,fpifppfrSmrl w&m;awmfudk tpOfavQmufí ½IyGm;okH;oyfwwfaom owd\ jzpfay:vm&m xdktcgü (þvlUjynf avmu &[ef;b0wkef;u 0dyóemÓPf\ txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufatmif tvGeftrif; BudK;pm; tm;xkwfjcif; &SdcJhaom) xdkowå0gonf vsifjrefpGmomvQif (r\*f-zdkvf) edAÁmef[laom w&m;xl; w&m; jrwfudk &jcif; tzdkYbm\* &Sd\}} (tH-1-505/) þo Ykd aomwmE\*k wowk eå f ü bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom þenf;jzifh y#doaE¨ wnfae&jcif;udk rSDívnf; jzpfay:vm&aom ukodkvfonf (r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf &onfwdkifatmif ydkYaqmifay;Edkifaom 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfwGJaeonfh ukodkvfjzpfjcif;aMumifh) ÓPorÜ,kwf jzpf& ayonf/

«rSwfcsuf --- - wó/ y / 0daoo\*grD a[mwd - [laom þaomwmEk\*wokwåef ygVdawmfum; t\*Fg (9)wefESifh jynfhpkHaom bk&m;&Sif\ y&d,wfw&m;awmfwdkYudk oif,lí ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk oifod usifhod þESpfodjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf odjrifNyD;aomtcg 0dyóemÓPfrsm; &ifhusufatmif BudK;yrf;vsuf&Sdaom &[ef;awmfonf r\*fzdkvf edAÁmefodkY rqdkufrD pyfMum;umvwGif ysHvGefí oGm;av&m ewfjynfü jzpfykHç w&m;xl; &yHkwdkYudkjyaom ygVdawmf jzpf\/ tAsmyZÆavmu trnf&onfh jA[®mjynfodkY a&muf&SdykHudk wdkuf½dkufazmfjyaom om"uygVdawmfum; r[kwfay/ xdkaMumifh xdkygVdawmfudk 0daoo\*grD[laom w&m;xl; w&m;jrwfudk &jcif; tzdkYbm\*&Sdol jzpf&mü enf;jy taetm;jzifh ,lxm;aMumif;udk od&Sdapvdkí --- -- £rdem ea,e = aomwmEk\*w okwåefü a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom þenf;jzifh[k t|uxmq&mawmfonf zGifhqdkawmfrljcif; jzpf\/ ewfjynfü jzpf&oluJhodkYyif xdkjA[®mjynfü jzpf&olrSmvnf; a&S;,cif vljzpfpOf &[ef;b0u tm;xkwftyfcJhaom w&m;udk jyefí owd jzpfonfh atmufarhae&onfh tcsdefuyif aES;auG; av;aq;p&m &Sdao;\? owdjzpfonfESifh atmufarhrdonfESifh wpfqufwnf; w&m;xl; w&m;jrwf

&zdkY&efrSm tvGefvsifjrefygonf/ xdkaMumifh ½lyjA[®mjynfü y#doaE¨wnfae&jcif;udk rSDívnf; jzpf ay:vm&aom ukodkvfonf ÓPorÜ,kwfom jzpf&ayonf[k qdkvdkayonf/»

3/ £`E´d,y&dyguawm --- -- ynda`E´\ &ifhusufjcif;odkY uyfa&mufukefaom ynm'ou (= ynm ÓPf tm;aumif;onfh tcdkuftwefY) [laom touf (40)ausmfrS touf (50)wGif;odkY a&muf &Sdukefaom yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ oEÅmefü ynda`E´\ &ifhusufjcif;udk trSDjyKívnf; ukodkvfonf jzpfay: vmvwfaomf ÓPorÜ,kwfukodkvf jzpfay:vmwwfayonf/

4/ udavo'l&Dbm0awm --- - tMuifyk\*¾dKvfwdkYonfum; udavom tnpftaMu;wdkYudk orxç 0dyóem bm0empGrf;tif vufeufaumif;BuD;rsm;jzifh tcsufusus w'\*Fç 0du©rÇetm;jzifh tcdkuf twejYfzpaf p cyMfumMumjzpaf p cmG xm;tyuf ek Nfy?D xykd \*k Kd¾vwf \Ykd oEmÅ eüf uad vomw\Ykd a0;umG onf\ tjzpfudk trSDjyKívnf; ukodkvfonf jzpfay:vmvwfaomf ÓPorÜ,kwf ukodkvfrsKd; yif jzpf&wwfayonf/

a,m\*g a0 Zm,wD bl&d? ta,m\*g bl&d ocFa,m/ (ck-1-53/ tbd-|-1-118/) a,m\*gwd bm0embda,m\*g orm"dawm/ (rlv#D-1-70/)

= bm0emudk vGefpGm BudK;ukwf tm;xkwfaMumif;jzpfaom orm"daMumifh pifppftm;jzifh r[myx0D ajrBuD;ozG,f xkxnfBuD;rm;aom ynmonf jzpfay:vm\/ bm0emudk vGefpGm BudK;ukwf tm;rxkwf jcif;aMumifh r[myx0DajrBuD;ozG,f xkxnfBuD;rm;aom ynm\ ukefcef;jcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/

(ck-1-53/) þonfwdkYum; ÓPorÜ,kwf jzpf&jcif;\ taMumif; (4)rsKd;wdkY jzpfMuonf/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif jzpfaMumif;w&m; (7)yg;wdkYonfvnf; ÓPorÜ,kwfukodkvf jzpfjcif;\ taMumif; w&m;wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ «,if; (7)yg;wdkYudk a&S; aAmZÑ\*F aumov’ydkif;ü &Sif;jycJhNyD/»

(tbd-|-1-117-118/)

#### ½lyg½kHudk odykHrsm;

pu©K'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYESifh raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKaMumif;udk Z,m;rsm;jzifh azmfjyvsuf txufwGif tBudrfBudrf &Sif;vif;wifjycJh\/ ,if;0DxdwdkYu ½lyg½kHudk od&SdykH trsKd;rsKd;udk q&mtpOftqufwdkYonf þodkY owfrSwfvsuf azmfjyawmfrlMu\/

0PHÖ yxrpdawåem? wDwH 'kwd,apwom/ emrH wwd,pdawåe? tw¬H pwkw¬apwom/ o'´H yxrpdawåem? wDwH 'kwd,apwom/ emrH wwd,pdawåe? tw¬H pwkw¬apwom/

þodkYvQif rPdrÍÆLom #Dumusrf; ponfwdkYü a&S;a&S; q&mjrwfwdkY rdefYrSmawmfrltyfonfESifh

tn D -- --

1/ ypöKyÜef½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí pu©K'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd jzpf\?

xdkaemif b0ifrsm; jcm;vsuf -- --

2/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxdjzifh jrifNyD;aom twdwf½lyg½kHudkyif tm½kHjyK½kHrQ jyKí w'Ek0wåu (w'Ek0wdåu) aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd us\/ xdkaemif b0ifrsm; jcm;vsuf --- -

3/ ,if;jrifNyD;aom twdwf½lyg½kH\ tjzL t0g paom trsKd;trnf emrynwfudk qifjcifawG;awm tm½kHjyKí ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd (= ok'¨raem'Gg&du0Dxd) wpf0Dxd usjyef\/ xdkaemif b0ifrsm; jcm;vsu f -- --

4/ xdk jrifNyD;aom twdwf ½lyg½kH\ teufj'yf tw¬ynwfudk tm½kHjyKí ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd usjyef\/ þodkYvQif ½lyg½kH ta&mifu pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfwdkYudk wpfenf;qdk&

aomf pu©K'Gg&ESifh raem'Gg&wdkYudk NydKifwl ½kdufcwfaomtcg --- pu©K'Gg&0Dxd -- -- 1-0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd -- -- 3-0Dxd -- --

aygif;aomf (4)0Dxd aphygrS tjzL t0gç rnfol rnf0g paomtm;jzifh tm½kHtm;avsmfpGm txl;xl;

tjym;jym; cGJjcm;rSwfom; od&SdEdkifMuukefonf[k rSwfyg/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxdum; ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) rQudkom tm½jHkyKon/f a,mead omreoud m&ç ta,mead omreoud m&tm;avsmpf mG uok vkd af ZmEiS hf tuok vkd f aZmrsm; xdkufovdk apmEdkifMuayonf/ yÍö'Gg&du0dnmPfrsm;\ pGrf;tifESifh raem'Gg&du0dnmPfrsm;\ pGrf;tifrsm;

yÍö0dnmPm temabm\*g? yÍö[d 0dnmaP[d e uÍdö "r®H y#d0dZmemwd/ tnMw tbdedygw-

rwåm/ (tbd-2-323/) e uÍdö "r®H y#d0dZmemwDwd ]]raemykAÁ\*Frm "r®m}}wd {0H 0kwåH {urdÜ ukovH 0g tukovH 0g e

y#d0dZmemwd/ tnMw tbed yd gwrwmåwd XaywGm ½lyg'DeH tbdedygwrwåH/ £'H 0kwåH a[mwd -- - oky@dawmyd

yk&daom XaywGm tmygx\*wmed (tmygw\*wmed) ½lyg'Ded tnH ukovmukoavok {u"r®rdÜ yÍö[d 0nd maP[ d e y#0d Zd memw?d puK©0nd mP H yaew ¬ 'óerwaå r0 a[mw/d aomw0nd mPm'eD d o0eCm,e-om,e-zkoerwåmae0/ 'óem'drwåawm ye rkwåm tnm {awoH ukovm'd y#d0dnwdå emr ew¬d/ (tbd-|-2-387-388/) yÍö0dnmPm temabm\*gwd yÍöEHé 0dnmPmeH ew¬d tm0¥em 0g tmabma\*g 0g orEém[ma&m

0g reoduma&m 0g/ (tbd-2-333/) tm0¥em 0gwdtm'Ded pwåm&dyd tm0ZÆeaó0 emrmed/ (tbd-|-2-387/) þ ygVdawmf t|uxmwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ pu©K0dnmPf aomw0dnmPf Cme0dnmPf Zd0Sg0dnmPf um,0dnmPf[laom yÍö0dnmPf wdkYonfum; qdkif&m qdkif&m tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;wwfaom tm0ZÆef; r&Sdukef/ qdkvdkonfrSm yÍö0dnmPf wdkYonf -- --

1/ tm0¥e = b0iftpOfudk vnfapjcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ tmabm\* = b0iftpOfudk 0JvSnfhouJhodkY jyefvnfapjcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ orEém[m& = ½lyg½kHponfh qdkif&m tm½kHwdkYudk aumif;pGm aqmifjcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç

4/ reodum& = ½lyg½kHponfh qdkif&m tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;onfvnf;aumif; r&Sday/ þtm0¥e - paom (4)rsKd;wdkYum; yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; trnf&aom tm0ZÆef;\ vkyfief;udpö&yfwdkY onof m jzpuf ek \f / tm0¥e tmabm\* orEmé [m& reoud m& - þtrn f (4)rsK;dwuYkd m; tm0ZeÆ ;f\ trnfwdkYomwnf;/

1/ pu©K0dnmPfonf ½lyg½kHü (½lyg½kHodkY)

2/ aomw0dnmPfonf o'´g½kHü (o'´g½kHodkY)

3/ Cme0dnmPfonf \*E¨m½kHü (\*E¨m½kHodkY)

4/ Zd0Sg0dnmPfonf &om½kHü (&om½kHodkY)

5/ um,0dnmPfonf azm|AÁm½kHü (azm|AÁm½kHodkY)

a&S;½Iusa&muf½kHrQom usa&muf\/ qdkvdkonfrSm --- -

1/ pu©K0dnmPfonf ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) rQudkom od\?

2/ aomw0dnmPfonf o'´g½kH (= toH) rQudkom od\? 3/ Cme0dnmPfonf \*E¨m½kH (= teHY) rQudkom od\?

4/ Zd0Sg 0dnmPfonf &om½kH (= t&om) rQudkom od\?

5/ um,0dnmPfonf azm|AÁm½kH (= tawGUtxdrQudkom = yx0D awaZm 0ga,m) rQudkom od\/ þodkY odrIrQudkyif tbdedygwrwå = yÍö0dnmPfwdkY\ qdkif&m tm½kHwdkYodkY a&S;½I usa&mufjcif;rQ[k

qdkvdkonf/ þodkYvQif yÍö0dnmPfwdkY\ ½lyg½kHponfh qdkif&mtm½kHwdkYodkY a&S;½Iusa&mufjcif;rQudk xm;í (= yÍö 0dnmPfwdkYESifh ½lyg½kHponfh qdkif&mtm½kHwdkY\ aygif;qHkjcif;rQudk xm;í) yÍö0dnmPfwdkYonf wpfpkHwpfck aom w&m;udkrQ rodEdkifay/ qdkvdk&if;oabmrSm þodkY jzpf\/ tvGefynm&Sdaom a,mufsm;aomfrSvnf; a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY

a&mufukefaom ½lyg½kHponfwdkYudk xm;í tjcm;aom ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg; aom w&m;udkrQvnf; yÍö0dnmPfwdkYjzifh rodEdkifay/ xdkjyif þyÍö0dnmPfwdkYwGif --- -

1/ puK©0nd mPof n f ½yl g½uHk kd jrijfci;f[al om twikd ;ft&nS of m &\dS ? ½yl g½uHk kd jriuf mrw å jri½f rHk Qom jzpf\/

2/ aomw0dnmPfonf o'´g½kHudk Mum;jcif;[laom twdkif;t&Snfom &Sd\? o'´g½kHudk Mum;umrwå Mum;½kHrQom jzpf\/

3/ Cme0dnmPfonf \*E¨m½kHudk eHjcif;[laom twdkif;t&Snfom &Sd\? \*E¨m½kHudk eHumrwå eH½kHrQom jzpf\/

4/ Zd0Sg0dnmPfonf &om½kHudk vsufodjcif;[laom twdkif;t&Snfom &Sd\/ &om½kHudk vsufodum rwå vsufod½kHrQom jzpf\/

5/ um,0dnmPfonf azm|AÁm½kHudk xdodjcif;[laom twdkif;t&Snfom &Sd\/ azm|AÁm½kHudk xdod umrwå xdod½kHrQom jzpf\/

tjyeftm;jzifh qdk&rl jrifjcif;tp&Sdaom twdkif;t&SnfrS vGwfaom tjcm;wpfyg;aom þyÍö

0dnmPfwdkY\ ukodkvfponfudk odjcif;rnfonf r&Sday/ yÍöEHé 0dnmPmeH oreEÅ&myd e uÍdö "r®H y#d0dZmemwDwd yÍöEHé 0dnmPmeH oreEÅ&m raem-

"mwk,myd e uÍdö "r®H y#d0dZmemwd/ (tbd-2-333/) raem"mwk,myDwd orÜ#dpäeraem"mwk,myd/ orÜd@eaw¬m apw¬ yd-uma&m/ wo®m

raem"mwk,myd wawm y&m[d raem0dnmP"mwl[dyDwd oaAÁ[dyd yÍö'Gg&du0dnmaP[d e uÍdö ukovmukovH "r®H y#d0dZmemwDwd {0arw¬ taw¬m '|aAÁm/ (tbd-|-2-388/) yÍö0dnmPfwdkYom r[kwfao;? yÍö0dnmPfwdkY\ aemufü qufvuf jzpfay:vmaom orÜ#dpädKif; (= vufcH) [laom raem"mwfjzifhvnf; qdkif&m yÍöm½kHrS wpfyg; tjcm; wpfpkHwpfckaom w&m;udkrQ roday/

«raem"mw,k my d- [al om ygVad wmüf yd-o'´gonf aygif;qnf;jcif; orÜd@e-teuf &Sd\? rqdk&ao;onfudk aygif;qnf;aom t0kwåorkpönf;wnf;/ orÜ#dpädKif;\ aemufü qufvuf jzpf ay:Murnfh oEÅD&P 0ka|m aZm w'g½kH[laom yÍö'Gg&du0DxdpdwfwdkYudk aygif;qnf;ayonf/» xdkaMumifh orÜ#dpädKif; raem"mwfjzifhvnf;aumif;ç xdkorÜ#dpädKif; raem"mwfrS aemufü qufvuf jzpfukefaom oEÅD&Pç 0ka|mç aZmç w'g½kH[lukefaom raem0dnmP"mwfwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; þodkY tvkH;pkHvnf; jzpfukefaom yÍö'Gg&0DxdtwGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuukefaom yÍö'Gg&du0dnmPfwdkYjzifh wpfpkH wpfckaom ukodkvf tukodkvfjzpfaom w&m;udk rodEdkifay/ þodkYvQif raem"mwk,myd[laom ygVd awmf (tbd-2-333/)ü qdkvdk&if; teufoabmudk rSwfom;yg/ (tbd-|-2-388/)

1/ pu©K'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYu ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) rQudkomç

2/ aomw'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYu o'´g½kH (= toH) rQudkomç

3/ Cme'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYu \*E¨m½kH (= teHY) rQudkomç

4/ Zd0Sg'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYu &om½kH (= t&om) rQudkomç

5/ um,'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYu azm|AÁm½kH (= tawGUtxd) rQudkom --- toD;toD; odaomaMumifh ukodkvf tukodkvf paom wpfpkHwpfckaom w&m;udkrQ ,if;yÍö'Gg&

0DxdpdwfwdkYu rodEdkif[k qdkvdkayonf/

#### e uÍöd £&d,myxH uayÜwd - rnfonhf £&d,mykxfudkrQ rjzpfapEdkif

yÍö[d 0dnmaP[d e uÍöd £&d,myxH uayÜwd? yÍöEHé 0dnmPmeH oreEÅ&myd e uÍöd £&d,myxH uaywÜ ?d yÍ[ö d 0nd maP[ d e um,ur H® e 0puD r H® y|ayw?d yÍEö éH 0nd mPme H oreE&Å my d e um,urH® e 0pDur®H y|aywd? yÍö[d 0dnmaP[d e ukovmukovH "r®H orm'd,wd? yÍöEHé 0dnmPmeH oreEÅ&myd e ukovmukovH "r®H orm'd,wd? yÍö[d 0dnmaP[d e ormyZÆwd e 0k|mwd? yÍöEHé 0dnmPmeH oreE&Å my d e ormyZwÆ d e 0|k mw?d yÍ[ö d 0nd maP[ d e p0w d e OyZÜ wÆ ?d yÍEö éH 0nd mPme H oreE&Å myd e p0wd e OyÜZÆwd? yÍö[d 0dnmaP[d e okywd e y#dAkZÑwd e okydeH yówd? yÍöEéH 0dnmPmeH oreEÅ&myd e okywd e y#dAkZÑwd e okydeH yówd/ (tbd-2-323-324/) e uÍöd £&d,myxH uayÜwDwdtm'Dokyd {ao0 ea,m/ e [d yÍö'Gg&du0dnmaP[d \*rem'Dok

uÍöd £&d,myxH uayÜwd? e um,ur®H e 0pDurH® y|aywd? e ukovmukovH "r®H orm'd,wd? e orm"d H ormyZÆwd avmud,H 0g avmukwå&H 0g? e orm"dawm 0k|mwd avmud,m 0g avmukwå&m 0g? e b0awm p0wd? e b0EÅa& OyyZÆwd/ oAÁrÜda[wH ukovmukov"r®y#d0dZmeem'dp0ey&da,momeH udpöH raem'Gg&dupdawåae0 a[mwd? e yÍö'Gg&dauemwd oAÁómaywó udpöó u&aP o[ Z0eumed 0Dxdpdwåmed y#dud©wåmed/ ,xm apawoH {wmed udpömed ew¬d? {0H ed,marmuúrm'Dedyd/ e [d yÍö'Gg&duZ0aee rdpäwåed,mrH Mouúrwd? e or®wåed,mrH/ e apwH Z0eH emra\*gwårm&AÇ Z0wd? e uoPd m'yd PwÖ då /H e vuP© m&rP® ud 0yd óem0aoe y0wwå ?d e 0|k me\*gred AD v00yd óem0aoe/ e ½lyg½ly"ar® tm&AÇ Z0wd/ e edAÁmeH/ e apawe o' ¨d Hy#dordÇ'gÓPH OyÜZÆwd? e tbdnmPH? e om0uyg&rDÓPH? e yapöuaAm"dÓPH? e oAÁnKwÓPH/ oaAÁmyd yaeo yaba'g raem'Gg&du-

Z0aea,0 vAÇwd/ (tbd-|-2-388/)

= yÍö'Gg&du 0dnmPfwdkYonf rnfonfh £&d,mykxfudkrQ rjzpfapEdkif paom pum;&yfwdkYüvnf; txufwGif zGifhqdkcJhonfhtwdkif; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/

&iS ;fvi;fcsu f-- -- yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom yÍö'Gg&du0dnmPfwdkYjzifh oGm; &yf xdkif avsmif;wnf;[laom £&d,mykxf (4)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfpkHwpfckaom £&d,mykxfudkrQ rjyKvkyfEdkif? um,uHudk pí rwnfapEdkif rjzpfapEdkif? 0pDuHudk pí rwnfapEdkif rjzpfapEdkif/ (tbd-|-2-388/)

«rSwfcsuf --- -- pu©K0dnmPf ponfh yÍö0dnmPfwdkYum; pdwåZ½kyfudkaomfrQvnf; rjzpfapEdkif? 0dnwf½kyfudkum; jzpfapEdkifzdkY&efum; qdkzG,f&myif r&Sdawmhay/ yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;\ twGif;ü yg0if wn&f MdSuaom yÍ0ö nd mPwf rYkd S tjcm;wpyf g;aom yÍ'ö gG&ud aZm0xD pd wd rf sm;on f pwd Zå ½yk of mreuf kd jzpfapEdkifaomfvnf; um,0dnwf 0pD0dnwf[laom 0dnwf½kyfudk wpfenf;qdk&aomf 0dnwf½kyfrsm; yg0ifonfh ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk ½kyfw&m;rsm;udk rjzpfapEdkifMuay/ oGm;rIpaom £&d,mykxf wpfckckudk jyKvyk &f mü 0nd w½f yk yf g&\? um,urH I 0puD rH I wpcf ck uk kd jyKvyk &f müvn;f 0nd w½f yk yf g&\? xakd Mumihf yÍö'Gg&du0dnmPfwdkYjzifh £&d,mykxfudk rjyKvkyfEdkif? um,uH 0pDuHudk pí rwnfapEdkif rjzpfapEdkif

[k rSwfyg/ odkYaomf tvGeftm;enf;aom raemuHum; jzpfEdkif\/» yÍö'Gg&du 0dnmPfwdkYjzifh ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;udk aumif;pGm r,lEdkif raqmufwnfEdkif/ (tbd-|-2-388/)

«wxm um,okp&dwm'dukovur®H ua&mrDwdç wAdÁy&DwH tukovH ur®H ua&mrDwd p ukovmukovorm'geH yÍö'Gg&duZ0aee e a[mwd/ (rlv#D-2-201/) yÍö'Gg&duaZmwdkYonf a,medaomreodum& ta,medaomreodum&[laom ESvkH;oGif;rI tay:ü tajcpdkufí ukodkvfaZm tukodkvfaZmrsm;vnf; xdkufovdk jzpfEdkif\? þü ]]e orm'd,wd = raqmufwnfEdkif}}[lonfum; rjzpfEdkifjcif;udk rqdkvdk? oDvaqmufwnfouJhodkY ]]þukodkvfudk jyKthH? þtukodkvfudk jyKthH}}[k yÍö'Gg&duaZmpdwfjzifh raqmufwnfEdkifjcif;udkom qdkvdkayonf/» yÍö'Gg&du 0dnmPfwdkYjzifh avmuDpsmeform"d (= avmuDpsmeformywf) udkvnf; r0ifpm;Edkif/ avmukwå&mpsmeform"d (= avmukwå&mpsmeformywf = zvormywf) udkvnf; r0ifpm;Edkif/ avmuD avmukwå&morm"d (= ormywf) rsm;udk r0ifpm;Edkif&um; avmuD avmukwå&morm"d (= ormywf) rSvnf; rxEdkif/ (tbd-|-2-388/) yÍö'Gg&du 0dnmPfwdkYjzifh b0wpfckrS ra&GUavsmEdkif rpkawEdkif raoEdkif? b0wpfyg;ü y#doaE¨

raeEdkif/ rSefayonf --- - ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;udk odjcif;tp pkawjcif; tqkH;&Sdaom txufü azmjfyxm;aom upd tö &y&f yof n f raem'gG&0xD \d twiG ;fü wn&f adS om raem'gG&ud pwd jfziohf m jzp\f ? yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom yÍö'Gg&dupdwfjzifh rjzpfEdkif/ xdkaMumifh tvkH;pkHvnf; jzpfaom txufyg þudpö t&yf&yfudk jyKvkyfjcif;ü aZmESifh wuGaom yÍö'Gg&du0DxdpdwfwdkYudk bk&m;&Sifonf y,fjrpfawmfrltyfukefNyD/ (tbd-|-2-388/)

«wxm y#dpöorkyÜg'0PÖem,H 0kwåm ]]yÍö'Gg&dupkwd p e yÍö'Gg&dupdawå[d a[mwd pkwdpdwåó twH'Gg&duwåm}}wd/ (rlv#D-2-201/)

yÍö'Gg&dupkwd[lonf yÍö'Gg&du0DxdpdwfwdkYjzifh pkwdpdwfusonfudk rqdkvdk? yÍö'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;

ukefqkH;oGm;aomtcgrS pkwdpdwf jzpfay:vm\? xdkpkwdpdwfum; yÍö'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;ü tusKH;r0if? 'Gg&rS tvGwfjzpfaom 'Gg&0drkwfpdwfom jzpfonf/ þodkY y#dpöorkyÜg'f 0dbif;tzGifhü rdefYqdkcJh\/ wpfzef þüvnf; yÍö'Gg&du0dnmPfwdkYjzifh b0rS rpkaw[kvnf;aumif;ç pkwdjcif; tqkH;tydkif;tjcm; &Sdaom udpöt&yf&yfonf raem'Gg&dupdwfjzifhom jzpf\[kvnf;aumif; t|uxmu zGifhqdkxm;\/ odkYaomf pkwd y#doaE¨pdwfwdkYonf raem'Gg&dupdwfrsm; r[kwfMuay/ xdkxdk 'Gg&rS tvGwfjzpfaom 'Gg&0drkwf pwd rf sm;om jzpMfuon/f 'Gg&0drkwåmeÍö y#doE¨d-b0\*F-pkwd-ocFgwmeH ... þodkY ponfjzifh tbd

"r®w¬o\*F[ tm&r®Po\*F[ü ,if; pdwfwdkY\ 'Gg&0drkwfpdwfrsm; jzpfaMumif;udk zGifhqdkvsuf &Sd\/ pkwdpdwfonfvnf; xdkxdk 'Gg&rS vGwfaom 'Gg&0drkwfpdwfom jzpfygvsuf raem'Gg&dupdwfjzifh omvQi f pak waMumi;f pwk ud pd uö ykd g xnohf iG ;fí þü t|uxm\ ziG qhf xkd m;awmrf cl suEf iS hf pyvf sO;fí awmifNrdKUr[m\*E¨m½kH q&mawmfbk&m;u rdrd\ oar®m[0daem'eD bmom#Dum wwd,wGJ (163)wGif atmufygtwdkif; rSwfcsuf csxm;\/ a&S; t,l

xdkodkY qdk&m0,f t|omvdeDt|uxm pdwåKyÜg'u@ raemur®'Gg&uxmü ]]t,H emr raem

raem'Gg&H e a[mwDwd e 0wåaAÁm (tbd-|-1-129/) = re rSeforQ raem'Gg& r[kwf[k rqdkxdkuf[k qckd \hJ / a&;Sa&;Spwd of n f aemuaf emupf wd \f jzpaf Mumi;f'gG& jzpaf omaMumi hf pwd [f ol rQu kd ]]raem'gG&}} [k qdkvdk\/ odkYjzpfvQif pkwdpdwf\ a&S;u jzpfaom pdwfonf raem'Gg& jzpfí xdkpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pkwdpdwfudk ]]raem'Gg&du}}[k ac:oifh&um; p0eudpöudk (= b0wpfckrS a&GUavsmjcif; pkwdudpöudk) raem'Gg&du pkwdpdwfjzifh jyKonf[k t|uxmqdkaMumif;udk a&S;q&mwdkY ,lMuonf/ pOf;pm;zG,f

xdkodkY jzpfvQif yÍö'Gg&dupdwfwdkYvnf; a&S;a&S;pdwfu re trnf&aomaMumifh raem'Gg&du trnfvnf; &oifh&um; yÍö'Gg&du (pdwf) wdkYudk raem'Gg&du tjzpfrS ry,fEdkifaomaMumifh xdkt,ludk pO;fpm;oiyhf gon/f rrd ud m; ]]raem'gG&ud pwd wf \Ykd upd uö rsm;aomaMumi hfpwk ud pd uö vkd n;f raem'gG&ud pdwf\ udpöwGif oGif;vdkuf[ef wlonf}}[k xifrdygonf/

(oar®m[0daem'eDbmom#Dum wwd,wGJ- 163/)

þum; awmifNrdKUr[m\*E¨m½kH q&mawmfbk&m;\ rSmMum;csufyif jzpfonf/ wpfzef ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk odjcif; tpç pkwdudpöudk tqkH;xm;í þudpöt&yf&yfudk raem'Gg&dupdwfjzifhom jyKvkyfEdkifaMumif; þt|uxm\ zGifhqdkcsufü pkwdudpöudk tqkH;owf qdkxm;aomfvnf; - e b0EÅa& OyyZÆwd = b0wpfyg;ü (yÍö'Gg&dupdwfjzifh) y#doaE¨ rae - [kyif t|uxmü qufvuf zGifhqdk xm;&um; p0ey&da,momeH = pkawjcif;udpöudk tqkH;xm;í ajymqdkaom pum;udk Oyvu©Penf; ed'óeenf;[k rSwfyg/»

#### ed,mrodkY oufa&mufjcif; ponf

þyÍö'Gg&dupdwfwdkY\ þtxufazmfjyyg ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk odjcif; tpç pkaw jcif; y#doaE¨aejcif; tqkH;&Sdaom udpöt&yf&yfwdkYonf r&SdukefouJhodkY tvm;wlyif ed,mrodkY ouf a&mufjcif; paom udpöwdkYonfvnf; r&Sdukef/ yÍö'Gg&duaZmjzifh rdpäwåed,mrjzpfaom tmeEÅ&d,uH ponfodkY roufa&mufEdkif? or®wåed,mrjzpfaom t&d,r\*f (4)yg;odkYvnf; roufa&mufEdkif/ þyÍö'Gg&duaZmonf trnfESifh trsKd;tEG,fudk tm½kHjyKívnf; rjzpf? uodkPf;paom ynwfudk

tm½kHjyKívnf; rjzpf? ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m = tedpövu©Pmç 'ku©tjcif;t&m = 'ku©vu©Pmç tewåtjcif;t&m = tewåvu©PmvQif tm½kH&Sdaom vu©Pm&r®Pdu 0dyóem\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; rjzpfay/ 0k|me trnf&aom ocFg&w&m;wdkYrS xajrmufaMumif; t&d,r\*fodkY a&muf aMumif;jzpfaom tm;&Sdaom 0k|me\*grdeD Av00dyóem\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; rjzpfay/ ½lyg0p&w&m; t½lyg0p&w&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKívnf; rjzpf/ edAÁmefudk tm½kHjyKívnf; rjzpf/ þyÍö'Gg&duaZmESifh twlwuG y#dordÇ'gÓPfonf rjzpf? tbdnmPfonf rjzpf? om0uyg&rD ÓPfonf rjzpf? yapöuaAm"dÓPfonf rjzpf? oAÁnKwÓPfonf rjzpf? (yÍö'Gg&duaZmonf ukodkvf aZm apmEdkifaomfvnf; ukodkvfaZm jzpfEdkifaomfvnf; xdkukodkvfaZmESifh ,SOfí y#dordÇ'gÓPfç tbdnmPfç om0uyg&rDÓPfç yapöuaAm"dÓPfç oAÁnKwÓPf rjzpfEdkif [lvdkonf/) oaAÁmyd yaeo yaba'g raem'Gg&duZ0aea,0 vAÇwd = tavsmftm;jzifh qdk&rlum; tvkH;pkHvnf;jzpfaom txufwGifazmfjycJhaom 0dyóemÓPf y#dordÇ'gÓPf tbdnmPf om0u yg&rDÓPf yapöuaAm"dÓPf oAÁnKwÓPf paom ÓPftxl;tjym;udk raem'Gg&duaZmüomvQif

&tyfayonf/ raem'Gg&duaZmüom xdkÓPfrsm;onf ,SOfEdkifayonf/

wpfzef tvkH;pkHvnf; jzpfaom yÍö'Gg&dupdwfjzifh tdyfaysmfjcif;odkY roufa&mufEdkif (= rtdyf)? rEdk;?

wppf wHk pcf ak om tyd rf uuf kd rjrirf u f--- þ (3) rsK;duek af om t&mXmewüYkd aZmEiS hfwuaG om yÍ'ö gG&ud

0Dxdpdwfudk bk&m;&Sifonf y,fjrpfawmfrltyfayNyD/ (tbd-|-2-388/) þum; yÍö'Gg&du0dnmPfwdkYESifh raem'Gg&du0dnmPfwdkY\ pGrf;tifowåd xl;jcm;rI xl;axG uGJjym; rIyif jzpfonf/ txl;rSmxm;csufrsm;

þtxufyg ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkY\ a[mMum;awmfrlcsuf zGifhqdkawmfrlcsufrsm;t&

pu©K'Gg&0Dxd\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuukefaom pu©K'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYonf ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) rQudkum; oEd ikd Mfuonof m jzpof n/f tvm;wyl i f aomw'gG&ud 0xD pd wd wf oYkd n f torH Quçkd Cme'gG&ud 0xD pd wd f wdkYonf teHYrQudkç Zd0Sg'Gg&du0DxdpdwfwdkYonf &om½kH (= t&om) rQudkç um,'Gg&du0DxdpdwfwdkYonf azm|AÁm½kH (= tawGUtxd) rQudkum; odEdkifMuonfom jzpfonf/ xdkuJhodkY ½lyg½kH ta&mifudk ½lyg½kH ta&mifrQç toHudk toHrQç teHYudk teHYrQç t&omudk t&omrQç tawGUtxdudk tawGUtxdrQ odrIü 0ka|m\ qkH;jzwfcsufu ta&mifrQç toHrQç teYH rQç t&omrQç tawGUtxdrQom[k qkH;jzwfcsufcsvQif a,medaomreodum& jzpf&um; aZmrsm;rSm ukodkvfaZmrsm; jzpfEdkifayonf/

Z,m;rsm;wiG f puK©'gG&0xD wd pcf \k aemuüf raem'gG&0xD d wpcf rk Qom csjyxm;ojzi hf puK©'gG&0xD d wpcf \k aemiüf raem'gG&0xD d wpcf ok m jzpof n[f vk n;f r,ql apvykd g/ raem'gG&0xD d trsK;dtpm;csi;f wlnDí wpfrsKd;udkom azmfjyjcif; jzpfayonf/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd jzpfvQif b0ifrsm;jcm;vsuf raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfEdkifonfom jzpfygonf/ xdkodkY 0DxdwpfckESifh wpfck\ tMum;wGif b0ifrsm;jcm;vsuf tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfaeMuaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;wGif tcsKdUtcsKdUaom 0DxdwdkYonf ynwfudk tm½kHjyKonfvnf; &Sdwef&m\? y&rwfudk tm½kHjyKonfvnf; &Sdwef&m\/ 0dyóeme,füum; ½yk ef mryf &rw f ouof uuf ykd i f tm½jHkyKaeaom raem'gG&0xD rd sm;vn;f tBurd rf sm;pmG b0irf sm;jcm;vsuf jzpfEdkifonfomwnf;/ odkYtwGuf a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf pu©K'Gg&0Dxdwpfckudk odkYr[kwf pu©K'Gg&0Dxd wpfck\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD; odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg wpfqufwnf;rSmyif raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;udkvnf; wpfenf;qdk&aomf raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ 0Dxd wpfckESifh wpfck\ tMum;ü wnf&Sdaom b0ifrsm;udkum; r½IEdkifao; rodrf;qnf;Edkifao;ygu acwå csefvSyfxm;yg/ ÓPf,SOf yDwd,SOfaom wd[dwfvlom;wpfOD;\ b0ifudk pHerlxm;í b0ifemrfw&m; rsm;udk (34)[k azmfjyxm;ygonf/

#### ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) vdkif; taumif;tkyfpk

þ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif)vdkif;Z,m;ESi fhywfoufí &Sif;vif;csufrsm;udk zwf½INyD;ygu ½lyg½ kH(= ta&mif) vdkif; taumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IyGm;EdkifNyD[k ,lqygonf/ tcsKyfrSwfom;&ef odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&efrSm þodkY jzpf\/

1/ xdk½lyg½kH (= ta&mif)udk ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif)[k ½IcJhaomf ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif)[k odaeaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m; raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif --- -

2/ xdk½lyg½kHudk ½kyfw&m;[k ½IcJhaomf xdk½lyg½kHudk ½kyfw&m;[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm; udkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ x½kd yl g½\Hk jzpjfci;f ysujfci;f oabmu kdtm½,Hk íl tepd [ö k ½cI ahJ om f tepd [ö k oad eaom raem'gG& 0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udkvnf;aumif;ç

4/ xdk½lyg½kH\ jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; 'Pfcsufjzifh tjrJrjywf n§Of;yef; ESdyfpufcH&onfhoabmudk tm½kH ,lí 'ku©[k½IcJhaomf 'ku©[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;udkvnf;aumif;ç

5/ xdk½lyg½kH\ rysufpD;bJ tusdwftcJ tcdkiftrm tESpfom&tm;jzifh wnfaeonfh cdkifrmonfh tESpfom& twå r&SdrIoabmudk tm½kH,lí tewå[k ½IcJhaomf tewå[k odaeaom raem'Gg& 0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udkvnf;aumif;ç

6/ xdk½lyg½kH\ &HG&SmpufqkyfzG,f tokboabmudk tm½kH,lí tokb[k ½IcJhaomf tokb[k odae aom raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udkvnf;aumif; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdk½lyg½kH ta&mifudk ½kyfw&m;[kç tedpö[kç 'ku©[kç tewå[kç tokb[k raem'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYjzifh

om o&d EdS ikd of njfzp&f m xrkd aem'gG&0xD d pwd tf pOwf iG f yg0iaf om raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fu ½yk wf &m;[çk tepd ö [kç 'ku©[kç tewå[kç tokb[k ESvkH;oGif;vdkufcJhaomf = qifjcif qkH;jzwfvdkufaomf a,medaomreod um& jzpfí aZmrsm;onf ukodkvfaZmrsm;om jzpf&onf[k rSwfyg/ xokd Ykd ½&I mü ½yk wf &m;[ k ½vI Qi f ½yk wf &m;[ k oad eaom raem'gG&0xD pd wd rf sm;on f b0ijfcm;vsuf tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfaeonfudk oabmaygufatmif odrf;qnf;yg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg? ½Iyg/ tvm; wlyif tedpö-'ku©-tewå-tokb[k toD;toD; ½I&müvnf; raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;onf 0DxdwpfckESifh wpcf \k tMum;wiG f b0irf sm;pmG jcm;jcm;Ny;D tBurd rf sm;pmG jzpaf eruI kdoabmayguaf tmi f ord ;fqn;fyg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg? ½Iyg/ aZmESifh w'g½kHwdkYwGif ÓPfESifh yDwdwdkYrSm xdkufovdk ,SOfwGJí jzpfaeMurnf jzpfonf/ ÓPfESifh yDwd vJvS,fí (4)csufpDyif odrf;qnf;yg/ þodkY odrf;qnf;&mü ½lyg½kH ta&mifudk ½kyfw&m;[k tedpö[k 'ku©[k tewå[k tokb[k toD; toD; odaeaom emrfw&m; toD;toD;rSm raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;om jzpfojzifh b0ifraemtMunf

"mwfudk a&S;OD;pGm odrf;qnf;í xdkaemif rdrd½IyGm;vdkaom ½lyg½kHudk vSrf;ítm½kH,lyg/ xdk½lyg½kH ta&mif onf b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½Iusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg - raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u xdk½lyg½kH ta&mifudk --- -

1/ ½kyfw&m;[kvnf;aumif;ç

2/ tedpö[kvnf;aumif;ç

3/ 'ku©[kvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tewå[kvnf;aumif;ç

5/ tobk [vk n;faumi;f -- -toD;toD; ½IcJhaomf Z,m;ü azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; 0Dxdpdwfapwoduf (= emrfw&m;pk)wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifrnf jzpfonf/ pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh raem'Gg&0Dxd (2)rsKd;vkH;0,f 0Dxdpdwåu©P wpfck wpfckü twl,SOfwGJvsuf jzpfay:aeMuukefaom xdkpdwfapwoduf (= emrfw&m;pk) wdkYudk tm;vkH;jcHKiHkí ½IEdkif aomtcg ]]emrfw&m; emrfw&m;}}[k ½Iyg/ wpfzef xdkemrfw&m;wdkY\ rSD&m [',0w¬K½kyfESifh wuGaom ESvkH;ü wnf&SdMuaom (54)rsKd;aom blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfwdkYESifhwuG &EdkiforQaom tmumo"mwf v[kwm rk'kwm ur®nwm Oyp, oEÅwd Z&wm tedpöwm paom ½kyftwkwdkYudkyg a&maESmí jcHKiHkí - ]]½kyfw&m; ½kyfw&m;}}[k ½Iyg/ tvm;wlyif pu©K0dnmPf emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ rSD&m pu©K0w¬KESifh wuG (54)rsKd;aom ½kyftppfwdkYESifh &EdkiforQaom ½kyftwkwdkYudkyg a&maESm jcHKiHkí ]]½kyfw&m; ½kyfw&m;}}[k ½IyGm; odrf;qnf;yg/

#### 0w¬K ESifh tm½kH t,ltq

pu©KÍö y#dpö ½lay p OyÜZÆwd pu©K0dnmPH/ (r-3-328/ qquúokwåef/) pu©KÍö y#dpö ½lay pmwdtm'dem 'Gg&m&r®aPok {u0peA[k0peeda'´om {uememoEÅme\*wmeH

{uoEÅme\*w0dnmPypö,bm0awm {uememZmwduwåm p/ (rlv#D-2-48/) {uememoEÅme\*wmeEdÅ {uoEÅme\*wmeH tbdEéoEÅme\*wmeH 'Gg&meHç ememoEÅme\*wmeH bEd oé EmÅ e\*wme H tm&rP® meE Åd a,mZem/ {uememZmwud wmåw d pum© ' d {auuZmwud wmå 'gG&meçH eDvm'dtaeuZmwduwåm tm&r®PmeH/ (tEk#D-2-56/) txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom ygVdawmfü - yom'buf rSD&m0w¬K½kyfbufwGif ]]pu©K}}[k {u0kpfjzifh

a[mawmfrlí tm½kHbufü ]]½lay}}[k A[k0kpfjzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þ{u0kpfESifh A[k0kpf cGJjcm;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrl&jcif;ESifh pyfvsOf;í rlv#Dumq&mawmfu txufygtwdkif; &Sif;jyxm;\/ ,if; rlv#Dum\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ puK©yom'EiS hf (= puK©'gG&EiS )hf ½yl g½uHk kd prJG íDS puK©0nd mPpf wd of n f jzpaf y:vm&m0, f puK©yom' (= pu©K'Gg&) onf owå0gwpfa,muf\ oEÅmefü wnfí xdk wpfoEÅmefwnf;ü wnfaeaom pu©K yom' (= pu©K'Gg&) u xdkwpfoEÅmefwnf;üyif jzpfay:wnf&Sdvmaom pu©K0dnmPftm; --- -

1/ pu©K0dnmPf\ rSD&mtjzpf aus;Zl;jyKjcif; edó,ypö,owådç

2/ pu©K0dnmPf\ a&S;u BudKwifjzpfí rSD&mtjzpf aus;Zl;jyKjcif; yka&Zmwypö,owådç

3/ puK©0nd mPEf iS hfemrwf &m;pwk tYkd m; ½yl g½uHk kdjrirf uI pd üö tp;kd&jci;f xed ;fcsKyxf m;Eikd jfci;fjzi hfaus;Z;l jyKay;jcif; £`E´d,ypö,owådç

4/ tw,l OS wf íJG rjzpjfci;fjzi hf aus;Z;ljyKay;jci;f 0yd ,Ü wk yå p,ö owwdå jYkdzi hf jzpaf y:vmatmi faus;Z;l jyKay;\/

½lyg½kHum; rdrdoEÅmef olwpfyg;oEÅmef[k oEÅmef trsKd;rsKd;ü jzpfí ,if; pu©K0dnmPftm; odp&m tm½tHk jzp f &ywf nvf su f tm&rP® yp,ö owjdåzi hfaus;Z;ljyK\/ xjYkdyi f ow0å gwpaf ,mu f wpaf ,muüf pu©Kyom'onf ta&twGufrsm;aomfvnf; trsKd;tpm;tm;jzifh wpfrsKd;wpfpm;wnf;om &Sd\? Zmwf wpfckwnf;om jzpf\? xdk pu©Kyom' (= pu©K'Gg&) ü xifEdkifaom ½lyg½kHum; tndK ta&T ponfjzifh trsKd;rsKd; tpm;pm; trsm;tjym;yif &Sd\? ZmwfuGJjym;\/ þodkYvQif pu©Kyom' (= pu©K'Gg&) u wpfoEÅmefwnf;ü wnfjcif;ç wpfrsKd;wpfpm;om &Sdjcif;ç ½lyg½kHu trsKd;rsKd;aom oEÅmefwdkYüwnfjcif;ç trsKd;tpm; rsm;jym;jcif;aMumifh yom' (= 'Gg&) bufü ]]pu©KÍö}}[k {u0kpfjzifh a[mawmfrlNyD;vQif tm½kHbufü ]]½lay p}}[k A[k0kpfjzifh a[mjyawmfrlonf/ aomwÍö y#dpö oa'´ p OyÜZÆwd aomw0dnmPH ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyifwnf;/ (rlv#D-2-56/) t0kwåorkpönf; - p - o'´g

puK©Í ö½al y p ü p-o'g´um; rqtkd yaf o;onuf ykd g vrS ;fí ord ;fqn;f,&l aom t0wk åorpk ,ö w¬ teuf &Sd\/ pu©K0dnmPf jzpfaomtcg pu©Kyom'ESifh ½lyg½kHudkom pGJrSDí jzpf&onf r[kwfao;? rdrd pu©K0dnmPf\ a&S;u BudKwifí jzpfoGm;aom raem"mwf trnf&aom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;udkvnf;aumif;ç pu©K0dnmPf\ ,SOfzufjzpfaom zó a0'em onm apwem {u\*¾wm ZD0dw reodum&[laom ,SOfzuf apwoduf emrfcE¨m (3)yg; taygif;udkvnf;aumif; pGJrSDí jzpf&ao;onf[k qdkvdkayonf/ aomwÍö y#dpö ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-76/)

#### r[m#DumESifh tEk#DumwdkY\ &Sif;vif;csufrsm;

{urÜd pu©K0dnmPó ypöa,m a[mwd? ½lyH ye taeuar0 oH[wEdÅ £ró 0daooó

'óew¬H/ (r[m#D-2-124/ tEk#D-2-56/) pu©K'ou uvmyf wpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom pu©Kyom' wpfckwnf;u pu©K0dnmPftm; jzpaf y:vmz&Ykd e f r&DS m0wK¬tjzpjfzi hfaus;Z;ljyKay;Eikd \f / puK©'ouuvmywf pcf \k twiG ;fü wn&f adS om pu©Kyom' wpfckwnf;udk rSDí pu©K0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfay:vmEdkifpGrf; &Sd\/ odkYaomf ½kyfuvmyf wpcf \k twiG ;fü yg0iwf n&f adS om wpcf wk n;faom ½yl g½uHk puK©0nd mP\f opd &mtm½tHk jzp f &ywf nf í tm&rP® yp,ö owjdåzi hf puK©0nd mP f jzpaf y:vmatmi f aus;Z;ljyKí ray;Eikd af y/ ½yk uf vmywf pcf \k twiG ;fü yg0iwf n&f adS om wpcf wk n;faom ½yl g½uHk kdpuK©0nd mPof n froEd ikd af y/ ½yk uf vmy ftrsm;p\k twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom ½lyg½kH trsm;pkuomvQif pu©K0dnmPf jzpfay:vmzdkY&ef tm&r®Pypö,owåd jzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;Edkif\/ ½kyfuvmyf trsm;pk\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom ½lyg½kH trsm;pkudkomvQif pu©K0dnmPfu tm½kHjyKEdkif\ odEdkif\/ þt"dyÜg,fxl;udk jyawmfrljcif;iSm yom'bufü puK© H - [k {u0kpfjzifh a[mawmfrlí tm½kHbufü ½lay - [k A[k0kpfjzifh a[mawmfrlonf/

«rSwfcsuf --- ½yk uf vmywf pcf k twiG ;fü yg0iwf n&f adS om ½yl g½uHk kd puK©0nd mPof n f tm½ Hk rjyKEikd f rodEdkifaomfvnf; emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf paom raem'Gg&du 0dyóemaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfwdkYjzifhum; ½yk uf vmywf pcf k wpcf \k twiG ;fü yg0iwf n&f adS om ½yl g½uHk ukd m; tm½jHkyKEikd f oEd ikd of nof mjzpof n/f 0yd óemaZmwuYkd m; ½yk uf vmypf on hf½yk wf ;Hk½yk cf J½yk Cf ewuYkd kdNzKdczJG suqf ;Dvsu fy&rwof YkdÓPtf jrif qdkufatmif xGif;azmufodjrifaom aZmpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/» wpcf wk n;fomjzpaf om puK©yom'on f puK©0nd mPtf m; jzpaf y:vmatmi f aus;Z;ljyKay;Eikd \f ? ½lyg½kHonfum; rsm;pGmaygif;pkvsuf jzpfay:vmrSomvQif ,if;½lyg½kH trsm;pku pu©K0dnmPftm; jzpf ay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;Edkif\[laom þpum;&yfü taMumif;w&m;um; tb,fygenf;[lrl --- -aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpf\ xl;jcm;rIaMumifhwnf;[kyif ajzqdkav&m\? pu©Kyom'onf pu©K 0dnmPftm; -- --

1/ rSD&mtjzpf aus;Zl;jyKjcif; edó, ypö,owådç

2/ a&S;u BudKwifí jzpfvsuf aus;Zl;jyKjcif; yka&Zmwypö,owådç

3/ ½lyg½kHudk jrifrIudpöü tpdk;&jcif; xdef;csKyfxm;Edkifjcif;jzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif; £`E´d,ypö,owådç

4/ twl,SOfwGJí rjzpfjcif;jzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif; 0dyÜ,kwåypö,owådwdkYjzifh --- aus;Z;ljyKvwaf om tcg0, f puK©yom'on f Oyg'-f X-D bi f taetm;jzi hf touxf i&f mS ;&adS eqJ

umvüomvQif pu©K0dnmPftm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKEdkif\/ taMumif;rl xdkpu©Kyom'onf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;&SdaeaomfomvQif xdk pu©K0dnmPf\ xif&Sm;jzpfEdkifjcif; &SdEdkifjcif; aMumivhf n;faumi;fç x kdpuK©yom'on f(rsupf ud ,G af ejci;f ponwf aYkd Mumi)hf Oyg'-f X-D bi ftaetm;jzihf xif&Sm; r&Sdvwfaomf xdkpu©K0dnmPf\ xif&Sm; rjzpfEdkifjcif; r&SdEdkifjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; jzpfonf/

«rSwfcsuf --- - pdwåu©P (17) csuf oufwrf;&Snfaom pu©Kyom'onf rdrd\ ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdcdkuf0,f pu©K0dnmPftm; jzpfay:vmatmif rSD&m edó,owåd ponfwdkYjzifh aus;Zl; jyKay;Edkif\/ txl;ojzifh rZÑdrm,ku trnf&aom a&S;OD;tp twDwb0ifESifh Oyg'f NydKifí NydKifwl jzpaf om puK©yom'u kdríDS rsm;aomtm;jzi hfpuK©0nd mPof n fjzpaf v&h odS n/f otYkd wuG fpuK©0nd mPf jzpcf sed 0f , f ,i;f puK©0nd mP\f r&DS m puK©yom'rmS xi&f mS ;&adS ewek ;fom jzpof n[f k qvkd akd Mumi;fukd rSwfom;yg/»

,if;odkYvQif pu©Kyom'onf pu©K0dnmPftm; xif&Sm;&Sdonf\ tjzpfjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaomaMumifh xdkpu©Kyom'onf xdk pu©K0dnmPftm; -- --

1/ xif&Sm; &Sdaejcif;jzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif; tw¬dypö,owådç

2/ rdrd ruif;rD rcsKyfrD aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif; t0d\*wypö,owåd --- wdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwf\[k bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlay\/

0w¬K½kyfü 0dnmPfrSDyHk --- - pu©Kyom' (= pu©K0w¬K½kyf)udk pu©K0dnmPfu rSDí jzpfonf[k qdk&mü pu©K0dnmPfonf pu©K0w¬K½kyf tay:ü xyfvsufç odkYr[kwf pu©K0w¬K½kyf\ ab;ywf0ef;usifü uyfNid vsuf rSDíjzpfonfum; r[kwf? tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl - pu©K0dnmPfu pu©K0w¬K½kyftay:ü wpfpdwf wpfa'otm;jzifh xdkodkY uyfNidaeEdkifavmufatmif txnfj'yf r&Sdaom emrfw&m;rQom jzpfaom aMumifhwnf;/ ]]q&mudk wynfhu rSDonf}}[k qdk&mü q&mr&SdvQif wynfhonf rBuD;yGm;EdkifonfhtwGuf ]]q&mudk wynfhu rSD&onf}}[k ac:a0:okH;pGJouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç ]]&Sifbk&ifudk rif;csif;a,mufsm;wdkYu rSDMuonf}}[k qdk&mü &Sifbk&if r&SdvQif rif;csif;a,mufsm;wdkYonf rBuD;yGm;EdkifMuonfhtwGuf ]]&Sifbk&if udk rif;csif;a,mufsm;wdkYu rSDMuonf}}[k ac:a0:okH;pGJouJhodkYvnf;aumif; -- tvm;wlyif xdk pu©K 0dnmPf\ xdkpu©Kyom'ESifh uif;í rjzpfEdkifbJ xdkpu©Kyom' pu©K0w¬K½kyfESifhomvQif pyfaomjzpfjcif; &Sdonf\ tjzpfjzifhomvQif ]]rSDí jzpfjcif; = edó,}} - oabmudk tvdk&Sdtyfayonf/ edó,ypönf;rS wpfyg;ukefaom yka&Zmwpaom ypönf;wdkYudkum; pu©K0dnmPf\ a&S;uBudKwif

í jzpfjcif;paom xdkxdk taMumif;xl;jzifh od&Sdygavukef/ xdkodkY pu©K0w¬Ku pu©K0dnmPftm; edó, paom rSD&m ypö,owådxl;wdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKrIonf wpfckwnf;aom pu©Kyom'ü rjzpfoifhonfum; r[wk af omaMumiçhf wpcf wk n;faom puK©yom'onvf n;f puK©0nd mPtf m; jzpaf y:vmatmi f aus;Z;l jyKonfom jzpfaomaMumifh - pu©KÍö y#dpö - [k {u0kpf0dbwfjzifh ñTefMum;jyo qdkqkH;rawmfrljcif;udk jyKawmfrlcJhayonf/

½lyg½kH --- tqi;f½yl g½oHk nuf m; puK©0nd mP\f a&;SO;DpmG jzpEf iS íhf ysujfci;fbiuf mvo Ykdra&murf D xif&Sm;&SdaeqJ XD cPüomvQif pu©K0dnmPf jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh pu©K0w¬Konf pu©K0dnmPftm; yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*w ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKouJhodkYyif ,if; ½lyg½kHonf ,if; pu©K0dnmPftm; aus;Zl;jyKEdkifonfum; rSef\? odkYaomfvnf; ½kyfuvmyfaygif;rsm;pGm twiG ;fü yg0iwf n&f adS om rsm;pmG omvQi f jzpaf om ½yl g½tHk aygi;fon f aygi;fpytf yof n f jzpíf omvQif ,if;rsm;pGmaom ½lyg½kH taygif;tpku pu©K0dnmPftm; jzpfay:vmatmif tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh pu©K0dnmPf\ odp&m tm½kHtjzpf &yfwnfí aus;Zl;jyKay;Edkif\/ ½lyg½kHonf pu©K0dnmPf\ odp&m tm½ Hk jzpaf omaMumi hf = puK©0nd mP\f opd &mtm½tHk jzp f aus;Z;ljyKay;wwaf om tm&rP® taMumi;f w&m; jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/

tm&rP® = tmvrPÁ --- (1) y&rw"¬ ro® bm0rvl n;f jzpaf omç (2) y&rw"¬ ro® bm0tm;jzihf xif&Sm;r&SdbJ MuHqtyfaom tjcif;t&mrQrlvnf;jzpfaom tMuif y&rwf ynwf wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tm½kH taMumif;w&m;udk todpdwf0dnmPfonf xifvif;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/

0dnmPf[lonf tm½kHudk ,lwwfaom om&r®P"r®om jzpf\? tm½kHudk r,lwwfaom tem&rP® "ru® m; r[wk af y/ xakd Mumi hf x0kd nd mPof n f wppf wHk pcf ak om tm½uHk kd rpuJG ikd rf íl tm½ Hk rjyKríl jzpfjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkifay/ xdk0dnmPfudk xifvif;apvsuf jzpfay:vmaom xdkodp&mtm½kH taMumif; w&m;onf tm½kH,lwwfonfh om&r®P"r®obm0 jzpfaom xdk0dnmPf\ axmufrSDí jzpfjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;\ tjzpfjzifh pGJudkiftyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh tmvrÁP = tm&r®P = tm½kH rn\f / xtkd m½oHk nuf m; -- --

1. y&rw¬"r®obm0rlvnf; jzpfaomç
2. y&rw"¬ ro® bm0tm;jzi hfxi&f mS ;r&bdS JMuqH tyaf om tjci;ft&mrQ[al om y&ud ywÜd (= ynw)frlvnf; jzpfaom -- --

þobm0ESifh y&duydÜw ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh oabm obm0u kd &on\f tprG ;ftm;jzi hf x0kd nd mP\f tm&rP® ypnö ;f[al om opd &mtm½ Hk taMumi;fw&m; udk &&Sdjcif;onf jzpfay:vmEdkif\/ xdkaMumifh pu©K0dnmPfonf tqif;½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmvwfaomf xdktqif;½lyg½kH\ oabmudk xifvif;apvsufomvQif jzpfay:vm\/ pu©Kpaom £a`E´ESifh qufpyfrI &&SdrSom jzpfcGifh &Sdaom jzpfjcif;oabm&Sdaom xdk0dnmPf\ xdktm½kH\ oabmudk &,lEdkifjcif;onf (= tqif;-toH ponfjzifh &,lEdkifjcif;ç a,mufsm; rdef;r ponfjzifh &,lEdkifjcif;onf) ½kyfuvmyfwpfck ESpfck\ twGif;ü yg0iwf n&f adS om tqi;f½yl g½\Hk tprG ;ftm;jzivhf n;f rjzpEf ikd ?f ½yk uf vmytf en;fi,\f twiG ;fü yg0if wnf&Sdaom (½kyfuvmyf av;ig;ck\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom) tqif; ½lyg½kH\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf; rjzpfEdkif/ pifppfaomfum; rdrd\ ESvkH;oGif;rI tmabm\* tm;avsmfpGm xifjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom ½yl g½ Hkta&mitf qi;f\ tprG ;fjziohf mvQi f jzpaf y:vmEikd \f / xakd Mumi hf rsm;pmG omvQi f jzpaf om tqi;f

½lyg½kHonf aygif;pyfí aus;Zl;jyKonf\ tjzpfjzifh pu©K0dnmPftm; aus;Zl;jyKjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\ [k xifxif&Sm;&Sm; ñTefMum;jyoawmfrlvdkonf jzpfí bk&m;&Sifonf tm½kHbufü ]]½lay}}[k A[k0kpfjzifh a[mMum;awmfrlonf/ (r[m#D-2 -124/ tEk#D-2-56-57/)

#### ½lyg,weH - [k a[mawmfrl&m0,f

tbd"r®m y|mef;a'oemawmfü --- -

½lyg,weH pu©K0dnmP"mwk,m wHorÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH tm&r®Pypöa,e ypöa,m/

(tbd-8-1/)

= ½yl g,we (= ½yl g½)Hk on fpuK©0nd mP"mwtf m;vn;faumi;fç xpkd uK©0nd mP"mwEf iS hftw,l OS wf JG jzpMfuuek af om apwoud f (= or,Ü wk wf &m;p)k wtYkd m;vn;faumi;f tm&rP® yp,ö owjdåzi hf aus;Z;l jyKay;\/

þodkYvQif bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/ xdkodkY a[mMum;awmfrlaom pum;awmfü

tm½kHtjzpf aus;Zl;jyKay;aeaom ½lyg½kHudk ½lyg,weH (= ½lyg½kH) [k {u0kpf0dbwfjzifh a[mMum;xm; awmfrlonfudk awGU&\/ xdkodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcsufudk rnfodkY rnfykH t"dyÜg,f,lq&rnfenf;[k ar;jref;zG,f &Sdvmjyef\/ tajzum; þodkYwnf;/ xdkpum;awmfudkvnf; --- - tMuifodkY oabm&Sdaom ½lyg½kHonf pu©K0dnmPftm; tm&r®Pypö, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;Edkif\? xdkodkY oabm&Sdaom ½lyg½kH (= ½lyg,we) udkomvQif &nf&G,fawmfrlí bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJhayonf[k rSwfom;yg/

,if;odkY jzpfvQif bk&m;&Sifonf &nf&G,fawmfrlaom xdk½lyg,weonf tb,fodkYoabm &Sdyg oenf;[k þodkY ar;jim;thH? taygif;tpk oabm&Sdaom ½lyg,weom jzpfonf[k ajzqdkav&m\/ þodkYaom teufoabmum; xif&Sm;onfom jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh pu©K0dnmPf ponfwdkYonf tm,weudk rSwfonf\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh aumif;pGm rSwf tyfaom tm½kH&Sdukef\/ (= ta&mifrQudkum; odukef\ jrifukef\/) j'yfudk rSwfonf\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh (= a,mufsm; rdef;r uRJ EGm; paom j'yfudk rSwfonf\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh) rSwftyfaom tm½kH&SdMuonfum; r[wk uf ek [f k {auq&mwoYkd n f red qYf Mkduuek \f ? x kd {auq&mw\Ykd pum;onvf n;f toiyhf i f jzp\f / þt&mü pu©K0dnmPf\ ½lyg,wetaygif;tpkudkomvQif tm½kHjyKonf\tjzpf tm½kH&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk r,kHrSm;oifhay/ taMumif;rl (ta&mifrQudkom ESvkH;oGif;aeojzifh) taygif;tpkudk ESvkH;oGif; jcif;\yifvQif r&SdaomaMumifh jzpf\/ odkYaomfvnf; rsm;pGmaygif;pkxm;tyfukefaom tqif;½lyg,we "r®wdkYonfomvQif pu©K0dnmPf\ odp&mtm½kH taMumif;w&m; (= tm&r®Pypönf;w&m;) wdkY jzpfMu ukef\/ toD;toD; wpfckcsif; wpfckcsif; pu©K0dnmPf\ tm½kHjzpfjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkifukefaom tqif; ½lyg½kHwdkYonf aygif;pktyfukefonf&Sdaomf pu©K0dnmPf\ odp&mtm½kH taMumif;w&m; (= tm&r®P ypönf;) wdkYonf tb,fodkYvQif jzpfMuukefoenf;[k ar;&ef &Sd\/ ar;oifhvSayonf -- - toD;toD; wpfa,mufcsif; wpfa,mufcsif; ½lyg½kHudk jrifjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkif-

ukefaom oluef;wdkYonf rsm;pGm aygif;pktyfukefaomfvnf; ½lyg½kHudkum; rjrifEdkifMuukefonfom jzpf\[k ajymqdkvmjim;tHh -- -þwpfckcsif; wpfa,mufcsif; rpGrf;Edkifukefaom t&mwdkYudk rsm;pGm aygif;pktyfukefaomfvnf; rpGrf;Edkif[laom þteufoabmonfum; {uefudef;ao oabmw&m; r[kwfay/ xrf;pifç a0gwdkYudk vlwpfa,mufcsif; xrf;vQifum; rpGrf;Edkif? odkYaomf wpfa,mufcsif; toD;toD; xrf;aqmifjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkifukefaom rsm;pGmukefaom olwdkYonf rsm;pGmaygif;pkí xrf;pifç a0gwdkYudk xrf;aqmifcJhMuaomf prG ;fEikd Mfuuek \f / ,i;fo Ykd prG ;fEikd of n\f tjzpuf kd avmuü awUGjri&f jci;faMumi hf wpcf ck si;f wpaf ,muf csi;f rprG ;fEikd af om t&mwuYkd kd rsm;pmG aygi;fptk yuf ek af omvf n;f rprG ;fEikd [f al om þteuof abmonf {uefudef;ao oabmw&m; r[kwfay/

xdkYjyif OD;acgif;paom Xme wpfckckü toD;toD; wpfyifpD wpfyifpD oD;oefY a0;a0;wnfae Muukefaom qHyifponfwdkY\ ta&miftqif;udk vSrf;í tm½kH,ljcif; jrifjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkifaomfvnf; xdkae&müyifvQif rsm;pGmaygif;pkí wnfaeMuukefaom qHyifponfwdkY\ ta&miftqif;udk vSrf;í tm½kH,ljcif; jrifjcif;iSm pGrf;EdkifMu\/ xdkaMumifh xdktqif; ½lyg½kHwdkY\ pu©K0dnmPftm; aygif;pyfí aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfonf wdkif;xuftvGefyif ay:vGifxif&Sm;vsuf &Sday\/ þqdktyfcJhNyD;aom pum;tpOfjzifh y&rmPk tqif;½lyg½kHonf pu©K0dnmPf\ tm½kH jzpfav oavm? odkYr[kwf xdky&rmPk tqif;½lyg½kH taygif;tpkonfyif pu©K0dnmPf\ tm½kH jzpfavoavm þodkY tp&Sdaom apm'emrI ar;jref;rIudk y,ftyfNyD;om jzpfonf[k od&Sdygav/ aomwÍö y#dpö oa'´ p --- - ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/

(r[m#D-2 -125/ tEk#D-57-58/)

#### owdjyKyg

þtxufyg 0w¬KESifh tm½kH - t,tl qyikd ;fwiG f &iS ;fvi;fwijfycohJ n hf t,tl qrsm;t& puK©'gG& 0Dxd\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom pu©K'Gg& emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf ½kyfuvmyfwpfck\ ½lyg½kH ta&mifudk odEdkifpGrf; r&SdbJ ½kyfuvmyf trsm;pk\ ½lyg½kH ta&mifrQudkom odEdkifpGrf; &Sdonf[k rSwfom;yg/ odkYaomf pu©K'Gg&0Dxd\ aemufü qufvufí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom w'Ek0wdåu raem'Gg&0Dxd ok'¨raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYonfvnf; ½lyg½kH trsm;pkudkyif qufvufí a,bk,stm;jzifh tm½kH,lEdkifMuonf rSefaomfvnf; emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfponhf 0dyóemÓPfrsm; OD;aqmifonhf raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYjzifh ½kyf uvmyf trsm;pk\ ½lyg½kHta&mifrQudkomru ½kyfuvmyfwpfck wpfck\ ½lyg½kHudkvnf; tm½kHjyKEdkif odEdkif onfom jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuaom ½lyg½kHta&mifvdkif; emrfw&m;pk wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü ½kyfuvmyf wpfck\ odkYr[kwf ½kyfuvmyf trsm;pk\ ½lyg½kH ta&mifudk tm½kH,lí

½IyGm; odrf;qnf;&ef pmrsufESm (152)wGif azmfjycJhjcif; jzpfayonf/ y&rwfudk tm½kH,lEdkifaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;udk &nf&G,fí ½kyfuvmyf wpfck[kvnf;aumif;ç y&rwfudk tm½kH r,lEdkifao;aom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;udk &nf&G,fí ½kyfuvmyf trsm;pk[k vnf;aumif; toD;toD; azmfjyxm;onf[k rSwfom;yg/ txl; pdwf0ifpm;zG,f wpf&yf

þt&mwGif q&mjrwfwdkY\ t,ltq uGJjym;rIrSm txl;pdwf0ifpm;zG,f&m tcsufwpf&yfyif jzpf ayon/f puK©0nd mPEf iS hfor,Ü wk wf &m;pwk oYkd n fpuK©tMun"f mwuf kdríDS jzpMfu&mü puK©tMun"f mwf wpfckwnf;udkom rSDí jzpfMuavoavm? pu©KtMunf"mwf rsm;pGmudkyif rSDí jzpfMuavoavm/ usef pu©K'Gg&dupdwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvufí tm½kH ,al eMuon hfraem'gG&ud 0xD pd wd Ef iS hfor,Ü wk wf &m;pwk oYkd nvf n;faumi;f [',0wK¬½yk uf kdríDS jzpMfu &m0,f [',0w¬K½kyf wpfckwnf;udkyif rSDí jzpfMuoavm? [',0w¬K½kyfrsm;pGmudkyif rSDí jzpfMuav oavm[k pdppf&mü --- -

1/ txif&Sm;qkH; tm;taumif;qkH; 0w¬K½kyfwpfckudkom rSDí ,if; emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf jzpfMuonf [laom 0g'wpf&yfç

2/ rSD&m0w¬K½kyf trsm;pkudkom rSDí ,if; emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf jzpfMuonf[laom 0g'wpf&yf -- -þo Ykd0g' (2)&y f &adS y\/ toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;f u,kd wf ikd yf i f vuaf wUG pr;foy f Mun½hf &I ef

oifhaom tcsufwpf&yfyif jzpfonf/ xdk0g' (2)&yfwdkYwGif txif&Sm;qkH; tm;taumif;qkH; 0w¬K½kyf wpfckwnf;udkom rSDí emrfw&m;pk

wdkYonf jzpfMuonf[laom 0g'rSm txufwGif &Sif;vif;wifjyxm;aom r[m#Dum tEk#DumwdkY\ &Sif;vif;csufrsm;twdkif; --- - pu©KÍö y#dpö ½lay p OyÜZÆwd ... paom a'oemawmfrsm;ESifh \*\*Fga&ESifh ,rkema& a&mouJhodkY wpfom;wnf; nDñGwfvsufyif &Sdayonf/ odkYaomf rlv#Dumq&mawmfum; rSD&m0w¬K½kyf trsm;pkudkom rSDí emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf jzpfMuonf[k ,lvdk&dyf &Sday\/

(rlv#D-2-48 - Munfh/) xdkodkY 0w¬K½kyfwpfckwnf;udkom rSDí jzpfMu&mü --- -

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf rdrd\a&S;u wnf&Sdaom b0\*Fkyapä' (= jywfaom b0if) ESifh twl Oyg'fí jzpfMuaom [',0w¬K½kyfwdkYwGif txif&Sm;qkH; tm;taumif;qkH; [',0w¬K½kyf wpfckckudk vnf;aumif;ç

2/ pu©K0dnmPfonf rdrd\a&S;u jzpfoGm;NyD;aom rZÑdrm,ku jzpfí a&S;OD;tp twDwb0ifESifh Oyg'fNydKifvsuf jzpfMuaom pu©K0w¬K½kyfwdkYwGif txif&Sm;qkH; tm;taumif;qkH; pu©K0w¬K½kyf wpfckckudkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ or#Ü dpdäKi;fon f rrd \d a&;Su jzpof mG ;Ny;Daom puK©0nd mPpf wd Ef iS hf twOl yg'íf jzpMfuaom [', 0wK¬½yk wf wYkd iG f txi&f mS ;q;Hk tm;taumi;fq;Hk [',0wK¬½yk f wpcf ck uk vkd n;faumi;f to;Dto;D rSDí jzpfMuonf[k þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/ pu©K0dnmPfrS wpfyg;aom pu©K'Gg&du0DxdpdwfwdkYESifh ½lyg½kHudk qufvuftm½kH,lMuonfh raem'gG&ud 0xD pd wd wf oYkd n f orYkd [wk f yÍ0ö nd mPrf S wpyf g;aom pwd tf m;v;HkwoYkd n f rrd \d a&;SujzpEf iS ahf om rjrJaom ted,rtm;jzifh y#doaE¨ tp&Sdaom a&S;a&S;aom pdwfESifh twlOyg'fMuaom [',0w¬K½kyf wwYkd iG ftxi&f mS ;q;Hk tm;taumi;fq;Hkaom [',0wK¬½yk wf pcf uk kdríDS jzpMfuon[f ktcsKyuf kdrwS of m; xm;ygav/

þwiG f rikd ;fcikd ;fq&mawmbf &k m;Bu;D\ 0DxdyHk - bkHpOf - qef;yHk - odrfyHk-usrf;rS rE´m,kutrE´m,ku-rZÑdrm,kuyom'wdkYESifh rSD&m 0dnmPfwdkY\ taMumif;udk q&mawmfbk&m;BuD; tokH;jyK awmfrlaom Z,m;twdkif; rSwfcsufrsm;ESifhwuG azmfjytyfygonf/

edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g -- 'kwd,wGJ ] 184

#### twdr[EÅm½kH pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - w'g&r®P0g&

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf wpfrsdK;rsdK;udk tm½kHjyK\/ | pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - ypöKyÜef½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyK\/ |  |
| b b b b b b b b b b b b b wD e ' | y p oH P 0k Z Z Z Z Z Z Z w w | b |
| 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000  rE´m,ku pu©Kyom' (37)  trE´m,ku (11)  rZÑdrm,ku (1) | | |

#### yxr r[EÅm½kH pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - Z0e0g&

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf wpfrsdK;rsdK;udk tm½kHjyK\/ |  | pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - ypöKyÜef½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyK\/ |  |  |
| b b b b b b b b b b b b wD wD e ' | y | p oH P 0k Z Z Z Z Z Z | Z | b |
| 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000  rE´m,ku pu©Kyom' (34)  trE´m,ku (14)  rZÑdrm,ku (1) | | 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 | 000 | 000 |

#### 'kwd, r[EÅm½kH pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - Z0e0g&

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf wpfrsdK;rsdK;udk tm½kHjyK\/ |  | pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - ypöKyÜef½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyK\/ |  |  |
| b b b b b b b b b b b wD wD wD e ' | y | p oH P 0k Z Z Z Z Z Z | Z | b |
| |  | | --- | | rEm´ ,uk puK©yom' (31) |   000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000  trEm´ ,uk (17)  rZÑdrm,ku (1) | 000 | 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 | 000 | 000 |

#### yxr y&dwåm½kH puK©'Gg&0Dxd - a0g|AÁe0g&

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf wpfrsdK;rsdK;udk tm½kHjyK\/ | pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - ypöKyÜef½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyK\/ |  | |
| b b b b b b b b b b wD wD wD wD e ' | y p oH P 0 k 0 k | b b b b b | b |
| |  | | --- | | rEm´ ,uk puK©yom' (28) |  |  | | --- | | trE´m,uk (20) |   000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000  rZÑdrm,ku (1) | | | |

emrfur®|mef;ydkif; -- t½lyy&d\*¾[ tcef; ] 185

#### rE´m,ku - trE´m,ku - rZÑdrm,ku

1/ rE´m,ku yom'ç

2/ trE´m,ku yom'ç

3/ rZÑdrm,ku yom' --- wdkYonf pdwåu©P (17)csuf touf&Snfaom owå&om,kucsnf;jzpfí touf&Snfç wdkç tydkç

t,kwf r&Sdaomfvnf; yÍö'Gg&0Dxdpdwf\ tm½kHjzpfaom yÍöm½kHESifh NydKifí csKyfonf? a&S;OD; csKyfonf? aemufrS csKyfonfudk pGJí rZÑdrm,kuç rE´m,kuç trE´m,ku[k ac:qdkonf/ pu©K'Gg& twdr[EÅm½kH 0Dxdü twDwb0if Oyg'fu pí jzpfaom pu©Kyom'onf rdrdESifh xdcdkufaom ½lyg½kHESifh NydKifícsKyfjcif; aMumifh r&Snfrwdk tv,ftvwf touf&Sd\[k qdktyf&um; rZÑdrm,ku rnf\/

,if;twDwb0ifrS a&S;pdwåu©PwdkYü (txl;ojzifh a&S;b0ifpdwåu©PwdkYü) Oyg'faom (37)ck aom pu©Kyom'wdkYonf xdcdkufaom ½lyg½kH rcsKyfrD csKyfjcif;aMumifh xdk½lyg½kHatmuf enf;aom wdkaom touf &Sd\[k qdktyf&um; rE´m,ku rnfukef\/

,if;twDwb0if XD-bifrS pí aemufpdwåu©PwdkYüjzpfaom (11)ckaom pu©Kyom'wdkYonf xdcdkufaom ½lyg½kH csKyfonfwdkifatmif rcsKyfao;aomaMumifh xdk ½lyg½kHxuf &Snfaomtouf &Sd\[k qdktyf&um; trE´m,ku rnfukef\/ <uif;aom pu©K'Gg&0DxdwdkYüvnf;aumif;ç aomw'Gg&0Dxd ponf wdkYüvnf;aumif; þenf;udk rSDí odtyf\/ yÍö0dnmPf jzpfonfrS aU&SüjzpfcJhí yÍö0dnmPf jzpfonfwdkifatmif rcsKyfrysuf touf&Snfao; jcif;aMumifh edó, yka&ZmwjyKí yÍö0dnmPfrSDjcif;iSmxdkufaom xdk rE´m,ku trE´m,ku rZÑdrm,ku yÍöyom'wdkYwGif rZÑdrm,ku yÍöyom'udkom yÍö0dnmPfrSDonf[k apm'emrsm;pGmESifh tbd"r®m0wm&#Dum qkH;jzwf\? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifhaomfvnf;aumif;ç b0\*Fkyapä'ESifhaomfvnf;aumif; Oyg'f NydKifaom yÍöyom'udk yÍö0dnmPf rSDonf[laom 0g'udkum; y,f\/ / wxmyd 0dpma&wAÁrd'H XmeH =

(odkYaomfvnf; þt&mXme þtaMumif;t&mudk ÓPfjzifh pl;prf; qifjcifoifhay\/) yÍöa0gum&bkHü jzpfaom raem0dnmPfpdwfwdkYwGif y#doaE¨pdwfonf rdrdESifh twlOyg'faom [',0wK¬u kdr\DS / b0ipf aom raem0nd mPpf wd wf oYkd nuf m; rrd \d a&;SteE&Å pwd Ef iS hftwOl yg'af om [',0w¬Kudk rSDukef\/ eda&m"ormywfrS xaomtcg tem\*grdzdkvf t&[wåzdkvfpdwfwdkYonf a&S; pwd uå P© wpcf sucf e Yfumvü Oyg'af om [',0wK¬u kdruDS ek \f / r&PmoEté cg b0i f tm0ZeÆ ;fpaom raem0dnmPfpdwfwdkYonf pkwdrS jyefía&onf&Sdaomf (17)csufajrmufaom pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom

[',0w¬Kudk rSDukef\/ (0DxdyHk-bkHpOf-qef;yHk-odrfykHusrf;-pmrsufESm-2/)

#### o'´g½kH (= toH) vdkif; - emrfw&m;wdkYudk ½IykH

½lyg½kH ta&mifvdkif;ü ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom ukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonhf taumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudk toD;toD; ½I&ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif o'´g½kH (= toH)udk tm½kHjyKí jzpf ay:vmMuukefaom taumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; toD;toD; ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;

&\/ o'´g½kHvdkif; ukodkvfaZmrsm;yg0ifonhf taumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;vdkaomf---

1/ aomwtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk yl;wGJodrf;qnf;yg/

2/ toH (= o'´g½kH) wpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg odrf;qnf;yg/ xdktoH (= o'´g½kH) udk -- --

1/ o'´g½kH[k (toH[k)

2/ ½kyfw&m;[k

3/ tedpö[k

4/ 'ku©[k

5/ tewå[k

6/ tobk [ k-- --

þodkYvQif (6)Budrf cGJí toD;toD; ½Iyg/ ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif) vdkif;üuJhodkYyif wpfcsuf wpfcsufü ÓPEf iS hf ywD d ,OS -f r,OS of Ykd vukd íf (4)csupf yD i f ½yI g/ a,mead omreoud m& jzpof jzi hf uok vkd af Zmrsm; yg0ifonfh aomw'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; jzpfay:vmMurnf/ aomw'Gg&0Dxdum; --- yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç aomw0nd mPçf or#Ü dpädKi;fç oE&DÅ Pç 0ak |mç aZm (7)Burd çf w'g½ Hk(2)Burd f - [al om pwd tf pOyf iwf n;f/ (twdr[EÅm½kH 0Dxdwnf;/) 0DxdpdwftpOfwGif - pu©K0dnmPf t&m0,f toH (= o'´g½kH) udk odaeaom aomw0dnmPf jzpfay:vm\/ ,if; aomw0dnmPf emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYrSm em;'Gg&ü jzpf Muukefaom (54)rsKd;ukefaom blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfwdkYyifwnf;/ aomw0dnmPfrS wpfyg;aom aomw 'gG&0xD \d twiG ;fü wn&f MdSuuek af om 0xD pd wd wf EYkd iS hf touH kd quvf u f tm½,Hk Mluon hf raem'gG&0xD d pdwfwdkYum; [',0w¬K&Sd&m raem'Gg&ü wnf&SdMuaom (54)rsKd;ukefaom blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfwdkYudkyif rSDí jzpfMuonf/ (½kyfydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif jyefMunfhyg/) t<uif;um; odvG,fNyD/ þüvnf; -- 6 \_ 4 =24

Budrfyif ½Iyg/

tu,fí toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf rdrd\ touf½SLoHuJhodkYaom toHudk tm½kH,lí ½Iygu xdktouf½SLaeaom 0ifav xGufavü wnf&Sdaom toHESifh wuG (9)rsKd;ukefaom o'´e0u uvmyf½kyfwdkYudk "mwfcGJvsuf toH y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufonfwdkifatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/

#### \*E¨m½kH (= teHY) vdkif;

teHY = \*E¨m½kHvdkif; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;vdkaomf --- -

1/ CmetMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk NydKifwlxifatmif yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ ½kyfuvmyf trsm;pk\ \*E¨m½kHudk odkYr[kwf raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;twGuf uGufí ½Ivdkygu ½kyfuvmyf

wpfck\ teHY \*E¨m½kHudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/ (CeNydKatmif ½Iyg/)

xdk teHY = \*E¨m½kHudk --- -

1/ \*E¨m½kH[k = teHY[k

2/ ½kyfw&m;[k

3/ tedpö[k

4/ 'ku©[k

5/ tewå[k

6/ tobk [ k----

þo Ykd (6)Burd f cíJG to;Dto;D ½yI g/ a,mead omreoud m& jzpof jzi hf uok vkd af Zmrsm; yg0iof nhf Cme'gG&0xD Ed iS hf raem'gG&0xD rd sm; jzpaf y:vmMurn/f ÓPEf iS hf ywD d ,OS -f r,OS of Ykd vukd íf (4)csupf yD if to;Dto;D ½yI g/ Cme'gG&0xD üd puK©0nd mPtf &m0, fCme0nd mP fjzpof n/f Cme'gG& (twrd [EmÅ ½)Hk 0DxdpOfrSm --- - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç Cme0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç 0ka|mç aZm (7)Budrfç w'g½kH (2)Budrf [al om pwd tf pOyf iwf n;f/ ,i;fCme0nd mP\f r&DS m0wK¬½yk wf rYkd mS Cme0wK¬EiS hfwu G (54)rsK;duek af om ½kyftppfwdkYESifh &EdkiforQ ½kyftwkwdkYwnf;/ þüvnf; --- - 6 \_ 4 = 24-Budrf ½Iyg/

#### &om½kH (= t&om) vdkif;

t&om (= &om½kH) vdkif; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;vdkaomf -- --

1/ Zd0SgtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk NydKifwlxifatmif yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ ½kyfuvmyf trsm;pk\ &om½kHudk odkYr[kwf raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;twGuf uGufí ½Ivdkygu ½kyfuvmyf wpfck\ &om½kHudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg? (CeNydKatmif ½Iyg/) xdk&om½kHu Zd0Sg'Gg&ESifh raem'Gg&wdkYü wpfNydKifeufwnf; a&S;½Iusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvm

aomtcg xdk&om½kHudk -- --

1/ &om½kH[k

2/ ½kyfw&m;[k

3/ tedpö[k

4/ 'ku©[k

5/ tewå[k

6/ tobk [ k----

þo Ykd (6) Burd f cíJG to;Dto;D ½yI g/ a,mead omreoud m& jzpof jzi hf uok vkd af Zmrsm;yg0iof nhf Zd0Sg'Gg&0DxdESifh raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY jzpfay:vmMurnf/ Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxdum; &om½kHrQudkom od\? raem'Gg& 0DxdwdkYum; txufyg (6)rsKd;vkH;aom oabmw&m;wdkYudk toD;toD; odEdkifMu\/ ,if; Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd pdwftpOfum; - - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç Zd0Sg0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç 0ka|mç aZm (7)Budrfç w'g½kH (2)Budrf wdkY jzpfMu\/ xdkwGif Zd0Sg0dnmPfum; Zd0Sg0w¬K (= Zd0Sgyom'½kyf) udk rSDjzpf\/ usef Zd0Sg'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYESifh &om½kHudk qufvuf tm½kHjyKMuonfh raem'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYum; [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDjzpfMu\/ odkYaomf owk eå ef n;ft& CeNyKdatmi f ord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;&rn f jzpof jzi hf (54)rsK;duek af om ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd 0wK¬t& qdkvdkonf[k rSwfyg/ ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;Z,m;rsm;wGif Munfhyg/ þüvnf; --- - 6 \_ 4 = 24-Budrfyif ½Iyg/

#### azm|AÁm½kH (= tawGUtxd) vdkif;

azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;vdkaomf --- -

1/ um,tMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk wpfNydKifeuf ÓPfü xifaeatmif yl;wGJ odrf; qnf;yg/ (cE¨mudk,f0,f rdrd ½IyGm;vdkonfh xdrIxif&Sm;&m wpfae&mü Oyrm wifyg;ESifh Murf;jyif xdaeonfh wifyg;ae&mü "mwf(4)yg;udk pdkuf½Ivdkufaomtcg ½kyfuvmyf trIefrsm;udk awGU&Sdrnf jzpfonf? (44)rsKd;aom ½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif ,if; (44)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;xJrS um, tMunf"mwfudkvnf;aumif;ç wpfzef b0if raemtMunf"mwfudkvnf;aumif; ÓPfü NydKifwl xifatmif yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;yg/)

2/ ,i;f um,tMun"f mwEf iS hf te;Duyqf ;Hk jzpof n hf azm|AmÁ ½ Hktrn&f on hf½yk uf vmy f trsm;p\k

(odkYr[kwf ½kyfuvmyf wpfck\) --- -

(u) yx0D"mwfudkvnf;aumif;ç odkYr[kwf

( c ) awaZm"mwfudkvnf;aumif;ç odkYr[kwf

( \* ) 0ga,m"mwfudkvnf;aumif; --- -

ÓPfü wpfNydKifeufxifatmif yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;yg/ (txif&Sm;qkH; "mwfwpfckudkom OD;pm;ay;í

½Iyg? odrf;qnf;yg/ ) xdkazm|AÁm½kHonf um,'Gg& (= um,tMunf"mwf) ESifh raem'Gg& (= b0if raemtMunf"mwf)

wdkYü wpfNydKifeufwnf; a&S;½Iusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg xdkazm|AÁm½kHudk --- -

1/ azm|AÁm½kH [k (yx0D[kç awaZm[kç 0ga,m[k) odkYr[kwf rmrIoabm[kç ylrIoabm[kç axmufuefrIoabm[kç

2/ ½kyfw&m;[k

3/ tedpö[k

4/ 'ku©[k

5/ tewå[k

6/ tobk [ k-- --

þodkY (6)BudrfcGJí toD;toD; ½Iyg/ a,medaomreodum& jzpfojzifh ukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh

um,'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfESifh ,if; azm|AÁm½kHudk qufvuf tm½kH,lonfh raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY toD;toD; jzpfay:vmMurnf jzpf\/ xdk 0DxdwdkYwGif um,'Gg&0DxdwdkYum; azm|AÁ"mwfrQudkom tm½kHjyKEdkifMu\/ ,if; azm|AÁ"mwfudk ½kyfw&m;[kç tedpö[kç 'ku©[kç tewå[kç tokb[k rodEdkifMuukef/ raem'Gg&0Dxd wdkYum; ,if; (6)rsKd;ukefaom oabmw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYudkyif toD;toD; odEdkifMu\/ um,'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfum; --- - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç um,0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç 0ka|mç aZm

(7)Budrfç w'g½kH (2)BudrfwdkY jzpfMu\/ raem'Gg&0Dxdum; xif&Sm;NyD/ xdkwGif um,0dnmPfonf cE¨mudk,fü wnf&Sdaom txl;ojzifh rdrd ½IyGm;aeonfh wifyg; paom

cEm¨ u,kd f wpaf e&m&mü wn&f adS om um,tMun"f mwEf iS hf wuaG om (44)rsK;duek af om ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd rSDí jzpf\/ usef um,'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkYESifh azm|AÁm½kHudkyif qufvufí tm½kH,lMuonfh raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwfwdkYum; [',ü wnf&SdMuaom [',0w¬KESifh wuGaom (54)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk rSDí jzpfMuukef\/ rSwfcsuf --- azm|AÁ"mwf trnf&aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYrSm yx0D"mwf awaZm"mwf 0ga,m"mwf[k (3)rsK;d&&dS m rrd d ½yI mG ;vokd n hf ord ;fqn;fxm;on hf um,tMun"f mwEf iS hf te;Duyqf ;Hkaom ½yk uf vmyf wdkYü wnf&Sdaom ---

1/ yx0D"mwfudk jzpfapç

2/ awaZm"mwfudk jzpfapç

3/ 0ga,m"mwfudk jzpfap --tm½,Hk íl a&;SO;DpmG ½yI g/ oaYkd om f ½yk f (28)yg;v;Hku kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om emrwf &m;

wdkYudk "mwfur®|mef; tusOf;enf;0,f odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf jzpfojzifh ,if;azm|AÁ"mwf (3)rsKd;vkH;udkyif tm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmMuaom emrwf &m; to;Dto;DwuYkd kduek pf iaf tmiof m quvf uíf ord ;fqn;fyg/ rmrxI i&f mS ;onahf e&mç yrl xI i&f mS ;onahf e&mç axmurf xI i&f mS ;onahf e&m pon hfxxkd kdxi&f mS ;&mae&mü um,tMunf"mwfudk tvsifodrf;qnf;í xdkaemif b0ifraemtMunf"mwfESifh um,tMunf"mwfudk wpfNydKifeufwnf; ÓPfü xifvmatmif yl;wGJodrf;qnf;vsuf ,if;um,tMunf"mwfESifh teD;uyfqkH; ½kyfuvmyfrsm;ü wnf&SdMuaom ---

1/ yx0D"mwfudk tm½kH,lívnf; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ awaZm"mwfudk tm½kH,lívnf; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ 3/ 0ga,m"mwfudk tm½kH,lívnf; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ yx0D"mwfudk tm½kH,lí --- 6 \_ 4 = 24 - Budrf 2/ awaZm"mwfudk tm½kH,lí --- 6 \_ 4 = 24 - Budrf

3/ 0ga,m"mwfudk tm½kH,lí --- 6 \_ 4 = 24 - Budrf toD;toD; ½Iyg/

#### OD;aESmuf ESifh todÓPf

OD;aESmufü ÓPf &Sd-r&Sdç jzpf-rjzpfudk þtydkif;wGif toif a,m\*DolawmfrGefonf vufawGU pr;foy f Mun½hf EI ikd yf gon/f A'k \¨ tb"d rm® en;ft& O;DaEmS u[f ol n f ½yk uf vmywf \Ykd taygi;ftprk Qom jzp\f / þtyikd ;fwiG f toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;fon f O;DaEmS uüf "mwBfu;D (4)yg;wuYkd kd pukd ½f vI ukd yf gu ½kyfuvmyf trIefrsm;udk vG,fulpGm awGU&Sdrnf jzpfonf/ ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;uwnf;u OD;aESmufü wnf&Sd Muaom ½kyfuvmyf trsKd;tpm; (5)rsKd;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (44)rsKd;wdkYudk ausyGefpGm odrf;qnf;xm;NyD; jzpf aomaMumifhwnf;/ odkYtwGuf toifa,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf OD;aESmufü tedpö taetxm;tm;jzifh wnf&SdaeMuaom xdk½kyf (44)rsKd;wdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ xdk (44)rsKd; ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYrS um,tMunf"mwfudk xifxif&Sm;&Sm; ½IyGm;Edkifaomtcg ---

1/ ,i;f um,tMun"f mwEf iS hfb0irf aemtMun"f mwuf kdÓPüf NyKdiwf xl iaf tmi f y;lwoJG rd ;fqn;f yg/

2/ ,if; um,tMunf"mwfESifh teD;uyfqkH; ½kyfuvmyf trsm;pk\ (odkYr[kwf ½kyfuvmyfwpfck\) twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom ---

(u)yx0D"mwfç odkYr[kwf

( c ) awaZm"mwfç odkYr[kwf

( \* ) 0ga,m"mw f---

[laom "mwfwpfckckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg odrf;qnf;yg? txif&Sm;qkH; "mwfudk a&G;cs,fyg/ xdkazm|AÁ"mwfwpfckcku OD;aESmufüwnf&Sdaom um,tMunf"mwfudkvnf;aumif;ç [',0w¬K

u kd prJG íDS jzpaf eaom b0irf aemtMun"f mwuf vkd n;faumi;f NyKdiwf l a&;S½ I ½udk cf waf omtcg orYkd [wk f ,i;f tMun"f mw f(2)rsK;dü NyKdiwf lxivf maomtcg ,i;fazm|A"Á mw fwpcf ck uk kdtm½,Hk íl um,'gG&ud 0xD pd wd Ef iS hfraem'gG&ud aZm0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm; jzpaf y:vmMurn fjzpof n/f ,i;f0xD wd wYkd iG fyg0iMfuaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç 0ka|mç raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;wdkYu --- yx0D[k odkYr[kwf awaZm[k odkYr[kwf 0ga,m[k q;HkjzwMfunyhf g/ ,i;f azm|A"Á mwuf ykd i f quvf uíf tm½,Hk al eaom raem'gG&0xD üd yg0iwf n&f adS om raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;uvnf; --- ,if; azm|AÁm½kHudkyif ½kyfw&m;[k odkYr[kwf tedpö[k þodkY ponfjzifh qkH;jzwfMunfhyg/ a,medaomreodum& jzpfojzifh r[mukodkvf aZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;onf jzpfay: vmMurnf jzpfonf/ aZm toD;toD;ü ÓPfESifh yDwd ,SOfaomf (34)vkH;aom emrfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ ,if; (34)rsKd;ukefaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYum; b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk tpGJjyKí [',0w¬K½kyfudkom rwDS ,G íf jzpMfu\? ,i;femrwf &m;pwk wYkd iG of m ÓPyf g\/ O;DaEmS uüf wn&f adS om um,tMun"f mwuf kd trSDjyKí emrfw&m; (8)vkH;wdkYom jzpfMu\/ ,if; emrfw&m; (8)vkH;wdkYrSm --- um,0dnmPfpdwfç zóç a0'emç onmç apwemç {u\*¾wmç ZD0dwç reodum& --- wdkY jzpfMu\? ,if; emrfw&m;wdkYwGifum; ÓPf rygay/ þtqdkudk rSef-rrSef od&Sdatmif toifa,m\*D olawmfaumif;udk,fwdkif Budrfzefrsm;pGm prf;oyf ½IyGm;Munfhyg/ rSwfcsuf --- þazm|AmÁ ½vHk ikd ;fü azm|AmÁ ½oHk n f £|jzpuf um,0nd mPüf ock a0'emEiS hf,OS \f ? ted|jzpfu 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\/ oabmaygufatmif ½Iyg/ þwGif ½kyf (28)yg;udk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuaom ukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh taumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudk ½lyg½kHvdkif; o'´g½kHvdkif; \*E¨m½kHvdkif; &om½kHvdkif; azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; "r®m½kHvdkif;[k (6)vdkif; cíJG ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;y Hk peprf sm;u kd azmjfyNy;D jzpof n/f þord ;fqn;fyrHk mS "mwuf r|® me;f tusO;fen;ft& odrf;qnf;ykH jzpfonf? tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf odrf;qnf;ykHpepfwnf;/ tu,fí toifa,m\*D olawmf aumif;onf "mwfur®|mef; tus,fenf;jzifhvnf; ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkyg qufvufí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;vdkygu atmufygtwdkif; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

#### "mwfur®|mef; tus,fenf;jzifh emrfw&m;wdkYudk tus,fodrf;qnf;yHk

0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm 'kwd,wGJ pmrsufESm -226? pmyk'fa& 670 - wGif ---

wxm ]]auao yx0D"mwk uu©Vvu©Pm/ y / tómoyómao yx0D"mwk uu©VvuP© m}}w d yXrmbed yd gawm zaóm? woH r,Ü wk må a0'em a0'emua© Em¨ / y / pwd Hå 0nd mPua© Em¨ wd

Oy|mwd/ (0dok'¨d-2-226/) þodkY ponfjzifh qHyifaum|moü wnf&SdMuukefaom (44)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif yx0D "mwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom zóyÍöruw&m; OD;aqmifonfh emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf; aumif;/ y /

tómo yómo = 0ifoufav xGufoufav aum|moü wnf&SdMuukefaom pdwåZ o'´e0uuvmyfç o'´v[kwm'd'Gg'ou uvmyf [lukefaom (9)rsKd;ç (12)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif yx0D"mwfudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom zóyÍöruw&m; OD;aqmifonfh emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk vn;faumi;f ---

1/ zóu pí odrf;qnf;aomenf;

2/ a0'emu pí odrf;qnf;aomenf;

3/ todpdwf 0dnmPfu pí odrf;qnf;aomenf; ---

[laom emrfur®|mef; odrf;qnf;enf; (3)enf;wdkYwGif todÓPfü xif&Sm;pGm wnfvmaomenf; wpfenf;jzifh emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&ef ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þenf;um; t&dyfjyvQif taumifxif&rnfh Oyvu©Penf; ed'óeenf;wnf;/ þ ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlcsuft& qHyifaum|moü ½kyfoabmw&m; (44)rsKd; &Sd&m xdk (44)rsKd;

uek af om ½yk wf wYkd iG f wprf sK;d wprf sK;daom ½yk wf &m;u kd tm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kd txufyg (6)vdkif;wdkYü azmfjyxm;cJhaom enf;pepfwdkYudkyif trSDjyKí ½Iyg/ Oyrm xdk (44)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif yg0ifaom ½lyg½kHudk (= 0PÖ"mwfudk) ½lyg½kHvdkif;twdkif;yif ½Iyg/ \*E¨-&o ponfwdkYudk vnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/ usefaom aum|mowdkYüvnf; ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif azmfjycJhonfh twdkif; &EdkiforQaom ½kyfw&m; toD;toD;udk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif ½lyg½kH o'´g½kH \*E¨m½kH &om½kH azm|AÁm½kH[laom tm½kH (5)rsKd;rS <uif;usefaom ½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;onf "r®m½kH trnf&onfom jzpfonf/ ,if;"r®m½kH ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; "r®m½kHvdkif;ü emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;cJhonfh enf;pepf twdkif;om odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/

#### txl;owdjyKí ½I&ef

]]yx0D"mwk uu©Vvu©Pm}} (0dok'¨d-2-226/) þ (42) aum|mowdkYü yx0D"mwf\ uu©Vvu©Pmç tmayg"mwf\ y\*¢&Pvu©Pmpaom xxkd kd½yk wf &m;w\Ykd xxkd kdqikd &f mqikd &f m obm0vuP© muokd m tm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmaom emrwf &m;wYkd udk odrf;qnf;&ef txl;&nfñTef;xm;ojzifh xdkxdk½kyfw&m;wdkY\ obm0vu©Pm toD;toD;udk txl; ojzi hf tm½,Hk wl waf om raem'gG&ud aZm0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm;u kd O;Dpm;ay;í ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;oiahf yon/f

0d&wd tyÜrnm emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH

#### 0d&wd apwoduf (3) rsKd;

þwGif qufvufí 0d&wdapwodufwdkY yg0if,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHudk azmfjytyfygonf/ þ 0d&wd apwodufwdkYum; 0d&rdwAÁ0w¬K [laom a&SmifMuOfxdkufaom 0w¬Kudk tm½kHjyKMu\/ ,if;0d&wdapwodufwdkY\ a&SmifMuOfxdkufaom 0w¬K odkYr[kwf 0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬K

(= vGefusL;xdkufaom0w¬K) wdkYrSm apwoduf wpfckESifh wpfckü rwlnDMuay/ þü 'kp½dkuf 'k&mZD0wdkYudk jyKcGifhMuHKvsuf rjyKusifhrIudk ]]a&SmifMuOf}}[k ac:\/ þodkY a&SmifMuOf &rnfh tm½kHrsm;rSm 0d&wdapwodufwdkY0,f rwlnDMuay/ odkYtwGuf avmuDt&m0,f ,if;0d&wd apwodufwdkYonf pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfEdkifpGrf; r&SdMuay/ or®m0gpm[lonf 0pD'kp½dkufudk jyKcGifhMuHKvsuf rjyKrusifh a&SmifMuOfjcif;oabm jzpf\/ or®m ur®EÅ[lonf um,'kp½dkufudk jyKcGifhMuHKvsuf rjyKrusifh a&SmifMuOfjcif;oabm jzpf\/ or®mtmZD0 [lonf 'k&mZD0 rdpämZD0[laom rSm;,Gif;aom toufarG;0rf;aMumif; vkyfief;&yfudk jyKcGifhMuHKvsuf rjyKrusi hf a&mS iMfuOjfci;foabm jzp\f / þovYkd Qi f a&mS iMfuO&f rn hf tm½cHk si;f rwnl MDuojzi hf pwd uå P© wpfck\ twGif;ü ,if;0d&wd (3)rsKd;wdkYonf twl,SOfwGJí rjzpfEdkifMujcif; jzpf\/

#### 'kp½dkuf ESifh 'k&mZD0

þ0d&wd t&m0,f 'kp½dkufonf um,'kp½dkuf 0pD'kp½dkuf[k (2)rsKd; &Sd\/ xdk 'kp½dkuf (2)rsKd;vkH;yif

toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh qufoG,faevQif 'k&mZD0 (= raumif;aom toufarG;rI) [k ac:onf/ rkqdk;wHigvkyfívnf;aumif;ç cdk;om;"m;jyvkyfívnf;aumif;ç wpfpkHwpfa,mufu aiGay;ojzifh 0rf;a&;twGuf rdpämpm&rIudk jyKaomfvnf;aumif; --- xdk um,'kp½dkufrsm;onf raumif;ojzifh touf arG;rI 'k&mZD0csnf;wnf;/ vdrfvnfvSnfhjzm; rw&m;aU&Saevkyfí toufarG;aomfvnf;aumif;ç olwpfyg;u aiGay;ojzifh toufarG;0rf;aMumif;twGuf &efwdkufay;rI qJa&;rI jyKaomfvnf;aumif;ç Nydefzsif;aom pum;rsm;udk ajymvsuf toufarG;aomfvnf;aumif; --- xdk0pD'kp½dkufrsm;onf 'k&mZD0 rnf\/

&[ef;awmfrsm;\ ypönf;av;yg; &rItwGuf ray;oifh ray;xdkuf rjyKoifh rjyKxdkuf rusifhoifh rusixhf ukd af om 'g,um 'g,ud mrw Ykdtay:ü opof ;Day;jci;f ye;fay;jci;f aq;ujkci;f aA'iaf [mjci;f paom trIwdkYudk jyKusifhcJhaomf xdktrIwdkYum; ukv'loeç taeoeç rdpämZD0trIwdkYwnf;/ ,if; ukv 'loeç taeoeç rdpämZD0rIwdkYaMumifh &&Sdvmaom ypönf;av;yg;wdkYudk &[ef;awmfrsm; okH;pGJcJhvQif raumif;ojzifh toufarG;jcif; 'k&mZD0 jzpfonf/ ukv'loe --- &wemokH;yg;wdkY\ \*kPfawmf aus;Zl;awmf tay:üvnf;aumif;ç uH-uH\tusKd;

w&m; ponwf Ykd tay:üvn;faumi;f ou0f i f ,MHkunaf eaom o'g¨w&m;um; o'g¨pp f o'g¨reS wf n;f/ ,if; o'¨gppf o'¨grSef wnf&Sdaeaom 'g,um 'g,dumrwdkY tay:ü opfoD;ay;jcif; yef;ay;jcif; aq;ukjcif; aA'ifa[mjcif; ponfh trIwdkYudk jyKusifhcJhaomf xdkodkY jyKusifhvdkufojzifh jyKusifhaom &[ef; awmf\ tay:ü xdk'g,um 'g,dumrwdkYu MunfndKcJhaomf xdk'g,um 'g,dumrwdkY\ o'¨gppf o'¨g reS uf m; ysupf ;DomG ;\/ oCH mawm\f ooH &m0#rf S xuG af jrmuaf Mumi;f e,d smeud w&m;aumi;fjzpof nhf r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;udk ajzmifhpif; jzLpifpGm usifhawmfrljcif; = okyÜ#dyÜEépaom \*kPfudk MunfndK aeaom ppfrSefaom o'¨g r[kwfawmhbJ opfoD;ay;jcif; yef;ay;jcif; paom trIwdkYaMumifh xdk&[ef; tay:ü MunfndKaom pdwfxm;jzpfoGm;\/ þodkYvQif opfoD;ay;jcif; yef;ay;jcif; paom trIwdkYonf 'g,um 'g,ud mrw\Ykd pprf eS af om o'g¨pp f o'g¨reS uf kdysupf ;DomG ;atmi f zsuqf ;Dwwaf om vyk if e;f&yf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ukv'loetrI rnf\/ taeoe --- ,i;f opof ;Day;jci;f ye;fay;jci;f 'g,um 'g,ud mrwuYkd kdtvvkd ukd ftBuKduaf qmiíf

ajr§mufyifh ajymqdkjcif;paom trIwdkYudk jyKusifhvsuf &[ef;awmfrsm;onf ypönf;av;yg;udk &SmazGcJhaomf ypönf;av;yg;udk rtyfaom enf;jzifh &SmazGjcif; taeoe rnf\/ rdpämZD0 --- psmef r\*fzdkvf edAÁmefudk r&&SdygbJvsufç w&m;ppf w&m;rSef r&&SdygbJvsuf &&Sd\[k 0g<um;yvTm; ajymMum;jcif;jzifh ypönf;av;yg;udk &&Sdatmif &SmazGjcif;ç atmifwrefrIudk jyKusifhjcif;jzifh ypnö ;fav;yg;u kd&mS azjGci;fç aqrG sK;d rawmpf yaf om ypnö ;fav;yg;u kdzwd Mfum;xm;o lr[wk af om 'g,um

'g,dumrwdkY txHü ypönf;av;yg;udk rtyfaom awmif;cHenf;jzifh &&Sdatmif &SmazGjcif; ponfwdkYum; rdpämZD0wdkYyifwnf;/

&[e;fawmrf sm;tz Ykd,i;f uvk 'ol eç taeoeç rpd mä Z0D rwI aYkd Mumi hf&&vdS maom ypnö ;fav;yg;wuYkd kd okH;pGJjcif;onfvnf; 'k&mZD0yif jzpfonf/ xdkuJhodkY toufarG;rIESifh rqufoG,fbJ rkef;í owfjcif; 0goemygí awmvdkufjcif;ç ig;rQm;jcif;ç oufoufvdrfjcif; ponfwdkYonfum; um,'kp½dkuf 0pD'kp½dkuf omjzpfonf/ raumif;ojzifh toufarG;jcif;[laom 'k&mZD0 rjzpfay/ or®m0gpm

or®m0gpmonf uxmor®m0gpmç apwemor®m0gpmç 0d&wdor®m0gpmtm;jzifh (3)rsKd; &Sd\/ xdk

(3)rsKd;wdkYwGif ---

1/ taMumi;f tusK;dEiS h fpyíf tjypuf i;fvwaf umi;fjrwaf om pum;ooH n fuxmorm® 0gpm rn\f /

2/ xdktjypfuif;vwf aumif;jrwfaom pum;udk ajymqdkaMumif;jzpfaom 0ka|mç tbdnmPfaZmç r[mukodkvfaZmç r[mBud,maZmESifh ,SOfaom apwemonf apwemor®m0gpm rnf\/

3/ wppf wHk pcf ktrtI wuG fvrd vf n fvnS yhf wzf &Ykd etf csu fay:ayguaf e&mü xvkd rd vf nrf I0p'D pk ½ukd f rS a&SmifMuOfí rSefuefaom pum;udk ajymqdkvdkufvQif xdkajymqdkaMumif; pdwåKyÜg'füvnf;aumif;ç orYkd [wk f rvrd bf J qwd qf wd af ecvhJ Qi f xqkd wd qf wd af eaMumi;f pwd KåygÜ'üf vn;faumi;f a&mS iMfuOrf I (= 0d&wd) oabmw&m;onf yg0ifvsuf &Sd\/ xdka&SmifMuOfrIoabmw&m;udkom 0d&wd or®m 0gpm[k qdk&avonf/ þ or®m0gpm0d&wdjzifh a&SmifMuOfxdkufaom 0pD'kp½dkuf tm;vkH;onf toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh qufoG,fjcif; r&Sdap&/

odkYtwGuf toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh rpyfqdkifaom 0pD'kp½dkuf (4)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;rS a&Smif

MuOfjcif; oabmw&m;onf or®m0gpm rnf\[k twdkaumuf rSwfom;xm;yg/

þ 0d&wd apwodufwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&mü ½IuGufrSm tenf;i,f cufcJonfudk awGU&\/ ,if; apwodufrsm;onf ypöKyÜef 0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬K [laom 'kp½dkuf\ wnf&m 0w¬Krsm; jzpfMuaom olU touf olUOpöm paom usL;vGeftyfaom 0w¬Krsm;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom apwodufwdkY jzpf Mu\/ w&m;xikd af eqjJzpaf om a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof jlrwtf z Ykd w&m;½yI mG ;aecukd 0f , f (= 0&d wad pwoud f rsm; yg0ifaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;aecdkuf0,f) vGefusL;&rnfh 'kp½dkufrsm;ESifh &ifqdkifwdk;ae &on fr[wk of jzi hf½zI &Ykd e ften;fi, fcucf aJ ejci;f jzpaf yon/f otYkd wuG frrd ad &mS iMfuOaf eus jzpaf om 'pk ½ukd wf pcf uk kdorYkd [wk f a&mS iMfuOcf zhJ ;lon hf'pk ½ukd wf pcf uk kdtm½,Hk íl ½&I e f jzpof n/f 0&d wad pwoud f wdkYonf twdwfudk tm½kHjyKonf[k t,ltq rrSm;apvdkyg/ a&SmifMuOfaeusjzpfaom odkYr[kwf a&Smif MuOfcJhzl;aom 'kp½dkufwpfckckudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:cJhMuaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkom vSrf;í tm½kH,ljcif; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;jcif; jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ ur®H ye twDwar0? wÍö raem'Gg&\*[¾ wd H [laom tbd"r®w¬o\*F[ 0Dxdrkwfydkif;0,f uH tm½kH xifyHk tydkif;ü twdwfuHtm½kHudk ypöKyÜef raem'Gg&du0Dxdpdwfjzifh vSrf;í tm½kH,lEdkifonf[laom pum;wpf&yf vm&Sd\/ war0 0g ye ZeublwH ur®H tbde0u&P0aoe 'Gg&ywHå a[mwd - [laom tbd"r®w¬ o\*F[ 0Dxdrkwfydkif;0,f uHtm½kH xifyHktydkif;ü twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom tusKd;ay;awmhrnfh ZeuuHonf topfwpfzef jyKonf\ tpGrf;jzifh topfwpfzef jyKae&ouJhodkY raem'Gg&ü qdkufa&muf vmonf[laom pum;wpf&yfvnf; vm&Sd\/ þpum;&yfrsm;ESifh tnD þ0d&wd apwodufwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&müvnf; twdwfu jzpfcJh zl;aom jyKcJhzl;aom or®m0gpm ponfh 0d&wdukodkvfuH tm½kHrsm;udk vSrf;í tm½kH,lygu ,if;tm½kHrsm; onf toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ vuf&Sd ypöKyÜef raem'Gg&ü xifvmEdkifonfom jzpfonf/ ,if; uHtm½kH xif&mü ---

1/ ykaAÁuw onmjzifh xifonfvnf; &Sd\?

2/ orÜwduw onmjzifh xifonfvnf; &Sd\/

1/ a&S;wkef;u jyKtyfzl;\[laom onmonf ykaAÁuw onm rnf\/

2/ ,ck jyKtyfzl;\[laom onmonf orÜwduw onm rnf\/

xwkd iG f yak AuÁ wonmjzi hf xiyf rHk mS --- rok m0g' paom 0p'D pk ½ukd uf kd a&mS iMfuOcf phJ O f tcgwek ;fu 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om ukodkvfapwem jzpfcJhjim;tHh? xdk ukodkvfapwem jy"mef;aom emrfw&m;pkudk jyefí trSwf&jcif; xdk ukodkvfapwem jy"mef;aom emrfw&m;pkudk jyefí tm½kHjyKEdkifjcif;wnf;/ orÜwduwonmjzifh xifykHrSm þodkY jzpf\/ a&S;u rkom0g'paom 0pD'kp½dkufudk a&SmifMuOfcJhzl; vQif xdka&SmifMuOfcJhzl;aom tm½kHudkyif wpfzefjyefí tm½kH,l&mü topfwpfzef jyKae&ouJhodkY topf wpfzef a&SmifMuOfae&ouJhodkY raem'Gg&ü xifvm\/ toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ raem'Gg&0,f 0d&wdESifh wuGaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf topfwpfzef jyKaeonf\ tpGrf;jzifh xifvmaernf jzpf\/ xdktcg0,f ,if;emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;Edkifrnf jzpfayonf/

#### or®m0gpm - ½IuGuf

1/ orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ or®m0gpm jzpfzl;onfh tm½kHwpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

Oyrm --- rkom;pum;rS a&SmifMuOfzl;onfh tm½kHwpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

4/ xdktm½kHonf toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ b0ifraemtMunfü xifvmaomtcg xdktm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom or®m0gpmESifh wuGaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk qufvufí odrf; qnf;yg/ wpfenf;½IuGuf

1/ orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ or®m0gpm jzpfcJhzl;onfhç Oyrm --- rkom;pum;rS a&SmifMuOfcJhzl;onfh tcsdefumvodkY wdkifatmif þtcsdefrS pí ½kyfemrfrsm;udk wpfpwpfp odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ xdk or®m0gpmjzpfcdkuf b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

4/ xdk b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk tpGJjyKí xdk or®m0gpmjzpfcdkuf jzpfay:aeMuaom rkom;pum;rS a&SmifMuOfrI 0d&wd (or®m0gpm)ESifh wuGaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ wpfenf;enf;jzifh atmifjrifrIudk &&Sdrnfom jzpfonf/ or®mur®EÅç or®mtmZD0wdkYüvnf; enf;wl yif oabmaygufyg/

#### emrfw&m; (35) vkH;

xdkodkY odrf;qnf;&m0,f ---

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1) Budrfç

2/ aZm (7) Budrfç

3/ w'g½kH (2) Budrf --þ raem'Gg&0Dxd ykHpHtwdkif;yif a,bk,stm;jzifh jzpf\/ w'g½kHrSm usaomfvnf; &Sd&m\? rus

aomfvnf; &Sd&m\? xdkaMumifh a,bk,s[k qdkjcif; jzpf\/ xdkwGif ---

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü pdwfapwoduf (= emrfw&m;) --- 12 - vkH;ç

2/ aZm toD;toD;ü pdwfapwoduf (= emrfw&m;) --- 35 - vkH;pDç

3/ w'g½kH toD;toD;ü pdwfapwoduf (= emrfw&m;) --- 34 - vkH;pDç a,bk,stm;jzifh toD;toD; &SdMurnf jzpf\/ emrfw&m; 35-vkH; [lonfrSm ,cif o'¨gynm

tkyfpk emrfw&m; (34)wGif or®m0gpmwpfvkH; xyfwdk;aomf (35) jzpfonf/ þ0d&wdapwodufonf w'g½0Hk yd guuf ohJ aYkd om 0yd guef mrwf &m;wEYkd iS uhf m; ,OS wf íJG rjzpaf y/ otYkd wuG f w'g½üHk (34)[ k r[m0dyguf ÓPorÜ,kwf w'g½kHudk &nf&G,fí azmfjyxm;ygonf/ aomreó Oayu©mç ÓPorÜ,kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifonf/ t[dwf0dyguf w'g½kHwdkYonfvnf; jzpfcGifh &SdMuonfom/ þü um; ÓPfESifh yDwdudk vJvS,fí (4)csuf odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykH ½IuGufZ,m;udkom azmfjyxm;ygonf/ t[dwf 0dyguf w'g½kHrsm; uscJhaomf usonfhtwdkif; ½IEdkifonfom jzpfonf/

# or®m0gpm 0DxdpOf ½IuGuf Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf = 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | aZm (7) Burd f | o[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf (0g) | t[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf |
| 12 | 35 | 34 (0g) | 12^11 |
| 12 | 34 | 33 / | 11^11 |
| 12 | 34 | 33 / | 12^11 |
| 12 | 33 | 32 / | 11^11 |

,ckvuf&Sd toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfESifh twdwf or®m0gpm jzpfcJh pOfu toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfwdkYrSm {uwåenf;t& jzpf-ysuf tpOf twef; wpfckwnf; wpfqufwnf;yif jzpfonf/ xdk twdwfu or®m0gpm jzpfzl;aom tm½kHonfvnf; ,ckwpfzef xdktm½kHudk vSrf;í tm½kH ,lMunfhygu vuf&Sd toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ b0if raem tMunf"mwfwGif topfwpfzef jyefí xifvmEdkifonfom jzpfayonf/ xdktcgwGif xdktm½kHudk tm½kH jyKí jzpfay:aeMuaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&ef vG,fulaernfom jzpfayonf/

1/ rkom;pum;rS a&SmifMuOfrIudk tm½kH,lí wpfBudrf (4-csufpD)ç

2/ ydokP0gpm = ukef;acsmpum;rS a&SmifMuOfrIudk tm½kH,lí wpfBudrf (4-csufpD)ç

3/ Murf;wrf;onfh z½ko0gpmpum;rS a&SmifMuOfrIudk tm½kH,lí wpfBudrf (4-csufpD)ç

4/ Nydefzsif;aom oræyÜvmypum;rS a&SmifMuOfrIudk tm½kH,lí wpfBudrf (4-csufpD) --þodkY toD;toD; odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/ aZm w'g½kH emrfw&m;pkwdkYwGif --o'¨g-rSm uH-uH\ tusKd;udk ,kHMunfrIoabm jzpfonf/

ynm-rmS u-H u\H tusK;du kdwwof ed m;vnrf oI abm jzpof n/f uró®uwm orm® '|d yd iwf n;f/ or®mur®EÅ - ½IuGuf

orm® urE® oÅ nvf n;f ---

1/ ud&d,m or®mur®EÅç

2/ apwem or®mur®EÅç

3/ 0d&wd or®mur®EÅ[k --- (3)rsKd; &Sd\/

1/ xdkwGif tjypfr&Sdaom udpövkyfief;&yf wpfckckudk jyKvkyfaeol\ udk,ftrlt&monf ud&d,m or®mur®EÅ rnf\/

2/ xtkd jyprf &adS om upd vö yk if e;f&y f wpcf ck uk kd jyKvyk af Mumi;f jzpaf om apwemon fapwem orm® ur®EÅ rnf\/

3/ wpfpkHwpfckaom um,'kp½dkufudk jyKvkyfzdkY&ef tcsufay:vmonfhtcg rjyKrusifhbJ a&SmifMuOf vdkufvQif xdkodkY a&SmifMuOfcdkuf0,f tjcm; wpfpkHwpfckaom udk,ftrIudk jyKonf jzpfap rjyKonf jzpfap xdka&SmifMuOfrIum; 0d&wd or®mur®EÅ rnf\/

þ or®mur®EÅ0d&wdjzifh a&SmifMuOfxdkufaom 'kp½dkuftm;vkH;onf toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh

qufoG,fjcif; r&Sdap&/ odkYtwGuf þü or®mur®EÅ [lonf toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh rpyfqdkifaom um,'kp½dkufrS a&SmifMuOfrIoabm[k rSwfyg/

1/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk vSrf;í odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ twdwfu or®mur®EÅ jzpfzl;onfh tm½kH odkYr[kwf jzpfaeus tm½kHwpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdktm½kHu b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü xifvmaomtcg or®mur®EÅ t0iftyg jzpfaom raem

'Gg&du aZm0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ aZmtoD;toD;ü ,cif o'¨gynmtkyfpk emrfw&m; (34)wGif or®mur®EÅ wpfvkH;udk xyfí xnfh ygu trsm;qkH; emrfw&m; (35)vkH; &Sdrnf jzpfonf/ ÓPfESifh yDwdudk vJvS,fí (4)csufyif ½Iyg/

# or®mur®EÅ 0DxdpOf ½IuGuf Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf = 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | aZm (7) Burd f | o[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf (0g) | t[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf |
| 12 | 35 | 34 (0g) | 12^11 |
| 12 | 34 | 33 / | 11^11 |
| 12 | 34 | 33 / | 12^11 |
| 12 | 33 | 32 / | 11^11 |

1/ ygPmwdygw (= olUtouf owfjcif;) rS a&SmifMuOfzl;onfh tm½kHESifh wpfBudrfç

2/ t'dEém'ge (= olwpfyg; ypönf;udk rw&m;,lrI) rS a&SmifMuOfzl;onfh tm½kHESifh wpfBudrfç

3/ umarok rdpämpm&rIrS a&SmifMuOfzl;onfh tm½kHESifh wpfBudrf --þodkYvQif (3)Budrf cGJí wpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;ü ÓPf yDwd vJvS,fí (4) csufpDyif ½Iyg/ þüvnf;

o'¨grSm uH-uH\ tusKd;w&m;udk ouf0if,kHMunfrI jzpfí ynmrSm uH-uH\tusKd;w&m;udk wwfod em;vnfrI ur®óuwm or®m'd|dyif jzpfonf/ or®m0gpmü azmfjycJhonfhpepfudk enf;rSD;í aemuf wpfenf;vnf; ½IEdkifonf/ or®mtmZD0

orm® tmZ0D on f ---

1/ 0D&d, or®mtmZD0 -

2/ 0d&wd or®mtmZD0 tm;jzifh (2)rsKd; &Sd\/

1/ xdk (2)rsKd;wdkYwGif rd½dk;zvmtwdkif; v,fxGefrI ukefoG,frI &uúef;trI ponfwdkYudk jyKíaomf vnf;aumif;ç &[ef;oHCmjzpfvQif ukv'loe taeoe rdpämZD0wdkYESifh ra&m,SufbJ bk&m;&Sif onf cGifhjyKxm;awmfrltyfaom t&d,y&da,oewnf;[laom t&d,m olawmfaumif;wdkY\ ypönf;av;yg;udk &SmrSD;ykH enf;pepftwdkif; w&m;aom enf;vrf;jzifhom ypönf;av;yg;udk &SmazGí aomfvnf;aumif; toufarG;olwdkY\ v,fxGefcdkuf ukefoG,fcdkuf &uúef;trI jyKcdkuf qGrf;cHcdkuf ponfh xdkxdk tcdkuftwefYwdkYü jzpfay:aeaom aumif;rGef rSefuefpGm BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrI or®m 0g,mron f0D&d, or®mtmZD0 rnf\/

2/ or®m0gpm or®mur®EÅ tcef;ü jytyfcJhaom 0pD'kp½dkuf um,'kp½dkufrsm;onf toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh qufoG,fí jzpftHh? Oyrm -- rw&m;a&U Saevdkufí toufarG;aethH? wHpdk;vufaqmif pm;í toufarG;aethH? rkqdk;wHigvkyfí toufarG;aethH? &[ef;awmf jzpfvQifvnf; ukv'loe taeoe rdpämZD0jzifh ypönf;av;yg;udk &&SdokH;pJGaethH --- wpfcsdef0,f xdk'kp½dkufrsKd;udk rjyKrusifh awmyh gb;l[ k a&mS iMfuOvf ukd vf Qi form® tmZ0D 0&d wd jzpof n/f þ0&d wyd ikd ;fü þorm® tmZ0D 0&d wd udk tvdk&Sdtyfayonf/ odkYtwGuf þü or®mtmZD0[lonf toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh pyfqdkif aom um,'kp½dkuf 0pD'kp½dkufrS a&SmifMuOfrIoabm[k rSwfyg/ wpfzef vlyk\*¾dKvfrsm;twGuf --- 0PdZÆmokwåef (tH-2-183/)ü ---

1/ ow¬ 0PdZÆm = vufeufudk ukefoG,fjcif;ç

2/ owå 0PdZÆm = vludk ukefoG,fjcif;ç

3/ rHo 0PdZÆm = tom;wdk;yGm;atmif arG;jrLa&;vkyfí ukefoG,fjcif;ç

4/ rZÆ 0PdZÆm = ao&nf ao&uf rl;,pfaq;0g;udk ukefoG,fjcif;ç 5/ 0do 0PdZÆm = tqdyfudk ukefoG,fjcif; --- [k

&wemokH;yg;udk udk;uG,fqnf;uyfaeaom Oygoum 'g,umwdkY rjyKusifh rjyKxdkufaom ukef oG,frI (5)rsKd; vm&Sd\/ ,if;ukefoG,frI (5)rsKd;aMumifh &&Sdaom ypönf;rsm;udk rokH;pGJbJ a&SmifMuOfrI oabmonfvnf; or®mtmZD0yif jzpfonf/

wpfzef &[ef;awmfrsm;tzdkY ukv'loe taeoe rdpämZD0rIwdkYudk rjyKrusifh a&SmifMuOfvsuf xdk uvk 'ol e taeoe rpd mä Z0D rrI sm;aMumi hf&&adS om ypnö ;frsm;u kdro;HkpbJG aJ &mS iMfuOrf I oabmonvf n;f or®mtmZD0yif jzpfonf/

#### or®mtmZD0 - ½IuGuf

1/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ or®mtmZD0 jzpfzl;onfh tm½kH wpfckckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

Oyrm --- om;aumif aygufEdkifonfh MuufOudk rdrdtwGuf pDrHxm;onf[k od&Sd&í rpm;bJ a&SmifMuOfrI oabmudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ x kd tm½uHk b0irf aemtMun"f mwüf xivf maomtcg orm® tmZ0D t0itf yg jzpaf om raem-

'Gg&du aZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;udk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ aZmtoD;toD;ü ÓPfESifh yDwd yg-rygodkY vdkufí ,cif o'¨g-ynm emrfw&m;tkyfpkwGif or®m tmZ0D wpvf ;Hku kd xyíf xnyhf gu (35^34^34^33) to;Dto;D &rdS n f jzpof n/f <ui;fen;fwwl n;f/

# or®mtmZD0 0DxdpOf ½IuGuf Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf = 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | aZm (7) Burd f | o[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf (0g) | t[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf |
| 12 | 35 | 34 (0g) | 12^11 |
| 12 | 34 | 33 / | 11^11 |
| 12 | 34 | 33 / | 12^11 |
| 12 | 33 | 32 / | 11^11 |

#### 0d&wd taMumif; odaumif;p&m

þwGif þ 0d&wdapwodufwdkYudk ½I&mü ½IuGufudk ydkrdkí euf½Idif;pGm oabmayguf em;vnf&ef

twGuf t|omvdeDt|uxm-146 - ponfwdkYü vm&Sdonfhtwdkif; a&S;a&S;q&mjrwfwdkY\ a0zef okH;oyfcsufrsm;udkyg qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/

0d&wdonf --- -

1/ orÜwå0d&wdç

2/ orm'ge0d&wdç

3/ orkapä'0d&wd[k (3)rsKd; jym;\/

1/ orÜwå0d&wd ww¬ torm'dEéodu©my'geH twåaem Zmwd0,Am[kopöm'Ded ypöa0ud©wGm ]]t,kwHå trSmuH {0½lyH ygyH umwk}}EÅd orÜwåH 0w¬KH t0DwduúrEÅmeH OyÜZÆrmem 0d&wd ]]orÜwå0d&wD}}wd a0'dwAÁm/

(tbd-|-1-146/) xdk (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif odu©myk'fudk aqmufwnfrxm;ukefaom olwdkY\ rdrd\ trsKd;Zmwf\ jrifhjrwfrIç

t&G,fBuD;jrwfrIç A[kokwr\*FvmESifh jynfhpkHrI ponfwdkYudk qifjcifí --- -

##### ]]igwdkYuJhodkYaom yk\*¾dKvfwdkYtzdkY þuJhodkYaom ,kwfrmaom trIudk jyKvkyf&ef roifhawmf}} --- -

[k qkH;jzwfcsufcsí vGefusL;zdkY&ef toifh qdkufa&mufvmaom vGefusL;zG,f tm½kHudk (= 0w¬Kudk) rvGefusL;ukefaom olwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f jzpfay:vmaom a&SmifMuOfrI0d&wdudk orÜwå0d&wd[k od&Sdyg av/ þpum;pOft& odu©myk'fudk aqmufwnfrxm;bJ vGefusL;zG,ftm½kHudk awGU&SdrS rvGefusL;bJ a&SmifMuOfrIonf orÜwå0d&wd rnf\/

#### puúe Oygoum

oD[dkVfuRef;0,f puúe trnf&aom OygoumwpfOD; &SdcJhzl;\/ ,if; Oygoum i,f&G,fEke,fpOf

tcgüyif rdcifjzpfol0,f tema&m\*g wpfck pGJuyfcJh\/ aq;q&mu rusef;rmaom rdciftwGuf vwf qwfaom ,kefom;udk &&SdzdkY&ef oifhawmfaMumif; ajymMum;vm\/ xdktcg puúe\ tpfudkjzpfolu v,fawmodkY oGm;í ,kefom;udk &SmazG&ef puúetm; apcdkif;vdkuf\/ puúeonf rusef;rmaom rdcif twGuf vwfqwfaom ,kefom; "mwfpmusaomaMumifh ,kefom; &SmazG&ef v,fawmodkY xGufcGmvm cJh\/ puúe v,fawmodkY qdkufa&mufvmaom xdktcsdefüvnf; ,kefi,fwpfaumifonf aumufEkudk pm;z&Ykd e f v,af wmo Ykd a&mu&f vdS m\/ x kd pueú on f x,kd ek if ,uf kd jrivf Qijfricf si;f vsijfreaf om t[ek f jzi hfvukd zf r;fvwaf om f ,ek if ,uf m; E,G wf pcf jkzi hf&pyf wrf &d uof m; jzpaf e\? aoab;r S aMumuof jzihf vnf; atmfjrnfae\/ puúeonf xdktoHudk Mum;ojzifh ,kef&Sd&modkYoGm;í xdk,kefi,fudk zrf;,lav\/ ]]tarhtwGuf aq;jzpfatmif jyKvkyfrnf}}[k pOf;pm;rd\/ wpfzef ]]igonf trd\ touf&Sifa&;wnf; [al om taMumi;faMumi hf owl pyf g;u kd Z0D wd ad `Er´ S csjim;t?hH owjfim;t?hH þowjfci;ftruI m; igth wuG f roifhawmfay}} - [k pOf;pm;rdjyef\/ (ygPmwdygw\ tjypfudk owd&rdjcif;yif jzpf\/) xdkodkY pOf;pm; NyD;aemuf ,if;,kefi,fudk - ]]tarmif ,kefi,f ...oGm;acsawmh? awmxJü ,keftaygif;wdkYESifh twl wuG jrufa&udk okH;aqmifayawmh}} - [k ajymqdkí vTwfvdkuf\/ tdrfjyefa&mufaomtcg tpfudk jzpfolu - ]],kef &&SdcJhyg&JUvm;}} - [k ar;jref;aomtcg rdrd jyKcJhorQ jzpf&yftvkH;pkHudk ajymjy\/ xdk tcg tpfudkvkyfolu oabmrawGUojzifh puúeudk Budrf;armif;avawmh\/ xdkodkY Budrf;armif;cH&aom puúeonf rdcifxHarSmufodkY oGm;í --- -

]],awm t[H Zmawm? embdZmemrd oÍdöpö ygPH ZD0dwm a0ga&maywm}}wd opHö 0wGm t|mod/

= vljzpfonfh t&G,f (em;vnfonfh t&G,f) u pí olwpfyg;\ toufudk aoapvdkaom pdwf apwemjzifh rowfzl;yg}} --- [k þrSefaom opömpum;udk ajymqdkí &yfwnfae\/ xdkrSefuefaom opömpum;udk ajymqdkpOfrSm yifvQif puúe\rdcifonf a&m\*guif;&Sif;oGm;cJh&avonf/ (tbd-|-1-146/) þ0w¬Kü vGefusL;zdkY&ef wukd ½f ukd f awUGMuKHvm&aom ,ek uf kd rowbf J a&mS iMfuOjfci;fon f orwÜ 0å &d wwd n;f/ þorwÜ 0å &d w\d ypöKyÜef vGefusL;qJ tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKaMumif;rSm xif&Sm;avNyD/

2/ orm'ge0d&wd --- orm'dEéodu©my'geH ye odu©my'orm'gae p wwkwå&dÍö twåaem ZD0dwrdÜ y&dpöZdwGm 0w¬KH

t0DwduúrEÅmeH OyÜZÆrmem 0d&wd ]]orm'ge0d&wD}}wd a0'dwAÁm/ (tbd-|-1-146/) odu©myk'fudk aqmufwnfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom 0d&wdonf orm'ge0d&wd rnf\/ odu©myk'fudk aqmufwnfukefaom olwdkY\ odu©myk'fudk aqmufwnfwkef;rSm jzpfapç aqmufwnfNyD; aemufrS jzpfap odu©myk'fudk aqmufwnfxm;onfh twGuf rdrd\ toufudkaomfyif pGefYvTwfí vGefusL;zG,f 0w¬Kudk rvGefusL;ukefaom olwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f jzpfay:vmaom 0d&wdudk orm'ge0d&wd [k od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-1-146/)

#### Owå& 0×rmeawmif t&yfü aeaom OygoumwpfOD;

xdkOygoumonf trÁ&d,ausmif;wdkufü oDwif;okH;pHaeawmfrlaom yd\*FvAk'¨&u©dwrax&f jrwfBuD;\ txHü odu©myk'fwdkYudk aqmufwnfí ,lí v,fxGef\/ xdktcg0,f v,fxGefNyD;aemuf vTwfxm;pOf xdkOygoum\ EGm;onf aysmufoGm;\? xdkOygoumonf xdkaysmufoGm;aom EGm;udk &SmazGvsuf vSnfhvnfvwfaomf Owå& 0×rmeawmifay:odkY wufa&mufrdoGm;\/ xdkawmifay:0,f xdkOygoumudk pyg;BuD;a>ru &pfywfí t&zrf;,lav\/ xdkOygoumonf vufxJü ygvmaom xufjrufvSaom yJcGyfjzifh ,if;a>r\ OD;acgif;udk jzwf&ef MuHpnfNyD;rS wpfzef -- ]]igonf ukodkvfpdwf tpOuf kd veG pf mG w;kdymG ;apwwaf om av;pm;xukd af om q&morm;\ txüH &,al qmuwf nNfy;D jzpyf g vsuf odu©myk'fwdkYudk zsufqD;cJhaomf þodu©myk'fwdkYudk zsufqD;jcif; trIum; ightwGuf roifhawmfay}} [k pOf;pm;rdjyef\/ þodkYvQif okH;Budrfwdkifwdkif MuHpnfNyD;rS --- -

##### ]]ZD0dwH y&dpöZmrdç e odu©my'H}}

= ]]toufudkom pGefYtHh? odu©myk'fudk rpGefYtHh}} -- --

þodkY pOf;pm;í ycHk;xufü vG,fxm;aom xufjrufvSaom t½dk;wyfxm;aom yJcGyfudk awmxJ

odkY vTifhypfvdkufav\/ xdkcPrSmyifvQif oDv\ wefcdk;aMumifh xdkOygoumudk pyg;BuD;a>ruvnf; vTwfí xGufoGm;avonf/ (tbd-|-1-146-147/) þ0wK¬omG ;u kd axmuxf m;vQi f þorm'ge0&d wod nvf n;f ypKöyeÜ uf ykd i f tm½jHkyKon[f k rwS yf g/ orwÜ 0å &d wüd oud m© y'k uf kdaqmuwf nrf Ir&dS? þ orm'ge0&d wüd um; oud m© y'k uf kdBuKdwi faqmuwf nf xm;rI&\dS / þrQom umG jcm;í qukd af &muvf maom veG uf sL;z,G 0f wK¬r S rveG uf sL;b J a&mS iMfuOyf Hk tjci;f t&mcsif;um; wlnDvsufyif &Sd\/ torm'dEéoDvó orÜwåawm ,xmOy|dw0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬Kawm 0d&wd orÜwå0d&wd? orm-

'ge0aoe OyÜEém 0d&wd orm'ge0d&wd/ (r-#D-1-305/)

##### 3/ orkapä'0d&wd --- -

t&,d r\*o¾ r,Ü wk må ye 0&d w dorkapä'0d&wDwd a0'dwAÁm? ,óm OyÜwdåawm ybkwd ]]ygPH CmawómrD}}wd t&d,yk\*¾vmeH pdwårdÜ EkyÜZÆwDwd/ (tbd-|-1-147/)

= 'pk ½ukd f '&k mZ0D [ol rQ\ tEok ,"mwuf kd t<ui;fr hJ y,of wjfci;f\ tprG ;fjzi hf jzpaf y:vmaom avmuwk &å m t&,d r\*Ef iS hf ,OS wf vJG su&f adS om 0&d wud kdorak p'ä 0&d wd[ k o&d ydS gav/ ,i;forak p'ä 0&d wd

\ jzpfay:vm&m tcsdeftcgrSpí t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkY\ oEÅmef0,f ]]olUtoufudk owfthH}} [laom pdwf"mwfrQaomfvnf; vkH;0 rjzpfawmhay/ (tbd-|-1-147/)

#### ukodkvfom jzpfonf

yÍöodu©my'ged/ y / ukovma,0/ (tbd-2-305/)

0d&wdw&m;wdkYonf (odu©myk'fwdkYonf) ukodkvfom {uef jzpfukef\ --- - [k bk&m;&Sif a[mMum; xm;awmfrlaomaMumifh 0d&wdw&m;wdkYonf aZmüom ,SOfwGJ jzpfMuukef\? aZmaemif usaom w'g½kHü ,SOfwGJí rjzpfukef[k rSwfyg/

#### 0d&wd w&m;wdkY\ tm½kH

yÍöodu©my'ged/ y / ypöKyÜEém&r®Pm/ (tbd-2-305/) tm&r®Pwdåauok ye ,med odu©my'ged {w¬ owåm&r®PmeDwd 0kwåmed? wmed ,o®m oawåmwd

ocø \*aw ocFga&a,0 tm&r®PH ua&mEdÅ? ,o®m p oAÁmedyd {wmed orÜwå0d&wd0aoae0 ed'd´|med? wo®m ]]y&dwåm&r®Pm}}wd p ]]ypöKyÜEém&r®Pm}}wd p 0kwåH/ ,awm ye 0d&rwd? wó 0w¬Kaem tpöEÅA[d'¨wåm oaAÁordÜ A[d'¨g&r®Pwm a0'dwAÁmwd/ (tbd-|-2-369/)

£ro®d H ye odu©my'0dba\*F or®morÁKa'¨e tbd"r®bmZeDa,yd yO§mykpäauyd avmud,mae0 odu©my'ged uxdwmed/ (tbd-|-2-369/) orÜwå0d&wd0aoemwd orÜawå ypöKyÜaEé tm&r®aP ,xm0d&rdwAÁawm 0d&wd0aoemwd

taw¬m/ (rlv#D-2-190/) þtxufyg ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkYü vm&Sdonfhtwdkif; avmuD0d&wdwdkYonf ypöKyÜef

umrtm½kHudkom tm½kHjyKMu\/ odu©my'0dbif;0,f odu©myk'fwdkYudk owåm&r®P = owå0gvQif tm½kH&Sdukef\[k bk&m;&Sifonf

a[mMum;xm;awmrf ul ek \f / xokd ud m© y'k wf oYkd n f ow0å g[ k ac:a0:ynw f orwk tf yof n\f tjzpof Ykd a&muf&SdMuukefaom ½kyfemrf ocFg&w&m;wdkYudkomvQif tm½kHjyKMuukefaomaMumifh tvkH;pkHvnf; jzpf uek af om þoud m© y'k wf uYkd kdorwÜ 0å &d wd\ tprG ;fjziohf m ñeT jfyawmrf tl yuf ek Nfy?D xakd Mumi hfy&dwmå &rP® = umrw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdukefaom w&m;wdkY[lívnf;aumif;ç ypöKyÜEém&r®P = ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH

&Sdukefaom w&m;wdkY[lívnf;aumif; bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmfrl\/ wpzf e f tMui0f wK¬r S a&mS iMfuO\f ? xakd &mS iMfuOtf yaf om 0wK¬\ A['d w¨ &m; pppf pof m jzpaf om aMumifh tvkH;pkHaom odu©myk'fwdkY\vnf; A[d'¨g&r®P = A['d ¨ ½yk ef mr f ocgF&w&m;vQi f tm½&Hk odS n\f tjzpfudk od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-369/) þ txuyf g t|uxm pum;&y0f , f oud m© y'k f tm;v;HkwuYkd kdorwÜ 0å &d wd\ tprG ;fjzi hfb&k m;&iS f ñTefMum;awmfrlaMumif; vm&Sd\/ xdkorÜwå0d&wd t& -- -- orÜwå0d&wdç orm'ge0d&wdç orkapä'0d&wd (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif yg0ifaom orÜwå0d&wdudk qdkonf[k xifrSm;zG,f &SdaomaMumifh -- - orÜawå ypöKyÜaEé tm&ra® P - ponfjzifh rlv#Dumq&mawmfu &Sif;jyawmfrlonf/ ypöKyÜefjzpfaom vGefusL;zG,ftm½kHonf qdkufa&mufvmvwfaomfomvQif wpfenf;qdk&aomf

veG uf sL;z,G tf m½uHk ypKöyeÜ tf jzpof Ykdqukd af &muvf mroS mvQi f,i;fo Ykdqukd af &muvf maom ygPmwyd gw paom xdkxdktrIrS a&SmifMuOfEdkifaomaMumifh orÜwåyk'fudk - orÜawå ypöKyÜaEé tm&r®aP - [k #Dum q&mawmfu zGifhqdkvdkufjcif; jzpfonf/ rSefayonf - orm'ge0d&wdonfvnf; oDvaqmufwnfwkef; oufoufü rjzpfao;? oDvaqmufwnfcdkufü jzpfap aemufydkif;ü jzpfap vGefusL;zG,f ypöKyÜeftm½kHESifh awGUí a&SmifMuOfrSom jzpfonf/ orkapä'0d&wdum; avmukwå&mw&m;oufoufom jzpfaomaMumifh þ0dyóemt&mü roufqdkifay/

odkYtwGuf w&m;½IyGm;aeqJ jzpfaom toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;tzdkY 0d&wd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;cdkuf0,f ypöKyÜef vGefusL;zG,ftm½kHESifh wdkuf½dkuf &ifqdkif wdk;aecsdef r[kwfojzifh wpfcsdef ,i;f'pk ½ukd f '&k mZ0D wpcf ck uk kd a&mS iMfuOcf phJ Ouf jzpaf y:cahJ om 'pk ½ukd f '&k mZ0D wpcf ck uk ykd i f tm½,Hk íl ,if; a&SmifMuOfcJhaom 0d&wd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk ½IyGm;&ef txufwGif azmfjycJhjcif; jzpfonf/

#### ygPmwdygw ponf\ tm½kH t,ltq odrSwfzG,f

tm&r®Pawm ygPmwdygawm ZD0dwd`E´d,m&r®aPm/ t'dEém'geH owåm&r®PH 0g ocFg&m&r®PH 0g/ rdpämpma&m £w¬dyk&dom&r®aPm/ rkom0ga'g owåm&r®aPm0g ocFg&m&r®aPm 0g/ ok&mygeH ocFg&m&r®PH/ (tbd-|-2-366/)

1/ ygPmwdygw apwemonf olwpfyg;\ ZD0dwda`E´vQif tm½kH &Sd\/

2/ t'dEém'ge apwemonf owå0gvQif tm½kH &Sdonfaomfvnf; &Sd\? oufrJh ocFg&w&m;vQif tm½kH &Sdonfaomfvnf; &Sd\/

3/ umarokrdpämpm& apwemonf rdef;r a,mufsm; [laom tm½kH &Sd\/

4/ rkom0g' apwemonf owå0gvQif tm½kH&Sdonfaomfvnf; &Sd\? oufrJh ocFg&w&m;pkvQif tm½kH &Sdonfaomfvnf; &Sd\/

5/ ok&myge apwemonf oufrJh ocFg&w&m;pkvQif tm½kH&Sd\/ (tbd-|-2-366/) odu©myk'f[lonf

,o®m ye e au0vH 0d&wda,0 odu©my'H? apwemyd odu©my'ar0? wo®m wH 'aówHk 'kwd,ea,m 'ódawm/ ,o®m p e au0vH {awa,0 a'G "r®m odu©my'H? apwemorÜ,kwåm ye ya&myPÖmo"r®myd odud©wAÁaum|moawm odu©my'ar0? wo®m wwd,ea,myd 'ódawm/

(tbd-|-2-365/) þ txufyg t|uxm\ zGifhqdkawmfrlcsuf t& --- -

1/ 0d&wd apwodufonfvnf; odu©myk'f rnf\/

2/ apwemonfvnf; odu©myk'f rnf\/

3/ þ0d&wd apwem (2)rsKd;om odu©myk'f rnfonf r[kwfao;/ apwemESifh orÜ,kwå"r® jzpfMu ukefaom pdwfapwoduf w&m;pkwdkYonfvnf; usifhoifh usifhxdkufaom w&m;tpkwdkY jzpfjcif; aMumifh odu©myk'fyif rnf\/

#### 0d&wd\ tm½kHudk qef;ppfcsuf

tm&r®Pawmwd ygPmwdygwm a0&rPD y&ó ZD0dwd`E´d,H tm&r®PH uwGm twåaem a0&apwem, 0d&rwd/ £w&mokyd {ao0 ea,m/ oAÁmyd [d {wm 0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬KH tm&r®PH uwGm a0&apwem[da,0 0d&rEdÅ/ (tbd-|-2-368/)

owå£w¬dyk&dom&r®Pwm wxm\*[dwocFg&m&r®Pwm, '|AÁm/ ]]yÍö odu©my'g y&dwåm&r®Pm}}wd [d 0kwåH/ ]]oAÁmyd [d {wm 0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬KH tm&r®PH uwGm a0&apwem[d {0 0d&rEDÅ}}wd p 0u©wDwd/ (rlv#D-2-189/) wxm\*[dwocFg&m&r®Pwm,mwd ]]owåH t0[&mrd? oawå 0dyÜ#dyZÆmrD}}wdtm'dem owåmuma&e \*[dwocFg&m&r®Pwm,? e ye owåynwdåtm&r®Pwm,mwd t"dyÜga,m/

(tEk#D-2-190/)

= ygPmwdygwpaom 'kp½dkufwdkY\ tm½kHtm;jzifh tqkH;tjzwfudk odoifhouJhodkY - ygPmwdygwm a0&rPd (= olUtouf owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;) ponfh odu©myk'fwdkY\vnf; tm½kHtm;jzifh tqkH; tjzwfudk odoifhayonf/

1/ oUltou fowjfci;fr Sa&mS iMfuOaf Mumi;f jzpaf om ygPmwyd gwm a0&rP doud m© y'k of n fusL;veG f xdkufaom olwpfyg;\ ZD0dwda`E´udk tm½kHjyKí rdrd\ &efjzpfaMumif; a0&apwemrS a&SmifMuOf\/

2/ ydkif&Sifu udk,fEIwfjzifh ray;tyfaom olwpfyg;\ Opömudk rw&m;,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaMumif; jzpfaom t'dEém'gem a0&rPd odu©myk'fonf usL;vGefxdkufaom owå0gudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç ourf hJocgF&w&m;uakd omvf n;faumi;f tm½jHkyKí rrd \d &ejfzpaf Mumi;f a0&apwemr S a&mS iMfuOf

\/

3/ olUom;r,m;udk zsufqD;jcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaMumif;jzpfaom umarok rdpämpm&m a0&rPd odu©m yk'fonf usL;vGefxdkufaom rdef;rtm½kH a,mufsm;tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí rdrd\ &efjzpfaMumif; a0& apwemrS a&SmifMuOf\/

4/ rkom;pum; ajymMum;jcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaMumif; jzpfaom rkom0g'g a0&rPd odu©myk'fonf usL;vGefxdkufaom owå0gudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç oufrJh ocFg&w&m;pkudkaomfvnf;aumif; tm½kHjyKí rdrd\ &efjzpfaMumif; a0&apwemrS a&SmifMuOf\/

5/ rl;,pfarhavsmhjcif;\ taMumif;&if;jzpfaom ao&nf ao&ufwdkYudk rSD0Jpm;aomufjcif;rS a&Smif MuOfaMumif; jzpfaom ok&mar&,rZÆyrm'|mem a0&rPd odu©myk'fonf usL;vGefxdkufaom rl;,pfaq;0g;[laom oufrJh ocFg&w&m;pkudk tm½kHjyKí rdrd\ &efjzpfaMumif; a0&apwemrS a&SmifMuOf\/ reS af yon f --- -- tv;HkpvHk n;f jzpuf ek af om þ0&d w d apwemwoYkd n f --- 0wD ud rú wd A0Á wK¬ [k

ac:qdktyfaom vGefusL;xdkufaom (= usL;vGefxdkufaom) olwpfyg;\ toufZD0dwda`E´paom 0w¬Kudk tm½kHjyKí &efjzpfaMumif; a0&apwemwdkYrSomvQif a&SmifMuOfMuukef\/ (tbd-|-2-368/) þtxufyg t|uxm pum;&yfü tcsKdUodu©myk'fwdkY0,f owå0g[laom tm½kH&Sdonf\ tjzpfç rdef;r a,mufsm;[laom tm½kH&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk zGifhqdkxm;awmfrl\/ þzGifhqdkcsufESifh ywfoufí rlv#Dumq&mawmfESifh tEk#Dumq&mawmfwdkYu þodkY &Sif;jyxm;awmfrl\/

]]owå0gudk cdk;,lthH? a&TaiGudk cdk;,lthH? owå0gwdkYudkç trsKd;o®D;udkç trsKd;om;udk azmufazmufjyefjyef jyKusifhthH}} - þodkY ponfjzifh owå0g[laom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh a&T-aiGpaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh p,JG tl yaf om ou&f dS½yk ef mr f ocgF&EiS hfourf hJ½yk of cgF&[al om 0wD ud rú wd A0Á wK¬ trn&f aom veG uf sL; xdkufaom 0w¬Kudk tm½kHjyKí &efjzpfaMumif; a0&apwemwdkYrSomvQif a&SmifMuOfMuukef\[k rSwfom; yg/ owå0g[laom ynwftwkH;tcJ a&T-aiG paom oufrJhynwf twkH;tcJudk tm½kHjyKaomtm;jzifh þ0d&wdapwemwdkYonf jzpfay:vmMuonf r[kwf[k qdkvdkayonf/ rSefayonf -- -yÍö odu©my'g y&dwåm&r®Pm/ (tbd-2-305/)

= ig;yg;ukefaom odu©myk'fwdkYonf umr ½kyf-emrf[laom y&dwåw&m;vQif tm½kH &Sdukef\/ -- -þodkY bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

]]tv;HkpvHk n;f jzpuf ek af om þ0&d w d apwemwoYkd n f 0wD ud rú wd A0Á wK¬[ k ac:qtkd yaf om veG uf sL; xdkufaom olwpfyg; touf ZD0dwda`E´paom 0w¬Kudk tm½kHjyKí &efjzpfaMumif; a0&apwemwdkYrS omvQif a&SmifMuOfMuukef\/}} -- -þodkYvnf; t|uxmü (tbd-|-2-368/) zGifhqdkvwåHU jzpf\/ (rlv#D-2-189/) (tEk#D-2-190??) qdkvdkonfrSm þodkY jzpf\/ þü owå0gudk tm½kHjyKonf[k qdk&mü y&rw¬obm0 trSeftm;jzifh owå0g r&Sd? owå0g[k rSwf,ltyfaom ½kyf-emrf ocFg&w&m;om &Sd\/ tvm;wlyif trsKd;o®D;udk tm½kH jyKonf trsKd;om;udk tm½kHjyKonf[k qdk&müvnf; y&rw¬obm0bufu MunfhvQif trsKd;o®D;[lí trsKd;om;[lí tppftrSef r&Sd? trsKd;o®D;[kvnf;aumif;ç trsKd;om;[kvnf;aumif; rSwf,ltyfaom ½yk -f emr focgF&w&m;om &\dS / xtYkd w la&-T aiuG kdtm½jHkyK\[ kq&kd müvn;f y&rwr¬ supf dÓPrf supf Ed iS hf aphaphikik Munfh½I okH;oyfvdkufaomtcg a&T-aiG [lí tppftrSef r&Sd? a&T-aiG[k rSwf,ltyfaom ½kyfocFg&w&m; tpktykHomvQif &Sd\/ xdkaMumifh owåm&r®Pwm = owå0gvQif tm½kH &Sd\[k qdkaomf vnf; ocFg&m&r®P = ouf&Sd ½kyf-emrf ocFg&ç oufrJh ½kyfocFg&w&m;omvQif tm½kH&Sd\[k rSwfom;yg/ 0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬K[lonfrSmvnf; vGefusL;xdkufaom 0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬K[k orkwftyfaom umr ½kyfemrf rQom jzpfayonf/

xakd Mumi hf0&d wwd &m;woYkd n f 0wD ud rú wd A0Á wK¬jzpaf om ypKöyeÜ f umr ½yk -f emr f ocgF& tm½wHk pcf ck k

udk tm½kHjyKí a&SmifMuOfxdkufaom 'kp½dkufrS a&SmifMuOfMuonf/ xdkodkY a&SmifMuOf&mü vGefusL;zG,f 0wK¬EiS hf rawUGruD BuKdwiíf oud m© y'k uf kd aqmuwf nxf m;aomvf n;f orm'ge apwemovD omjzpíf orm'ge0d&wdum; rjzpfao;ay/ odu©myk'fudk aqmufwnfNyD;aemuf vGefusL;zG,f0w¬KESifh MuHKaomtcg rveG uf sL;b Ja&mS iMfuOyf groS mvQi form'ge0&d w djzpof n/f wpzf e fveG uf sL;z,G 0f wK¬EiS hfqpkH n;f rcd ukd uf srS rvGefusL;bJ odu©myk'fudk aqmufwnfvQifvnf; orm'ge0d&wdyif jzpfonf/ usL;vGefzG,f&m tm½kH xif&Sm; r&SdygbJvsuf ,ckumv Oykofapmifh&mü odu©myk'fudk aqmufwnfyHkrsKd;onfum; orm'ge apwemoDvom jzpfí 0d&wdoDv rjzpf[k rSwfyg/

tyÜrnm apwoduf ESpfrsKd;

#### u½kPm apwoduf ½IuGuf

u½kPm = 'ku©dw owå0gudk tm½kHjyKí oem;Muifemjcif;oabmç qif;&J'ku©rS u,fwifvdkjcif; oabm?

þ u½Pk mum; u½Pk mpsme[f al om psmeof rm"Ed iS hf,OS wf vJG su fjzpof nvf n;f &\dS / umrm0p& r[muok vkd pf wd Ef iS hf ,OS wf vJG su f jzpof nvf n;f &\dS / psmeof rm"Ed iS hf ,OS wf vJG su&f adS om u½Pk m t0if tyg emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHpepfudk pmrsufESm (107)ü azmfjycJhaom Z,m;rsm;twdkif; arwåmpsmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yHk enf;pepfudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ u½kPmpsmefudk &&Sdatmif BudK;pm; tm;xkwfyHk tydkif;udk aemufqufwGJ orxur®|mef;ydkif;wGif xyfrHí azmfjyaythH? þtydkif;wGifum; r[mukodkvfpdwfESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf &Sdaom u½kPmESifh wuGaom emrfw&m;pkudkom odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHudk azmfjytyfygonf/

1/ orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ u½kPmjzpfaeus 'ku©dwowå0g wpfOD;udk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

4/ xdkowå0gynwftm½kHu b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½I usa&mufvmaomtcg (= b0ifraem tMunf"mwfü xifvmaomtcg) u½kPm t0iftyg jzpfaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOf rsm;udk qufvufí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/

# u½kPm 0DxdpOf ½IuGuf Z,m;

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rS&D m0w¬K½yk f = 54 | 54 |
| raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f | aZm (7) Burd f |
| 12 | 35 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 12 | 33 |

,cif o'¨g-ynmtkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYwGif u½kPm apwoduf wpfvkH;udk xyfí wdk;vdkufygu (35^34^34^33) toD;toD; jzpfonf/ ÓPf yDwd vJvS,fí (4)csufyif ½Iyg/ þüvnf; o'¨grSm uH-uH\tusKd;udk ouf0if,kHMunfrI jzpfí ynmrSm uH-uH\tusKd;w&m;udk wwfodem;vnfrIoabm rQom jzpfonf/ u½kPmw&m;onf 'ku©dw owå0gynwftm½kH oufoufudkom tm½kHjyKaomaMumifh aZmaemifü w'g½kH rusEdkif/

#### rk'dwm apwoduf ½IuGuf

rk'dwm = pnf;pdrfOpöm ukHvkH jynfhpkHonfh okcdwowå0gudk tm½kHjyKí Munfom 0rf;ajrmufjcif; oabmç Munf&Tif 0rf;ajrmufjcif;oabm? þrk'dwmw&m;onfvnf; rk'dwmpsmef[laom psmeform"dESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\/

umrm0p& r[muok vkd Ef iS hf ,OS wf vJG su f jzpof nvf n;f &\dS / psmeof rm"Ed iS hf ,OS wf vJG su&f adS om r'k wd m t0itf yg emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kd ord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;ypHk epuf kd pmrsuEf mS (108)ü azmjfycahJ om Z,m;rsm;twikd ;f arwåmpsmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yHk enf;pepfudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ rk'dwmpsmefudk &&Sdatmif BudK;pm; tm;xkwfyHk tydkif;udk aemufqufwGJ orxur®|mef;ydkif;wGif xyfrHí azmfjyaytHh? þtydkif;wGifum; umrm0p& r[muok vkd pf wd Ef iS hf ,OS wf vJG su&f adS om r'k wd mEiS hf wuaG om emrwf &m;puk okd m ord ;fqn;f ½IyGm;ykHudk azmfjytyfygonf/

1/ orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ rk'dwm jzpfaeus okcdw owå0gwpfOD;udk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

4/ xdk owå0gtm½kHu b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½Iusa&mufvmaomtcg = b0ifraemtMunf "mwfü xifvmaomtcg rk'dwmESifh wuGaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk atmufygZ,m;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; wjznf;jznf; qufvufí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/

# rk'dwm 0DxdpOf ½IuGuf Z,m;

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [',&S d rDS&m0wK¬½kyf = 54 | 54 |
| raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f | aZm (7) Burd f |
| 12 | 35 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 12 | 33 |

,cif o'¨g-ynmtkyfpk emrfw&m;pkwdkYwGif rk'dwm apwoduf wpfvkH;udk xyfí wdk;vdkufygu (35^34^34^33) toD;toD; jzpfonf/ ÓPf yDwd vJvS,fí (4) csufyif ½Iyg/ þüvnf; o'¨grSm uH-uH\tusKd;w&m;udk ouf0if,kHMunfrI jzpfí ynmrSm uH-uH\tusKd;w&m;udk wwfodem;vnfrI oabmw&m;rQom jzpfonf/ þ rk'dwmw&m;onfvnf; okcdw owå0gynwftm½kH oufoufudkom tm½kHjyKaomaMumifh aZm\aemifü w'g½kH rusEdkif/

#### owdjyK&ef tcsufrsm;

þ u½Pk m r'k wd m apwoud wf oYkd n fBu,d mpwd rf sm;EiS vhf n;f tw,l OS wf íJG jzpEf ikd Mfu\/ oaYkd omf ,if;Bud,mpdwfwdkYrSm &[EÅmocif t&SifjrwfBuD;wdkY\ oEÅmefüom jzpfEdkifaom pdwfrsm; jzpfMujcif; aMumifh þ½IuGufü razmfjyjcif; jzpfonf/

wpfzef þu½kPm rk'dwmwdkYü Oayu©ma0'em jzpfoifh rjzpfoifh[laom tcsufESifh ywfouf

ívnf; q&mjrwfwdkY tjiif;yGm;vsuf &SdMu\/ t&SiftEk½k'¨g rax&fjrwfum; jzpfoifhonfh bufu oabmusvsuf &Sdae\/ u½kPmbm0em rk'dwmbm0emwdkYonf t&Sdeft0g tm;raumif;cif twGif;ü Oayu©ma0'em jzpf&ef cJ,Of;aomfvnf; bm0emt&Sdef &vmaomtcgürlum; u½kPm rk'dwmwdkYonf Oayu©ma0'emESifhvnf; ,SOfwGJí jzpfEdkif\[k t,l&Sdawmfrl\/ ÓPorÜ,kwf (= ÓPfESifh ,SOfaom) pdwfjzifh 0dyóem ½Iaeaomfvnf; 0dyóembm0em\ t&Sdeft0g tm;aumif;vmaomtcgürlum; wpcf gwp&f HÓP0yd ,Ü wk f(= ÓPrf ,OS af om) pwd jfzivhf n;f 0yd óembm0emu kd½yI mG ;aeouohJ YkdrwS yf g/ þt,ltqrsm; t&rl u½kPmpsmef rk'dwmpsmefwdkYudk wwd,psmeform"d qdkufatmif odkYr[kwf psmeof rm" d&vek ;Dontf x dbm0emu kdt&edS tf 0g tm;aumi;fatmi form"ud kdrxal xmiEf ikd af o;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfrsKd; jzpfrlum; xdkolawmfaumif;\ u½kPm rk'dwmwdkYvnf; aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf jzpfrIom rsm;zG,f&m &Sdonf/ odkYtwGuf xdktcdkufrsKd;ü ÓPfygvQif (35)ç ÓPfrygvQif (34)rsKd;aom emrfw&m;pkwdkYom aZmwdkYü tjzpfrsm;aernf[k rSwfyg/ u½kPmbm0em rk'dwmbm0em ymG ;owl \Ykd oEmÅ eüf omvQi f þu½Pk m r'k wd m apwoud wf oYkd n f Oayum© a0'emEiS hf ,OS vf su f tjzpf rsm;zG,f&m &Sdayonf/ ,if; bm0emwdkYudk ryGm;rsm;olwdkY\ oEÅmefü ,if; apwodufwdkY jzpfcJhaomf ÓPfr,SOfzdkY&ef ydkí rsm;zG,fvnf; &Sdayonf/

#### 0d&wd tyÜrnmESifh w'g½kH udpö

umrm0p&0dygumerdÜ {uEÅy&dwåm&r®Pwåmç tyÜrnmeH p owåm&r®Pwåmç 0d&wDeH {uEÅ-

ukovwåm 0kwåH -- -- ]]tyÜrnm0d&wd0ZdÆwm}}wd/ (#Dumausmf)

= ]]umrm0p& 0dygufw&m;wdkY\vnf; {ueftm;jzifh y&dwå trnf&aom umr ½kyf-emrfvQif tm½kH &adS omaMumiçhf u½Pk m r'k wd m[al om tyrÜ nm apwoud wf \Ykd vn;f ow0å gynwvf Qi f tm½ Hk &adS om aMumifhç 0d&wdapwoduf okH;rsKd;wdkY\vnf; {uef ukodkvfoabm &SdaomaMumifh r[m0dygufpdwfwdkYü

tyrÜ nmEiS hf0&d wad pwoud wf Ykdr,OS Ef ikd af Mumi;f t&iS tf E½k 'k g¨rax&fjrwuf red qYf akd wmrf jlci;f jzpof n}f} þum; txufyg #Dumausmfpum;&yf\ qdkvdk&if;yif jzpfonf/ umrm0p&0yd guwf oYkd n f y&wd aå c:aom umrw&m; (= umr ½yk ef mr)f uokd m {ue f tm½jHkyKMu\/

w'g½kH0dygufwdkYonfvnf; umr0dygufwdkYyif jzpfMu\/ u½kPm rk'dwm[laom tyÜrnm apwoduf wuYkd m; ow0å gynwuf kdtm½jHkyKMu\/ þovYkd Qi fumr0yd guEf iS hftyrÜ nmwoYkd n ftm½cHk si;f ujJGym;vsuf &SdMu\/ wpfzef avmuD0d&wdwdkYonf {uef ukodkvfoabm&Sd&um; 0dygufESifh oabmcsif; uGJjym;vsuf &jdSye\f / otYkd wuG f o[wd f umr0yd gujfzpaf om w'g½0Hk yd gurf sm;ü tyrÜ nm apwoud Ef pS vf ;HkEiS hf 0&d wd apwodufokH;vkH;wdkY r,SOfxdkufay/

0d&wd okH;yg;wdkYonf 0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬K (= 0d&rdwAÁ0w¬K) trnf&aom vGefusL;xdkufaom 0w¬K a&SmifMuOfxdkufaom 0w¬K[laom umrw&m; (= umr ½kyf-emrf) vQif tm½kH&Sdonf jzpfaomaMumifhç umraZm umrowå0g umrtm½kH jzpfvQif w'g½kHvnf; &Hcg 0dblwm½kHjzpfu usEdkifcGifh&Sd&um; 0d&wd apwoud rf sm;\ ½uI uG üf aZm\ aemi0f , f&cH guswwaf om w'g½uHk ykd g xnohf iG ;fí azmjfyxm;ygon/f odkYaomf 0d&wdwdkYonf txufwGif &Sif;jycJhonfhtwdkif; aZmESifhom,SOfí w'g½kH0dygufESifhum; r,SOf[k rwS yf g/ otYkd wuG f aZmü emrwf &m;rsm;u kd(35) ponjfzi hfazmjfyxm;aomvf n;f w'g½üHk um; emrwf &m; rsm;udk (34) ponfjzifh azmfjyxm;ygonf/ tyÜrnmw&m;wdkYum; owå0gynwfudkom tm½kH,laom aMumifh ynwfudk tm½kHjyKaeaom ,if;aZmrsm;\aemifü umrtm½kHudkom tm½kH,lwwfaom w'g½kH rusjcif; jzpfonf/ ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkY pOf;pm;zG,f&m tcsufwpf&yf

tbd"r®m tyÜrnm0dbif;ygVdawmfBuD;ü u½kPmbm0emydkif;0,f bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;

xm;awmfrl\/ uxÍö bdu©K u½kPmo[\*awe apwom {uH 'doH z&dwGm 0d[&wd? ao,sxmyd emr {uH

yk\*¾vH 'k\*¾wH 'k½laywH 'doGm u½kPma,,s? {0ar0 oaAÁ oawå u½kPm, z&wd/ (tbd-2-286/)

= a,m\*g0p& &[e;fawmof n ftb,of aYkd om tjci;ft&mtm;jziuhf m; u½Pk mEiS hf,OS af ompwd jfzihf wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmudk jzefYMuufí aexdkifoenf;? jzpfoifhjzpf&m EIdif;cdkif;zG,f&m avmuOyrm rnfonfum; pnf;pdrfysufpD;í OpömrJhrGJ qif;&JpGmaom 'ku©ruif; a&m,Sufvl;vnf;jcif; &Sdaomol\ tjzpfodkY a&muf&Sdaeaom 'kp½dkuftdk; vlnpfqdk; jzpfvsuf rsKd;EG,f½ly tvGefedrfhusonfh 'k\*¾w rnfaom 'kp½dkuf tarSmifb0vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom wpfa,mufaom yk\*¾dKvfudk jrifawGU&í u½kPm jzpf&m ouJhodkY þOyrmtwlyifvQif owå0gtm;vkH;wdkY tay:ü u½kPmbm0em"mwfjzifh jzefYMuufvsuf ae\/ (tbd-2-286/) wpfzef rk'dwmbm0emydkif;0,f þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrljyef\/ uxÍö bdu©K rk'dwmo[\*awe apwom {uH 'doH z&dwGm 0d[&wd? ao,sxmyd emr {uH

yk\*¾vH yd,H remyH 'doGm rk'dawm tó? {0ar0 oaAÁ oawå rk'dwm, z&wd/ (tbd-2-287/)

= a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf tb,fodkYaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh rk'dwmESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmudk jzefYMuufí aexdkifoenf;? jzpfoifhjzpf&m EIdif;cdkif;zG,f&m avmuOyrm rnof nuf m; csptf yaf om pwd Ef vS ;Hku kd w;kdymG ;apwwaf om wpOf ;Daomy\*k Kd¾vuf kd jriíf 0r;fajrmuof nf jzpf&mouJhodkY þOyrmtwlyifvQif owå0gtm;vkH;wdkY tay:ü rk'dwmESifh ,SOfaom pdwf"mwfjzifh jzefYMuufí ae\/ (tbd-2-287/) þtxufyg u½kPmESifh rk'dwmbm0em yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfykHwdkYum; okwåEÅbmZeD,enf; jzpf\/ 'ku©dw owå0gynwf taumiftxnf twkH;tcJç okcdw owå0gynwf taumiftxnf twkH;tcJ BuD;rsm;udk taumiftxnf twkH;tcJ ynwfyHkoP²meftwdkif; tm½kH,lí u½kPmbm0em rk'dwm bm0emwdkYudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfygrS u½kPmpsmef rk'dwmpsmefrsm;udk &&SdEdkif\? u½kPmbm0em rk'dwm bm0emrsm; jzpfEdkifMu\/ ,if;owå0g[k ac:qdkorkwftyfaom ½kyf-emrf y&rwfw&m; tppfwdkYudk tm½,Hk íl ,i;fbm0emwuYkd kd ymG ;rsm;tm;xwk yf gu ,i;fpsmewf &m;rsm;uvkd n;f r&Eikd ?f u½Pk mbm0em rk'dwmbm0emvnf; rjzpfEdkif/ odkYtwGuf ,if;bm0emwdkYudk okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;tm;jzifhomvQif bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/ wpfzef u½kPmapwoduf rk'dwmapwodufwdkYonf owå0g ynwfudk tm½kHjyKouJhodkY 0d&wdapwodufwdkYonfvnf; owå0gynwfudk tm½kHjyKavoavm rjyKav oavm[k pOf;pm;zG,f tcsufwpfckodkYum; qdkufa&mufvmcJh\/ oar®m[0daem'eD t|uxmBuD;wGif (tbd-|-2-369/) -- -tm&r®Pwdåauok ye ,med odu©my'ged {w¬ owåm&r®PmeDwd 0kwåmed? (tbd-|-2-369/) tcsKdU odu©myk'fwdkYonf owå0gvQif tm½kH&SdaMumif; bk&m;&Sif\ a[mMum;awmfrlcsufudk zGifhqdk

vsuf&Sd\/ odkYaomf ,if;odu©myk'fwdkYonf owå0gudk tm½kHjyKMuonf qdkaomfvnf; owå0g[k ac:qdk tyfaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYudkyif tm½kHjyKaMumif;udkvnf; ,if; t|uxmBuD;üyif qufvufí &Sif;jy xm;\/ (txufü &Sif;cJhNyD/) owå0g[k ac:qdktyfaom ½kyfemrf ocFg& w&m;pkwdkYudk tm½kHjyKouJhodkY ,if; ocFg&w&m;wdkY\

taygif;tpkjzpfaom owå0gudkvnf; tm½kHrjyKavoavm[k pOf;pm;zG,f &Sdvm\/ avmu0,f ½kyfemrfy&rwftaMumif;udk rMum;zl; roifzl;Muukefaomç Mum;zl; oifzl;aomfvnf; y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif rqdkufMuukefao;aom ynmrsufpd umPf;aeMuukefaom ykxkZef irdkufom; wdkYvnf; &SdMuonfom jzpfukef\/ ,if; tE¨ ykxkZefwdkYum; y&rwftaMumif;udk rMum;zl;Muojzifh odkYr[kwf Mum;zl;aomfvnf; y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif rqdkufMuao;ojzifh vGefusL;zG,f0w¬KESifh awGUMuHK vmaomtcg ,if;vGefusL;zG,f 0Dwduúr0w¬K\ ocFg& trnf&aom y&rwfudk tm½kHr,lwwfMuao; ukef? tm½kH r,lEdkifMuao;ukef/ xdkodkY ½kyfemrfy&rwf ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkuf atmif tm½kH r,lwwfMuao;ukefaom tm½kH r,lEdkifMuao;ukefaom ykxkZefwdkYonf vGefusL;zG,f 0Dwduúr0w¬KESifh MuHKawGUcdkuf0,f rdef;r a,mufsm; paom owå0gynwfudkyifç olUom;r,m; paom ynwfudkyif tm½kHjyKí ,if;vGefusL;zG,f 0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬Kudk rvGefusL;bJ a&SmifMuOfvdkufvQifvnf; txufwGif azmfjycJhaom puúe OygoumwdkYuJhodkY orÜwå0d&wd rjzpfEdkifoavm¿ -- -þtcsuuf m; ynm&odS al wmaf umi;fw YkdpO;fpm;xukd af om tcsuyf i f jzpof n/f txuwf iG f azmjfy

cJhaom puúe Oygoumonf ,kefoli,f\ ZD0dwudk rSef;qí tm½kHjyKavoavmç odkYr[kwf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufxm;NyD;ol jzpfí ,kefoli,f\ ZD0dwda`E´ y&rwfw&m; tppfudkyif tm½kHjyKavoavm

[laom tcsufonfvnf; aemufxyf pOf;pm;oifhaom tcsufwpf&yfyif jzpfonf/ tu,fí ocFg& ½kyfemrfy&rwf tppfudk tm½kHjyKEdkifygrS wpfenf; qdk&aomf emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf

paom 0dyóemÓPfudk &&Sdxm;ojzifh vGefusL;xdkufaom 0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬K\ ½kyfemrfy&rwfw&m;pk u kdtm½,Hk El ikd yf groS mvQiçf ,i;fo Ykdtm½,Hk El ikd af om oal wmaf umi;fw\Ykd oEmÅ eüf omvQiçf veG uf sL;z,G &f m 0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬KESifh MuHKawGUcdkufrvGefusL;bJ a&SmifMuOfygrSomvQif 0d&wdjzpfonf[k ,lqcJhvQif emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf paom 0dyóemÓPfudk r&&Sdao;ojzifh y&rwfÓPfrsufpd umPf;aeaom ykxkZef vol m;wtYkd z Ykd0&d wud ok vkd f jzpzf uYkd m; tveG f tvrS ;fa0;vsuyf i f &adS eO;Drnof m jzpaf yon/f tu,íf toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf txufwGif azmfjycJhonfh -- -owåm&r®Pmed (tbd-|-2-369/) þodkY paom pum;awmfrsm; t& 0d&wdapwodufwdkYonf odkYr[kwf odu©myk'fwdkYonf --- -

1/ ½kyfemrf ocFg&wdkY\ tpktykH jzpfaom owå0gudkvnf; tm½kHjyK\?

2/ owå0g[k ac:a0:jcif;odkY a&mufaom ½kyfemrfocFg& w&m;pkwdkYudkvnf; tm½kHjyK\[k -- -vufcHEdkifygvQif y&rwf ÓPfrsufpd umPf;aeonfh ykxkZefwdkY\ oEÅmefüvnf; 0d&wdukodkvf

w&m;wdkYonf jzpfyGm;EdkifMuonf[kyif vufcHEdkifzG,f&m &Sdayonf/ tu,íf oud m© y'k wf oYkd n f orYkd [wk f 0&d wad pwoud wf oYkd n f ½yk ef mrof cgF& w&m;w\Ykd tptk yHk

jzpfaom owå0gudk tm½kHjyKEdkifonf[k vufcHEdkifvQif ,if;0d&wd apwodufwdkYESifh ,SOfzuf ukodkvfaZm rsm;\ aemifüum; w'g½kH rusEdkif[k rSwfyg/ t|uxm #DumwdkYudk qefYusifbuf jyKonf[k r,lqapvdkyg/ y&rwfudk tm½kH r,lEdkifMuao;

on hf y&rw f taMumi;furkd Q roizf ;l rMum;z;lMuao;on hf yxk Zk ewf Ykd oEmÅ e0f , f 0&d wud ok vkd wf &m;wYkd jzpfcGifh &SdEdkif r&SdEdkifudkom wifjyaqG;aEG;jcif; jzpfygonf/ odkYaomf ,if;0d&wdwdkYonf owå0g[k ac: qdktyfaom CerNydKao;onfh y&rwfwdkY\ taygif;tpk twHk;tcJudkvnf; tm½kHjyKonf[kqdkvQifum; qefYusifzG,f&m r&Sday/ tpdwfrS vGwfaom taygif;tpk[lonf r&SdEkdifaomaMumifh jzpfonf/ a,bk,s rSwfcsuf

þwGif ½lyg½kHvdkif; o'´g½kHvdkif; \*E¨m½kHvdkif; &om½kHvdkif; azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; "r®m½kHvdkif;[laom tm½kH (6)yg;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom ukodkvfaZmrsm;yg0ifonfh taumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHrsm;udk wifjyí NyD;avNyD/ þ 0xD yd pHk wH wYkd iG f a,b,k stm;jzi hfw'g½rHk sm;uykd g xnohf iG ;fí azmjfyxm;\/ tm½oHk n f yÍ'ö gG&ü 0xD pd wd f tveG f ta&twuG rf sm;aom twrd [EmÅ ½ Hk jzpyf grçS raem'gG&ü xi&f mS ;aom 0bd wl m½ Hk jzpyf grS w'g½kH usEdkifcGifh &Sdayonf/ yÍö'Gg&ü 0ka|mwGif qkH;aom a0g|AÁe0g&ç aZmwGif qkH;aom Z0e0g&ç raem'gG&ü rxi&f mS ;aom t0bd wl m½ Hk jzpcf ahJ om f w'g½uHk sciG hf r&adS y/ 0ak |mwiG f orYkd [wk f aZmwiG of m 0xD pd wd tf pOof n f &ywf eoYf mG ;rn f jzpof n/f a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f ,i;f emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kd ord ;fqn;f ½IyGm;zefrsm;vmaomtcg odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&if;yif w'g½kH usykH rusyHkrsm;udk wjznf;jznf; oabmayguf vmEdkifojzifh Z,m;rsm;wGif w'g½kH rusonfh 0DxdpdwftpOf ykHpHrsm;udk txl;wvnf razmfjyjcif;yif jzpfonf/ xdkodkY razmfjyojzifh w'g½kHrusonfh 0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;\twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom emrf w&m;pwk uYkd kdrord ;fqn;f& r½yI mG ;&[uk m; t,tl q rrmS ;apvykd g/ w'g½uHk svQivf n;f usonthf wikd ;fç w'g½kH rusvQifvnf; rusonfhtwdkif;om ESpfrsKd;vkH; jynfhpkHatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnfomwnf;/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;&mü 0DxdwpfckESifh wpfck tMum;0,f b0ifrsm; jcm;vsuf 0Dxdrsm; tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfae onfudkum; oabmaygufatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ygav/

2222

raumif;tkyfpk tukodkvfaZm0Dxdrsm;udk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykH tydkif;

uok vkd af Zmrsm; yg0iof n hftaumi;ftyk pf kemrwf &m;pwk uYkd kdord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;&m0, f0xD pd wd tf pOf

ta&twuG f en;fyg;aom "rm® ½vHk ikd ;fupí ord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;ypHk epuf kd azmjfyouohJ Ykd tuok vkd af Zmrsm; yg0ifonfh raumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnfh þtydkif;wGifvnf; 0DxdpdwftpOf ta&twGuf enf;yg;aom tukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;

½IyGm;ykHpepfu pí azmfjytyfygonf/ xdkodkY azmfjy&mü --wo®m wH ½lyH tm&r®PH uwGm OyÜEHé a0'eHç onHç ocFga&ç 0dnmPÍö ]]£'H t½ly}}EÅd y&dpdäEd´wGm

tedpöm'dawm yówd/ (tbd-|-1-271/) -

[laom txufyg t|uxm\ ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; ½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay: vmMuuek af om tuok vkd ef mrwf &m;wuYkd pí ord ;fqn;fyuHk kd azmjfytyyf gon/f xokd aYkd zmjfy&mü "rm® ½Hk trnf&Muaom yom'½kyf okckr½kyfwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom tukodkvfaZm0Dxdrsm;udk a&S;OD;pGm azmfjyrnf jzpfonf/ ½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí tukodkvfaZmrsm; jzpfykHudk odrf;qnf;&müum; rlvyPÖmo t|uxmudk enf;rSD;&rnf jzpfonf/ rlvyPÖmo r[mowdy|meokwåef t|uxm tm,weyAÁ0PÖem wGif ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí oHa,mZOf (10)yg; jzpfykHudk zGifhqdkxm;\/ xdkzGifhqdkcsufudk enf;rSD;í "r®m½kHwGif tusKH;0ifaom ½kyfw&m;rsm; t0iftyg <uif;usefaom ½kyfw&m; toD;toD;udk tm½kHjyKí oHa,mZOf tukodkvfw&m;rsm; jzpfyGm;ykHudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHudk azmfjyrnf jzpfonf/ enf;rSD; Eikd af tmi f ½yl g½uHk tkd m½jHkyKí oaH ,mZO f (10)yg;jzpyf uHk kd ziG qhf xkd m;aom t|uxmpum;&yuf kd a&;SO;DpmG azmfjytyfygonf/

## ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí oHa,mZOfrsm;jzpfykH

,Íö w'kb,H y#dpö OyÜZÆwd oanmZeEdÅ ,Íö wH pu©KH ap0 ½lay pmwd Ob,H y#dpö umr&m\*oanmZeH y#dC-rme-'d|d-0dpdudpäm-oDvAÁwy&mrmo-b0&m\*-£óm-rpä&d,m0dZÆmoanmZeEdÅ

'o0d"H oanmZeH OyÜZÆwd? wÍö ,mxm0o&ovu©P0aoe yZmemwd/ uxH yaewH OyÜZÆwDwd¿

1/ pu©K'Gga& wm0 tmygx\*wH £|m&r®PH umróm'0aoe tóm',awm tbdeE´awm umr&m\*oanmZeH OyÜZÆwd/

2/ ted|m&r®aP ukZÑawm y#dCoanmZeH OyÜZÆwd/

3/ ]]XaywGm rH e aumpd tanm {wH tm&r®PH 0dbma0wHk oraw¬m twD¬}}wd rnawm rmeoanmZeH OyÜZÆwd/

4/ ]]{wH ½lyg&r®PH edpHö "k0}}EÅd \*PSawm 'd|doanmZeH OyÜZÆwd/

5/ ]]{wH ½lyg&r®PH oawåm Ek acgç owåó Ek acg}}wd 0dpdudpäawm 0dpdudpämoanmZeH OyÜZÆwd/

6/ ]]orÜwådba0 0w aem £'H okvbH Zmw}}EÅd b0H yaw¬EÅó b0&m\*oanmZeH OyÜZÆwd/

7/ ]]tm,wdrdÜ {0½lyH oDvAÁwH orm'd,dwGm ouúm v'¨K}}EÅd oDvAÁwH orm'd,EÅó oDvAÁwy&mrmooanmZeH OyÜZÆwd/

8/ ]]ta[m 0w {wH ½lyg&r®PH tan e vab,sK}}EÅd Ool,awm £ómoanmZeH OyÜZÆwd/

9/ twåem v'H¨ ½lyg&r®PH tnó rpä&m,awm rpä&d,oanmZeH OyÜZÆwd/

10/ oaAÁa[0 o[ZmwtnmP0aoe t0dZÆmoanmZeH OyÜZÆwd/ (r-|-1-292/)

= ,Íö w'kb,H y#dpö OyÜZÆwd oanmZeH --- [lonfum; ,if;pu©KtMunf"mwfudkvnf;aumif;

,if;½lyg½kHwdkYudkvnf;aumif; þESpfyg;pHkudk tpGJjyKí ---

1/ umr&m\* oHa,mZOf

2/ y#dC oHa,mZOf

3/ rme oHa,mZOf

4/ 'd|d oHa,mZOf

5/ 0dpdudpäm oHa,mZOf 6/ b0&m\* oHa,mZOf

7/ oDvAÁwy&mrmo oHa,mZOf

8/ £óm oHa,mZOf

9/ rpä&d, oHa,mZOf

10/ t0dZÆm oHa,mZOf --- [laom (10)rsKd;aom oHa,mZOfw&m;onf jzpfay:vm\? xdkoHa,mZOf udkvnf; [kwfrSefwdkif;aom rdrd rdrd\ udk,fydkif obm0vu©Pm\ tpGrf;jzifh uJGuJGjym;jym; od\/ wpfenf; udpö&oESifh obm0vu©Pm\ tpGrf;jzifh uJGuGJjym;jym; od\/ tb,fodkYvQif þoHa,mZOf (10)rsKd;onf jzpfay:vmoenf;/

1/ pu©K'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom a&S;½SL usa&mufvmaom tvdk&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf jrwf Edk;tyfaom £|jzpfaom ½lyg½kHudk umrudk om,mjcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh vGefpGm om,maom vGefpGmESpf oufaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü umr&m\*oHa,mZOfonf jzpf\/ (½lyg½kH[laom vdkcsifp&m umr0w¬Kudk wG,fwmwyfrufrI wPSm avmbwnf;[laom tvdk&Sdwwfaom udavomumrjzifh NiduyfwG,fwm r[I k qvkd okd n/f b0u kdom,mwyrf ujfci;fEiS hft,rl mS ;'|d ud kdom,mwyrf ujfci;f EpS rf sK;du kdepaf pon/f þumr&m\* oaH ,mZOuf m; £|jzpaf om ½yl g½Hku kdwiwhf ,af umi;fjrwof n hfobk [½k íI veG pf mG om,m wyfrufrIoabmwnf;/)

«rSwfcsuf --- odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&mü vG,fulap&ef þoHa,mZOfrsm;udk avmbtkyfpk a'gotkyfpk ponfh tkyfpktvdkuf azmfjytyfygonf/»

2/ ]]þuJhodkYaom ½lyg½kHpaom tm½kHwdkY\ jynfhpkH&m orÜwådb0ü igwdkYtzdkY þESpfoufjrwfEdk;tyf aom £|jzpfaom ½lyg½kHonf &vG,faom oabm&Sd&um; aemiftem\*wfüvnf; ½lyg½kH paom tm½kH wdkY\ jynfhpkH&m orÜwådb0onf jzpf&ygvdk\}}[k þodkY orÜwådb0udk vdkvm;awmifhwaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü b0&m\*oHa,mZOfonf jzpf\/

3/ ]]EmG ;tusi hfac;Gtusi hfpaom rmS ;,iG ;faom usiphf O[f al om ovD AwÁ tusiuhf kdaqmuwf nNfy;Dí usichf ahJ om f aemitf em\*wüf vn;f þo Ykd oabm&adS om ½yl g½uHk &kd jci;fimS wwaf umi;f\}}[ k þoMYkduíH EmG ;tusi hfac;Gtusi hfpaom rmS ;,iG ;faom usiphf O[f al om ovD AwÁ tusiuhf kdaqmuwf níf usiahf om yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefü oDvAÁwy&mrmo oHa,mZOfonf jzpf\/

4/ ]]þ½lyg½kHonf edpö = jrJ\? "k0 = cdkifcHh\}}[k pGJ,laom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü 'd|d oHa,mZOfjzpf\/ edpHö "k0EdÅ {wH ed'óerwHå? ]]OpädZÆdówd 0deódówDwd \*PSawm}}wd {0rm'DerÜd o\*Fa[m £pädwaAÁm/ (r-#D-1-379/)

«rwS cf su f--- ½lyg½kHudk edpö "k0[k pGJ,lrI 'd|dum; oów'd|d = jrJ\[k ,laom 'd|dwnf;/ ,if; oów'd|dudkom t|uxmü azmfjyjcif;onf 'd|djzpfykH tjcif;t&m t&dyft>rufudkom ñTefjyajym qdkaom ed'óeenf;wnf;/ ]]þ½lyg½kHonf jywfvwåHU aysmufysufvwåHU}} --- þodkY ponfjzifh pGJ,l wwfaom Oapä''d|d paom t,lrSm;rI rdpäm'd|d trsKd;rsKd;wdkYudkvnf; oN\*ØK[fa&wGufrIudk tvdk&Sdtyf onfom jzpfonf/ þü umr&m\*oaH ,mZO f b0&m\*oaH ,mZO f ovD AwÁ y&mrmooaH ,mZO[f al om oaH ,mZOf

(3)rsK;dwuYkd m; a,b,k stm;jzi hf avmb'|d td yk pf 0k i f emrwf &m;pwk yYkd i f jzpMfuon/f umr&m\*oaH ,mZOEf iS hfb0&m\*oaH ,mZOwf uYkd m; a,b,k stm;jzi hf'|d Ed iS vhf n;f ,OS wf EJG ikd \f ? &cH g rmeEiS vhf n;f ,OS wf JG

Edkif\? &Hcg 'd|d-rmeESpfrsKd;vkH;wdkYESifh r,SOfonfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ oDvAÁwy&mrmooHa,mZOfum; 'd|dESifhom ,SOfwGJEdkifonf/

'd|dESifh arm[ --- ,if;½lyg½kHudkyif (1) edpö[k (2) okc[k (3) twå[k (4) okb[k pGJ,lcJhaomf avmb-'d|d jzpfEdkifonfomwnf;/ ,if;½lyg½kHudk (1) edpö[k (2) okc[k (3) twå[k (4) okb[k todrSm;rIum; arm[wnf;/ (1) edpö[k (2) okc[k (3) twå[k (4) okb[k cH,lcsufrSm;rI = ,kHMunf csufrSm;rIum; 'd|dwnf;/ avmb-'d|dtkyfpk aZmtoD;toD;ü emrfw&m;pkwdkYrSm --- 20^19^22^21 wdkYyifwnf;/ aemufü xif&Sm;vwåHU/» twåonf jrJ\? aovQif jywfroGm;[k pGJ,lvQif oów'd|dwnf;/ twåonf aovQif jywf\? ]]acgif;[dkbuf bmrQr&Sd}}[k pGJ,lvQif Oapä''d|dwnf;/

5/ ]]iguh xkd m;í þ½yl g½uHk kd xipf mG jzpaf pjci;fimS prG ;fEikd af om = ½íI &Eikd af om igrwS pyf g;aom tjcm; wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom tb,frnfaomolonf &SdEdkifthHenf; = þ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ ½lyg½kHta&mifudk ig rdkY ½IvdkY&wm}}[k rdrdudk,fudkrdrd txifBuD;aom yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefü rmeoHa,mZOfonfjzpf\/ «avmbrmetyk pf k tuok vkd af Zmrsm;wn;f/ aZmto;Dto;Dü (20^19^22^21)[al om emrwf &m;pwk &Ykd dSMu\?»

6/ pu©K'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom a&S;½SL usa&mufvmaom tvdkr&Sdtyf rESpfouftyf rjrwfEdk;tyfaom ted|jzpfaom ½lyg½kHü trsufxGufpdwfqdk;aom yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefü pdwfcufxef Murf; wrf;rI y#dC oHa,mZOf jzpf\/ «y#dC[lonf tm½kHtay:ü rauseyfrI pdwfcufxefMurf;wrf;rIwnf;/ w&m;u,kd rf mS zsuqf ;Dvakd om a'goyiwf n;f/ ,i;fa'goaZm to;Dto;Dü (18^20)aom emrwf &m;pk wdkY jzpfMu\/»

7/ ]]þ½lyg½kHrsKd;udk igrSwpfyg;ukefaom olwdkYonf r&&SdMuygukefrlum; aumif;avpG}}[k þodkY jiLpl apmif;ajrmif;aom pdwf"mwf&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefü £ómoHa,mZOfonf jzpf\/ «a'gotkyfpk emrf w&m;rsm;yifwnf;? aZmtoD;toD;ü (19^21)vkH; ukefaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/»

8/ rdrd &&Sdxm;tyfaom ½lyg½kHudk olwpfyg;wdkYESifh rqufqHjzpfatmif jyKvkyfjcif;jzifh tjcm;oltwGuf 0efwdkaom yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefü rpä&d,oHa,mZOfonf jzpf\/ «a'go-rpä&d,tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;wnf;/ aZmtoD;toD;ü (19^21)vkH;ukefaom emrfw&m;wdkY yg0ifMu\/» rwS cf su f --- ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí a'go-£ómç a'go-rpä&d, emrfw&m;pkrsm; jzpfMuouJhodkY

tvm;wyl i f ½yl g½uHk kd tm½jHkyKí a'go-uuk Kúp ö emrwf &m;pwk oYkd nvf n;f jzpEf ikd Mfuuek of nof mwn;f? tm½ Hk(6)yg;uykd i ftm½jHkyKí tuok vkd wf &m;wvYkd n;f xukd of vk djzpcf iG &hf SdMuonof m jzp\f / otYkd wuG f þwGif a'go-ukuúKpötkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudkyg qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/ a'go-ukuúKpö ---

(u) ½yl g½uHk kd tm½jHkyKí = ½yl g½EHk iS yhf wof uíf jyKrad om 'pk ½ukd uf kd tm½jHkyKí aemiwf wpzf e f yyl eaf omf a'go-uuk Kúp öjzp\f / ta&mivf aS eaom owl pyf g;\ tusuÐ kdta&miyf suof mG ;atmi frijfziwhf vYkd ukd \f / zsuqf ;Dypvf ukd \f / owl pyf g;\ vyS aeaom ½yl g½uHk kdrvrS yjzpaf tmi f zsuqf ;Dvukd Nfy;Dygr S pwd rf aumi;f jzpfaerI jyKrdwm rSm;avjcif;[k aemifwwpfzef ylyefrIrsKd;wnf;/

( c ) rjyKvdkufrdaom okp½dkufwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí aemifwwpfzef ylyefvQifvnf; ukuúKpöjzpf\/ yef;yGifh\ ta&miftqif; vSyaewkef; bk&m;vSLzdkY&ef &nf&G,fxm;&m taMumif;trsKd;rsKd;aMumifh rvSLvdkuf&í pwd rf aumi;fr I aemiwf wpzf e f yyl erf rI sK;dwn;f/ aZmto;DtoD;ü (19^21)v;Hkaom emrwf &m;pwk oYkd nf yg0ifwnf&SdMuukef\/

9/ ]]þ½lyg½kHonf (½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ ta&mifonf) owåavavm = twåavavmç owå\ Opöm avavm = twå\ Opömavavm = twå\ ta&mifavavm}}[k þodkY ,HkrSm;aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü

0dpdudpämoHa,mZOfonf jzpf\/ (aZmtoD;toD;ü -16- vkH;aom emrfw&m;pkwdkY yg0ifMu\/) rSwfcsuf --- O'¨pöemrfw&m;pkrSmvnf; 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHyif jzpf\/ tm½kH (6)yg;udkyif xdkufovdk tm½kHjyK\/ odkYtwGuf ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí pdwfysHUvGifhaomf O'¨pöjzpf\/ (aZmtoD;toD;ü emrfw&m; (16)vkH;pD yg0if,SOfwGJvsuf&Sd\/)

### 10/ oaAÁa[0 o[Zmw tnmP0aoe t0dZÆmoanmZeH OyÜZÆwd/ (r-|-1-292/)

txufyg oHa,mZOftrsKd;rsKd;wdkYjzpfwdkif; ,if;oHa,mZOfwdkYESifh pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl ,SOfwGJí jzpfjcif;jzifh tm½kH\ y&rwfoabmrSefudk trSeftwdkif; rodjcif; (trSm;odjcif;)\ tpGrf;jzifh t0dZÆmoHa,mZOfonf jzpf\/ þtxufyg oHa,mZOfwdkYum; oHa,mZOf wpfckcsif; oD;oefY jzpfMuonfum; r[kwf? pdwåu©P wpfck\ twGif;ü ,SOfzuf pdwfapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJíom ½kyfemrf y&rwfwdkY\ obm0xkH;wrf;pOfvm "r®wmBuD;twdkif; tkyfpktvdkuf jzpfMuavonf/ ,if; emrfw&m;tkyfpkwdkYonfvnf; 0Dxdac:onfh pdwåed,mr "r®wmvrf;½dk;BuD;twdkif;om jzpfMu&onf/ odkYtwGuf a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfonf ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&mü emrfwkH;emrfcJ[laom emrfCe (4)rsKd;udk ÓPfjzifh NzKdcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&mü v,G uf al p&etf wuG fþwiG ftuok vkd pf wd f(12)rsK;du kdtyk pf tk vukd ftpOtf wikd ;f a&S;O;DpmG azmjfyayt/hH

## avmb-'d|d tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm; (4) csuf

/ todpdwf 1

/ tnormef; = ESpfbuf&apwoduf 13

/ tukovom"m&Papwoduf 4

/ avmb-'d|d 2

/ tm;vkH;aygif;aomf - 20

1/ tocFg&dujzpfí aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfvQif - 20

2/ tocFg&dujzpfí Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfvQif yDwdryg - 19

3/ oocFg&dujzpfí aomreó a0'emESifh ,SOfvQif - 20+xde+rd'¨= 22

4/ oocFg&dujzpfí Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfvQif - 19+xde+rd'¨ = 21 tm;vkH;aygif;aomf (4) csuf jzpfonf/

«rSwfcsuf --- tukovom"m&PapwodufwdkY[lonf tukodkvfpdwf tm;vkH;ESifh qufqHaom apwodufrsm; jzpfMu\/ arm[-t[d&du-taemwåyÜ-O'¨pö apwoduf (4)rsKd;wdkYyifwnf;/ tocFg&ud [ol n frrd ud ,kd wf ikd uf jzpaf pç owl pyf g;wuYkd jzpaf p rwukd wf eG ;f&b Javmb-'|d pd aom tuok vkd f jzprf wI n;f/ oocgF&ud [ol n f rrd ud ,kd wf ikd uf jzpaf p owl pyf g;wuYkd jzpaf p wukd wf eG ;fr&I ydS gr S avmb'|d pd aom tuok vkd rf sm;jzprf wI n;f/ v&kd i;frmS uok vkd af &;üjzpaf p tuok vkd af &;üjzpaf p rrd ud ,kd wf ikd uf jzpfap olwpfyg;ujzpfap wdkufwGef;rI&SdvQif oocFg&duç wdkufwGef;rIr&SdvQif tocFg&du[k rSwfyg/»

## avmb-rme tkyfpk (4) csuf

avmb-'d|d tkyfpkwGif 'd|dt&m0,f rmeajymif;xnfh½kHom jzpfonf/ (20^19^22^21)vkH;aom emrwf &m;rsm;yiwf n;f/ oaYkd om f rmeapwoud of n f u'gpad pwoud f = wp&f wH pcf gom '|d rd ,OS af om avmbESifh ,SOfwGJíjzpfaom apwodufjzpfojzifh 'd|dESifh r,SOfaom avmbjzpf&m0,f &Hcg rmeryg onfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ rmevnf; rygaomf 'd|dvnf; rygaomf --- ,if;avmbrl emrfw&m;pkwdkYrSm ---

1/ tocFg&du aomreójzpfvQif - 19

2/ tocFg&du Oayu©mjzpfvQif - 18

3/ oocFg&du aomreójzpfvQif - 21

4/ oocFg&du Oayu©mjzpfvQif - 20

toD;toD;jzpfMuonf/

avmb'd|dü 4-csuf

avmbrmeü 4-csuf

aygif;aomf avmbrlpdwf 8-rsKd;wnf;/

a'go tkyfpk (2) csuf

1/ tocFg&dujzpfaomf ---

todpdwf 1 yDwdryg tnormef; = ESpfbuf& apwoduf 12 tukovom"m&P apwoduf 4 a'go apwoduf 1 tm;vHk;aygif;aomf - 18

2/ oocFg&dujzpfaomf --xde-rd'¨ xyfxnfhyg/ 18 + xde + rd'¨ = 20

a'go-£óm tkyfpk (2) csuf

1/ tocFg&dujzpfaomf ---

txufyg a'gotkyfpk pdwfapwoduf 18

£óm apwoduf 1

tm;vHk;aygif;aomf (tocFg&dutkyfpk) - 19 2/ oocFg&dujzpfaomf --- 19 + xde + rd'¨ = 21

a'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk (2) csuf

1/ tocFg&dujzpfaomf ---

txufyg a'gotkyfpk pdwfapwoduf 18 rpä&d, apwoduf 1

tm;vHk;aygif;aomf (tocFg&dutkyfpk) - 19 2/ oocFg&dujzpfaomf --- 19 + xde + rd'¨ = 21

a'go-ukuúKpö tkyfpk (4) csuf

1/ tocFg&du jzpfaomf ---

txufyg a'gotkyfpk pdwfapwoduf 18 ukuúKpö apwoduf 1

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf - 19

2/ oocFg&du jzpfaomf --- 19 + xde + rd'¨ = 21

«jyKNyD; 'kp½dkufudk tm½kH,lí tocFg&du oocFg&du ESpfcsuf½Iyg/ rjyKvdkufrdaom okp½dkufudk tm½kH,lívnf; tocFg&du oocFg&du ESpfcsufyif ½Iyg/ aygif;aomf (4)csufyif jzpfonf/»

## arm[-O'¨pö tkyfpk (1) csuf

/ todpdwf 1

/ oAÁpdwåom"m&Papwoduf 7 / 0dwuf-0dpm&-t"darmu©-0D&d, (yDwd-qE´ ryg) 4

/ tukovom"m&Papwoduf 4

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf - 16

## arm[-0dpdudpäm tkyfpk (1) csuf

/ todpdwf 1

/ oAÁpdwåom"m&Papwoduf 7 / 0dwuf-0dpm&-0D&d, (t"darmu©-yDwd-qE´ ryg) 3

/ tukovom"m&Papwoduf 4

/ 0pd ud pd mä 1

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf - 16

## wdkufwGef;csuf

tb"d rw® o¬ \*[F usr;f0, f puK©'gG&0xD d paom yÍ'ö gG&0xD rd sm;üvn;faumi;fç raem'gG&0xD rd sm;ü

vnf;aumif; umraZm (29)rsKd;vkH; apmEdkifaMumif; tqdktrdefYrsm;vnf; vm&Sd\/ bk&m;&Sifudk,fawmf wdkifuvnf; --- o&m\*H 0g pdwåH o&m\*H pdwåEdÅ yZmemwd/ (r-1-76/) þodkY ponfjzifh &m\*ESifh twlwuG jzpaf om o&m\*pwd çf a'goEiS hftwwl u Gjzpaf om oa'gopwd çf arm[EiS hftwwl u Gjzpaf om oarm[ pwd fpaom tuok vkd pf wd rf sm;uvkd n;f orYkd [wk ftuok vkd ef mrwf &m;prk sm;uvkd n;f 0yd óem½yI mG ;o;Hkoyf &ef r[mowdy|meokwåef pdwåmEkyóemydkif;wGif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/ odkYtwGuf tukodkvfemrf w&m;pwk uYkd kdord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;z&Ykd e ftm;oppf jzpaf om toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;fon f- w H½yl Htm&rP® H uwGm OyÜEéH (tbd-|-1-271/) paom t|uxmBuD;rsm;\ ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlcsuftwdkif; ½kyf (28) yg;wdkYwGif ½kyfwpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;udk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuaom tukodkvf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk pwifí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&awmhrnf jzpfonf/

raem'Gg& tukodkvfaZm0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;yHk

odkYaomf ½kyfy&rwfw&m; wpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom tukodkvfemrfw&m; pkwdkYudk tkyfpktvdkuf odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&mü tcsKdUaom a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;wdkY tzdkY tcsKdUtcsKdUaom tuok vkd tf yk pf rk sm;u kdord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;&onrf mS oabmrayguEf ikd fjzpaf eww\f / t½&I cuaf eww\f / ooH &mwpaf vQmu0f , f ,i;ftuok vkd wf &m;wuYkd m; ynwtf w;HktcBJu;Dw Ykd tay:ü = a,musfm; red ;fr a&TaiG paom ynwftwkH;tcJBuD;wdkYtay:ü usufpm;rIrsm;cJhaomaMumifh jzpf\/ a&Tai G t0wf paom ynwftwkH;tcJrsm;udk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmaom tukodkvfw&m;pkwdkYu pí tukodkvfemrfw&m;pk wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;cJhaomfum; vsifjrefpGm oabmaygufEdkif\/ odkYtwGuf wpfcsufckwf ESpfcsufjywf oabmjzifh a&Tpaom ynwftwkH;tcJrsm;udk tm½kH,lí tukodkvf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykH udk qufvuf azmfjytyfygonf/ xdkodkY ½IyGm;jcif;jzifh ---

1/ ynwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom tukodkvf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf; ½IwwfNyD; jzpfrnf/

2/ ½kyfy&rwfudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmaom tukodkvf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&müvnf; ydkí vG,fuloGm;rnf jzpfayonf/ þt&mü a&T paom ynwftwkH;tcJrsm;udk 0dyóem½Iaeonf[líum; t,ltq rrSm;ap

vdkyg/ tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf uodkPf;y#dbm\*edrdwfpaom ynwfrsm;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMu uek af om psmeef mrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord f;qn;f½yI mG ;ouohJ oYkd m rwS of m;ygav/ oaYkd om f ynwtf m½üHk tu-k ovkd wf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;wwaf om tcgüum; ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd tm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkom ½I&ef jzpfygonf/

## a&T - tm½kHü avmb-'d|d tkyfpk tvkH; -20- (avmbrlpdwf)

orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifNyD;vQif --1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ rrd Ed pS of uaf eaom vupf yG f qBJGuKd; em;uypf aom rrd yd ikd f a&wT ;kHa&cT J wpcf uk kd vrS ;fí tm½,Hk yl g/ (ÓPfvif;a&mifjcnf tultnDjzifh jrifae&aom t&m0w¬K jzpfygap)

3/ xdka&Ttm½kHu b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg a&T[l aom ynwtf w;HktcuJ kd tm½jHkyKí raem'gG&ud aZm0xD d pwd tf pOrf sm; jzpaf y:vmrn f jzpof n/f

4/ xdk0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;wGif yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u ,if;a&Tudk okb[k qkH;jzwfMunfhyg/ ESvkH; oGif;yg/ ta,medaomreodum& jzpfojzifh avmb'd|d tukodkvfaZmtkyfpkrsm; jzpfay:vmrnf jzpfonf/

1/ todpdwf = a&T tm½kHudk &,ljcif;oabm/

2/ zó = a&T tm½kHudk awGUxdaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfjcif;oabm/

3/ a0'em = a&T tm½kH\ t&omudk (0rf;ajrmufpGm) cHpm;jcif;oabm/

4/ onm = a&T tm½kHudk okb[k rSwfom;jcif;oabm/

5/ apwem = a&T tm½kHay:odkY orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYudk a&mufatmif aphaqmfay;jcif; vIHUaqmf ay;jcif;oabm/

6/ {u\*¾wm = a&T tm½kHwpfckwnf;ay:odkY pdwfusa&mufaejcif; wnfaejcif;oabm/ orÜ,kwf w&m;wdkYudk z½dkz&J rusJapjcif;oabm/

7/ ZD0dw = emrfoufapmifh"mwf = orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk apmifha&Smufay;jcif;oabm/

8/ reodum&= a&T tm½kHbufodkY pdwfudk OD;vSnfh wGef;yYdkay;jcif;oabm/ a&T tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;oabm/

9/ 0dwuf = a&T tm½kHay:odkY pdwfudk a&S;½SLwifay;jcif;oabm/

10/ 0pd m& = a&T tm½kHudk xyfumxyfum okH;oyfqifjcifjcif;oabm/ qkyfe,fjcif;oabm? a&Ttm½kHudk xyfíxyfí ,ljcif;oabm/

11/ t"darmu© = a&T tm½kHudk okb[k qkH;jzwfcsufcsjcif;oabm/

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 12/ 0D&d, | = a& T tm½aHk y:ü avmb'|d d paom tuok vkd jfzpaf tmi f (&m\*jzpaf tmi)f BudK;pm;tm; xkwfjcif;oabm/ |
| 13/ yDwd | = a&T tm½kHudk ESpfoufjcif;oabm/ |
| 14/ qE´ | = a&T tm½kHudk vdkvm;awmifhwjcif;oabm/ (&m\*jzpfvdkonfhoabm/) |
| 15/ arm[ | = a&T tm½kH\ tokb oabmrSefudk rodjcif;oabm/ a&T tm½kHudk okb[k todrSm;jcif;oabm/ |

16/ t[d&du = a&T tm½kHay:ü avmb'd|d paom tukodkvfjzpfrIudk r&Sufjcif;oabm/

17/ taemwåyÜ= a&T tm½kHay:ü avmb'd|d paom tukodkvfjzpfrIudk raMumufjcif;oabm/

18/ O'p¨ ö = a&T tm½kHay:ü pdwfrNidrfrouf ysHUvGifhaejcif;oabm/

19/ avmb = a&T tm½kHudk igh[m[k pGJ,ljcif;oabm/

a&T tm½kHudk vdkvm;wyfrufjcif;oabm? uyfNidjcif;oabm/

20/ '|d d = a&T tm½kHudk okb[k pGJvrf;,kHMunfjcif;oabm/

a&T tm½kHudk okb[k t,lrSm;jcif; = cH,lcsufrSm;jcif;oabm/

## 0DxdpOf oabmayguf&ef

a&T[laom ynwftwkH;tcJBuD;udk tm½kH,lí okb[k t,lrSm;&mü a&T[laom ynwftwkH;tcJ BuD;udk tm½kH,laeaomaMumifh okb[k ESvkH;oGif;rSm;aeojzifh ta,medaomreodum&vnf; jzpf&um; avmb-'|d dO;Daqmiof n hftuok vkd af Zm0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm; jzpaf y:vmrnjfzpof n/f x kd0xD pd wd tf pOrf mS raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f wpBfurd çf aZm (7)Burd wf Ykd jzpof n/f a&[T al om ynwtf w;HktcBJu;Du kd tm½,Hk al eaom aMumi hf w'g½rHk usEikd /f oaYkd om f xakd &wT ;kH a&cT BJu;Dü wn&f adS eaom ½yl g½ Hk taygi;ftpjkzpaf om ta&mif ouof urf Quokd m tm½,Hk cl ahJ om f ½yl g½tHk a&mi f ouof urf Quokd m EpS of uaf ecahJ om f w'g½vHk n;fusciG hf

&SdEdkifonf/

,if;a&Ttm½kHudkyif edpö okc twå[k pGJ,l&müvnf; enf;wloabmaygufygav/ a0'emrSm yDwd ygvQif aomreóç yDwdrygvQif Oayu©mjzpfonf/ a&Ttm½kHü &m\*jzpfatmif avmb'd|djzpfatmif wdkufwGef;rI&SdvQif oocFg&dujzpfí xde+rd'¨ yg\/ wdkufwGef;rI r&SdvQif tocFg&dujzpfí xde+rd'¨ ryg/ (4)csufpD ½Iyg/

## y&rw¬ obm0

tu,fí toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf oufrJhavmuESifh wuGaom A[d'¨½kyfemrfwdkYudk

y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufonfwdkifatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;Edkifaom tqifhodkY a&muf&Sdygrl ,if;a&TwHk; a&cT BJu;Dü wn&f dSMuaom "mwBfu;D (4)yg;wuYkd kd vrS ;fí ½MIunyhf g/ tmumo"mwuf ykd g jriaf tmi f qu-f ½IMunfhyg/ ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udkom awGU&Sdaeawmhrnf jzpfonf/ ,if; ½kyfuvmyfwpfck wpfckü --yx0Dç tmaygç awaZmç 0ga,mç 0PÖç \*E¨ç &oç MoZm --- [k ½kyfy&rwf oabmw&m; (8)ckpD &Sd\/ ,if; y&rw¬ ½kyfoabmw&m;wdkYudk jrifatmif½Iyg/ ,if;y&rw¬ ½kyfw&m;wdkYum; ,if;½kyfuvmyfwpfck wpfck\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom awaZm"mwfaMumifh qifhuJ jzpyf Gm;aeMuaom OwkZ½kyfwdkY\ taygif;tpkomwnf;/ ,if;OwkZ½kyfwdkYum; rjzpfcifu r&dSjcif;ç jzpfNyD;aemuf r&Sdjcif;wnf;[laom r&Sdjcif;ESpfckwdkY\ tv,füomvQif wpfpuúefY[laom tcsdefumvudk uka#aygif;rsm;pGm ykHvQif wpfykH cefYavmufom oufwef;&Sdonfh ,m,D tcdkuftwefYtm;jzifhom jzpfay:aeaom ½kyf"r®obm0wdkYjzpf Mu\/ jzpfNyD;vQif ,ckuJhodkY tvGef vsifvsifjrefjref ysufaeygu bmaMumifh a&TwHk; a&TcJBuD;twdkif; qufvuf wnf&Sdae&oenf;[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ taMumif; awaZm"mwf\ aus;Zl;jyKrI t&Sdeft0g rukef ao;orQ tusKd;½kyfw&m;wdkYvnf; aU&SESifhaemuf qufpyfvsuf txyfxyf jzpfaeMuOD;rnfomjzpfonf/ y&rwÓ¬ Pyf nmrsupf d r&odS wl uYkd m; ,i;fo YkdaU&ES iS ahf emu f qupf yvf su f txyxf y f quuf m quuf m jzpfaerIoabmudk rjrifEdkifaomaMumifh a&TwHk; a&TcJ[laom twkH;vdkuf tcJvdkufBuD; jrifaejcif;jzpf onf/ trSefpifppfrSmrl ,if;½kyfy&rwfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; tedpötaetxm; 'ku©taetxm; tewå taetxm;tm;jzifhom tqufrjywf jzpfaeMuaom "r®obm0wdkYom jzpfMuonf/ t0w f --- t0wfudk tm½kH,lívnf; avmb'd|dtkyfpkrsm;udk ½IEdkif\/ t0wftopftm½kHum;

yDwdjzpfvG,f\? aomreó jzpfvG,f\? tocFg&du jzpfvG,f\/ t0wfta[mif;jzpfrI yDwdrjzpfbJ Oayu©m tjzpfrsm;zG,f&m &Sd\? oocFg&du tjzpfrsm;zG,f&m&Sd\/ odkYtwGuf t0wf topf ta[mif; ponfh &m\*jzpfavmufonfh rdrdudk,fydkiftjzpf ]]igh[m}}[k odrf;ydkufxm;onfh ypönf;rsm;udk tm½kH,lí ½IMunfhyg/ tu,fí &[ef;a,m\*Dolawmfpif jzpfcJhygrl ouFef;topf ta[mif; paom ]]igh[m}}[k odrf;ydkufxm;aom rdrdESpfoufwwfonfh ypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk tm½kH,lí ½IMunfhyg/ emrfCe toD;toD; NyKdygap? emryf &rwof Ykd ÓPtf jri f qukd yf gap/ 0xD pd wd tf pOtf wikd ;f emrwf &m;tm;v;Hku kd jcHKiíHk ord ;fqnf;Edkifaomtcg --- ]]emrfw&m; emrfw&m;}}[k odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/

## avmb-rme tkyfpk (4) csuf (avmbrlpdwf)

avmutajym or®Kwod pmö e,üf --- a&Tcsif;NydKifrI aiGcsif;NydKifrI tdrfcsif;NydKifrI um;csif;NydKifrI om;csif;NydKifrI orD;csif;NyKdifrI vifcsif;NydKifrI r,m;csif;NydKifrI w&m;csif;NydKifrI pdefem;uyfcsif;NydKifrI paom NydKifrI trsKd;rsKd;wdkYum; rme\ oabmrsm;yifwnf;/ tomr,l& raeEdkif r<um;& raeEdkifonfh oabm wnf;/ rdrdudk,fudk rdrd txifBuD;rIoabmwnf;/ þavmb-rme tkyfpkü rdrd rme jzpfaeus a&TaiG t0wf ponfh ynwftm½kH wpfckckudk tm½kH,lí txufyg avmb-'d|dtkyfpkudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ 'd|d rygawmhbJ 'd|d ae&mwGif rme 0ifvmrnf/ (4)csufyif ½Iyg/

Oyrm a&uT ykd i f tm½,Hk íl ½oI n fqMkdup/Ykd rme[ol n f oUla&xT uof mon[f k rrd ad &uT kd txiBfu;D rIoabm jzpfonf/ rdrd\ pdefem;uyfu olwpfyg;\ pdefem;uyfxufydkí aumif;onf[k txifBuD;rI oabmjzpfonf/

þavmb-rme tkyfpkü 0D&d,rSm rmejzpfatmif BudK;pm;rIoabm jzpf\/ qE´rSm rme jzpfvdkrI

oabmwnf;/ t[d&durSm avmb rmeponfh tukodkvfjzpfrIudk r&SufrIoabmwnf;? taemwåyÜrSm avmb rme ponfh tukodkvfjzpfrIudk raMumufrIoabmwnf;/ rdrd tom,lzl;onfh odkYr[kwf tom,laeus rmejzpfaeusjzpfonfh ouf&SdoufrJh tm½kHtrsKd;rsKd;

udk ÓPf&Sdovdk csJUxGifí ½Iyg/ ½IykHpepf t>rufrSm ---

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ rdrd tom,laeus rdrd\ pdefem;uyfudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdk b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü ,if;pdefem;uyf tm½kHxifvmaomtcg raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdpdwf tpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmrnf jzpfygonf/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u ---

]]ighpdefem;uyfu ydkaumif;onf}}[k qkH;jzwfMunfhyg/ ta,medaomreodum&jzpfojzifh avmbrme O;Daqmiof n hftuok vkd af Zm0xD rd sm; jzpaf y:vmrn fjzpof n/f rmeon fu'gpad pwoud jfzpof jzihf wpf&Hwpfcgom jzpfwwfonf/ 'd|dESifh rmeESpfrsKd;vkH; rygonfh avmbOD;aqmifonfh tukodkvfaZm0Dxd rsm;udkvnf; ÓPf&Sdovdk ½IMunfhyg/ aZmtoD;toD;ü (19^21^18^20)aom emrfw&m; toD;toD; yg0ifrnfjzpfonf/ a'go tkyfpk (2) csuf (a'gorlpdwf)

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ a'gojzpfaeus tm½kHwpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

Oyrm- rkef;olwpfa,mufudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

,if;tm½kHu b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg raem

'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmMurnf/ ,if;0DxdpdwfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u rkef; ol[k qkH;jzwfcsuf csMunfhyg/ ta,medaom reodum&jzpfojzifh a'goOD;aqmifonfh tukodkvfaZm

0Dxdrsm; jzpfay:vmMuayrnf/ rkef;ol[k todrSm;rIoabmum; arm[wnf;/ rauseyfrIoabm = pdwfcufxefMurf;wrf;rI =

zsufqD;vdkrIoabmum; a'gownf;/ oocFg&du tocFg&du (2)csuf ½Iyg/ oocFg&dujzpfonfh tm½kH tocFg&dujzpfonfh tm½kHwdkYudk tm½kH,lí ÓPf&Sdovdk½Iyg/ a'go-£óm tkyfpk (2) csuf (a'gorlpdwf)

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ rdrdypönf;xuf omvGefonfh olwpfyg;\ ypönf;wpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

Oyrm rdrd\ pdefem;uyfxuf omvGefaeonfh olwpfyg;\ pdefem;uyfudk vSrf;ítm½kH,lyg/ b0ifraem tMunf"mwfwGif ,if;pdefem;uyf tm½kHxifvmaomtcg --- raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u ]]þpdefem;uyfrsKd; 'if; r&&i f aumi;frmS y}J}[ k EvS ;HkoiG ;fMunyhf g/ a'go-£óm O;Daqmiof n hf tuok vkd af Zm0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm; jzpfay:vmrnf/ oocFg&du tocFg&du (2)csuf ½Iyg/

## a'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk (2) csuf (a'gorlpdwf)

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ txdrcHEdkifonfh rdrd\ ypönf;wpfckudk vSrf;tm½kH,lyg/

Oyrm- txdrcHEdkifonfh acgif;&dwf"m;wpfck odkYr[kwf em&Dwpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfwGif ,if;tm½kH xifvmonfhtcg raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u txdrcHEdkifonfh ypönf;bJ[k qkH;jzwfMunfhyg/ ]]r,m;rxdeJY "m;Munfh}}[laom ESvkH;oGif;rIrsKd;wnf;/ ta,medaomreodum& jzpfojzifh a'go-rpä&d, OD;aqmifonfh raem'Gg&du tukodkvfaZm0Dxdrsm; jzpfay:vmayrnf/ uav;obm0tavsmu fwpaf ,muuf wpaf ,mu\f pmtyk uf kdqwk jfzvJ ukd of n fqykd gp/Ykd pmtyk f udk ESajrmíum; r[kwf? þuJhodkY apmfum;jcif;udk rcHEdkifonfh oabmrsKd;um; rpä&d,wnf;/ b0ifraem tMun"f mwuf kdord ;fqn;fNy;DvQi f ,i;fpmtyk uf kdvrS ;fí tm½,Hk yl g/ raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fu ]]qwk jfzcJ &H onhf

pmtkyf}}[k qkH;jzwfMunfhyg? ESvkH;oGif;Munfhyg/ a'go-rpä&d, OD;aqmifonfh tukodkvfaZm0Dxdrsm; jzpf ay:vmayrnf/ oocFg&du tocFg&du (2)csuf ½Iyg/

## a'go-ukuúKpö tkyfpk (4) csuf (a'gorlpdwf)

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ jyKNyD;cJhonfh 'kp½dkuf wpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

Oyrm- jcifudk owfzl;onfh tm½kHwpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

,i;ftm½uHk b0irf aemtMun"f mwüf xivf maomtcg raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fu ]]jciuf kdowcf NhJy}D}[k qkH;jzwfMunfhyg/ rSm;NyD[k ESvkH;oGif;Munfhyg/ pdwfcufxefMurf;wrf;rI a'goç owfrdonfhtwGuf aemifwwpfzef ylyefjcif; ukuúKpöwdkY OD;aqmifonfh tukodkvfaZm0Dxdrsm; jzpfay:vmayrnf/ oocFg&du tocFg&du (2)csuf ½Iyg/ rjyKvdkufrdonfh okp½dkufwpfckckudk rjyKvdkuf&í aemifwwpfzef ylyefrI ukuúKpö jzpf&müvnf; ykHpHwlyif (2)csuf ½Iyg/ Oyrm- OykofapmifhokH;zdkY&ef &nf&G,fxm;&m rapmifhvdkuf&ojzifh pdwfrcsrf;omrI aemifwwpfzef ylyefrIrsKd;wnf;/ þü w'g½kHus-rus aocsmpGm ½IMunfhyg/

## O'¨pö tkyfpk (1) csuf (arm[rlpdwf)

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ avmb-a'go rygonfh pdwfysHUvGifhaeus ynwftm½kHwpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

Oyrm- vlwpfa,mufudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/ xdkvlESifh ywfoufí avmb-a'goum; rjzpf? odkYaomf xdkvlESifh ywfoufí pdwfrNidrfoufrIum; tjzpfrsm;wwf\/ xdkuJhodkYaom vltm½kHudk tm½kH ,lí ½Iyg/ xdkvltm½kHonf b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u vl[kyif qkH;jzwfMunfhyg? ESvkH;oGif;yg/ ta,medaom reodum&jzpfojzifh arm[-

O'¨pöESifh wuG aom raem'Gg&du tukodkvfaZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmayrnf/ vl - [k todrSm;rIum; arm[/ vl - tm½kHü pdwfysHUvGifhrIoabmum; O'¨pö/

## 0dpdudpäm tkyfpk (1) csuf (arm[rlpdwf)

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ 0dpdudpämjzpfaeus tm½kHwpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

Oyrm- ]]twdwfb0u vljzpfcJhwm [kwfrS [kwfyghrvm;}}[k oHo,jzpfavmufonfh tm½kHudk vSrf;tm½kH,lyg/ ta,medaomreodum& jzpfaeojzifh 0dpdudpämtkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;yg0ifonfh tukodkvfaZm 0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmayrnf/ ,if;emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ þodkY ynwfudk tm½kH,lí ½I&mü (a'go-ukuúKpö OD;aqmifonfh tukodkvfaZmrsm;rSwpfyg; <uif;

usefaom) tukodkvfaZmrsm;\ aemifü w'g½kHrusEdkif/ ukuúKpöum; jyKNyD;'kp½dkuf rjyKrdwJh okp½dkufwdkYudk tm½kHjyKaeojzifh ,if;aZmrsm;\ aemifü w'g½kHusaomfvnf; &Sd&m\? rusaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/ þodkYvQif ynwfudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmaom tukodkvfemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;wwf

ygu ½yk yf &rw f wpvf ;HkpDwpvf ;HkpuD kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om tuok vkd ef mrwf &m;wuYkd kd quf vuíf ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;yg/ uok vkd af Zmrsm;yg0iof n hftaumi;ftyk pf ek mrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&mü "r®m½kHvdkif;emrfw&m;wdkYu pí ½IouJhodkY tukodkvfaZmrsm; apmMuonfh raumif;tkyfpkemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&müvnf; "r®m½kHvdkif;uyif pí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHudk qufvufazmfjyaythH/ avmb-'d|d tkyfpk ½IykHpepf (pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kH)

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ pu©K'ou uvmyfwpfckudk "mwfcGJvsuf pu©KtMunf"mwfudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdkpu©KtMunf"mwfonf b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaom tcg raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmMuayrnf/

xdk 0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u xdkpu©KtMunf"mwfudk okb[k qkH;jzwf Munfhyg/ ESvkH;oGif;yg/ £| jzpfavmufonfh pu©KtMunf"mwfvnf; jzpfrl ta,medaom reodum& jzpof jzi hfaZmü ,i;fpuK©tMun"f mwuf kdobk [ k om,mwyrf uaf om avmb-'|d td yk pf k emrwf &m;rsm; jzpaf y:vmayrn/f EvS ;HkoiG ;frmS ;r I= ta,mead om reoud m&um; tuok vkd af Zmrsm; apm&mü te;Duyf q;Hkaom taMumi;fw&m;wpcf k jzp\f / (xpkd uK©tMun"f mwuf k d epd [ö vk n;faumi;fç ock [vk n;faumi;fç tw[å vk n;faumi;fç orwÜ bdå 0ü &v,G \f [vk n;faumi;f - þopYkd onjfzi hfqijfciqf ;Hkjzw f EvS ;HkoiG ;f &müvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/) avmbrlpdwf (8)rsKd;wdkYwGif 'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwf (4)rsKd;wnf;/

,if;pdwfwpfrsKd;rsKd;onf aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfvQif yDwdvnf; ,SOf\? Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfvQif yDwdr,SOf? oocFg&du = wdkufwGef;rI&SdvQif xde-rd'¨vnf; ,SOf\? tocFg&du = wdkufwGef;rI r&SdvQif xde-rd'¨ r,SOf/ wdkufwGef;rI[lonf avmb 'd|d ponfh tukodkvfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfay:vmatmif rdrdudk,fudk rdrdu wdkufwGef;ae&rI odkYr[kwf olwpfyg;wdkYu wdkufwGef;&rIudk qdkvdkayonf/ ,if;raem 'Gg& 0DxdpdwftpOf\twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom pdwåu©Pwdkif;\ pdwfapwoduf ta&twGufudk atmufygZ,m;wGif azmfjyxm;ygonf/ avmb - rme tkyfpk --- raem'Gg&ü xifvmaom þpu©KtMunf"mwfudk y&rwfodkY qdkufatmif ]]igrdkY ½I&wm}}[k rdrdudk,fudk rdrdtxifBuD;vQif avmb-rme OD;aqmifonfh raem'Gg&du tukodkvfaZm 0Dxdrsm; jzpfay:vmMuayrnf/ (4)csufyif ½Iyg/ rmerSm u'gpdapwoduf jzpfojzifh &Hcg 'd|d-rme ESpf rsKd;vkH; r,SOfonfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ rme rygonfh 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf (4)rsKd;wnf;/ a'go --- raem'gG&ü xivf maom te|d jzpaf om puK©tMun"f mw f tm½üHk Munvhf rYkd aumi;fjci;f

paom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh trsufxGuf pdwfqdk;aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;ç pdwfrcsrf;ajrhaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; pdwf"mwfcufxef Murf;wrf;rI 0rf;enf;aMuuGJrI a'go OD;aqmiof n hfemrwf &m;prk sm; jzpaf y:vmMuayrn/f oocgF&ud tocgF&ud (2)csuyf i f ½yI g/ raem'gG&ud aZm0Dxd pdwftpOfyifwnf;/ a'go - £óm --- ]]þpu©KtMunf"mwfrsKd; igrSwpfyg;ukefaomolwdkYonf r&&SdMuygukefrlum;

aumif;avpG}}[k þodkY jiLplapmif;ajrmif;aom pdwf"mwf&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefü a'go-£ómtkyfpk emrwf &m;rsm; jzpaf y:vmMuayrn/f oocgF&ud tocgF&ud (2)csuyf i f ½yI g/ owl pyf g;w Ykd &&xdS m;onhf tvGefvSywifhw,fonfh pu©KtMunf"mwf = rsufvkH;udk tm½kH,lí ½Iygu ydkí oabmaygufjrefonf/ a'go - rpä&d, --- rdrd&&Sdxm;aom pu©KtMunfudk olwpfyg;wdkYESifh rqufqHjzpfatmif jyKvkyf jcif;jzifh tjcm;oltwGuf 0efwdkaeaom rdrd pu©KtMunf"mwfudk txdrcHEdkifaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü a'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm; jzpfay:vmMuayrnf/ oocFg&du tocFg&du (2)csufyif ½Iyg/ a'go - uuk Kúp ö--- pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh ywfoufí jyKrSm; ajymrSm;rdaom 'kp½dkuf wpfckckudk awG;rdwdkif; pdwfraumif;jzpfrI jyKrd ajymrdwm rSm;avaygh[k aemifwwpfzef ylyefrIjzpfaomf a'goukuúKpö emrfw&m;pkrsm;wnf;/ oocFg&du tocFg&du (2)csufyif ½Iyg/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk rysufpD; atmif tcsdefrD aq;ukozdkY&ef &nfrSef;xm;aomfvnf; aq;rukovdkuf&í pdwfrcsrf;rom jzpfrIrsKd; wnf;/ a,m\*Dtrsm;pkü þuJhodkY pu©KtMunf"mwf y&rwfw&m;udk tm½kH,lí a'go-£ómç a'gorpä&d,ç a'go-ukuúKpö emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&onfrSm tcuftcJrsm;pGm &SdwwfMu\/ y&rwfokdY ÓPftjrif qdkufaeaomaMumifhjzpf\/ txufwGif a&;om;wifjycJhaom ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí oHa,mZOf (10)yg; jzpfay:yHk tydkif;udk enf;rSD;í ÓPf&Sdovdk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/

0dpdudpäm --- ]]þpu©KtMunf"mwfonf owåavavm = twåavavmç owå\ Opömavavm

= twå\ Opömavavmç owå\ pu©KtMunf"mwfavavm = twå\ pu©KtMunf"mwfavavm}} þodkY ,HkrSm;aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü 0dpdudpämtkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm; jzpfay:vmMu\/ raem'Gg&duaZm

0Dxd pdwftpOfyifwnf;/

O'¨pö --- pu©KtMunf"mwfudk taMumif;jyKí avmbvnf; rjzpfbJ a'govnf;rjzpfbJ pdwf rNidrfrouf oufoufom jzpfaeaomf O'¨pöjzpfae\/ O'¨pöOD;aqmifonfh emrfw&m;pkyifwnf;/ raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfyifwnf;/

,if;txufyg raem'Gg&0Dxd toD;toD;\ pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü wnf&Sdaom pdwfapwoduf ta& twGufudk Z,m;jzifh atmufygtwdkif; azmfjyxm;ygonf/ ÓPf&Sdovdk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/ ÓPfudk toHk;jyK&rnfh t&mXme jzpfonf/

"rm® ½vHk ikd ;f - raem'gG&0Dx d - raumi;ftkypf Zk ,m;

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',& dS rS&D m0wK¬½yk f = 54 | | 54 | 54 |  | 54 |
| raem'Gg&m0ZeÆ ;f | | aZm (7) Budrf | t[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf | (0g) | o[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf |
|  | |  |  |  |  |
| 1/ avmb-'d|d | - 12 | 20 (19^22^21) | 12 (11^12^11) | (0g) | 34^33^33^32 |
| 2/ avmb-rme | - 12 | 20 (19^22^21) | 12 (11^12^11) | / | 34^33^33^32 |
| 3/ a'go | - 12 | 18 (20) | 11 (11) | / | 33^32 |
| 4/ a'go-£óm | - 12 | 19 (21) | / / | / | / / |
| 5/ a'go-rp &ä d, | - 12 | 19 (21) | / / | / | / / |
| 6/ a'go-uuk Kúpö | - 12 | 19 (21) | / / | / | / / |
| 7/ O'p¨ ö | - 12 | 16 | 12 (11^11) | / | 34^33^33^32 |
| 8/ 0dpdudpäm | - 12 | 16 | / / / | / | 34^33^33^32 |

w'g½kH --- Z,m;rsm;wGif t[dwfw'g½kH o[dwfw'g½kH ESpfrsKd;vHk;udk csjyxm;ygonf/ 0DxdpOfwpfck \twGif;ü o[dwfw'g½kH t[dwfw'g½kH ESpfrsKd;vHk; jzpfEdkifonf[kum; t,ltqrrSm;apvdkyg/ t[dwf w'g½kH wpfrsKd;rsKd;aomfvnf;aumif; o[dwfw'g½kH wpfrsKd;rsKd;aomfvnf;aumif; usEdkifonf[kom qdkvdk &if;jzpfonf/ ,if;w'g½kH (11)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;om 0DxdwpfcktwGif;ü usEdkif\/ xdkodkY w'g½kHus&mü a,b,k stm;jzi hfaZmEiS hfw'g½wHk oYkd n fa0'emcsi;fwwl w\f / aZmu aomreóa0'emjzpvf Qi fw'g½Hk vnf; aomreóa0'emyif jzpf\/ aZmü yDwd,SOfvQif w'g½kHüvnf; yDwd,SOf\/ aZmu Oayu©m a0'emjzpvf Qi f w'g½vHk n;f Oayum© a0'emyi f jzp\f / aZmü ywD rd ,OS vf Qi f w'g½üHk vn;f ywD rd ,OS af y/ oaYkd om f w'g½rHk mS a,b,k stm;jzi hfaZmEiS ahf 0'emcsi;f wnl aD omvf n;f aZmü a'greóa0'emjzpvf Qif w'g½üHk vn;f a'greóa0'em rjzpEf ikd of jzi hf Oayum© a0'emom jzpof n[f rk wS yf g/ a'goaZmaemiüf Oayum© w'g½oHk m usciG &hf odS n[f vl /kd txu f w'g½ZHk ,m;wiG f azmjfyxm;cohJ nthf wikd ;f tuok vkd af Zm rsm;\ aemifü r[m0dygufw'g½kHrsm;onfvnf; xdkufovdk usEdkif\/ bk&m;tp&Sdaom tvGefESpfouf jrwEf ;kdtyof n hftw£d |m½wHk üYkd EvS ;kHoiG ;frmS ;r Ita,mead omreoud m&aMumi hftuok vkd af Zm apm&mü ,if;tukodkvfaZmrsm;\ aemifü r[m0dygufw'g½kHrsm;onfvnf; xdkufovdkusEdkifonfomjzpfonf/ xdkaMumifh þpmrlZ,m;wGif t[dwfw'g½kH o[dwfw'g½kH ESpfrsKd;vHk;udkyif csjyxm;ygonf/ toif olawmfaumif;onf ½Iae&if;jzifh oabmaygufEdkifvdrfhrnf[k þusrf;u arQmfvifhxm;ygonf/

<ui;fuseof n hf"rm® ½vHk ikd ;fpm&i;f0i f ½yk tf pp f ½yk tf wwk uYkd kdtm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmaom tuok vkd f tkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; pu©KtMunf"mwfü ½IyHkenf;pepfudk enf;rSD;í ½Iygav/ w'g½kHtaMumif; odrSwfzG,f

þavmbrpl wd 0f , faZmwiG fywD ,d OS vf Qi faomreóa0'emjzpvf Qi fw'g½üHk vn;f ywD ,d OS of nhf

aomreóa0'emwpfrsKd;udkom ,if;aZm\ aemifü csjyxm;ygonf/ tu,fí aZmonf Oayu©m a0'emESifh twljzpfí yDwdESifh r,SOfvQif w'g½kHüvnf; yDwdESifh r,SOfonfh Oayu©ma0'emudkyif csjy xm;ygonf/ odkYaomf w'g½HkrSm a,bk,stm;jzifh aZmESifh a0'emcsif; wlnDaomfvnf; aZmonf a'greó

a0'emESifh ,SOfvQif = a'goaZmjzpfvQif w'g½kHonfvnf; a'greóa0'emESifh r,SOfEdkifojzifh t[dwf Oayu©m oEÅD&P w'g½kHomus\/ (tbd-|-1-317)

## bk&m;tp&Sdaom twd£|m½kH

txu f w'g½ZHk ,m;wiG f azmjfycohJ nthf wikd ;f tuok vkd af Zmrsm;\ aemiüf r[m0yd guwf 'g½rHk sm;

onvf n;f xukd of vjkdzpEf ikd \f / ouaf wmxf i&f mS ; orm® orKÁ'b¨ &k m;EiS hf y&ed Ad mÁ epf vH eG af wmrf Nly;D wn&f dS aeMuaom ½kyfyGm;awmf apwDawmf paom tm½kHwdkYum; ukodkvfw&m;udk vGefpGmwdk;yGm;apwwfonfh tveG f tv&kd tdS yaf om tw£d |m½rHk sm; jzpMfu\/ ,i;fb&k m;tp&adS om tveG Ef pS of u f jrwEf ;kdtyof nhf &wemwpfql jzpfawmfrlaom twd£|m½kHwdkYüaomfvnf; omoemy t,l&SdolwdkYonf rMunfndKEdkif jzpfaeMu\/ ESvkH;oGif;rSm;rI ta,medaom reodum& tjzpfrsm;aeMu\/ ,if;odkYaom or®morÁK'¨ b&k m;pp fb&k m;reS [f al om tw£d |m½wHk tYkd ay:ü ta,mead om reoud m&u kdtaMumi;fcHí tuok vkd f aZmrsm; apm&mü ,if;tukodkvfaZmrsm;\ aemifü ukov0dyguf w'g½kHrsm;vnf; xkdufovdk usEdkif onfom jzpfonf/ a&S;uHaMumifh þuJhodkYaom twd£|m½kHrsm;ESifh awGUMuHKcGifhudk &&SdMuaomaMumifh jzpf\/ þusrf;pmrl Z,m;rsm;üum; tukodkvfaZmrsm;\ aemifü t[dwf0dygufw'g½kHrsm;udkom a&S; OD;pGm csjyxm;ygonf/ tu,fí tukodkvfaZmrsm;\ aemifü r[m0dyguf w'g½kHrsm;usvQifvnf; toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;fon f ½aI e&i;fjziyhf i f oabmayguvf mEikd vf rd rhf n[f k arQmvf ixhf m;ygon/f tu,fí r[m0dyguf w'g½kHuscJhaomf ,if;w'g½kH emrfw&m;pkwdkYrSm (34^33^33^32) toD;toD; xdkufovdk jzpfMuayvdrfhrnf/

þwGif ÓPfEkolrsm;twGuf pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom avmb'd|dtkyfpk emrfw&m; tvkH; (20)wdkYudk xyfrHí azmfjytyfygonf/

## avmb-'d|d tkyfpk emrfw&m; (20)

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ todpdwf | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk &,ljcif;oabm/ |
| 2/ zó | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk awGUxdaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfjcif;oabm/  = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHESifh todpdwfudk qufpyfay;jcif;oabm/ (&o) |
| 3/ a0'em | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kH\ t&omudk 0rf;ajrmufpGm cHpm;jcif;oabm/ (þü aomreóa0'emwnf;/ Oayu©mjzpfvQif tv,ftvwf cHpm;\/) |
| 4/ onm | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk (okb)[k rSwfom;jcif;oabm/ |
| 5/ apwem | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHay:odkY ,SOfzuf pdwf-apwoduf = orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkY udk a&mufatmif aphaqmfay;jcif; = EId;aqmfay;jcif;oabm/ |
| 6/ {u\*¾wm | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHwpfckwnf;ay:odkY pdwfusa&mufaejcif;oabm/  = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHü orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk z½dkz&J ruJsapjcif;oabm/ |
| 7/ ZD0dw | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHü ,SOfzuf pdwf-apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk apmifh a&Smufay;jcif;oabm/ (emrfoufapmifh"mwf) |
| 8/ reodum& | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHbufodkY pdwfudk (= orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk) OD;vSnfh wGef;ydkY ay;jcif;oabm/  = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;oabm/ |
| 9/ 0dwuf | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHay:odkY pdwfudk (= orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk) a&S;½SLwifay;jcif;oabm (= MuHpnfjcif;oabm/) |
| 10/ 0pd m& | = puK©tMun"f mwtf m½uHk kdxyuf mxyuf m o;Hkoyqf ijfcijfci;foabm qyk ef ,jfci;f oabm = tm½kH xyfí xyfí ,ljcif;oabm/ |
| 11/ t"darmu© | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk (okb[k) qkH;jzwfcsuf csjcif;oabm/ |
| 12/ 0D&d, | = puK©tMun"f mw ftm½aHk y:ü avmb-'|d dpaom tuok vkd wf &m;rsm; jzpaf tmif (= &m\* jzpfatmif) BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;oabm/ |
| 13/ yDwd | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk ESpfoufjcif;oabm/ |
| 14/ qE´ | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk vdkvm;awmifhwjcif;oabm? (= &m\* jzpfvdkonfhoabm/) |
| 15/ arm[ | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kH\ (tokb) oabmrSefudk rodjcif;oabm/  = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk (okb)[k todrSm;jcif;oabm/ |
| 16/ t[d&du | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHay:ü avmb-'d|d paom tukodkvfjzpfrIudk r&Sufjcif; oabm/ |
| 17/ taemwåyÜ | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHay:ü avmb-'d|d paom tukodkvfjzpfrIudk raMumuf jcif;oabm/ |
| 18/ O'p¨ ö | = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHay:ü pdwfrNidrfrouf ysHUvGifhaejcif;oabm/ |

19/ avmb = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk ]]igh[m}}[k pGJ,ljcif;oabm/

= pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk vdkvm;wyfrufjcif;oabm = uyfNidjcif;oabm/

20/ 'd|d = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk okb[k pGJvrf;,kHMunfjcif;oabm/

= pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk okb[k t,lrSm;jcif; = cH,lcsufrSm;jcif;oabm/

«rSwfcsuf --- pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk edpö[k okc[k twå[k pGJ,l&müvnf; enf;wl oabmaygufygav/ edpö[k okc[k twå[k todrSm;rIoabm tedpö 'ku© tewå oabmrSefudk rodrI oabmum; arm[/ epd [ö k ock [ k tw[å k ,MHkuncf surf mS ;r I c,H cl surf mS ;ruI m; '|d wd n;f/ a0'emrmS aomreójzpfvQif yDwd yg\/ Oayu©mjzpfvQif yDwd ryg/ oocFg&du jzpfí wdkufwGef;rI&SdvQif xderd'¨ yg\? tocFg&du jzpfí wdkufwGef;rI r&SdvQif xde-rd'¨ ryg/ (4) csufpDyif ½Iyg/ tu,fí pu©K tMun"f mwtf m½uHk kd ½&I mü ywD d rjzpvf Qi f ywD d EwI af om f emrwf &m; (19) jzpof n?f xtkd cg Oayum© a0'emESifh ,SOf\/ aomreóESifh r,SOf/ tu,fí pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHü avmb 'd|d jzpfrIESifh pyfí pdwf"mwfonf xufoefrI odyfr&SdvQif oocFg&du jzpfaeí xde-rd'¨ ,SOfrnf jzpfonf/ xder'd ,¨ OS af om emrwf &m;pwk rYkd mS (22)EiS hf(21) to;DtoD;jzpof n/f wpvf ;Hkp Dc½JG jIci;fç emrwf &m;tm;v;Hk udk 0DxdpOftwdkif; jcHKí½Ijcif;wdkYjzifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm avhusifhyg/»

## avmbrl 'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwf (4) rsKd;

1/ aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwf -

= aomreóa0'emESifh twljzpfí 'd|dESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom pdwf -

,if;pdwfü yDwd ,SOf\? xde-rd'¨ r,SOf/

emrfw&m; - 20

2/ aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf oocFg&dupdwf -

= aomreó a0'emESifh twljzpfí 'd|dESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom pdwf ,if;pdwfü yDwd ,SOf\? xde-rd'¨vnf; ,SOf\?

emrfw&m; - 22

3/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwf -

= Oayu©ma0'emESifh twljzpfí 'd|dESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom pdwf ,if;pdwfü yDwdvnf; r,SOf? xde-rd'¨vnf; r,SOf?

emrfw&m; - 19

4/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf oocFg&dupdwf -

= Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfí 'd|dESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI&Sdaom pdwf -

,if;pdwfü yDwdum; r,SOf? xde-rd'¨ ,SOf\/

emrfw&m; - 21

## avmb-'d|d tkyfpk 0DxdpOf yHkpHZ,m;

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf = 54 | | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | | aZm (7) Burd f | t[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf (0g) | o[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf |
| 1/ edpö (okc-twå-okb) - 12 | | 20 | 12 (0g) | 34^33 |
| 2/ / | / | 22 | 12 / | 34^33 |
| 3/ / | / | 19 | 11 / | 33^32 |
| 4/ / | / | 21 | 11 / | 33^32 |

þZ,m;0, favmbaZm\ aemiüf r[m0yd guwf 'g½rHk sm;uvkd n;f csjyxm;ygon/f t[wd wf 'g½Hk

wdkYudkvnf; csjyxm;ygonf/ rdrd odrf;qnf;½IyGm;aeaom pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kH\ £|ç twd£|ç ted| oabmodkYvdkufí w'g½kH (11)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf xdkufovdk usEdkif\/ tu,fí pu©K tMunf"mwfonf £|rZÑwå ac:aom obm0£|m½ kH jzpfrl t[dwfukov0dyguf w'g½kH ESpfrsKd;ESifh r[m0dygufw'g½kH (8)rsKd; aygif; (10)rsKd;aom w'g½kHwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf xdkufovdk usEdkif\/ r[m 0dyguf w'g½kHusaomf ÓPf,SOfaomf yDwd,SOfaomf ,if;r[m0dyguf emrfw&m;pkwdkYrSm (34) jzpfMu\/

ÓPf,SOfí yDwd r,SOfaomfç yDwd,SOfí ÓPf r,SOfaomf (33) toD;toD; jzpfMu\/ ÓPfESifh yDwd ESpfrsKd;vkH; r,SOfaomf emrfw&m;pkwdkYrSm (32) jzpfMu\/ t[dwfw'g½kHwdkYü Oayu©m jzpfaomf (11)ç aomreó jzpfaomf (12) toD;toD;aom emrfw&m;pkwdkY yg0if,SOfwGJí jzpfMu\/ puK©tMun"f mwrf mS ½yk wf &m;jzp\f ? ½yk wf &m;tm;v;HkwuYkd m; umrtm½wHk oYkd m jzpMfu\/ umraZm umrowå0g umrtm½kH jzpfygu ,if;tm½kHonf xif&Sm;aom 0dblwm½kHvnf;jzpfvQif w'g½kHuscGifh&Sd\? rxif&Sm;aom t0dblwm½kHjzpfu w'g½kHusEdkifcGifh r&Sday/ a,bk,stm;jzifh þavmb-'d|d aZmrsm;\ aemif0,f aZmwGif yDwd,SOfvQif w'g½kHüvnf; yDwd,SOfí aomreócsnf; tjzpfrsm;\/ aZmü yDwd r,OS vf Qivf n;f w'g½üHk vn;f ywD rd ,OS bf J Oayum© a0'emomvQi f tjzprf sm;\/ aZmon f tocgF&ud jzpvf Qi f r[m0yd guwf 'g½oHk nvf n;f tocgF&ud jzp\f / aZmon f oocgF&ud jzpvf Qi f r[m0yd guwf 'g½Hk onfvnf; oocFg&duyif jzpf\/

## avmb-rme tkyfpk (4) csuf

rme = puK©'ou uvmyuf kd"mwcf vJG su f,i;f½yk uf vmytf wiG ;fü wn&f adS om puK©tMun"f mwf

tm½kHudk ]]igrdkY ½I&wm? tjcm;olwdkYonf tb,frSm ½IEdkifukefthHenf;}}[k rdrdudk,fudk rSwfxifaom rdrd udk,fudk rdrd txifBuD;aeaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü rmeoHa,mZOfonf jzpfay:vm\/ jcaoFhESpfaumif wdkYonf \*lwpfckwnf;\ twGif;ü twlratmif;EdkifMuukefouJhodkY 'd|dESifh rmewdkYonfvnf; pdwåu©P wpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí rjzpfEdkifMuukef/ odkYtwGuf rmejzpfonfhtcg 'd|d r,SOfEdkifawmh[k rSwfyg/

## avmb-rme tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf = 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | aZm (7) Budrf | t[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf (0g) | o[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf |
| 1/ igrdkY ½I&wm ... 12 | 20 | 12 (0g) | 34^33 |
| 2/ / / | 22 | 12 / | 34^33 |
| 3/ / / | 19 | 11 / | 33^32 |
| 4/ / / | 21 | 11 / | 33^32 |

þüvn;f r[m0yd gu f w'g½rHk sm;uykd g csjyxm;ygon/f ,i;fr[m0yd guwf 'g½rHk mS aZmu tocgF&ud jzpvf Qi f tocgF&ud ç oocgF&ud jzpvf Qi f oocgF&ud yi f jzp&f on/f aomreójzpvf Qi f aomreóç Oayu©mjzpfvQif Oayu©myif jzpfonf/

## avmbrl 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf (4) rsKd;

1/ aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwf -

= aomreóa0'emESifh twljzpfí 'd|dESifh r,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom pdwf ,if;pdwfü yDwd ,SOf\? xde-rd'¨ r,SOf? emrfw&m; --- 20

2/ aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf oocFg&dupdwf -

= aomreóa0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfí 'd|dESifh r,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI&Sdaom pdwf -

,if;pdwfü yDwdvnf; ,SOf\? xderd'¨vnf; ,SOf\/ emrfw&m; --- 22

3/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwf -

= Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfí 'd|dESifh r,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom pdwf ,if;pdwfü yDwdvnf; r,SOf? xde-rd'¨vnf; r,SOf? emrfw&m; --- 19

4/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf oocFg&dupdwf -

= Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfí 'd|dESifh r,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI&Sdaom pdwf ,if;pdwfü yDwdum; r,SOf? xde-rd'¨um; ,SOf\?

emrfw&m; --- 21

## ½IykH pepf

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ rme jzpfaeus pu©KtMunf"mwfudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdkpu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHonf b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvm aomtcg ]]igr Ykd ½&I wm}}[ k raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fu orYkd [wk f raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fEiS hf ,OS af om t"ad rmu© apwodufu qkH;jzwfMunfhyg/ ESvkH;oGif;Munfhyg/ igrdkY ½I&wm? tjcm;olwdkY ½Ir&Edkifukef[k ESvkH;oGif;rIum; ta,medaomreodum&yifwnf;/ ,if; ta,medaomreodum&udk taMumif;cHí avmb-rmetkyfpk tukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh raem'Gg& 0Dxdrsm; jzpfay:vmrnf jzpfonf/ ,if;emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk wpfvkH;pDcGJívnf;aumif; jcHKikHívnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/ ,if;emrfw&m;pkwdkYwGif ---

todpdwf - rSm pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk &,ljcif;oabm jzpf\/ t"darmu©- rmS igrdkY ½I&wm[k qkH;jzwfcsufcsrIoabm jzpf\/ 0D&d, - rSm avmb-rme jzpfatmif BudK;pm;rIoabm jzpf\/ qE´ - rSm avmb-rme jzpfvdkonfhoabm jzpfonf/ arm[ - rmS igrdkY ½I&wm[k todrSm;rIoabm jzpfonf/ þrQqdkvQif <uif;usefaom apwodufwdkY\ oabmw&m;rsm;udk od&SdEkdifavmufayNyD? oabm

aygufEdkifavmufayNyD? rmeonf u'gpdapwodufom jzpfojzifh &Hcg rmerygbJ avmbOD;aqmifonfh 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf avmbrlpdwfrsm;onfvnf; jzpfEdkifMu\/ xdktcg rme rygojzifh (19^21^18^20) ukefaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYom &SdMu\/ 'd|d-rme rygbJ &m\*csnf;oufouf tjzpfrsm;aomtcgü þ emrfw&m; tkyfpkrsm; jzpfwwfMuonf/ Z,m;wGif w'g½kHudkyg csjyxm;aomfvnf; 0dblwm½kH jzpfygrS w'g½kHuscGifh &Sdonf/

'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwf (4) rsKd;

'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf (4) rsKd;

ESpf&yfaygif;aomf avmbrlpdwf (8) rsKd;wnf;/ b0&m\* oHa,mZOf --- þuJhodkYaom pu©KtMunf"mwf paom tm½kHwdkY\ jynfhpkH&m orÜwådb0ü igwdkYtzdkY þESpfoufjrwfEdk;tyfaom £|jzpfaom pu©KtMunf"mwfonf &vG,faom oabm&Sd&um; aemiftem\*wfüvnf; pu©KtMunf"mwf paom tm½kHwdkY\ jynfhpkH&m orÜwådb0onf jzpf&ygvdk\[k þodkY orÜwådb0udk vdkvm;awmifhwaom yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefü b0&m\*oHa,mZOfonf jzpf\/ ,if;b0 &m\*oa,mZOfum; a,bk,stm;jzifh vlb0 ewfb0 ponfh ,kHMunfcsufrSm;rI cH,lcsufrSm;rI 'd|dESifh

,SOfwGJvsufvnf; &Sdwwf\? &Hcg rmeESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf orÜwådb0udk awmifhwonfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ &Hcg Oaygoxewfo®D;uJhodkY 'd|d-rmewdkY rygbJ arGUavsmfzG,faumif;onfh emrnfausmf eE´0efO,smOfBuD; wn&f &dS m wm0w d oH mewjfyn0f , f ewof ;D®jzpvf okd n hf orwÜ bdå 0u kd awmiwhf aom b0&m\*oaH ,mZOf vnf; jzpfwwf\/ (0drme0w¬K -29/) ÓPf&Sdovdk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

þt&m0,f 'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwf (4)rsKd;wdkYum; t&mus,f\/ rdpäm'd|dtrsKd;rsKd;wdkYonf ,if;pdwf (4)rsK;düyi f tusK;H0iMfu\/ rnrf Qyi f t&mus,af omvf n;f ½yk f (28)yg;u kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek f aom 'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwfwdkYudk orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYESifh twlwuG pdwåed,mrvrf;aMumif;twdkif; Ce to;Dto;DNyKdatmi f y&rwof Ykd ÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi f ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;Eikd vf Qiuf m; 0yd óembm0emukd p;Djze;faeaom a,m\*oD al wmpf iwf pOf ;DtwuG f vaHk vmuaf yNy[D k þusr;fu vucf vH suyf i f &adS yon/f oDvAÁwy&mrmo oHa,mZOfum; or®morÁK'¨ oAÁnKbk&m;&Sif\ wynfhom0u jzpfMuonfh olawmfpifBuD;wdkY\ oEÅmefüum; jzpfzdkY&ef tvGefcJ,Of;aom w&m;wpfckyif jzpfonf/ ukuúK&0wdu owk eå f --- (r-2-50-54)ü vm&adS om yPk EÖ iS hf aoe,d wuYkd ohJ Ykd--- ]]EmG ;tusi hf ac;Gtusi hf paom rmS ;,iG ;f aom usifhpOf[laom oDvAÁwtusifhudk aqmufwnfNyD;í usifhcJhaomf aemiftem\*wfüvnf; þodkY oabm&Sdaom pu©KtMunf"mwf paom tm½kHrsKd;udk &jcif;iSm wwfaumif;\}} --- [k þodkY MuHí EGm;

tusifh acG;tusifh paom rSm;,Gif;aom oDvAÁwtusifhudk aqmufwnfí usifhaom yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefü omvQif þoDvAÁwy&mrmo oHa,mZOfw&m;onf jzpfay:wwf\/ rdpäm'd|Dwd ta'0avmu\*grdr\*¾ar0 a'0avmu\*grdra\*¾gwd \*a[wGm OyÜEéwm, om tó

rdpäm'd|d emr a[mwd/ (r-|-2-71-72/)

= ewf&Gmok\*wdodkY ra&mufaMumif; usifhpOfvrf;udkyifvQif ewf&Gmok\*wdodkY a&mufaMumif; usifhpOf vrf;[k pGJ,lí jzpfay:vmaom t,l0g' jzpfjcif;aMumifh xdkoDvAÁwtusifhudk usifhaom yk\*¾dKvf\ xdk oDvAÁwy&mrmo oHa,mZOfonf rdpäm'd|d rnfayonf/ (r-|-2-71-72/)

## a'go tkyfpk (2) csuf

1/ a'greóo[\*kwf y#dCorÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwf wpfck -

= a'greóa0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfí pdwfcufxefMurf;wrf;rI = y#dC = a'goESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom pdwfwpfck/

2/ a'greóo[\*kwf y#dCorÜ,kwf oocFg&dupdwf wpfck -

= a'greóa0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfí pdwfcufxefMurf;wrf;rI = y#dC = a'goESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom pdwfwpfck/

aygif;aomf a'gorlpdwf (2)ck jzpfonf/ y#Cd [ol n f pwd "f mwcf uxf e f Mur;fwr;froI abm jzp\f ? w&m;u,kd rf mS a'goyi f jzp\f / a'go [ol nvf n;f pwd "f mwcf uxf e fMur;fwr;fr Iysupf ;Datmi fzsuqf ;Dvrkd oI abmyijfzp\f / a'gojzpaf tmif rdrdudk,fudk rdrdu wdkufwGef;&aomf odkYr[kwf olwpfyg;wdkYu wdkufwGef;&aomf oocFg&du jzpfí xdkodkY wdkufwGef;&rI r&SdbJ a'gojzpfcJhaomf tocFg&du jzpf\/ ½IykHpepfrSm þodkY jzpf\/

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ a'go jzpfaeus ted|jzpfaom pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xpkd uK©tMun"f mw f tm½oHk n f b0irf aemtMun"f mwüf a&;S½SLusa&muvf maomtcg xivf m aomtcg raem'Gg&aZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmrnf/

4/ ,if;0DxdpdwftpOfwGif yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u ted|[k qkH;jzwfMunfhyg? ESvkH;oGif;yg/ ta,medaomreodum& jzpfojzifh a'goaZmrsm;yg0ifaom raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;

jzpfay:vmrnf/ ,if;a'goaZm toD;toD;ü ---

1/ tocFg&dujzpfaomf emrfw&m; (18)vkH;pDç

2/ oocFg&dujzpfaomf emrfw&m; tvkH; (20)pD toD;toD; &Sdrnf/

,if;emrfw&m; tcsKdUwdkYrSm þodkYwnf;/

/ todpdwf = pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk &,ljcif;oabm/

/ t"darmu©= pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk ted|[k qkH;jzwfcsufcsjcif;oabm/

/ 0D&d, = pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHü a'gojzpfatmif BudK;pm; tm;xkwfrIoabm/

/ qE´ = pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHü a'gojzpfvdkrIoabm/

/ arm[ = pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk ted|[k todrSm;rIoabm/

/ t[&d ud = puK©tMun"f mwtf m½üHk arm[ a'go pon hftuok vkd jfzprf uI kdr&uS jfci;foabm/

/ taemwåyÜ= pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHü arm[ a'go ponfh tukodkvfjzpfrIudk raMumufjcif; oabm ---

þodkY ponfjzifh enf;rSD;í odygav/ zó a0'em ponfwdkYum; odavmufayNyD/ ted| --- rrd d ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;vukd af om ,i;fpuK©tMun"f mwtf m½rHk mS yiuf okd bm0twikd ;f rEpS f NrdKUzG,f ted|m½kHyif jzpfcsif jzpfygap? yifudk,fobm0twdkif; ESpfNrdKUzG,f £|m½kHyif jzpfcsif jzpfygap rdrd odrf;qnf;½IyGm;aeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfbufu rESpfNrdKUzG,f&m ted|m½kH[k ESvkH;oGif;jcif;onfom a'goaZm apm&mü vdk&if;y"me jzpfayonf/

## a'go tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf = 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | aZm (7) Burd f | t[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf (0g) | o[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf |
| 1/ ted|[k ESvkH;oGif;yg - 12 | 18 | 11 (0g) | 33^32 (Oayu©m) |
| 2/ / 12 | 20 | 11 / | 33^32 (Oayu©m) |

þtxufyg Z,m;wGif a'goaZmaemifü w'g½kHusjcif;rSm Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfí y#doaE¨ wnfaecJhaom wd[dwfykxkZefvlom;udkomvQif txl;&nfñTef;í azmfjyxm;jcif;jzpfonf/ Oayu©mjzifh y#doaE¨wnfaecJhaom vlom;\oEÅmefüom a'goaZmaemifü Oayu©mw'g½kHrsm; xdkufovdk usEdkif aomaMumifhjzpf\/ £|m½kHü t[dwfukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kHESifh r[m0dyguf Oayu©m w'g½kH (4)rsKd; --- aygif; w'g½kH (5)rsKd; usEdkif\/ ted|m½kHü t[dwftukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kH wpfrsKd;om usEdkif\/

þusrf; pmrsufESm (125) ponfwdkYü --- ]]w'g½kHtaMumif; odaumif;p&m-}}rsm;udk azmfjycJhonfh

twdkif; tbd"r®musrf;rsm;üum; --- tu,fí a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf rlvu aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfvsuf y#doaE¨wnfaecJhol jzpftHh b0ifpdwfrSmvnf; aomreóa0'emESifhyif ,SOfvsuf&Sdonf jzp&f m ,i;foal wmaf umi;fon f puK©tMun"f mwuf ohJ aYkd om tm½wHk pcf Ek iS hf ,cuk ohJ Ykd ½wk cf sn;f awUGMuKH cukd f ta,mead omreoud m&u kd aU&oS mG ;jyKrod jzi hf a'goaZm apmvm&m0, f ,i;fa'goaZm\ aemiüf rvl b0i ftrn&f aom aomreób0iof n f½wk cf sn;f wpqf uwf n;f rusEikd cf ahJ om fOayum© oEÅD&P pdwfwpfrsKd;rsKd;onf (ted|m½kH jzpfu tukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&Pç £|m½kH jzpfu ukov0dyguf Oayum© oE&DÅ Pon f ) a&;Su avuh sucf zhJ ;laom umrtm½wHk pcf ck uk kd tm½jHkyKí tm\*EÅKub0if tjzpf jzi hfb0iuf pd wö yvf su fusNy;Dr Srvl aomreób0iuf son[f ktq&kd \dS / v,wf qD &mawmbf &k m;BuD;\ t,tl q t&r l £|m½ Hk tw£d |m½wHk üYkd vn;f ta,mead omreoud m&u kd tajccíH a'goaZm apmchJ ygr lr[m0yd gu fOayum© w'g½ Hk(4) rsK;dwoYkd nvf n;f tm\*EÅKub0i fupd wö yvf su fxukd of vukd sEikd of nf [k rSwfyg/ aemufwGif qufvufazmfjyrnfh a'go-£ómç a'go-rpä&d,ç a'go-ukuúKpö tkyfpkwdkYü vnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufav/

## a'go-£óm tkyfpk (2) csuf

£óm = þpu©KtMunf"mwfrsKd;udk olwpfyg;wdkY r&ygukefrl aumif;avpG[k olwpfyg;\ pu©K tMunf"mwfudk jiLplrI remvdkrIoabm/ (þum; pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kH,lí ½I&mü £ómjzpfykHudk uGufí azmfjyjcif;om jzpfonf/)

,if;a'go-£óm tkyfpk ESpfrsKd;rSmvnf; txufwGif azmfjycJhaom a'gorlpdwf ESpfrsKd;wGifyif tusKH;0if\/ oocFg&du tocFg&du[k ESpfrsKd;yif &Sdonf/

## ½IyHk pepf

1/ rdrd\ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ £óm jzpfaeus olwpfyg;\ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdkpu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHonf rdrd\ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg raem'Gg&aZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmrnf/

4/ ,if;0DxdpdwftpOfwGif yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u --- ]]'Dvdk pu©KtMunf"mwfrsKd; 'if;r&vQif aumif;rSmyJ}}[k qkH;jzwfMunfhyg? ESvkH;oGif;Munfhyg/

ta,mead omreoud m& jzpof jzi hf a'goaZmrsm; yg0iaf om a'go-£óm jy"me;faom raem-

'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmrnf/ ,if;aZm toD;toD;ü ---

1/ tocFg&dujzpfaomf emrfw&m; (19)vkH;pD

2/ oocFg&dujzpfaomf xde+rd'¨ ygojzifh emrfw&m; (21)vkH;pD toD;toD; &Sd\/

,cif a'gotkyfpk emrfw&m; (18^20)wdkYü £óm wpfvkH; xyfwdk;vmojzifh (19^21) toD; toD; jzpfonf/ olwpfyg;wdkY\ vSyaom rsufvkH;wdkYü remvdk 0efwdkaom ,if;odkY vSyaom rsufvkH;rsKd; udk r&apvdkaom pdwfxm;rsKd;wnf;/

## a'go-£óm tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf = 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | aZm (7) Burd f | t[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf (0g) | o[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf |
| ]]'if;r&&if aumif;rSm}} - 12  [k ESvkH;oGif;yg - 12 | 19 | 11 (0g) | 33^32 (Oayu©m) |
| 21 | 11 / | 33^32 (Oayu©m) |

w'g½kHü (11)[lonf ted|m½kHü t[dwf tukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kHemrfw&m;pk (11)ESifh £|m½kHü t[dwf ukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kHemrfw&m;pk (11) toD;toD; jzpfonf/ (33^32)wdkYum; £|m½kHwdkYüusaom r[m0dyguf Oayu©m w'g½kHemrfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ Oayu©m jzifh y#doaE¨wnfaeol twGufom a'goaZmaemif w'g½kHudk tvdk&Sdtyfayonf/ b&k m;tp&adS om tveG Ef pS of u f jrwEf ;kdtyaf om tw£d |m½wHk \Ykd puK©tMun"f mwüf omoemy t,tl q&odS wl \Ykd oEmÅ e0f , f a'go£ómw&m;w Ykd jzpyf mG ;vm&mwüYkd tm½rHk mS 0bd wl m½jHkzpuf r[m0dyguf Oayu©mw'g½kHrsm;vnf; uscGifh&Sd\/ odkYaomf rlvu aomreóa0'emjzifh y#doaE¨wnfaecJh ojlzprf lþuohJ Ykad om a'goaZmrsm;aemiüf uok v0yd gu fOayum© w'g½ Hk(5)rsK;dwoYkd n fa&;Su avuh suf cJhzl;aom umrtm½kHwpfckckudk tm½kHjyKí tm\*EÅKub0ifudpöwyfvsuf jzpfay:vmEdkifMuayonf/ a'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk (2) csuf

rpä&d, = rdrd\ pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk olwpfyg;ESifh rqufqHjzpfatmif jyKvkyfjcif;jzifh tjcm;

oltwGuf 0efwdkjcif;oabm vsKdU0Sufjcif;oabm/

= rdrd\ pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk olwpfyg;wdkYESifh qufqHrIudk onf;rcHEdkifjcif;oabm/ tm½kHtay:ü wG,fwmwyfrufrI rpGefYvGwfvdkrI NiduyfaerI ESajrmap;eJrIoabmum; avmb wnf;/ þrpä&d,um; pu©KtMunf"mwfuJhodkYaom rdrd\pnf;pdrfudk olwpfyg;wdkYESifh qufqHrIudk onf;rcHEdkifjcif;oabm jzpf\/ txdrcHEdkifjcif;oabm jzpf\/ Oyrm --- uav;obm0tavsmuf oli,f wpOf ;Du rrd \d pmtyk uf kdqwk jfzvJ ukd of n fqMkduygp/Ykd pmtyk uf ukd m; EaS jrmí r[wk ?f xukd ohJ Ykdapmuf m;ruI kd onf;rcHEdkifjcif; oabmrsKd;wnf;/

## ½IyHk pepf

1/ rdrd\ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ rpä&d,jzpfaeus rdrd\ pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdkpu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHonf rdrd\ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg raem'Gg&aZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmMurnf/

4/ ,if;0DxdpdwftpOfwGif yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u ]]olwpfyg;wdkYESifh rqufqHap&}}[k ESvkH;oiG ;fMunyhf g/ orYkd [wk f ]]'pD u©KtMun"f mwuf akd wm h en;fen;frQ txrd cEH ikd }f}[ k EvS ;HkoiG ;fMunyhf g/ odkYr[kwf ]]igh rsufpdudkawmh txdrcHEdkif}}[k ESvkH;oGif;Munfhyg/ ta,mead omreoud m& jzpof jzi hfa'go-rp&ä ,d jy"me;faom raem'gG&ud aZm0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm;

jzpfay:vmMurnf/ ,if;aZm toD;toD;ü ---

1/ tocFg&dujzpfaomf emrfw&m; (19) vkH;pDç

2/ oocFg&dujzpfaomf emrfw&m; (21) vkH;pD --toD;toD; &Sd\/

,ci f a'gotyk pf k emrwf &m; (18^20)wüYkd rp&ä ,d wpvf ;Hk xyíf w;kdvmojzi hf emrwf &m; (19^

21) toD;toD; jzpfonf/

## a'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',& dS rDS&m0w¬K½yk f = 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f | aZm (7) Budrf | t[wd wf 'g½k H (2) Burd f (0g) | o[wd wf 'g½k H (2) Burd f |
| ]]txrd cHEikd f}} - 12  [k ESvkH;oGif;yg - 12 | 19 | 11 (0g) | 33^32 (Oayum©) |
| 21 | 11 / | 33^32 (Oayum©) |

pu©KtMunf"mwfuJhodkYaom y&rwftppfudk tm½kH,lí þa'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk

odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&mü tcsKdUaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkYü cJuyfaom tcuftcJwpf&yf jzpfaeonfudk awGU&\/ odkYaomf ½kyfuvmyftrsm;pkwdkY\ ½lyg½kHta&mifudk tm½kH,lí ½I&müum; vG,fulonfudk awGU &\/ Oyrm- rrd \d tustÐ a&miuf kdysujfym;omG ;atmi ftjcm;owl pOf ;Du rijfzi hfwkvYd ukd of jzi hfta&mif ysufoGm;í rcHcsifrIoabmrsKd;wnf;/ tvm;wlyif toH ponfwdkYudk tm½kH,lí ½I&müvnf; vG,ful onfudk awGU&\/ rdrdydkifypönf; ponfh ouf&Sd oufrJh ynwf twkH;tcJrsm;udk tm½kH,lí ½I&müum; qdkzG,f&mr&Sd ydkí ydkíyif vG,ful xif&Sm;onfudk awGU&ayonf/ odkYtwGuf t½Icufaeygu tvG,frS tcuof Ykdwppf wppf ajymi;fí ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ; Munyhf gav/ uRr;fusivf maomtcgüum; atmijfrirf uI kd wpfjznf;jznf; &&SdvmEdkifayonf/ w'g½kHrSm Oayu©mjzifh y#doaE¨wnfaecJhol twGufom jzpfonf/ aomreójzifh y#doaE¨wnfaecJholjzpfrl tm\*EÅKub0if usEdkif\/

## a'go-ukuúKpö tkyfpk (4) csuf

ukuúKpö = puK©tMun"f mw f tm½aHk y:ü jyKr d ajymr d usirhf ad om 'pk ½ukd uf kd taMumi;fjyKí aemiwf

wpfzef ylyefrIoabm/ (u) pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHay:ü rjyKusifhvdkufrdaom okp½dkufudk taMumif;jyKí aemifw wpfzef

ylyefjcif;oabm/ (c)

(u) pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHay:ü ]]þodkY jyKrdwm rSm;avjcif;? þodkY ajymrdwm rSm;avjcif;}}[k jyKrSm;rdcJhonfudk tm½kHjyKí pdwfrcsrf;ajrhrI aemifwwpfzef ylyefaerI owd&wdkif; pdwfraumif; jzpfaerIoabmwnf;/ þü oocFg&duç tocFg&du (2)csuf ½Iyg/

( c ) pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHü jyKoifh jyKxdkufonfh okp½dkuf vkyfief;&yfudkvnf; rjyKrdvdkuf rusifhrd vukd of nthf wuG f ]]þo YkdrjyKrvd ukd rf od nrf mS rmS ;avjci;fç þo Ykdrusirhf vd ukd of nrf mS rmS ;avjci;f}} [ k aemiwf wpzf e f yyl erf oI abm jzpof n/f þüvn;f oocgF&ud ç tocgF&ud (2)csuyf if

½yI g/

## ½IyHk pepf

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ ukuúKpö jzpfaeus pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdkpu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHonf rdrd\ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg raem'Gg&aZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmMurnf/

4/ ,if;0DxdpdwftpOfwGif yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u ]]þodkY jyKrdwm rSm;avjcif;}}[k qkH;jzwf Munfhyg/ odkYr[kwf ]]þodkY rjyKvdkufrdwm rSm;avjcif;}}[k qkH;jzwfMunfhyg/ ESvkH;oGif;yg/ ta,medaomreodum& jzpfojzifh a'go-ukuúKpö jy"mef;aom tukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd

pdwftpOfrsm; xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmMuayrnf/ ,if;aZm toD;toD;ü ---

1/ tocFg&dujzpfaomf emrfw&m; (19) vkH;pDç

2/ oocFg&dujzpfaomf emrfw&m; (21) vkH;pD toD;toD; &Sd\/ þukuúKpö tkyfpkrSmvnf; y&rwftppfudk tm½kHjyKí ½I&mü tcsKdUa,m\*Drsm;tzdkY MuHKawmifh MuHKcJ vSaom tcuftcJwpf&yfyif jzpfaewwfjyefonf/ xdkodkY tcuftcJ&Sdygu txuf a'go-rpä&d, ½IykH tydkif;wGif azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; vG,f&mrS tcufodkY wpfp wpfp ajymif;í odrf;qnf;½IyGm; Munfhygav/ þ a'go-£ómç a'go-rp&ä ,d ç a'go-uuk Kúp ö tyk pf k emrwf &m;pwk uYkd m; a'gorpl wd f EpS rf sK;dEiS hf ,SOfwGJvsuf &SdMuojzifh oocFg&duç tocFg&du ESpfrsKd;pDyif toD;toD; &Sd\/ olwpfyg;wdkYu wdkufwGef; vdkufonfh twGufç odkYr[kwf rdrdudk,fudk rdrd wdkufwGef;vdkufygrS £óm-rpä&d,-ukuúKpöwdkY jzpfcJhaomf oocFg&duwnf;/ xdkodkY wdkufwGef;rI r&SdbJ ,if;w&m;wdkY jzpfay:cJhaomf tocFg&duwnf;/

1/ ]]'Dvdk,kefawmh csKHwdkif; &Sd&JU? 'D;'kwfavmufawmh iSufwdkif; vS&JU}}[laom pdwfxm;rsKd;rSm £óm\ oabmwnf;/

2/ ]]rxdeJY rD;yGifhoGm;r,f}}[laom pdwfxm;rsKd;um; rpä&d,\ oabmwnf;/

3/ ]]rSm;ukefNyD}} ]]jzpfrS jzpf&yav}}[laom pdwfxm;rsKd;um; ukuúKpö\ oabmwnf;/ þazmfjyyg ---

1/ a'go tkyfpk

2/ a'go-£óm tkyfpk

3/ a'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk

4/ a'go-ukuúKpö tkyfpk --þ (4)tkyfpk aygif;vdkufaomf a'gorla'G ½IuGufum; ukefNyD jzpfonf/ þwGif owdjyK&ef tcsuf wpf&yfudk qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/ txufwGif azmfjycJhaom ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí oHa,mZOf (10)yg;wdkY jzpfay:vmMuykHudk zGifhqdkxm;aom rlvyPÖmo t|uxm (r-|-1-292)ü ukuúKpöudk xnfh-

oGif;zGifhqdkrI r&Sdaomfvnf; ---

1/ raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ü aZm (55)rsKd;

2/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxd paom yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ü umraZmtm;vkH; apmEdkifaMumif;udk tbd"r®musrf;rsm;ü rdefYqdkvsuf&Sdojzifh a'goukuúKpötkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudkyg odrf;qnf;&ef þü azmfjyjcif; jzpfay onf/

,cif a'go tkyfpk emrfw&m; (18^20)wdkYü ukuúKpö wpfvkH;xyfí wdk;vmojzifh emrfw&m; (19

^21) toD;toD; jzpfonf/

## a'go-ukuúKpötkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',& dS rDS&m0w¬K½yk f = 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f | aZm (7) Budrf | t[wd wf 'g½k H (2) Burd f (0g) | o[wd wf 'g½k H (2) Burd f |
| ]]rmS ;avayg}h} - 12  [k ESvkH;oGif;yg - 12 | 19 | 11 (0g) | 33^32 (Oayum©) |
| 21 | 11 / | 33^32 (Oayum©) |

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kH,lí jyKvdkufrdaom 'kp½dkufudk tm½kHjyKí tocFg&du oocFg&du (2) csuf ½Iyg/

2/ ,if;pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHüyif rjyKvdkufrd rusifhvdkufrdaom okp½dkufudk tm½kHjyKí tocFg&du oocFg&du (2)csuf ½Iyg/

(2) &yfaygif;aomf a'go-ukuúKpö tkyfpk (4)csuf jzpfonf/ owdjyK&ef

txuwf iG f--- aZmEiS hfw'g½ Hkowrf wS yf Hk--- tyikd ;f0, f(pmrsuEf mS -141- ponüf ) tm\*EÅKub0if taMumif;udk &Sif;jyxm;cJh\/ þtxufyg a'goç a'go-£ómç a'go-rpä&d,ç a'go-ukuúKpö[laom a'goaZmrsm; apmonf raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYudk CetoD;toD; NydKatmif ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJvsu f y&rwof Ykd ÓPtf jriqf ukd of nwf ikd af tmi f ,i;femrwf &m;pwk uYkd kd ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;aeaom toif a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof jlrwof n f tu,íf aomreó w[d wd yf #od aE ¨ wnaf ecohJ l jzptf hH (= toiof -l awmfaumif;\ y#doaE¨0,f emrfw&m; -34-vkH; &SdcJhonf jzpftHh) þazmfjyyg a'goaZmwdkY\ aemifü w'g½ Hk rusEikd bf J tm\*EÅKub0irf sm;om usEikd of nuf kd tx;lowjdyKygav/ þtyikd ;f0, f emrwf &m;wYkd udk odrf;qnf;&mü tvGefaphpyfaocsmzdkY vdktyfayonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf Oayu©mjzifh wd[dwfy#doaE¨wnfaecJhol jzpftHh (= y#doaE¨ü yDwdrygonfh emrfw&m; -33-&Sdol jzpftHh) Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; Oayu©m w'g½kHrsm;vnf; xdkufovdk usEdkifMuayonf/ yÍö'Gg& 0DxdwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ arm[rlpdwf (2) rsKd;

1/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf 0dpdudpämorÜ,kwfpdwfwpfck/

= Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaom 0dpdudpämESifh ,SOfaom pdwfwpfck/

2/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf O'¨pöorÜ,kwfpdwfwpfck/

= Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom O'¨pöESifh ,SOfaom pdwfwpfck/ þodkYvQif arm[rlpdwf (2)rsKd; &Sdonf/ avmb-a'go [dwfw&m;rsm;rygawmhbJ arm[[dwf

wpfrsKd;om &Sdaompdwf jzpfojzifh arm[rlpdwf[k trnfwyfxm;onf/

0dpdudpäm = þpu©KtMunf"mwfonf owåavavmç = twåavavm owå\ Opömavavm = twå\ Opömavavm = twå\ tMunf"mwfavavm[k awG;awm,kHrSm;rIoabm/

,if; 0dpdudpämemrfw&m;pkwdkYrSm --- (16)rsKd; &Sd\/

1/ todpdwf = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk &,ljcif;oabm - 1

2/ t"darmu©-yDwd-qE´ rygaom tnormef; = ESpfzuf& apwoduf - 10

3/ arm[-t[d&du-taemwåyÜ-O'¨pö = tukovom"m&Papwoduf - 4

4/ 0dpdudpäm - 1

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf --- 0dpdudpäm emrfw&m;pkwdkYrSm - 16- vkH;wdkY jzpfMuonf/

## 0dpdudpäm tkyfpk ½IyHkpepf

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ 0dpdudpämjzpfaeonfh pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdkpu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHonf rdrd\ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg raem'Gg&aZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;onf jzpfay:vmMuayvdrfhrnf/

4/ ,if;0DxdpdwftpOfwGif yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u ---

]]þpu©KtMunf"mwfonf twåavavm}} odkYr[kwf

]]twå\ Opömavavm}} odkYr[kwf -

]]twå\ tMunfavavm}}[k qkH;jzwfMunfhyg? ESvkH;oGif;yg/

ta,medaomreodum& jzpfojzifh 0dpdudpäm jy"mef;aom tukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdpdwf tpOrf sm;on f xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vmMurn f jzpaf yon/f ,i;faZm to;Dto;Dü 0pd ud pd mä tyk pf k emrwf &m; (16)vkH;pD &Sdayonf/

## 0dpdudpäm tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf = 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | aZm (7) Budrf | t[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf (0g) | o[dwfw'g½kH (2) Budrf |
| ]]tw\å tMunvf m;}}  - 12  [k ESvkH;oGif;yg | 16 | 12^11 (0g) | 34^33^33^32 |

## O'¨pö tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;udk ½IyHkpepf

O'¨pö = pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHü pdwfrNidrfrouf ysHUvGifhaerIoabm/

1/ b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ O'¨pöjzpfaeus pu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdkpu©KtMunf"mwftm½kHonf b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvm aomtcg raem'Gg&0DxdaZmpdwftpOfrsm;onf xif&Sm;pGm jzpfay:vmMuayrnf/

4/ ,if;0DxdpdwftpOfwGif yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u pdwfrNidrfroufzG,f&m tm½kHwpfck tjzpf

ESifhyif ESvkH;oGif;aeyg/

ta,medaomreodum& jzpfojzifh O'¨pöjy"mef;aom tukodkvfaZmpdwf tpOfrsm; xif&Sm;pGm jzpfay:vmayrnf/

## O'¨pö tkyfpk emrfw&m; (16) vkH;

,if;aZm toD;toD;ü emrfw&m; (16)vkH;pD toD;toD;&Sd\/ ,if; emrfw&m;wdkYrSm þodkY jzpf\/

1/ todpdwf = pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk &,ljcif;oabm - 1 2/ yDwd-qE´ rygaom tnormef; = ESpfzuf& apwoduf - 11

3/ arm[-t[d&du-taemwåyÜ-O'¨pö = tukovom"m&Papwoduf - 4

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf O'¨pö tkyfpk emrfw&m; --- 16- vkH;wdkY jzpfMuonf/ pu©KtMunf"mwf ponfh y&rw¬tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom O'¨pöjy"mef;aom arm[rl pdwf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&mü xdktm½kHrSm O'¨pöudk trsm;qkH; jzpfapwwfaom tm½kHjzpf ygap/ avmbvn;frjzp fa'govnf; rjzpaf om puK©tMun"f mw fpaom tm½rHk sK;d jzpyf gap? avmbEiS hf ,SOfwGJaeaom O'¨pörSm avmbtkyfpkwGifvnf;aumif;? a'goESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom O'¨pörSm a'gotkyfpk wiG vf n;faumi;f to;Dto;Dyg0iNfy;D jzpaf eaomaMumiwhf nf;/ þt&mü ,i;fpuK©tMun"f mw f paom tm½kHay:0,f pdwfysHUvGifhrIrsm;í avmb a'go rjzpfonfh tm½kHrsKd;udk a&G;cs,fí ½I&ef jzpfonf/ rsufpdü wpfpkHwpfck jzpfaeí pdwfrNidrfroufrI jzpfaerIrsKd;udk qdkvdkayonf/ þtkyfpkwGif arm[rSm ig\ pu©KtMunf ponfjzifh todrSm;rIoabm jzpfonf/

## O'¨pö tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [',& dS rS&D m0w¬K½yk f = 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| raem'gG&m0ZeÆ f; | aZm (7) Burd f | t[wd fw'g½k H (2) Burd f (0g) | o[wd fw'g½k H (2) Burd f |
| 12 | 16 | 12^11 (0g) | 34^33^33^32 |

## w'g½kHESifh ywfoufí odrSwfzG,f

r[m"r®&u©dwrax&fjrwfBuD;\ 0g't&um; ---

1/ £|m½kHü (= twd£|m½kHü) ,kHrSm;oHo, &Sd&Sdç r&Sd&Sdç pdwfysHUvGifhrI jzpfjzpfç rjzpfjzpfç arm[aZm aemifü ukov0dyguf t[dwfaomreó oEÅD&P w'g½kHom us\/

2/ £|rZÑwåm½kH (= £|m½kH)ü t[dwf ukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kHom us\/

(tbd-|-1-317/) cyfodrf;aom q&mjrwfwdkY\ wlnDaom tqdktrdefY[laom orme0g' t&rl ---

1/ ted|m½kHü arm[aZmESpfrsKd;aemifü t[dwf tukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kH us\/

2/ £|m½kH = £|rZÑwåm½kH[k trnfESpfrsKd;jzifh ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;aom omref£|m½kHü arm[aZm EpS rf sK;dapmcahJ om f ,i;faZmw\Ykd aemiüf t[wd uf ok v0yd gu f aomreóoE&DÅ P w'g½çHk t[wd f ukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kHç r[m0dygufw'g½kH (8)rsKd; tm;vkH;aygif;aomf w'g½kH (10) rsKd; xdkufovdk usEdkif\/

3/ tvGeftvdk&Sdtyfaom bk&m;&Sif\ pu©KtMunfawmfç ewfo®D; ewfom; ponfhwdkY\ pu©KtMunf "mwf (rsufpd) paom twd£|m½kHwdkYü arm[aZm apmcJhaomf ,if;aZmwdkY\ aemifü t[dwf ukov0dyguf aomreóoEÅD&P w'g½kHESifh r[m0dyguf aomreóoEÅD&P w'g½kH (4)rsKd; aygif; (5)rsKd;aom w'g½kHwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf usEdkif\/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[ w'g&r®P0g& -

0Dxdydkif;Munfh/)

<uif;usefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom tukodkvfaZmrsm; aemifü w'g½kHusykHudkvnf; enf;rSD;í od&Sdygav/

## txl;owdjyK&eftcsuf

pu©KtMunf"mwf (odkYr[kwf "r®m½kH trnf&aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk) tm½kHjyKíjzpfay:vmMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHudk azmfjy&m þtydkif;0,f raem'Gg&0Dxdudk 0DxdpOf wpfrsKd;avmufuokd m azmjfyxm;aomvf n;f toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;fon fvuaf wUGord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;aomtcgüum; --- raem'Gg&0Dxd wpfckESifh wpfck tMum;0,f b0ifpdwfrsm; rsm;pGmjcm;vsuf pu©KtMunf"mwfponfh tm½uHk kd ood n hf raem'gG&0xD ad ygi;frsm;pmG jzpEf ikd of nuf ukd m; BuKdwiíf oabmayguxf m;oi\hf ? tod trSwf jyKxm;oifh\/ wpfcsdef b0ifemrfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkif odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg ,if;b0ifemrfw&m;wdkYudkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf[k ,ckuyif BudKwifí owdjyKxm;oifh ayonf/ ,cktcgüum; raem'Gg&0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGmudkom odrf;qnf;ygOD;/ þraem'Gg&0DxdpOfZ,m;rsm;ü b0ifudk xnfhoGif;í razmfjyjcif;onf a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf

þtqiühf b0ief mrwf &m;wuYkd kdypHk rH eS f rord ;fqn;fEikd fr½EI ikd af o;aomaMumi hfjzp\f / tu,íf toif oal wmaf umi;fon f --- aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI = y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; = ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;odkY a&muf&SdoGm;aom tcgürl twdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHudk odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IEdkifaomtcg b0if \ tm½kHrSefudk ykHpHrSef odEdkifNyD jzpfonf/ ,ck ypöKyÜefb0wGif odkYr[kwf b0wpfckwGif tusKH;0ifaom y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwdwdkYonf qdkif&m twdwf r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHudkom qufvufí tm½kHjyKMu aomaMumijhfzp\f / xbkd 0i\f tm½uHk kdypHk rH eS f o&d ydS groS mvQi f b0ief mrwf &m;pwk uYkd vkd n;f (= b0ipf wd f +apwodufwdkYudkvnf;) ykHpHrSef odrf;qnf;½IyGm;Edkifrnf jzpfonf/ xdktcgwGif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzef jyefvnfí odrf;qnf;aomtcg b0ifemrfw&m;rsm;udkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;yg/ raem'Gg&0Dxdaygif; rsm;pGmudkvnf; odrf;qnf;yg/ þwGif pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom ---

1/ avmbrlpdwf (8) rsKd; 2/ a'gorlpdwf (2) rsKd;

3/ arm[rlpdwf (2) rsKd; -

[laomtukodkvfpdwf (12)rsKd;wdkYESifh ,SOfzuf apwodufwdkYudkyg yl;wGJí odrf;qnf;ykHtydkif; NyD;pD;NyD jzpfonf/

## aZm - udk OD;wnfí odrf;qnf;cJhaomf

þtxuwf iG f azmjfyxm;cNhJy;Daom umrm0p&emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;ytHk yikd ;fwiG f r[m ukodkvfaZm (8)rsKd;ESifh tukodkvfaZm (12)rsKd;wdkYudk OD;wnfvsuf emrfur®|mef; odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHudk azmfjyxm;cJh\/ aZmudk OD;wnfxm;aomfvnf; ,if; aZmwdkYESifh 0DxdpOf wpfck\ twGif;ü ruif; paumi;faom ---

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (= 0ka|m)[laom ud&d,mAsmuw w&m;rsm;udkvnf;aumif; -

2/ pu©K0dnmPf aomw0dnmPf Cme0dnmPf Zd0Sg0dnmPf um,0dnmPf [laom yÍö0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH --- [laom 0dyguftAsmuw w&m;rsm;udkvnf;aumif; --odrf;qnf;jcif;udpöonfvnf; wpfygwnf; NyD;pD;oGm;ayNyD/ ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0

enf;wnf;/ uRJul;a&yg oabmwnf;/ toifa,m\*Dolawmfpif\ oEÅmefü jzpfoifh jzpfxdkufaom umrm0p& emrfw&m;pkwdkYyif jzpfMuayonf/ odkYaomf emrfur®|mef; vkyfief;cGifum; rNyD;qkH;ao;ojzifh qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kH,lí tukodkvfaZm apmonfh raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;ouJhodkY ykHpHwl½I&ef ½kyftppf ½kyftwkwdkYrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpfMu\/

## yHkpHwl½I&ef ½kyftppf (10) rsKd;

1/ aomwyom' = aomwtMunf = em;tMunfç

2/ Cmeyom' = CmetMunf = ESmtMunfç

3/ Zd0Sgyom' = Zd0SgtMunf = vQmtMunfç

4/ um,yom' = um,tMunf = udk,ftMunfç

5/ tmayg"mwf = ,dkpD;rI zGJUpnf;rI oabmç

6/ £w¬dbm0½kyf = trsKd;orD;jzpfaMumif; bm0½kyfç

7/ yk&dobm0½kyf = trsKd;om;jzpfaMumif; bm0½kyfç

8/ [',0w¬K½kyf = raem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwfwdkY\ rSD&m½kyfç

9/ ZD0dw½kyf = ur®Z½kyfwdkY\ oufapmifh"mwfç

10/ MoZm½kyf = tqD tap; tESpfoabmç

rSwfcsuf --- "r®m½kH trnf&aom "r®m½kHvdkif;pm&if;0if ½kyftppfrsm;rSm pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh wuG tm;vkH; (11)rsKd; &Sd\/ rdrd odrf;qnf;½IyGm;vdkonfh qdkif&m½kyfuvmyf wpfckckudk "mwfcGJí rdrd odrf;qnf;½IyGm;vdkaom ½kyftppfudk xdk½kyfuvmyfrS a&G;xkwfí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf jzpfonf/ xdkwGif tZÑwåü trsKd;om;a,m\*Donf yk&dobm0½kyf = ykrÇm0½kyfudkç trsKd;o®D;a,m\*Donf £w¬dbm0½kyfudk om ½I&ef jzpfonf? A[d'¨ürl A[d'¨csif; wlnDí omrefaygif;pk jcHKiHkíum; bm0½kyf (2)rsKd;vkH;udkyif ½IEdkifygonf/

## yHkpHwl ½I&ef ½kyftwk (10) rsKd;

1/ tmumo"mwf= ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ tMum;tayguf y&dapä'½kyf

2/ um,0dnwf = udk,fjzifh odapwwfaom udk,ftrlt&m

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 3/ 0pD0dnwf | = EIwfjzifh (pum;oHjzifh) odapwwfaom EIwftrlt&m |
| 4/ v[kwm | = pdwåZ-OwkZ-tm[m&Z ½kyfwdkY\ aygYrIoabm |
| 5/ rk'kwm | = pdwåZ-OwkZ-tm[m&Z ½kyfwdkY\ El;nHhrIoabm |
| 6/ ur®nwm | = pdwåZ-OwkZ-tm[m&Z ½kyfwdkY\ trIü aumif;rGefchHnm;rIoabm |

7/ Oyp, ---

(u) b0wpfckü ½kyftppfwdkY\ a&S;OD;tp jzpfjcif;oabm

( c ) £a`Ej´ynphf oHk nwf ikd af tmi f = b0wpcf ük &xukd of rQ½yk rf sm; jynphf oHk nwhf ikd af tmi f ½yk tf ppf wdkY\ txuftxufü wdk;wufí jzpfjcif;oabm

8/ oEÅwd --- b0wpfckü £a`E´jynfhpkHNyD;aemuf ½kyftppfwdkY\ a&S;ESifhaemuf tpOfrjywf qufpyf vsuf txyfxyf jzpfjcif;oabm

9/ Z&wm = ½kyftppfwdkY\ &ifhjcif; tdkjcif; aqG;jrnfhjcif;oabm

(½kyftppfwdkY\ wnfrI XDumvudk qdkvdkonf/)

10/ tedpöwm = ½kyftppfwdkY\ ysufjcif; oabm

(½kyftppfwdkY\ ysufrIbifudk qdkvdkonf/)

yÍö'Gg& tukokdvfaZm0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;yHk

## ½lyg½kH ta&mifvdkif; raumif;tkyfpk ½IykHtydkif;

ww¬ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆe pu©K0dnmP orÜ#dpäe oEÅD&P a0g|AÁe umrm0p&Z0e w'g&r®P0aoe

qpwåmvDo pdwåmed pu©K'Gga& ,xm&[H OyÜZÆEdÅ/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[-'Gg&o\*F[/) þtxuyf g o\*[F t|uxmü puK©'gG&0xD pd aom yÍ'ö gG&0xD wd Ykdü umraZm (29)rsK;dv;Hk apmEikd f aMumif;udk zGifhqdkvsuf&Sd\/ xdkumraZm (29)rsKd;wdkYwGif wd[dwfykxkZeftqifhwGif wnf&Sdaeao;aom toifa,m\*g0p&yk\*d¾Kvfoljrwf\ oEÅmef0,f tukodkvfaZm (12)rsKd;ESifh r[mukodkvfaZm (8)rsKd;wdkYom xdkufovdk apmcGifh&Sdayonf/ xdkwGif r[mukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifaom yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ESifh raem'Gg&0Dxd w\Ykd twiG ;fü yg0iwf n&f dSMuaom emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kd ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;yuHk kd txuwf iG f azmjfycNhJy;D jzpaf y onf/ ,cktcgwGif tukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ESifh raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ twGif;ü yg0if wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHpepfudk qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/

## rdpäm'd|d tukodkvfaZm apm&jcif;\ taMumif;w&m;rsm;

ww¬ to'¨r®o0eHç tuvsmPrdwåwmç t&d,meH t'óeumrwm'Ded ta,medaom reoduma&mwd {0rm'D[d um&aP[d £ró 'd|d\*wocFgwó rdpäm'óeó OyÜwåd a0'dwAÁm/ a, [d {aw 'd|d0g'y#doH,kwåm to'¨r®m awoH A[krmeykAÁ\*Fare twduúEÅrZÑawåe Oyy&du©m&[dawe o0aeeç a, p 'd|d0dyEém tuvsmPrdwåm wHorÜ0uFwmocFgwm, tuvsmPrdwåwm,ç Ak'¨g'DeH t&,d meaÍ0ö oyKÜ&od meÍ ö t'óeumrwm, pwok wyd |mem'ad ba' t&,d "ar ® taum0'd aweå ygwad rmuo© 0H &£`E,d´ o0H &owod 0H &ÓPo0H &y[meo0H &yaÜ ba' t&,d "ar ® ap0 oyÜK&od "ar® p o0H &ab'ocgFawe t0ed a,e awa[0 um&aP[ d y&bd m0ad we ta,mead om reoud ma&e aumwl[vr\*Fvm'dyokwwm, p {wH OyÜZÆwDwd a0'dwAÁH/ (tbd-|-1-290/)

t,lrSm;jcif; rdpäm'd|dESifh ,SOfonfh tukodkvfw&m;rsm; jzpfay:vm&mü ---

1/ o'¨r®okH;jzm omoemwGif;w&m; r[kwfaom rdpämt,lrSm;&Sdol rolawmfwdkY\ w&m;udk Mum;em

&jcif;ç

2/ olawmfr[kwf ol,kwfrm rolawmfwdkYESifh aygif;oif;rdjcif;ç

3/ bk&m; tp&Sdaom t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkYudk rzl;awGUvdkjcif;ç paom taMumif;w&m;rsm;

4/ ta,mead omreoud m& = tm½uHk kd en;freS f vr;freS f EvS ;HkroiG ;fwwbf J en;frmS ; vr;frmS ; EvS ;HkoGif;jcif; -

þodkYpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;\ oEÅmef0,f 'd|d\*w[k ac:qdktyfaom

rdpäm'óe = tjrifrSm; rdpämt,l\ jzpfay:vmjcif;udk od&Sdygav/

1/ to'¨r®o0e --- or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfwGif;ü y&d,wådo'¨r®ç y#dywdåo'¨r®ç y#da0"o'¨r®[laom o'¨r®okH;jzm tqkH;tromoemawmfonf wnf&Sd\/ omoemyüum; rSm;,Gif;aom rpd mä t,0l g'EiS hf py,f OS uf ek af om to'r¨ ® trn&f on hf b&k m;&iS \f o'r¨ o® ;Hkjzm omoemEiS hf xyd wf ukd f qeuYf sibf ujfzpMfuuek af om roal wmwf &m;woYkd n f xi&f mS ;&SdMuuek \f / ,i;fto'r¨ ® = roal wmwf &m; wdkYudk rsm;pGmjrwfEdk;jcif; aU&SoGm;&Sdaomç ,if;rolawmfw&m;wdkYudk vspfvsL½Irxm;EdkifbJ vspfvsL½Ijcif; udk vGefaeaomç pl;prf;qifjcifjcif;rS uif;aom pdwfxm;jzifh Mum;emjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; ---

2/ tuvsmPrdwåwm --- rSefuefaom or®m'd|dt,l0g' ysufjym;vsuf ysufpD;aom t,l0g' &SdMu ukefaomç uvsmPrdwå = rdwfaumif; aqGaumif; r[kwfMuonfh rdwfaqGwdkYonf avmu0,f &SdMu ukef\/ xdk tuvsmPrdwå = rolawmfwdkYtay:ü txifBuD;vsuf ]]olajymvQif [kwf\? olvkyfwm rSef\/}} --- ponfjzifh ñGwfudkif;½Idif;aom pdwf"mwfjzifh ,if; tuvsmPrdwå = rolawmfwdkYudk rdwfaqG tjzpf rSD0Jqnf;uyfjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; ---

3/ bk&m;tp&Sdukefaom t&d,m t&SifjrwfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; oyÜK&do trnf&onfh olawmfpifwdkY udkvnf;aumif; Munfh½Izl;ajrmfjcif; qnf;uyfjcif;udk tvdkr&Sdol jzpfjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; ---

4/ owdy|mef (4)yg; ponftm;jzifh jym;aom t&d,"r® trnf&onfh aAm"dyu©d,"r® tjym; (37) yg;aom w&m;ü ruRrf;usifol jzpfjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; ---

5/ (u) rdrd\ oDvodu©myk'fawmfwdkYudk rusKd;rayguf rajymufrusm;atmif xdef;odrf;apmifha&Smuf

jcif; --- ygwdarmu©oH0&

( c ) rsufpd-em;-ESm-vQm-udk,f-ESvkH; [laom 'Gg& (6)yg; £a`E´ (6)yg;wdkYudkç tm½kH (6)yg;udk taMumif;jyKí vdkvm;wyfrufjcif; tbdZÑmw&m;ç pdwfrcsrf;omjcif; a'greów&m; ponfh ,kwfrmonfh tukodkvfw&m;wdkY rjzpfatmif apmifhpnf;jcif; --- £`E´d,oH0&

( \* ) tcsr;fty l paom qeuYf sibf uwf &m;wuYkd awUGxEd ydS pf utf yaf omtcg owxd m;í on;fcHEdkifjcif; --- owdoH0& --- «owdoH0a&mwd £" oDwm'D[d zk|ó tyÜrZÆeH creH '|AÁH/ rvl #-D 1-119/» «]]puK©`Ead´ , o0H &rmyZwÆ }D}wtd m'oD k owod 0H a&m/ (r-|-1-65/) --- þoYkd paom ae&mwdkYü £a`E´ (6)yg;ESifh pyfí tbdZÑm a'greó ponf rjzpfatmif owdxm; aMumif; apmifhpnf;aMumif;udk ]]owdoH0&}}[k ac:qdkEdkifaomfvnf; xdk apmifhpnf;rIudk

]]£`E´d,oH0&}}[k qdktyfNyD; jzpfaomaMumifh þü owdoH0&[k r,ltyf [lvdkonf/»

(C) t\*¾[dw\*¾[aPe ye 'óeH y#dao0em bm0em p ÓPoH0a&m/ --- (r-|-1-65/)

1/ opöm (4)yg;udk odjrifaomÓPf -

2/ ypönf; (4)yg;udk qifjcifí okH;pGJwwfaom ypöa0u©PmÓPf -

3/ orxbm0emÓPf 0dyóembm0emÓPf [laom ÓPoH0&

( i ) y[meoH0a&mwd 0D&d,oH0a&m? (rlv#D-1-119/) jzpfay:vmwdkif;ukefaom ---

1/ umr0dwuf = tm½kH (5)yg; umr\*kPfw&m;wdkYü vdkvm;wyfrufjcif; umr&m\*ESifh ,SOfwGJ aeaom MuHpnfpdwful;rI -

2/ Asmyg'0dwuf = owå0gwdkYudk aoaMuysufpD;atmif MuHpnfrI

3/ 0d[d Ho0dwuf = owå0gwdkYudk n§Of;yef;ESdyfpufzdkY&ef MuHpnfpdwful;rI[laom tukov0dwufwdkYudk vufcHrxm;bJ 0D&d,jzifh wGef;uefí y,fvSefjcif;[laom y[meoH0&

þ o0H &w&m; (5)yg;wn;f[al om t&,d mw\Ykd w&m;üvn;faumi;fç oyÜK&od "r ® trn&f aom

olawmfaumif;w&m;üvnf;aumif; apmifhpnf;rI oH0&w&m;\ ysufpD;jcif;[k qdktyfaom apmifhpnf;rI 0denf;\ qefYusifbuf jzpfaejcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; ---

6/ þtxuwf iG fazmjfyxm;cahJ om to'r¨ o® 0e = roal wmwf &m;u kdemMum;jci;f paom taMumi;f w&m;wdkYonfyif xkHrGrf;xm;tyfaom ,if;taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifhyif jzpfay:vm&aom tm½kHudk enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;roGif;jcif; = enf;rSm; vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;jcif;[laom ta,medaom reodum& aMumivhf n;faumi;f ---

7/ aumwl[vr\*Fvm'dyokwwm, --- aumwl[vr\*Fvm[laom thHMozG,f avmuDr\*FvmwdkYü avhvmvdkufpm;ol jzpfjcif;ponfh taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; --þazmfjyyg taMumif;t&yf&yf ponfwdkYaMumifh 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf[laom tukodkvfpdwfonf

jzpfay:vm&\/ (tbd-|-1-290) þtaMumif;w&m;wdkYum; rdpäm'd|djzpfa&;twGufom taxmuftuljyKonf r[kwfao;/ tjcm; tjcm;aom tukodkvfw&m;rsm; jzpfay:vma&;twGufvnf; rsm;pGmyif taxmuftul jyKEdkifonfom jzpaf yon/f þwiG fa,mead omreoud m& ta,mead omreoud m& aumw[l vr\*vF m --- ponwf uYkd kd qufvufí &Sif;vif;wifjyygOD;tHh ---

## a,medaom reodum& - ta,medaom reodum&

ww¬ a,medaom reoduma&m emr Oyg,reoduma&m yxreoduma&m? tedpöm'Dok tedpöEÅd

tm'dem {0 ea,e opömEkavmrdaue 0g pdwåó tm0¥em tEGm0¥em tmabma\*g orEém[ma&m reoduma&m? t,H 0kpöwd a,medaom reoduma&mwd/ ta,medaom reoduma&mwd tEkyg,reoduma&m OyÜxreoduma&m? tedapö edpöEÅd 'kau©

okcEÅd tewåed twåmwd tokab okbEÅd ta,medaom reoduma&m OyÜxreoduma&m/ opöyÜ#dukave 0g pdwåó tm0¥em tEGm0¥em tmabma\*g orEém[ma&m reoduma&m? t,H 0kpöwd ta,medaom reoduma&mwd/ (r-|-1-66-67/)

ukodkvfw&m;jzpfay:vmjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom ESvkH;oGif;rI = reodum&ç ukodkvfw&m; jzpfay:vmatmif enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;rI = reodum&onf a,medaom reodum& rnf\/ tedpö'ku©-tewå-tokb pifppf{uef rSefaom 'ku©opömw&m; ork',opömw&m;wdkYudk tedpö[k 'ku©[k tew[å k tobk [ k EvS ;HkoiG ;f½yI mG ;roI nvf n;faumi;fç tocwF "mw f tNird ;f"mw f eAd mÁ ewf n;f[al om eda&m"opömw&m;BuD; t0iftyg t&d,opömav;&yf w&m;jrwfudk r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPfwdkYjzifh xdk;xGif; odjrifjcif;iSmavsmfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh opömEkavmrdu trnf&aom 0dyóemukodkvfaZmwdkY\ jzpfjcif; onvf n;faumi;fç ,i;fopmö Eak vmrud trn&f aom 0yd óemaZm0xD wd \Ykd twiG ;f0, f ,i;f0yd óemaZmwdkY\ a&S;üjzpfaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf opöm (4)&yfudk xdk;xGif;odjrifjcif;tm; avsmfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh b0ift,Ofudk vnfapjcif;ç Budrfzefrsm;pGm xyfum xyfum vnfapjcif;ç b0if\ tm½kHrS wpyf g;aom ocgF&w&m;w\Ykd tepd ö 'uk © tew å tjci;ft&mu kd EvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;fç aumi;fpmG pwd üf aqmif xm;jcif;ç xdkocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpö 'ku© tewå tjcif;t&m tm½kHudkyifvQif rdrdtm0ZÆef;odkY tpOfwpukd f zUJGcsníf jzpaf y:vmatmi f EvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;f EvS ;Hküxm;jci;fonvf n;faumi;f a,mead om reoud m& rnf\/ ,if;a,medaomreodum&\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfjrwfonf opöm (4)&yf w&m;

jrwfwdkYudk xdk;xGif;odjrifjcif;iSm qifjcifjcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifvm\/ (r-#D-1-149/ Munfh) ukodkvfw&m; jzpfay:vmatmif ESvkH;roGif;bJ tukodkvfw&m; jzpfay:vmatmif ESvkH;oGif;rIç uok vkd wf &m; jzpaf y:vmatmi f en;freS f vr;freS f EvS ;HkroiG ;fb J tuok vkd wf &m; jzpaf y:vmatmiof m enf;rSm;vrfrSm; ESvkH;oGif;rIonf ta,mead omreoud m& rn\f / 'uk o© pmö w&m; or'k ,opmö w&m; wdkYum; tedpö 'ku© tewå tokb w&m;wdkYom pifppf {uefrSefMu\/

1/ tedpöw&m;ü edpö[kvnf;aumif;

2/ 'ku©w&m;ü okc[kvnf;aumif;

3/ tewåw&m;ü twå[kvnf;aumif;

4/ tokbw&m;ü okb[kvnf;aumif; ---

þodkY roifhaomtm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;rI enf;rSm;vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;rIonf ta,medaom reodum& rnf\/

5/ opöm (4)yg;udk avsmfpGm xdk;xGif;odjrifjcif;iSm ravsmf ravsmufywfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh b0if t,Ofudk vnfapjcif;ç Budrfzefrsm;pGm xyfumxyfum vnfapjcif;ç opöm (4)yg;udk xdk;xGif;odjcif;tm; ravsmfaom tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;ç ,if;ravsmfaom tm½kHü pdwfudk aumif;pGm aqmifxm;jcif;ç ,if; ravsmfaom tm½kHudkyifvQif rdrd tm0ZÆef;odkY tpOfwpdkuf vdkufygí jzpfay:vmatmif ESvkH;oGif;jcif;

ESvkH;üxm;jcif;onfvnf; ta,medaom reodum&yif rnf\/ (r-|-1-66-67/) awGUMuHK&aom tm½kHwpfckü opöm (4)yg;udk odrIESifh ravsmfatmif roifhrawmf ESvkH;oGif;rIonf

txufwGif azmfjycJhaom to'¨r®o0e = rolawmfw&m;udk emMum;jcif;ç tuvsmPrdwå = rolawmf wEYkd iS hf aygi;fazmjfci;fpaom a&;StaMumi;frsm; t&i;fcvH suyf i f &\dS / xakd Mumi hf rpd mä '|d pd on hftuok vkd f w&m;pkwdkY jzpfay:vmjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYwGif ta,medaomreodum&udk oD;jcm;taMumif;wpf yg;tjzpfjzifh qdkzG,frvdkawmhonf r[kwfygavm[k ar;zG,f&Sd\? tajzum; --ta,medaom reodum&[lonf w&m;udk,ftm;jzifh aZm0DxdwGif yg0ifaom tm0ZÆef;wnf;/ (w\*¾wdu oabmwnf; pmrsufESm-45-ü jyefMunfhyg/) xdktm0ZÆef;u roifhrawmf ESvkH;oGif;rI = ta,mead om reoud m& jyKvukd yf gr Stuok vkd af Zm jzp&f \/ þovYkd Qi fta,mead om reoud m&onf to'r¨ o® 0e = roal wmwf &m;u kdemMum;jci;f pon hftaMumi;fw&m;wuYkd ohJ Ykda0;aom taMumi;fw&m; um; r[kwfç tukodkvfjzpfzdkY&ef tvGefeD;uyfaom taMumif;jzpfaomaMumifh oD;jcm;taMumif;w&m; tjzpfjzifh zGifhqdk&onf/ xdkYjyif rolawmfwdkY\ w&m;udk emMum;jcif; paom a&S;taMumif;rsm;onf tukodkvfjzpfzdkY&ef {ueftaMumif;w&m;rsm; r[kwfMuukef? rolawmfwdkY\ w&m;udk em&aomfvnf; rolawmfwdkYESifh aygif; azmfrdjim;aomfvnf; pOf;pm;ÓPf&SdolrSm ukodkvf jzpfEdkifao;\/ aZm0Dxdwpfck jzpfcGifh tvSnfh tBudrf qdkufa&mufvmygrS ta,medaomreodum& jzpfvQifum; {uef tukodkvfom jzpf&awmhonf/ þodkY tuok vkd jfzpzf &Ykd e f {uetf aMumi;f jzpaf omaMumivhf nf; ta,mead omreoud m&u kd oD;jcm;taMumi;f wpfyg; tjzpfjzifh t|uxmq&mawmfonf zGifhjyawmfrljcif; jzpfonf/

tmoEéum&Pwåm ta,medaomreodum&ó 0doHk \*[PH {uEÅum&Pwåm p/

(rlv#D-1-119/) ,cktcgü ]]aemufb0r&Sd? rdbwdkYü jyKtyfaom aumif;rI raumif;rI aumif;usKd; raumif;usKd; on f r&?dS u-H u\H tusK;dr&}dS} --- þo Ykdpaom t,0l g'woYkd n f o'r¨ \® qeuYf sibf u f to'r¨ w® wYkd n;f/ xdkto'¨r®udk a[majymaom pum;ç a&;om;tyfaom pmwdkYudk Mum;emjcif; Munfh½Ijcif;ü yifudk,fu or®m'd|dt,lrSef tcH"mwf &SdaeolwdkYonf A[kokw tjzpfjzifhvnf;aumif; [kwfEdkif r[kwfEdkifudk pOf;pOf;pm;pm; tm;jzifhvnf;aumif; Mum;emMu Munfh½IMuvQif xMdkum;emrI Munfh½IrIaMumifhum; rdpäm'd|d rjzpfEdkifao;yg/ o'¨r®udk aumif;pGm em;rvnfao;olwdkYum; xdkrSm;,Gif;aeonfh rdpäm'd|d t,l0g'udk tjrwwf E;kdxm;ívn;faumi;fç Oayum© oabmrQru ausauseyef y f vucf aH omtm;jzivhf n;faumi;fç pO;fpm;ppd pjfci;f r&adS omtm;jzivhf n;faumi;fç Mum;emMu Mun½hf MIu\/ xokd Ykd Mum;emr I Mun½hf rI aI Mumihf ]]uHESifh uH\tusKd;[lonf r&Sd}}[k pGJ,lrdvQif 'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwfrsm; jzpfMu&awmh\/

## aumwl[vr\*Fvm'dyokw

avmuü --- ]]txl;tqef;wpfck ay:aygufvmvQif xdktxl;tqef; topftqef;udk awGU&

jrif& Mum;& erf;& pm;aomuf& awGUxd&vQif r\*Fvmjzpfí aumif;usKd;&awmhrnf}}[k ,lqjcif;onf uH-ÓPf-0D&d,wdkY\ tusKd;udk y,f&ma&muf\? xdkaMumifh xdkt,lü tavhtvmrsm;olrSm uH-uH\ tusKd;udk ypfy,faom rdpäm'd|d jzpfwwfayonf/

,ckumv jrefrmrsm;\ --- ]]&uf&mZmaeYü c&D;oGm;vQif aumif;usKd;&wwf\? jyó'g;aeYü c&D; oGm;vQif ab;&ef jzpfwwf\/}} þodkY ponfjzifh owfrSwfí xm;tyfaom a&S;pmrsm;ü avhusufxm; olonf xdkaeY xdkvü qdkif&mtrIudk jyKí aumif;usKd; raumif;usKd;udk &\[k ,lq\/ xdkt,ltq aMumifh --- ]]uH-ÓPf-0D&d, twGuf tusKd;&jcif;r[kwf xdkaeYç &ufç tcsdefem&D\ aumif;rIaMumifhom tusKd;&onf}}[k t,ljzpfaMumif;rsm;ü avhvmrIç usufrSwfxm;rIç ,kHMunfpGJvrf;rIrsm;vQif xdkol\ oEÅmef0,f uH-uH\tusKd;udk ypfy,fwwfaom rdpäm'd|d jzpfwwfjyefayonf/ odkYaomf þodkY avhvm NyD;aemuf ]]xdk &uf v tcsdefwdkYu tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef taxmuftulrQom}}[k ,lqí uH-ÓPf-0D&d,\ tpGrf;udk ry,fvQifum; rdpämt,l rjzpfyg/ atmifpHzsKd;a&csKd;&uf? ighom;a&Tawmif a&udka&Smif? arG;aeY aomMum wevFm auomqHjzwf rjyKtyf/ --- þodkY paom t,ltqwdkYü avhvmvdkufpm;rIrsm;jcif; wdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/

avmbrlpdwf (8) rsKd; ½IykHpepf

## 'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwf (4) rsKd;

1/ aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwfwpfck ---

= aomreóa0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaom rdpäm'd|dESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom tocFg&du pdwfwpfck ---

2/ wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom oocFg&dupdwfwpfck --txuf pmrsufESm (213) ponfü ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom oHa,mZOf (10)yg;wdkY udk a&;om;wifjycJhNyD;jzpf\/ ,if;oHa,mZOf (10)yg; jzpfay:vmykHrSm ½lyg½kHudktm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMu ukefaom raumif;tkyfpk tukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwf+apwoduf = emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kd ord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;ypHk epyf i f jzpof n/f ,i;fpepuf ykd i f en;fríDS ½yk f (28)yg;v;Hkuvkd n;f odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&ef jzpfonf/ "r®m½kH trnf&aom ½kyfw&m;pkwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom raumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHudk azmfjycJhNyD; jzpfonf/ þwGif ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom avmb'd|d OD;aqmifonfh tukodkvfaZm0DxdpdwftpOf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHudk a&S;OD;pGm azmfjytyfygonf/

## odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHpepf

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk yl;wGJodrf;qnf;yg/

2/ £|jzpfaom = tvdk&Sdtyf ESpfoufjrwfEdk;tyfaom ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ ½lyg½kHta&mifudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdk½lyg½kHta&mifu pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfwdkYudk NydKifwl ½kdufcwfaomtcg xdk½lyg½kHta&mifonf pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfwdkYü NydKifwl a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg --- pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;onf ,if;½lyg½kHudkyif tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMurnf/

4/ xdk0DxdpdwfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; 0ka|m raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;wdkYu ---

(u) okb= wifhw,f\[k qkH;jzwfMunfhyg/ ,if; ½lyg½kHta&mifudk okb[k om,mwyfrufaeaom avmb-'d|d OD;aqmifonfh pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfay:vmMurnf/ wpf enf; ,if;½lyg½kHta&mifudk £| = aumif;\[k qkH;jzwfMunfhyg/ ,if;½lyg½kHt&mifudk £|[k om,mwyrf uaf eaom avmb-'|d d O;Daqmiof n hf puK©'gG&0xD Ed iS hf raem'gG&0xD demrwf &m;wYkd jzpfay:vmMurnf/ tvm;wlyif ,if;½lyg½kHta&mifudk ---

( c ) edpö = jrJ\[kvnf;aumif;ç

( \* ) okc = csrf;om\[kvnf;aumif;ç

(C) twå[kvnf;aumif; - raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;u ---

toD;toD; qkH;jzwfMunfhyg/ edpö[kvnf;aumif; odkYr[kwf okc[kvnf;aumif; odkYr[kwf twå [vk n;faumi;f to;Dto;D c,H cl surf mS ;aeaom '|d d O;Daqmiof n hf raem'gG&0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm; xi&f mS ; jzpfay:vmMurnf jzpfonf/

½lyg½kHta&mifudk --- edpö okc twå okb[k todrSm;rIum; arm[wnf;/ edpö okc twå okb [k cH,lcsufrSm;rIum; 'd|dwnf;/ ,if;½lyg½kHta&mifudk om,mwyfrufrIoabmum; avmbwnf;/

1/ aomreóo[\*wk f '|d \*d wor,Ü wk f --- yxravmbr l tocgF&ud pwd üf ywD d yg0iof jzihf avmb-'d|d tkyfpk emrfw&m; tvkH; (20) &Sd\/

2/ aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf --- 'kwd,avmbrl oocFg&dupdwfü wdkufwGef;rI&Sdojzifh xde-rd'¨ yg0if&um; (20+2 =22)vkH;aom emrfw&m;pkwdkY &SdMu\/ avmbr l 'wk ,d pwd f...

þ'kwd, avmbrlpdwfonf tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYü 0rf;ajrmuf&Tifvef;jcif; aomreó&Sdonfjzpfí

vdkvm;wyfrufrI avmbudk jzpfapvsuf ]]owå0gaumif toufaumif vdyfjymaumif 0dnmPfaumif}} ponfjzifh ]]a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g}} --- ponfjzifh rSwfxifaom rdpämt,ljzifh rSm;aomtm;jzifh okH;oyfwwfaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü yxrpdwfwkef;uuJhodkYyif tu,fíum; jzpfygay\? odkYaomfvnf; oocgF&ud jzpaf eonthf wuG fwukd wf eG ;fr Iya,m\*EiS hfwujGzpaf om tm½ Hkreoud m& paom taMumi;f taygif;aMumifh taMumif; Oyg,ESifh wuGjzpfaom tm½kH reodum& paom taMumif;taygif;aMumifh jzpfay:vm&\/ xdkodkY jzpfay:vm&jcif;aMumifh --tMuitf cgü trsK;daumi;fom;wpOf ;Don f rpd mä '|d td ,&l adS om trsK;dtE,G \f owoYkd ;®Du kd vvkd m; awmifhwae\? xdkowdkYoD®;&SifwdkYuvnf; --- ]]oifwdkY[m igwdkYt,lrS wpfyg;aom t,l&SdolwdkYyg? wdkYESifh bmomcsif; rwlMuyg}}[k ajymí trsKd;o®D;udk ray;Muukef/ xdktcg0,f tjcm; aqGrsKd;wdkYu ]]oifwdkY bmom t,El iS hfqikd af omtruI kdoiwf jYkdyKMuov kdþowoYkd m;u jyKvyk yf gvrd rhf ,}f}[ k ajymqíkd trsK;do;D®u kdawmi;fMujye\f / trsK;do;D®u kday;vukd Mfuaomtcg xtkd rsK;dom;on f xrkd pd mä t,&l adS om bmomjcm; trsKd;wdkYESifh twlwuG wdwd¬q&mBuD;wdkYxHodkY csOf;uyf\? tpydkif;üum; ,if; rdpämt,l0g'bmom tay:ü ,kHrSm;oHo, &Sdaeao;\? umvMumanmif;vmaom tcgüum; pdwf"mwfrsm; ajymif;vJvm \/ -- ]]þwdw¬dq&mBuD;wdkY\ trlt&monf pdwfESvkH;udk wdk;yGm;apwwf\ = jrwfEdk;zG,f aumif;vS\}} þodkY awG;ac:um rdpämt,l0g'udk ESpfoufoGm;\? rdpämt,ludk vufcH pGJ,lvdkuf\/ --- þodkY oabm&Sdaom tcgumvrsKd;ü þ'kwd, tukodkvfpdwfudk &tyf\[k od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-1-296-297/) þüum; £| jzpfonfh ½lyg½kHudk --- edpö okc twå okb[k £|[k pGJ,lrdatmif rdrdudk,fudk rdrdu

wdkufwGef;&rI odkYr[kwf olwpfyg;wdkYu wdkufwGef;&rIudk tm½kH,lí ½Iyg/

3/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwfwpfck -

= Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaom rdpäm'd|dESifh ,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom tocFg&dupdwf wpfck -

4/ wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom oocFg&dupdwfwpfck þpdwf (2) rsKd;um; Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOf\? odkYtwGuf yDwd rygay/ rdpäm'd|dESifhum; ,SOfvsuf

yi&f \dS / otYkd wuG fpwd af pwoud fta&twuG rf mS (19^21) to;Dto;D jzpof n/f ½yI pkH epuf m; yxrpwd f 'wk ,d pwd wf EYkd iS hf wnl \D / þwiG f '|d \*d wor,Ü wk pf wd f (4)rsK;d Ny;D\/ '|d \*d w0yd ,Ü wk f = '|d Ed iS hf r,OS af om avmbrlpdwf (4)rsKd;\ ½IuGufudk qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/

## 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf pdwf (4) rsKd;

5/ aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwfwpfck -

= aomreóa0'emEiS hf twwl u G jzpaf om rpd mä '|d Ed iS hf r,OS af om wukd wf eG ;fr I r&adS om pwd wf pcf k

6/ aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf oocFg&dupdwfwpfck -

= aomreóa0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom rdpäm'd|dESifh r,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom pdwfwpfck

7/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwfwpfck -

= Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom rdpäm'd|dESifh r,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI r&Sdaom pdwfwpfck

8/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf oocFg&dupdwfwpfck -

= Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfaom rdpäm'd|dESifh r,SOfaom wdkufwGef;rI &Sdaom pdwfwpfck --þ 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf (4)rsKd;ü rmeonf &Hcg,SOfí jzpf\/ rmeonf u'gpd apwoduf = wpf&H

wpfcgom jzpfavh ,SOfavh&Sdaom apwoduf jzpfojzifh þpdwf (4)rsKd;ü &Hcgom ,SOfjcif;jzpf\/ rme EiS hf'|d wd oYkd n f pwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü tw,l OS wf íJG rjzpEf ikd Mfuojzi hfþ'|d \*d w0yd ,Ü wk pf wd f (4)rsK;d ü 'd|dr,SOfay/

5/ tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYü 0rf;ajrmufavh&Sdonfjzpfí vdkvm;wyfrufrI avmbudk jzpfapvsuf ]]ig-ol wpfyg;-a,mufsm;-rdef;r-yk\*¾dKvf-owå0g-vl-ewf-jA[®m-toufaumif-vdyfjymaumif-0dnmPfaumi-f twåaumif paom enf;jzifh rSm;aomtm;jzifh rokH;oyfbJ AdóEkd;ewf\ wifhw,fpHy,fjcif; paom ewfyGJç vufaU0SyGJç ZmwfyGJç tNidrfhyGJ ponfwdkYudk Munfh½Iaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;? ESpfouf jrwfEdk;jcif;udk jzpfapwwfaom tqdkausmfwdkY\ toHç "r®uxduwdkY\ toH ponfudk em;axmifjcif; tp&Sdonfü avhusufvdkufpm;aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; jrwfEdk;zG,f te YH t&om tawGU txd ponfwdkYudk vdkufpm;ol\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; trSwf (5) jzpfaom þaomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwfonf jzpf\/ (tbd-|-1-297/)

6/ txufyg AdóEkd;ewfyGJ vufaU0SyGJ uyGJ ponfh yGJvrf;obifwdkYudk Munfh½I&mXme0,f yGJMunfhy&dowfwdkYtwGuf xdkifcHkrsm;udk tqifhqifh tedrfhtjrifh wef;xm;\/ txuftqifhwGif xdkifvsuf yGJMunfh olwdkYu wHawG; axG;csonf jzpfap ajcrIefY cgcsonf jzpfap? atmufqifhwGif xdkifvsuf yGJMunfholwdkYu

xdkwHawG; ajcrIefYwdkYudk a&SmifvJTzdkY&ef tm;xkwfMu&\/ odkYa&SmifvJTzdkY&ef tm;xkwfaompdwfjzifh a&SmifvJT

&if; tMum;tMum;ü yGJMunfh&olwdkY\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; ---rif;\ armif;rrdóHrsm; xGufvmaomtcg vma&muf Munfh½IMuonfh yGJMunfhy&dowfawG tveG rf sm;voS jzi hf qikd &f mtapmithf a&mS uwf uYkd vr;fz,cf ikd ;fjci;f vr;f&iS ;fjci;fwuYkd kd jyKvyk Mfu\? xokd Ykd vrf;&Sif;aomtcg yGJMunfhy&dowfwdkYonf ½kH;½kH; ½kH;½kH;ESifh aemufodkYqkwfMu vrf;z,fay;Mu&ojzifh yGJudk aumif;aumif; rMunfh&bJ cyfa0;a0;rS xdkxdk vlMum; olMum; taygufjzifh acsmif;í odkYr[kwf ajcudk axmufí MunfhMu&\/ xdkodkY rjrifhwjrifjzifh yGJMunfh½IolwdkY\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; ---þaomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf oocFg&dupdwf jzpf\/ (tbd-|-1-297/) þpdwf (2)

rsKd;um; aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOf\/

7/ Oayu©mo[\*kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwf -

8/ oocFg&dupdwfwdkYum; Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOf\/ enf;wl oabmaygufygav/ þtxufyg avmbrlpdwf (8)rsKd;jzpfykH &Sif;vif;csufwdkYum; avmbrlpdwfjzpfykHudk em;vnfvG,f ap&ef or®Kwdopöme,frS &Sif;vif;csufrsm;yif jzpf\/ þwGif ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf jzpfykHudk y&rw¬opöme,frS qufvuf azmfjytyfygonf/ 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHrSm þodkY jzpf\/ odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHpepf

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ £| jzpfaom = tvdk&Sdtyf ESpfoufjrwfEdk;tyfaom ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ ½lyg½kHta&mifudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdk½lyg½kHta&mifonf pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0if raemtMunf"mwfwdkYudk NydKifwl ½kdufcwfaom tcg = xdk½lyg½kHta&mifonf pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0if raemtMunf"mwfwdkYü NydKifwl a&S;½SLus a&mufvmaomtcg = xifvmaomtcg --- pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYonf ,if; ½lyg½kHudkyif tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMu\/

4/ x0kd xD pd wd wf wYkd iG f yg0iaf om --- yÍ'ö gG&0ZeÆ ;f-0ak |m-raem'gG&0ZeÆ ;fwuYkd ]]þ½yk uf vmywf \Ykd ½yl g½Hk ta&mifudk igrdkY ½I&wm}} --- [k qifjcifqkH;jzwfyg? ESvkH;oGif;yg/

ta,medaomreodum& jzpfojzifh rdrdudk,fudk rdrd txifBuD;aeaom rme OD;aqmifaeonfh avmb-rme tkyfpk tukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY jzpfay:vmMuayvdrfh rn/f aZmto;Dto;Dü (20^22^19^21)v;Hkaom emrwf &m;pwk Ykdto;Dto;D yg0iMfu\/ ,ci favmb -'d|d tkyfpkwGif 'd|djyKwfí rme0ifvmjcif; jzpf\/ odkYaomf rme apwodufonf &Hcgom ,SOfwwfaom u'gpd apwodufjzpfojzifh rme r,SOfaomf ,if;'d|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfü (19^21^18^20)aom emrf w&m;pkom toD;toD; &Sdayvdrfhrnf[k rSwfyg/ þ'd|d\*worÜ,kwf 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf[laom avmbrlpdwf (8)rsKd;wdkYü aomreóa0'emjzpfvQif

ywD dyg\? Oayum© a0'emjzpvf Qi fywD dryg/ oocgF&ud = wukd wf eG ;fr&I vdS Qi fxed -r'd ¨,OS \f / tocgF&ud

= wdkufwGef;rI r&SdvQif xde-rd'¨ r,SOf/

0DxdpdwftpOftwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü pdwf apwoduf ta&twGufudk Z,m;jzifh azmfjyxm;ygonf/ aZmwGif yDwdygvQif aomreóa0'emjzpfvQif oEÅD&PESifh w'g½kHwdkYüvnf; yDwdyg í aomreóa0'emudkyif csjyxm;ygonf/ aZmwGif Oayu©ma0'em jzpfí yDwdrygvQif oEÅD&PESifh w'g½kHwdkYüvnf; Oayu©ma0'emudkyif csjyxm;ygonf? yDwdvnf; rygay/ odkYaomf w'g½kHrSm a,bk,stm;jzifh aZmESifh a0'emcsif; wlnDaomfvnf;ç rlvu Oayu©ma0'em jzifh y#doaE¨wnfaecJhol\ oEÅmef0,f --- aZmü a'greóa0'emjzpfvQif w'g½kHüvnf; a'greó a0'em rjzpEf ikd of jzi hfOayum© a0'emom jzpof n/f tu,íf rvl u aomreó y#od aEw¨ naf ecohJ l jzpfrl twd£|m½kH0,f a'goaZmaemifü w'g½kH rusEdkifbJ txufwGif azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; tm\*EÅKu b0ifom usEdkifonf[k rSwfyg/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? pu©K0dnmPf? orÜ#dpädKif;? oEÅD&P? 0ka|m? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;wdkYwGif yg0ifwnf&SdMu aom emrfw&m;wdkY\ ta&twGufrSm taumif;tkyfpkwGif azmfjyxm;aom emrfw&m; ta&twGufESifh yHkpHwlyif jzpfonf/ aZmü&Sdaom emrfw&m; ta&twGufomvQif taumif;tkyfpkESifh raumif;tkyfpkwdkY rwlnDMuay/ txuf w'g½kHZ,m;wGif azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; avmbrlaZm (8)ck aemifü w'g½kH (11)rsKd;ç a'go rlaZm (2)ck aemifü w'g½kH (6)rsKd;ç arm[rlaZm (2)ck aemifü w'g½kH (11)rsKd; xdkufovdk usEdkif\/ ,if; w'g½kH emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ ta&twGufudk taumif;tkyfpkwGif azmfjyxm;cJhonfhtwdkif;om od&Sdygav/

(u) £|m½kHü (t[dwf-o[dwf) ukov0dyguf w'g½kHrsm;

( c ) twd£|m½kHü (t[dwf-o[dwf) ukov0dyguf aomreów'g½kHrsm;

( \* ) ted|m½kHü t[dwf tukov0dyguf w'g½kHrsm;

(C) aomreóaZmaemifü aomreów'g½kHrsm;

( i ) Oayu©maZmaemifü Oayu©mw'g½kHrsm;

( p ) a'goaZmaemifü Oayu©mw'g½kHrsm; tm\*EÅKub0ifrsm; --þodkY ponfjzifh w'g½kHrsm;\ xdkufovdk jzpfrIudk txufwGif azmfjycJhaom enf;rsm;udk rSD;í

od&Sdygav/ þazmfjyvwåHUaom Z,m;wGifum; todÓPf r½IyfaxG;ap&ef &nfoefí tukodkvfaZmrsm;\

aemifü t[dwf ukov0dygufESifh tukov0dyguf w'g½kHrsm;udkvnf; csjyxm;ygonf/ r[m0dyguf w'g½kHrsm;vnf; £|-twd£| paom tm½kHoabmodkYvdkufí usEdkifonfom jzpfygonf/ tu,fí r[m0yd gu f w'g½rHk sm;onvf n;f qikd &f m tuok vkd af Zmaemiüf xukd of v kd uscvhJ Qivf n;f toiaf ,m\*D olawmfaumif;onf ½I&if;jzifh oabmaygufvdrfhrnf[k arQmfvifhygonf/ xdkaMumifh w'g½kH tuGufwGif (34^33) wdkYum; r[m0dygufw'g½kHwnf; (12)um; t[dwfukov0dyguf aomreóoEÅD&P w'g½kH --- (11)um; ukov0dyguf+tukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYwnf;[k toD;toD; rSwfom; yg/ odkYaomf 0DxdpOfwpfck twGif;ü w'g½kHwpfrsKd;om usEdkifonf[k rSwfyg/ þwGif a'goaZm arm[ aZm jy"mef;aom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHudk tusOf;csKyfí qufvuf azmfjy tyfygonf/

## a'goaZm tkyfpk ½IykHpepf

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ ted|jzpfaom ½lyg½kHta&mifudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdk½lyg½kHta&mifu pu©K'Gg&ESifh raem'Gg&wdkYü NydKifwl ½kdufcwfvmaomtcg a&S;½SLusa&mufvm aomtcg xifvmaomtcg xdk½lyg½kHta&mifudk ted| tjzpf ESvkH;oGif;vdkufygu ta,medaom reodum& jzpfojzifh a'gojy"mef;aom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; jzpfay:vmMuayvwåHU/ ted|jzpfaom ½lyg½kHudk rESpfoufaomf a'goxGufaomf --- y#dC oHa,mZOf jzpf\ = a'gotyk pf k

emrfw&m;rsm;jzpf\/ aZmü (18^20)aom emrfw&m;rsm;wnf;/

]]þ½lyg½kHta&mifudk igrSwpfyg;aom olwdkYonf r&&SdMuygukefrlum; aumif;avpG}}[k ESvkH;oGif; Munyhf g/ ta,mead omreoud m&jzp\f / þo YkdjiLpal pmi;fajrmi;faom pwd "f mw&f adS om y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf £ómoHa,mZOf jzpf\/ a'go-£óm emrwf &m;pwk wYkd n;f/ aZmto;Dto;Dü (19^21)v;Hkuek af om emrfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

,if;½lyg½kHta&mifudkyif olwpfyg;wdkYESifh rqufqH&atmif ESvkH;oGif;Munfhyg/ ta,medaomreoud m&yiwf n;f/ rp&ä ,d oaH ,mZO f jzp\f / a'go-rp&ä ,d emrwf &m;prk sm;yiwf n;f/ aZmto;Dto;Dü

(19^21)vkH;ukefaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg&ESpfckudk NydKifwlxifatmif yl;wGJodrf;qnf;NyD;aemuf rdrdzsufqD;rdcJh aom ½lyg½kHta&mifudk (olwpfyg;\ tusÐta&mif ysufatmif rifjzifh wdkYzl;cJhaomf xdktusÐta&mifudk) vrS ;ftm½,Hk íl --- ]]igjyKrwd m rmS ;Ny}D}[ kEvS kH;oiG f;Munyhf g/ a'go-uuk Kúpö emrwf &m;rsm; jzpaf y:vmvwUHå/ wpzf e f ye;fta&mivf aS ew;kH b&k m; rvLSvukd &f í pwd rf aumi;fjzprf ad om f x½kd yl g½ Hk ye;fta&miuf kd

tm½kH,lí ]]rSm;aygh}}[k ESvkH;oGif;Munfhyg/ aemifwwpfzef ylyefrI ukuúKpötkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm; jzpfay: vmvwåHU/ aZmtoD;toD;ü (19^21)vkH;aom emrfw&m;pkwnf;/

## arm[ tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykH

pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg&ESpfckudk yl;wGJodrf;qnf;NyD;vQif pdwfrNidrfrouf jzpfaeus pdwfysHU vGifhaeus ½lyg½kHta&mifudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lvdkufaomtcg pdwfysHUvGifhaomf O'¨pötkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm; jzpfay:vmvwåHU/ aZmtoD; toD;ü (16)vkH;pDaom emrfw&m;pkwnf;/

'Gg&ESpfckudk yl;wGJodrf;qnf;NyD;vQif ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ ½lyg½kHta&mifudk vSrf;tm½kH,lí ]]þ½lyg½kH ta&mifonf ---}} owåavavm = twåavavmç owå\ Opömavm = twå\ Opömavmç = twå\ ta&mifavavm}}[k ESvkH;oGif;yg/ ta,medaomreodum& jzpfojzifh þodkY ,kHrSm;oHo, &Sdaeaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü 0dpdudpämoHa,mZOf = 0pd ud pd mä emrfw&m;pkjzpf\? aZmtoD;toD;ü (16)vkH;aom emrfw&m;pkwdkY yg0ifMu\/

½yl g½ Hk = ta&mifvkdif; - raumif;tyk pf k tuok dvk af Zm0xD d Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | pu©K'gG&0Dxd | | | | | | |  | raem'Gg&0xD d | | |
| rSD&m0w¬K½kyf | [', = 54 | pu©K = 54 | [', = 54 | [', = 54 | [', = 54 | [', = 54 | [', = 54 | = 54 | = 54 | = 54 | = 54 |
|  | yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; | pu©K0dnmPf | orÜ#dpädKif; | oEÅD&P | 0ka|m | aZm (7) | w'g½kH (2) | b0if | raem'Gg- | aZm | w'g½kH (2) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | &m0ZÆef; | (7) |  |
| 1/avmb-'d|d | 11 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 34^33^12^11 | 34 | 12 | 20 | 34^33^12^11 |
| 2/avmb-'d|d | / | / | / | 11 | / | 19 | 33^32^11^11 | / | / | 19 | 33^32^11^11 |
| 3/avmb-'d|d | / | / | / | 12 | / | 22 | 34^33^12^11 | / | / | 22 | 34^33^12^11 |
| 4/avmb-'d|d | / | / | / | 11 | / | 21 | 33^32^11^11 | / | / | 21 | 33^32^11^11 |
| 5/avmb-rme | / | / | / | 12 | / | 20 | 34^33^12^11 | / | / | 20 | 34^33^12^11 |
| 6/avmb-rme | / | / | / | 11 | / | 19 | 33^32^11^11 | / | / | 19 | 33^32^11^11 |
| 7/avmb-rme | / | / | / | 12 | / | 22 | 34^33^12^11 | / | / | 22 | 34^33^12^11 |
| 8/avmb-rme | / | / | / | 11 | / | 21 | 33^32^11^11 | / | / | 21 | 33^32^11^11 |
| 9/a'go | / | / | / | 11 | / | 18 | 33^32^11^11 | / | / | 18 | 33^32^11^11 |
| 10/a'go | / | / | / | 11 | / | 20 | / | / | / | 20 | / |
| 11/a'go-£óm | / | / | / | 11 | / | 19 | / | / | / | 19 | / |
| 12/a'go-£óm | / | / | / | 11 | / | 21 | / | / | / | 21 | / |
| 13/a'go-rpä&,d | / | / | / | 11 | / | 19 | / | / | / | 19 | / |
| 14/a'go-rpä&,d | / | / | / | 11 | / | 21 | / | / | / | 21 | / |
| 15/a'go-uuk úKpö | / | / | / | 11 | / | 19 | / | / | / | 19 | / |
| 16/a'go-uuk úKpö | / | / | / | 11 | / | 21 | / | / | / | 21 | / |
| 17/O'¨pö | / | / | / | 11 | / | 16 | / | / | / | 16 | / |
| 18/0dpdudpäm | / | / | / | 11 | / | 16 | / | / | / | 16 | / |

rwS cf su f- a'go-ukuúKpöü jyKNyD;'kp½dkufudk tm½kH,lí (2) csuf? rjyKvdkufrdaom okp½dkufudk tm½kH,lí (2) csuf? aygif; (4) csuf ½Iyg/

emrfur®|mef;ydkif; -- t½lyy&d\*¾[ tcef; ] 257

## &ZÆe - 'kóe - rk,Se oabm

ww ¬ yXrZ0aey d ]]t, H £wçD¬ t, H y&k ad om}}w d &ZeÆ 'óker,k eS 0aoe tmavmuwd 0ad vm-

udwH e a[mwd? 'kwd,Z0aeyd / y / owårZ0aeyd/ (tbd-|-2-341/) yXrZ0aeyd / y / e a[mwDwd £'H yÍö0dnmP0Dxd,H £w¬dyk&daomwd &ZÆem'DeH tbm0H oE¨m, 0kwåH/ ww¬ [d tm0ZÆea0g|AÁemeH ta,medaom tm0ZÆea0g|AÁe0aoe £a| £w¬d½lyg'drSd avmabmç teda| p y#daCm OyÜZÆwd/ raem'Gga& ye £w¬dyk&daomwd &ZÆem'd a[mwd/

(rlv#D-2-181/)

,med yaewmed pu©K'Gga& a0g|AÁey&da,momemed pdwåmed OyÜZÆEÅd? wmed o'¨d H orÜ,kwå"ar®[d ww¬ waw¬0 bdZÆEÅd? tnrnH e yóEÅDwd £wå&med wm0umvdumed a[mEÅd/ ww¬ ,xm {uo®d H Ca& oaAÁok rmEkoauok rawok t0aooó {uuó wcFPan0 r&P"r®ó e ,kwåm epö\*Dwm'Dok tbd&wd emr/ {0ar0 {u'Gga& oorÜ,kawåok tm0ZÆem'Dok ww¬ waw¬0 rawok t0aooó wcPF an0 r&P"ró® Z0eómy d&ZeÆ 'óker,k eS 0aoe tb&d w demr e ,wk må w/d

(tbd-|-2-341-342/)

ww¬m,H y0wåduúarm --- yÍö'Gga& ½lyg'dtm&r®aP tmygx\*aw ed,rdwm'd0aoe ukovmukovZ0ae OyÜZÆdwGm b0\*F H MowdaPÖ raem'Gg&duZ0eH wHa,0g&r®PH uwGm b0\*F H Mow&wd? yke wo®d Ha,0 'Gga& ]]£w¬dyk&daom}}wdtm'dem 00w¬aywGm Z0eH (OyÜZÆdwGm) b0\*F H Mow&wd/ yke 0ga& yom'&ZÆem'd0aoe Z0eH Z0wd/ yke ,'d wH tm&r®PH tmygxH tm\*päwd? wHo'doar0 yÍö'Gg&m'Dok Z0eH w'g OyÜZÆrmeuH oE¨m, ]]{0ar0 Z0ae 'kóDvsm'Dok OyÜaEéok wo®d H toH0a& owd 'Gg&rÜd t\*kwå}}EÅdtm'd 0kwåH/ t,H ye Ouú|ea,m y&dpdwm&r®PH oE¨m, 0kawåm? ty&dpdaw tEÅ&EÅ&m yÍö'Gga& OyÜZÆdwGm w'Ek½lyH raem'Gga&yd OyÜZÆwDwd/ 'Gg&b0\*Fg'DeH Z0aee orÁaE¨m {uoEÅwdy&d,myEéawm '|aAÁm/ (tEk#D-1-200/)

'od mGw d puK©0nd maPe 'od mG / £'Í ö 'wk ,d ww,d raem0nd mP0xD ad ,m puK©0nd mP0xd ,d m o\*Fa[wGm 0kwåH/ (rPdrÍÆL/) pdwåó ye v[ky&d0wådwm, pu©K0dnmP0Dxd,m teEÅ&H raem0dnmaPe 0dnmwrÜd pveH

pu©Kem 'd|H 0d, rnEÅd t0daoo0d'kaem/ (rlv#D-1-72-73/) þtxufyg t|uxm#DumwdkY\ zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlcsuft& --- yÍö'Gg&0Dxd = yÍö0dnmP0DxdwdkYü ]]þolum; a,mufsm; þolum; rdef;r}} --- þodkY ponfjzifh od&Sdí &ZÆe = wyfrufjcif;ç 'kóe = jypfrSm;jcif;ç rk,Se = awGa0jcif; = tm½kH\ y&rw¬oabmrSefudk rodjcif; --- [laom avmb-a'goarm[wdkY jzpfay:vmMuonfum; r[kwfay/

1/ ed,rdw --- ]]igonf tukodkvfudkom jyKoifh\}}[k tukodkvfudk jyKjcif;ü rdrdpdwfudk owfrSwf xm;jcif;ç

2/ y&dPmrdw --- ukodkvfudk jyKvkyfjcif;rS pdwfudk qkwfepfapvsuf tukodkvfudk jyKjcif;üomvQif pdwf"mwfudk ñGwfudkif;xm;jcif;ç

3/ ork'gpm& --- tukodkvfudk tjrJrjywf jyKvkyfjcif;jzifhpdwf\ tukodkvfü tavhtusufrsm;jcif;ç 4/ tmbkZdw ---

(u) bk&m; tp&Sdaom olawmfoljrwfwdkY&Sd&m oifhwifhavsmufywf aumif;jrwfaom ywd½lya'oü

raexdkif&jcif;ç

( c ) rolawmfwdkYudk rSD0Jqnf;uyfjcif;? olawmfaumif;wdkYudk rSD0Jqnf;uyfcGifh r&&dSjcif;ç

( \* ) rolawmfwdkY\ w&m;udk emMum;jcif;? olawmfaumif;w&m;udk emMum;cGifh r&jcif;ç

(C) a&S;u jyKcJhzl;aom aumif;rIukodkvf&Sdjcif;[laom ykaAÁpuwyknwmpuf\ csKdUwJhaejcif; --þodkY paom tm;BuD;aom rSD&m Oyedó, taMumif;wdkYaMumifh tm½kHwpfckESifh awGUMuHK&m0,f ,if;tm½kHudk enf;rSefvrf;rSef ESvkH;roGif;wwfbJ edpö okc twå okb £| ponfjzifh enf;rSm;vrf;rSm; EvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;f (= ta,mead om reoud m&)? þonwf uYkd m; tuok vkd jfzp&f e f taMumi;fw&m;wwYkd n;f/ yÍö'Gg&0DxdwdkY0,f qdkif&m'Gg&wdkYü qdkif&mtm½kHwdkY a&S;½SLusa&mufvm&m0,f yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh 0ak |mwuYkd ta,mead omreoud m& jzpcf ahJ om f EvS ;HkoiG ;frmS ;cahJ omçf uok vkd jfzpaf tmi f en;freS vf r;freS f ESvkH;roGif;wwfaomç tukodkvfjzpfatmifom enf;rSm;vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;wwfaom ,if;tm0ZÆef;ESifh 0ka|mwdkY\ qifjcifqkH;jzwfrI pGrf;tm;aMumifh £| jzpfaom trsKd;o®D;½lyg½kH ponfü avmbç ted| jzpf aom trsK;do;D®½yl g½ Hk ponüf pwd cf uxf eMfur;fwr;fr I y#Cd = a'go --- um; jzp\f / (oaYkd om f a,musfm; rdef;r ponfjzifh tjzLt0g ponfjzifh odí jzpfonfum; r[kwf/) raem'Gg&0Dxdüum; trsKd;o®D; trsKd;om;[k odí &ZÆe = wyfrufjcif;ç 'kóe = jypfrSm;jcif; ponfonf jzpfay:vm\/ (rlv#D-2-181) pu©K'Gg&ü 0ka|mwdkifatmifaom pdwfwdkYonf ,SOfzufapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYESifh twlwuG

jzpfMuí xdkxdk jzpfqJcPrSmyifvQif csKyfysufoGm;Muukef\/ ,if;odkY csKyfysufukefaomf wpf0DxdtwGif;ü twl,SOfwGJjzpfaom xdkcPrSmyif csufcsif; jzpfNyD;u ysufjcif; aojcif; oabm&Sdaom aZm\vnf; xdk tm½kHudk wyfrufjcif; jypfrSm;jcif; awGa0jcif; &ZÆe 'kóe rk,Se- \ tpGrf;jzifh arGUavsmfjcif; rnfonf rjzpfoifhay/ (tbd-|-2-341-342/) jzpfpOfrSm þodkY jzpf\/ yÍö'Gg&ü ½lyg½kHpaom tm½kHonf a&S;½SLusa&mufjcif; xijfcif;odkY a&mufvmvwfaomf -- ed,rdw --- ]]igon f uok vkd uf okd m jyKvyk of i\hf / igon f tuok vkd uf okd m jyKvyk of i\hf }} --- [ k owrf wS xf m;jci;f paom ukodkvfjzpfaMumif;w&m; tukodkvfjzpfaMumif;w&m; ponfwdkY\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh ukodkvfaZm odkYr[kwf tukodkvfaZmwdkYonf jzpfMuNyD;aemuf b0ifodkY oufa&mufvwfaomf xdkb0if\ aemifü raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdonf xdktm½kHudkyif tm½kHjyKí b0ifodkY oufjyef\/ (þpum;&yfwdkYum; 1- yÍö'Gg& 0DxdESifh 2- 'kwd, w'Ek0wåu raem'Gg&0Dxd 3- wwd, ok'¨raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYudk jy\/) wpfzef xdkraem'Gg&üyifvQif ]]trsKd;o®D; trsKd;om;}}þodkY ponfjzifh ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;NyD;aemuf

aZmapmvsuf b0ifodkY oufjyef\/ 4- pwkw¬ raem'Gg&0Dxdwnf;/ aemufwpfBudrf raem'Gg&0Dxd tvSnfhüum; xdktm½kHudk ---

1/ MunfndKjcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh ukodkvfaZm apm\/ odkYr[kwf

2/ xdktm½kHudk wyfrufjcif; = &ZÆe ponf\ tpGrf;jzifh tukodkvfaZm apm\/ (5- yÍör raem'Gg&0Dxdwnf;/) (tEk#D-1-200/)

þpum;pOft& --- ½lyg½kHwpfcku pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&wdkYü a&S;½SLusa&mufvm&m xifvm&m0,f -

1/ ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd -

2/ ,if;pu©K'Gg&0Dxd\ tm½kHjzpfaom twdwf½lyg½kHudkyif qufvufí tm½kHjyKaom w'Ek0wåu (w'Ek0wdåu) raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd -

3/ ,i;fpuK©'gG&0xD çd w'E0k wuå raem'gG&0xD wd jYkdzi hf jritf yNfy;Daom twwd ½f yl g½uHk ykd i f nKd\ 0g\ jym\ euf\ ponfjzifh ydkif;jcm;Edkifaom ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd -

4/ ,if; (3)0DxdwdkYjzifh jriftyf odtyf ydkif;jcm;tyfNyD;aom ½lyg½kHudk pGJí ]]a,mufsm; rdef;r tdk; ykqdk; ponfwnf;}} --- [k trSwftom; oauFw &Sdzl;onfESifh avsmfpGm a,mufsm; rdef;r tdk; ykqdk;

paom tw¬ ynwfudk odaom ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd -

5/ ,if;½lyg½kH\ a,mufsm; rdef;r tdk; ykqdk;paom tw¬ynwfwdkYwGif wpfckckudk (a,mufsm;udk odkYr[kwf rdef;rudk odkYr[kwf tdk;udk odkYr[kwf ykqdk;udk) tm½kHjyKí ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxdusjyef\/ þyÍrö ajrmu f raem'gG&0xD ud sr S (a,mead omreoud m& jzpvf Qi)f Munnf Kdjci;fç (ta,mead om

reodum& jzpfvQif) wyfrufjcif; cspfcijfcif; rkef;wD;jcif; ponfjzpf\/ þum; q&mpOfquf oifMum; ydkYcs½dk; 0gpmemr\*¾twdkif; azmfjyjcif;wnf;/ (rdkif;cdkif;q&mawmf\ --- 0DxdyHk-bkHpOf-qef;yHk-odrfyHkusrf;-

26-27 wdkYü Munfhyg/) pu©Kem ½lyH 'doGm = pu©K0dnmPfjzifh ½lyg½kHudk jrifí --- þodkYaom a'oemawmfwdkYü 'kwd,

raem0dnmP0Dxd (= raem'Gg&0Dxd) wwd, raem0dnmP0DxdwdkYudk pu©K0dnmP0Dxdü pkaygif;í bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJhayonf/ (rPdrÍÆL) pdwfwdkY\ tvGefvsifjrefpGm jzpfjcif;oabm &Sdjcif;aMumifh pu©K0dnmP0Dxd\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfukef aom raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYjzifh a,mufsm; rdef;r tdk; ykqdk; paom tw¬ynwfudk odrIç MunfndKjcif; wyfruf jci;f cspcf ijfci;f jyprf mS ;jci;f pon f jzprf uI kd y&rwÓ¬ Pyf nmrsupf d r&dSMuuek af om puK©0nd mP0xD Ed iS hf raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ xl;axGuGJjym;rIudk cGJjcm;rodEdkifMuukefaom = t0daoo0d'l trnf&ukefaom ykxkZe f irukd of m;woYkd nuf m; puK©0nd mPjfzi hf (= rsupf jdzi)hf yi f ,i;f a,musfm; red ;fr t;kd yqk ;kd ponwf uYkd kd jrifouJhodkY atmufarhrSwfxifMuukef\/ (rlv#D-1-72-73/) trSefpifppfrSmrl txufwGif azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd (= raem0dnmP0Dxd)wdkYjzifhom a,mufsm; rdef;r tdk; ykqdk; - paom tw¬ynwfudkvnf; od\/ yÍör raem'Gg&0DxdusrSomvQif MunfndKjcif; wyfrufjcif; cspfcifjcif; jypfrSm;jcif; ponf jzpf\[k rSwfom;ygav/ aemufxyfwpfzef tu,fí xdk½lyg½kHonf pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&wdkYü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmonf xif-

vmon f jzptf ?hH en;fwyl ivf Qi f puK©0nd mP0xD d wp0f xD Ed iS hf raem0nd mP0xD d av;0xD wd oYkd n f xyíf jzpfMujyefukef\/ þpum;um; tvGefqkH;udk ajymqdkaom Ouú|eda'´oenf;wnf;/ þodkY pu©K0dnmP0Dxd wpf0Dxdç raem0dnmP0Dxd av;0Dxd jzpfaMumif;udk zGifhqdkaom þenf;udk avhusuftyfNyD; aom tavth vmrsm;aeaom usupf m;aeus tm½uHk kd&n&f ,G íf qjkdci;fomjzp\f / avuh surf I en;fyg; onfh usufpm;aeus r[kwfaom tm½kHüum; BudK;Mum;BudK;Mum;ü yÍö'Gg&0Dxdjzpfí xdkyÍö'Gg&0DxdESifh avsmfaom raem'Gg&0Dxdvnf; jzpf\[k odygav/ 'Gg& b0if ponfwdkY\ aZmESifh qufpyfrI &Sdaejcif; rSm ½kyfemrf oEÅmeftpOfwpfckwnf;ü tusKH;0ifaeaomaMumifh[k rSwfom;ygav/ (tEk#D-1-200/) þtEk#Dum\ zGifhqdkcsuft& pu©K0dnmP0Dxdwpfck\ tjcm;rJhü raem0dnmP0Dxdrsm; tenf;

trsm; xdkufovdk jzpfEdkif\? raem0dnmP0DxdwdkY\ tMum;tMum;üvnf; pu©K0dnmP0Dxd ponfh yÍö 0dnmP0DxdwdkYonf 'Gg& tm½kH wdkufqdkifrI paom taMumif;wdkYudk tajccHí xdkufovdk jzpfEdkif\[k rSwfom;yg/ aomw0dnmP0Dxd ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wl oabmaygufygav/

txl;ojzifh ,ckuJhodkY ½kyfemrf y&rwfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kH,lí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeaom tyikd ;füum; yÍ'ö gG&0xD wd pcf \k aemi0f , f raem'gG&0xD rd sm;on f 0xD wd pcf Ek iS hf wpcf k tMum;wiG f b0if rsm;jcm;vsuf 0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGmvnf; jzpfEdkifonfom[k rSwfom;ygav/ y&rwfoufoufudk tm½kH,l aeaom 0DxdwdkYudk txl;qdkvdkonf/ ,if;½lyg½kHudk edpö[k okc[k twå[k okb[k ydkifykdifEdkifEdkif odrIrSm raem'gG&0xD wd EYkd iS ohf m tx;louqf ikd \f / yÍ'ö gG&0xD wd üYkd um; ,i;f½yl g½ Hk ponuf kd tm½,Hk íl £|½yl g½Hk ü wyfruf½kHrQ ted|½lyg½kHü jypfrSm;½kHrQç tm½kH\ oabmrSefudk rjrif&mü awGa0½kHrQom jzpfonf/ odkY twGuf edpö okc twå ponfjzifh odrIudk raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYüom ½Iygav/

o'´H yXrpdawåe? wDwH 'kwd,apwom/ emrH wwd,pdawåe? tw¬H pwkw¬apwom/

Ca#mwd o'H´ okPEÅó {uaruH o'´H tm&AÇ ypöKyÜEémwDwm&r®P0aoe a'G a'G Z0e0g&m a[mE/dÅ wawm o'o´ r'k g,rm&A Ç{aum? wawm emryPwÖ råd m&A Ç{aumw d{0 Ho'o´ r'k g&rP® m, Z0e0xD ,d m teEÅ&emryPwÖ åd ygu#m a[mw/d wawm y& H twm¬ 0aAma"m/ (tb"d rm® 0wm&#uD m??) tu©&m toH - wpfvkH;&Sdaom o'´g½kH

a\*g = EGm; - [laom tu©&mwpfvkH;om &Sdaom ypöKyÜefo'´g½kHudk Mum;&mü ---

1/ a\*g = EGm; - [laom ypöKyÜefo'´g½kHudk odaom yxr aomw'Gg&0Dxd -

2/ ,if;aomw'Gg&0Dxdjzifh odNyD;aom twdwfo'´g½kHudk odaom 'kwd, w'Ek0wåu raem'Gg&0Dxd (a\*g = EGm;[laom toHudk qdkvdkonf/)

3/ a\*g = EGm;[laom trnfemrynwfudk odaom wwd, ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd

4/ EGm;j'yf tw¬ynwfudk tm½kHjyKaom pwkw¬ ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd -

5/ a\*g = EGm;[laom o'´g½kH emrynwf odkYr[kwf EGm;j'yf[laom tw¬ynwfudk tm½kHjyKaom yÍör ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd -

þyÍör0DxdodkY a&muf&SdrS EGm;[k odí MunfndKjcif; cspfcifjcif; wyfrufjcif; ponf jzpf\/ tu©&m ESpfvkH; &Sdaom o'´g½kH

y# = ykqdk; tu©&mESpfvkH; &Sdaom y# paom o'´g½kHwdkYü --1/ y - udk tm½kHjyKí aomw'Gg& wpf0Dxd -

2/ w'Ek0wåu raem'Gg& wpf0Dxd -

3/ # - udk tm½kHjyKí aomw'Gg& wpf0Dxd 4/ w'Ek0wåu raem'Gg& wpf0Dxd -

5/ xdkaemif y# [laom tu©&m (2)vkH;aygif;udk tm½kHjyKí ok'¨raem'Gg& wpf0Dxd 6/ xdkaemif y# = ykqdk;[laom trnfemrynwfudk tm½kHjyKí ok'¨raem'Gg& wpf0Dxd -

7/ xdkaemif y# = ykqdk;j'yf tw¬ynwfudk tm½kHjyKí ok'¨raem'Gg& wpf0Dxd þodkYvQif y# = ykqdk;[laom toHudk Mum;&mü 0Dxdaygif; (7)ck&SdrS vlwdkY 0wfqifaom ykqdk;j'yf [laom teufudk od\/ þodkY (4)0Dxd (5)0Dxd ponf usyHkum; 0dnwf½kyf tvdkt"dyÜg,fwdkYudk odjcif; ESifh rpyfaom 0DxdusyHkwnf;/ tu©&mrsm;&mwdkYü enf;rSD;í odav/

## vuf-ajc ponf vIyfjy&mü

vuf-ajc-OD;acgif; vIyfíjyjcif; ponfwdkYü ---

1/ vIyfaom vuf-ajc ponfü wnfaom ypöKyÜef½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí a&S;OD;pGm pu©K'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd

2/ xdkaemif ,if;twdwf½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí w'Ek0wåu raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd

3/ xdkaemif ,if;twdwf½lyg½kHudk tndK ta&T ponfjzifh qkH;jzwfwwfaom wwd, ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd

4/ xdkaemif 0dnwfudk odaom (vufvIyfrI ponfudk odaom) pwkw¬ raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd

5/ xdkaemif þyk\*¾dKvfonf þtrIudk jyKapvdk\[k yk\*¾dKvf\ tvdkudk (bm0udk) odaom yÍör raem'Gg&0Dxd jzpfonf/

## 0pD0dnwfoH

ac:a0:ajymMum;jcif; ponfudk jyKaomol\ toHudk Mum;aom oltm; ---

1/ ,if;ypöKyÜef toH o'´g½kHudk tm½kHjyKí a&S;OD;pGm aomw'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd

2/ xdkaemif ,if;twdwfo'´g½kHudk tm½kHjyKí w'Ek0wåu raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd

3/ xdkaemif trnfemrynwfudk tm½kHjyKí wwd, ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd

4/ xdkaemif 0pD0dnwfudk tm½kHjyKí pwkw¬ raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd

5/ xdkaemif ajymqdkaom yk\*¾dKvf\ tvdk (bm0)udk odaom yÍör raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0Dxd jzpf\/ þo Ykd 0p0D nd wuf kd oad om 0xD ud kd jy&mü teuuf kd oad om 0xD ud kd #uD mq&mw Ykd to;D rjyonf

rSm tvdkudk odaom 0Dxdü aygif;oGif;csKH;xm;onf[k ,ltyf\/ xdkwGif tvdkudk odaom 0Dxd rusrD teufudk odaom 0Dxd a&S;OD;usonfrsm;\/ (0DxdyHk-bkHpOf-qef;yHk-odrfyHkusrf; --- 28-29 Munfh/)

## ed,wa,m\*D - ted,wa,m\*D

£óm-rapä&-ukuúKpö? 0d&wD u½kPm'a,m/ emem u'gpd rmaemp? xde-rd'H¨ wxm o[/ ,xm0kwåmEkoma&e? aoom ed,wa,m\*daem/

(tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

rdrdwdkY ,SOfzufpdwf jzpfwdkif; jzpfwdkif; tjrJ,SOfvsuf&Sdaom apwodufrsm;udk ed,wa,m\*D

apwoud f[k ac:qdkí rdrdwdkY ,SOfzufpdwf jzpfwdkif; jzpfwdkif; tjrJr,SOfbJ wpf&Hwpfcgom ,SOfEdkifaom apwodufrsm;udk ted,wa,m\*D apwoduf[k ac:qdkonf/ ,if;apwodufwdkYrSm ---

1/ £óm-rapä& (= rpä&d,)- ukuúKpö

2/ or®m0gpm-or®mur®EÅ-or®mtmZD0 (= 0d&wd-3-rsKd;)

3/ u½kPm-rk'dwm-(tyÜrnm-2-rsKd;)

4/ rme

5/ xde-rd'¨ tm;vkH;aygif;aomf (11)rsKd;wnf;? þ (11)rsKd;wdkYum; tedwa,m\*D apwoduf wdkYwnf;/ apwoduf (52)rsKd;wdkYwGif ,if; (11)rsKd;rS <uif;usefaom usef (41)rsKd;aom apwodufwdkYum; ed,wa,m\*D apwodufwdkYwnf;/

## emem - u'gpd apwodufrsm;

te,d wa,m\*D apwoud ftcsKdUwdkYonf rdrdwdkY ,SOfzufpdwf jzpfwdkif; jzpfwdkif; tjrJ,SOfvsuf ryg? u'gpd --- wpf&H wpfcgüom ,SOfvsuf jzpfMu&onf? xdkodkY wpf&H wpfcgjzpfcGifh &ygaomfvnf; rdrd wGJzuf okH;rsKd;vkH; ESpfrsKd;vkH; wpfNydKifeuf r,SOfEdkifMu? tm½kHcsif; uGJjym;aomaMumifh emem- wpfoD; wjcm; wpfrsKd;pDom ,SOfcGifh &avonf/

£óm-rapä&-ukuúKpö --- apwodufwdkYonf a'gorla'Gü ,SOfaomfvnf; a'gorlpdwfjzpfwdkif; ,if;apwodufwdkY ryg0ifMuay/ olwpfyg;pnf;pdrfudk jiLplrI udk,fhxufom remvdkrI jzpfcdkufrSmom £óm yg0if\/ rdrd pnf;pdrfudk 0efwdkaomtcg olwpfyg;wdkYESifh qufqHrIudk onf;rcHEdkifaomtcg rdrd ypönf;udk olwpfyg; udkifMunfhrIudk rBudKufaom tcgüom rapä& yg0if\/ jyKNyD; 'kp½dkuf rjyKvdkufrdaom okp½dkufudk tm½kHjyKí ]]jyKrdwm rSm;avNyD? rjyKrdwm rSm;avNyD}}[k aemifwwpfzef ylyefaom tcgüom ukuúKpö yg0if\/ olUtoufowfrIç aomuy&da'0jzpfrI ponfh a'gorlpdwfjzpf&m tcgwdkYü ,if; apwoduf (3)rsKd;wdkY ryg0ifMuay/ a'gorlpdwf jzpf&mü ,if;apwodufwdkY yg0ifMu&müvnf; ---

1/ £ómu olwpfyg;pnf;pdrfudk tm½kHjyK\/

2/ rapä&u udk,fhpnf;pdrfudk tm½kHjyK\/

3/ ukuúKpöu jyKNyD; 'kp½dkuf rjyKvdkufrdaom okp½dkufudk tm½kHjyK\/ þodkY tm½kHuGJjym;jcif; tm½kHjyKyHk uGJjym;jcif;aMumifh ,if; apwodufwdkYonf pdwåu©Pwpfck\

twGif;ü twlwuG wpfNydKifeuf ,SOfcGifhr&Muay/ rdrdqdkif&m tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKcdkufüom wpfrsKd;pD a'go rl emrfw&m;pkESifh ,SOfMuavonf/ odkYtwGuf þapwodufwdkYonf emem- u'gpd apwodufwdkY rnf-

Muonf/

or®m0gpm-or®mur®EÅ-or®mtmZD0 --- emem- u'gpd jzpfykHudk jyqdk&m þae&mü avmuD0d&wd

omwnf;? avmukwå&0d&wdum; okH;yg;vkH;yif edAÁmefudkcsnf; tm½kHjyKaomaMumifh tjrJwpfNydKifeuf ,SOf Muonf/ avmuD umrm0p&ukodkvfwdkYüum; &Hcg toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD ,SOfMuonf/

1/ or®m0gpm[lonf toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh rpyfqdkifaom 0pD'kp½dkuf (4)yg; wpfyg;yg;rS a&SmifMuOfrIoabm jzpf\/

2/ or®mur®EÅ[lonf toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh rpyfqdkifaom um,'kp½dkuf (3)yg; wpfyg;yg;rS a&SmifMuOfrIoabm jzpf\/

3/ or®mtmZD0[lonf toufarG;0rf;aMumif;ESifh pyfqdkifaom 0pD'kp½dkuf (4)yg;ç um,'kp½dkuf (3) yg; wpfyg;yg;rS a&SmifMuOfrIoabm jzpf\/ þodkYvQif 0d&wdwdkYonf wpfyg;ESifh wpfyg; a&SmifMuOf&rnfh a&SmifMuOfxdkufonfh 0d&rdwAÁ0w¬K [laom umr ½kyf-emrf tm½kHcsif; rwlnDMuaomaMumifh avmuDtcdkuf r[mukodkvfpdwfwdkYü &Hcg

,SOfcdkuf0,f wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDom ,SOfEdkifMuonf/ ,SOfjyefygaomfvnf; r[mukodkvfpdwf jzpfwdkif; ,SOfEdkifonfum; r[kwf/ 'gejyK&m 'geukodkvfjzpf&m tcgç y&dur®orm"d Oypm&orm"dESifh ,SOfaom orxbm0empdwfjzpf&m tcgç 0dyóembm0empdwfjzpf&m tcg ponfwdkYü (ykxkZef aou©wdkY oEÅmef 0,f) r[mukodkvfpdwfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ,if;uJhodkYaom r[mukodkvfpdwfwdkY jzpf&mtcg ponfwdkYü ,if; 0&d w dapwoud wf oYkd n fryg0iMfuay/ otYkd wuG fþ0&d w dapwoud wf oYkd nvf n;f qikd &f m r[muok vkd f pwd wf EYkd iS hfto;Dto;D wpvf ;Hkp D wpvf ;Hkp D wp&f wH pcf gom ,OS af omaMumi hf--- emem-u'gpd apwoud wf Ykd rnfMu\/

u½kPm-rk'dwm --- apwodufwdkYonf wd[dwfykxkZefvlom;rsm;twGuf uGufí qdk&rl ---

1/ r[mukodkvfpdwf (8)rsKd;

2/ pwkuúenf;tm;jzifh yxrpsmef 'kwd,psmef wwd,psmef[laom psmef (3) yg; --þukodkvfpdwfwdkYü ,SOfí toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD wpf&Hwpfcg jzpfEdkifukef\/ r[mukodkvfpdwf jzpfwdkif; jzpfwdkif; yxrpsmef 'kwd,psmef wwd,psmef jzpfwdkif; jzpfwdkif; tjrJwef; jzpfMu onfum; r[kwfukef? wpf&Hwpfcgom jzpfMu\/ ,SOfMu\/ xdkodkY ,SOf&m0,f owå0g ynwfudk tm½kH,lí u½kPm rk'dwm jzpfaomtcgç owå0g ynwfudk

tm½kH,lí u½kPmur®|mef;udk rk'dwmur®|mef;wdkYudk pD;jzef;aomtcgç u½kPmpsmef rk'dwmpsmefwdkYudk &&SdaomtcgwdkYüom ,SOfMu\/

'gejyK&mtcgç b&k m;\*Pk pf onuf kd tm½HkjyK&mtcgç yx0uD oPkd ;f paom uoPkd ;fynwuf kd tm½Hk

,lí orm"dxlaxmifaeaomtcgç psmef&aomtcg ponfwdkYü r,SOfukef/ odkYtwGuf ,if;apwoduf

(2)rsKd;wdkYonf u'gpd apwodufwdkY jzpfMu&\/ wpfzef ---

1/ u½kPmonf 'kud©w owå0gynwfudk tm½kHjyK\?

2/ rk'dwmonf okcdw owå0gynwfudk tm½kHjyK\?

þodkY tm½kHcsif; rwlnDMuaomaMumifh pdwåu©Pwpfck twGif;0,f u½kPm ,SOfcdkuf rk'dwm r,SOf? rk'dwm ,SOfcdkuf u½kPm r,SOfEdkif/ toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDom ,SOfEdkif\/ odkYtwGuf þapwodufwdkYonf ememapwodufwdkYvnf; jzpfMu&\/ pum;ESpf&yf aygif;pyfaomf ,if;apwoduf

(2)rsKd; wdkYonfvnf; --- emem-u'gpd --- apwodufwdkYom jzpfMuonf/ rme --- 'd|dESifh r,SOfaom 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf avmbrlpdwf (4)rsKd;ü ,SOfaom rme apwodufonf

vnf; xdk'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf avmbrlpdwfjzpfwdkif; tjrJwrf; yg0ifonfum; r[kwfay/ £|jzpfaom ½lyg½kH udk om,mvsuf 'd|dESifh r,SOfaom avmbrlpdwf jzpfaeonfhtcgwGif ½lyg½kHudk om,mrIoufoufom jzpfaeygu rme ryg0ifEdkifay/ igwum;[k axmifvTm;rI rmefrlcdkufrSmomvQif rme ,SOfEdkifonf/ rme wpfrsKd;wnf;jzpfí toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD jzpf\[k qdkzG,fr&Sd? wpf&Hwpfcgom 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfü ,SOfonfhtwGuf ,if;rmeudk u'gpd apwoduf[kom ac:qdkayonf/ tu,fí 'd|d\*w

0dyÜ,kwfpdwf0,f rme r,SOfaomf --- (19^21^18^20)aom emrfw&m; toD;oD;om &Sdrnf jzpfonf/ xde-rd'¨ --- avmbrl oocg&dupdwf (4)rsKd;- a'gorl oocFg&dupdwf (1)rsKd; --- þtukodkvf

oocFg&dupdwf (5)rsKd;ü ,SOfaom xde-rd'¨onfvnf; oocFg&dupdwf jzpfwdkif;vnf; ryg0ifay/ Oyrm oocFg&dupdwfjzifh olUOpömudk cdk;,l&mç olUom;tdrf,mudk zsufqD;&mwdkYü xde-rd'¨ rygbJaomfvnf; &&dS m\/ pwd xf uxf uof eof e f r&bdS J pwd "f mwxf ikd ;fxikd ;fridI ;fridI ;f jzp&f mtcgüom xed -r'd ¨ yg0iof i\hf / xdkodkY yg0if&mü xde- u pdwfudk xdkxdk trIü rcHhnm;atmif zdEdSyfíç rd'¨- u apwodufudk xdkxdk trIü yif rcHhnm;atmif zdESdyfaomaMumifh (pdwfESifh apwodufwdkYonf cGJír&bJ {ukyÜyg' vu©PmESifh tnD twlwuGom jzpfouJhodkY) xde-rd'¨ (2)rsKd;wdkYvnf; cGJír& twlwuGom jzpfaomaMumifh --- o[ apwodufwdkY jzpfMu\/ &Hcgom jzpfaomaMumifh u'gp d- apwodufwdkYvnf; jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf xde-rd'¨ apwodufwdkYonf o[-u'gp dapwodufwdkYwnf;/ þowfrSwfcsuft& tukodkvf oocFg&dupdwf (5)rsKd;wdkYü xde-rd'¨ r,SOfcJhaomf --- xde-rd'¨

rygojzifh tocFg&dupdwfwdkYü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom emrfw&m;tkyfpk toD;toD; twdkif;om&Sd\[k rSwfyg/ xdktcgrsKd;ü ukodkvfrSmuJhodkYyif tukodkvfpdwfwdkYüvnf; oocFg&du-tocFg&du (2)rsKd;wdkYü oocFg&du tocFg&duudk taMumif;jyKí apwoduf ta&twGuf xl;axGuGJjym;rI r&Sd[k odygav/

## rSD&m0w¬K½kyfrsm;

txuf ½lyg½kHvdkif; "r®m½kHvdkif; ponfwdkY\ Z,m; toD;toD;rsm;ü pu©K'Gg&0Dxd aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY0,f pu©K0dnmPfpdwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYonf pu©K0w¬K½kyf = pu©KtMunf"mwfudk rSDí jzpfMu\/ (aomw0dnmPfpdwf Cme0dnmPfpdwf Zd0Sg0dnmPfpdwf um,0dnmPfpdwfESifh qdkif&m or,Ü wk wf &m;pwk oYkd nvf n;f aomw0wK¬ Cme0wK¬ Z0d gS0wK¬ um,0wK¬ [al om qikd &f m tMun"f mwf toD;toD;udkom rSDí jzpfMu\/)

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? orÜ#dpädKif;? oEÅD&P? 0ka|m? aZm? w'g½kH? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? aZm? w'g½kH --- [laom usef0Dxdpdwf tm;vkH;wdkYESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYonf [',0w¬K½kyfudkom rSDí toD;toD; jzpfMu\/ Z,m;rsm;wGif okwåefenf;t& ½kyfCe toD;toD; NydKatmif ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf jzpfojzifh pu©K0w¬K [',0w¬Kponfh 0w¬K½kyfoufoufudkom razmfjybJ rsufpdü (54)rsKd; ESvkH;ü (54)rsKd; þodkY ponfjzifh azmfjyxm;ygonf/ þ (54)rsKd; paom ½kyfwdkYum; ½kyftppfwdkY omwnf;/ odkYaomf ½kyf-emrfudk odrf;qnf;onfh þemr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfydkif;üum; &EdkiforQ ½kyftwk rsm;udkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/ 0dyóemydkif;odkY a&muf&Sdaom tcgürlum; ½kyftwkrsm;udk csef vSyfí ½kyftppfrsm;udkom 0dyóem½Iyg/ a&wGufNyD;onfudk xyfrH ra&wGufaomf rsufpdü --- yx0D-tmayg-awaZm-0ga,m-0PÖ-\*E¨&o-MoZm-ZD0dw-pu©Kyom'-um,yom'-bm0½kyf [k ½kyftppf (12)rsKd;ç tmumo"mwf-v[kwmrk'kwm-ur®nwm-um,0dnwf-Oyp,-oEÅwd-Z&wm-tedpöwm [laom ½kyftwk (9)rsKd; --- ESpf&yf aygif;aomf (21)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ þodkY ponfjzifh xdkufovdk oabmaygufygav/

## o'´g½kH = toHvdkif;

½lyg½kH = ta&mifvdkif;ü emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ouJhodkYyif o'´g½kHvdkif; ponfwdkYüvnf; emrf w&m;wdkYudk qufvuf odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ aZmüum; a,medaom reodum&jzpfvQif ukodkvf aZm apmí ta,medaom reodum&jzpfvQif tukodkvfaZm apmrnf jzpfonf/ ukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0if onfh 0DxdwdkYü emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHudk azmfjycJhNyD; jzpfonf/ þwGif tukodkvfaZm apmMu onfh 0DxdwdkYü emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHudk tusOf;csKyfí azmfjytyfygonf/ aomwtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfwdkYudk ÓPfü NydKifwlxifatmif yl;wGJodrf;qnf; Ny;DvQi f £|-te|d pon f jym;aomto H o'g´½uHk kd tm½Hk,íl ½aI om f ½yl g½vHk ikd ;fwiG f azmjfycohJ nthf wikd ;f ta,medaom reodum&jzpfaomf --- tukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? aomw0dnmPf? orÜ#dpädKif;? oEÅD&P? 0ka|m? aZm (7)? w'g½kH (2)? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? aZm (7)? w'g½kH (2)? --- [laom aomw'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY jzpfay:vmMurnf jzpfayonf/ ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ ½lyg½kHvdkif;ü azmfjycJhonfh ta,medaom reodum& trsKd;rsKd;udk enf;rSD;í þüvnf; ta,mead om reoud m&jzpaf tmi fEvS ;HkoiG ;fcahJ om f avmbaZm a'goaZm arm[aZmrsm;on f xukd -f ovdk apmMurnf jzpfonf/ tukodkvfaZm0Dxdrsm;udk tkyfpktvdkuf ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if; 0DxdpdwfwdkYwGif aomw0dnmPfpdwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYonf a&S;OD;tp twDwb0ifESifh Oyg'fNydKif aom rZÑdrm,ku aomwyom' = aomwtMunf"mwfudk rSDí jzpfMuukef\/ usef0Dxdpdwftm;vkH;wdkY ESifh qdkif&m ,SOfzufapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYonf rdrd rdrdwdkY\ qdkif&m a&S;a&S; pdwåu©PESifhtwl

Oyg'faom [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí toD;toD; jzpfMuukef\/ þü toH o'´g½kHudk --- tZÑwåo'´g½kH A[d'¨o'´g½kH (2)rsKd;vkH;udkyif xdkufovdk tm½kH,lí ½IEdkifygonf/

## \*E¨m½kH = teHYvdkif;

CmetMunf"mwfESifh b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk NydKifwlxifatmif yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;yg/ £|ted| ponf jym;aom ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ teHY = \*E¨m½kHudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/ tZÑwå ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ te YH= \*Em¨ ½uHk jkdzpaf p? A['d ¨ ½yk uf vmywf \Ykd te YH= \*Em¨ ½uHk jkdzpaf p tm½,Hk íl ½EI ikd of n/f ta,mead om reoud m&jzpcf ahJ om f tuok vkd af Zmrsm; yg0iof n hf--- yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f? Cme0nd mP?f or#Ü dpdäKi;f? oE&DÅ P? 0ka|m? aZm (7)? w'g½kH (2)? [laom Cme'Gg&0DxdESifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? aZm (7)? w'g½kH (2) --- [laom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;onf ½lyg½kHvdkif;wGif azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; tBudrfrsm;pGm b0ifrsm;jcm;vsuf jzpfay: vmMurnf jzpfonf/ xdkwGif Cme0dnmPfpdwfrSm rZÑdrm,ku Cme0w¬K½kyfudk rSDjzpfí usef0Dxdpdwf tm;vkH;wdkYonf qdkif&m toD;toD;aom [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí toD;toD; jzpfMuonf/

## &om½kH = t&omvdkif;

Zd0SgtMunf"mwfESifh b0if raemtMunf"mwfudk NydKifwl ÓPfü xifvmatmif yl;wGJ odrf;qnf; yg/ £|-ted| ponf jym;aom ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ t&om = &om½kHudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/ ½lyg½kHvdkif;wGif azmfjycJhonfh ta,medaom reodum&jzpfykH enf;pepfrsm;udk enf;rSD;í ta,medaom reodum&jzpf atmif toD;toD; ESvkH;oGif;cJhaomf tukodkvfaZm toD;toD;wdkY yg0ifMuaom --- yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? Zd0Sg 0dnmPf? orÜ#dpädKif;? oEÅD&P? 0ka|m? aZm (7)? w'g½kH (2)[laom Zd0Sg'Gg&0DxdESifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? aZm (7)? w'g½kH (2) - [laom rsm;pGmaom raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYonf 0DxdwpfckESifh wpfck tMum;0,f b0ifrsm; jcm;vsu fto;Dto;D jzpaf y:vmMuayvwUHå? ,i;femrwf &m;pwk uYkd kdquvf uíf tyk pf uk ek af tmi ford ;fqnf;yg/ azm|AÁm½kH = tawGUtxdvdkif;

azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; trnf&aom azm|AÁ"mwfwdkYrSm yx0D"mwf awaZm"mwf 0ga,m"mwf[k (3)rsKd;

&Sdojzifh ---

1/ yx0D"mwfudk tm½kH,lívnf;aumif;

2/ awaZm"mwfudk tm½kH,lívnf;aumif;

3/ 0ga,m"mwfudk tm½kH,lívnf;aumif; --toD;toD; cGJ½Iyg/ cE¨mudk,f0,f rdrd½IyGm;vdkonfh wpfae&mrS um,tMunf"mwfudkvnf;aumif;ç xdkaemif b0if raemtMunf"mwfudkvnf;aumif; --- þtMunf"mwf (2)rsKd;udk ÓPfü NydKifwlxifatmif yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;yg/ £|-ted| ponf jym;aom rdrd odrf;qnf;xm;onfh um,tMunf"mwfESifh teD;uyfqkH; ½kyf uvmyfwdkYü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom yx0D"mwfudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/ ,if;yx0D"mwfu ,if;um,tMunf "mwfESifh b0if raemtMunf"mwfwdkYü NydKifwl ½kdufcwfvmaomtcgç a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg = xifvmaomtcg ,if;yx0D"mwfudk ta,medaom reodum&tm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;cJhaomf (½lyg½kHvdkif;ü azmjfycohJ nthf wikd ;f) ,i;fta,mead om reoud m& to;Dto;DEiS hf avsmnf aD om tuok vkd af Zm to;D toD;wdkY yg0ifMuaom ---

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; = qifjcif

2/ um,0dnmPf = xdod

3/ orÜ#dpädKif; = vufcH

4/ oEÅD&P = pkHprf;

5/ 0ka|m = qkH;jzwf

6/ aZm (7)

7/ w'g½kH (2)

(b0ifrsm;pGm)

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; = qifjcifqkH;jzwf

2/ aZm (7)

3/ w'g½kH (2) (b0ifrsm;pGm) þazmfjyyg um,'Gg&0DxdESifh rsm;pGmaom raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYonf 0DxdwpfckESifh wpfcktMum;0,f b0ifrsm;jcm;vsuf tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfay:vmMuayvwåHU/ orÜ,kwfw&m;ESifh wuGaom ,if;emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk emrfwkH; emrfcJ emrfCe toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qukd af tmi f ord ;fqn;fygav/ awaZm"mwuf kd tm½,Hk íl vn;faumi;f 0ga,m"mwuf kd tm½Hk,íl vn;f aumi;f en;fwyl i f ½yI g/ ½yl g½vHk ikd ;fü wijfycahJ om ta,mead omreoud m& jzpyf wHk uYkd kd en;fr;DSí avmbaZm a'goaZm arm[aZmrsm; yg0iof n hf raumi;ftyk pf k emrwf &m;wuYkd kd uek pf iaf tmi f quvf uíf odrf;qnf;yg/ yx0D"mwfudk tm½kH,lí awaZm"mwfudk tm½kH,lí 0ga,m"mwfudk tm½kH,lí okH;Budrf okH;cg okH;rsKd; cGJ½Iyg/

## emrfur®|mef; tusOf;odrf;qnf;enf;

vG,ful&m "r®m½kHvdkif;rS pí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHudk azmfjycJhNyD; jzpf\/ ukodkvfaZmrsm;

yg0ifonfh taumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykHudkvnf;aumif;ç tukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh raumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykHudkvnf;aumif; "r®m½kHvdkif;rS pí ½lyg½kHvdkif; o'´g½kHvdkif; \*E¨m½kHvdkif; &om½kHvdkif; azm|AÁm½kHvdkif;[k (6)vdkif;vkH; azmfjycJhNyD;jzpf\/ tvG,frS tcufodkY ajymif;í odrf;qnf;rIvkyfief; atmifjrifaomtcg --- ½lyg½kHvdkif; o'´g½kHvdkif; \*E¨m½kHvdkif; &om½kHvdkif; azm|AÁm½kH vdkif; "r®m½kHvdkif;[k tpOftwdkif;om emrfw&m;wdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&mü tukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifMuonfh raumif;tkyfpkcsnf;oufouf (6) vdkif;vkH; ukefpifatmif qufwdkuf odrf;qnf;zefrsm;vmaomtcg tcsKdUa,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkYü tvif; a&mifrsm; rSdefoGm;wwf\? ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk roJruGJ awGUjrifaewwf\? odkYr[kwf ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udkyif ½Iír& jzpfvmwwf\? tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk ½I&zefrsm;vmojzifh pdwf"mwfvnf; rMunfrvif jzpfvm wwf\/ xdktcgwGif ur®|mef;rS avQmusoGm;wwf\? ur®|mef;tm½kHvnf; aysmufysufoGm;wwf\/ odkYtwGuf (6)vdkif;vkH;ü emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifaom þtqifhrsKd;wGif wpfvdkif; wpfvdkif;ü ukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh taumif;tkyfpkç tukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonfh raumif;tkyfpkwdkYudk wpfquf wnf; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;jcif;u ydkí aumif;rGefonfudk awGU&\/ odrf;qnf;rI uRrf;usifvmonfESifh trQ bm0emÓPfpGrf;tm; BuD;rm;vmojzifh vif;a&mifjcnf\ pGrf;tifrSmvnf; jynfh0vmwwfayonf/

"r®m½kHvdkif;wGif yom'½kyf (5)yg;ç okckr½kyf (= odrfarGUaom½kyf) (16)yg;wdkY yg0ifMu\/ odkYtwGuf --- ½lyg½kHvdkif;ç o'´g½kHvdkif;ç \*E¨m½kHvdkif;ç &om½kHvdkif;ç azm|AÁm½kHvdkif;ç "r®m½kHvdkif; [laom (6)vdkif;udk aygif;vdkufaomf ½kyf (28)yg;udk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH NyD;pD;NyD jzpfayonf? tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH enf;pepfvnf; jzpf\? emrfur®|mef; tusOf; odrf;qnf;enf;vnf; jzpf\/ "mwfur®|mef; tusOf;enf;vrf;pOfrS emrfur®|mef; odrf;qnf;yHk vnf; jzpf\/ þodrf;qnf;yHkpepfudk Z,m;jzifh tusOf;csKyfí xyfrH azmfjytyfygonf/

## (6) vdkif;Z,m; tcsKyf (½kyfydkif;)

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ ½lyg½kHvdkif; | | ukodkvfaZm apmonfh taumif;tkyfpk | tukodkvfaZm apmonfh raumif;tkyfpk |
| 2/ o'´g½kHvdkif; | | / | / |
| 3/ \*E¨m½kHvdkif; | | / | / |
| 4/ &om½kHvdkif; | | / | / |
| 5/ azm|AmÁ ½kvH kdi;f | | / | / |
| 6/ "r®m½kHvdkif; | | / | / |
|  | (u) ½kyftppf (10^11) | / | / |
|  | ( c ) ½kyftwk (10) | / | / |

(\*) "rm® ½vHk ikd ;f - raem'gG&0Dx d - taumi;ftkypf ok uof u f Z,m;

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | aZm (7) Burd f | o[dwfw'g½kH (2) | t[dwfw'g½kH (2) |
| 1/ or®m0gpm | 12 | 35^34^34^33 | 34^33^33^32 | 12^11^11 |
| 2/ or®mur®EÅ | / | 35^34^34^33 | 34^33^33^32 | 12^11^11 |
| 3/ or®mtmZD0 | / | 35^34^34^33 | 34^33^33^32 | 12^11^11 |
| 4/ u½kPm | / | 35^34^34^33 | \_ | \_ |
| 5/ rk'dwm | / | 35^34^34^33 | \_ | \_ |
| 6/ Ak'¨gEkówd | / | 34^33^33^32 | 34^33 | 12 |
| 7/ r&PmEkówd | / | 34^33^33^32 | 34^33^33^32 | 12^11^11 |

(C) "rm® ½kvH dik ;f - psmeef mrfw&m;rsm; Z,m;

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ tmemyge | yxrpsmef ? 'kwd,psmef ? wwd,psmef ? pwkw¬psmef |
| 2/ t½dk;pk | yxrpsmef |
| 3/ Mo'gwuodkPf; | yxrpsmef ? 'kwd,psmef ? wwd,psmef ? pwkw¬psmef |
| 4/ arwmå | yxrpsmef ? 'wk ,d psmef ? wwd,psmef |
| 5/ tokb | yxrpsmef ? |

rwS cf su f--- "r®m½kHvdkif;wGif (u-c-\*-C)[k oabmwlnD&mudk aygif;í (4)tkyfpk cGJum azmfjy xm;ygonf/

trSwf (\*) "r®m½kHvdkif; Z,m;

trSwf (\*) "r®m½kHvdkif; Z,m;wGif a&S;ydkif;ü azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; aZmtoD;toD;ü aomreóOayu©m ÓPorÜ,kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwfodkY vdkufí or®m0gpm or®mur®EÅ or®mtmZD0 u½kPm rk'dwm wdkY0,f (35^34^34^33)vkH;aom emrfw&m; toD;toD;wdkY xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifMu\/ w'g½kHwGifum; 0d&wdwdkY ,SOfcGifh r&&SdMuojzifh (34^33^33^32)vkH;aom emrfw&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\/ odkYaomf t[dwf w'g½kHrsm;vnf; xdkufovdk usEdkifonfom jzpf\/ u½kPm rk'dwmwdkY aemifüum; w'g½kHuscGifh r&Sday/

Ak'¨gEkówdüvnf; ÓPf-yDwd ,SOf-r,SOfodkY vdkufí (34^33^33^32)vkH;aom emrfw&m;wdkY toD;toD; jzpfEdkifMuukef\/ w'g½kHum; yDwd tjrJ,SOf\/ odkYaomf w'g½kHrSm usaomfvnf; &Sd&m\? rusaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/ r&PmEkówdaZmwdkYüvnf; ÓPf-yDwd ,SOf-r,SOf (2)rsKd;yif &SdEdkif\/ (34^

33^33^32)vkH;aom emrfw&m;pkwdkY aZmü yg0ifcGifh &Sd\/ r&PmEkówd --- £wd ZD0dwd`E´d,kyapä'ocFgwó r&Pó o&PH r&Pówd --- (0dok'¨d-1222/) --- ZD0dwda`E´\ jywfpJjcif;[k ac:qdktyfaom aojcif;oabmw&m;udk tm½kHjyKojzifh wpfenf; qdk&aomf jywfpJrnfh ZD0dwudk tm½kHjyKojzifh y&rw¬tm½kH jzpf&um; w'g½kHuscGifh &Sd\/ rusaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/ odkYaomf rdrd aoaeonfhykH[laom tavmif;aumif ynwftwkH;tcJay:ü tm½kHusa&mufcdkuf jzpfrl w'g½kHuscGifh r&Sday/

## trSwf (C) "r®m½kHvdkif; psmefydkif;Z,m;

tu,íf toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;fon f tmemygepwwk p¬ sme f orm"ud kd tajccíH xpkd wwk ¬

psmeform"daMumifh vif;a&mifjcnfrsm; txl; tm;aumif;vmaomtcg xdkvif;a&mifjcnf\ tultnD jzifh (32)aum|mowdkYudk ½Iíç xdkrSwpfqifh t½dk;pkur®|mef;odkY ul;NyD;vQif yxrpsmeform"dodkYwdkifatmif ½INyD;aomtcgç tZÑwå odkYr[kwf A[d'¨ t½dk;pkrS wpfzef tjzLuodkPf;odkY ul;NyD;vQif tjzLa&mifuodkPf; y#dbm\*edrdwfudk tm½kH,lí pwkw¬psmeform"dodkY qdkufatmif orm"dxlaxmifvsuf ---

1/ arwåm

2/ Ak'¨gEkówd

3/ r&PmEkówd

4/ tokb ur®|mef; ---

[laom pwk&m&u© ur®|mef;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfNyD;ol jzpfygrl --- ,if;trSwf (C) "r®m½kHvdkif; psmeyf ikd ;fZ,m;twikd ;f psmeef mrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&e f jzpyf gon/f A'k g¨Eókw d r&PmEókwwd uYkd m; umrm0p& Oypm&orm"ad Zmrsm;om jzpMfuojziçhf umraZmwrYkd nof nvf n;f (7)Burd xf uyf íkd apmEikd f ½dk;"r®wm r&Sdjcif;aMumifh trSwf (\*) "r®m½kHvdkif;Z,m;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif;omvQif emrfw&m;wdkY udk odrf;qnf;yg/

tu,fí toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf þtcsdef0,f --- uodkPf; (10)yg;vkH;wdkYü uodkPf; wpfyg; wpfyg;vQif ormywf (8)yg;pD aygufatmif orm"dxlaxmifxm;NyD;ol jzpfyguç jA[®pdk&fw&m; (4)yg;wdkYudkvnf; psmeform"dodkY qdkufonfwdkifatmif yGm;rsm;xm;NyD;ol jzpfygu txuf pmrsufESm (106-108) wdkYü azmfjyxm;cJhonfh Z,m;twdkif; psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;ygav/

## emrfur®|mef; tus,fodrf;qnf;yHk

0od 'k rd¨ \*t¾ |uxm (0od 'k -d¨ 2-226/) pmy'k af & (670)wiG f--- auao yx0"D mw kuuV© vuP© m

/ y / tómoyómao yx0D"mwk uu©Vvu©Pm ...

þodkY ponfjzifh qHyif aum|moü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom ½kyfuvmyf (5)rsKd; = ½kyf (44)rsKd;wdkYwGif yx0D"mwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmukefaom zó a0'em onm apwem 0dnmPf [laom zó yÍöruw&m; OD;aqmifonfh emrfw&m;rsm;udkvnf;aumif;/ y / tómoyómo aum|moü yg0if wnf&SdMuaom (9)rsKd;aom ½kyfwdkYwGif yx0D"mwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmukefaom zó a0'em onm apwem 0dnmPf OD;aqmifonfh emrfw&m;rsm;udkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;zdkY&ef ñTefMum;xm;\/ xdkñTefMum;awmfrlcsuf t& --- qHyif aum|moü ½kyf (44)rsKd;wdkY&Sd&m xdk½kyfwdkYwGif wpfrsKd; wpfrsKd; aom ½kyfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ xdkemrfw&m; wdkYrSm tukodkvfaZmrsm; apmonfh raumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;vnf; yg0ifMu\? ukodkvfaZmrsm; apmonfh taumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;vnf; yg0ifMu\/ odkYtwGuf qHyif aum|moü yx0D"mwfudk tm½kHjyKí (azm|AÁm½kHvdkif;ü azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif;) taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudk ukef piaf tmi f ord ;fqn;fyg/ qyH iaf um|mo\ <ui;fuseaf eao;aom (43)rsK;duek af om ½yk wf &m;wYküd vn;f ½kyfwpfvkH; wpfvkH;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkwdkYudk ukefpifatmif qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif azmfjyxm;cJhaom (42)aum|mowdkYü tusKH;0ifukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYrSm rsKd; wl&mudk aygif;í a&wGufNyD;onfudk ra&wGufaom enf;jzifh a&wGufaomf ½kyftppf (18)rsKd;wdkYom jzpf Muonf/ xdk½kyftppf (18)rsKd;wdkYum; tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYü xdkufovdk tusKH;0ifMu\/ odkYtwGuf ,if;

(42)aum|mowdkYü yg0ifaom ---

1/ 0PÖ= ½lyg½kHudk ½lyg½kHvdkif;twdkif;

2/ o'´ = o'´g½kHudk o'´g½kHvdkif;twdkif;

3/ \*E¨ = \*E¨m½kHudk \*E¨m½kHvdkif;twdkif;

4/ &o = &om½kHudk &om½kHvdkif;twdkif;

5/ yx0D-awaZm-0ga,mwdkYudk azm|AÁm½kHvdkif;twdkif;

6/ <ui;fuseuf ek af om ½yk tf ppwf uYkd kd "rm® ½vHk ikd ;f ½yk tf ppwf uYkd kd tm½,Hk íl emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f

½IyGm;onfh enf;pepftwdkif; toD;toD; enf;rSD;í odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/

{awae0 Oyga,e ]]ur®ork|mae auao yx0D"mwk uu©Vvu©Pm}}wdtm'dem ea,e 'GgpwåmvDom, "mwkaum|maook pwkEHé pwkEHé "mwleH 0aoeç aoaook p pu©K"mwktm'Dok

½lyy&d\*¾[rkacok oAÁH e,ab'H tEk\*EÉm a,mZem umwAÁm/ (0dok'¨d-2-227/)

þtxufyg t|uxm\ ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlcsuft& (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyf

w&m; toD;toD;udkom tm½kHjyKí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&onf r[kwfao;? pu©K"mwf paom (6)Xme = (6)'Gg&wdkYü wnf&SdMuukefaom (54^44 )rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwGifvnf; ½kyf"mwfwpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom ukodkvfaZm tukodkvfaZmwdkY apmMuonfh yÍö'Gg&

0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf; qufvufí odrf;qnf;ygav/

## emrfw&m;udk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykH

emrwf &m;u kd tm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmMuaom emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&on hf vyk if e;f&yrf mS ,ck uJhodkY emrfur®|mef;udk tm;opfp tm'dur®du a,m\*Dolawmfpifrsm;twGuf 'kyÜ&d\*¾g[ = ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lzdkY&ef odrf;qnf;zdkY&ef cufcJaomaMumifh razmfjyjcif; jzpfonf/ odkYaomf t½lyowåu ½Ienf; rsm;wGifvnf;aumif; (0dok'¨d-2-261-262)ç b\*FÓPfydkif;wGifvnf;aumif; (0dok'¨d-2-278)/ emrfw&m; wdkYudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;rsm;udk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifí 0dyóem ½IyGm; okH;oyf&ef ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ odkYtwGuf xdktydkif;rsm;odkY a&muf&Sdaomtcg tm;&yg;& wpf0BuD; awGU&ayvwåHU/ emrfw&m; emrfw&m;[k ½Iyg/

aom oaAÁyd aw t½ly"ar® erevu©aPe {uawm uwGm ]]{wH emr}}EdÅ yówd/

(0dok'¨d-2-223/) txufwGif azmfjy wifjycJhonfh tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü a&S;OD;pGm pdwåed,mr vrf;aMumif;twdkif; 0DxdpOftvdkuf jzpfay:oGm;Muaom pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü todpdwf-zó-a0'em wdkYwGif wpfckckudk OD;wnfí wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD wpfjznf;jznf; odrf;qnf;yg/ atmifjrifrI &vmaomtcg todpdwf-zó ESpfvkH;pDç todpdwf-zó-a0'em okH;vkH;pD þodkY ponfjzifh wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pDwdk;í wjznf;jznf; odrf;qnf;yg/ emrfw&m;rsm;udk pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; twef;vdkuf twef;vdkuf ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg = wpfwef; wpwf e;fü yg0iwf n&f dSMuaom pwd uå P© wikd ;fü emrwf &m;wuYkd kd wpaf ygi;fwppf wk n;f jcKHiíHk ord ;fqn;f Edkifaomtcg emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeaom toifolawmfaumif;\ ÓPfü ,if;emrfw&m;wdkY NydKifwl xifvmaomtcg --- xdkemrfw&m;wdkY\ ½lyg½kHponfh rdrd odrf;qnf;xm;onfh xdkxdk tm½kHodkY ñGwfudkif;½Idif;aeonfhoabmudk tm½kH,lí ---

1/ þum; emrfw&m; - [kvnf;aumif;

2/ emrfw&m; emrfw&m; - [kvnf;aumif; wpfaygif;wpfpkwnf; jyKí odrf;qnf;yg? ½Iyg/ pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü &SdMuaom emrfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYudk pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü NydKifwl jzpfaeMurIudk ÓPfjzifh rjrifao;vQif xdkodkY r½IygESifhOD;/ ÓPfjzifh jrifaom tcgrS Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; wpfwef; wpfwef;ü wnf&SdMuaom xdkemrfw&m;tm;vkH; wdkYudk aygif;pkjcHKikHí xdkodkY ½I&ef jzpfonf/

## twef;[lonf

emruf r|® me;f Z,m;rsm;u kd jyeMfunyhf g/ Oyrm- ½yl g½vHk ikd ;f taumi;ftyk pf Zk ,m;wiG f yxrtwe;f

qdkMupdkY/ xdktwef;ü --- pu©K'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm; raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm; &SdMu\/ (raem'Gg&0Dxd aygif;rsm;pGm jzpfEdkifonfudkvnf; oabmaygufyg/) ,if;0Dxdrsm;wGif aZmtoD;toD;ü ÓPf-yDwd ESpfrsKd;vkH; ,SOfMuojzifh (34)vkH;ukefaom emrfw&m; toD;toD;wdkY yg0ifMu\/ þtwef;udk yxr twef;[k owfrSwfxm;\/ aZmtoD;toD;ü (33)ponfh emrfw&m; toD;toD;wdkY yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom twe;frsm;u kd 'wk ,d twe;f ww,d twe;f þo Ykd ponjfzi hf ac:a0:o;HkpxJG m;ygon/f twe;fvdkuf twef;vdkuf wpfwef;NyD; wpfwef; xdkodkY odrf;qnf;oGm;&ef jzpfonf/ taumif;tkyfpk raumif; tkyfpk ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ tusOf;enf; tus,fenf; ESpfenf;vkH;jzifhvnf; odrf;qnf;yg/

## 2222

emrfur®|mef;ydkif; -- emr½ly00w¬me tcef;

½lyg½lyy&d\*¾[ tcef;

### ½kyf-emrfudk odrf;qnf;ykH tydkif;

1/ ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif (6)'Gg& (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyftppf ½kyftwk tm;vkH;wdkYudk

(ur®Z½kyfwdkYESifhwuG pdwåZ-OwkZ-tm[m&Z ½kyftppf ½kyftwkwdkY t0iftyg ½kyftm;vkH;wdkYudk) jcHKikHí ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkY\ tat; tyl paom taMumif;wdkYaMumifh a&S;½kyftpOfESifh aemuf½kyftpOfwdkY\ rwl aom jzpfjcif;&SdrI = azmufjyefrI oabmudk tm½kH,lí ---

1/ ½kyfw&m; ½kyfw&m; - [k odrf;qnf;ykHudk azmfjycJh\/

,ckwpfzef þemrfur®|mef;ydkif;wGifvnf; emrfw&m;wdkYudk emrfwkH;emrfcJ emrfCe toD;toD;

NydKatmif ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkif odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg xdkemrfw&m;wdkY\

½lyg½kH ponfh rdrdwdkY tm½kH,laeonfh xdkxdk tm½kHodkY ñGwfudkif;½Idif;aeonfh oabmudk tm½kH,lí ---

#### 2/ emrfw&m; emrfw&m; - [k

odrf;qnf;ykHudkvnf; azmfjyNyD; jzpf\/

xakd emi fquvf uíf jyKvyk &f rn hfvyk if e;fciG uf kd0od 'k rd¨ \*t¾ |uxmü þo YkdñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf \l /

### 3/ ½kyf-emrf cGJyg odrf;qnf;yg

1/ a,m [d pwåm&d r[mblwmed y&d\*¾a[wGm Oyg'g½lyH y&d\*¾PSmwd?

2/ t½lyH y&d\*¾PSmwd?

3/ ½lyg½lyH ye y&d\*¾PSaEÅm ...

4/ a,myd ½lyg½lyH y&d\*¾a[wGm emr½lyH 00w¬ayaEÅm ...(tbd-|-1-260/) wawm erevu©PH emrH? ½kyÜevu©PH ½lyEdÅ oacFyawm emr½lyH 00w¬aywd/

(0dok'¨d-2-222/)

£wd £'Íö emrH? £'Íö ½lyH? £'H 0kpöwd emr½lyEdÅ oacFyawm emr½lyH 00w¬aywd/

(0dok'¨d-2-225/)

þtxufyg t|uxmrsm;\ ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlcsuft& a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf --- ½kyfudk

odrf;qnf;jcif;ç emrfudkodrf;qnf;jcif; vkyfief;&yfrsm;udk jyKvkyfNyD;aomtcg ---

#### 3/ ½kyf+emrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif; = ½kyf-emrf cGJjcif;

4/ ½kyf+emrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif; --þESpfrsKd;aom vkyfief;&yfwdkYudkvnf; qufvufí BudK;yrf;&OD;rnf jzpfonf/ emrfw&m;wdkYudk

odrf;qnf;&mü tm,we'Gg& tvdkuf odrf;qnf;xm;ojzifh ½kyf+emrfudk odrf;qnf;&m = ½kyf+emrfudk c&JG müvn;f tm,we'gG&tvukd f ord ;fqn;fjci;fu yíkd qaD vsmaf yon/f xokd rd ;fqn;f&mü ½yk yf ikd ;fwiG f vG,fulrI&Sdap&ef &nf&G,fí Z,m;rsm;wGif rSD&m0w¬K½kyfrsm;udk azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; ½kyftppfwdkYudk y"mexm;í qdkif&m'Gg&ü &EdkiforQ ½kyftwkwdkYudkyg a&maESmodrf;qnf;vsuf ½kyf-emrfudk odrf;qnf;yg/ Z,m;rsm;üum; 0dyóem½Iaumif;aom 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHjzpfaom ½kyftppfwdkYudkom y"me xm;í azmfjyxm;ygonf/ (pu©K'Gg& aomw'Gg& Cme'Gg& Zd0Sg'Gg& raem'Gg& wdkYü 54- rsKd;ukefaom ½kyftppfrsm;ç um,'Gg&ü 44 - rsKd;ukefaom ½kyftppfrsm;om wnf&SdMuonfudk owdjyKyg/) þwGif

½lyg½kHvdkif;ü Z,m;wGif azmfjyxm;onfh --- yxrtwef; taumif;tkyfpk ukodkvfaZmrsm;apmonfh pu©K

'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü ½kyf-emrf odrf;qnf;ykHudk erlemtjzpf azmfjytyfygonf/

#### 1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü ---

[',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (11)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

#### 2/ pu©K0dnmPfü ---

pu©K&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (8)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

#### 3/ orÜ#dpädKif;ü ---

[',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (11)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

#### 4/ oEÅD&Pü ---

[',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (12)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

5/ 0ka|mü ---

[',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+ apwoduf (12)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

#### 6/ aZm (yxraZm) ü ---

[',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (34)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

('kwd,aZm ponfüvnf; yHkpHwl ½Iyg/)

#### 7/ yxrw'g½kHü ---

[',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (34)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

('kwd, w'g½kHüvnf; yHkpHwl ½Iyg/)

#### \* b0if - ü ---

[',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;u - ½kyfw&m; b0if- pdwf+apwoduf (34)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

«b0ifwdkif;ü enf;wl ½Iyg/ b0ifonf twdwf r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHjzpfaom uH-ur®edrdwf\*wed rd wd [f al om tm½ Hk (3)rsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;du kd tm½jHkyKojzi hf þtqiwhf iG uf m; b0i\f tm½rHk eS uf kd ykHpHrSe fr½IEdkifao;ygu b0ifemrfw&m; odrf;qnf;rIudk acwåcsefvSyfxm;yg/ y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;odkY a&muf&Sd

emrfur®|mef;ydkif; -- emr½lyg½lyy&d\*[¾ tcef;00w¬me tcef;

í b0i\f tm½rHk eS uf kd ypkH rH eS f ½EI ikd f ord ;fqn;fEikd af omtcgüum; 0xD pd wd wf \Ykd tMum;ü wn&f dSMuuek -f aom ,if;b0ifemrfw&m;wdkYudkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;Edkifaom tcgü --- rdrd\ b0ifudk rdrd udk,fwdkif aocsmpGm qef;ppfí --- aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfonf odkYr[kwf Oayu©m a0'em,SOfonfudkvnf;aumif;ç yDwd,SOfonf r,SOfonfudkvnf;aumif;ç ÓPf,SOfonf r,SOfonf udkvnf;aumif; pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m; ta&twGuf rnfrQ&Sdonfudkvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh yikd ;fjcm;í ord ;fqn;fyg/ r&DS m0wK¬½yk f(54)rsK;d[ kqjkdci;frmS ,cvk u&f dSypöKyeÜ fjzpqf bJ 0i\f r&DS m0wK¬½yk uf kd

&nf&G,fí qdkjcif; jzpfonf/ y#doaE¨aemif yxrb0ifüum; tm[m&Z½kyfwdkY ,kwfavsmhzG,f&m &Sdayonf/ 'kwd,b0if ponfwdkYüvnf; trdpm;rsKdvdkufaom tpmtm[m&\ oli,f\ cE¨mtdrfodkY rysUHEUHSrcsi;f tm[m&Z½yk rf sm; ,wk af vsmah ernof m jzpof n/f raem'gG&0xD rd sm;ü ½yk ef mrof rd ;fqn;fyuHk kd qufvufí azmfjyygonf/»

#### 1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü ---

[',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (12)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

2/ yxraZmü --- [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (34)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

('kwd,aZm ponfüvnf; yHkpHwl½Iyg/)

3/ yxr w'g½kHü --- [',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (34)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

('kwd, w'g½kHüvnf; enf;wl½Iyg/) þum; ÓPEf ok ltb"d rm® tajccyH nm tm;en;fowl tYkd wuG fazmjfyjci;frQom jzpyf gon/f ÓPf

&ifhusufol tbd"r®mtajccHynm tm;aumif;olwdkYtwGufum; þrQ &Sif;jyzG,f&mvdkrnf r[kwfay/

½lyg½kHvdkif; taumif;tkyfpk0,f <uif;usefukefaom twef;wdkif;&Sd 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif;üvnf;aumif; ½lyg½kHvdkif; raumif;tkyfpkwdkYüvnf;aumif; o'´g½kHvdkif; \*E¨m½kHvdkif; &om½kHvdkif; azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; "r®m½kH vdkif;wdkYüvnf;aumif; enf;rSD;í ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;ygav/ xl;&mudkom uGufí qdkaythH --aomw0dnmPfü ---

aomw&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh o'´g½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (8)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

#### Cme0dnmPfü ---

Cme&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54) rsKd;ESifh \*E¨m½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (8)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

#### Zd0Sg0dnmPfü ---

Zd0Sg&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh &om½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (8)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

#### um,0dnmPfü ---

um,&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (44)rsKd;ESifh azm|AÁm½kHu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (8)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

aomw0dnmP0Dxd Cme0dnmP0Dxd Zd0Sg0dnmP0Dxd um,0dnmP0DxdwdkY\ twGif;ü yg0if wnf&SdMuaomç <uif;usefaom 0Dxdpdwf+apwodufwdkYonf [',0w¬K½kyfudkcsnf; rSDí jzpfMuayonf/ ½kyf-emrf cGJykH odrf;qnf;ykH oabmaygufoifhayNyD/ "r®m½kHvdkif;wGif pu©KtMunf"mwf "r®m½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom raem'Gg&0Dxdwpfckudk ykHpHerlemtjzpfjzifh azmfjytyfygonf/

#### 1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü ---

[',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh pu©KtMunf"mwfu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (12)vkH;u - emrfw&m;

#### 2/ yxraZmü ---

[',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54) rsKd;ESifh pu©KtMunf"mwfu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (34) vkH;u - emrfw&m;

('kwd,aZmrS owåraZmwdkifatmif enf;wl ½Iyg/)

#### 3/ yxrw'g½kHü ---

[',&Sd rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54) rsKd;ESifh pu©KtMunf"mwfu - ½kyfw&m;

pdwf+apwoduf (34) vkH;u - emrfw&m;

('kwd, w'g½kHüvnf; enf;wl ½Iyg/) vdk&if;tcsKyf rSwfom;&efrSm --- rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)ç (44)wdkYü rdrdodrf;qnf;onfh tm½kH½kyfwpfckudk

aygif;í ½kyfw&m;[k odrf;qnf;&ef jzpfayonf/ emrfw&m;wdkYudkum; Z,m;wGif azmfxm;onfhtwdkif; odrf;qnf;yg/ Z,m;twdkif; twef;vdkuf wpfwef;vkH; wpfwef;vkH;ü wnf&Sdaom ½kyf+emrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg wpfwef;vkH;udk jcHKikHí --- ½yk wf &m;-emrwf &m; --- ½kyfw&m;-emrfw&m; --- [k odrf;qnf;yg/

## 2222

emr½ly00w¬me tcef;

4/ emr½ly00w¬me = ½kyf+emrfudk ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;jcif; aom {0H zóm'DeH 0aoe Oy|daw pwåma&m t½lydaem caE¨ emrEdÅ? awoH tm&r®Pblwmed pwåm&d r[mblwmedç pwkEéÍö r[mblwmeH Oyg'g,½lyH ½lyEdÅ 00w¬aywd/ £wd t|m&o "mwka,m 'Gg'om,wemed yÍöu©E¨mwd oaAÁyd awblrau "ar® ca\*¾e ork\*H¾ 0d0&rmaem 0d, ,ruwmvuEH´ zmv,rmaem 0d, p emrÍö ½lyÍömwd a'G"m 00w¬aywd/ emr½lyrwåawm O'¨H tanm oawåm 0g yk\*¾avm 0g a'a0g 0g jA[®m 0g ewD¬wd ed|H \*päwd/ (0dok'¨d-2-227-228/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk aumif;rGefpifMu,fpGm todÓPfü xifvif;atmif odrf;-

qnf;NyD;aomtcg emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; qufvuf odrf;qnf;\/ xdkodkY emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; &mü ---

1/ zóu pí odrf;qnf;aomenf;

2/ a0'emu pí odrf;qnf;aomenf;

3/ todpdwf = 0dnmPfu pí odrf;qnf;aomenf;

þ (3)enf;wdkYwGif --- wpfenf;enf;\ tpGrf;jzifh xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vwfaomf rdrd\ todÓPfü xif&Sm;pGm wnfvmukefaom xifvmukefaom a0'em-onmocFg&-0dnmPf [laom emrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYudk emrfw&m; --- [lívnf;aumif;ç xdkemrfw&m;wdkY\ tm½kH jzpfukefaom r[mbkwf = "mwfBuD; (4)yg;wdkYESifh xdkr[mbkwf = "mwfBuD; (4)yg;wdkYudk rSDíjzpfMuukefaom Oyg'g½kyftaygif;udk ½kyfw&m; --- [lívnf;aumif; ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;\/ þodkYvQif "mwf (18)yg;ç tm,we (12)yg;ç cE¨m (5)yg;wnf;[laom tvkH;pkHvnf; jzpfukefaom bkHokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&SdMu ukefaom = þawblru ½kyf-emrfw&m;wdkYudk ylwmwHwif;ESifh wlaom BuD;pGmaom yef;uyfudk = MuKwf BuD;udk ESpfjzmxufjcrf; jzef;jzef;uGJatmif oefvsufzsm;jzifh uvyfvdkuf zGifhvdkufbdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç xef;yifayguf xef;jrpf[laom xef;zkan§muftpkHudk ESpfjzmxufjcrf; jzef;jzef;uGJatmif tzsm;rS udkifí cGJcsvdkufbdouJhodkYvnf;aumif; --- emrfw&m;[lívnf;aumif;ç ½kyfw&m;[lívnf;aumif; ESpfzdkYESpfpk tm;jzifh ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;\/ bkHokH;yg;twGif;ü emrf½kyfrQom &Sd\? emrf-½kyfrQrS txufü emrf½kyfxuf tydktvGefjzpfaom yk\*¾dKvf-owå0g-ZD0-twå-vl-ewf-jA[®monf r&Sdonfomwnf;[k qkH;jzwfcsuf csEdkifjcif;odkY a&muf\/ (0dok'¨d-2-227-228/) þtxufyg ñTefMum;csuft& --- (6)vdkif;vkH;ü ½kyf+emrfwdkYudk pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü pdwåed,mr vrf;aMumif;twdkif; yl;wGJodrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg ,if; ½kyf+emrfwdkYudkyif tm½kH,lí ,if; ½kyf-emrfwdkYü yk\*¾dKvf-owå0g-ZD0-twårS qdwfokOf;rIç vl-ewf-jA[®m xif&Sm; r&SdrIç ½kyf+emrf tpktykHrQom &SdrIudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif Munfhí ]]yk\*¾dKvf-owå0g-ZD0-twå-vl-ewf-jA[®m r&Sd? ½kyf+emrf rQom &Sd\}} --þodkY ½kyf+emrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ (A[d'¨odkY ÓPfudk apvGwfí A[d'¨ ½kyf+emrfwdkYudk (31)

bkHtwGif;ü jcHKikHí odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg vl-ewf-jA[®m xif&Sm; r&SdrIudkvnf; awGU&Sd&ayvwåHU/)

### wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom jzwfxkH;wpf&yf

tmp&,d "ry® gv --- [ k omoemawmuf ½akd opmG ac:a0:o;HkpxJG m;awmrf al om q&mawmtf &iS -f "r®ygvrax&fjrwfBuD;u þt&mwGif txufyg t|uxmtzGifhESifh ywfoufí 0dyóeme,fwGif; wezf ;kdrjzwEf ikd af om jzwxf ;Hkwp&f yuf kdatmuyf gtwikd ;f rrd \d r[m#uD mwiG f csrwS of mG ;awmrf al yon/f oaAÁyd awblrau "ar® emrÍö ½lyÍömwd a'G"m 00w¬aywDwd {w¬ udÍömyd oAÁ oa'´g te0-

aooy&d,m'g,aum? emr½lybma0g ye tnrn0d"ka&mwd e w'kb,H ork'g,0aoe y&dormya,wAHÁ? wo®m ]],a'w¬ erevu©PH? wH emrH/ ,H ½kyÜevu©PH? wH ½ly}}EÅd {0H 00w¬aywDwd taw¬m/ {0H 00w¬ayaEÅma,0 p w'kb,0dedrkwåó awblru"ar®ok uópd "r®ó tbm0awm ]]oaAÁyd awblrau"ar® emrÍö ½lyÍömwd a'G"m 00w¬aywD}}wd 0kpöwd/ ]]emrÍö ½lyÍöm}}wd {awae0 wó 'k0d"bma0 oda'¨ ]]a'G"m 00w¬aywD}}wd £'H emr½ly0dedrkwåó tnó tbm0'óew¬H/ awae0g[ ]]emr½lyrwåawm O'¨}}EÅdtm'd/ ]]oaAÁyd awblrau "ar®}}wd ye oAÁ\*¾[PaÍöw¬ or®orEky\*ó "r®ó te0aoaowAÁwm, 0kwåH/ wOd§ te0aooawm y&dan,sH {uHoawm 0d&ZÆd wAHÁ? wawm p pdwåH 0d&mZ,H yarmapwAÁH/ awem[ b\*0g ---

]]oAÁH bdu©a0 tebdZmeH ty&dZmeH (ww¬ pdwåH) t0d&mZ,H tyÜZ[H tbaAÁm 'ku©u©,m, / y / oAÁÍö acg bdu©a0 tbdZmeH y&dZmeH (ww¬ pdwåH)

0d&mZ,H yZ[H baAÁm 'ku©u©,m,m}}wd/ (oH-2-249-250 ty&dZmeeokwåef/)

(r[m#D-2-358/)

£wd £ro®d H okawå wdaómyd y&dnm uxdwm a[mEÅd/ ]]tbdZme}}EdÅ [d 0paee Ówy&dnm uxdwm? ]]y&dZme}}EÅd 0paee wD&Py&dnm? ]]0d&mZ,H yZ[}}EÅd 'GD[d y[mey&dnmwd/ (oH-|-3-6/) txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom 0dok'¨dr\*¾ t|uxm pum;&yfü t|uxmq&mawmfu --- oaAÁyd awblrau "ar® emrÍö ½lyÍömwd a'G"m 00w¬aywd = tvkH;pkHvnf; jzpfukefaom umr-½ly-t½ly wnf;[laom bkHokH;yg; twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom awblru"r®wdkYudk emrfw&m;[lívnf;aumif; ½kyfw&m;[lívnf;aumif; (emrfw&m;ç ½kyfw&m; - [k) ESpfzdkY ESpfpk tm;jzifh ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;\/ --þodkY zGifhqdkxm;awmfrl\/ þt|uxm pum;&yfü --- oAÁ = tvkH;pkH = tukefvkH;[laom pum;um; t<uif;tusefr&Sd uek pf iaf tmi f ocgF&w&m;tm;v;Hku kdord ;fusK;H,al om pum; jzp\f / oaYkd om f emrEf iS hf½yk wf uYkd m; tcsi;fcsif; a0;uGmonfh oabm&Sd\/ (twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuonfh orÜ,kwåw&m;rsm; r[kwfMu? r,SOfwGJbJ cGJíom jzpfMuaom 0dyÜ,kwåw&m;rsm; jzpfMu\/) xdkaMumifh xdkemrfESifh ½kyf ESpfyg;pHkudk wpfaygif; wpfpk wnf; jyKí taygif;tpktaejzifh rokH;oyfxdkufay? xdkodkY rokH;oyfxdkuf&um; ---

1/ tm½kHodkY ñGwfudkif;½Idif;wwfaom oabmvu©Pm&Sdaom w&m;um; --- emrfç

2/ azmufjyefwwfaom oabmvu©Pm&Sdaom w&m;um; --- ½kyf -

þodkY ESpfzdkY ESpfpk jyKí ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;&\/ --- [k qdkvdkayonf/

þodkY ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;aomfomvQif xdkemrf½kyf ESpfyg;pHkrS tvGwfjzpfaom bkHokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom awblru"r®wdkYü wpfpkHwpfckaom (toufaumif vdyfjymaumif 0dnmPfaumif twåaumifuJhodkYaom) w&m;"r®\ r&Sdjcif;aMumifh --- tvkH;pkHvnf; jzpfukefaom bHkokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom awblru"r®wdkYudk emrfw&m; ½kyfw&m;[k ESpfzdkY ESpfpk jyKí ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;\/--[k t|uxmq&mawmf zGifhqdkawmfrljcif; jzpfonf/

]]emrÍö ½lyÍö}} = emrfw&m; ½kyfw&m; [laom þpum;&yfjzifhyifvQif xdkemrf½kyf\ ESpfrsKd;uGJjym;rI

&Sdonf\ tjzpfonf NyD;pD;ygaomfvnf; --- a'G"m 00w¬aywd = ESpfzdkY ESpfpktm;jzifh ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;\}} [al om þpum;u kd xyíf qjkdye\f ? ,i;fpum;&yuf kd emr½f yk rf S tvwG jfzpaf om (touaf umi f vyd jfym aumif 0dnmPfaumif twåaumif uJhodkYaom) tjcm;wpfpkHwpfckaom w&m;\ bkHokH;yg;twGif;ü xif&Sm;r&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk ñTefjyawmfrljcif;iSm rdefYqdkawmfrljcif; jzpfayonf/ xdkaMumifhyifvQif emrf½kyfxuf tydktvGefjzpfaom yk\*¾dKvf-owå0g-ZD0-twå-vl-ewf-jA[®monf

r&Sdonfomwnf;[k qkH;jzwfcsuf csEdkifjcif;odkY a&muf\ --- þodkYvnf; rdefYqdkjcif; jzpf\/ wpzf e f --- oaAÁyd awblrau "ar® = awblru"r® --- tukefvkH;[laom þpum;&yfüvnf;

oA Á = tuek vf ;Hk - [ k þpum;&yuf ,kd íl ajymqjkdci;frmS tepd -ö 'uk -© tew å vuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m ½IyGm;okH;oyfjcif;iSm xdkufaom = or®orEky\*¾"r®\ r<uif;rusefapvdkonfh twGufaMumifh rdefYqdkjcif; jzpf\/ reS af yon f --- xdkbkHokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom awblru"r®um; t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefpif

atmif ydkif;jcm;od&rnfh w&m;vnf;jzpf\? tu,fpifppftm;jzifh xdkawblru"r® tay:ü wG,fwm wyfrufaeonfh wPSmw&m;udk uif;jywf ½kyfodrf; csKyfNidrf;atmifvnf; usifh&rnf jzpf\? xdkawblru"r®rSvnf; rdrd\ pdwfudk wG,fwmwyfrufaeonfh wPSmudk uif;jywf ½kyfodrf; csKyfNidrf;atmif usifhjcif;jzifh vGwfajrmufap&rnf jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifudk,fawmfwdkifu atmufygtwdkif; a[m-

Mum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/

]]&[ef;wdkY ...tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfemrfudk ---

1/ Ówy&dnm ynmjzifh xdk;xGif; rodcJhaomf -

2/ wD&Py&dnm ynmjzifh ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; rodcJhaomf -

3/ y[mey&dnm ynmjzi hf xtkd v;HkpaHk om ½yk ef mrtf ay:ü w,G wf mwyrf uaf eaom wPmS w&m;ukd uif;jywf ½kyfodrf; csKyfNidrf;atmif rusifhEdkifcJhaomf ry,fpGefYEdkifcJhaomf oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku© ukefjcif;iSm rxdkuf/

&[ef;wdkY ...pifppfaomfum; tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfemrfudk ---

1/ Ówy&dnm ynmjzifh xdk;xGif;odcJhaomf -

2/ wD&Py&dnm ynmjzifh ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odcJhaomf -

3/ y[mey&dnm ynmjzi hfxtkd v;HkpaHk om ½yk ef mrtf ay:ü w,G wf mwyrf uaf eaom wPmS w&m;ukd uif;jywf ½kyfodrf; csKyfNidrf;atmif usifhEdkifcJhaomf y,fpGefYEdkifcJhaomf oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku© ukefjcif;iSm xdkuf\/ (oH-2-249-250/)

þtqkH;tjzwfum; oH,kwfygVdawmf oVm,we0\*¾oH,kwfü vm&Sdaom ty&dZmeeokwåefudk

udk;um;í qkH;jzwfxm;aom r[m#Dum\ tqkH;tjzwfyifwnf;/

1/ ½kyf"mwf wpfvkH;avmufudk 0dyóem ½I½kHrQjzifhvnf; edAÁmefudk &&SdEdkifonf [laom tqdk

2/ emrf"mwf wpfvkH;avmufudk 0dyóem ½I½kHrQjzifhvnf; edAÁmefudk &&SdEdkifonf [laom tqdk

3/ ½kyfbufuvnf; ½kyf"mwf wpfvkH;avmufudk emrfbufuvnf; emrf"mwf wpfvkH;avmufudk

0dyóem½I½kHrQjzifhvnf; edAÁmefudk &&SdEdkifonf [laom tqdk ---

þtqdk (3)&yfwdkYonf txufyg r[m#DumwdkY\ tqkH;tjzwfESifhum; ajzmifhajzmifhBuD; qefYusifbuf pum;wdkYom jzpfaeMu\/ rsOf;ajzmifh wpfaMumif;ay:ü ausmcsif;cdkif;vsuf wnfaeaom tqdktrdefYwdkY jzpfaeMu\/ odkYaomf w&m;ppf w&m;rSefudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf&Sdaom toifolawmf rGefonfum; ty&dZmeeokwåef[laom bk&m;a[m rkcygXfawmfBuD;udk OD;xdyf&Guf yefqifvsuf qkH;jzwf xm;awmfrlaom r[m#Dum q&mawmf\ tqkH;tjzwfudkum; ausmrcdkif;oifhay/ «y&dnmynm (3) rsKd;udk aumif;aom n wpfn = ba'´u&wåokwåefydkif;wGif &Sif;vif;cJhNyD; jzpfayonf/»

### 'd|d0dok'¨d

vu©P-&o-ypöKy|me-y'|me0aoe emr½lyy&d\*¾a[m 'd|d0dok'¨d emr/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

= vuP© -&o-ypKöy|me-f y'|mewf \Ykd tprG f;jzi hf emr½f yk uf kd ord ;fqn;fjci;fon f y&rwÓ¬ Ptf jrif oefY&Sif;pifMu,faom = 'd|d0dok'¨d rnf\/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

'DCedum,f r[m0\*¾ t|uxm = ('D-|-2-53)ç oH,kwåedum,f ed'ge0\*¾ t|uxm = (oH-|-244) paom t|uxmBuD;rsm;ESifh tnD zGifhqdkxm;aom pum;awmfyif jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf 'd|d0dok'¨d = y&rw¬ÓPftjrif oefY&Sif;pifMu,fa&;twGuf vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mefwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh emrf½kyf wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;&ayOD;rnf/ xdkodkYodrf;qnf;ykH tydkif;udk --- vu©Pm'dpwkuúydkif; [laom trnfjzifh oD;oefYazmfjyrnfjzpfygonf/ þwGif ---

1/ "mwf (18)yg;enf;

2/ tm,we (12)yg;enf;

3/ cE¨m (5)yg;enf;wdkYjzifh ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;ykHudk qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/ "mwf (18) yg; Z,m;

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 'gG& (6) zkH | tm½ Hk (6) wef | 0nd mPf (6) o,G f |
| tcH"mwf | twdkuf"mwf | tyGifh"mwf |
| 1/ pu©K"mwf (= pu©KtMunf) | ½ly"mwf (= ½lyg½kH) | pu©K0dnmP"mwf |
| 2/ aomw"mwf (= aomwtMunf) | o'´"mwf (= o'´g½kH) | aomw0dnmP"mwf |
| 3/ Cme"mwf (= CmetMunf) | \*E¨"mwf (= \*E¨m½kH) | Cme0dnmP"mwf |
| 4/ Zd0Sg"mwf (= Zd0SgtMunf) | &o"mwf (= &om½kH) | Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf |
| 5/ um,"mwf (= um,tMunf) | azm|AÁ"mwf (= azm|AÁm½kH) | um,0dnmP"mwf |
| 6/ raem"mwf | "r®"mwf (= "r®m½kH) | raem0dnmP"mwf |

"mw k= "mw f--- twåaem obm0H "ma&wDwd "mwk/

= rdrd\ oabmvu©Pmudk rdrdaqmifxm;wwfaomaMumifh "mwfrnf\/ (0dok'¨d-2-116/) omoemyt,tl q&odS l wwd wåd YkdMuqH tyaf om twoå nuf m; y&rwo¬ pmö e,rf S y&rwÓ¬ P-f ynmrsufpdjzifh wu,fwrf; pl;prf;&SmazGMunfhaomtcgç txl;ojzifh ,ckuJhodkY ½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&rwf odkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;Edkifojzifh ,if;½kyfemrfwdkY0,f y&rw¬ÓPfynmrsufpdjzifh pl;prf; &SmazGMunfhaomtcg txift&Sm; r&SdawmhNyD jzpf\/ ½kyfemrfuvGJívnf; rnfonfht&mudkrQ rawGU&? ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifae&aom ½kyfemrfwdkYüvnf; twåum;r&Sd/ twåonf jyKvkyfwwfaom um&uwnf;? twåonf cHpm;wwfaom a0'uwnf;? þodkYvQif twåudk um&u a0'u ponf trnfemrwyfí jyKvkyfwwf cHpm;wwfonf[k qdkaomfvnf; wu,fwrf;tm;jzifh rjyKvkyfwwf rcHpm;wwfay? jyKvkyfjcif; cHpm;jcif; oabmudk r&GufaqmifEdkifay/ jyKvkyfwwfonf cHpm;wwfonf[k ac:a0:okH;pJG aeaom twåonfyif wu,fxif&Sm; r&SdaomaMumifh jzpf\/ puK©paom y&rwwf &m;wuYkd m; rrd od abmu kd rrd d aqmi&f uG Ef ikd \f ? rrd d oabmtwikd ;f wn&f \dS ?

Oyrm ---

½lygbdCmwm&[blwyÜom'vu©PHç

'|Kumrwmed'geur®ork|meblwyÜom'vu©PH 0g pu©K/

(0dok'¨d-2-74/)

pu©K"mwf (= pu©KtMunf"mwf)onf ½lyg½kH\ a&S;½SL½kdufcwfjcif;iSm xdkufaom blw½kyf = "mwf BuD; (4)yg;wdkYudk Munfvifapjcif; oabmvu©Pm &Sd\/ wpfenf; --- ½lyg½kHudk jrifjcif;iSm tvdk&Sdaom umrwPmS vQi f taMumi;f&i;fc&H adS om uaH Mumijhfzpaf om bwl ½yk f "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kd Munvf iaf pjci;f oabmvu©Pm &Sd\/

txuf ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif &Sif;jycJhonfh twdkif; ½kyfwdkYrnfonf uvmyf[k ac:qdktyfonfh

trIeftaejzifh jzpfMu\/ uvmyf[lonf ½kyfy&rwfe,fü ½kyfwdkY\ tao;qkH; tzGJUtpnf;omwnf;/ puK©"mwof nvf n;f wpcf ck si;f jzpof nrf [wk fpuK©'ouuvmy[f al om ½yk uf vmy ftvukd of m jzp\f / ,if;pu©K'ou uvmyfwGif ½kyfoabmw&m; (10)rsKd; yg0if\/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYum; twdwfb0 wpfckcku jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefvQif taMumif;&if;cH&Sdaom uHaMumifhjzpfaom ur®Z½kyfwdkYonfom jzpfukef\/ ,if;pu©K'ouuvmyf twGif;ü (10)rsKd;aom ½kyfwdkYwGif r[mbkwf "mwfBuD; (4)yg;wdkYvnf; yg0ifMu\/ ,if; r[mbkwf"mwfBuD; (4)yg;wdkYum; ½lyg½kH\ a&S;½SL½kdufcwf jcif;iSmxdkufaom w&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/ ½lyg½kH\ a&S;½SL½kdufcwfjcif;iSm xdkufaom r[mbkwfwdkYudk Munf vifapwwfaom oabmum; pu©K"mwf\ oabmobm0vu©Pmyif jzpf\? pu©K"mwfwdkif;ü ,if; obm0vuP© mum; wn&f \dS / otYkd wuG fpuK©"mwof n frrd od abmu kdrrd daqmixf m;\? rrd od abmukd rrd daqmi&f uG Ef ikd \f ? rrd od abmtwikd ;f wn&f \dS [ kq&kd \/ use"f mwwf üYkd vn;f en;fwrl wS yf g/ þovYkd Qif þ (18)yg;uek af om oabmw&m;woYkd n frrd qd ikd &f m u,kd yf ikd of bm0vuP© m oabmw&m;u kdaqmi-f &GufEdkifMuojzifh ]]"mwk = "mwf}}[laom trnfudk &Muayonf/

þ"mw f(18)yg;wwYkd iG fpuK©"mw fponwf \Ykd w&m;u,kd rf Sm xi&f mS ;Ny/D rxi&f mS ;&mu kdten;fi,f qakd yt/Hh a&;SO;DpmG raem"mw f yÍ0ö nd mP"mw f raem0nd mP"mwwf \Ykd x;laxuG jJGym;ruI kd azmjfyayt/Hh raem"mwf

wDPd raem"mwkpdwåmed {um raem"mwk/ (0dok'¨d-2-224/)

(1) yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;/ (2) t[dwfukov0dyguforÜ#dpädKif; (3) t[dwftukov0dyguforÜ#dpädKi;f þ (3)rsKd;ukefaom pdwfwdkYonf raem"mwfwdkY rnfMuonf/

tEÅm'dum raem"mwk? raem0dnmP"mwk,m/ ya0om-y\*ar 'Gg&-y&d,ma,e wd|wd/ (emr½lyy&dapä'/)

,if;raem"mwf trnf&aom pdwf (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;odkY a&mufonfhtcg b0ifwnf; [laom raem0dnmPftpOfonf ukefaysmufojzifh xdkraem0dnmPfonf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;xJodkY 0ifoGm; ovdk xifrSwf&\? xdkaMumifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf b0ifraem0dnmPf\ 0if&m 'Gg&wnf;/ wpfzef or#Ü dpdäKi;f\aemuüf oE&DÅ Pwn;f[al om raem0nd mPof n f jzpaf y:vmjye\f / xakd Mumi hf or#Ü dpdäKi;f onf raem0dnmPf\ xGufcGmvm&m wHcg;ozG,f jzpfjyef\/ þodkYaom y&d,m,ft& raem"mwf (3)ckudk raem0dnmPf\ 'Gg&[k qdkEdkifjyefonf/ rkcs ,l½dk;,lpOf r[kwf [lvdkonf/ emrfur®|mef; aU&Sydkif;pmrsufESm (31) ponfü ---

1/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk raem'Gg&[kvnf;aumif;

2/ tm0ZÆef;ESifh wuGaom b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk raem'Gg&[kvnf;aumif;

3/ XmElypm&tm;jzifh odkYr[kwf zvlypm&tm;jzifh [',0w¬Kudkvnf; raem'Gg&[kvnf;aumif; toD;toD; ac:qdkaMumif; &Sif;jycJh\/ (pmrsufESm -31- ponfü jyefMunfhyg/) b0ifudk raem

'Gg&[k ,ljcif; tm0ZÆef;ESifh wuGaom b0ifudk raem'Gg&[k ,ljcif;um; ,l½dk;,lpOfwnf;/ raem"mwf trnf&aom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; orÜ#dpädKif;a'GwdkYwGif yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf topfjzpfaom

tm½uHk kd a&;SO;DpmG wpBfurd rf Q ,&l jci;faMumi hf orl sm;aemurf S quvf uíf tm½uHk kd ,&l oavmuvf n;f aumif;ç tBudrfrsm;pGm ,l&oavmufvnf;aumif; xdxda&mufa&muf r&Sdacs/ xdkjyif rdrd\aemufwGif qufvuf jzpfay:vmonfh rSD&m0w¬K½kyfcsif; rwlaom yÍö0dnmPftm; teEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK ay;ae&onfh twGuf rSD&mwlaom pdwftm; aus;Zl;jyKay;&oavmuf tm;r&Sday/ orÜ#dpädKif;a'Gonf vnf; [',0w¬Kudkom rSDíjzpf&ojzifh rdrdESifh rSD&m0w¬K½kyfcsif; rwlaom yÍö0dnmPfrS teEÅ&ypö, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;rIudk cH,l&aomaMumifh rSD&m 0w¬K½kyfcsif; wlnDaom pdwfrS aus;Zl;tjyKcH&oavmuf tm;r&Sdacs? odkYtwGuf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh orÜ#dpädKif;a'Gudk --- raem {0"mwk raem"mwk --- od½kH rQomjzpfaom "mwfjzpfjcif;aMumifh raem"mwf[k rSnfhac:&avonf/ yÍö0dnmP"mwf

yÍö0dnmPfwdkYum; rdrdwdkY rSD&m0w¬K½kyf toD;toD;ü wdkuf½dkufxifvmaom tm½kHudk tvG,fwul

,l½Hkomjzpfí raem"mwfxuf odrI tm;&SdMuayonf? odkYtwGuf odjcif;teufa[m ÓPo'´gay:wGif 0d -- Oyom&yk'f trTef;wifNyD;vQif --- 0daoaoe ZmemwDwd 0dnmPH = raem"mwfxuf xl;aomtm;jzifhtm½kHudk odwwfaomaMumifh 0dnmP"mwf[k ac:prSwf jyK&avonf? odkYaomf rSD&m 0w¬K½kyfcsif; rwlnDaom tm0ZÆef;rS teEÅ&owdåjzifh aus;Zl;jyKrIudk &&Sdonfjzpfí rSD&m0w¬K½kyfcsif; rwlnDaom orÜ#dpädKif;tm; wpfzefjyefí teEÅ&owdåjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ae&onfh twGuf rSD&mwl pdwfrS aus;Zl;tjyK cH&oavmufvnf;aumif;ç rSD&mwl 0dnmPftm; aus;Zl;jyK&onfh raem0dnmP"mwfrsm;avmufvnf;aumif; tm;rjynfhwwfacs/ tnMw tbdedygwrwåm - [laom 0dbif;ygVdawmfü a[mMum;xm;awmf rlonfhtwdkif; rdrd rdrd\ qdkif&m qdkif&m yÍöm½kHay:odkY a&S;½SLusa&mufjcif; oabmrQom jzpfayonf/

«teE&Å --- owl n;fwpaf ,mu faumi;fzaYkd &murf lowl paf ,murf mS ysuvf iuhf mom "rw® mwn;f/ [l\odkY pdwfwdkYrnfonf pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü pdwfESpfrsKd; NydKifwl rjzpfEdkifbJ pdwfwpfckjzpfNyD; ysuof mG ;ygr S aemupf wd wf pcf k xyjfzpEf ikd \f / a&;Sa&;Spwd of n f jzpNfy;D ysuof mG ;aomtcg aemuaf emuf pdwfjzpfzdkY&ef aus;Zl;jyKay;NyD;rS ysufoGm;\/ a&S;a&S;pdwf rcsKyfysufao;vQifvnf; aemufaemufpdwf onf jzpfcGifhr&Edkif/ or®wwpfOD; qif;oGm;aomtcg or®wtopfudk wifNyD;rS qif;oGm;ouJhodkY rSwfyg/ ,if;odkY a&S;a&S;pdwfu aemufaemufpdwf jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;rIudk teEÅ&ypö, owåd[k qdkonf/»

### raem0dnmP"mwf

raem- o'´gonfvnf; --- ]]odjcif;}} teufudk a[m\? 0dnmP- o'´guvnf; ]]txl;odjcif;}}

teufudkyif a[m\/ þodkY --- odjcif; + txl;odjcif; --- [laom o'´gESpfyg;udk ,Sufzufxm;ojzifh ]]trsm;Bu;Doçd oyd of çd tveG tf MuL; tx;lo}d}[al om t"yd gÜ,uf kd azmjfyvsu&f \dS / tveG tf MuL; tx;l odykHrSm --- qdkcJhNyD;aom pdwfrsm;uJhodkY r[kwfbJç tm½kHopfudk a&S;OD;pGm xGufí r,ljcif;ç (raem'Gg&m 0ZÆef;uJhodkY ,l&apumrl) rSD&m0w¬K½kyfcsif; wlnDaom pdwfrS teEÅ&owdåjzifh aus;Zl;tjyKcH&í rSD&m 0wK¬½yk cf si;f wnl aD om aemupf wd tf m;vn;f teE&Å owjådzi hf aus;Zl;jyKay;&jci;faMumi hf tm½uHk kd o&d mü xdxdrdrd ydyd&d&d &SdMuayonf? odkYtwGuf raem {0 0dnmPH raem0dnmPH t& raem0dnmP"mwf rnf&avonf/ (oN\*ØK[fbmom#Dum - 182 - Munfh/)

### tm,we (12) yg;

#### twGif; tm,we (6) yg; tjyif tm,we (6) yg;

1/ pu©m,we 1/ ½lyg,we

2/ aomwm,we 2/ o'´g,we

3/ Cmem,we 3/ \*E¨m,we

4/ Zd0Sg,we 4/ &om,we

5/ um,m,we 5/ azm|AÁm,we

6/ rem,we 6/ "r®m,we ---

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwf = pu©Kyom'onf pu©m,we rnf\/

2/ aomwtMunf"mwf = aomwyom'onf aomwm,we rnf\/

3/ CmetMunf"mwf = Cmeyom'onf Cmem,we rnf\/

4/ Zd0SgtMunf"mwf = Zd0Sgyom'onf Zd0Sg,we rnf\/

5/ um,tMunf"mwf = um,yom'onf um,m,we rnf\/ 6/ avmuD 0dnmP"mwf (7)yg;onf rem,we rnf\/

«avmud, owå 0dnmP"mwka,m ]]rem,we}}EdÅ/» (0dok'¨d-2-224/)

1/ ½lyg½kHonf = ½lyg,we rnf\/

2/ o'´g½kHonf = o'´g,we rnf\/

3/ \*E¨m½kHonf = \*E¨m,we rnf\/

4/ &om½kHonf = &om,we rnf\/

5/ azm|AÁm½kHonf = azm|AÁm,we rnf\/

6/ apwoduf (52)rsKd;ç okckr½kyf (16)yg;onf "r®m,we rnf\/

tm,we trnf&ykH

t0ad ooawm ye tm,weawmç tm,me Hweeawmç tm,wó p e,eawm tm,weEdÅ

a0'dwAÁH/ (0dok'¨d-2-112/)

1/ pdwf apwodufwdkY\ rdrd rdrdwdkY\ udpöudk tm;xkwf&m tm;xkwfaMumif; jzpfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif; ---

2/ rdrd rdrdwdkY\ qdkif&m udpöudk tm;xkwfonfjzpfí tm, jzpfukefaom pdwfapwodufwdkYudk us,f jyefYatmif csJUxGifwwfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif; ---

3/ tprxif = terw\*¾ oHo&mwpfcGifü jzpfaom oHo&m0#fqif;&J 'ku©BuD;udk vSvSBuD; 00BuD; aqmifxm;wwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif; --- tm,we rnf\ [lí od&Sdygav/

1/ tm,we --- o'´gonf ]]taMumif;}}[laom teufudk a[maom tedyæEé yg#dy'duyk'fwnf;/ pu©Kyom'ESifh ½lyg½kH r&SdvQif pu©K'Gg&du0Dxdpdwfrsm;onf rjzpfEdkif? pu©K'Gg&du0Dxdpdwfrsm; rjzpfygu vnf; pu©K'Gg&du0DxdpdwftwGif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom pdwfapwodufwdkYonf rdrd rdrd wdkY\ qdkif&m qdkif&m vkyfief;udpö&yfudk raqmif&GufEdkifMuukef tm;rxkwfEdkifMuukef/ xdkaMumifh pu©K yom'ESifh ½lyg½kHwdkYonf pu©K'Gg&du0DxdpdwfwdkY\ jzpfaMumif;jzpfí pu©K'Gg&du emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ rdrd rdrd wdkY\ qdkif&m qdkif&m vkyfief;udpö&yfudk aqmif&Guf&m aqmif&GufaMumif; tm;xkwf&m tm;xkwfaMumif; jzpfaomaMumifh pu©m,we - ½lyg,we [laom trnfudk &&SdMuonf/ useftm,we tpkHtpkHwdkYü vnf; enf;wl oabmaygufyg/

2/ pu©K'Gg&ESifh ½lyg½kH &SdygrS pu©K'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfEdkifMu\/ pu©K'Gg&ESifh ½lyg½kH r&Sdygu pu©K 'Gg& emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf rjzpfEdkifMuukef/ aomw'Gg& o'´g½kH ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wl rSwfyg/ ,if;odkY xdkxdk 'Gg& xdkxdk tm½kHudk tpGJjyKí jzpfMuukefaom qdkif&m qdkif&m xdkxdk pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYudk xdk tm,wewkoYd n fus,jfyeaYf tmi fcsUJxiG wf wMfuuek \f / "mwyf qkH ikd rf sm;ü to;HkjyKaom ]]yBkHu;DcsUJu&d ,d m}} wpfrsKd;onf ao;i,faom "mwfyHkrsm;udk BuD;rm;us,fjyefYatmif yHkBuD;csJUí ay;wwf\/ tvm;wlyif þtm,wewdkYonfvnf; pdwfapwodufwdkYudk us,fjyefYatmif csJUxGifí ay;wwfMu\/ £| jzpfaom ESpfNcdKufzG,f tqif; toH ponfwdkYESifh awGUMuHKcGifh &ygu (ta,medaomreodum& &SdolwdkYonf) jyHK;í yHkBuD;csJUaewwfMu\/ ted| jzpfaom rESpfNcdKufzG,f&m tqif; toH ponfwdkYESifh awGUMuHKcGifh &&Sdjyefyguvnf; (ta,medaom reodum& &SdolwdkYonf) rJhí yHkBuD;csJUaewwfMujyef\/ pdwfxJrSm wjyHK;jyHK;vnf; jzpfaewwf\? wEkHYEkHYvnf; jzpfaewwf\/ pdwfapwodufwdkYudk us,fjyefYatmif csJUxGif aejci;fwprf sK;d jzp\f / a,mead omreoud m& &odS l oal wmaf umi;fw YkdoEmÅ eüf um; -- ,i;f 'gG& tm½wHk uYkd kd tpGJjyKí tukodkvfw&m;wdkY us,fjyefYrvmaomfvnf; tedpömEkyóemÓPf 'ku©mEkyóemÓPf tewåmEkyóemÓPf paom 0dyóemÓPfwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&SdMuaom pdwfapwodufwdkYonfum; us,fjyefYvsufyif &Sdayonf/ odkYaomf ,if;odkY us,fjyefYrIum; edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifay;aeonfh us,fjyefYrI rsKd;om jzpfí yGm;rsm;xdkuf rSD0JxdkufvSayonf/

3/ tprxif oHo&mwpfcGifü jzpfaom tvGef&Snfvsm;vSpGmaom þoHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©BuD;onf tMuirf Qavmuaf om umvywvf ;Hk aemiwf pzf e f rjzpaf om csKyjfci;f[ k ac:qtkd yaf om tEyk gÜ'ead &m" oabmtm;jzifh repfjrKyfao; rcsKyfao;? xdkrQavmuf repfjrKyfao; rcsKyfao;orQ umvywfvkH; ,if; ooH &m0#qf i;f&'J uk B©u;Du kd ,i;ftm,wewuYkd vvS BSu;D 00Bu;D aqmixf m;wwMfuuek \f jzpaf pwwf Muukef\/ xdkaMumifhvnf; tm,we rnfayonf/ (0dok'¨d-2-112/)

### rem,we - "r®m,we

'Gg&m&r®P aba'e? b0EÅm,wemed p?

'Gg&m&r®P w'kyÜEé? y&d,ma,e "mwka,m/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

]]twåaem obm0H "ma&wDwd "ar®m = rdrd rdrdwdkY\ oabmvu©Pmudk rdrdwdkYudk,fwdkif aqmif xm;wwfaomaMumifh "r® rnf\/ --- [k qdkojzifh y&rw¬w&m; tm;vkH;onf rdrd\ udk,fydkifobm0 vu©Pmudk (= oabmvu©Pmudk) rdrdudk,fwdkif aqmifxm;Edkifojzifh y&rw¬w&m; tm;vkH;udk ]]"r®m,we}}[k wpfrsKd;wnf;om a[moifhygvsuf tuGJtjym; r&Sd wpfckwnf; ra[mrlí tb,faMumifh tm,we (12)yg;wdkY[lí a[mMum;awmfrltyfygukefoenf;/ --- þodkY ,kwdåoabm apmaMumvm jim;tHh --- tajzum; þodkYwnf;/ tm,wea'oemawmfonf 0dnmPum, (6)rsKd;wdkY\ 'Gg&ESifh tm½kHudk uJGuJGjym;jym; cGJjcm;jyo vdkí a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom a'oemjzpf\/ xdk'Gg&ESifh tm½kHwdkYu (6)yg;pD uGJjym;vsuf &Sdaom aMumifh y&rw¬w&m; tm;vkH;udk "r®m,we[k wpfrsKd;wnf; ra[mbJ --- 'Gg& tm,we (6)yg;ç tm½kH tm,we (6)yg; --- þodkY cGJjcm;í tm,we (12)yg; a[mxm;awmfrl&onf/

1/ puK©0nd mP0xD üd tusK;H0iaf om 0nd mPtf m;v;Hk\ jzp&f m 'gG&on f pum© ,weomvQi f jzp\f ? usufpm;&m tm½kHonf ½lyg½kHomvQif jzpf\/

2/ aomw0nd mP0xD üd tusK;H0iaf om 0nd mPtf m;v;Hk\ jzp&f m 'gG&on f aomwm,weomvQif jzpf\? usufpm;&m tm½kHonf o'´g½kHomvQif jzpf\/

3/ Cme0nd mP0xD üd tusK;H0iaf om 0nd mPtf m;v;Hk\ jzp&f m 'gG&on fCmem,weomvQi fjzp\f ? usufpm;&m tm½kHonf \*E¨m½kHomvQif jzpf\/

4/ Zd0Sg0dnmP0Dxdü tusKH;0ifaom 0dnmPftm;vkH;\ jzpf&m 'Gg&onf Zd0Sg,weomvQif jzpf\? usufpm;&m tm½kHonf &om½kHomvQif jzpf\/

5/ um,0dnmP0Dxdü tusKH;0ifaom 0dnmPftm;vkH;\ jzpf&m'Gg&onf um,m,weomvQif jzpf\? usufpm;&m tm½kHonf azm|AÁm½kHomvQif jzpf\/ q|ó ye b0\*FreocFgawm rem,waeua'aom0 OyÜwåd'Gg&H? tom"m&PÍö "r®m,weH

tm&r®PEdÅ/ (tbd-|-2-43-44/ 0dok'¨d-2-113/) b0\*FreocFgawmwd 'dGu©wåKH pvdwGm y0wåb0\*FreocFgawm/ pve0aoe b0\*FyÜ0wåd,m owd {0 tm0ZÆEkyÜwdå? e tnw¬mwd tm0ZÆeómyd um&PblwEdÅ uwGm 0kwåH ]]b0\*FreocFgawm / y / OywÜ 'då gG&}}EÅd/ tom"m&PE dÅpuK©0nd mPm'eD H tom"m&P/H owyd d tom"m&Pbma0 pum© 'eD H 'gG&bma0e \*[wd wmå "rm® ,waee t\*[¾ P H '|A/HÁ 'gG&m&rP® bma0[ d 0g tom"m&Pw H oEm¨ , ]]tom"m&P}}EÅd 0kwHå/ (r[m#D-2-173/)

6/ raem0dnmP0Dxdü tusKH;0ifaom 0dnmPftm;vkH;\ jzpf&m'Gg&onf ESpfBudrfvIyfí jzpfay: vmaom b0ipf wd [f k qtkd yaf om rem,wewppf wd f wpaf 'oonof mvQi f jzp&f m 'gG& jzp\f /

(þum; r[m#uD mtziG thf wikd ;f bmomjyeqf ckd su fjzpof n/f q&mpOqf u f oiMfum;ycYkd svmaom 0gpmemr\*¾twdkif; qdk&rl --- ESpfBudrfvIyfí jywfaom b0ifpdwf[k qdktyfaom rem,we wpfpdwf wpfa'oonfomvQif raem0dnmP0Dxdü tusKH;0ifaom 0dnmPftm;vkH;\ jzpf&m 'Gg& jzpfonf/ #Dumum; ESpfBudrfvIyfvsuf jzpfay:vmaom b0\*Fpveonf raem'Gg& rnf\? q&mpOfqufum; vyI af om b0i f = b0\*pF ve aemiüf jzpaf om jywaf om b0i f = b0\*ykF p'ä on f raem'gG& rn\f [k qdkvdkonf/ b0\*Fpve[k okH;jcif; b0\*Fkyapä'[k okH;jcif; --- [laom tac:ta0:om uGmonf? w&m;udk,fum; twlwlyif[k rSwfyg/ vIyfaom b0if = b0\*Fpve\ tpGrf;jzifh b0if\ jzpfay: vmjcif; xif&Sm;&SdrSomvQif tm0ZÆef;\ jzpfay:vmjcif;onfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ b0\*Fpve rjzpf&mü tm0ZeÆ ;fvn;f rjzpEf ikd /f otYkd wuG f tm0ZeÆ ;f\ taMumi;fjzpaf om b0iuf kd EvS ;Hkyukd af wmrf íl rem,we\ wppf wd fwpaf 'ojzpaf om b0\*rF e[ kac:qtkd yaf om b0\*pF veon f(= b0\*ykF ap'ä on)f raem0dnmP0Dxdü tusKH;0ifaom 0dnmPftm;vkH;\ jzpf&m 'Gg& jzpf\[k t|uxm q&mawmf zGifhqdkawmfrljcif; jzpfonf/)

{ua'osLypm --- avmud,owå0dnmP"mwka,m rem,weH --- (0dok'¨d-2-224/) avmuD0dnmP"mwf (7)yg;onf wpfenf; (0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfaom) avmuDpdwf

tm;vkH;onf rem,we rnf\[k zGifhqdkxm;\/ wpfzef þü --- rem,we\ wpfpdwfwpfydkif;jzpfaom

b0ifpdwfudk {ua'osLypm&enf;tm;jzifh rem,we- t& aumuf,lí ,if;b0ifrem,weudkyif raem0dnmPf tm;vkH;wdkY\ pGJrSDí jzpf&m raem'Gg&[k zGifhqdkxm;onf rSwfyg/

"r®m,we --- wHorÜ,kwåm zóm'a,m aoo½lyÍö ]]"r®m,we}}EÅd/ (0dok'¨d-2-224/) xdkavmuD0dnmP"mwf (7)yg;ESifh pdwåu©Pwpfck wpfck twGif;ü xdkufovdk twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMu aom zó paom apwoduf (52)rsKd;ESifh pu©m,we ponfh txufyg ½kyftm,we (10)yg;wdkYrS <uif;usefukefaom okckr½kyf (16)rsKd;wdkYonf "r®m,we rnfukef\/ þ"r®m,wew&m;pkwdkYum; pu©K

0dnmPf paom yÍö0dnmPfwdkY\ 'Gg&\tjzpf tm½kH\tjzpfjzifh rqufqHaom tm,weyifwnf;/ raem'Gg&,lykH wpfenf; --- ]]t,H emr raem raem'Gg&H e a[mwD}}wd e 0wåaAÁm/

(tbd-|-1-129/)

= þt|uxm tzGifht& a&S;a&S; reonf (= pdwfonf) aemufaemuf retm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKjcif;aMumifh a&S;a&S; re[lorQudk aemufaemuf re\ jzpfaMumif;'Gg&[k qdkEdkifonf/ þtzGifh t&r l rem,we trn&f aom pwd tf m;v;Hkon f raem'gG& rn\f / b0iuf okd m raem'gG&[ k aumu,f l jcif;onfum; ,l½dk;,lpOf xkH;pHyifwnf;/ pdwftm;vkH;udk raem'Gg&[k aumuf,ljcif;um; y&d,m,f wpfrsKd;tm;jzifhom aumuf,ljcif;[k rSwfom;ygav/ (y&d,m,fwpfrsKd;[lonf teEÅ&taMumif;udk qdkvdkonf/)

"r®m,wevnf; y&d,m,fyif --- ½lyg,we ponfudk ½lyg½kH ponfjzifh qdkjcif;rSmvnf; xkH;pH yifwnf;/ odkYaomf "r®m,weESifh "r®m½kHum; uGm[csuf tenf;i,f &Sdae\? rwlwwfacs/ a&S;pmrsufESm (35)ü azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; --- "r®m½kH trnf&aom w&m;pkwdkYrSm --- yom'½kyfç okckr½kyfç pdwfç apwodufç edAÁmefç ynwfwdkY yg0ifMu\/ þ"r®m,weüum; 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHwdkYudkom a&G;cs,fí a[mMum; zGifhqdkxm;aomtydkif; jzpfojzifh edAÁmefESifh ynwfwdkYvnf; ryg0ifEdkif/ yom'½kyf (5)yg;wdkYrSm pu©m,we paom trnfxl;udk &&SdNyD;jzpfí "r®m,weü ryg0ifEdkif/ avmuDpdwftm;vkH; wdkYrSmvnf; rem,we[laom trnfxl;udk &&Sdxm;NyD; jzpfí "r®m,weü ryg0ifEdkif/ odkYtwGuf "r®m,weudk "r®m½kH[k ac:qdkjcif;rSmvnf; --- 'Gg&tm,we (6)yg;ç tm½kHtm,we (6)yg; --- þodkY cjJGcm;í tm,we (12)yg; a[mMum;awmrf vl akd om taMumi;fy&,d m, f wprf sK;dtm;jziohf m ac:qjkdci;f jzpfonf[k rSwfom;ygav/ (½lyor®LV§myk\*¾dKvfç rZÑdr½kpdyk\*¾dKvfwdkYtwGuf tm,we a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;awmfrlonf/ ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif; (543) ponfwdkYwGif jyefMunfhyg/)

«txl;owdjyK&ef --- þ "rm® ,we trn&f aom ock rk ½yk f (16)rsK;dwwYkd iG f tveG tf a&;ygvaS om [',0wK¬½yk vf n;f yg0ivf su&f \dS / ,i;f [',0wK¬½yk of nvf n;f "rm® ,weyi f rn\f ? þtcsurf mS tm,we (12)yg; ½IuGuf "mwf (18)yg; ½IuGufwdkYü tvGefta&;ygaom tcsufyif jzpfayonf/»

wpfzef 'Gg& (6)yg;ç tm½kH (6)yg;ç xdk tm½kH (6)yg;udkyif tm½kHjyKí xdk'Gg& (6)yg;udk tpGJjyKí jzpf

ay:vmaom 0dnmPf (6)yg; --- þodkY 'Gg&ç tm½kHç 0dnmPfwdkY\ (6)yg;pD jym;aomaMumifh "mwf (18)yg; jym;&avonf/ "r®"mwfudk "r®m½kH[k ac:qdk&müvnf; "r®m,weü azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif;yif rSwfyg/

### "mwf (18) yg;enf;jzifh ½kyf-emrf odrf;qnf;ykH

½kyfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif pu©K'Gg& = rsufpdü (54)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyftppfwdkYudk azmfjycJh\/ ,if; (54)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfwdkYwGif ---

(u) 1/ pu©Kyom'onf pu©K"mwfwnf;/

usef (53)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfwdkYum; pu©K"mwf r[kwfukef?

2/ ½lyg½kHonf ½ly"mwfwnf;/

3/ puK©"mwuf kd ríDS ½yl "mwuf kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmaom pwd of n f puK©0nd mP"mwwf n;f/

( c ) 1/ aomwyom'onf aomw"mwfwnf;/

usef (53)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfwdkYum; aomw"mwf r[kwfukef/

2/ o'´g½kHonf o'´"mwfwnf;/

3/ aomw"mwfudk rSDí o'´"mwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom pdwfonf aomw0dnmP "mwfwnf;/

( \* ) 1/ Cmeyom'onf Cme"mwfwnf;/

usef (53)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfwdkYum; Cme"mwf r[kwfukef/

2/ \*E¨m½kHonf \*E¨"mwfwnf;/

3/ Cme"mwuf kdríDS \*E"¨ mwuf kdtm½HkjyKí jzpaf y:vmaom pwd of n fCme0nd mP"mwwf n;f/

(C) 1/ Zd0Sgyom'onf Zd0Sg"mwfwnf;/

usef (53)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfwdkYum; Zd0Sg"mwf r[kwfukef/

2/ &om½kHonf &o"mwfwnf;/

3/ Z0d gS "mwuf kd ríDS &o"mwuf kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmaom pwd of n f Z0d gS0nd mP"mwwf n;f/

( i ) 1/ um,yom'onf um,"mwfwnf;/

usef (43)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfwdkYum; um,"mwf r[kwfukef/

2/ azm|AÁm½kHonf azm|AÁ"mwfwnf;/

3/ um,"mwfudk rSDí azm|AÁ"mwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom pdwfonf um,0dnmP "mwfwnf;/

( p ) 1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - orÜ#dpädKif;a'Gonf raem"mwfwnf;/ wpfenf; b0ifonf raem"mwfwnf;/

2/ apwoduf (52)rsKd;ESifh okckr½kyf (16)rsKd;onf "r®"mwfwnf;/

3/ raem"mwfudk tpGJjyKí "r®"mwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom pdwfonf raem0dnmP "mwfwnf;/

«rSwfcsuf --- toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmefü wd[dwfykxkZef tqifhwGif &&SdEdkifaom raem

0dnmP"mwfwdkYrSm ---

1/ tukodkvfpdwf - 12 rsKd; 2/ oEÅD&Ppdwf - 3 rsKd;

3/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - 1 rsKd;

4/ r[mukodkvfpdwf - 8 rsKd; 5/ r[m0dygufpdwf - 8 rsKd;

6/ ½lyg0p&psmef (ukodkvf) - 4 rsKd; (pwkuúenf;)

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf - 36 rsKd;

tu,fí yÍöuenf;tm;jzifh ½lyg0p&psmefudk wufcJhaomf (37)rsKd;aom 0dnmP"mwfwdkYwnf;/

tu,fí ormywf (8)yg;vkH;udk &cJhaomf (40) odkYr[kwf (41)rsKd;aom 0dnmP"mwfwdkYwnf;/» þodkYvQif xdkxdk "mwfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif Munfhí ---

1/ pu©K"mwfç ½ly"mwfç pu©K0dnmP"mwf -

2/ aomw"mwfç o'´"mwfç aomw0dnmP"mwf 3/ Cme"mwfç \*E¨"mwfç Cme0dnmP"mwf 4/ Zd0Sg"mwfç &o"mwfç Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf -

5/ um,"mwfç azm|AÁ"mwfç um,0dnmP"mwf -

6/ raem"mwfç "r®"mwfç raem0dnmP"mwf þodkY Budrfzefrsm;pGm odrf;qnf;yg/ (qdkur®|mef; r[kwfonfudkum; owdjyKyg/)

### ½kyf - emrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg

xdkodkY ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkif odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg ---

1/ puK©"mw f½yl "mwçf aomw"mw fo'"´ mwçf Cme"mw f\*E"¨ mwçf Z0d Sg"mw f&o"mwçf um,"mwf azm|AÁ"mwfç ("r®"mwf\ wpfpdwfwpfydkif; jzpfaom) okckr½kyf (16)yg;[laom "r®"mwfwdkYum;-

½kyfw&m; ---

2/ pu©K0dnmP"mwfç aomw0dnmP"mwfç Cme0dnmP"mwfç Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwfç um,0dnmP "mwfç raem"mwfç raem0dnmP"mwfç apwoduf (52)rsKd;[laom "r®"mwfwdkYum; --- emrfw&m; þodkYvQif ½kyfESifh emrfudk odrf;qnf;yg? ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ (0dok'¨d-2-224/)

### tm,we (12) yg;enf;tm;jzifh ½kyf-emrf odrf;qnf;ykH

(u) 1/ pu©Kyom'onf pu©m,wewnf;?

2/ ½lyg½kHonf ½lyg,wewnf;/

( c ) 1/ aomwyom'onf aomwm,wewnf;/

2/ o'´g½kHonf o'´g,wewnf;/

( \* ) 1/ Cmeyom'onf Cmem,wewnf;/

2/ \*E¨m½kHonf \*E¨m,wewnf;/

(C) 1/ Zd0Sgyom'onf Zd0Sg,wewnf;/

2/ &om½kHonf &om,wewnf;/

( i ) 1/ um,yom'onf um,m,wewnf;/

2/ azm|AÁm½kHonf azm|AÁm,wewnf;/

( p ) 1/ avmuD0dnmP"mwf (7)yg;onf rem,wewnf;/

2/ apwoduf (52)rsKd;ç okckr½kyf (16)rsKd;[laom "r®m½kHonf "r®m,wewnf;/ pu©m,we-½lyg,weç aomwm,we-o'´g,weç Cmem,we-\*E¨m,weç Zd0Sg,we-

&om,weç um,m,we-azm|AÁm,weç okckr½kyf (16)yg; [laom "r®m,wewdkYum; --- ½kyfw&m; rem,weESifh (apwoduf - 52 - rsKd;[laom) "r®m,wewdkYum; --- emrfw&m; þodkYvQif ½kyf-emrfudk odrf;qnf;yg? ½kyf-emrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ (0dok'¨d-2-224-225/) þüvnf; qdkur®|mef; rjzpfzdkYum; ta&;BuD;vS\? ,if;tm,wewdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif ½I&efom ñTefMum;aejcif; jzpfonfudk oabmaygufyg/ þodrf;qnf;enf;um; "mwf (18) yg;ç tm,we (12)yg;wuYkd kd aygi;fpjkcKHiíHk ord ;fqn;fen;f jzpof n/f cjJGcm;pwd jfzmí tEpk wd f ord ;fqn;f ykHpepfudk rlvyPÖmo t|uxmwGif atmufygtwdkif; zGifhqdkxm;\/ pdwåed,mr vrf;aMumif;twdkif; jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif; 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü tm,we (4)yg;ç "mwf (4)yg; odrf;qnf;ykHpepf jzpfonf/ wpfenf; "mwf - tm,wewdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH

wxm pu©K pu©m,weH? ½lyH ½lyg,weH? 'óeH rem,weH? a0'em'a,m orÜ,kwå"r®m "r®m,weH/ {0arawoH pwkEHé tm,wemeH or0ga, tmavmue0davmueH ynm,wd/ ww¬ aum {aum tmavmauwd? aum 0davmauwd/ wxm pu©K pu©K"mwk? ½lyH ½ly"mwk? 'óeH pu©K0dnmP"mwk? wHorÜ,kwåm a0'em'a,m "r®"mwk/ {0arwmoH pwkEHé "mwleH or0ga, tmavmue0davmueH ynm,wd/ ww¬ aum {aum tmavmauwd? aum 0davmauwd/

(r-|-1-268/) = wnfhwnfh Munfh&m apmif;iJh Munfh&mü ---

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfum; pu©m,we 2/ ½lyg½kHum; ½lyg,we -

3/ jrifwwfaom pu©K0dnmPfum; rem,we -

4/ zó-a0'em-onm-apwem-{u\*w¾ m-Z0D wd -reoud m& [al om ,OS zf u f apwoud f or,Ü wk f w&m;pkwdkYum; "r®m,we þodkYvQif þtm,we (4)yg;wdkY\ aygif;qHkrdjcif;onf xif&Sm;jzpfvwfaomf wnfhwnfhMunfh jcif;ç apmif;iJhMunfhjcif;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ xdkwnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü tb,f rnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufonf wnfhwnfhMunfhoenf;? tb,frnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufonf apmif;iJhMunfhoenf;? (wnfhwnfhMunfhaom apmif;iJhMunfhaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufonf r&Sdonfomwnf; --- [lvdkonf/) wpfzef tvm;wlyif ---

1/ pu©Kyom'um; pu©K"mwf 2/ ½lyg½kHum; ½ly"mwf -

3/ jrifwwfaom pu©K0dnmPfum; pu©K0dnmPf"mwf -

4/ zó paom ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYum; "r®"mwf -

þodkYvQif þ"mwf (4)yg;wdkY\ aygif;qHkrdjcif;onf xif&Sm;jzpfvwfaomf wnfhwnfhMunfhjcif; apmi;fiMhJunjhfci;fon f xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm\? x kd wnwhf nMhfun&hf m apmi;fiMhJun&hf mü tb,rf naf om y\*k Kd¾vof w0å g wppf wHk paf ,muof n f wnwhf nMhfunohf en;f? tb,rf naf om y\*k Kd¾vof w0å g wppf wHk p-f a,mufonf apmif;iJhMunfhoenf;/ (wnfhwnfhMunfhaom apmif;iJhMunfhaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufonf r&Sdonfomwnf; [lvdkonf/) (r-|-1-261/) þt|uxm tzGifhrsm;um; t&dyfjyvQif taumifxifatmif taumifjrifatmif wwfodem;-

vnf&rnfh Oyvu©Penf; ed'óeenf;tm;jzifh zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlaom tzGifhrsm; jzpfMu\/ toiof al wmaf umi;fon f emruf r|® me;fZ,m;rsm;u kdjyevf níf tm½,Hk Mlunyhf g? owjdyKMunyhf g/ ½kyf-emrfcGJykHudk jyefvnfí owdjyKMunfhyg/ txufyg t|uxmwGif pu©K0dnmPf pdwåu©Ptcdkuf0,f tm,we (4)yg;ç "mwf (4)yg;wdkY ½lyg½kHudk jrifcdkufü jzpfay:oGm;aMumif; zGifhqdkxm;\/ pu©K0dnmPfonf rdrda&S;u yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; rygbJvnf; rjzpfEdkif/ wpfzef pu©K0dnmPf jzpfygu 0DxdpdwftpOfonf pu©K0dnmPfwGifaomfvnf;aumif; orÜ#dpädKif;wGifaomfvnf;aumif;ç oEÅD&P wGifaomfvnf;aumif; tMum;ü wefY&yfoGm;jcif; rnfonf r&Sd? tenf;qkH; 0ka|mwdkifatmifum; jzpf &\/ þonfrSmvnf; tm½kHu tm;enf;aom y&dwåm½kHjzpfygrS 0ka|mwGif pdwftpOf &yfí b0ifusoGm; jci;f jzp\f / tu,íf tm½oHk n f r[EmÅ ½ Hk jzpuf aZmwikd af tmiçf twrd [EmÅ ½jHkzpuf w'g½wHk ikd af tmif qufvufí jzpf½dk;"r®wm &Sd\/ odkYtwGuf pu©K0dnmPf pdwåu©Pü tm,we (4)yg;ç "mwf (4)yg; xif&Sm; jzpfouJhodkY --- yÍö 'Gg&m0ZÆef;? orÜ#dpädKif;? oEÅD&P? 0ka|m? aZm? w'g½kH --- toD;toD;üvnf; tm,we (4)yg;pDç "mwf

(4)yg;pDyif toD;toD; &Sdayonf/ erlem tenf;i,f qdkaythH/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; pdwåu©Pü ---

1/ rSD&m [',0w¬K½kyfum; "r®m,we -

2/ ½lyg½kHum; ½lyg,we -

3/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfum; rem,we -

4/ ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkum; "r®m,we 1/ rSD&m [',0w¬K½kyfum; "r®"mwf -

2/ ½lyg½kHum; ½ly"mwf -

3/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfum; raem"mwf -

4/ ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkum; "r®"mwf þodkY tm,we (4)yg; "mwf (4)yg; toD;toD; jzpfayonf/ odkYaomf [',0w¬KESifh apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYrSm "r®m,we "r®"mwfcsnf; jzpfMuojzifh rsKd;wl&m aygif;pkvdkufaomf tm,we (3)yg; "mwf (3)yg;yif jzpfonf/ usef0DxdpdwfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufygav/ enf;onf jzpfap rsm;onf jzpfap ,SOfzufapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pk rSeforQonf "r®m,we "r®"mwfcsnf; omwnf;/

xl;jcm;rI tenf;i,fum; &Sdao;\ --- orÜ#dpädKif;onf rem,we trnf&aomfvnf; "mwftae

tm;jzifhrl raem"mwfom trnf&\? raem0dnmP"mwf trnfr&ay/ usef0DxdpdwfwdkYum; rem,we vn;f trn&f \? raem0nd mP"mwvf n;f trn&f \[ krwS yf g/ ÓPEf ok wl tYkd wuG femrwf &m; (34)v;Hk yg0ifaom aZmpdwåu©Pwpfckudk ykHpHtjzpf azmfjytyfygonf/ aZmpdwåu©P toD;toD;ü ---

1/ rSD&m[',0w¬K½kyfum; - "r®m,we (= "r®"mwf)

2/ ½lyg½kHum; - ½lyg,we (= ½ly"mwf)

3/ ukodkvfaZm0dnmPfum; - rem,we (= raem0dnmP"mwf)

4/ ,SOfzufapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pk (33) um; - "r®m,we (= "r®"mwf) þodkYvQif tm,we (4)yg; "mwf (4)yg;udk oabmaygufygav/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf --- [', 0w¬KESifh apwodufw&m;wdkYudk "r®m,wecsif; wlnDí aygif;cJhaomf tm,we (3)yg; "mwf (3)yg;wdkY wnf;/ þodkYvQif 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü tm,we (4)yg; "mwf (4)yg;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ 0DxdpOftwdkif; taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpk ukefatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ (6)vdkif;vkH;ü odrf;qnf;yg/ emrfur®|mef; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; wpfwef;NyD; wpfwef; twef;vdkuf ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;Edkifaom tcg yHkpHwlyif odrf;qnf;yg/ wpfenf; odrf;qnf;vdkaomf txufazmfjyygtwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü tm,we (4)yg;ç "mwf (4)yg;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;rI atmifjrifygu wpfwef;vkH;udk wdk;vQKdayguf odrf;qnf;vdkuvnf; odrf;qnf;Edkifonfom jzpfonf/ ½lyg½kHvdkif; taumif;tkyfpkZ,m; yxrtwef; qdkMupdkY --- yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç 0ka|mç aZm (7)Budrfç w'g½kH (2)Budrf --- raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç aZm (7)Budrfç w'g½kH (2)Budrf --- [k toD;toD; &SdMu&m ,if;0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;\ ---

1/ rSD&m0w¬K½kyf oufoufudk tm½kH,lí "r®m,weç pu©m,weç "r®m,we "r®m,we ...[k vnf;aumif;

2/ ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lí ½lyg,we ½lyg,we ...[kvnf;aumif;

3/ todpdwf toD;toD;udk tm½kH,lí rem,we rem,we ...[kvnf;aumif;

4/ ,OS zf u f apwoud f or,Ü wk wf &m;pwk uYkd kdtm½,Hk íl "rm® ,we "rm® ,we ...[vk n;faumi;f odrf;qnf;yg/ þodkYvQif wpfwef; wpfwef;ü (4)cgpD twef;ayguf odrf;qnf;yg/ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYü pu©K0dnmPf

emrfw&m;pkwdkYrSm pu©K0w¬K½kyfudk rSDMuí <uif;usefaom 0Dxdpdwf tm;vkH;wdkYu "r®m,we "r®"mwf trnf&aom [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí jzpfMuonf/ odkYtwGuf rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYü "r®m,werSm usef0Dxd pwd wf tYkd wuG f jzpíf pum© ,wermS puK©0nd mPtf wuG [f k rwS yf g/ tvm;wyl i f "mw f (18)yg;en;fjzihf odrf;qnf;ykH t>rufudkvnf; qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/ --- pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkY\/ -

1/ rSD&m0w¬K½kyf oufoufudk tm½kH,lí "r®"mwfç pu©K"mwfç "r®"mwf "r®"mwf ...[kvnf;aumif;

2/ tm½kH½kyf oufoufudk tm½kH,lí ½ly"mwf ½ly"mwf ...[kvnf;aumif;

3/ topd wd fto;Dto;Du kdtm½,Hk íl raem"mwçf puK©0nd mP"mwçf raem"mwçf raem0nd mP"mwf raem0dnmP"mwf ...[kvnf;aumif;

4/ ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pk toD;toD;udk tm½kH,lí "r®"mwf "r®"mwf ...[k vnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;yg/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh orÜ#dpädKif;wdkYum; raem"mwfç pu©K0dnmPfum; pu©K0dnmP"mwfç usef0Dxd pdwftm;vkH;wdkYum; raem0dnmP"mwfwdkY jzpfMu\/ apwodufwdkYudk ½I&mü Z,m;wGif azmfjyxm;onfh twikd ;f pwd uå P© wikd ;fü ,OS wf JGjzpMfuaom apwoud f to;Dto;Du kd,OS wf jJGzpof n hfapwoud tf vukd f jcHKikHí "r®m,we odkYr[kwf "r®"mwf[k odrf;qnf;&ef jzpfonf/

½lyg½kHvdkif;ü twef;wdkif; twef;wdkif;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkrsm;udk ukefpifatmif ord ;fqn;fyg/ useof 'g´½vHk ikd ;f ponwf üYkd en;fr;DSí ord ;fqn;fygav/ þen;fü tm,weEiS hf "mwwf üYkd odrf;qnf;ykH tjcif;t&mcsif; wlnDvsufyif &Sd\/ t&nç ½ku©rlvç oknm\*g&[k bk&m;&Sif owfrSwfay;xm;awmfrlaom qdwfNidrf&m awmausmif; awmifausmif; ponfwdkYü wpfyg;xD;wnf; udef;atmif; arGUavsmf aepHaysmfvsuf edAÁmefodkY apvTwf xm;tyaf om pwd xf m;&vdS su f ½yk ef mr"f r ® ocgF& tm½wHk ükYd rarah ysmuaf om ow[d al om tyrÜ m'w&m; vufudkifxm;vsuf ]]t½dk; <uif;apç ta& <uif;apç taMum <uif;apç tom;taoG;awG tukef cef;ajcmufcsif cef;ajcmufygapç a,mufsm;jrwfwdkY\ ZGJ vkYHv 0D&d,jzifh &Edkifonfh t&mrSefygu igonf aemufodkY b,faomtcgrQ rqkwfaythH}}[k þodkY jrJjrHaom or®yÜ"mef vkHYv 0D&d, jcH&Hvsuf tjyif;txef BudK;pm; tm;xkwfoifhaom t&mXmersKd;yif jzpfayonf --- olawmfaumif; taygif;wdkY ...

,ckwpfzef cE¨m (5)yg;enf;jzifh odrf;qnf;ykHudk qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/ a&S;OD;pGm cE¨mESifh Oyg'geu©E¨mtaMumif;udk wifjytyfygonf/ --cE¨okwåef aumufEIwfcsuf

yÍö bdu©a0 caE¨ a'aoómrd yÍöKyg'geu©aE¨ p? wH okPmx/ uwar p bdu©a0 yÍöu©E¨m¿-

1/ ,H udÍöd bdu©a0 ½lyH twDwmem\*wypöKyÜEHé tZÑwåH 0g A[d'¨g 0g MoVm&duH 0g okckrH 0g [DeH 0g yPDwH 0g ,H 'la& oEÅdau 0g? t,H 0kpöwd ½lyu©aE¨m/

2/ ,m umpd a0'em/ y / 3/ ,m umpd onm / y /

4/ a, aupd ocFg&m / y /

5/ ,H udÍöd 0dnmPH twDwmem\*wypöKyÜEéH tZÑwåH 0g A[d'¨g 0g MoVm&duH 0g okckrH 0g [DeH 0g yPDwH 0g ,H 'la& oEÅdau 0g? t,H 0kpöwd 0dnmPu©aE¨m/ £ar 0kpöEdÅ bdu©a0 yÍöu©E¨m/ uwar p bdu©a0 yÍöKyg'geu©E¨m ---

1/ ,H udÍöd bdu©a0 ½lyH twDwmem\*wypöKyÜEéH tZÑwåH 0g A[d'¨g 0g MoVm&duH 0g okckrH 0g [DeH 0g yPDwH 0g ,H 'la& oEÅdau 0g? omo0H Oyg'ged,H? t,H 0kpöwd ½lykyg'geu©aE¨m/

2/ ,m umpd a0'em / y /

3/ ,m umpd onm/ y /

4/ a, aupd ocFg&m / y /

5/ ,H udÍöd 0dnmPH twDwmem\*wypöKyÜEéH tZÑwåH 0g A[d'¨g 0g MoVm&duH 0g okckrH 0g [DeH 0g yPDwH 0g ,H 'la& oEÅdau 0g? omo0H Oyg'ged,H? t,H 0kpöwd 0dnmPkyg'geu©aE¨m/ £ar

0kpöEdÅ bdu©a0 yÍöKyg'geu©E¨mwd/ (oH-2-39/)

&[e;fw Ykd ...cEm¨ (5)yg;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;f Oyg'geuE© m¨ (5)yg;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;f a[mjyawmrf l aythH --- xdkw&m;udk em,lMuukefavmh ---

&[ef;wdkY cE¨m (5) yg;wdkY[lonf tb,fonfwdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkY ...

1/ twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m;onfvnf;aumif;ç tZÑwårlvnf; jzpfaom A[d'¨rlvnf; jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m;onfvnf;aumif;ç ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;aom = MoVm&durlvnf; jzpfaom odrfarGUEl;nHhaom = okckrrlvnf; jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m; onfvnf;aumif;ç ,kwfnhHonfrlvnf; jzpfaom rGefjrwfonfrlvnf; jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m;onfvnf;aumif;ç (½Iaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfESifh) a0;onfrlvnf; jzpfaom (½Iaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfESifh) eD;onfrlvnf; jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom

½yk wf &m;onvf n;faumi;f &\dS / þ (11)rsK;daom tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hfwnaf eaom tv;HkpaHk om ½kyfw&m;taygif;onf ½lyu©E¨m rnf\/

2/ y / tvkH;pkHaom a0'emw&m; taygif;onf a0'emu©E¨m rnf\/

3/ y / tvkH;pkHaom onmw&m; taygif;onf onmu©E¨m rnf\/

4/ y / tvkH;pkHaom apwoduf ocFg&w&m; taygif;onf ocFg&u©E¨m rnf\/

5/ twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom 0dnmPfw&m;onfvnf;aumif;ç tZÑwårlvnf; jzpfaom A[d'¨rlvnf; jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom 0dnmPfw&m;onfvnf;aumif;ç ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf; onfrlvnf; jzpfaom odrfarGUEl;nHhonfrlvnf; jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom 0dnmPfw&m;onfvnf;aumif;ç ,kwfnhHonfrlvnf; jzpfaom rGefjrwfonfrlvnf; jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom 0dnmPfw&m; onfvnf;aumif;ç a0;onfrlvnf; jzpfaom eD;onfrlvnf; jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom 0dnmPf w&m;onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\/ þ (11)rsKd;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh wnfaeaom tvkH;pkHaom

0dnmPfw&m;taygif;onf 0dnmPu©E¨m rnf\/

&[ef;wdkY ...þonfwdkYudk cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY[lí qdktyfukef\/

&[ef;wdkY ...Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg;wdkY [lonf tb,fonfwdkYenf;¿ &[ef;wdkY ...

1/ tmoa0gw&m; (4)yg;wdkY\ tm½kHjzpfaom wPSm 'd|dwdkYjzifh ]]ig-igh[m}}[k pGJ,ltyfaom twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m;onfvnf;aumif;ç tZÑwårlvnf; jzpfaom A[d'¨rlvnf; jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m;onfvnf;aumif;ç ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;aom = MoVm&durlvnf; jzpfaom odrfarGUEl;nHhaom = okckrrlvnf; jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m;onf vn;faumi;fç ,wk nf oHh nrf vl n;f jzpaf om reG jfrwof nrf vl n;f jzpaf om tv;HkpaHk om ½yk wf &m; onfvnf;aumif;ç (todÓPfESifh) a0;onfrlvnf; jzpfaom (todÓPfESifh) eD;onfrlvnf; jzpfaom tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m;onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\/ tmoa0gw&m; (4)yg;wdkY\ tm½kHjzpf aomç wPSm 'd|dwdkYjzifh ]]ig-igh[m}}[lí pGJ,ltyfaom (11)rsKd;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh wnf aeaom þtvkH;pkHaom ½kyfw&m;taygif;onf ½lykyg'geu©E¨m rnf\/

2/ y / tvkH;pkHaom a0'emw&m; taygif;onf a0'Ekyg'geu©E¨m rnf\/

3/ y / tvkH;pkHaom onmw&m; taygif;onf onKyg'geu©E¨m rnf\/

4/ y / tvkH;pkHaom apwoduf ocFg&w&m; taygif;onf ocFg½kyg'geu©E¨m rnf\/

5/ y / tvkH;pkHaom 0dnmPfw&m; taygif;onf 0dnmPkyg'geu©E¨m rnf\/

(oH-2-39? cE¨okwåef/) cE¨mESifh Oyg'geu©E¨m

qa| ½yl ua© Em¨ umrm0pa&m? pwmå a&m cEm¨ pwbk rl um/ y / £"my d ½yl ua© Em¨ umrm0pa&m? t0aoom awblrum 0dyóempm&0aoe 0kwåm/ {0arw¬ ½lyH &moa|e caE¨ok y0d|H? omo0&moa|e Oyg'geu©aE¨ok/ a0'em'a,m omo0gyd tw¬d? temo0gyd tw¬d/ aw &moa|e oaAÁyd caE¨ok y0d|m? awblrum yaew¬ omo0a|e Oyg'geu©aE¨ok y0d|mwd/ (oH-|-2-249/)

1/ cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYwGif ½lyu©E¨mum; umrm0p&w&m;wnf;/ a0'em-onm-ocFg&-0dnmPf [laom emrcf Em¨ (4)yg;wuYkd m; umr- ½yl -t½yl -avmuwk &å m [al om b Hk (4)yg;ü jzpuf ek af om w&m;wwYkd n;f/ avmuD jzpfap avmukwå&m jzpfap cE¨mzGJUí &aumif;orQ w&m;rsm;udk tm;vkH; odrf;MuHK;í jyawmfrl jcif;iSm þyxr cE¨a'oemawmfudk a[mjyawmfrlonf/

2/ 'wk ,d a[mawmrf tl yaf om Oyg'geuE© m¨ a'oemawmüf --- ½yl uE© m¨ um; umrm0p&w&m;wn;f/ a0'em-onm-ocFg&-0dnmPf [laom emrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYum; umr-½ly-t½ly [laom bkH (3)yg;

twGif;ü jzpfukefaom awblruw&m;wdkYwnf;/ 0dyóempm&[laom 0dyóemÓPf\ usufpm;&m tm½kH tjzpfjzifh Oyg'geu©E¨mwdkYudk wpfzef a[mMum;awmfrl&jyefonf/

0dyóembm0emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;onfh tcgüum; wd[dwfykxkZef tqifhwGifom wnf&Sdae ao;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;tzdkY avmukwå&m pdwfapwoduf [laom avmukwå&mcE¨mwdkYonf rrd d r&&adS o;aom w&m;woYkd m jzpjfci;faMumi hf ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,jlci;f ord ;fqn;fjci;fimS rprG ;fEikd &f um; avmukwå&mcE¨mrsm;udk tm½kHjyKí 0dyóem rpD;jzef;Edkif/ avmuwk &å m w&m;x;l w&m;jrwuf kd&&adS wmrf lNy;Daom oal wmaf umi;fwoYkd nuf m; rrd wd Ykd&&xdS m; onfh avmukwå&mw&m;rsm;udk tm½kHjyKEdkifMu\? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifMu\/ odkYaomf avmukwå&m pwd af pwoud wf oYkd n f --wPD rd me d bud a© 0 ocwF ó ocwF vuP© me/d uwrme d wPD ?d OygÜa'g ynm,w?d 0a,m

ynm,wd? Xdwó tnxwåH ynm,wd/ (tH-1-150/)

[laom ocFwokwåef a'oemawmfESifh tnD jzpfrI wnfrI ysufrI = Oyg'f-XD-bif [laom ocFw vu©Pm (3)yg; xif&Sm;&SdaomaMumifh ocFww&m;wdkYvnf; jzpfMu\/ ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif; t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewåtjcif;t&mü aumif;pGm wnfaeaom --- "r®|dwd trnf&aom 0dyóem ÓPfwdkYu tm;BuD;aom rSD&m Oyedó,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ygrS jzpfay:vm&aom w&m;wdkYom jzpfjcif;aMumifhç tocFw"mwf tNidrf;"mwf edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD;uvnf; odp&m rsufarSmufjyKp&m tm½kHtjzpf &yfwnfí tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ygrS jzpfay:vmEdkifaom w&m;wdkYom jzpfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&w&m;wdkYvnf; jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf tedpöw&m; 'ku©w&m; tewåw&m;wdkYvnf; rSef

Mu\/

oaYkd om f ,i;f avmuwk &å m pwd -f apwoud wf oYkd n f tepd -ö 'uk -© tewwå &m;pwk iG f tusK;H0iaf om ocFww&m; ocFg&w&m;rsm;yif jzpfvifhupm;ç r\*fw&m;wdkYum; oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©rS xGufajrmuf aMumif; = ed,smeduw&m;aumif; jzpfaeMu\? zdkvfw&m;wdkYuvnf; tocFw"mwf tNidrf;"mwf edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD;\ oEdÅokc = tNidrf;"mwf csrf;omxl;BuD;udk 'd|"r® rsufarSmufaom udk,f\ tjzpfüyif cHpm; pHpm;zdkY&ef taMumif; taumif;csnf; jzpfaeMu\/ xdkaMumifh ,if; avmukwå&m pdwfapwodufwdkYudk tedpö-'ku©-tewå[k 0dyóem ½Iaomfvnf; edAÁdE´ÓPfjzihf NiD;aiGU&ef r[kwfacs/ oHo&m0#f qif;&J'ku©w&m;rsm;tjzpf owfrSwfxm;aom avmuD pdwf-apwoduf-½kyfwYdkudkom tm½kH jyKí 0dyóem bm0emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;ygrSomvQif tedpö-'ku©-tewåoabmwdkYvnf; aygavmBuD; xiEf ikd rf n?f ooH &m0#qf i;f&'J uk © trn&f on hf,i;fOyg'geuE© m¨ (5)yg;wüYkd vvS BSu;D 00Bu;D Ni;DaiUGonhf edAÁdE´ÓPfrsm;vnf; jzpfay:vmMurnf/ xdkaMumifh 0dyóemur®|mef; ½Ionfhtcg avmuDcE¨mrsm;udk omvQif ½I&avonf/ þodkYvQif 0dyóem½IzdkY&ef &nfoefawmfrlí avmuDoufouf Oyg'geu©E¨m a'oemawmfudk wpfzef a[mawmfrl&jyefonf/

½kyfw&m;onf taygif;tpk[laom teufoabmaMumifh cE¨mwdkYüvnf; tusKH;0if\/ tmoa0g w&m;wdkY\ tm½kHjzpfaom taygif;tpk[laom teufoabmaMumifh Oyg'geu©E¨mwdkYüvnf; tusKH;

0if\/ a0'empon hfemrcf Em¨ (4)yg;woYkd nuf m; tmoa0gw&m;w\Ykd tm½jHkzpaf om cEm¨ wvYkd n;f &udS ek f \? tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ tm½kH r[kwfukefaom cE¨mwdkYvnf; &Sdukef\/ emrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYum; taygif; tpk[laom teufoabmaMumifh cE¨mwdkYü tusKH;0ifukef\/ ,if;cE¨m (4)yg;ü tusKH;0ifukefaom avmuD pdwf-apwodufwdkYum; tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ tm½kH jzpfMu\/ avmukwå&m pdwf-apwodufwdkY um; tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ tm½kH r[kwfMuukef/ umr-½ly-t½ly wnf;[laom bkHokH;yg; twGif;ü tusKH;0ifukefaom avmuD pdwf-apwoduf jzpfMuukefaom --- a0'em-onm-ocFg&-0dnmPfwdkYum; tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ tm½kH jzpfjcif;[laom teufoabmaMumifh Oyg'geu©E¨mwdkYü tusKH;0ifukef\/ xdkbkHokH;yg; twGif;ü tusKH;0ifMuukefaom avmuD pdwf-apwoduf-½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif ---

1/ ½kyf (28)yg;onf ½lykyg'geu©E¨m rnf\/

2/ a0'emapwodufonf a0'Ekyg'geu©E¨m rnf\/

3/ onmapwodufonf onKyg'geu©E¨m rnf\/

4/ usef apwoduf (50)onf ocFg½kyg'geu©E¨m rnf\/

5/ todpdwf tm;vkH;onf 0dnmPkyg'geu©E¨m rnf\/

«rSwfcsuf --- ,if;Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg;udk wpfcgwpf&H ac:a0:vG,fulap&ef ½lyu©E¨m a0'emu©E¨m onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨m 0dnmPu©E¨m[kvnf;aumif;ç ½kyf-a0'em-onm-ocFg&-0dnmPf[k vnf;aumif; toD;toD; ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ygonf/ xdkodkY tokH;tEIef;rsm;udk awGU&Sdygu 0dyóem ÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHjzpfMuonfh Oyg'geu©E¨mwdkYudkom qdkvdkonf[k rSwfyg/ wpfzef 0dnmPu©E¨mü avmuDpdwf[k qdkxm;aomfvnf; toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmefü jzpfcGifh&Sdaom avmuDpdwfrsm; udkom qdkvdkayonf? apwodufwdkYrSmvnf; ,if;pdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom apwodufwdkYudkom qdkvdkonf [kvnf; rSwfom;ygav/»

emrf-½kyfudk ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;yg

£wd ½lyu©aE¨m ½lyH? pwåma&m t½lydaem cE¨m emrEdÅ {0araum yÍöu©E¨0aoe emr½lyH 00w¬aywd/ (0dok'¨d-2-225/)

1/ ½lyu©E¨mu ½kyfw&m;ç

2/ emrfcE¨m (4)yg;u emrfw&m; --þodkYvQif ]]½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;}}[k ½kyf-emrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ þum; cE¨m (5)yg;enf;jzifh ½kyf-emrfudk odrf;qnf;yHkwnf;/ þenf;rSm ½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;udkvnf;aumif;ç avmuDemrfcE¨mtm;vkH;udk vnf;aumif; jcHKí odrf;qnf;aom enf;wnf;/

1/ t½lyor®LV§m = emrfw&m;ü todÓPf roefY&Sif;aom yk\*¾dKvf

2/ oHcdwå½kpd = tusOf; ESpfNcdKufaom yk\*¾dKvf

3/ wdu©yn0g = ÓPfynm xufjrufaom yk\*¾dKvf ---

þyk\*¾dKvfrsKd;wdkYudk &nf&G,fawmfrlí bk&m;&Sifonf þcE¨a'oemenf;jzifh 0dyóem½I&ef a[m-

Mum;awmfrljcif; jzpfayonf/ þodkY jcHKí odrf;qnf;aom enf;rSm ÓPfxufjrufygrS atmifjrifrI &&SdEdkifonf/ ÓPfEkHYolwdkY twGuf atmufyg ½IuGufwpfrsKd;udk xyfrHí azmfjytyfygonf/ tao;pdwf cGJí ½IykH - cE¨m (5) yg;enf;

{w¬ [d pu©K ap0 ½lyÍö ½lyu©aE¨m? 'óeH 0dnmPu©aE¨m? wHorÜ,kwåm a0'em a0'emu©aE¨m? onm onmu©aE¨m? zóm'dum ocFg&u©aE¨m/ {0arawoH yÍöEéH cE¨meH or0ga, tmavmue-

0davmueH ynm,wd/ ww¬ aum {aum tmavmauwd? aum 0davmauwd/ (r-|-1-267-268/) = yÍö'Gg&0Dxd0,f pu©K0dnmPf pdwåu©Ptcdkufü ---

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh ½lyg½kHu ½lyu©E¨mç

2/ jrifwwfaom pu©K0dnmPfpdwfu 0dnmPu©E¨mç

3/ xdk0dnmPu©E¨mESifh ,SOfaom a0'emu a0'emu©E¨mç

4/ onmu onmu©E¨mç

5/ zó paom apwoduf (5)vkH;u ocFg&u©E¨m ---

þovYkd Qi f þcEm¨ (5)yg;w\Ykd aygi;fqrkH jdci;fon f xi&f mS ;&vdS waf om f wnwhf nMhfunjhfci;f apmi;f-

iJhMunfhjcif;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ xdkodkY wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü tb,frnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpHkwpfa,mufonf wnfhwnfhMunfhoenf;? tb,frnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkH wpfa,mufonf apmif;iJh Munfhoenf;? (wnfhwnfhMunfhaom apmif;iJhMunfhaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkH wpfa,muf rnfonf r&Sd? cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ aygif;qHkrdjcif;om jzpf\ [lvdkonf/) txuwf iG f tBurd Bfurd f &iS ;fjycohJ nthf wikd ;f puK©0nd mPof n f yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f rygbvJ nf;aumi;f? or#Ü dpdäKi;f oE&DÅ P 0ak |m rygbvJ n;faumi;f? r[EmÅ ½Hkjzpyf gu aZm rygbvJ n;faumi;f? twrd [EmÅ ½Hk jzpfu aZm-w'g½kH rygbJvnf;aumif; jzpfEdkifonfh pGrf;tm; r&Sdojzifh pu©K0dnmPf pdwåu©Ptcdkufü cEm¨ (5)yg;u kd ½uI uG xf wk íf t|uxm q&mawm f azmjfyjci;fon f OyvuP© en;f e'd óen;ftm;jzihf enf;ay; vrf;jyjcif;om jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ odkYtwGuf pu©K0dnmPfü cE¨m (5)yg;udk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;& ouJhodkY ---

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü cE¨m (5)yg;ç

2/ orÜ#dpädKif;ü cE¨m (5)yg;ç

3/ oEÅD&Pü cE¨m (5)yg;ç

4/ 0ka|mü cE¨m (5)yg;ç

5/ aZm toD;toD;ü cE¨m (5)yg; pDç

6/ w'g½kH toD;toD;ü cE¨m (5)yg; pDç wpfzef raem'Gg&0Dxd (aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;0,f)

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü cE¨m (5)yg;ç

2/ aZm toD;toD;ü cE¨m (5)yg; pDç

3/ w'g½kH toD;toD;ü cE¨m (5)yg; pD --þodkY ponfjzifh pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh ½lyg½kHudk qufvufí tm½kH,lMuaom raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f cE¨m (5)yg;pDudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf jzpfygonf/ aomw'Gg&0Dxd ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/

### aumif;aom pepfwpfck

þodkY cE¨m (5)yg;enf;jzifh ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü emrfur®|mef;Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm; cJhonfhtwdkif; twef;vdkuf odrf;qnf;jcif;rSm ydkí todÓPf oefY&Sif;onfudk awGU&\/ ½lyg½kHvdkif; taumif;tkyfpk emrfur®|mef;Z,m;udk jyefMunfhyg/ emrfw&m; (34)vkH; yg0ifaom r[mukodkvfaZm apmonfh pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY qdkMuygpdkY/ Z,m;wGif yxrqkH;twef; jzpfonf/

1/ ,i;f puK©'gG&0xD -d raem'gG&0xD wd üYkd pwd uå P© wikd ;f pwd uå P© wikd ;f\ r&DS m0wK¬½yk f (54)wEYkd iS hf½yl g½Hk udk yl;wGJodrf;qnf;í ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif Munfhí --- ½kyf-½kyf [kvnf;aumif;

2/ pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü ,SOfaom a0'emwdkif;udk tm½kH,lí ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif Munfhí --- a0'em-a0'em [kvnf;aumif;

3/ pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü ,SOfaom onmwdkif;udk tm½kH,lí ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif Munfhí onm-onm [kvnf;aumif;

4/ pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü ,SOfaom a0'em-onmrS <uif;aom apwoduftm;vkH;udk jcHKí tm½kH,lí ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif Munfhí --- ocFg&-ocFg& [kvnf;aumif;

5/ pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü yg0ifaom pdwfwdkif; pdwfwdkif;udk tm½kH,lí ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif Muníhf 0nd mP-f 0nd mP f[kvnf;aumif; --þodkY toD;toD; odrf;qnf;ygav/ ½lyg½kHvdkif;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpk ukefpifatmif enf;rSD;í odrf;qnf;yg/ o'´g½kHvdkif; ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wl oabmaygufygav/ jrifvQif bmudk ½I&rnfenf;

þtqifhodkY a&muf&Sdvmaom toifolawmfaumif;onf þtxufyg ar;cGef;udk ajzqdkEdkif

avmufNyD/ tu,fí rajzEdkifao;yg[kqdkvQif tajzrSm þodkY jzpf\/

½lyg½kHudk jrifcdkuf0,f jzpfay:vmMuukefaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd ½lyg½kHudk qufvuf tm½kH,laeMuukef aom raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü ---

1/ tm,wea'oemawmfenf; t& - tm,we (4) yg;pD

2/ "mwk a'oemawmfenf; t& - "mwf (4) yg;pD

3/ cE¨a'oemawmfenf; t& - cE¨m (5) yg;pD ---

þodkYaom ½kyf-emrf y&rwftppf "mwftESpfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm; &rnf/ þum; tajzwnf;/ þtajzrSm emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfydkif; = 'd|d0dok'¨dpcef;ydkif;udk &nf&G,fí ajzqdk xm;aom tajzom jzpfonf/ tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon f yp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPyf ikd ;fo Ykda&mu&f ydS gu ,i;fpwd uå P© wikd ;fü

taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ (y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/) tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf vu©Pm'dpwkuúydkif;odkY a&muf&SdcJhygrl ,if;pu©K'Gg&0Dxd

raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom y&rw¬"mwfom;cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYü y&rw¬ w&m;v;Hkwikd ;f w&m;v;Hkwikd ;fu kd vuP© -&o-ypKöy|me-f y'|meef n;ftm;jzi hf xyrf íH ord ;fqn;f&O;Drnf jzpfonf/ (vu©Pm'dpwkuúydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/) wpzf e f tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon f 0yd óemyikd ;fo Ykd a&mu&f ydS grul m; ,i;fpuK©'gG&0xD çd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom --- cE¨m tm,we "mwfwdkYudk tepd -ö 'uk -© tew å vuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óembm0em ur|® me;fu kd p;Djze;f ymG ;rsm;&rn f jzp-f ayon/f (0yd óemyikd ;fwiG f xi&f mS ;vwUHå/) Mum;cukd f ponwf üYkd vn;f en;fwyl i f oabmayguyf gav/ þum; jrifcdkuf Mum;cdkuf ponfwdkYü rnfonfh tqifhü rnfuJhodkYaom y&rw¬"mwfom;wdkYudk rnfodkY rnfykH odrf;qnf;&rnf ½IyGm;&rnf[k ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlaom ygVdawmf-t|uxm-#DumwdkY\ tqdktrdefYwdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ oAÁnK or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sif\ w&m;ppf w&m;rSefudkom vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf &Sdaomç þb0

rSmyif tocFw"mwf tNidrf;"mwf edAÁmef tppfBuD;udkom r\*fqdkuf zdkvfqdkuf xGif;azmufodjrifvdkaomç tyg,f ab;qdk;BuD;rS uRwfvdk vGwfvdkaomç tdkab;qdk;BuD; emab;qdk;BuD; aoab;qdk;BuD;rS tNyD;wdkif xGufajrmufvdkaom toif a,m\*g0p&olawmfpiftzdkY þtxufyg ñTefMum;csufwdkYum; ½dkaopGm OD;xdyf&Gufyefqifvsuf vdkufemjyKusifh&rnfh a&TayvTmwdkYom jzpfMuayonf[k ESvkH;ydkufawmfrlygav/ tbd"r®mudk y,fol[lonf

tbd"r®H y#dAma[aEÅm £ro®d H Zdepauú y[m&H a'wd? oAÁnKwÓPH y#dAm[wd? ow¬K a0om&ZÆÓPH y#ded0awåwd? aomwkumrH y&doH 0doH0ga'wd? t&d,ra\*¾ tm0&PH AE¨wd/ t|m&ook ab'u&0w¬Lok {uod® H oEd´ówd? Oau©yeD,ur®wZÆeD,ur®m&a[m a[mwd/ wH wH ur®H uwGm

Oa,smaZwaAÁm ]]\*pä 0dCmoma'g [kwGm ZD0dówD}}wd/ (tbd-|-1-30/) þtxufyg t|uxm pum;&yfwdkYum; tbd"r®mudk bk&m;a[m r[kwfyg[k jiif;y,faeaom yk\*¾dKvfwdkYtwGufvnf;aumif;ç tbd"r®mü a[mMum;xm;aom cE¨m tm,we "mwf[lukefaom ½kyf y&rwf emrfy&rwfwdkYudk 0dyóem½IzdkY rvdk[k ,lqaeMuaom olawmfaumif;wdkYtwGufvnf;aumif; owday;xm;aom pum;&yfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ,if;t|uxmpum;&yf\ t"dyÜg,frSm þodkY jzpf\/ tbd"r®mudk bk&m;a[m r[kwfyg[k tbd"r®mudk wm;jrpfaom yk\*¾dKvfç tbd"r®müvmaom cE¨m tm,we "mwf opöm[k qdktyfukefaom ½kyfy&rwf emrfy&rwfwdkYudk 0dyóem r½IoifhaMumif; ½IzdkY rvakd Mumi;f ajymMum;vsu f tb"d rm® u kdwm;jrpaf om y\*k Kd¾vof n f þjrwpf mG b&k m;\ tq;Hktromoem awmfwnf;[laom jrwfaom w&m;"r®pufudk ykwfcwfapmfum;jcif;udk ay;&m a&muf\? bk&m;&Sif\ oAnÁ KwÓPaf wmjfrwBfu;Du kd wm;jrp&f m a&mu\f / b&k m;&iS \f tveG &f &J iahf om a0om&ZÓÆ Paf wmf jrwfudk qkwfepfap\? tbd"r®mw&m;awmfudk Mum;emjcif;iSm usifhjcif;iSm tvdk&Sdaom olawmfaumif; y&dowfudk trSm;rSm; t,Gif;,Gif; ajymqdkap\ (= tbd"r®müvmaom ½kyfemrfwdkYum; om0uwdkY\ t&mr[kwf? oAÁnK or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&SifwdkY\ t&mom jzpf\? &[EÅm t&SifjrwfBuD;wdkY\ t&mom jzpf\/ --- þodkY ponfjzifh tbd"r®mudk Mum;emjcif;iSm usifhjcif;iSm tvdk&Sdaom olawmfaumif;y&dowf udk trSm;rSm; t,Gif;,Gif; ajymqdkap\/) t&d,m olawmfaumif; jzpfaMumif; vrf;pOfü ydwfqD;aMumif; jzpfaom pnf;½dk;BuD;udk um&H zGJUcsnfxm;&m a&muf\/ oHCmuGJjym;aMumif; jzpfukefaom ab'u&

0w¬KwdkYwGif wpfckckudk xif&Sm;jy&m a&muf\/ xdk&[ef;awmfudk oHCmawmfu uHBuD; uHi,f toG,foG,fwdkYü ypfy,fxm;&ef oHCmabmifrS ESifxkwfjcif; = Oau©yeD,uHudk jyKxdkuf\/ oHCmawmf\ Ncdrf;acsmufrIudk cH&aom wZÆed,uHukd jyKxdkuf\/ (Ak'¨bmodw tbd"r®mudk Ak'¨bmodw r[kwf[k jiif;cHkjcif;onf 0d0g' rnf\/ ]]Ak'¨tbd"r®m onf vlom;wdkYtwGuf tusKd;aus;Zl; wpfpkH wpf&mudk rjyKEdkif? om0uwdkYonf Ak'¨tbd"r®mü vmaom ½kyf emrf y&rwfwdkYudk ½IvdkY r&Edkif? rsufpdwpfrSdwf vQyfwpfjyuf vufzspfwpfwGuf[laom tvGef wdkawmif;aom tcsdefumv twGif;0,f uka#wpfodef;ru jzpfysufoGm;aom 'Demrfw&m;awGudk b,fvdk vkyf ½IrvJ}} --- þodkY ponfjzifh uka#wpfodef;ESifh udkifaygufum tbd"r®m\ tjypfwdkYudk ajymMujyef\? xdkodkY ajymqdkjcif; jiif;cHkjcif;wdkYum; tbd"r®m\ tjypfudk ajymjcif;[laom "r®t0PÖbmoevnf; jzpf\? xdkodkYaom yk\*¾dKvfudk Oau©yeD,uHvnf; jyKxdkuf\? wZÆeD,uHvnf; jyKxdkuf\ - [k qdkvdk\/) xdkaMumifh xdkuHrsm;udk jyKí ---

]]pm;<uif;pm; = olawmif;pm;vkyfum toufarG;avawmh}}[k ajymqdk ESifxkwf&rnf/ ---

(tbd-|-1-30/) þtxufyg t|uxm\ owday;csufudk OD;xdyf&Guf yefqifvsuf tbd"r®mudk t&rf;ra0zef rdzdkY&ef edAÁmefudk vdkvm;olwdkif; txl;owdjyK&rnf jzpfayonf --- olawmfaumif;taygif;wdkY ...

### a0om&ZÆÓPfawmfjrwf av;yg;

&[e;fw Ykd ...jrwpf mG b&k m;\ &&J iahf Mumi;f a0om&ZÓÆ Paf wmwf oYkd n f þ (4)rsK;dwwYkd n;f/ ,i;f a0om&ZÆÓPfawmfwdkYESifh jynfhpkHawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrifhjrwfaMumif; oAÁnKwÓPfawmf &iS \f tjzpuf kd0ecf aH wmrf \l ? y&od wwf üYkd &0J aHh om pum;u kd>ruqf akd wmrf \l ? jrwaf om w&m;"rp® uuf kd vnfywfapawmfrl\/ tb,f (4)rsKd;wdkYenf; [lrl ---

1/ tvkH;pkHaom w&m;wdkYudk q&mrul o,rÇLÓPfjzifh aumif;rGefrSefuefpGm udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifawmfrlonfh or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sif tjzpf 0efcHawmfrlaom t&Sifbk&m;onf ]]þrnf aom w&m;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;í rodtyfukefao;}}[k igbk&m;tay:ü orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewf jzpfap rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap avmuü wpfpkHwpfa,mufaomolyif jzpfap xdkt&mü taMumif; ,kwdåESifhwuG apm'emEdkifrnfh t&dyfedrdwfudk igbk&m; jrifawmfrrlaomaMumifh Nidrf;at;jcif;odkY a&muf vsuf ab;uif;jcif;odkY a&mufvsuf &J&ifhjcif;odkY a&mufvsuf aexdkif&ay\/

2/ tmoa0gw&m;wdkY ukefNyD;ol cDPmo0 = &[EÅmtjzpf 0efcHawmfrlaom t&Sifbk&m;tm; ---

]]þrnaf om tmoa0gw&m;woYkd n fruek af o;uek }f} --- [ kigb&k m;tay:ü orPjzpaf p jAm[P® jzpfap ewfjzpfap rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap avmuü wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom olyifjzpfap xdkt&mü taMumif;,kwdåESifh wuG apm'emEdkifrn hft&dyfedrdwfudk igbk&m; jrifawmfrrlaomaMumifh Nidrf;at;jcif;odkY a&mufvsuf ab;uif;jcif;odkY a&mufvsuf &J&ifhjcif;odkY a&mufvsuf aexdkif&ay\/

3/ ]]psmef-r\*f-zdkvf\ tEÅ&m,fudk jyKwwfukef\/ --- [k t&Sifbk&m; a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfukef aom xdkw&m;wdkYonf rSD0Jaomoltm; psmef-r\*f-zdkvf\ tEÅ&m,fudk rjyKEdkifukef}} --- [k igbk&m;tay:ü orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewfjzpfap rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap avmuü wpfpkHwpfa,mufaomolyif jzpfap xdkt&mü taMumif;,kwdåESifh wuG apm'emEdkifrnfh t&dyfedrdwfudk igbk&m;jrifawmf rrlaomaMumifh Nidrf;at;jcif;odkY a&mufvsuf ab;uif;jcif;odkY a&mufvsuf &J&ifhjcif;odkY a&mufvsuf aexdkif&ay\/

4/ ]]ooH &m0#qf i;f& J 'uk u© ek jfci;fimS a[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yaf om t&iS bf &k m;\ w&m;awmof nf a[mawmrf ol nthf wikd ;f usiohf otl m; ooH &m0#qf i;f&'J uk r© S aumi;fpmG rxwk af qmiEf ikd }f} --- [k igbk&m;tay:ü orPjzpfap jAm[®Pjzpfap ewfjzpfap rm&fewfjzpfap jA[®mjzpfap avmuü wpfpkH wpaf ,muaf omoyl i fjzpfap taMumif;,kwdåESifhwuG apm'emEdkifrnfh t&dyfedrdwfudk igbk&m; jrifawmf rrlaomaMumifh Nidrf;at;jcif;odkY a&mufvsuf ab;uif;jcif;odkY a&mufvsuf &J&ifhjcif;odkY a&mufvsuf aexdkif&ay\/

&[e;fw Ykd ...jrwpf mG b&k m;\ &&J iahf Mumi;f a0om&ZÓÆ Paf wmwf oYkd n f þ (4)rsK;dwwYkd n;f/ ,i;f a0om&ZÆÓPfawmfwdkYESifh jynfhpkHawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrifhjrwfaMumif; oAÁnKwÓPfawmf &iS \f tjzpuf kd0ecf aH wmrf \l ? y&od wwf üYkd &0J aHh om pum;u kd>ruqf akd wmrf \l ? jrwaf om w&m;"rp® uuf kd vnfywfapawmfrl\/ (tH-1-315/ a0om&ZÆokwåef/) þonfwdkYum; bk&m;&Sif\ a0om&ZÆÓPfawmf (4)yg;wdkYwnf;/ ,if;a0om&ZÆÓPfawmf (4)

yg;wdkYwGif (4)ckajrmujfzpfaom pwkw¬a0om&ZÆÓPfawmfudk txl;\*½kjyKMunfhyg --txufwGif tBudrfBudrf &Sif;jycJhonfhtwdkif; --- oVm,we0\*¾ oH,kwfygVdawmf ty&dZmee okwåefwGif --- tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&dnmynm (3)rsKd;wdkYjzifh r\*fqdkuf zdkvfqkdufonfwdkifatmif ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; rodygu oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku© rukefEdkif --- [k a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/

(oH-2-249-250/)

,if;tvkH;pkHaom ½kyf-emrfwdkYudk y&dnmynm (3)rsKd;wdkYjzifh r\*fqdkuf zdkvfqdkufonfwdkifatmif ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; od&Sda&;twGuf t&d,r\*f\ a&U StzdkYü jznfhusifh&rnfh ykAÁbm\*owdy|mer\*f[k ac:qdk tyfaom r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;wdkYudk pepfwus usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwf&\/ odkYtwGuf r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;wdkYonf oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©rS xGufajrmufaMumif; ed,smedu w&m;aumi;frsm; jzpMfu\/ wpef n;fq&kd aom f ,i;fr\*i¾ f (8)yg; tusijhfrwwf &m;wuYkd kdreS uf epf mG tqihf qifh usifhjcif;aMumifh tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&dnmynm (3)rsKd;wdkYjzifh r\*fqdkuf zdkvfqdkufonfwdkifatmif ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; od&Sdvm\/ ,if;odkY od&Sdjcif;onf oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©rS xGufajrmufaMumif; ed,smedu w&m;aumif;yif jzpf\/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf ]]tbd"r®mü vm&Sdaom tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk 0dyóem½IzdkY rvdk? ½IvdkY r&Edkif? þvdk þvdkom ½I&\? þ[m þ[mudkom ½I&\}}[k þodkY ajymqdk vmjim;tHh? -- þuJhodkYaom ajymqdkrIrsKd;udkyif &nf&G,fawmfrlí t|omvdeDt|uxm q&mawmfu -

]]tbd"r®mudk wm;jrpfaom yk\*¾dKvfonf þjrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqkH;tromoemawmfwnf;[laom jrwfaom w&m;"r®pufudk apmfum;jcif;udk ay;&m a&muf\? bk&m;&Sif\ oAÁnKwÓPfawmfBuD;udk wm;jrpf&m a&muf\? bk&m;&Sif\ tvGef&J&ifhaom a0om&ZÆÓPfawmfjrwfudk qkwfepfap\? tbd"rm® w&m;awmuf kdMum;emjci;fimS usijhfci;fimS tv&kd adS om oal wmaf umi;f y&od wuf kdtrmS ;rmS ; t,iG ;f,Gif; ajymqdkap\/ --- þodkY ponfjzifh zGifhqdkxm;awmfrljcif; jzpfayonf/ (tbd-|-1-30/) ynm&Sdaomfvnf; owdjzpfcJ\/

## 2222

### £|m½kH - ted|m½kH t,ltq

1/ orme0g'

q&mjrwfwdkYtm;vkH; tqdkwlnDaom orme0g'udk a&S;OD;pGm azmfjyaythH/ rcspfESpfouftyf rcspfESpfoufxdkufaom r&SmrSD;tyf r&SmrSD;xdkufaom tm½kHonf (½kyf-a0'em-

onm-ocFg&-0dnmPfonf) ted|m½kH rnf\/ wpfpkHwpfa,mufaomolu xdkuJhodkYaom tm½kHrsKd;udk &SmazGcsifvnf; &SmazGygap? ,if;tm½kHonfum; trSeftm;jzifh r&SmrSD;xdkufaom tm½kHom jzpfonf/ xdk tm½kHrsKd;um; tvdkr&Sdtyfaom usufoa&r&Sdaom pdwfESvkH;xJü roGif;xm;oifhaom ukodkvfpdwfudk rwdk;yGm;apwwfaom tm½kHwnf;/ wpef n;f jynphf jkHci;f = orwÜ [då al om wiwhf ,jfci;fr Sui;fjci;faMumi hfrEpS of utf y fr&mS r;DStyaf om

tm½kHonf ted|m½kH rnf\/ (orÜwåd[lonf vlb0 ewfb0 [laom orÜwådb0wdkYudk qdkvdkonf/) xdkted|m½kH[lonf (½kyfydkif;qdkif&mü) {ueftm;jzifh uHaMumifhjzpfukefaom ur®Z½kyfwdkYwGif tuk-

ovkd uf aH Mumijhfzpuf ek af om urZ® ½yk wf wYkd n;f/ (emryf ikd ;fqikd &f mü tuok vkd uf aH Mumijfhzpuf ek af om 0yd guf emrfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/)/

,i;fte|d m½oHk n f ock a0em\ taMumi;fr[wk of n\f tjzpaf Mumi hftvrkd &tdS y f rEpS of utf yf aom tm½kHrsKd;omwnf;/ 'ku©a0'em\ taMumif;&if;ppf jzpfaomaMumifh pdwfESvkH;udk rwdk;yGm;apwwf aom pdwfxJü roGif;xm;xdkufaom tm½kHrsKd;wnf;/ þurZ® ½yk yf ikd ;füum; tuok vkd uf aH Mumihfjzpuf ek af om tm½ Hk (5)yg; umr\*Pk wf &m;woYkd n f te-d |m½wHk Ykdrnuf ek \f / uok vkd uf HaMumijhfzpaf om ur®Z½yk üf te|d m½½Hk yk f rnof n f r&pdS aumi;fay/ uok vkd f uHaMumifhjzpfaom ur®Z½kyftm;vkH;onf £|m½kHcsnf;omwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-8-9/) ur®Z½kyfwdkY\ £|-ted| jzpfrIonfum; xdkur®Z½kyfwdkYudk jzpfay:vmatmif uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmif aom ow0å gEiS ohf m qupf yvf su f&\dS / tuok vkd uf uH kdxokd w0å gon fjyKpyk sK;daxmicf yhJ gu xtkd uok vkd f uHu xdkowå0gtm; ted|m½kHur®Z½kyfwdkYESifh awGUMuHK&atmif zefwD;ay;rnf jzpf\/ ukodkvfuHudk xdk owå0gonf jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhygu xdkukodkvfuHu tcgtcGifhoifhí tusKd;ay;cGifhomvQif £|m½kHur®Z

½yk rf sm;EiS hf awUGMuKH&atmi f xukd uH zewf ;Day;rn f jzp\f / (wom® urZ® me H £|me|d wm uru® m&uowåó 0aoe a,mZem&[m od,m/ rlv#D-2-8/) wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom aq;wpfcGuf

þt|uxm-#DumwdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufum; toifolawmfaumif;twGuf wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom aq; wpfcGufyif jzpf\/ rESpfNrdKUzG,f&m ted|m½kHtrsKd;rsKd;ESifh awGUMuHK&jcif;rSm twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom tukodkvfuHaMumifhom jzpf&ojzifh --- ]]b,folaMumifh b,f0gaMumifh}}[k taMumif;jycsuf trsKd;rsKd;udk qifjcifay;aejcif;rSm toifolawmfaumif;twGuf ta,medaomreodum&[laom trSm;BuD;wpfck xyfrH 0ifa&mufvmjcif;yif jzpf\/

,i;ftwwd uf jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om tuok vkd uf uH t&edS tf 0g tm;aumi;faeao;vQi f rauseyf Edkifonfh tm½kHtrsKd;rsKd; rauseyfEdkifonfh owå0g trsKd;rsKd;ESifh tjrJwef; &ifqdkifwdk;aeatmif xdkuHu zefwD;ay;aernfom jzpf\/ ]]b,folrjyK rdrdrI}} --- [kom ted|m½kHwdkYESifh MuHKwdkif; qHkwdkif; ESvkH;oGif; wwfygvQif toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmef0,f ukodkvfjzpfjcif;\ tajccH taMumif;&if;ppfjzpfaom a,medaom reodum&um; 0ifa&mufvmNyD jzpf\/ tu,fí ,if;ted|m½kH trsKd;rsKd;udk y&rwfodkY qukd af tmi ford ;fqn;fvsu fvuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óembm0emur|® me;fu kdp;Djze;fwwyf gvQif um; ,if;0dyóemÓPfrSm txGwftxdyfodkY a&muf&SdoGm;aom a,medaom reodum& wpfrsKd;yif jzpfayonf/

### rlv#Dum\ &Sif;vif;csufwpf&yf

txufyg t|uxmü --- ukovur®ZH ted|H emr ew¬d = ukodkvfuHaMumifhjzpfaom ur®Z½kyfüf ted|m½kH½kyfrnfonf r&Sdpaumif;ay[laom þpum;udkomvQif zGifhqdkxm;\/ tukovur®ZH £|H emr ew¬d = tukodkvfuHaMumifhjzpfaom ur®Z½kyf0,f £|m½kH½kyf rnfonf r&Sdpaumif;ay --- [líum; rzGifhqdkcJhay/ xdkodkY rzGifhqdkjcif;aMumifh tukodkvfuHaMumifhjzpfaom tukodkvf ur®Z½kyfonfvnf; wifhwifhw,fw,f jzpfvwfaomf (,if;ur®Z½kyfudk jzpfay:vmatmif tukodkvfuHudk xlaxmifcJhaom rdrd twGuf ted| jzpfapumrl) tjcm;tjcm;aom owå0gwdkYtwGuf £|m½kH½kyfrsKd; jzpfwwfyg\[k þo YkdciG jhfyKtyof n f jzpvf wUHå = ciG jhfyK&ma&mu\f / uok vkd uf aH Mumijhfzpaf om uok vkd uf rZ® ½yk of nuf m; tvkH;pkHaom rdrdç olwpfyg; ESpfOD;om;wdkYtwGuf £|m½kH½kyfcsnf;omwnf;[k þodkY tcsKdUq&mwdkYu qdkMu jyefukef\/ qufí qdkOD;thH --- tcsKdUtcsKdUaom wd&pämefwdkYum; vl\ tqif; vl\ yHkoP²mefudk rjrwfEkd;Mu

rESpfNcdKufMuay? ,if;odkY rjrwfEdk; rESpfNcdKufonfh twGufaMumifh xdkwd&pämefowå0gwdkYonf vltqif; udk jrifvQif jrifjcif;yif xGufajy;Muukef\/ wpfzef vlom;wdkYonfvnf; ewfwdkY\ tqif; ewfwdkY\ yHk oP²mefudk jrif&aomf xdwfvefY aMumuf&GHUMujyef\/ xdkodkY xGufajy;Mu aMumuf&GHUMuygaomfvnf; xdk aMumuf&GHUaom wd&pämefESifh xdkaMumuf&GHUaom vlom;wdkY\ oEÅmefü jzpfay:oGm;aom pu©K0dnmPf paom 0yd gu0f nd mPof n f x½kd yk tf qi;f (½yl g½)Hk u kd tm½jkHyKí uok v0yd gu0f nd mPof m jzp\f / xokd yYkd if ukov0dyguf0dnmPf jzpfygaomfvnf; xdktm½kHudk jrwfjrwfEdk;Edk; jzpfEdkifavmufaom aumif;rIbkef; uH\ r&Sdjcif;aMumifh xdkwd&pämefwdkYtzdkY xdkvltqif;tm½kHüç ewfudk aMumuf&GHUaom xdkvlom;wdkYtzdkY vnf; xdkewftqif;tm½kHü tvGef arGUavsmfaysmfydkuf ESpfNcdKufjcif;onf rjzpfEdkif --- þum; tcsKdUaom aupdq&mwdkY\ tvdkwnf;/ (þaupd0g'\ qdkvdk&if;um; --- ukodkvfur®Z½kyfrSefvQif £|m½kH½kyfcsnf;omwnf;? odkYaomf xdk£|m½kH½kyfudk awGUMuHK&olwdkY oEÅmef0,f cHpm;Edkifavmufaom bkef;uH r&Sdjcif; aMumifhom tremyjzpfí rarGUavsmf bJjzpf&ygonf[k qdkvdkayonf/ þaupd0g'udk rlv#Dumq&mawmfu rESpfNcdKufí atmufygtwdkif; acsyxm;jyef\/) qufvufí &Sif;vif;wifjyaytHh --- ukodkvfur®Z½kyf rSeforQ\ ted|m½kH½kyf r&SdrIudk t|uxm

q&mawmf zGifhqdkawmfrlouJhodkY tvm;wlyif tukodkvfuHaMumifh jzpfay:vm&aom tukodkvfur®Z

½kyf\vnf; wifhw,faumif;jrwfaom £|m½kH½kyf r&dSrIudk zGifhqdkxdkufonfom jzpf\/

reS af yon f y#od aEt¨ cg0, f qitf p&adS om ow0å gw\Ykd oEmÅ eüf jzpuf ek af om urZ® ½yk wf uYkd m; xqkd ipf aom ow0å g\ wpcf ak om twwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om tuok vkd uf aH Mumiohf m jzpaf y: vm&aom tukodkvfur®Z½kyfwdkYomwnf;/ ,if;qifpaom owå0gwdkY\ tukodkvfur®Z½kyfudk vlom; w YkdawUGMuKH&m0, f ,i;fvol m;w\Ykd oEmÅ eüf ,i;fqipf aom ow0å gw\Ykd tuok vkd uf rZ® ½yk uf kd tm½jHkyK í tukov0dygufpdwfwdkYom jzpfMu&\/ (yÍö0dnmPf-orÜ#dpädKif;-oEÅD&P-w'g½kH wdkYudk qdkvdkonf/) odkYaomf xdkqifpaom owå0gonf y#doaE¨wnfaeNyD; aemufydkif;0,f y0wåd[k ac:qdktyfaom wjznf;jznf; BuD;jyif;jcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom tcgüum; (r\*Fvmqifawmf ponf jzpfzdkY&eftwGuf) ukodkvfur®Z½kyfwdkYvnf; jzpfcGifh&vmMujyef\/ (xdkqifpaom owå0gonf qifponfh b0rwdkifrD qif pon hfb0oaYkd &muaf Mumi;f tuok vkd wf &m;wuYkd kdxal xmicf phJ Ouf wpzf uuf vn;f 'gepaom aumi;frI ukodkvfwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhojzifh ukodkvfESifh tukodkvf a&maESmvsuf&Sd\/ tukodkvfbufu tcGifh omí y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;cJhaomf ukodkvfuHwdkYuvnf; tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcGifhomvmojzifh y0wådusKd; rsm;udk qufvufí ay;Mujyef\/ xdky0wådtusKd;udk ay;wwfaom ukodkvfuHwdkY\ pGrf;[kefaMumifh xdk qifpaom owå0gonf qifjzLawmfjzpfjcif; ponfjzifh ukodkvfur®Z½kyfwdkYvnf; jzpfcGifh&vmMuonf?)

,i;fuohJ Ykd y0wtdå cgü wjzn;fjzn;f w;kdymG ;vmMuuek af om ,i;fqipf aom ow0å gw\Ykd uok vkd f urZ® ½yk [f ol n hf £|m½½Hk yk wf uYkd kd tm½jHkyKí vwl \Ykd oEmÅ e0f , f uok v0yd gupf wd rf sm; jzpaf y:vmEikd \f /

(yÍö0dnmPf-orÜ#dpädKif;-oEÅD&P-w'g½kH-pdwf wdkYudk qdkvdkonf/) vlom;wdkY\ ,if;uJhodkY £|m½kHESifh awGUMuHK&jcif;rSmvnf; vlom;wdkY\ ukodkvfuHESifhom qufpyf

vsuf&Sd\/ qifpaom owå0gwdkY\ uHESifhum; rqufpyfay/ xdkodkY qifpaom owå0gwdkY\ ukodkvfur®Z½kyfonf vlom;wdkY\ ukov0dyguf0dnmPf\ tm½kH

jzpfEdkifonf rSefjim;aomfvnf; xdkqif paom owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f £|m½kHur®Z½kyfrsm; &SdouJhodkY te|d m½uHk rZ® ½yk rf sm;vn;f &adS eojzi hf(wpef n;fqakd om fuok vkd uf rZ® ½yk [f al om £|m½½Hk yk rf sm; &odS uohJ Ykd tukodkvfur®Z½kyf[laom ted|m½kH½kyfwdkYvnf; &Sdaeojzifh) £|m½kH½kyfESifh ted|m½kH½kyfwdkYum; a&maESmvsuf &SdaeMu\/ xdkodkY a&ma&maESmaESm &Sd&mü xdkqif paom owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f BuD;yGm;jcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom ,ckuJhodkYaom y0wådtcgrsKd;wGif tukodkvfur®Z½kyf[laom ted|m½kH½kyfum; tenf; i,fomwnf;/ ukodkvfur®Z½kyf[laom £|m½kH½kyfum; (qifjzLawmfponf jzpfavmufatmif r\*Fvm qiaf wm f ponf jzpaf vmuaf tmi)f tveG rf sm;jym;pmG a&;SEiS ahf emu f qupf yvf su f txyxf y f jzpaf e\/ xdkaMumifh ukodkvfur®Z-£|m½kH½kyfESifh tukodkvfur®Z-ted|m½kH½kyfwdkY rnfodkY a&maESmapumrl xdkodkY a&maESmjcif;aMumifh tenf;i,faom tukodkvfur®Z-ted|m½kH½kyfonf xdkted|m½kHudk awGUMuHK&aom vol m;w\Ykd oEmÅ e0f , f xtkd e|d m½uHk kd tm½jHkyKí rsm;pmG aom tuok v0yd gupf wd f jzpjfci;f\ taMumi;f w&m;um; rjzpfEdkif/ þodkY qdkjcif;iSm wwfaumif;ay\/ (xdkqifpaom owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f ,ck uJhodkYaom BuD;yGm;jcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom y0wådtcgü ukodkvfur®Z½kyf[laom £|m½kH½kyfwdkYuom rsm;pGm jzpfaeMuojzifh trsm;pkjzpfaom £|m½kH½kyfudkom tm½kHjyKEdkif&um; xdk£|m½kHudk tm½kHjyKae aom vlom;\ oEÅmef0,f ukov0dygufpdwfwdkYom jzpfcGifh &EdkifMu\/ odkYtwGuf tenf;i,faom tukodkvf ur®Z½kyf-ted|m½kHonf vlom;wdkY\ oEÅmef0,f tukov0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; jzpfay:vm zdkY&ef taMumif;w&m; rjzpfEdkifyg[k qdkoifh\ [lvdkonf/) (rlv#D-2-8/)

### 0g'ESpf&yfwdkY\ xl;jcm;rI

aupd0g'um; qifpaom wd&pämefwdkY\ wjznf;jznf; BuD;jyif;vmaomtcg jzpfay:vmMuaom

wiwhf ,af umi;fjrwaf om ½yk wf uYkd vkd n;f xqkd ipf aom ow0å gw\Ykd qikd &f mtwwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmif cJhaom tukodkvfuHaMumifhom jzpf&aom tukodkvfur®Z½kyf-ted|m½kH½kyfwdkYomwnf;[k qdkvdkonf/ rvl #uD mq&mawmuf m; --- xqkd ipf aom ow0å gw\Ykd y#od aEu¨ rZ® ½yk wf uYkd m; tuok vkd uf rZ® ½yk f

ted|m½kH½kyfwdkYomwnf;/ y0wådtcg BuD;jyi;fjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom tcgü jzpfay:vmMuukefaom wiwhf ,af umi;fjrwuf ek af om ½yk wf uYkd m; xqkd ipf aom ow0å gw\Ykd qikd &f mtwwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmif cJhaom ukodkvfuHaMumifh jzpfay:vm&aom ukodkvfur®Z½kyf = £|m½kH½kyfwdkYomwnf;[k ,lawmfrl\/

(rwifhw,f raumif;jrwfukefaom ½kyfwdkYum; tukodkvfur®Z½kyfwdkYyifwnf; [lvdk --- t\*Fkwå&edum,f

'ouedygwf ZmPkaomPdokwåefESifh tnDyifwnf;/ tH-3-478-482 - Munfhyg/) aom ww¬ vmbD a[mwDwd aom ww¬ [wd¬a,med,H edAÁawåmyd r\*Fv[wd¬|meH ywGm vmbD

a[mwd/ (tH-|-3-339/) y0wådtcg qifpaom owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü xdkodkY £|m½kH½kyf = ukodkvfur®Z½kyfESifh ted|m½kH½kyf = tukodkvfur®Z½kyfwdkY a&maESmaeaomfvnf; tukodkvfur®Z½kyfwdkYu rqdkpavmuf tenf;i,fom jzpfMuí ukodkvfur®Z½kyfwdkYuom tjzpfrsm;MuaomaMumifh tenf;i,faom tukodkvfur®Z½kyfudk jriaf wUGMu&aom vpl aom ow0å gw\Ykd oEmÅ e0f , f rsm;pmG tuok v0yd gu0f nd mP f jzpzf &Ykd e f taMumi;f rjzpfEdkif[k rlv#Dumq&mawmfu t,l&Sdawmfrl\/ wpfzef atmufygtwdkif;vnf; qufvuf zGifhqdk xm;awmfrl\/

0dyguH ye uw¬pd e ouúm 0aÍöwkEdÅ 0dygu0aoe £|med|m&r®P00w¬meH ok|K 0kwåH/ wo®m wH tEk\*EÉm oAÁw¬ £|med|wm a,maZwAÁm/ (rlv#D-2-8/) wpzf e f rnof n hf tm½üHk rq kd 0yd gu0f nd mPuf kd vnS yhf wjfci;fimS rwwaf umi;faomaMumi hf 0yd guf 0dnmPf\ tpGrf;jzifh £|m½kH ted|m½kHudk ydkif;jcm;owfrSwf qkH;jzwfjcif;udk (tbd-|-2-10/) wdyd#u pVl mb,ax&uf red qYf akd Mumi;f t|uxmü ziG qhf xkd m;jci;fon faumi;fpGmziG qhf jkdci;fyi fjzp\f / xakd Mumihf x0kd yd gu0f nd mP\f tprG ;fjziohf mvQi f £|-te|d cjJGcm;q;Hkjzwrf uI kd tpOvf ukd íf tv;HkpaHk om tm½wHk üYkd

£|jzpfrI ted|jzpfrIudk ,SOfapxdkufay\/ (rlv#D-2-8/) þum; cyfodrf;aom t|uxmq&mawmfwdkY\ wlrQaom teuft"dyÜg,fudk qdk&mqdkaMumif; jzpfaom wlrQaom tw¬uxm = orme0g'wnf;/

### 0dw@0g'D 0g'

ynm&Sd olawmfaumif;rsm;\ ESvkH;om;udk vIyf&Sm;apwwf ykwfcwfwwfaom uwfoD;uwfowf

pum;udk ajymqdkavh&Sdaom cRwfacsmfwdrf;yg;aom pum;&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvfonf 0dw@0g'D rnf\/ ,if;

0dw@0g'D yk\*¾dKvfu þodkY qdkvmjyef\/

£|med|H emr yg#da,uúH y#d0dbwHå ew¬d? awoH awoH ½kpd0aoe uxdwH/ (tbd-|-2-9/) toD;toD; cGJjcm;a0zeftyfaom £|m½kH rnfonf ted|m½kH rnfonf r&Sdyg? xdkxdk owå0gwdkY\

tvdktBudKuf\ tpGrf;jzifhomvQif tm½kHwpfckudk £|m½kH[k odkYr[kwf ted|m½kH[k cGJjcm;owfrSwfí ajym qdkjcif; jzpf\/ bk&m;&Sifudk,fawmfwdkifu aumovrif;BuD;tm; þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

]]r[m&mZ ...ig;yg;tm½kH umr\*kPfwdkYü jrwfEdk;tyfaom tm½kHomvQif tvGefqkH; tydkif;tjcm; &Sd\? jrwf\[lí igbk&m; a[mawmfrl\/ r[m&mZ ...xdkwpfrsKd;wnf;aom ½lyg½kHwdkYonfyif tcsKdU aomyk\*¾dKvf\ pdwfESvkH;udk wdk;yGm;apwwfukef\/ tcsKdUaom yk\*¾dKvf\ pdwfESvkH;udk rwdk;yGm;apwwfukef/ r[m&mZ ...xdkwpfrsKd;wnf;aom toHwdkYonfç teHYwdkYonfç t&omwdkYonfç tawGUtxdwdkYonf tcsKdUaomol\ pdwfESvkH;udk wdk;yGm;apwwfukef\? tcsKdUaomol\ pdwfESvkH;udk rwdk;yGm;apwwfukef}} þodkYvQif o\*gxm0\*¾aumovoH,kwf yÍö&mZokwfü bk&m;&Sifa[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ (oH-1-80/) þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom enf;jzifh xdkwpfrsKd;wpfpm;wnf;om jzpfaom ½lyg½kH o'´g½kH \*Em¨ ½ Hkazm|AmÁ ½ Hk pon f tm½wHk uYkd ykd i f wpaf ,muaf om y\*k d¾Kvof n f tveG of m,m\ tveG Ef pS of u\f ? xtkd m½üHk w,G wf mwyrf urf I avmbu kdjzpaf p\/ tjcm;wpaf ,muaf om oul m; xtkd m½uHk ykd i f trsuf xGufwwfjyef\? xdktm½kHudkyif taMumif;jyKí pdwfxdcdkufaewwfjyef\? xdktm½kHü a'goudk jzpfap wwfjyef\/ xdktm½kHwdkYonfyif wpfa,mufaom yk\*¾dKvftzdkY £|m½kHwdkY jzpfaeukef\? ESpfouftyfaom tm½kHwdkY jzpfukef\? jrwfEdk;tyfaom tm½kHwdkY jzpfukef\/ xdktm½kHwdkYonfyif tjcm;wpfa,mufaom yk\*¾dKvftzdkY ted|m½kHwdkY jzpfMujyefukef\? rESpfouftyfaom tm½kHwdkY jzpfMujyefukef\? rjrwfEdk;tyfaom tm½kHwdkY jzpfMujyefukef\/ xdktm½kHwdkYudkyif wpfa,mufaomolu ]]£| jzpfukef\? ESpfouftyfukef\? jrwfEdk;tyfukef\}} - [ kvusfmbuuf ,xl m;\/ xtkd m½wHk uYkd ykd i ftjcm;wpaf ,muaf omoul ]]te|d jzpuf ek \f ? rEpS of uf tyuf kef? rjrwEf ;kdtyuf ek }f}[ k vu0f bJ uuf ,xl m;jye\f / otYkd wuG f to;Dto;D cGJjcm;a0zetf yaf om

£|m½kH rnfonf ted|m½kH rnfonf r&Sdyg/ rSefayonf -- rZÑdra'o\ tpGeftzsm;ü aeavh&Sdukefaom (= ypöEÅ0goD) awmolawmifom; wdkYonf wDaumifwdkYudkaomfrSvnf; £|m½kH jzpfaewwfukef\? ESpfouftyfukef\? jrwfEdk;tyfukef\/ rZÑdra'oü aexdkifolwdkYum; wDaumifwdkYudk tvGefpufqkyfukef\? tvGef&HG&Smukef\/ xdkrZÑdra'oü aexdkifolwdkYtzdkY Oa'gif;om; ponfwdkYonf £|m½kHwdkY jzpfMujyefukef\/ odkYaomf ypöEÅ0goD awmol awmifom;wdkYum; Oa'gif;om;udk tvGefpufqkyf &HG&SmMujyefukef\/ --- þum; 0dw@0g'D yk\*¾dKvf\ £|m½kH ted|m½kH cGJykH t,ltqwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-9/)

### jyefvnfacsycsuf

þ0dw@0g'D\ t,ltqudk t|uxmu þodkY jyefvnfacsyxm;\/ ---

xdk0dw@0g'D yk\*¾dKvfudk þodkY ar;Munfhyg ---

]]todkYenf; ...oifonf toD;toD; cGJjcm;a0zeftyfaom £|m½kH rnfonf ted|m½kH rnfonf r&Sd[k toifqdkygovm;}} --- þodkY ar;Munfhyg/

]]tmr ew¬d = tdrf; r&Sdyg}}[k ajzqdkonf jzpftHh/ aemufü rjiif;Edkifatmif olUt,lü &yfwnfaeap zdkY&ef (3)Budrfwdkifwdkif enf;wl ar;NyD;vQif (3)Budrfwdkifwdkif --- ]]tmr ew¬d = tdrf; r&Sdyg}}[k 0efcHcdkif;yg/ xdkodkY 0efcHcdkif;NyD;ygrS xdk0dw@0g'D yk\*¾dKvfudk jyóem ar;Munfhyg/

]]edAÁmef rnfonf £|avmç odkYr[kwf ted|avm}}[k ar;Munhfyg/ edAÁmeftaMumif;udk oifod A[k okwjzifh odaeaom 0dw@0g'D yk\*¾dKvfonf --- edAÁmef rnfonf £|m½kHomwnf;[k ajzqdkayvwåHU/ tu,íf tajzray;baJ eon fjzptf ?hH xokd yYkd i f tajzray;b J aeygaomvf n;f eAd mÁ ewf &m;awmf

jrwfBuD;onfum; {uef £|m½kHomwnf;/

odkYaomf tcsKdUaomyk\*¾dKvfonf edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD;\ \*kPfwdkYudk ajymqdktyfukefonf&Sdaomf

a'gotrsuf ajcmif;ajcmif;xGufvsuf ---

]]oifonf edAÁmef\ \*kPfaus;Zl;udk ajymqdkbd\? xdkedAÁmefü pm;zG,f aomufzG,f jynfhjynfhpkHpkH &Sdyg ovm;? yefqif vdrf;usHzdkY&ef yef;ç eHYomç eHYomaysmif; = rsufESmacs aygif'g ponfonf jynfhjynfhpkHpkH &Sdygovm;ç tdyf&mt0wf ponfwdkYaum jynfhjynfhpkHpkH &Sdyg&JUvm; --- þodkYaom tm½kH (5)yg; umr\*kPf w&m;wdkYonf oif\ edAÁmefü &SdMuygovm;}} --- þodkY ar;jref;vmwwfjyef\/ þodkY 0dw@0g'D yk\*¾dKvfu ar;jref;vwfaomf ]]r&Sdyg}}[kyif tajzay;vdkuf\/ þodkY ou0g'D

[laom omoemwGif; t,ltq&Sdolu ajzqdkvwfaomf ---

]]tvH w0 edAÁmaee = oif\ edAÁmefjzifh tusKd;r&Sd? awmfNyD}} --- [k ajymqdkí em;ESpfzufwdkYudk ydwf xm;wwfonf r[kwfygvm; ---

þodkY 0dw@0g'D yk\*¾dKvfudk ar;oifh\/ þedAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD;onfum; £|m½kHom pifppf{uef jzpf\/ xdkodkYyif £|pifppf jzpfygaomfvnf;ç edAÁmefü cHpm; pHpm;p&m tm½kH (5)yg; umr\*kPfw&m;rsm; xif&Sm;r&Sdonfh twGufaMumifh tvrkd &adS om otl zçYkd toi0f wd @0g'\D 0g't& ajymq&kd vQi f eAd mÁ ewf &m;awmjfrwBfu;Don f te|d m½Hk trnf &aejyef\/

xokd yYkd i f tvrkd &odS tl z Ykd te|d m½ Hk jzpaf eaomvf n;f þeAd mÁ ewf &m;awmjfrwBfu;Du kd þo Ykd te|d m½Hk [líum; r,loifh r,lxdkufay/ edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD;udk ted|[k ajymqdkvmaom þyk\*¾dKvfonf

£|tppf r[kwfaom umr\*kPfwdkYü rufarmaom avmbESifh ,SOfaom onm[laom 0dy&dwonm

= azmufjyefaom trSwfonmaMumifh = trSwfrSm;jcif;aMumifh --- ]]oif\ edAÁmefjzifh tusKd;r&Sd? awmfNyD}}

[k ajymqdkjcif; jzpf\/ onm0dyv’mo = trSwfonm\ azmufazmufjyefjyef jzpfjcif;aMumifh xdktm½kHwpfrsKd;onfyif tcsKdUaom olwpfa,muftzdkY tvdk&Sdtyf &SmrSD;tyfaom £|m½kH jzpfaewwf\/ tjcm;olwpfa,muf tzdkYrl xdktm½kHrsKd;onfyif tvdkr&Sdtyf r&SmrSD;tyfaom ted|m½kH jzpfaewwfjyef\/( tbd-|-2-9-10??) þum; 0dw@0g'D\ pum;udk jyefvnfacsyxm;aom t|uxm\ pum;wnf;/

### onm0dyv’mo

£|tppf r[kwfaom umr\*kPfwdkYü £|[k xifvsuf rufarmaeaom avmbESifh ,SOfaom onmç te|d tpp fr[wk af om eAd mÁ ewf &m;awmjfrwBfu;DEiS hftjcm;tjcm;uek af om tm½wHk üYkd te|d [yk if trSwfrSm;aeaom onm --- þonmrsKd;wdkYudk þt&mü 0dy&dwonm = azmufjyefaom trSwfonm [k qdk\/ xdk0dy&dwonmudkyif onm0dyv’mo[k zGifhqdkxm;onf/ xdk0dy&dwonmaMumifhyif pm;zG,f aomufzG,f paom cHpHp&m umr\*kPftm½kHwdkY\ r&Sd&m edAÁmefudk tvdkr&Sdonfh twGuf --- ]]tvH w0 eAd mÁ aee = oi\f eAd mÁ ejfzi hftusKd;r&dS? awmNfy/D }} --- [ k oUlpwd &f i;ftwikd ;f ½;kd½kd;om;om; ajymqvkd ukd jfci;f jzpfonf/ ,ckacwfü ]]edAÁmefudk jrefjref &&ygvdk\}}[k qkawmif;olwdkYonfum; rsm;aomtm;jzifh ½dk;½dk; om;om; ajymMuonf r[kwfbJ pdwfxJu wpfrsKd; qkawmif;u wpfrsKd; jzpfaewwfMu\/ edAÁmefudk jrejfreuf m; vckd si\f / eAd mÁ eaf &muaf Mumi;f tusiuhf ukd m; en;freS vf r;freS f wu,jfrejfre f vuaf wUGrusihf MuaomaMumifh jzpf\/ odkYaomf tm;rxkwfEdkifao;apumrl edAÁmefudk wu,f vdkvm;awmifhwaom pdwf"mwfrsKd; jzpfay:vmjcif;onfvnf; rsm;pGmtusKd;BuD;vSNyD[k qdkoifhvSay\/

### 0dyv’mow&m;okH;yg;

0dyv’momwd tedpö'ku©tewåtokaboka,0 0w¬Lok ]]edpHö okcH twåm okb}}EÅd {0H y0awåm onm0dyv’maom pdwå0dyv’maom 'd|d0dyv’maomwd £ar wa,m/ (0dok'¨d-2-324/) tedpö 'ku© tewå tokb pifppf {uefrSefaom Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg; ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYü wpfenf;

qdk&aomf 'ku©opömw&m; ork',opömw&m;wdkYü ---

1/ (u) edpö[k (c) okc[k (\*) twå[k (C) okb[k trSwfrSm;rI = onm0dyv’mo

2/ (u) edpö[k (c) okc[k (\*) twå[k (C) okb[k todrSm;rI = pdwå0dyv’mo

3/ (u) edpö[k (c) okc[k (\*) twå[k (C) okb[k cH,lcsufrSm;rI= 'd|d0dyv’mo/ þodkYvQif onm0dyv’moç pdwå0dyv’moç 'd|d0dyv’mo[k 0dyv’mow&m; (3)yg; &Sdonf/ wpfyg;

wpfyg;ü (4)yg;pD &Sd&um; 0dyv’mow&m; (12)yg; jzpfonf/ (0dok'¨d-2-324/) þ 0dyv’mow&m;wdkYudk ry,fpGefYEdkifMuonfh twGuf 0dyv’mow&m;rsm; xif&Sm;&SdaeMuonfh

twGuf azmufjyefaom trSwfonm = 0dy&dwonmrsm; jzpfay:vmMu&\/ ,if; 0dy&dwonmwdkYudk tajcpdkufí owå0gwdkYonf £|udk ted|ç ted|udk £|[k trSwfvGJaeMujcif; jzpf\/ todvGJaeMu jcif; jzpf\? cH,lcsuf vGJaeMujcif; jzpf\/ ta,medaom reodum&rsm;yifwnf;/ ,if;ta,medaom reodum&wdkYudk tajcpdkufí tukodkvfw&m;wdkYvnf; tqifhqifh wdk;yGm;vmzG,f&m &Sdayonf/ tv,ftvwfwef;pm; vlwdkY\ tvdktm;jzifh

### £|m½kH ted|m½kH cGJykH = t|uxm0g' = orme0g'

£|med|m&r®PH ye yg#da,uúH 0dbwHå twD¬wd/ uó 0aoe 0dbwåEdÅ¿ rZÑdruowåó/

(tbd-|-2-10/)

toD;toD; cGJjcm;a0zefxm;tyfaom £|m½kH rnfonf ted|m½kH rnfonf t|uxmwdkYü &Sdonf

om jzpyf gon/f toi0f wd @0g' D ajymqokd uohJ Ykd r&odS nuf m; r[wk yf g/ tb,yf \*k Kd¾v\f tvtkd m;jzihf £|m½kH ted|m½kHudk cGJjcm;a0zefxm;tyfygoenf; [lrl --- tv,ftvwfwef;pm;jzpfaom owå0g\ tvdkqE´tm;jzifh £| ted|udk cGJjcm;owfrSwfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh t|uxmwdkYü zGifhqdkxm;\/ xi&f mS ;apt hH--- r[morw® ri;fç r[mo'k óepMumri;fç "rm® aomuri;f tp&udS ek af om tveG f

tpdk;&jcif; bkef;wefcdk;tmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom jynfh&Sifrif;wdkY\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf; tm½kH\ £|oabm ted|oabm £|jzpfrI ted|jzpfrIudk a0zeftyfonfum; r[kwfay/ rSefayonf xdkjynfh&Sifrif; paom txufwef;pm; vlwdkYonf ewfjynfü jzpfaom tm½kH (5)yg; umr\*kPfw&m;ESifh wlonfaomfrSvnf; jzpfaom ½dk;½dk;xrif;[if;vsm ponfh tm½kHudkyif £| jzpfygvsuf rESpfoufEdkifMu jzpfae\? rjrwfEdk; EdkifMu jzpfae\/ pdwfESvkH;udk rwdk;yGm;apwwfonfh rjrwfEdk;tyfonfh tm½kHtjzpfjzifh olwdkYpdwf0,f xifvm\/

pm;zG,f aomufzG,f wdkYudk tvGef&EdkifcJaom oabm&SdMuukefaomç tvGefqif;&JMuukefaom tvGef atmufwef;usukefaom vlESifh wd&pämefwdkYum; qefuGJxrif;ESifh xrif;odk; [if;ykyfrsm;udkyif ted| rSefygvsuf tvGefcsKdNrdefaom tNrdKufok"mESifh wlonfh £|tjzpf xifaeMu\/ xdkaMumifh tm½kHwpfckudk £|yJ ted|yJ[k qkH;jzwfcsufcsaomtcg tv,ftvwfwef;pm;vlom;

wdkY\ (ygarmu©ç trwfBuD;ç olaX;ol<u,fç ukefonf ponfh vlvwfwef;pm;wdkY\) tvdktm;jzifh cGJjcm;

&rnf[k qdkvdkonf/ xdkaMumifh tv,ftvwfwef;pm; vlom;wdkY\ tvdktm;jzifh aumif;aom ½ly-o'´-\*E¨-&o-

azm|A-Á "rw® oYkd nuf m; £|m½wHk wYkd n;f/ awUGMuKHcvJ aS om orm® orKÁ'b¨ &k m;&iS \f ½yl um,tqi;fawmçf toHawmf ponfESifh tvGefvSyaom trsKd;om; trsKd;o®D;wdkY\ tqif; toH ponfwdkYum; tvGef tv&kd tdS y fEpS of ujfrwEf ;kdtyaf om tw£d |m½wHk wYkd n;f/ rpi fbiyf yk fac;Gaoaumiyf yk fval oaumiyf yk f ponfh raumif;aom ½lyg½kH trsKd;rsKd;ç raumif;qdk;0g;aom toH teHY t&om tawGUtxdwdkYonfum; tvdkr&Sdtyf rESpfouftyf rjrwfEdk;tyfaom ted|m½kHwdkYwnf;/ --- þodkY cGJjcm;&m\/ þum; t|uxm

0g'wnf;/ orme0g'yifwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-10/) þ0g'ü txufwef;pm;yk\*¾dKvf tv,ftvwfwef;pm;yk\*¾dKvf atmufwef;pm;yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ tm½kH

wpcf k tay:ü £|[ k orYkd [wk f te|d [ k xijfci;frmS 0yd gu0f nd mPtf cukd üf xijfci;fr[wk ?f Z0e0aoe = aZm\ tpGrf;jzifh aZmtcdkufa&mufrS xifjcif;wnf;[k rSwfyg/

### wdyd#uplVmb,aw¬&0g'

wdyd#uplVmb,aw¬a&m yem[ --- ]]£|med|H emr 0dygu0aoae0 y&dpdäEHé? e Z0e0aoe/ Z0eH ye onm0dyv’mo0aoe £|od® Ha,0 &ZÆwd? £|od® Ha,0 'kówd/ ted|od® Ha,0 &ZÆwd? ted|od® Ha,0 'kówD}}wd/ 0dygu0aoae0 yaewH {uEÅawm y&dpädZÆwd/ e [d ouúm 0dygupdwåH

0aÍöwHk/ oap tm&r®PH £|H a[mwd? ukov0dyguH OyÜZÆwd/ oap ted|H? tukov0dyguH OyÜZÆwd/

(tbd-|-2-10/)

wdyd#u"& plVtb,rax&fum; --- £|m½kH ted|m½kH rnfonf 0dyguf0dnmPf\ tpGrf;jzifhom

ydkif;jcm;owfrSwftyf\? aZm\tpGrf;jzifh ydkif;jcm;owfrSwfonfum; r[kwf/ aZmonfum; trSwfrSm;rI = onm0dyv’mo\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh £|m½kHwpfckwnf;üyifvQif wG,fwmwyfrufrI = avmbvnf; jzpwf w\f ? £|m½wHk pcf wk n;füyivf Qi f jyprf mS ;r I = a'govn;f jzpwf w\f / te|d m½wHk pcf wk n;füyivf Qif wG,fwmwyfrufrI = avmbvnf; jzpfwwf\/ ted|m½kHwpfckwnf;üyifvQif jypfrSm;rI a'govnf; jzpfwwf\/ xdkaMumifh aZm\ tpGrf;jzifh £|m½kH ted|m½kHudk rydkif;jcm;tyf --- [k rdefYqdkawmfrl\/ otYkd wuG f 0yd gu0f nd mP\f tprG ;fjziohf mvQi f þ£|m½ Hk te|d m½uHk kd {uepf ipf ptf m;jzi hf yikd ;fjcm; owfrSwftyf\/ rSefayonf 0dygufpdwfudk vSnfhywfjcif;iSm rwwfaumif;onfomwnf;/ tm½kHwpfck onf tu,fí £|m½kHjzpfjim;tHh --- (aZmrSm ukodkvf tukodkvf aomreó a'greó Oayu©m apm csi&f m apmygap) 0yd gu0f nd mPrf sm;on f--- uok v0yd gu f yÍ0ö nd mP f or#Ü dpdäKi;f oE&DÅ P w'g½wHk oYkd m jzpfMu&\/ tm½kHwpfckonf tu,fí ted|m½kH jzpfjim;tHh --- (aZmrSm ukodkvf tukodkvf aomreó a'greó Oayu©m apmcsif&m apmygap) 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;rSm tukov0dyguf yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKi;f oE&DÅ P w'g½rHk sm;om jzpMfu&\/ xakd Mumi hf 0yd gu0f nd mP\f tprG ;fjziohf mvQi f þ£|m½ Hk te|d m½uHk kd

{uefpifppftm;jzifh ydkif;jcm;owfrSwftyf\/ udÍömyd [d rdpäm'd|dum Ak'H¨ 0g oHCH 0g r[mapwd,m'Ded 0g OVm&med tm&r®Pmed 'doGm tuD©ed yd'[EdÅ? a'greóH tmyZÆEdÅ? "r®o'´H okwGm uaPÖ xauEdÅ? pu©K0dnmPaomw0dnmPmed ye aeoH ukov0dygumae0 a[mEÅd/ (tbd-|-2-10/)

= omoemyt,ltq &SdMuukefaom rdpäm'd|dwdkYonf or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sifudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç t&d,oHCmawmfudkvnf;aumif; r[mapwD (a&Twd\*HkapwD) tp&Sdukefaom tvGef rGefjrwfukefaom tm½wHk uYkd akd omvf n;faumi;f jri&f uek of n&f adS om f rsupf ud kd ywd xf m;wwMfuuek \f ? pwd Ef vS ;Hk rom,m jcif;odkYvnf; uyfa&mufoGm;wwfMuukef\/ bk&m;&Sif\ w&m;oHudk Mum;&jcif;aMumifh em;ESpfzufwdkYudk vnf; ydwfqdkYxm;wwfMuukef\/ xdkodkYyif rsufpd em;wdkYudk ydwfxm;Muapumrl pdwfrcsrf;omjcif;odkY a&muf&SdMuapumrl xdkyk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ xdktwd£|m½kHjzpfaom or®morÁK'¨bk&m; ponfwdkYudk zl;jrif&jcif; w&m;awmfudk Mum;em&jcif;wdkYonf a&S;ukodkvfuHaMumifhomjzpf&um; pu©K0dnmPf aomw0dnmPf paom 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYonf ukov0dygufwdkYom jzpfMu&ukef\/ (tbd-|-2-10/)

&mG 0uwf oYkd n f rpief uHY &kd vQi fpm;Mu&uek af wmth [hH k EvS ;Hkyukd íf tveG af ysm&f iT Mfuuek \f / oaYkd omf x0kd uwf \Ykd rpiuf kd jri&f aom puK©0nd mPçf rpief uHY kd teYHcaH om oad om Cme0nd mPçf rpi\f t&om u kd oad om Z0d gS0nd mPwf uYkd m; a&;Stuok vkd uf aH Mumiohf m jzpaf y:vm&aom tuok v0yd gu0f nd mPf csnf;omwnf;/ ocifwdkYu BudK; ponfjzifh zGJUwkyfí aumif;jrwfaom tdyf&mxufü wifxm;tyfaom 0ufBuD;onf tu,fíum; pdwfroufrom atmfrnf&Sm\/ odkYaomf trSwfrSm;rI onm0dyv’mo\ tprG ;faMumi hfaZmüomvQi fa'greóaZm apm&\ jzpcf iG &hf \/ aumi;fjrwaf om tyd &f m\ tawUGtxd = azm|AÁm½kHudk odaom okca0'emESifh ,SOfaom um,0dnmPfpdwfonfum; a&S;ukodkvfuH\ tusKd; om jzpfaomaMumifh ukov0dygufomvQif jzpfayonf/ tm½kHum; £|m½kH jzpfaeaomaMumifhwnf;/

(tbd-|-2-10/)

### 0g'okH;&yfwdkY\ xl;jcm;rI

þjycahJ om pum;pOtf & tm½uHk kd£| te|d cjJGcm;owrf wS rf EI iS hfpyíf --- ½pk 0d aoeç Z0e0aoeç

0dygu0aoe --- [k okH;rsKd;vm&Sd\/

1/ ½kpd0aoe --- 0dw@0g'D 0g'ü rdrd tvdktBudKuf\ tpGrf;jzifh tm½kHudk £| odkYr[kwf ted|[k qkH;jzwf\/ ½kpd[lonf aZmpdwåKyÜg'f tcdkufü jzpfay:vmaom tvdkqE´wpfrsKd;wnf;/ ,if;0dw@0g'D 0g'ü tm½kHwpfck\ £|oabm ted|oabmudk oD;jcm;a0zefjcif; r&Sday/

2/ Z0e0aoe --- ayg&mP|uxmp&d,0g' = a&S;a&S;t|uxmq&mawmfwdkY\ 0g'ü txufwef; pm;vlom;ç tvwfwef;pm;vlom;ç atmufwef;pm;vlom; [laom yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ tm½kHwpfck tay:ü £|[k odkYr[kwf ted|[k xifjcif;onf 0dyguf0dnmPftcdkufü xifjcif;r[kwf aZmtcdkuf a&mufrS xifjcif;wnf;/ odkYtwGuf þ0g'udk Z0e0aoe = aZm\ tpGrf;jzifh tm½kHudk £| odkYr[kwf ted|[k owrf wS af om 0g'[ kq&kd \/ þayg&mP|uxmp&,d 0g'ü tv,tf vwwf e;fpm;vol m; ow0å gwEYkd iS hf pyíf tm½wHk pcf uk kd £| orYkd [wk f te|d [ k o;Djcm; a0zejfci;f&\dS / (0wd @0g' D 0g'üum; xokd Ykd a0zerf I rsKd; r&Sday??)

3/ 0yd gu0aoe --- wyd #d u"& pVl tb,rax&\f 0g'ü tm½wHk pcf \k £|oabm te|d oabmukd oD;jcm; a0zefjcif;&Sd\? odkYaomf ayg&mP|uxmp&d,0g'üuJhodkY aZmESifh pyfí ra0zefbJ 0dygufESifh pyfíom a0zefxm;\? £|m½kHü ukov0dyguf yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYom jzpfcGifh &SdMu\? ted|m½kHü tukov0dyguf yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYom jzpfcGifh &dSMu\/ ukov0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY\ tm½kHum; £|m½kHwnf;/ tukov0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY\ tm½kHum; ted|m½kH wnf;/ --- þovYkd Qi fayg&mP|uxmp&,d 0g'üuohJ YkdaZmEiS hfpyíf ra0zebf J0yd guEf iS hfpyíf a0zejfci;f onfom ayg&mP|uxmp&d,0g'rS xl;onf/

### t&Sifr[mAk'¨aCmo ESpfNcdKufaom0g'

xokd ;HkrsK;dwwYkd iG f t&iS rf [mA'k a¨ Cmo rax&fjrwof nvf n;f wyd #d u"& pVl tb,rax&fjrw-f BuD;\0g'udk ydkí oabmusykH&\/ tb,faMumifhenf; [lrl ---

,xm apw¬? {0H oAÁw¬ --- a,m a,m t|uxm0ga'g 0g ax&0ga'g 0g ypäm 0kpöwd aom yrmPawm '|aAÁm/ (0d-|-1-260/)

= tMuif tMuif t|uxm0g'udkvnf;aumif; tMuif tMui f ax&0g'uvkd n;faumi;f aemuqf ;Hk xm;í zGifhqdkxm;\? xdkxdk aemufqkH;xm;í zGifhqdkxm;aom 0g'udkomvQif yrmPtm;jzifh rSwfom; xukd \f / --- [ k yg&mZud P f t|uxm 'wk ,d yg&mZud y'bmZe,D 0PeÖ mü qckd ahJ omaMumiyhf i f jzp\f / rvl #uD mq&mawmuf vn;f ---

0dyguH ye uw¬pd e ouúm 0aÍöwkEdÅ 0dygu0aoe £|med|m&r®P00w¬meH ok|K 0kwåH/ (rlv#D2-8/)/ 0dygu0aoe okE´&H 0kwåEdÅ 0dygu0aoe wdyd#uplVmb,aw¬a&e 0kwåH okE´&H? ½kpd0aoe Z0e0aoe 0kwåH e okE´&EdÅ t"dyÜga,m/ --- r"k/

= rnfonfh tm½kHürqdk 0dyguf0dnmPfudk vSnfhywfjcif;iSm rwwfaumif;ay/ xdkaMumifh 0dyguf 0dnmPf\ tpGrf;jzifhomvQif £|m½kH ted|m½kHudk ydkif;jcm; owfrSwf qkH;jzwfjcif;onf aumif;pGm zGifhqdk tyfaom pum;jzpfygay\/ --- þodkY ponfjzifh zGifhqdkxm;\/ odkYtwGuf rlv#Dumq&mawmf t&Sif tmeE´m rax&fjrwfonfvnf; 0dyguf0dnmPf\ tpGrf;jzifh tm½kHwpfckudk £| odkYr[kwf ted|[k qkH;jzwfjcif;udk ydkí ESpfNcdKufawmfrlykH &ayonf/ tvdktBudKuf\ tpGrf;jzifh aZm\ tpGrf;jzifh qkH;jzwf jcif;udkum; ESpfNcdKufykH ray:ay/

### odEdkifcJaom t&m

½kyfemrfudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufonfwdkifatmif odrf;qnf;Edkif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifaom toifolawmfaumif;tzdkYum; tm½kHwpfckESifh awGUMuHK&m0,f yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH wdkYonf ukov0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; jzpfMuonf odkYr[kwf tukov0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; jzpMfuonf [laom tcsufudkç rdrdodrf;qnf;vdkufaom ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lvdkufaom 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYü yg0if wnf&SdMuaom pdwfapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkY\ ta&twGuf trsKd;tpm;udk Munfhjcif;jzifhç odEdkif ciG uhf m; &adS y\/ oYakd om fy&rwÓ¬ Pyf nmrsupf dr&adS o;aom ynmrsupf ud mP;faeao;aom tEA¨ mv ykxkZef irdkufom; tzdkYum; tm½kHwpfckESifh awGUMuHKcdkuf0,f ukov0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; jzpfay:oGm;Mu onf odkYr[kwf tukov0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; jzpfay:oGm;Muonf[laom þtcsufudkum; odz&dkY ef rdk; ESifh ajrBuD;yrm tvGeftvSrf;uGmvsufyif &Sdae\/ odkYaomf þt&mü ukov0dyguf tukov0dyguf jzpfrIudk rdrdudk,fwdkif odrIu vdk&if; r[kwfyg/ £|m½kHü ukov0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; jzpfí ted|m½kHü tukov0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;om jzpfonf[laom þtcsufuom £| ted| qkH;jzwf&mü vdk&if;y"me jzpfonf[k rSwfygav/ rdrdudk,fwdkifodjcif;um; emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf &&Sda&;ESifhom oufqdkifayonf/ onm0dyv’moaMumifhom r[kwfao;

þodkY ra&m,Sufatmif cGJjcm;owfrSwf qkH;jzwfxm;tyfaom £|m½kH ted|m½kHudk ---

1/ £|udk ted|[lívnf;aumif;

2/ ted|udk £|[lívnf;aumif; --þo Ykdp,JG jlci;fü onm\ azmujfyejfci;f onm0yd vm’ o ouof uof nof mvQi ftaMumi;fw&m;

jzpf&onf r[kwfao;/

1/ aqmif;tcgü oDwawaZm[laom tat;"mwfvGefuJjcif;ç aEGtcgü OPSawaZm[laom tyl "mwfvGefuJjcif;ç ovdyfonf;ajc paom "mwfwdkY\ azmufjyefjcif;[laom "mwkau©mb = "mwf acsmufcsm;jcif;\ tpGrf;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

2/ rsufpdrIefíç em;xdkif;íç Cmeponf ysufíç tdkrif;rpGrf;jzpfí pu©Kpaom £a`E´wdkY\ azmufjyef jcif;odkYa&mufjcif; paom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; ---

(u) £|m½kHudkvnf; ted|m½kH[k xifwwfí

( c ) ted|m½kHudkvnf; £|m½kH[k xifwwf&um; ---

ukov0dyguf tukov0dygufrsm; trsKd;rsKd; jzpf&jyefonf/ odkYtwGuf ,if;"mwfacsmufcsm;jcif;

£a`E´csKdUwJhjcif; paom taMumif;w&m;wdkYonfvnf; £|m½ukH dk ted|m½kH[kç ted|m½kHudk £|m½kH[k pGJ,l

&mü taMumif;w&m;wdkYyif jzpfMuayonf/ xif&Sm;aptHh --- a&at;onf aEGumv0,f aeyl&Sdef\ 'Pfcsufudk cHae&olwdkYtwGuf ukov 0dygufum,0dnmPf\ jzpfay:vm&ef taMumif;w&m;jzpf\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvftzdkY ,if;a&at;onf aumif;aom tawGUtxd £|azm|AÁm½kH jzpfae\/ wpfzef ,if;a&at;onfyif aqmif;umv0,f tat;"mwf\ 'Pfcsufudk vTrf;rdk;cHae&olwdkY twuG f tuok v0yd gu f um,0nd mP\f jzpaf y:vm&e f taMumi;fw&m; jzp&f jye\f / xykd \*k Kd¾vtf wuG f

,i;fa&at;on ftveG af t;aeon hftcg0, fraumi;faom tawUGtx dte|d azm|AmÁ ½ Hk jzpaf ejye\f / tvGefEl;nHhaom vJ0g\*Grf;\ tawGUtxdonf temü wdkYxdvdkufaomf qif;&Jjcif;\ taMumif; jzpf&\? tukov0dyguf 'ku©o[\*kwf um,0dnmPf\ taMumif;w&m; jzpf&\? ,if;vJ0g\*Grf;\ tawGUtxdonf temü tvdkr&Sdtyfaom ted|azm|AÁm½kH jzpfae\/ oaYkd om f ,i;fv0J g\*rG ;f\ tawUGtxod n f temr&odS ül csr;fomaMumi;fw&m; jzp&f jye\f ? uok v 0dyguf okco[\*kwf um,0dnmPf\ jzpfay:vm&ef taMumif;w&m; jzpf&jyef\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvftwGuf

,if;vJ0g\*Grf;\ tawGUtxdonf tvdk&Sdtyfaom £|azm|AÁm½kH jzpfaeayonf/ tvGefEke,faom El;nHhaom vufjzifh qkyfe,fay;jcif;onfvnf; tqkyfe,fcH&olü csrf;omokcudk jzpfap\? ukov

0dyguf okco[\*kwf um,0dnmPfudk jzpfap\/ £|m½kH jzpfaeaomaMumifhwnf;/ xdktvGefEke,faom

E;lnahH om vujfziyhf i f owl pyf g;tm; yg;ponuf kd ½udk yf wk vf ukd jfci;fon f qi;f&'J uk u© kd jzpaf p\/ tu-k ov0dyguf 'ku©o[\*kwf um,0dnmPfudk jzpfap\/ yg;½dkufcH&oltwGuf ted|azm|AÁm½kH jzpfae\/ xdkaMumifh 0dyguf\ tpGrf;jzifh tm½kHudk £| odkYr[kwf ted|[k cGJjcm;owfrSwf qkH;jzwfaom

wdyd#u plVmb,ax&f\ 0g'onf oifhjrwfvSay\/ (rlv#D-2-10/) þtxufyg t|uxm #DumwdkY\ £| ted| cGJcPf;udk &nf&G,fí a&S;q&mjrwfwdkYonf ]]0dyguf trSef? aZm tjyef}}[k ajymprSwfjyKMuonf/ £|m½kHjzpfvQif ukov0dyguf trSefjzpf\? ted|m½kjHzpfvQif tukov0dyguf trSefjzpf\? aZmum; £|m½kHyif jzpfapumrl onm0dyv’moaMumifh aomreóaZm rapmb Ja'goaZmvn;f apmww\f ? te|d m½yHk i fjzpaf pumr la'goaZm rapmb JaomreóaZmvn;f apmwwf\/ þodkY tm½kHtvdkuf 0dygufpdwfjzpfykHu rSefí aZmpdwfjzpfykHu rrSefaomaMumifh ,if;odkY rSefrI rrSefrIudk &nf&G,fvsuf ]]0dyguftrSef aZmtjyef}}[k qdkprSwf jyKawmfrlMuonf/

### 'Gg&\ tpGrf;jzifh £|-ted| cGJykH

xdkrSwpfyg; 'Gg&\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf; £| ted| tjzpfudk odoifhayonf? aysmhaysmhajymif;ajymif;

tawUGaumi;faom rpiof n f puK©'gG& Cme'gG&wüYkd tvrkd &tdS yaf om te|d m½oHk mwn;f/ (,i;frpiuf kd vufjzifh prf;oyfMunfhvdkufaomtcg El;El;nHhnHh aumif;aom tawGU azm|AÁm½kH jzpfjcif;aMumifh) um, 'Gg&üum; £|m½kHwnf;/ puú0wfrif;zsm;\ ywåjrm;&wemjzifh taygufcH&olç a&TwHusifü tvQKdcH&ol wdkYtzdkY ,if;ywåjrm;&wem a&TwHusifwdkYonf pu©K'Gg&ü £|m½kHwdkY jzpfukef\? cH&ol\ um,'Gg&üum; te|d m½wHk oYkd m jzpuf ek \f / tb,af Mumiehf n;f[rl l--- Bu;DpmG aom qi;f&'J uk u© kd jzpaf pwwaf omaMumihf wn;f/ þovYkd Qi f £| te|d oabmu kd {uetf m;jzi hf 0yd gupf wd \f tprG ;fjziohf mvQi f yikd ;fjcm;ty\f [k od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-10-11/) þodkYvQif £| ted| tjzpfudk ---

1/ tvwfpm;yk\*¾dKvf\ tvdktm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

2/ 0dygufpdwf\ tpGrf;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

3/ 'Gg&tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

4/ aqmif;umv aEGumv paom tcsdefumvtm;jzifhvnf;aumif; trsKd;rsKd; cGJjcm;&rnf[k od&Sdygav/

## 2222

### Oó' udwåe uxm

= rD;rsm;vQifrD;Ekdifç a&rsm;vQifa&Ekdif

tavmb paom \*kPfwdkY\vnf;aumif; avmb paom tjypfwdkY\vnf;aumif; rsm;jym;yHkESifh

rsm;jym;jci;f\ taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd ajymjyaMumi;f ziG qhf akd Mumi;fjzpaf om pum;tpOuf kd Oó' uwd eå uxm[k ac:qdk\/ oHo&mc&D;onftqifhwGifom wnf&Sdaeao;aom toifolawmfaumif;tzdkY þ tydkif;onf ---

1/ b0vGwfajrmufa&;twGufvnf;aumif;ç

2/ tqifhtwef; jrifhrm;aom b0wpfck &&Sda&;twGufvnf;aumif;ç

3/ pdwf"mwf jyKjyifajymif;vJa&;twGufvnf;aumif;ç

4/ pdwf"mwf jr§ifhwifa&;twGufvnf;aumif; tvGefaus;Zl;rsm;vSaom ynmay;u@wpf&yfom jzpfygonf/ tu,fí toifa,m\*g0p&

yk\*¾dKvfjrwfonf þb0rSmyif oHo&mc&D;udk tqkH;owfEdkifonfh Owåryk&do trnf&onfh tjrwfqkH; a,mufsm;wpfa,muf jzpfaeygrlum; þtydkif;u@&yfonf toiftwGuf tvdkr&Sdtyfaom tydkif; u@wpf&yfom jzpfzG,f&m &Sdygonf/ odkYaomf oHo&mc&D;udk þb0rSmyif tqkH;owfEdkifatmif BudK; pm;aomfvnf; rqkH;Edkifao; jzpfaevQifaomfvnf;aumif;ç odkYr[kwf tem\*wfb0wpfckudk arQmfvifh awmifhwcsuf &Sdaeao;vQifaomfvnf;aumif; þtydkif;onf toifhtwGuf wefzdk;&SdvSaom u@wpf

&yfyif jzpfygvdrfhrnf/

½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJ emrfwkH;emrfcJwdkYudk NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf odrf;qnf;

½IyGm;Edkifaom odrf;qnf;½IyGm;NyD;aom toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf ---

1/ ukodkvfjzpf&jcif;\ taMumif;w&m;rsm;

2/ tukodkvfjzpf&jcif;\ taMumif;w&m;rsm; --- [laom þtaMumi;fw&m; (2)rsK;dwuYkd kd cyrf sm;rsm; oabmayguaf vmuNfy[D k ,ql ygon/f ooH &mwp-f

ciG 0f , f uok vkd tf jzprf sm;&jci;f tuok vkd tf jzprf sm;&jci;f ponwf aYkd Mumi hf&&EdS ikd af om tusK;dtjypwf kYdukd þtydkif;wGif azmfjyxm;ygonf/ ,if; --- Oó'uwd eå uxmu kd t|omved tD |uxmwiG f þo Ykd ziG qhf kd xm;ayonf/

ooH &mwpcf iG 0f , f usivf nuf supf m; ajy;omG ;ae&q J jzpMfuuek af om þow0å gw\Ykd oEmÅ e0f ,f

1/ avmbonfvnf; rsm;jym;vsuf &Sd\?

2/ a'goonfvnf; rsm;jym;vsuf &Sd\?

3/ arm[onfvnf; rsm;jym;vsuf &Sd\?

4/ tavmbonfvnf; rsm;jym;vsuf &Sd\? 5/ ta'goonfvnf; rsm;jym;vsuf &Sd\?

6/ tarm[onfvnf; rsm;jym;vsuf &Sd\/ xrkd sm;jym;ruI kdtb,wf &m;on fjraJ poen;f? tb,wf &m;u rsm;atmi fowrf wS af y;ygoen;f ykaAÁa[wk ed,marwd/ ur®m,l[eu©aPa,0 emewHå a[mwd/ (tbd-|-1-308/) xdkodkY rsm;jym;atmif ykaAÁa[wk trnf&aom a&S;twdwftaMumif;w&m;u jrJap\? rsm;jym;-

atmif owfrSwfay;\/ pDrHcefYcGJay;\/ þb0wGif tusKd;ay;aeqJjzpfaom uHudk tm;xkwfcJhpOfwkef; uyif uHawGum; txl;xl; tjym;jym; jzpfcJh\? wpfOD;ESifh wpfOD; rwluGJjym;cJh\/ ,if;uHrsm;u avmb rsm;atmif avmbBuD;oljzpfatmif tavmbrsm;atmif avmbrBuD;oljzpfatmif þodkY ponfjzifh pDrHcefYcGJay;\? tus,frSm þodkYjzpf\/

### trSwf (1) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;

,ó [d ur®m,l[eu©aP avmabm Av0g a[mwd? tavmabm raE´m? ta'gomarm[m Av0aEÅmç a'goarm[m rE´m? wó raE´m tavmabm avmbH y&d,m'gwHk e oauúmwd? ta'gomarm[m ye Av0aEÅm a'goarma[ y&d,m'gwHk oauúmEdÅ/ wo®m aom awe uar®e 'dEéy#doE¨d0aoe edAÁawåm vka'¨g a[mwd? okcoDavm tauúm"aem? yn0g ye a[mwd 0Zd½lyrÓaPmwd/

(tbd-|-1-308/) yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf þvlUb0odkY a&muf&SdaMumif; þvlUb0 = cE¨m (5)yg;udk &&SdaMumif; jzpfonfh

uHudk twdwfb0wpfck0,f jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOf tcsdefcPü --- ol\oEÅmef0,f ---

1/ avmbum; tm;aumif;armif;oefvsuf &Sd\?

2/ tavmbum; EHkYae\ tm;aysmhae\?

3/ ta'go (= arwåm) tarm[ (= ynm)wdkYum; tm;aumif;armif;oefvsuf &Sdukef\ tiftm; jynfh0Muukef\?

4/ a'goESifh arm[wdkYum; EHkYukef\ tm;aysmhukef\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ ,if;uHudk tm;xkwfcJhpOfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOfu EHkYaeaom tm;aysmhaeaom nHhae

aom tavmbonf avmbudk tEdkif,ljcif;iSm ukefcef;apjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkif jzpfae\/ wpzf e f,i;fuuH kdtm;xwk cf phJ Ouf jyKpyk sK;daxmicf phJ Ouf ta'goEiS hftarm[woYkd n ftm;aumi;f cJhMuukefonfjzpfí tvGeftm;BuD;cJhMuukefonfjzpfí cGeftm;BuD;rm;cJhMuukefonfjzpfí ,if;odkY tm;aumif;cJhMuaom cGeftm;BuD;rm;cJhMuaom ta'go tarm[wdkYu a'go arm[wdkYudk tEdkif,l jcif;iSm ukefcef;apjcif;iSm pGrf;tm;&SdMuukef\/ xdkaMumifh xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf xdkavmbtm;BuD;aom uHu tusKd;ay;vdkufojzifh y#doaE¨\ tpGrf;jzifh b0wpfck0,f jzpfay:vm&onf&Sdaomf ---

1/ avmbBuD;ol jzpf&\/ (avmb\ tusKd;qufwnf;)

2/ xdkodkYyif avmbBuD;ygaomfvnf; pdwfcsrf;csrf;omom ae&avh&Sd\? trsufxGufavhr&Sd = a'go rBuD;/ (ta'go\ tusKd;qufwnf;/)

3/ ynm&Sd\? 0&ZdefvufeufESifhwlaom xufjrufaom ÓPfynm&Sd\/ (tarm[\ tusKd;quf wnf;/) (tbd-|-1-308/)

avmbtm;BuD;aom uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhjcif;aMumifh xdkuHu tusKd;ay;aom b00,f ouf&Sd

oufrJh umr0w¬KtpkpkwdkY tay:ü wG,fwmrufarmrI avmbtm;BuD;ol jzpf&\/ ta'go = arwåm tm;Bu;Daom uaH Mumi hfock ovD = pwd cf sr;fcsr;fomom ae&av&h odS ljzp&f \/ taumú "e = trsurf xuG f wwfol pdwfrqdk;wwfol a'gorBuD;ol jzpf&\/ tarm[ = ÓPfynmtm;BuD;aom uHaMumifh 0ZD½lyrÓPf = rdk;BudK;pufuJhodkY xufjrufaom ÓPfynm&Sdol jzpf&\/ twdwf\ "mwfaiGUt&Sdeft0g onf þypöKyÜefwGif a&mifjyef[yfvsuf&Sd\/ þypöKyÜef\ "mwfaiGUt&Sdeft0gwdkYonfvnf; aemiftem\*wfwGif a&mifjyef[yfvsufyif &SdMuOD;rnfom jzpfayonf/

0yd óbD &k m;&iS f ryiG rfh D omoemytcsed uf mvwpcf uk t&iS yf apuö A'k w¨ pqf tl m; MuwH paf csmif;pD vLScMhJuaom aZmwud oal X;tavmi;fEiS hftpuf kdjzpof wl \Ykd Zmwaf Mumi;fu kdjyeaf jymi;fí qe;fppMfunyhf g/ aZmwduolaX;tavmif;vsm nDjzpfolu t&SifyapöuAk'¨tm; MuHwpfacsmif; tvSL'geudkjyKí vl-ewf-edAÁmef okH;wefaom csrf;omudk &&SdvdkaMumif; qkawmif;yefxGmcJh\/ tpfudkjzpfolum; ,if;MuH wpfacsmif; tvSL'geaMumifh edAÁmefcsrf;omBuD;wpfckudkom &vdkaMumif; qkawmif;yefxGmcJh\/ tvSLcHyk\*¾dKvfcsif;vnf; wl\? vSLzG,f0w¬Kcsif;vnf; wl\/ pdwfxm;csif;um; uGmjcm;vsuf&Sd\/

nDjzpfol aZmwduolaX;tavmif;um; vlcsrf;om ewfcsrf;omudk wG,fwmrufarmaom avmb"mwf jcH&Hvsuf 'geuHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJh\/ odkYaomf tvSLcH t&SifyapöuAk'¨tay:ü ta'go arwåm"mwf rsm;vn;f ued ;f0ycf \hJ ? u-H u\H tusK;du kd wwof ed m;vnaf om uró®uwm orm® '|d Ód Pyf nmvn;f jc&H vH su&f \dS / tpuf jkdzpof ul m; eAd Ámecf sr;fomwpcf wk n;fuokd m qak wmi;fojzi hf,i;f'geuüH tavmb ta'gotarm["mwfwkdY jc&H vH su&f \dS / ,i;f"mwof k;Hyg;wk Yd titf m;aumi;fae\? prG ;ftm;BuD;rm;ae\/ wpcf sed f,i;furH sm;u to;Dto;D tusKd;ay;vukd &f m tveG tfY veG fcsr;fom<u,0f aom oal X;om; ESpfOD;wdkY jzpfvmMujyef\/ 0dyóDbk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfESifh qHkqnf;rdaomtcg tavmb ta'go tarm["mwfwdkY jcH&Hxm;aom uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom tpfudkjzpfolu &SdorQ pnf;pdrfcsrf;omudk nDjzpfoltm; tukefpGefYí omoemabmifodkY 0ifa&mufí &[ef;w&m;rsm;udk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfav&m &[EÅmjzpfoGm;awmfrl\/ tavmb t&if;cHaom uHaMumifh &&Sdaom pnf;pdrfOpömwdkY tay:ü wG,fwm ruaf rmr I v;Hk0r&bdS J peG vYf wT Ef ikd cf \hJ ? avmbrBu;Do l jzp&f \/ ta'go = arwmå "mw\f prG ;ftm;aMumihf &[EÅmjzpfvsuf pdwfcsrf;csrf;omomjzifh ae&\/ tarm[ = ÓPfynm"mwf\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh opöm av;&yfw&m;jrwfudk t&[wår\*f t&[wåzdkvfqdkufatmif xGif;azmufodjrifcJh\/ ÓPfynmBuD;rm;oljzpf&\/ wpfzef nDjzpfolum; vlcsrf;om ewfcsrf;omudk wG,fwmrufarmonfh avmb"mwf jcH&Hvsuf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhojzifh vlcsrf;omBuD;ESifh awGUMuHK&aomtcg ,if;pnf;pdrfcsrf;omwdkYudk rpGefYvTwf Eikd fjzpaf e\/ tw,G Bfu;D w,G af e\? avmbBuD;o ljzp&f jye\f / o\l tavmb"mwuf ,i;ftm;aumi;f aeaom avmb"mwfudk tEdkifr,lEdkif jzpfcJh&\/ odkYaomf wpfzufwGifvnf; ta'go = arwåm"mwf ESifh tarm[ = ÓPfynmwdkYvnf; ,if;uHü jcH&Hxm;ojzifh 0dyóDbk&m;&Siftay:ü arwåm"mwf tm;aumi;fo l jzp&f jye\f / b&k m;&iS tf wuG f \*Eu¨ #k aD usmi;fawmBfu;Du kd aqmuvf yk vf LS'ge;fc\hJ / vol m; wdkYtay:üvnf; arwåm"mwfBuD;rm;ol jzpf&jyef\/

vlom;awGonf 0dyóDbk&m;&Siftm; zl;ajrmf&jcif;aMumifh zl;ajrmf&onfh ukodkvfapwemawG &&SdMuygap? bk&m;&Sif\ w&m;awmfudk Mum;em&jcif;aMumifh ukodkvfw&m;awG wdk;yGm;Muygap? todxl; ÓPfxl;awG &&SdMuygap[laom arwåmjy"mef;aom pdwf"mwfjzifh ,if;\*E¨uk#Dausmif;awmf\ 0ef;usif wGif ykqpf'l;0ef;epfrQ ywåjrm;&wemrsm;udk jzefYcif;vsuf --- rnfolrqdk vufwpfqkyfpm ,loGm;Edkif onf[k ausnmcsuf xkwfjyefum vSL'gef;cJhjyef\/ vlom;wdkY tay:ü tm;aumif;aom arwåm"mwf rsm; udef;0yfvm\/ bk&m;&Sifudk rzl;ajrmfvdkolwdkYvnf; ywåjrm;udk tvdk&Sdjcif;aMumifh ausmif;awmfodkY a&mufcJhaomf bk&m;&Sifudk zl;jrifcGifh &MuayvwåHU? w&m;awmfudkvnf; em,lcGifh &MuayvwåHU? xdkodkY em,lcJh&aomf r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf wdkifatmifaom tusKd;xl;rsm;udk &&SdMuayvwåHU[laom arQmfvifh csufrsm;vnf; &Sdae\/ vlom;wdkYtay:wGif xm;&Sdaom rGefjrwfaom arwåmESifh rGefjrwfaom todÓPfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ta'go tarm[wdkY\ tusKd;qufyif jzpf\/ odkYaomf ol\ avmb"mwfudk tavmb"mwfu rukefcef;apEdkifojzifh (91)urÇm c&D;udk jzwfausmfcJh&jyef\/ wpfurÇm wpfurÇm wGif owå0gwpfOD;\ aoausysufpD;oGm;aomtcg <uif;usefonfh t½dk;wdkYudk pkykHvdkufcJhaomf t½dk;wdkY uvnf; raqG;ajrhcJhygrlum; a0ykv’awmifcefY jrifhrm;onfh awmifBuD;wpfawmifcefY t½dk;yHkBuD; jzpfEdkif\/ (91)urÇmc&D;udk jzwfausmfcJh&ojzifh awmiftvkH;aygif; (91)vkH;avmuf&Sdonfh t½dk;awG awmif vdkykHí aoEdkif\/ odkYtwGuf vUlb0 vlUcsrf;omudk wG,fwmrufarmjcif;onf wG,fwmrufarmonfh avmb"mwf jcH&Hvsuf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifjcif;onf t½dk;awG awmifvdkykHí aoausysufpD;rIudk wG,f wmrufarmonfESifhyif wlaeayonf/ odkYaomf aZmwdu olaX;tavmif;um; edAÁmefcsrf;omBuD;udk vn;f wpzf uuf qak wmi;fxm;ojzi hfa\*gwrb&k m;&iS \f omoemwiG fuRwwf r;f0icf iG hf&&odS mG ;ayon/f þOó' udwåe uxmydkif;udk Munfhygu a&S;a&S;b0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom uHonf ,ckb0ü-

1/ avmb BuD;ol rBuD;ol jzpfatmifç

2/ a'go BuD;ol rBuD;ol jzpfatmifç

3/ ÓPfynm BuD;ol rBuD;ol jzpfatmif --þodkY ponfjzifh pDrHaeaMumif;udkvnf; od&SdEdkif\/ tvm;wlyif ,ckb0ü jyKorQ uHonfvnf;

aemufaemuf b0tqufqufü þuJhodkY pDrHvdrfhrnfom jzpfaMumif;udkvnf; odEdkifavmufayNyD/ odkYtwGuf uHwpfckudk jyKpkysKd;axmif&mü avmb a'go rmef rme £óm rapä& paom ,kwfnhH aom "mwfcdk; "mwfaiGUrsm;udk rjcH&HapbJ tvGefrGefjrwfaom arwåm"mwf u½kPm"mwf todÓPf ynmwdkY jcH&Hapvsuf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifrdzdkY vdktyfayonf/

,cktcg bk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfwGif;ü ---

1/ tqithf we;f tjrirhf m;q;Hkaom arwmå "mwrf sm; ued ;f0yvf matmiçf rrd wd \Ykd pwd "f mwuf kd arwmå "mwfjzifh xkHrGrf;xm;aom tvSyqkH;aom pdwf"mwfrsm;jzpfatmif arwåmpsmef &onfhwdkifatmifaom orm"dusifhpOfrsm;vnf; xif&Sm;&Sdae\/ tvm;wlyif tqifhtwef; tjrifhrm;qkH;aom u½kPm"mwf rk'dwm"mwf Oayu©m"mwfwdkY rdrdwdkY\ pdwftpOf0,f udef;0yfvmatmif usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwf&rnfh orm"dusifhpOfrsm;vnf; xif&Sm; wnf&Sdaeonfom jzpf\/

,i;form"ud siphf Orf sm;u kdatmiaf tmijfrijfri f wu,wf e;f vuaf wUGusiohf ;HkEikd yf gu arwmå "mwf u½kPm"mwf rk'dwm"mwf Oayu©m"mwfwdkY udef;0yfwnfaeaom rdrd\ pdwftpOfonf tvGef tqifh twef;jrifhrm;aeaom pdwf"mwfrsm;om jzpfaeayrnf/ ,if; tqifhtwef;jrifhrm;aom pdwf"mwfrsm; udef;0yfvsuf jcH&Hvsuf uHwpfckudk jyKpkysKd;axmifvdkufygu xdkuHu tusKd;ay;cGifhomí b0wpfckudk tusKd;ay;cJhaomf xdkb0wGif --- owå0gwdkY tay:0,f ---

1/ tvGef arwåm"mwfBuD;rm;ol jzpf&\?

2/ tvGef u½kPm"mwfBuD;rm;ol jzpf&\? 3/ tvGef rk'dwm"mwfBuD;rm;ol jzpf&\?

4/ tvGef Oayu©m"mwfBuD;rm;ol jzpf&\/ oHo&mwpfcGif usifvnfcdkuf0,f awGUMu qHkMuonfh owå0gtcsif;csif; tay:ü &Sdoifh &Sdxdkuf xm;oifh xm;xdkufaom tqifhjrifhrm;aom pdwfxm;rsm;yif jzpfMuayonf/ tvGeftvdk&Sdtyfaom pdwfxm;rsm;yif jzpfMuayonf/ rGefjrwfaom usifhpOfrsm; jzpfMuojzifh jA[®p&d, = jA[®pdk&f[laom trnfxl;udkvnf; &&Sdayonf/ wpfzef tqifhtjrifhrm;qkH;aom ynmusifhpOfrsm;vnf; þomoemwGif xif&Sm;&Sdaeay\/ ,ck azmfjyNyD;aom ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif; emrfur®|mef;ydkif;udkyif jyefMunfhyg/ ½kyfavmuwGif tvGefYtvGef ao;i,vf aS om ½yk uf vmyrf sm;udk jriaf tmi f ½eI n;fç ,i;f½yk uf vmywf uYkd kdy&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmif ½Ienf;ç pdwåed,mr vrf;aMumif;twdkif; jzpfay:oGm;Muaom 0DxdpdwfwdkYudkvnf; y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qukd af tmi f ½eI n;f --- [al om þusiphf OfwuYkd m; orm® or'Á K¨b&k m;&iS \f omoemawmwf iG ;füom xi&f mS ; &Sdaom &&SdEdkifaom usifhpOfwdkY jzpfMu\/ wpfzef aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;qdkif&m usifhpOfrsm; 0dyóemusifhpOfrsm;rSmvnf; þbk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfwGif;üom &&SdEdkifaom usifhpOfrsm; jzpfMu\/ xdkusifhpOfwdkYudk vufawGUatmifjrifpGm usifhEdkifojzifh &&Sdvmaom ---

1/ ½yk ef mruf kd y&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi f yikd ;fyikd ;fjcm;jcm; x;kdxiG ;foad om emr½yl y&ad p'ä ÓPf

2/ ,i;f½yk ef mrwf \Ykd jzpaf y:apwwaf om taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fEikd af om ÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm; ,lEdkifaom ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf

3/ ,if; ½kyf-emrf aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpö 'ku© tewå tjcif;t&mudk r\*fqdkuf zdkvf qdkufonfwdkifatmif xdk;xGif;odjrifwwfaom 0dyóemÓPf

4/ t&d,r\*fÓPf

5/ t&d,zdkvfÓPf þÓPfwdkYum; tqifhtwef; tjrifhrm;qkH;aom ÓPfynmwdkY jzpfMu\/ omoemawmf\ jyify

avmuü &&SdEdkifaom ÓPfynmwdkYvnf; r[kwfMuay/ ,aeY rsufarSmufacwf odyHÜavmuwGifvnf; &&SdEdkifaom ÓPfynmrsKd;rsm; r[kwfMuay/ ,aeY rsufarSmufacwf omoemawmf\ jyifyü wnf&Sd Muaom 'óeduynm&yf trsKd;rsKd;üvnf; &&SdEdkifaom ÓPfynmrsKd;rsm; r[kwfMuay/ omoemawmf wGif;üom &&SdEdkifaom trSefuefqkH;aom tjrifhrm;qkH;aom ÓPfynmwdkY jzpfMu\/ ,if;tjrifhrm;qkH;aom ÓPfynmwdkYjzifh xkHrGrf;xm;tyfaom toifolawmfaumif;\ pdwf"mwf onfvnf; tjrifhrm;qkH;aom pdwf"mwfomjzpf\/ ,if;odkY tjrifhrm;qkH;aom tqifhodkY a&mufatmif jr§ifhwifxm;tyfaom toifolawmfaumif;\ pdwf"mwfonfum; --- toifolawmfaumif;\ ½kyfemrf oEÅmeftpOfudk ---

1/ tyg,fab;qdk;BuD;rSvnf; uRwfvGwfoGm;atmif xkwfaqmif u,fwifay;Edkif\/

2/ tdkab;qdk;BuD;ç emab;qdk;BuD;ç aoab;qdk;BuD;ç y#doaE¨wnfae&onfh ab;qdk;BuD;[laom oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku© ab;qdk;BuD;wdkYrSvnf; xkwfaqmif u,fwifay;Edkif\/

3/ tu,íf ooH &mc&;D rq;Hkao;ojzif h ooH &mwpcf iG üf usivf ncf &hJ vQivf n;f tBu;Drm;q;Hkaom todtvdr®m ÓPfynm&Sdol jzpf&atmif pDrHcefYcGJay;Edkif\/

þonfwdkYum; rdrdwdkY\ pdwf"mwfudk rdrdwdkY udk,fwdkifu arwåm"mwf u½kPm"mwf rk'dwm"mwf Oayu©m"mwf tavmb"mwf ta'go"mwf tarm["mwf (ynmÓPf)wdkYjzifh tqifhtwef; jrifhrm; oGm;atmif jr§ifhwifay;vdkufojzifh ,if;taumif;"mwfwdkY xkHrGrf;xm;tyfaom tvGeftqifhtwef; jrifhaeaom rdrdwdkY\ pdwf"mwfu rdrd\ b0udk jr§ifhwifay;vdkufjcif;yif jzpf\? qif;&J'ku© trsKd;rsKd;rS xkwfaqmif u,fwifay;vdkufjcif;yif jzpf\/ vlwGif vljrwf ewfxufewf jzpfatmif jr§ifhwifay;vdkuf jcif;yif jzpf\/

\*\*Fg0gvk oJpkru yGifhawmfrlNyD;Muukefaom tqlqlaom bk&m;&SifwdkYonfvnf; rdrdwdkY\ pdwf"mwfudk yg&rDq,fyg; tjym;okH;q,fwnf;[laom taumif;"mwfwdkYjzifh xkHrGrf;ay;awmfrlEdkifMuonfh twGuf bk&m;tjzpfodkY a&muf&SdoGm;awmfrlMu\/ odkYtwGuf toifolawmfaumif;\ pdwf"mwfonf vnf; BudK;pm;u bk&m;jzpfEdkifonfh pdwf"mwfrsKd;om jzpfayonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf xdkuJhodkY rdrd\ pdwf"mwfudk rdrdudk,fwdkif jr§ifhwifray;bJ xm;vQifç taumif;"mwfrsm;udk arG;jrLa&; rjyKvkyfbJ raumif;"mwfrsm;udkom arG;jrLa&; jyKvkyfaeyg vQif toifolawmfaumif;\ pdwf"mwfonfvnf; tqifhtwef; edrfhusoGm;NyD jzpf\/ tqifhtwef; edrfhusaeaom pdwf"mwfu tqifhtwef;edrfhaom b0trsKd;rsKd;odkY a&mufatmif ydkYaqmifay;awmhrnf jzpf\/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifpOf0,f ]]'Dvif 'Dom; 'Dr,m;ESifh rcGJ& atmifç iSufyifjzpfvnf; opfwpfudkif;wHk okdufeef;vIH&atmif}}[laom OD;wnfcsufjzifh wpfOD;tay: wpfOD; wG,fwmwyfrufaeonfh avmb"mwf jcH&Hvsuf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhonf jzpftHh? aumif;rI twl jyKcJhonf jzpftHh/ --- xdkuHu tusKd;ay;aom tcg0,f wpfOD;ESifh wpfOD; awGUMu MuHKMu qHkMujyef vQif rcGJ&uf rcGmEdkif &Sdwwf\? tpGJBuD; pJGaewwfMu\? wJtdkysufrSm xrif;a&yif vsuf&ygap[laom pdwf"mwfrsm; udef;0yfaewwf\/ tu,fí twljyKbuf aumif;rI&Sifonf irl; jzpfaejyefvQifvnf; xdkirl;u rnfrQyif ½kdufESufapumrl a&Tz0g;awmftem;rS wpfz0g;rQ rcGm&ufEdkif jzpfaewwf\/ tvm;wlyif pD;yGm;a&; tqifajyvdkaMumif; aiGrsm;rsm; &vdkaMumif; a&Trsm;rsm; &vdkaMumif; &m xl;XmeEÅ& wdk;wufvdkaMumif; OD;wnfí pnf;pdrfOpöm &mxl;XmeEÅ&wdkY tay:ü wG,fwmrufarmonfh avmb"mw f jc&H vH su f uuH kd jyKpyk sK;daxmirf vd Qi f xukd uH tusK;day;ciG ohf mí p;DymG ;Opmö csr;fom<u,0f aom b0wpfckudk &&Sdjyefaomf aZmwduolaX;avmif;uJhodkY pnf;pdrfOpömwdkYrS rcGJ&uf rcGmEdkif &Sdwwf jyef\/ &mxl;XmeEÅ&udk &jyefvQifvnf; xdk&mxl;XmeEÅ& tay:ü zm;a>rcJodkY rpGefYvTwfEdkif &Sdwwf\/ tu,fí a'go"mwf jcH&Hvsuf rauseyfrIawG jcH&Hvsuf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhygu xdkuHu

tusK;day;aom b00, f a'goBu;Do l jzp&f jye\f ? rauseyrf I rsm;jym;o l jzp&f jye\f / wpaf vmuv;Hk0,f rnfolUtay:udkrQ auseyfrI r&Edkif &Sdwwf\/ wpfzef <um;0gvdkaom pdwfxm;ç tom,lvdkaom pdwfxm;ç rdrdudk,fudk rdrd txifBuD;aom pdwf

xm;ç olwpfyg;udk txifao;aom pdwfxm; --- þodkYaom avmb-rme OD;aqmifonfh pdwfxm;rsKd;jzifh uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifonf jzpftHh? xdkuHu tusKd;ay;cGifhomaom b00,f 0g<um;vdkaom pdwf"mwf&Sdol jzpf&wwf\? r<um;& raeEdkif jzpfaewwf\? wpfzufom; tay:ü tjrJwrf; tay:pD;u aevdkaom pdwfxm;&Sdol jzpf&wwf\? rdrdudk,fudk rdrd tjrJwrf; txifBuD;aewwf\/ pdwfBuD;0ifaewwf\? ol wpfyg;udk tjrJwrf; txifao;aewwf\/ tzufrwef[k ,lqwwf\? rac:csif rajymcsif jzpfae wwf\/

tu,fí udk,fhxufom remvdkaomç olwpfyg;\ pnf;pdrfudk jiLplapmif;ajrmif;aom pdwfxm; [lonfh £ómw&m; jcH&Hvsuf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifrdjim;tHh? xdkuHu tusKd;ay;cGifhomaom b00,f £óm xlajymol jzpf&wwfjyef\? udk,hfxufomol rSeforQudk Munfhr& jzpfaewwf\/ þ£óm w&m;onf udk,hfxufom remvdkaom pdwfxm;&dSMuonfh raemya'godu trnf&aom ewfwdkY\ toufudkyif ukefapEdkifaom pGrf;tm; &Sday\/ wpfzef udk,fhpnf;pdrfudk txdrcHEdkifaom pdwfxm;ç rdrd\ ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpkudk txd rcHEdkifaom pdwfxm;[laom rpä&d,"mwf jcH&Hvsuf uHwpfckudk jyKpkysKd;axmifrdvdkufonf jzpftHh? xdk uHu tusKd;ay;cGifhomaom b00,f rpä&d, rsm;jym;ol jzpf&wwf\/ ]]r,m; rxdeJY "m;Munfh}}[laom pwd "f mwrf sKd; ued ;f0yvf mww\f / ypnö ;fxvd n;f rcEH ikd çf om;xvd n;f rcEH ikd çf o;D®xvd n;f rcEH ikd f&wdS w\f / þazmfjyyg tcsuf t&yfwdkYudk tzefzef ½Iqifjcifvsuf oHo&mc&D;rS uRwfvdk vGwfvdkcJhaomf odkYr[kwf tqifhtwef; jrifhrm;aom b0wpfckudk &,lvdkcJhaomf toifolawmfaumif;onf rdrd\ pdwf"mwfudk rdrdudk,fwdkif jyKjyifajymif;vJay;wwfzdkY jr§ifhwifay;wwfzdkY vdktyfayvdrfhrnf/ aeYpOf aeY pOf tcsdefwdkif; tcsdefwdkif; vdkvdkrSmyif vufvIyfwdkif; ajcvIyfwdkif; yg;pyfvIyfwdkif; um,uH 0DpuH raemuHawGum; wpfckNyD; wpfck jzpfaeMu\/ raumif;"mwfrsm; xkHrGrf;xm;tyfaom um,uH 0DpuH raemuHwdkY rjzpfatmifç taumif;"mwfrsm;om tjrJwrf; jcH&Haeonfh um,uH 0DpuH raemuHwdkY jzpfatmif orx 0dyóem bm0emwdkYudk tcsdef&Sdwdkif; tjrrJ jywf tm;oGefcGefpdkuf BudK;yrf;jcif;jzifh rdrd wdkY\ pdwf"mwfudk orm"d ynmwjdkYzifhç wpfenf;qdk&aomf o'¨g 0D&d, owd orm"d ynmwdkYjzifh xHkrGrf; ay;&rnf jzpfayownf;/

### trSwf (2) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;

,ó ye urm® ,[l eua© P avmba'gom Av0aEmÅ a[mE?dÅ tavmbma'gom rEm´ ? tarma[m Av0gç arma[m raE´m? aom yk&drea,ae0 vka'¨g ap0 a[mwd 'ka|m p? yn0g ye a[mwd

0Zd½lyrÓaPmç 'wåmb,aw¬a&m 0d,/ (tbd-|-1-308/)

= yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifpOf cPü ol\ oEÅmef0,f avmb a'gowdkYum; tm;aumif;aeMuukef\/ xdkxdkb0 xdkxdk ypönf;0w¬K xdkxdk &mxl;XmeEÅ&wdkYudk wG,fwmwyfrufrI avmb wpfykHBuD;ESifh --- ]][dkvlUrauseyf 'DvlUrauseyf}}[laom rauseyfcsufawG wpfykHBuD;ESifh uHudk (ukodkvf uHwpfckudk) jyKpkysKd;axmifae\/ tavmb"mwf ta'go (arwåm)"mwfwdkYum; tvGeftm;aysmhae Mu\/ odkYaomf tarm[ ynmum; tm;aumif;vsuf &Sd\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf txufwGif &Sif;jycJhonfh twdkif; uHudk xlaxmifcJhpOfu avmb tm;aumif;cJhonfh twGuf (xdkuHu tusKd;ay;cGifhomaom b00,f) avmbBuD;ol jzpf&\? uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOfu a'go tm;aumif;cJhonfhtwGuf a'go BuD;ol jzpf&\? uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOfu tarm[ ynm"mwf tm;aumif;cJhonfh twGuf 'wåmb, rax&fuJhodkY 0&Zdef vufeufESifhwlaom ÓPfynmBuD;rm;ol jzpf&\/ trSwf (3) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;

,ó ye ur®m,l[eu©aP avmbma'goarm[m Av0aEÅm a[mEÅd? £wa& rE´m/ aom yk&drea,ae0 vka'¨g ap0 a[mwd 'aE¨m p? okcoDvaum ye a[mwd tauúm"aem/

(tbd-|-1-308/) yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;um; uHudk (= vlUb0a&mufaMumif; aumif;rIukodkvfuHudk) jyKpkysKd;axmifpOf cPü o\l oEmÅ e0f , f avmb ta'go arm[woYkd n f tm;aumi;faeMuuek \f / tavmb a'go tarm[ wdkYum; EHkYukef\ tm;aysmhukef\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf xdkuHu tusKd;ay;cGifhomí y#doaE¨\ tpGrf;jzifh b0wpfck0,f jzpfvm&onf&Sdaomf --- xdkuHudk xlaxmifcJhpOfu avmb tm;aumif;cJhonfh twGuf tavmbu tm;aysmhaeonfh twGuf tm;aumif;aeaom avmbudk tm;aysmhaeaom tavmbu tEdkif,lzdkY&ef ukefcef;apzdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkif&um; avmbBuD;ol jzpf&\/ uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifpOfu arm[ u tm;aumif;cJh\? tarm[um; EHkYae\ tm;aysmhae\? EHkYaeaom tm;aysmhaeaom tarm[u tm;aumif;aeaom arm[udk odrf;usKH;,lzdkY&ef tEdkif,lzdkY&ef ukefcef;apzdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkif&um; ÓPfynm EHkY-ol xdkif;t-ol jzpf&\? evydef;wHk; jzpfae&\/ t-vGef;olç e-vGef;ol jzpf&\/ odkYaomf uHudk xlaxmifcJhpOfu a'goum; EHkYae\ tm;aysmhae\? ta'go = arwåmum; tm;aumif;vsuf &Sd\/ ,if; tm;aysmah eaom a'gou kdtm;aumi;farmi;foeaf om ta'gou tEikd ,f zl &Ykd e fuek cf e;fap&e fprG ;fEikd \f / odkYtwGuf pdwfcsrf;csrf;omom ae&avh&Sdol jzpf&\? a'gorBuD;ol jzpf&\/ owdjyKoifhaom tcsufwpf&yf

ÓPfynm r&SdbJ bmrS wwfodem;vnfrI r&SdbJ aumif;rIwpfckudk jyKrdu ,if;uHu tusKd;ay; aom b00,f vlzsif; vlt vleom jzpf&\ ÓPfynm r&Sdol evydef;wkH; jzpf&\[laom tcsufum; txl;owdjyKoifhaom tcsufyif jzpfonf/ trSwfwrJh uHwpfckudk rjyKrdzdkY txl;owdxm;oifh\/ tu,fí trIrJh trSwfrJh uHwpfckudk jyKvdkufrdojzifh xdkuHonf uHt&mü wnfoGm;cJhaomf xdkuHudk jyefvnf ½kyfodrf;zdkY&efum; rvG,fulaom t&mwpfck jzpf\/ 0dyóemÓPf r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPfwdkY jzifhom acszsufí &Edkif\/ acszsufí &rIrSmvnf; txl;ojzifh t&[wår\*fÓPf\ t&momjzpfonf/ y&dedAÁmepkwd\ tjcm;rJhü tusKd;ay;rnfh uHrSeforQudk t&[wår\*fÓPfuom tNyD;tydkif y,fpGefYEdkifaom pGrf;tm; &SdaomaMumifh jzpf\/

odkYtwGuf aiGukefaMu;uscHum aumif;rIwpfckudkvnf; jyK&ao;\? vlzsif; vlt vle evydef;wHk; b0udkvnf; &&Sdao;\ --- qkdvQif oHa0\*&zG,f aumif;vS\? 0rf;enf;zG,fvnf; aumif;vS\/ odkYtwGuf aumif;rIjyKwdkif; ÓPf,SOfwwfzdkY vdkayonf/ þwGif ÓPf-ynm taMumif;udk tenf;i,f &Sif;vif;wifjy tyfygonf/ pwkopöor®m'd|d

uwrm p bdu©a0 or®m'd|d¿ ,H acg bdu©a0 'kau© ÓPH? 'ku©okr'a, ÓPH? 'ku©eda&ma" ÓPH? 'ku©eda&m"\*grded,m y#dy'g, ÓPH/ t,H 0kpöwd bdu©a0 or®m'd|d/ (r-1-88/) orm® '|d [d íl vn;faumi;fç ynad `E ´= ynm[íl vn;faumi;fç tarm[[íl vn;faumi;fç "r0® pd , [íl vn;faumi;f þo Ykd y&,d m,tf rsK;drsK;djzi hf ac:a0:o;HkpxJG m;aom w&m;rmS ynad `Ea´ pwoud wf pcf k wnf;omjzpf\/

1/ twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef tZÑwå A[d'¨ MoVm&du okckr [De yPDw 'l& oEÅdu [laom (11) rsK;daom tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hf wnaf eaom Oyg'geuE© m¨ (5)yg; 'uk o© pmö w&m;wuYkd kd oad om ÓPof nf or®m'd|d rnf\/ þ'ku©opömw&m;pkwGif psmefw&m;wdkYvnf; yg0ifMu\/

2/ t\*FkwådK&f wduedygwf wdw¬m,weokwåefü a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; aMumif;-usKd;quf = y#pd oö ryk gÜ'of abmw&m;w\Ykd aMumi;f-usK;dquEf ,G yf Hk tjci;ft&mu kd [wk wf ikd ;freS pf mG oad om ÓPf on f or'k ,opmö uokd ad om orm® '|d d rn\f / þtyikd ;fwiG f u-H u\H tusK;du kd xiG ;fazmuof jdriaf om uró®uwmorm® '|d od n f '\*D &tD jyn hf yg0ivf su f &\dS / tqithf jriqhf ;Hk uró®uwmorm® '|d wd n;f/ olrsm;tajymESifh vGrf;ae&onf r[kwfbJ uH-uH\ tusKd;udk udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufojdrif aeonfh todÓPjfzpfonfh twGuf tqifhtjrifhqkH;[k qdkjcif; jzpf\/ q&mtajymESifh vGrf;ae&aom uH-uH\ tusKd;udk wwfodem;vnfrIum; udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifoavmuf tqifhrjrifhay/ tqifhrjrifhyif rjrifhaomfvnf; y&rwfudk ÓPftjrif rqdkufEdkifao;onfh ykxkZefvlom;wdkY twuG uf m; q&mom® ;w\Ykd qqkd ;HkrruI kd tajcwníf tErk meÓPjfzi hf reS ;fqíum; u-H u\H tusK;dukd ouf0if,kHMunfEdkif\? ur®óuwmor®m'd|d jzpfEdkif\/ ,if;ur®óuwmor®m'd|dudkrQ rodvQifum; odkYr[kwf r&SdvQifum; aumif;rIukodkvfwpfckudk jyK&mü ÓPfrygonfh tvGef tqifhedrfhusonfh uHrsKd; jzpfwwf\/ ,if;uHu tusKd;ay;vQif ÓPfEHkYol xdkif;-ol t-ol e-ol rsKd; jzpfwwf\/

3/ ocFg&wdkY\ ysufjcif;bifudk xdk;xGif;odaom 0dyóemÓPfonfvnf;aumif;ç tpöEÅeda&m" trnf&aom ocFg&w&m;wdkY\csKyf&m tocFw"mwf tNidrf;"mwf edAÁmef = eda&m"opömw&m;udk xGif;azmufodjrifaom t&d,r\*fÓPfonfvnf;aumif; or®m'd|d rnf\/ (0dyóemÓPfum; avmuD or®m'd|dç t&d,r\*fÓPfum; avmukwå&mor®m'd|dwnf;/) eda&m"opömudk odaom or®m'd|dwnf;/

4/ 'ku©csKyf&m edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;usifhpOf[laom avmuDr\*¾opöm avmukwå&mr\*¾opömw&m; wdkYudk udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifjcif;onfvnf; or®m'd|d rnf\/ or®m'd|d rSeforQwdkYonf þpwok poö rm® '|d üd tm;v;HktusK;H0ivf su f&\dS ? þpwok poö rm® '|d ud kdO;Dwukd vf su f&SdMu\/ otYkd wuG f wpfenf;tm;jzifh or®m'd|dudk atmufygtwdkif;vnf; cGJjcm;owfrSwfEdkif\/

1/ ur®óuwmor®m'd|d = uHomvQif udk,fydkifOpöm&SdrIudk wwfodem;vnfaom or®m'd|d/

(u) q&morm;wdkY\ qdkqkH;rrIjzifh tEkrmeÓPfjzifh rSef;qí ,kHMunfxm;aom ur®óuwm or®m'd|d?

( c ) 'ku©opömw&m; ork',opömw&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oabmudk emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfwdkYjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf ypöu©ÓPfjzifh xGif;azmufodjrifí &&Sd vmaom ur®óuwmor®m'd|d -

2/ psmeor®m'd|d = psmeform"dESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom ÓPf[laom or®m'd|d -

('ku©opömudk odaom ÓPfwGif tusKH;0if\/)

3/ 0dyóemor®m'd|d = 'ku©opömw&m; ork',opömw&m;wdkY\ tedpö-'ku©-tewå tjcif;t&mudk xdk;xGif;odjrifaom 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom or®m'd|d -

4/ r\*¾or®m'd|d = t&d,r\*fESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom ÓPf -

5/ zvor®m'd|d = t&d,zdkvfESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom ÓPf tMurf;pm;tm;jzifh þodkYvnf; or®m'd|d (5)rsKd; cGJjcm;Edkif\/ pwkopöor®m'd|dü tm;vkH; tusKH;0if

vsufyif &Sd\/ þor®m'd|dÓPfrsm;udk tarm[ = ynm[k qdkukef\/ aumif;rIukodkvfwpfckudk jyK&mü atmufxpfqkH;tm;jzifh q&morm;wdkY\ qdkqkH;rrIjzifh uHom-

vQif udk,fydkifOpöm&SdrIudk wwfodem;vnfaom ur®óuwmor®m'd|davmufawmh &Sdxm;zdkYvdk\/ ,if; orm® '|d Ód Prf sK;davmurf Sr&vdS Qi freS uf eaf om t,ul kdajzmirhf wpf mG pwd rf xm;wwvf Qi fjyKorQ uok vkd f wdkYum; ÓP0dyÜ,kwfukodkvfwdkYom tjzpfrsm;zG,f&m &Sd\/ ,if;ukodkvfwdkYu tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifh oifhvQif vlzsif; vlt vleb0udk evydef;wHk;b0udka&mufatmif ydkYaqmifay;awmhrnf jzpf\/ tu,fí pGrf;Edkifygrlum; emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfwdkYudk udk,fwdkif&&Sdí jzpfay: vmaom ur®óuwmor®m'd|d ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpkHvsuf ,if;ÓPfudk a&S;oGm;jyKí aumif;rIukovkd wf pcf uk kdjyKpyk sK;daxmivf Qiuf m; yíkd tqijhfriahf om uwH pcf k jzpEf ikd \f / ,i;fuuH tusK;day;cahJ omf tusKd;jzpf&m b0ü ÓPfynmBuD;rm;ol jzpfEdkif\/ tu,fí psmeor®m'd|dÓPfESifh jynfhpkHvQifum; ,if;or®m'd|dÓPfESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom psme uok vkd af pwemwuYkd tqijhfriahf om jA[m® b0u kdyaYkd qmiaf y;Eikd of n hfprG ;ftm;&\dS / aoonwhf ikd af tmif psmefrsm; ravsmuscJhvQif jA[®mjynfodkY a&muf&SdEdkif\/ tu,fí 0dyóemor®m'd|dÓPfrsm; jcH&Hí uHwpfckudk jyKpkysKd;axmifEdkifvQifum; vlwGif vljrwf

ewfxufewf jzpfEdkif\/ odkYaomf ½kyfemrfudk --- þusrf; ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;ç emrfur®|mef;ydkif;wdkYü wifjy a&;om;xm;onfhtwdkif; y&rwfodkYwdkifatmif ÓPftjrifqdkufzdkYum; vdktyfygonf/ xdkodkY y&rwfodkY wdkifatmif ÓPftjrifqdkufaeaom olawmfaumif;wpfOD;u --- qGrf;'ge aumif;rIukodkvf wpfckudk jyKaom tcg0,f ---

1/ tvLSay;aeaom rrd \d oEÅmeüf wn&f adS om ½yk -f emr-f y&rwwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fvsu fÓPjfzihf ydkif;jcm;,lvsuf ,if; ½kyf-emrfwdkYudk tedpö-'ku©-tewå vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóem bm0em ur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;vsufvnf;aumif; ---

2/ tvSLcHyk\*¾dKvf rsm;xdkxdk\ oEÅmefü wnf&Sdaom ½kyf-emrf-y&rwfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; A[d'¨csif; wl nDí omref aygif;pkjcHKikHvsuf odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif ,if; ½kyf-emrfwdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum

0dyóembm0em ur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;vsufvnf;aumif; ---

3/ vSLzG,f0w¬K tpkpkudk "mwf (4)yg; pdkuf½Ivdkufygu ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udkom awGU&Sdrnf jzpf\/ ,if;½kyfuvmyfwdkYum; ½kyfuvmyfwpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom awaZm"mwf = OwkaMumifh qifhuJqifhuJ jzpyf Gm;aeMuaom MoZmvQif (8)ckajrmuf&Sdaom MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYomwnf;/ ,if; MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD; odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&;

okH;wefwifum 0dyóembm0emur®|mef; pD;jzef;vsufvnf;aumif; ---

4/ ay;vSLaMumif; ukodkvfapwemOD;aqmifonfh r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOf emrf w&m;pkwdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;í ,if;ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóem bm0em ur®|mef; pD;jzef;vsufvnf;aumif; --þodkYaom 0dyóemÓPfrsm; jcH&Hvsuf 'geaumif;rI ukodkvfwpfckudk jyKpkysKd;axmifygu xdk'ge uHrSm tqifhtwef; tjrifhrm;qkH;aom 0dyóemÓPfrsm; jcH&Hxm;ojzifh xdk'geuHrSm tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifh oifhí y#doaE¨\ tpGrf;jzifh b0wpfckudk jzpfap&m0,f 0&Zdefvufeuf rdk;BudK;pufyrm tvGefxufjruf pl;&Saom ÓPfynmESifh jynfhpkH&ol jzpf&ay\/

ÓPfxufjrufykH ykHpHrsm;udk bk&m;&Sifonf aomwmEk\*wokwåefwGif a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ ykHpH wpfckrSm þodkY jzpf\/ aom rk|ówd umvH uk½krmaem tnw&H a'0edum,H OyyZÆwd? wó ww¬ okcdaem "r®y'g

y0’ EdÅ? 'aE¨m bdu©a0 owkyÜga'g? tx aom oawåm cdyHÜa,0 0daoo\*grD a[mwd/ (tH-1-505/)

(qdkvdk&if;) --- &[ef;awmfwpfyg;onf 0dyóembm0em ur®|mef;udk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfygaomf vnf; r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPfodkY rqdkufa&mufEdkifbJ ykxkZefb0jzifh uG,fvGefoGm;cJhaomf ewfjynfavmu wpcf ck ok Ykdy#od aEt¨ m;jzi hf(Moyygwud y#od aEt¨ m;jzi)hf uyaf &muof mG ;&\/ xekd wjfyn fewaf vmuü csrf;omjcif; okc&Sdaom xdkewfom;\ oEÅmef0,f 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuukefaom ½kyf emr focgF& = w&m;y'k tf pwk oYkd n fay:viG xf i&f mS ; aeMuuek \f (= aygavmBu;D ay:aeuek \f /) &[e;fwYkd ,if; y&rw¬ w&m;yk'ftpkwdkYudk tpOfavQmufí ½IyGm;okH;oyfwwfaom 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf &adS om ow\d jzpaf y:jci;fon f(= owEd iS hf,OS af om 0yd óemÓP\f jzpaf y:jci;fon)f EaYHk E;SvaS o;\? tu,pf ipf prf mS r lxekd wof m;ow0å gon fvsivf sijfrejfreBfu;DomvQi f(r\*Óf Pçf zvkd fÓP)f eAd mÁ eqf okd nhf w&m;xl; w&m;jrwfBuD;udk &&SdEdkif\/ (tH-1-505/) þonfrSm tqifhtjrifhrm;qkH;aom 0dyóemÓPfrsm; jcH&Hvsuf tqifhtjrifhrm;qkH;aom uH rsm;udk jyKpkysKd;axmifEdkifojzifh xdkuHrsm;aMumifh edAÁmefwdkifatmifaom w&m;xl; w&m;jrwfwdkYudk xGif;azmuf odjrifEdkifonfh tvGefxufjrufaom ÓPfynmudk &&SdykH om"uwnf;/

wó aw "r®m aomwmEk\*wm a[mEÅd 0pom y&dpdwm reomEkayu©dwm 'd|d,m okyÜ#d0d'¨g/

(tH-1-505/) 'd|d,m okyÜ#d0d'¨gwd tw¬awm p um&Pawm p ynm, okVK y#d0d'¨g ypöuH© uwm/

(tH-|-2-364/) xdkewfom;um; vlb0wGif &[ef;b0ü &SdpOfu t\*Fg (9)wefESifh jynfhpkHawmfrlaom bk&m;&Sif\ w&m;awmfrsm;udk oif,lí EIwfwuf&atmifaqmifvsuf y&rwfw&m;udk,f teufoabmtm;jzifh ½kyfy&rwf emrfy&rwfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if;½kyfemrfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifcJh\/ 0dyóemor®m'd|dÓPfrsm;udk &&Sd cJh\/ aocgeD; r&PmoEéaZmodkYwdkifatmif 0dyóem bm0emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;EdkifcJh\/ ,if;&[ef; awmf\ r&PmoEéaZmonf ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&mç odkYr[kwf 'ku©tjcif;t&mç odkYr[kwf tewå tjcif;t&mudk tm½kHjyKae\/ ,if;&[ef;b0 r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHudkyif ewfom;b0\ y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkYu qufcHí tm½kHjyKMu\/ tdrf&Sifb0ifpdwf udk,fwdkifu ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKaeojzifh wpfenf;qdk&aomf ocFg&w&m; wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewåtjcif;t&mwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk tm½kHjyKaeojzifh xdkw&m;awmfudk tpOfavQmufí atmufarhwwf odrf;qnf;wwfaom 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfaom owdonf xdkewfom;\ oEÅmef0,f jzpfay:vmcJhaomf xdk0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfaom owd\ jzpfay: jci;fum; EaYHk E;SvaS o;\? tu,pf ipf prf mS r lx&kd [e;f\ toÓd Püf 0yd óemÓP\f t½cI tH m½ HkjzpMfu ukefaom &[ef;b0u avhusufxm;tyfukefaom w&m;yk'ftpkwdkYonf --- yoaEé tm'gao qm,m 0d, y0’ EdÅ? ygu#m [kwGm ynm,EdÅ/ (tH-|-2-365/)

= aMu;rjkHyiüf t&yd uf ohJ Ykdaygavmay:aeMuuek \f ? xixf i&f mS ;&mS ; jzpaf y:vmMuuek \f / xakd Mumihf w&m;awmfudk tpOfavQmufí ½IyGm;okH;oyfwwfaom 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfaom owd\ jzpfay:

jcif;u EYkHaES;í edAÁmefudk vsifvsifjrefjrefBuD; &&SdoGm;jcif; jzpfayonf/ odkYaomf þtydkif;wGif owdjyKoifhaom tcsufum; --- y&rw¬½kyfemrf tppfudk rjrifygbJvsuf

yg;pyfu ]]tedpö-'ku©-tewå}}[k qdk½kHrQjzifhum; 0dyóemÓPf rjzpfyg/ rppf rrSefaom 0dyóemÓPf twkrsm; jcH&Hxm;aom uHwpfckonf 0dyóemÓPftppfrsm; jcH&Hxm;onfh uHwpfckuJhodkY ÓPfynm BuD;rm;oltqifhodkY a&mufatmif ydkYaqmifEdkifvdrfhrnfum; r[kwfay/ þtcsufudkum; owdjyKoifhvS ay\/

### trSwf (4) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;

wxm ,ó urm® ,[l eua© P wa,my d avmba'goarm[m Av0aEmÅ a[mEdÅ? tavmbm'a,m rE´m? aom yk&drea,ae0 vka'¨g ap0 a[mwd 'ka|m p rlaV§m p/ (tbd-|-1-308/) wpfzef yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf ukodkvfuHudk tm;xkwfcJhpOf cPü jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOf cPü ol\

oEÅmef0,f avmb a'go arm[ okH;rsKd;vkH;wdkYonf tiftm;BuD;rm;aeMuukef\? tavmb ta'go tarm[ wdkYum; EkHYukef\ tm;enf;ukef\ tm;aysmhukef\/ xdkuHu tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifh oifhí y#doaE¨\ tpGrf;jzifh b0wpfckudk jzpfap&m0,f xdkolonf xdkb0ü tm;enf;aeaom tavmbu tiftm;BuD;rm;aeaom avmbudk tEdkif,lzdkY&ef ukefcef;apzdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkif&um; tvdkavmb &r®uf BuD;ol jzpf&\/ tiftm;enf;yg;vSaom ta'gouvnf; pGrf;tm;BuD;rm;aeaom a'goudk tEdkif,l zdkY&ef ukefcef;ap&ef rpGrf;Edkifojzifh a'goBuD;ol jzpf&jyef\/ tiftm;enf;yg;vSaom tarm[uvnf; pGrf;tm;BuD;rm;aeaom arm[udk tEdkif,lzdkY&ef ukefcef;apzdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkif jzpfae\/ odkYtwGuf arm[ tm;BuD;ol vlzsif; vlt vle evydef;wHk; jzpf&jyef\/ (tbd-|-1-308/) csJeHygwf &vdk&jim;jzifh csJ\*Pef;ay;onfh yk\*¾dKvftem;odkY rsufESmi,fuav;ESifh csOf;uyfí vSL&

wef;&rIç aA'ifq&m\ ñTefMum;csuf t& ,Mwmacsonfh oabmjzifh bk&m;ü yef;oufaphç &Sm;rD; oufaphç a&oufaph vSL'gef;rIç bdk;bkd;BuD;u rpvdrfhrnf[laom OD;wnfcsuf ,kHMunfcsufjzifh bdk;bdk; BuD;tm; ylaZmfrI --- ponfwdkYum; avmb a'go arm[ tm;aumif;NyD; tavmb ta'go tarm[ tiftm; enf;yg;aom uHrsm;yifwnf;/ pO;fpm;yg --- a&Twd\*HkapwDawmfuJhodkYaom wefcdk;BuD;rm;awmfrlMuonfh apwDawmfrsm;ü &m[k axmifh paeaxmifhponfh xdktaxmifh t&yfwdkYü a&oyÜg,fcH&ef oDwif;okH;aeawmfrl&aom ½kyfyGm; qif;wkawmfrsm;udk owdjyKMunfhyg/ paeç we\*FaEG uJhodkYaom &ufBuD; tcgBuD;rsm;ü oufaph a& oyÜg,f&ef vma&mufMuolwdkYum; tvGefrsm;vS\? xdka&oyÜg,fvdkolwdkY twGuf trdk;tum r&Sdaom ae&mwGif ½kyfyGm;awmfrsm;rSm aeylra&Smif rdk;&Gmra&Smif tjrJwrf;xdkifí oDwif;okH;aeawmfrl&\/ tvSL &SifwpfOD;u wpfzefxyfí a&oufaphylaZmNfyD;vQif aemuftvSL&SifwpfOD;u wpfzefxyfí a&oufaph ylaZmfjyef\? aemufwpfa,mufuvnf; tvm;wlyif ylaZmfjyef\/ þodkYvQif wpfaeYywfvkH;vdkvdk a& oufaph tylaZmfcHae&\/ þtcsufudk toifolawmfaumif;onf tav;teuf pOf;pm;yg/ rdrdwdkYonf xdkuJhodkY aeYpOf wpfaeYvkH;vdkvdk rdrdwdkY tdrfü rdrdwdkYudk,fwdkif a&csKd;ovm; rcsKd;zl;vm;[lonfudk pOf;pm;yg/ oufawmf xif&Sm; bk&m;[laom trSwfxm;EdkifygrS bk&m;&Sif\ \*kPfawmf aus;Zl;awmfwdkYudk tm½kH,lEdkifygrS xdk aumi;fruI ok vkd of n f tusK;dBuD;jrwzf G,&f m &\dS / ouaf wmxf i&f mS ;b&k m;[ k trwS xf m;Eikd vf Qi f wu,f oufawmfxif&Sm; bk&m;tay:ü xdkuJhodkY wpfaeYywfvkH; a&oufaphylaZmfrIudk jyKoifh rjyKoifhudkyg wpfzef xyfí pOf;pm;yg/ rdrdwdkY\ ,MwmacsrItay:üom OD;pm;ay; aqmif&Gufaeojzifh tavmb"mwfuvnf; tvGef tm;aysmhae\? bk&m;&Siftay:ü iJhn§mrI ta'go = arwåm"mwfuvnf; tvGeftm;aysmhae\? bk&m; a[mu kdausmcikd ;fum aA'iqf &m\ ta[mtajymuokd m ,MHkuntf m;xm;aeojzi hftarm[ ynm"mwf uvnf; tm;aysmhae\/ xdkodkY tm;aysmhaeMuaom tavmb ta'go tarm["mwfwdkYu tenf; tusOf;om jcH&Hí (rdrdwdkY\ usef;rmrIç ypönf;Opömwdk;wufrIç &mxl;XmeEÅ&wdk;wufrIwdkYudkom OD;pm; ay;aeaom) tvGeftm;aumif;aom avmb a'go arm[wdkYudk jcH&Hxm;vsuf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmif vdkufonfjzpf&m xdkuHrsKd;u tusKd;ay;cJhaomf b0wpfck0,f avmbBuD;ol a'goBuD;ol ÓPfynm enf;yg;ol vlzsif; vlt vleom jzpf&\/ tm;aysmhaeMuaom pGrf;tm;enf;yg;vGef;vSaom tavmb ta'go tarm[wdkYu pGrf;tifjynfh0aeaom avmb a'go arm[wdkYudk tEdkif,lEdkifzdkY&ef ukefcef;ap EdkifzdkY&ef rpGrf;EdkifaomaMumifhyifwnf;/ owd&Sdap/

uHwpfckonf uHt&mwnfoGm;NyD;ygrS xdkuH\ tusKd;w&m;rsKd;udk tvdkr&Sdyg[k xdkifíidkaeaomfvnf; &Edkifawmhonfh t&mum; r[kwfay/ odkYaomf t&[wåzdkvfqdkufonfwdkifatmif 0dyóem ur®|mef;udk tywfwukwf BudK;pm;tm;xkwfEkdifygvQifum; t&[wår\*fÓPfu y&dedAÁmepkwd\ aemuf qG,fwGif tusKd;ay;rnfh uHtm;vHk;udk t<uif;rJh y,fowfvdrfhrnfom jzpfayonf/

### trSwf (5) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;

,ó ye ur®m,l[eu©aP tavmba'goarm[m Av0aEÅm a[mEÅd? £wa& rE´m? aom yk&drea,ae0 tyÜudavaom a[mwd 'dAÁm&r®PrdÜ 'doGm edpöavm? 'ka|m ye a[mwd 'E¨yanm pmwd/ (tbd-|-1-309/) yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf uHudkjyKpkysKd;axmifpOf cPü ol\oEÅmef0,f tavmb a'go arm[wdkYonf

tm;aumif;Muukef\? avmb ta'go tarm[wdkYonf EkHYukef\/ pGrf;tm; aysmhMuukef\/ xdkuHu y#doaE¨\ tpGrf;jzifh b0wpfckudk jzpfap&m0,f xdkb0ü xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf enf;yg;aom wG,fwmwyfrufrI udavom&Sd\? ewfüjzpfaom tm½kHudkaomfrSvnf; awGUjrif&onf&Sdaomf pdwf"mwf wkefvIyfrI r&Sd vIyf&Sm;rI r&Sd/ xdkxdk tm½kHü rwG,fwm rwyfrufonf tavmb"mwfu uHudk tm;xkwfcJhpOfu tm;aumif;cJhaomaMumifh jzpf\/ odkYaomf a'goum; odyfBuD;\? ÓPfynmuvnf; EkHYjyef\/ ÓPf ynm xHkxdkif;ol tol eol jzpfaejyef\/ uHjyKcJhpOfu pGrf;tif aysmhaeaom nHhaeaom ta'go tarm[wdkYu a'go arm[wdkYudk tEdkif,lzdkY&ef ukefcef;apzdkY&ef rpGrf;EdkifaomaMumifh jzpf\/ (tbd-|-1 -309/)

### trSwf (6) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;

,ó ye ur®m,l[eu©aP tavmbma'goarm[m Av0aEÅm a[mEÅd? £wa& rE´m? aom yk&drea,ae0 tvka'¨g ap0 a[mwd okcoDvaum p? 'aE¨m ye a[mwd/ (tbd-|-1-309/) yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOf cPü ol\oEÅmef0,f tavmb ta'go arm[ wdkYum; tm;aumif;Muukef\? pGrf;tm; BuD;rm;Muukef\/ avmb a'go tarm[wdkYum; EHkYukef\ tm;aysmhukef\ nHhukef\/ xdkuHu y#doaE¨\ tpGrf;jzifh b0wpfckudk jzpfap&m0,f xdkb0ü xdkyk\*¾dKvf onf tvdkavmb&r®uf rBuD;olvnf; jzpf&\? a'go rBuD;ol arwåm"mwf tm;BuD;oljzpfojzifh pdwf csrf;csrf;omom ae&avh&Sd\/ uHudk xlaxmifcJhpOfu ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬Ktpkpk tay:ü wG,fwmwyfrufrI xdkxdk bkHb0udk wG,fwmwyfrufrI r&Sdojzifh tavmb"mwfu tm;aumif;ae\? xdkuHjyKpOfü arwåm"mwfrsm;u xdkuHudk jcH&Haeojzifh ta'go"mwfuvnf; tm;aumif;ae\/ ,if; tavmb"mwf ta'go"mwfwdkY\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh avmbrBuD;ol a'gorBuD;ol = arwåm"mwf

Bu;Drm;o l jzp&f \/ oaYkd om f xukd jHyKpOuf ÓPyf nm rygcohJ jzi hf orYkd [wk f tm;aysmch ohJ jzi hf xtkd m;aysmh aeaom tarm["mwfu arm[udk tEdkif,lzdkY&ef ukefcef;apzdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkif&um; ÓPfynmEHkYol xHk xdkif;ol jzpf&jyef\/ (tbd-|-1-309/)

### trSwf (7) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;

wxm ,ó urm® ,[l eua© P tavmba'gomarm[m Av0aEmÅ a[mE?dÅ £wa& rEm´ ?

aom yk&drea,ae0 tvka'¨g ap0 a[mwd? yn0g p? 'ka|m p ye a[mwd aum"aem/

(tbd-|-1-309/) wpfzef yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOf cPü xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f tavmb

a'go tarm[wdkYonf tm;aumif;Muukef\? pGrf;tm;BuD;rm;Muukef\/ avmb ta'go arm[ wdkYonf EHkYukef\ tm;aysmhukef\ nHhukef\/ xdkuHu y#doaE¨\ tpGrf;jzifh b0wpfckudk jzpfaponf &Sdaomf xdky#doaE¨wnfae&aom b0ü xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬KtpkpkwdkY\ tay:ü tvdk&r®uf avmbrBuD;ol wG,fwmwyfrufrI rBuD;olvnf; jzpf&\? ÓPfynm BuD;rm;olvnf; jzpf&\? uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOfu tavmb"mwf tarm["mwfwdkY jcH&Hvsuf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJh aomaMumifhjzpf\/ (aumif;rIwpfckudk jyKcJhpOfu edAÁmefudkom qkawmif;vsuf 0dyóemÓPfuJhodkYaom tarm["mwfrsm; jcH&Hvsuf jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom uHrsKd;wnf;/) odkYaomf ,if;uHudk xlaxmifcJhpOfu rauseyfrI jypfrSm;rI zsufqD;vdkrI a'go"mwfrsm;u tvGeftm;aumif;cJhojzifh wpfenf;qdk&aomf pdwf oyd wf ckd ohJ jzi hf ,i;ftm;aumi;fcahJ om a'go"mwuf kd tm;aysmah eaom ta'go = arwmå "mwuf tEikd f r,lEdkifojzifh rukefcef;apEdkifojzifh xdkuHu tusKd;ay;aom ,ckuJhodkYaom b00,f olwpfyg;udk ysufpD;atmif zsufqD;vdkaom pdwfxm;vnf; &Sdvm\? (yk&Gufqdwfwpfaumifudk acsrIef;ypfvdkufcsifouJhodkY wpfzufom;tay:ü acsrIef;ypfvdkufvdkaom pdwf"mwfrsKd;wnf;/) trsufxGufavh&Sdol pdwfqdk; avh&Sdol pdwfwdkavh&Sdol a'goBuD;olvnf; jzpf&jyef\/ (tbd-|-1-309/) trSwf (8) yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;

,ó ye ur®m,l[eu©aP wa,myd tavmbm'a,m Av0aEÅm a[mEÅd? avmbm'a,m rE´m? aom ]]r[moHC&u©dwaw¬a&m 0d, tvka'¨g t'ka|m yn0g p a[mwD}}wd/

(tbd-|-1-309/) wpfzef yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf þvlUb0odkYa&mufaMumif; aumif;rIukodkvfuHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOf

cPü xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f tavmb ta'go tarm[wdkYonf okH;yg;vkH; tm;aumif;Muukef\? pGrf;tm;BuD;rm;Muukef\/ avmb a'go arm[ okH;yg;vkH;wdkYum; EHkYukef\ tm;aysmhukef\ nHhukef\/ xukd uH y#od aEu¨ sK;du kday;on\f tprG ;fjzi hfb0wpcf uk kdjzpaf pcohJ n&f adS om fxykd #od aEw¨ naf e&aom b0ü xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf --- r[moHC&u©dwrax&fjrwfBuD;uJhodkY ---

1/ ouf&Sd oufrJh umr0w¬KtpkpkwdkY tay:ü tvdk&r®uf avmbrBuD;ol wG,fwmrufarmrI rBuD; olvnf; jzpf&\/ (vG,fvG,fESifh pGefYvTwfEdkifol[k qdkvdkonf/) (tavmb\ pGrf;tm;wnf;/)

2/ owå0gwdkY tay:ü rzsufqD;vdkaom pdwfxm;&Sdol BuD;yGm;apvdkaom pdwfxm;&Sdol arwåm"mwf BuD;rm;ol jzpf&\? azmhza,mif;uJhodkY El;nHhaysmhaysmif;aom pdwfxm;&Sdolvnf; jzpf&\/ (ta'go\ pGrf;tm;wnf;/)

3/ 0&Zdefvufeuf rdk;BudK;pufuJhodkY tvGefxufjrufaom ÓPfynm&Sdol ÓPfynmBuD;rm;olvnf; jzpf&\/ (0dyóemÓPfponfh tarm["mwf\ pGrf;tm;wnf;/)

uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOfu tavmb ta'go tarm["mwfwdkY\ pGrf;tm;u tvGefBuD;rm;cJh

aomaMumifh jzpf\/ 0dyóemÓPfwdkYjzifh rdrd\ pdwftpOfudk xdef;uGyfEdkifcJhaomaMumifh jzpf\/ þy\*k Kd¾vrf sK;dwuYkd m; eAd mÁ ewf &m;awmjfrwBfu;Duokd m vvkd m;awmiwhf vsu&f adS om wiG wf iG Bfu;D q-k

awmif;vsuf oHo&m0#f'ku©rS uRwfvdkvGwfvdkaom pdwf"mwftjynfht0jzifh arwåmpsmefudk 0ifpm;avh &Sdvsuf arwåmpsmefudk tajccHí 0dyóembm0em ur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;avh&SdMuonfh yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;wdkYwnf;/ tcGifhaumif;BuD;wpfck

,cktcg toifolawmfaumif;ESifh awGUMuHKae&aom þomoemawmfjrwfBuD;ü ---

1/ oHo&m0#fqif;&J 'ku©rS uRwf&m vGwf&m uRwfaMumif; vGwfaMumif; jzpfaom tocFw"mwf tNidrf;"mwf edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD; wu,fxif&Sm;&Sd\[kvnf; Mum;emcGifh od&SdcGifh &Sdae\/

2/ xdkedAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;usifhpOf[laom r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;wdkYudk Mum;emcGifh od&SdcGifh usifhEdkifcGifhrsm;vnf; xif&Sm; &Sdae\/

3/ xdkedAÁmefa&mufaMumif; usifhpOfwdkYwGif t\*Fg&yfwpfcktjzpf yg0ifaom tmemygepsmef arwåmpsmef paom orxusifhpOfwdkYonfvnf; xif&Sm;&Sdae\/ tmemygepsmefudk 0ifpm;EdkifrI arwåmpsmefudk 0ifpm;EdkifrI paom tcGifhtvrf;wdkYonfvnf; yGifhvef;vsufyif &SdaeMu\/

4/ xdktmemygepsmef arwåmpsmefwdkYudk tajccHí 0dyóemodkYul;ykH usifhpOfrsm;vnf; txift&Sm; &SdaeMu\/ toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif; udk,fwdkif 0dyóempcef;odkY wufvSrf;Edkifaom tcGifh tvrf;BuD;rsm;vnf; yGifhvef;vsufyif &SdaeMu\/ odkYtwGuf þtcGifhaumif;BuD;rsm;udk vufrvGwfoGm;atmif r[moHC&u©dw rax&fjrwfBuD;

uJhodkY avmbrBuD;ol jzpfatmif a'gorBuD;ol jzpfatmif ÓPfynmBuD;rm;ol jzpfatmif BudK;pm;zdkY um; toif olawmfaumif;\ wm0efom jzpfayonf/

### BuD;rm;aom ÓPfynm

þcE¨mtdrfudk y&rmPkjrLcefY odkYr[kwf y&rmPkjrLxuf tqaygif;rsm;pGm ao;i,faom ½kyf uvmyfwdkYjzifh zGJUpnf; wnfaxmifxm;\? ,if;½kyfuvmyfwdkYüvnf; yx0D-tmayg-awaZm-0ga,m0PÖ-\*E¨-&o-MoZm [laom tenf;qkH; ½kyfy&rwf oabmw&m; (8)rsKd;wdkYjzifh wnfaqmufxm;\/ tcsKdU½kyfuvmyfwdkYü ½kyfy&rwf oabmw&m; (9)rsKd;ç tcsKdU½kyfuvmyfwdkYü ½kyfy&rwf oabmw&m; (10)rsK;d --- þodkYponfjzifh ½kyfy&rwf oabmw&m;wdkYjzifh wnfaqmufxm;\/ þodkYaom ½kyfydkif; qdkif&m tqdktrdefYwdkYudk vGefcJhaom ESpfaygif; (2500)ausmfu or®morÁK'¨bGJUxl;udk cH,lawmfrlcJhaom bk&m;&Sif udk,fawmfwdkifu xkwfazmfa[mMum;awmfrlcJh\/ xdk½kyfw&m;wdkYudk od&Sdatmif om0uwdkY onf r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;udk usifh&rnf[k usifhpOfudkvnf; csrSwfay;awmfrlcJh\/ xdkcsrSwfay; onfhtwdkif; usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfawmfrlojzifh ½kyfy&rwftppfudk od&SdcGifh &&SdoGm;awmfrl Muaom t&Sifom&dykwå&m tp&Sdaom t&d,om0uwdkYonfvnf; a&wGufjcif; \*Pef;ocFsm\ tydkif; tjcm;udkyif ausmfvTm;oGm;ay\/

þuJhodkYaom todÓPfrsKd;onf omoemawmf\ jyifyü &&SdEdkifygovm;? --- þuJhodkYaom ½kyf

y&rwfoabmw&m;wdkYudk a[mMum;jyoEdkifol usifhpOfudkvnf; ñTefMum;jyoEdkifol wpfpkHwpfa,muf onf omoemawmf\ jyifyü &SdEdkifygovm;¿ --- tajzrSm ]]r&&SdEdkif r&SdEdkif}}[lí jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf om0uwpOf ;Don f ½yk yf ikd ;fqikd &f m toÓd Prf sK;du kd &&odS nqf vkd Qi f ½yk yf &rwof Ykd ÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmif odrf;qnf;Edkif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifonf[k qdkvQif xdktodÓPfrsKd;udk BuD;rm;aom ÓPfynm --- [k rqdkxdkufNyDavm¿ wpfzef bk&m;&Sif\ emrfydkif;qdkif&m ynmay;pepfrsm;rSmvnf; rnfonfh bmoma&;q&mç rnf

onfh 'óeduq&mç rnfonfh odyHÜq&mrQ ra[mMum;Edkif rjyoEdkifaom t&mrsm; jzpfMu\/ bk&m; &Sif\ ñTefMum;jyoawmfrlonfhtwdkif; usijfhcif;jzifh om0uwpfOD;onf xdkemrfydkif;qdkif&m todxl; ÓPfxl;wdkYudk &&Sdonf jzpftHh? emrfwkH; emrfcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzKdcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif odrf;qnf;Edkif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifonf jzpftHh --- xdktodÓPfrSmvnf; BuD;rm;aom todÓPf[kyif qdkxdkufvSay\/ wpfzef bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;oGm;awmfrlaom aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;

rsm;rmS vn;f rnof n hfbmoma&;usr;fwiG rf Qç omoem\ jyiyf jzpaf om rnof n hf'óeud ynm&yüf rQ &SmazGí r&Edkifaom w&m;awmfrsm;yif jzpfMu\/ bk&m;&Sif ñTefMum;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; usifhjcif;jzifh om0uwpfOD;onf ,if;aMumif;-usKd;quf y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI oabmw&m;udk ÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifcJhonf jzpftHh --- xdkÓPfynm rsKd;udkvnf; BuD;rm;aom ÓPfynm[lí qdkxdkufvSay\/ wpfzef bk&m;&Sifonf (31)bkH tzGJUtpnf; &Sd\? ,if; (31)bkH tzGJUtpnf;udk pMu0Vmwpfck

ac:\? pMu0Vmaygif; teEÅ &Sd\? ,if;pMu0Vmaygif; teEÅ&Sd (31)bkH toD;toD;ü ---

1/ ½kyfw&m; tpktykHom &Sd\? (tonowfbkHudk &nfonf/)

2/ emrfw&m; tpktykHom &Sd\? (t½lyav;bkHudk &nfonf/)

3/ ½kyfemrf tpktykHom &Sd\? (yÍöa0gum&bkHudk &nfonf/)

4/ taMumif;w&m; tpktykH tusKd;w&m; tpktykHom &Sd\/ 5/ ,if; ½kyf-emrf aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m; tpktykHwdkYonf ---

(u) jzpfNyD; ysufaeonfh tedpöw&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\?

( c ) jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; 'PfcsufwdkYjzifh tjrJrjywf n§Of;yef; ESdyfpufcHae&onfh 'ku©w&m;wdkYom jzpf

Mu\/

( \* ) twå r[kwfonfh tewåw&m; tpktykHwdkYom jzpfMu\/ þodkY ponfjzifh 0dyóemydkif;qdkif&m ynm&yfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; odatmif usifh&rnfh r\*¾if (8) yg; usifhpOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; ñTefMum;ay;awmfrlcJh\/ tu,fí om0uwpfOD;onf bk&m;&Sif ñTefMum;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; usifhjcif;jzifh ,if;0dyóemydkif;qdkif&m todÓPfwdkYudk &&SdonfjzpftHh? ,if; todÓPfynmudkvnf; BuD;rm;aom ÓPfynm[kyif qdkxdkufay\/ omoemawmf\ jyifyü &&SdEdkifaom todÓPfynmrsKd; r[kwfaomaMumifh jzpf\/

eAd mÁ euf kdxiG ;fazmu f ojdriaf eaom r\*Óf P f zvkd Óf Pwf Ykdum; om0uwpOf ;Dtz Ykd txwG tf xyd f

odkY a&muf&SdoGm;aom ÓPfynmyif jzpfayonf/ þuJhodkYaom BuD;rm;aom ÓPfynmrsm; jcH&Hvsuf uHwpfckudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhonf jzpftHh? xdk

uHu tusKd;ay;&m b00,f ÓPfynmBuD;rm;ol jzpf&jcif;rSm thHMozG,f&m txl;tqef; r[kwfawmh ay/ ukodkvf"r®wdkY\ "r®wm[kyif qdkoifhayawmh\/ þonfwdkYum; toifolawmfaumif;\ pdwf"mwf jrifhrm;a&;twGuf Ak'¨tbd"r®m\ ynmay; pepfrsm;yif jzpfMuayonf/ pdwf"mwf\ pGrf;tif

pdawåe eD,wd avmaum? pdawåe y&duówd/ pdwåó {u"r®ó? oaAÁ0 0orEG\*l/

(oH-1-36? pdwåokwåef/)

pdawåe eD,wDwd tbdocFg&0dnmPH oE¨m,m[? wPSmorÜ,kwHå 0g/ (rlv#D-1-68/) b0opwf pcf uk k djzpaf y:vmatmi fjyKjyizf ewf ;Day;aom uok vkd 0f nd mP ftuok vkd 0f nd mPrf sm;ukd

tbod cgF&0nd mP[f k ac:\/ tavmb ta'go tarm[wEYkd iS hf ,OS wf aJG eaom 0nd mPuf m; uok vkd f tbod cgF&0nd mPwf n;f/ avmb"mw f (wPmS ) a'go"mw f arm["mwwf EYkd iS hf ,OS wf aJG eaom 0nd mPf um; tukodkvf tbdocFg&0dnmPfwnf;/ txuyf g pwd oå wk eå \*f gxmüvm&adS om pwd [f ol nrf mS ,i;ftbod cgF&0nd mPuf ykd i fqvkd akd yon/f tavmb ta'go tarm[wdkYESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom ukodkvftbdocFg&0dnmPf trnf&aom pdwf"mwfum; owå0gwpfOD;udk edAÁmefqdkonfh oHo&m xdkrSmbufurf;odkY a&muf&Sdonfwdkifatmif wpfb0xuf wpfb0 wpfqifhxuf wpfqifh jrifhoxufjrifh &ifhoxuf&ifh jrwfoxuf jrwfatmif qGJaqmifoGm;Edkifaom pGrf;tm;&Sd\/ tvm;wlyif avmb a'go arm[ rmefrme £óm rpä&d, paom ,kwfnhHonfh "mwfwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom tukodkvftbdocFg&0dnmPf trnf&aom pdwf"mwfuvnf; owå0gwpfOD;udk t0Dpd i&JodkY wdkifatmifyif wpfb0xuf wpfb0 wpfqifhxuf wpfqifh edrfhoxufedrfh nHhoxufnhH zsif; oxufzsif; t-oxuf tç e-oxuf e atmif jyefvnfí qGJac:oGm;Edkifaom pGrf;tm;&Sd\/

]]ig ig wuf<u? rmefrmeESifh? avmb a'gom? tpjzmom;? rdkufrmpGmvS? t"r®udk? a0;urvm?

uif;&Sif;uGmatmif? cgcgryGm;? tysif;rsm;rl?av;yg;yg,f&Gm? eifhtdrfom[k? pdwfrSmpGJuyf? owdcsyfavmh?}}

(v,fwDq&mawmfbk&m;)

oHo&mwpfcGif0,f usifvnfae&aom owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYonfum; ukodkvftbdocFg&0dnmPf tukodkvftbdocFg&0dnmPf trnf&aom pdwf[laom wpfckwnf;aom w&m;"r®\ tvdkEdkifiHodkY vdkufygí aeMu&ay\/ (oH-1-36? pdwåokwåef/)

### rdrdwdkY\ pdwfudk þodkY qifjcifay;yg

wo®mwd[ bdu©a0 tbdu©PH ouH pdwåH ypöa0u©dwAÁH ]]'DC&wård'H pdwåH oHudvd|H &ma\*e a'gaoe arma[em}}wd/ pdwåoHudavom bdu©a0 owåm oHudvdóEdÅ pdwåa0g'gem owåm 0dokZÑEdÅ/

(oH-2-123/ \*'´KvA'¨okwf)

= &[ef;wdkY ...xdkaMumifh þomoemawmfjrwftwGif;ü oifwdkYwpfawGonf --- ]]aeYnOfhoHo&m &SnfjrifhpGmaom tcsdeftcgumvywfvkH; þigwdkY\ pdwfonf &m\*aMumifh a'goaMumifh arm[aMumifh npEf rG ;fí ae&ay\/}}[íl rrd \d pwd uf kd rMumcP tjrJrjywf qifjcifay;yg/ &[ef;wdkY pdwf"mwf npfEGrf;jcif;aMumifh owå0gwdkYonf npfEGrf;Mu&ukef\ yifyef;Mu&ukef\ qif;&JMu&ukef\? pdwf"mwf jzLpifoefY&Sif;jcif;aMumifh owå0gwdkYonf jzLpifoefY&Sif;Mu&ukef\/ (oH-2-123/) þodkY tjrJrjywf rMumcP qifjcifapvdkjcif;\ &nf&G,fawmfrlcsufrSm --- pdwf"mwf jzLpifoefY &Sif;jcif;\ taMumif;&if;ppfjzpfaom --- orx0dyóem bm0emwdkYudk tywfwukwf BudK;pm;tm;xkwf apawmfrlvdkaom &nf&G,fcsufyif jzpfonf/ þodkY tjrJrjywf rMumcP qifjcifjcif;onf pdwf"mwf npfEGrf;rI tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ tajcpdkuf&m tm½kHjzpfMuonfh Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk vu©Pma&; o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óembm0emur|® me;f p;Djze;fvakd om pwd "f mwrf sm; wzmG ;zmG ;jzpaf y:vma&;twuG f tvGef tm;aumif;aom wGef;tm;BuD;wpfckyif jzpfonf/

### pdwf"mwfudk jyKjyifajymif;vJay;yg

þodkY qifjcifvsuf rdrdwdkY\ pdwf"mwfudk rdrdwdkYudk,fwdkif jyKjyifajymif;vJay;yg/

1/ ed,rdw --- ]]igonf ukodkvfudkom jyKvkyf&rnf}}[k orx0dyóemponf xdkxdk ukodkvfudk jyKvkyfjcif;ü rdrd\ pdwfudk tjrJowfrSwfxm;yg/

2/ y&dPmrdw --- avmb a'go arm[ rmefrme £óm rpä&d, ponfh tukodkvfw&m;qdk;wdkY jzpfay:vmjcif;rS pdwfudk qkwfepfapvsuf orx 0dyóemponfh ukodkvfwdkYudk jyKvkyfjcif;ü omvQif rdrd\ pdwfudk tjrJwrf; ñGwfudkif;½Idif;xm;yg/

3/ ork'gpm& --- 'ge oDv orx 0dyóembm0em paom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk tjrJrjywf jyKvkyf jcif;jzifh ukodkvfw&m;wdkYüomvQif rdrd\pdwfudk tavhtusifhrsm;atmif jyKvkyfay;yg/

#### 4/ tmbkZdw ---

(u) oal wmof jlrwwf &Ykd &dS m oiwhf iahf vsmuyf w f aumi;fjrwof n hf yw½d yl a'ot&yüf om aexikd yf g/

( c ) olawmfaumif;wdkYudk rSD0Jqnf;uyfyg/

( \* ) olawmfaumif;w&m;udk emMum;yg/

(C) t&d,r\*f\ aU&StzdkYü jznfhusifh&rnfh ig;yg;oDvrSpí usifh0wf y#dywf[lorQudk jznfhusifhyg/ ( i ) twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜefumvokH;yg;ç tZÑwå A[d'¨ oEÅmefESpfyg; twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom

Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk tedpö[k 'ku©[k tewå[k tokb[k wGifwGifBuD; ½Iaeyg/ ESvkH;oGif;aeyg/ þodkY ESvkH;oGif;aeygu rnfonfh £|m½kHESifhyif awGUMuHK&onfjzpfap? rnfonfh ted|m½kHESifhyif awGUMuHK&onf jzpfap wkefvIyfrI r&SdbJ ukodkvfom tjrJwrf; jzpfae awmhrnf jzpfayonf/

þodkYvQif rdrd\ pdwf"mwfudk jyKjyifajymif;vJí ay;yg/ þodkY jyKjyifajymif;vJay;ygu toif

olawmfaumif;\ pdwf"mwfonf wjznf;jznf; jzLpifoefY&Sif;vmrnfom jzpfayonf/ wpfp wpfp jzLpifoefY&Sif;vmaom xdkpdwf"mwfu toifolawmfaumif;\ b0udk wpfb0xuf wpfb0 wpfqifh xufwpfqifh jrifhoxufjrifh jrwfoxufjrwf ewfxufewf jA[®mxufjA[®m jzpfatmif jr§ifhwifay; rnfom jzpfayonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;\ pdwf"mwfonf t&[wår\*fa&pifjzifh jzLpif atmif tNyD;wdkif aq;aMumokwfoifEdkifaom tqifhodkY a&muf&SdoGm;ojzifh pdwf"mwfonf vkH;vkH;BuD; oefY&Sif;jzLpifoGm;ygu oHo&m0#f'ku© rD;ykHBuD;vnf; tNyD;wdkif tNidrf;BuD; Nidrf;oGm;NyD;om jzpfayonf/ tu,fí xdkuJhodkY pdwf"mwfudk jrifhrm;atmif jr§ifhwifray;bJ rdarG;wdkif; zarG;wdkif; AdkvfaejrJ

usm;aejrJtwdkif;om rdrdwdkY\ pdwfudk vTwfxm;vdkufyguç avmb a'go arm[ rmefrme £óm rpä&d, tp&Sdaom w&m;qdk;wdkYudk jzpfjrJwdkif;om jzpfaeapygu rdrdwdkY\ pdwf"mwfrsm;onf jzLpif oefY&Sif;rvmbJ npfEGrf;jrJom npfEGrf;aernf jzpf\/ xdknpfEGrf;aeaom pdwf"mwfudk tcsdefrD EdSyfuGyf ray;ygu pwd tf pOwf iG fx<uaomi;fuse;faeon hfy&,d |k meuad vom tqiwhf iG f&ywf nrf aeawmbh J wG,fwmrufarmrIawGuç odkYr[kwf rauseyfcsufawGu tm;aumif;vmojzifh aygufuGJvmonfhtcg ajymrSm; qdkrSm; jyKrSm;wwfonfh 0Dwduúrudavom tqifhodkYtxd a&muf&SdoGm;Edkif\/ oDvrsm;vnf; usKd;aygufoGm;MuNyD jzpf\/ rpifMu,faom oDvü &yfwnfí jyKvkyfaeaom toifolawmfaumif;\ 'ge paom aumif;rIukodkvfwdkYonfvnf; tvGeftqifhtwef; edrfhusoGm;aom aumif;rIwdkYom jzpfMu ayawmhthH/ oDvwnf;[laom ajray:ü &yfwnfí jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;tyfaom 'ge\ pGrf;tm;um; þodkY&Sd\/

'geOd§ avmau ouúorÜwåd H a'wd rm&orÜwåd H jA[®orÜwåd H puú0wdåorÜwåd H om0uyg&rDÓPH yapöuaAm"dÓPH tbdoarÁm"dÓPH a'wd/ (tH-|-3-213/)

= avmuü 'geonf odMum;ewfrif;\ pnf;pdrfudkvnf; ay;pGrf;Edkif\? rm&frif;\ pnf;pdrfudkvnf; ay;pGrf;Edkif\? jA[®mrif;\ pnf;pdrfudkvnf; ay;pGrf;Edkif\? pMu0aw;rif;\ pnf;pdrfudkvnf; ay;pGrf; Edkif\? om0uyg&rDÓPfudkvnf; ay;pGrf;Edkif\? yapöuaAm"dÓPfudkvnf; ay;pGrf;Edkif\? tbdoarÁm"d ÓPf = oAÁnKwÓPf txG#fwyfxm;aom t&[wår\*fÓPfudkvnf; ay;pGrf;Edkif\/ (tH-|-3-213/) oDvwnf;[laom ajray:ü &yfwnfí MuJcspdkufysKd;vdkufaom 'geonf 'ge&Sifbufu vlrif; pnf;pdrf ewfrif;pnf;pdrf jA[®mrif;pnf;pdrf pMu0aw;rif;pnf;pdrfwdkYudk vdkvm;awmifhwcJhvQifvnf; xdk'geapwemu ,if;pnf;pdrf t&yf&yfwdkYudk ay;Edkifaom pGrf;tm; tjynfht0 &Sdonfom jzpf\/ wpf csdef ,if;'geuHu tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifhoifhí &ifhusufvmygu xdktvSL&Sifonf xdktusKd;w&m; wdkYudk &&Sdrnfom jzpfonf/ tu,fí tvSL&Sifu t\*¾om0uaAm"dÓPf r[mom0uaAm"dÓPf yuwdom0uaAm"dÓPf [laom aAm"dÓPfwpfckckudk vdkvm;awmifhwcJhvQif &&SdEdkifonfom jzpf\? tu,íf yapuö aAm"Ód Puf kd vvkd m;awmiwhf cvhJ Qi f x'kd geu yapuö aAm"Ód Puf kd &onwf ikd af tmif aus;Zl;jyKay;rnfom jzpf\? tu,fí okar"m&Sif&aohwdkYuJhodkY a0óEÅ&mrif;BuD;wdkYuJhodkY oAÁnKw ÓPf = or®moarÁm"dÓPfawmfjrwfBuD;udk vdkvm;awmifhwcJhvQifvnf; xdk'geu oAÁnKwÓPf = or®moarÁm"dÓPfawmfjrwfBuD;udkvnf; &&Sdatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;Edkifonfom jzpfonf/ yg&rD (10)yg; wdkYwGif 'geonfvnf; yg&rD tpdwftydkif;wpfck tjzpfjzifh yg0ifvsufyif &Sd\/ 'ge\ pGrf;tm;um; BuD; rm;vS\/ wÍö acg oDv0awm 0'grd? aem 'kóDvó/ £ZÑwd bdu©a0 oDv0awm apawmyPd"d

0dok'¨wåm/ (tH-3-71/ 'gElyywådokwf/) þrQ pGrf;tm;BuD;rm;vSaom 'geu xdkodkY tqifhtwef; tvGefjrifhrm;aom tusKd;wdkYudk ay;Edkif jci;f jzpaf pEikd jfci;f[al om xokd abmw&m;uvkd n;f ovD &adS om y\*k d¾Kvtf m;omvQi f igb&k m; a[mMum;awmfrl\? oDvr&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvftm; &Edkif\[k igbk&m; ra[mMum;ay/ &[ef;wdkY ...oDv&Sdaom y\*k Kd¾vtf m; ovD piMfu,af eon hf twuG af Mumi hf pwd "f mw f jzLpiof e&Yf iS ;faeon hf twuG af Mumi hf pwd \f awmifhwcsuf[lorQonf rcRwf{uef jynfhpkHwwfay\/ (tH-3-71/)

### jA[®mrif;pnf;pdrfudk &&SdapEdkifykH

þae&mwGif 'geu jA[®mrif;pnf;pdrfudkaomfvnf; ay;EdkifyHkESifh ywfoufí þodkY vm&Sd\/ wÍö acg oDv0awm 0'grd? aem 'kóDvó/ 0Dw&m\*ó? aem o&m\*ó/ (tH-3-72/)

0Dw&m\*ómwd ra\*¾e 0g orkpdäEé&m\*ó ormywåd,m 0g 0du©rÇdw&m\*ó/ 'gerawåae0 [d jA[®avmau edAÁwdåwHk e ouúm? 'geH ye orm"d0dyóempdwåó tvuFm&y&d0g&H a[mwd/ wawm 'gaee rk'kpdawåm jA[®0d[ma& bma0wGm jA[®avmau edAÁwåwd/ awe 0kwåH ]]0Dw&m\*ó? aem o&m\*óm}}wd/ (tH-|-3-230/) tem\*grf t&d,molawmfaumif;onf tem\*grdr\*fÓPfjzifh umr (11)bkH twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom

ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬KtpkpkwdkY\ tay:ü wG,fwmwyfrufonfh umr&m\*udk t<uif;rJh tjrpfjywf y,fowfEdkif\/ orkapä'y[mefwnf;/ oDv&Sdaom ykxkZefolawmfaumif;ESifh aomwmyef ou'g\*grf t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkYum; ,if;umr&m\*udk psmeformywf\ pGrf;tm;jzifh cyfMumMum cGmxm;Edkif\ = 0du©rÇey[mefjzifh y,fpGefYxm;Edkif\/

,if;odkY oDv&Sdaom orkapä'y[mef 0du©rÇey[mefjzifh &m\*uif;NyD;aom yk\*¾dKvftm;omvQif 'ge u jA[®mrif;pnf;pdrfudk &&SdEdkifaMumif;udk bk&m;a[mMum;awmfrljcif;jzpf\/ ,if;odkY &m\*uif;í oDv &Sdaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oDvpifMu,faeonfh twGufaMumifh pdwf"mwf jzLpifoefY&Sif;aeonfh twGufaMumifh pdwf\ awmifhwcsuf[lorQonf rcRwf{uef jynfhpkHoGm;jcif; jzpf\/ qdkvdkonfrSm --- 'ge oufoufrQ jzifhum; jA[®mhjynfü jzpfzdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkif? odkYaomf 'geonf orm"d trnf&aom orx bm0empdwfESifh 0dyóem bm0empdwf\ tqifwefqm tjcHt&Hum; jzpfEdkif\/ xdkaMumifh 'gewpfckudk jyKvkyfjcif;jzifh 'geaMumifh pdwf"mwf El;nhHaysmhaysmif;vmaom olawmfaumif;onf arwåm u½kPm rk'dwm Oayu©m

[lukefaom jA[®0d[m& = jA[®pdk&fw&m; (4)yg;wdkYudk jzpfapEdkifcJhaomf ,if;psmefw&m;u 0du©rÇetm;jzifh &m\* paom eD0&P tnpftaMu;wdkYudk cGgEdkif y,fEkdif\? &m\*uif;aeaom ,if;jA[®0d[m&psmefwdkYudk jzpfapEdkifaomaMumifh jA[®mjynfü jzpf&\? xdkaMumifh ]]&m\*uif;aom yk\*¾dKvftm;omvQif igbk&m;onf jA[m® jhynof Ykd a&muEf ikd af Mumi;f a[mMum;awmrf \l / &m\*rui;faom y\*k Kd¾vtf m; a&muEf ikd \f [ k igb&k m; ra[mMum;ay}} --- [k bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/ (tH-|-3-230/) þrQ pGrf;tm;BuD;rm;aeaom 'geonf oDvwnf;[laom ajray:ü &yfwnfí rMuJcs rpdkufysKd; Edkifygrlum; tvGef tqifhtwef; jrifhrm;aom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk ray;pGrf;EdkifawmhbJ tvGef tqifh edrfhaom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudkom ay;pGrf;Edkifawmhrnf jzpf\/ --- þtaMumif;t&mudk atmufyg ZmPkaomPd okwåefwGif zwf½IMunfhyg/

### ZmPkaomPdokwåef

xdktcg AdrdÁom&rif;BuD;\ yka&m[dwfq&mBuD;jzpfaom ZmPkaomPd ykPÖm;BuD;onf jrwfpGm bk&m;\ txHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwfpGmbk&m;ESifh twl 0rf;ajrmufzG,f trSwf&zG,f pum;udk ajymqdk NyD;qkH;apNyD;aemuf oifhwifhavsmufywfaom wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaevsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; þodkY avQmufxm;\/

]]t&Sifa\*gwr ...wynfhawmfwdkY ykPÖm;wdkY rnfonfum; --- ]]þtvSLonf uG,fvGefoGm;Mu aom aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkYxHodkY a&muf&Sdygap? þtvSLudk uG,fvGefoGm;Muukefaom aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkY onf okH;aqmifMuygap}}[k &nf&G,fí tvSL'gewdkYudk ay;vSLMuygukef\/ aooludk &nfpl;í jyKvkyf tyfaom ukAÇD;xrif;udk jyKvkyfMuygukef\/ t&Sifa\*gwr ...todkYygenf; --- xdktvSLonf uG,fvGef oGm;Muukefaom aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkYxHodkY a&muf&SdoGm;ygoavm? todkYygenf;? xdkuG,fvGefoGm;Muukef aom aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkYonf xdktvSLudk okH;aqmifMu&ygukefoavm}} --- [k þodkY avQmufxm;\/

]]'g,umawmfykPÖm; a&mufoifhaom t&yfü a&muf\? ra&mufoifhaom t&yfü ra&mufEdkif}}þodkY bk&m;&Sifu rdefYMum;awmfrlvdkuf\/ t&Sifa\*gwr ...

1/ a&mufoifhaom t&yf[lonf tb,fygenf;?

2/ ra&mufoifhaom t&yf[lonf tb,fygenf;/ --þodkY ar;jyef\/

1/ 'g,umawmfykPÖm; ... þvlUavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf olUtoufudk owfavh&Sd\? ray;onfudk ,lavh&Sd\? umrwdkYü trSm;rSm; t,Gif;,Gif; jyKusifhavh&Sd\? r[kwfrrSef ajymqdkavh&Sd\? ukef;wdkufpum; ajymMum;avh&Sd\? ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;aom pum; &Sd\? Nydefzsif;aom pum; &Sd\? olwpf yg;wdkY\ ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬KtpkpkwdkY tay:ü rawmfavmb tbdZÑmw&m; rsm;jym;vsuf &Sd\? owå0gocFg&wdkYudk zsufqD;vdkaom pdwf"mwf &Sd\? rSm;,Gif;aom rdpäm'd|d t,l0g' &Sd\/ xdkolonf cE¨mudk,f ysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufumvü i&JodkY a&muf&Sd&\? xdkolonf i&Jom;owå0g\ tpm tm[m&jzifh i&Jü rQw&\? xdktpmtm[m&jzifh xdkolonf xdki&Jü wnfae&\/ 'g,umawmfykPÖm; þonfvnf; a&mufoifhonfh t&yf r[kwfao;? ,if;i&Jü wnfoltm; xdk'geonf ra&muf&SdEdkif/

«ae&,dumeH tm[ma&m emr ww¬ edAÁwåeur®ar0/ awae0 [d aw ww¬ ,mayEdÅ/ (tH-|3-338/) = i&Jom;wdkY\ tm[m& rnfonfum; xdki&Jü jzpfapwwfaom apwemuH[laom ur® tm[m&yifwnf;/ xdkur®tm[m&jzifhyif xdki&Jom;wdkYonf xdki&Jü rQwMu&ukef\/»

2/ 'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf olUtoufudk owfavh&Sd\/ y / rSm;

,iG ;faom rpd mä '|d td jri f &\dS / xokd ol n f cEm¨ u,kd yf supf ;Dí aoNy;Donrf S aemuuf mvü w&d pmä erf sKd;oYkd a&muf&\? xdkolonf wd&pämefrsKd;ü jzpfonfh owå0gwdkY\ tpmjzifh xdkwd&pämefrsKd;ü rQw&\/ xdk tpmjzifh xdkowå0gonf xkdw&d pämefrsKd;ü wnf&\/ 'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þonfvnf; a&muf oifhaom t&yf r[kwfao;? xdkwd&pämefrsKd;ü wnfol\ txHodkY xdk'geonf ra&muf&dSEdkif/

«wd&pämea,medumeH ye wdPyPÖm'd0aoe tm[ma&m a0'dwaAÁm? (oH-|-3-338/) = wd&pämefwdkY\ tpmtm[m&um; jruf opf&Guf ponfwdkYyif jzpfMuonf/»

3/ 'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf olUtoufowfjcif;rS a&SmiMfuOf\? ray;onfudk ,jlcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? umrwdkYü trSm;rSm; t,Gif;,Gif; usifhjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? r[kwf rrSef ajymMum;jcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? ukef;wdkufpum;rS a&SmifMuOf\? ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;aom pum;rS a&SmifMuOf\? Nydefzsif;aom pum;rS a&SmifMuOf\/ olwpfyg;pnf;pdrfwdkYü rawmfavmbjzpfjcif; tbdZÑm rrsm;? owå0g ocFg&wdkYudk rzsufqD;vdkaom pdwf"mwf&Sd\? rSefuefaom or®m'd|d t,l&Sd\/ xdkolonf cE¨mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufumvü vlwdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY a&muf&Sd\/ xdkol onf xdkvlwdkY\ tpmjzifh xdkvlUbkHü rQw&\? xdktpmjzifh xdkolonf xdkbkHü wnf&\? 'g,umawmf ykPÖm; ...þonfvnf; a&mufoifhaom t&yf r[kwfao;? ,if;vlUbkHü wnfoltm; xdk'geonf

ra&muf&SdEdkif/

4/ 'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf olUtoufudk owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf \/ y / rSefuefaom or®m'd|dt,l &Sd\/ xdkolonf udk,fcE¨mysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufumvü ewwf Ykd\ taygi;ftazmtf jzpof Ykd a&mu&f odS mG ;\/ xokd ol n f ewwf \Ykd ewof "k mMoZm paom tpmjzihf xdkewfbkHü rQw&\/ xdktpmjzifh xdkolonf xdkewfbkHü wnf&\/ 'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þonf vnf; a&mufoifhaom t&yf r[kwfao;? ,if;ewfbkHü wnfoltm; xdk'geonf ra&muf/

5/ 'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf olUtoufudk owfavh&Sd\/ y / rSm; ,Gif;aom rdpäm'd|dtjrif &Sd\/ xdkolonf udk,fcE¨mysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufumvü NydwåmbkHodkY a&muf&SdoGm;\/ xdkolonf NydwåmbkHom; jzpfMuonfh owå0gwdkY\ tpmjzifh xdkNydwåmbkHü rQw&\? xdktpmjzifh xdkNydwåmonf xdkNydwåmbkHü wnfae&\/ odkYr[kwf uG,fvGefol xdkolUtwGuf &nfñTef;í taqGcifyGef; cspfuRrf;0ifolwdkYuaomfvnf;aumif;ç aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkYuaomfvnf;aumif; ay;vSL tyfaom 'gejzifh xdkNydwåmonf xdkNydwåmbkHü rQw&\? xdk'gejzifh xdkNydwåmonf xdkNydwåmbkHü wnfae &\? 'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þonfum; a&mufoifhaom t&yfwnf;/ ,if;NydwåmbkHü wnfoltm; xdk'geonf a&muf&Sday\/ þodkY bk&m;&Sifu rdefYMum;awmfrl\/

«aywdåa0o,dumeH acVodCFmPdum'd0aoe/ ,H 0g yeó £awm tEkyÜa0päEDÅwd ,H wó rdwåm'a,m £awm ''EÅm tEkya0aoEdÅ? aywdåa0o,dum {0 [d y&'wåLyZD0daem a[mEÅd? e tanoH ya&[d 'dEHé OyuyÜwd/ (tH-|-3-338-339/)

= NydwåmwdkY\ jyuawhaom tpmtm[m&um; vlwdkY pGefYypftyfaom wHawG; ESyf ponfwdkY jzpf

Mu\/ cspuf Rr;f0iof l aqrG sK;dom;csi;f ponwf uYkd vUlb0r S u,G vf eG of mG ;o l xNkdywd må tm; &nñf eT ;fí 'gejyKcJhaomf xdk'gejzifh xdkNydwåmonf xdkNydwåmbkHb0ü ewfpnf;pdrfuJhodkY BuD;rm;aom pnf;pdrfwdkYudk cHpm;vsuf rQw&\/ odkYaomf xdkodkY 'ge\ tusKd;udk cHpm;&aom NydwåmwdkYum; olwpfyg;wdkYu ay;vSL vdkufaom tvSL'geudkom trSDjyKí toufarG;&onfh y&'wåLyZD0duNydwåmrsKd;om jzpfonf/ tjcm; tjcm;aom edZÑmrmwPSduNydwåm paom xdkxdk NydwåmwdkYum; xdk'ge\ tusKd;udk rokH;aqmif rcHpm;

&ukef/ xdk'geonf xdkuJhodkYaom NydwåmrsKd;wdkYxHodkY ruyfa&mufay/» t&Sifa\*gwr ...tu,fí xdkuG,fvGefol aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkYonf xdkNydwåmXmeodkY ra&muf&Sd MuygvQif tb,folonf xdk'geudk okH;aqmifygoenf; --- [k wpfzef avQmufxm;jyef\/

'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...xdkNydwåmbkHXmeodkY a&muf&SdoGm;Muukefaom tjcm; tjcm;aom uG,f vGefol aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkYonf xdk'geudk okH;aqmif cHpm;Mu&ukef\ --- [k bk&m;&Sifu rdefYMum;awmfrl jyef\/ t&Sifa\*gwr ...xdkuG,fvGefoGm;aom aqGrsKd;om;csif;onfvnf; xdkNydwåmbkHXmeodkY ra&muf&Sd

ygvQifç tjcm; tjcm;aom uG,fvGefol aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkYonfvnf; xdkNydwåmbkHXmeodkY ra&muf&SdMu ygvQif xdk'geudk rnfol okH;aqmifygrnfenf;[k wpfzef avQmufxm;jyef\/

'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þrQ &Snfvsm;vSpGmaom oHo&mc&D;t"GefYumvü uG,fvGefoGm;Muol Nydwåm aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkYrS uif;qdwf&m NydwåmbkHXme &Sd&m\[laom þtaMumif;t&monfum; t&m Xme r[wk af y? tcgtciG hf r[wk af y/ (typd jAm[P® 'g,aumy d teyd aæ vmwd) = 'g,umawmyf Pk mÖ ; trSefpifppftm;jzifh tvSL&Sifonfvnf; tusKd;rJh rjzpfEdkif --- [k rdefYawmfrl\/

«'g,aumyd tedyæavmwd ,H oE¨m, wH 'geH 'dEHé? wó OyuyÜwk 0g rm 0g? 'g,aue ye e ouúm edyæave b0dwHk? 'g,aum wó 'geó 0dyguH vbwda,0/ (tH-|-3-339/)

= tvSL&Sifonfvnf; tusKd;rJh rjzpfEdkif[lonf --- tMuifuG,fvGefoludk &nfñTef;í xdk'geukd ay;vLSty\f ? xdk'geonf xdkuG,fvGefoltm; uyfa&mufonfrlvnf; jzpfcsif jzpfygapç ruyf a&mufonfrlvnf; jzpfcsif jzpfygap? trSefpifppf tm;jzifh tvSL&Sifonf tusKd;rJh rjzpfEdkif? tvSL

&Sifonf xdk'ge\ tusKd;w&m;udk &&SdonfomvQif jzpfayonf/» t&Sifa\*gwr ...aoolonf 'ge\ tusKd;w&m; rjzpfoifh&m t&yfü jzpfaomfvnf; t&Sif

a\*gwronf 'ge\ tusKd;w&m;\ xif&Sm;&SdrIudk ynwfawmfrlygoavm --- [k ykPÖm;u avQmufxm; jyef\/

'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...aoolonf 'ge\ tusKd;w&m; rjzpfoifh&m t&yfü (= 'ge\ tusKd;w&m;udk r&Edkifonfh b0ü) jzpfaomfvnf; igbk&m;onf 'ge\ tusKd;w&m;\ xif&Sm;&SdrIudk ynwfay\/

«]]þodkY uG,fvGefoGm;oltwGuf &nfpl;í vSL'gef;tyfaom tvSL'ge\ tusKd;w&m;udk tvSL ay;yk\*¾dKvfonf r&Edkif}} --- [k ykPÖm;BuD;bufu t,ltq &Sdae\/ xdktcg bk&m;&Sifu ykPÖm;BuD;\ ar;avQmucf suuf kd 0ecf NHy;DvQi f tvSL&iS f rnof n f rnof n hf bbHk 0ürq kd aumi;fruI ok vkd \f tusK;d w&m;udk rSDí toufarG;Edkifaom bkHXmeü jzpfcJhonf&Sdaomf 'ge\ tusKd;w&m;udk &&SdonfomvQif jzpaf yon/f }} --- [ k xi&f mS ;jyoawmrf jlci;fimS atmuyf g a'oemawmuf kdquvf uíf a[mMum;awmf rl\/ (oH-|-3-339/)»

1/ 'g,umawmf ...þavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf olUtoufudk owfav&h Sd\? ray;onfudk ,l avh&Sd\? umrwdkYü trSm;rSm;t,Gif;,Gif; jyKusifhavh&Sd\? r[kwfrrSef ajymqdkavh&Sd\? ukef;wdkufpum; ajymMum;av&h \dS ? ½ek &Yf i;fMur;fwr;faom pum;&\dS ? Nyed zf si;faom pum;&\dS ? owl pyf g;w\Ykd ou&f odS urf hJ umr0wK¬ tppk wk Ykd tay:ü rawmaf vmb tbZd Ñmw&m; rsm;jym;vsu&f \dS ? ow0å gocgF&wuYkd kd zsuqf ;D vdkaom pdwf"mwf&Sd\? rSm;,Gif;aom rdpäm'd|d t,l0g'&Sd\/ xdkolonf orPtm;aomfvnf;aumif;ç jAm[®Ptm;aomfvnf;aumif; xrif; tazsmf t0wf

,mOf yef; eHYom eHYomaysmif; tdyf&m ae&m qDrD;udk ay;vSLavh&Sd\/ xdkolonf udk,fcE¨mysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufumvü qifwdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY uyfa&muf&\/ (qifb0odkY a&muf&SdoGm;\/) xdkolonf xdkqifb0ü pm;zG,f aomufzG,f yef; txl; xl;aom tqifwefqmudk &jcif;&Sd\/ (&avh&Sd\/)

'g,umawmfykPÖm; ... þb0ü olUtoufudk owfjcif;ç ray;onfudk ,ljcif;ç umrwdkYü trSm;rSm; t,Gif;,Gif; jyKusifhjcif;ç r[kwfrrSef ajymqdkjcif;ç ukef;wdkufpum; ajymMum;jcif;ç ½kefY&if; Murf;wrf;aom pum;&Sdjcif;ç Nydefzsif;aom pum;&Sdjcif;ç olwpfyg;wdkY\ ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬KtpkpkwdkY tay:ü rawmfavmb tbdZÑmw&m; rsm;jym;jcif;ç owå0gwdkYudk zsufqD;vdkaom pdwf"mwf&Sdjcif;ç rSm; ,Gif;aom rdpäm'd|d t,l0g' &Sdjcif;aMumifh xdkolonf udk,fcE¨mysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufumvü qifwdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY uyfa&muf&\/ orPtm;aomfvnf;aumif; jAm[®Ptm;aomfvnf;aumif; pm;zG,f aomufzG,f t0wf ,mOf

yef; eHYom eHYomaysmif; tdyf&m ae&m qDrD;udk ay;vSLaomaMumifhum; xdkolonf xdkqifb0ü pm;zG,f aomufzG,f yef; txl;xl;aom tqifwefqmudk &jcif;&Sd\/ (r\*Fvmqifawmf ponf jzpf&\[k qdkvdk onf/)/

2/ 'g,umawmyf Pk mÖ ; ...þavmuü tcsKUdaomool n foUltouuf kdowaf v&h \dS / y / rmS ;,iG ;f aom rdpäm'd|d t,l0g' &Sd\/ xdkolonf orPtm;aomfvnf;aumif;ç jAm[®Ptm;aomfvnf;aumif; pm;zG,f aomufzG,f t0wf ,mOf yef; eYHom eHYomaysmif; tdyf&m ae&m qDrD;udk ay;vSLavh&Sd\/ xdkolonf udk,fcE¨mysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufumvü jrif;wdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY

uyfa&muf&\/ y /

3/ EGm;wdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY uyfa&muf&\/ y /

4/ acG;wdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY uyfa&muf&\/ xdkolonf (xdkjrif;b0ü xdkEGm;b0ü) xdkacG; b0ü pm;zG,f aomufzG,f yef; txl;xl;aom tqifwefqmudk &jcif;&Sd\/

'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þavmuü olUtoufudk owfjcif;/ y / rSm;,Gif;aom rdpäm'd|d t,l0g'&Sdjcif;aMumifh xdkolonf udk,fcE¨mysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufumvü (jrif;wdkY\ taygif; tazmfç EGm;wdkY\ taygif;tazmf) acG;wdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY uyfa&muf&\/

xdkolonf orPtm;aomfvnf;aumif; jAm[®Ptm;aomfvnf;aumif; pm;zG,faomufzG,f t0w f ,mO f ye;f eoYH m eoYH maysmi;f tyd &f m ae&m qrD ;Du kd vLSaomaMumiuhf m; xokd ol n f (xjkdri;fb0üç xdkEGm;b0ü) xdkacG;b0ü pm;zG,f aomufzG,f yef; txl;xl;aom tqifwefqmudk &jcif;&Sd\/

«rSwfcsuf --- okwåefum; rqkH;ao;yg? odkYaomf þae&mwGif acwå&yfwefYí t"dyÜg,fudk tenf; i,f &Sif;vif;wifjyyg&ap --- txufwGif &Sif;jycJhonfhtwdkif; oDvwnf;[laom ajray:ü &yfwnf í MuJcspdkufysKd;vdkufaom 'ge\ pGrf;tm;onf vlrif;pnf;pdrfç ewfrif;pnf;pdrfç jA[®mrif;pnf;pdrfç pMu0aw;rif;pnf;pdrfwdkYudkvnf; ay;pGrf;Edkif\? t\*¾om0uaAm"dÓPf r[mom0uaAm"dÓPfç yuwdom0uaAm"dÓPfç yapöuaAm"dÓPfç or®moarÁm"dÓPfwdkYudkaomfvnf; ay;pGrf;Edkif\/ þrQBuD;rm;aom pGrf;tm;rSm t&mXme [kwfonfü tusKd;ay;aeaom 'ge\ pGrf;tm;yif jzpfonf/ ,ck þtydkif;üum; udk,fusifhoDv ysufpD;jcif;[laom 'kp½dkufajray:ü &yfwnfvsuf 'geudk MuJcs pdkufysKd;vdkuf\/ odkYtwGuf vlrif;pnf;pdrfç ewfrif;pnf;pdrfç jA[®mrif;pnf;pdrfESifh aAm"dÓPf trsKd; rsKd;udk ay;Edkifaom pGrf;tm;&Sdaom 'geonf udk,fusifhoDv ysufpD;jcif; wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh tqifhtwef; jrifhrm;vSaom ,if;pnf;pdrfcsrf;om trsKd;rsKd;wdkYESifh aAm"dÓPf trsKd;rsKd;wdkYudk ray;pGrf;EdkifawmhbJ tvGeftqifhtwef; edrfhusaom wd&pämefb0wdkYü t&mXme r[kwfonfü tusKd;ay;cGifh &oGm;\/ r\*Fvmqifawmf r\*Fvmjrif;awmf jzpf&í tqifhjrifhaom EGm; jzpf&í tqifhtwef; jrifhaom wd&pämefjzpf&onf rSefaomfvnf; vlrif; ewfrif; jA[®mrif;wdkY\ b0ESifh wikd ;fwmEidI ;fpmvukd af omuf m; tveG tf qithf we;f erd uhf somG ;onof m jzp\f / wpzf e f ,i;fw&d pmä ef w Ykd pm;o;Hk&aom tm[m&rmS vn;f wPd yPmÖ '0d aoe --- ponjfzi hf jruof p&f uG f ponwf oYkd m jzpfaMumif;udk t|uxmu zGifhjyxm;\/ vlrif; ewfrif;wdkY\ tpmtm[m&ESifh wdkif;wmEIdif;pm vdkufygu tvGeftqifhtwef; edrfhusoGm;onfom jzpf\/ acG;jzpfí \*kefeDtdwf aumif;aumif;ay:ü arGU&maumif;aumif;ay:ü tdyf&apumrl tpm;aumif;aumif; pm;&apumrl acG;ESifh xdkufwefonfh ae&müom aecGifh&Edkif\? acG;ESifh xdkufwefoavmufom aumif;aumif;pm;cGifh &Edkif\? vlrif; ewfrif;wdkYuJhodkY tqifhjrifhjrifh ae& pm;&onfum; r[kwfay/ &Gm0ufwdkYonf rpifBudKufouJhodkY acG;wdkYonfvnf; rpifudk ESpfNcdKufMuonfom jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf 'ge&Sifonf wd&pämefyif jzpfaomfvnf; tqifhtwef;jrifhjrifh pm;& aomuf& ae& xdkif&onf qdkaomfvnf; vlrif; ewfrif;wdkYuJhodkY tqifhtwef; jrifhrm;onfum; r[kwf? jrufopf&Guf rpif ponfwdkYudk pm;okH;í ajrBuD;ay:üom aexdkif&rIudk arGUavsmfaysmfydkuf ESpfNcdKufaom b0rsKd;om jzpf\/ t&mXme r[kwfonfü 'ge\ tusKd;oufa&mufrI jzpf\/ udk,fusifhoDv ysufpD;olwdkY &&SdEdkifonfh 'ge\ tusKd;rsKd;om jzpf\/ owd&SdzdkY vdktyfayonf/ wpfzef tqifhjrifhaom 'gersm;udkvnf; bk&m;&Sifu ZmPkaomPdykPÖm; BuD;tm; atmufygtwdkif; qufvufí a[mMum;awmfrljyef\/»

5/ 'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf olUtoufudk owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\ / y / rSefuefaom or®m'd|d t,l0g'&Sd\/ xdkolonf orPtm;aomfvnf;aumif; jAm[®Ptm; aomfvnf;aumif; pm;zG,f aomufzG,f t0wf ,mOf yef; eHYom eHYomaysmif; tdyf&m ae&m qDrD;udk ay;vSLavh&Sd\/ xdkolonf udk,fcE¨mysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufumvü vlwdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY uyfa&muf&\/ xdkolonf xdkvlUb0ü vlüjzpfaom umr\*kPf (5)yg;wdkYudk &jcif;&Sd\/ 'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þavmuü olUtoufudk owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;/ y / rSefuefaom or®m'd|d t,l0g'&Sdjcif;aMumifh xdkolonf udk,fcE¨mysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufumvü vlwdkY\ taygi;ftazm f tjzpof Ykd uyaf &mu&f \/ orPtm;aomvf n;faumi;f jAm[P® tm;aomvf n;faumi;f pm;z,G f aomuzf ,G f t0w f ,mO f ye;f eoYH m eoYH maysmi;f tyd &f m ae&m qrD ;Du kd ay;vLSaomaMumiuhf m; xdkolonf xdkvlUb00,f vlüjzpfaom umr\*kPf (5)yg;wdkYudk &jcif;&Sd\/

«aom wH pdwåH '[wd? wH pdwåH t"d|mwd? wH pdwåH bma0wd/ wó wH pdwåH [Dae 0drkwåH Owå&d tbm0dwH wMwLyywdå,m oH0wåwd/ (tH-3-71/)

= xdkoDv&Sdaom tvSL&Sifonf rif;olaX; odkYr[kwf ykPÖm;olaX; odkYr[kwf \*[ywdolaX; jzpf vdkaom pdwf"mwfudk xm;&Sd\? xdkodkYaom pdwf"mwfudk aqmufwnfxm;\/ xdkodkYaom pdwf"mwfudk Burd zf erf sm;pmG jzpaf pvsu f ymG ;rsm;xm;\/ xokd vD &adS om tvSL&iS \f ,wk nf oHh n hf umr\*Pk f (5)yg;ü ñGwfudkif;½Idif;vsuf&Sdaomç xdkumr\*kPf (5)yg;xuf omvGefjrifhjrwfonfh r\*f zdkvf edAÁmef tvdkYiSm ryGm;rsm;xm;tyfaom pdwf"mwfonf xdkxdk awmifhwxm;onfh trsKd;tEG,fwdkYü y#doaE¨wnfae uyfa&muf&ef taMumif;w&m; jzpfayonf/ aemufvmrnfh ewfb0 ponfodkY uyfa&muf&jcif; wdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/»

6/ 'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf olUtoufudk owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\ / y / rSefuefaom ÓPftjrif or®m'd|d t,l0g' &Sd\/ xdkolonf orPtm;aomfvnf;aumif; jAm[®Ptm;aomfvnf;aumif; pm;zG,f aomufzG,f t0wf ,mOf yef; eHYom eHYomaysmif; tdyf&m ae&m qrD ;Du kdvLS \/ xokd ol n fu,kd cf Em¨ ysupf ;Dí aoNy;Donrf Saemuuf mvü ewwf \Ykd taygi;ftazmf tjzpfodkY uyfa&muf&\/ xdkolonf xdkewfb0üjzpfaom umr\*kPf (5)yg;wdkYudk &jcif;&Sd\/

'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þavmuü olUtoufudk owfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;/ y / rSefuefaom ÓPftjrif or®m'd|d&Sdjcif;aMumifh xdkolonf udk,fcE¨mysufpD;NyD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufumvü ewf wdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY uyfa&muf&\/ orPtm;aomfvnf;aumif; jAm[®Ptm;aomfvnf;aumif; pm;zG,f aomufzG,f t0wf ,mOf yef; eYHom eHYomaysmif; tdyf&m ae&m qDrD;udk ay;vSLaom aMumifhum; xdkolonf ewfb00,f ewfjynfüjzpfaom umr\*kPf (5)yg;wdkYudk &jcif;&Sd\/

'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...trSefpifppftm;jzifh tvSL&Sifonfvnf; tusKd;rJh rjzpfEdkifay? tusKd;&Sd onfomvQif jzpfayonf --- [k bk&m;&Sifu rdefYMum;awmfrl\/ t&Sifa\*gwr ...thHMozG,f &SdygaypG? rjzpfpzl; tOD;topf jzpfygaypG? t&Sifa\*gwr ...tvSL&Sifonf tusKd;rJh rjzpfaomaMumifh tvSL'gewdkYudk ay;vSL&ef tvGefyif

oifhonfomwnf;/ ukAÇD;xrif;wdkYudk jyKvkyf&ef (= aooltwGuf &nfpl;í tvSL'gewdkYudk jyKvkyf&ef) tvGefyif oifhonfomwnf; --- [k ZmPkaomPdykPÖm;BuD;u avQmufxm;\/

'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...þt&monf þodkYyifwnf;?

'g,umawmfykPÖm; ...tvSL&Sifonf tusKd;rJh rjzpfEdkifonfomwnf; --- [k bk&m;&Sifu rdefY Mum;awmfrlvdkuf\/

]]t&Sifa\*gwr ...w&m;awmfonf tvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG? t&Sifa\*gwr ...w&m;awmf onf tvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG/ t&Sifa\*gwr ...EIdif;cdkif;zG,f&m avmuOyrmaomfum; arSmuf xm;aom t&m0w¬Kudk vSefí jyvdkufbdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç zkH;vTrf;xm;tyfaom t&m0w¬Kudk zGifh vpS íf jyvdkufbdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç rsufpdvnf vrf;rSm;í aeaomoltm; vrf;rSefudk ajymMum; jyovdkufbdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç ]]rsufpdtjrif&SdMuaom olwdkYonf tqif;½lyg½kHwdkYudk jrifawGUMu vdrfhrnf}}[k ESvkH;ydkufí trdkufarSmifxJü qDrD;wefaqmifudk xGef;n§dudkifaqmifí jyvdkufbdouJhodkY vnf;aumif;ç t&Sifa\*gwr ...þOyrmrsm; twlyifvQif t&Sifa\*gwronf wynfhawmftm; rsm; pGmaom taMumif;y&d,m,fjzifh w&m;awmfudk a[mMum;jyoawmfrlay\/ t&Sifa\*gwr ... xdk wynfhawmfonf t&Sifa\*gwrudk udk;uG,fvnf;avsmif; ykef;atmif;rSDcdk&m[lí ,kHMunfodrSwf qnf; uyfyg\/ r\*f zdkvf edAÁmef "r®u©ef[k (10)wef xifay: w&m;awmfjrwfudkvnf; udk;uG,fvnf;avsmif; ykef;atmif;rSDcdk&m[lí ,kHMunfodrSwf qnf;uyfyg\? &Spfa,mufxifay: t&d,moHCmawmfjrwf taygif;udkvnf; udk;uG,fvnf;avsmif; ykef;atmif;rSDcdk&m[lí ,kHMunfodrSwf qnf;uyfyg\/ t&Sif a\*gwronf wynfhawmfudk ,aeYrS tpjyKí toufxufqkH; &wemokH;yg;udk udk;uG,fqnf;uyf wwfaom Oygoum 'g,um[lí todtrSwf jyKawmfrlygbk&m;}} --- [k ZmPkaomPdykPÖm;BuD;u avQmufxm;oGm;av\/ (tH-3-478-482/)

### >cif;csuftenf;i,f

tvSLay;onfh yk\*¾dKvfbufu ---

1/ 'kóDv = oDvr&Sdonfh yk\*¾dKvfjzpfjcif; -

2/ rw&m;aom enf;vrf;jzifh &SmazG&&Sdaom vSLzG,f0w¬K jzpfjcif; 3/ rMunfvifaom pdwfxm;&Sdjcif; -

4/ jyefYajymBuD;us,f jrifhjrwfaom uH-uH\tusKd;w&m;udk ouf0if,kHMunfrI r&Sdjcif;[laom t\*Fg av;&yfESifh jynfhpkHae\/ odkYaomf tvSLcHyk\*¾dKvfbufurl ---

5/ oDv&Sdjcif; --- [laom t\*Fg&yfESifh jynfhpkHae\/ þuJhodkYaom tvSL'gersKd;udkvnf; tvSLcHyk\*¾dKvfaMumifh pifMu,f\? tusKd;BuD;\[k 'ud©P0db\*F

okwåef (r-3-300)ü bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ t|uxmuvnf; uvsmPDjrpf0ü aexdkifaom wHigonfwpfOD;udk ykHpHxkwfjyxm;\/ xdkwHig onfonf 'DCaomr rax&fjrwfBuD;tm; okH;Budrfwdkifwdkif qGrf;vSLcJhzl;\/ ao&m anmifapmif; avsmif;pufaomtcg r&PmoEéaZm tcdkuf0,f t&Sif'DCaomr rax&fjrwfBuD;tm; vSL'gef;cJhaom qrG ;ftvLS erd wd f tm½xHk ivf mojzi hf --- t,só rH 'DCaomraw¬&ó 'dEéyd@ygawm O'¨&wd = t&Sif'DCaomr rax&fBuD;tm; vSL'gef;tyfaom qGrf;tvSL'geonf ighudk jyKcJhNyD;aom raumif;rI tukodkvfuHaMumifh &&Sdrnfh tyg,fab;qdk;BuD;rS xkwfaqmif u,fwifoGm;NyD[k ajymMum;oGm;\/

(r-|-3-227/)

þonfrSm >cif;csuf tenf;i,fom jzpfygonf/ &[EÅmt&SifjrwfBuD;wdkYuJhodkYaom tvGefoDv pifMu,fawmfrlaom tvSLcHyk\*¾dKvfwdkYudk &&Sdjcif;aMumifh xdktvSLcHyk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ \*kPfaus;Zl;awmfwdkYu tvGef BuD;rm;awmfrlojzifh xdkuJhodkYaom tvSLcHyk\*¾dKvfwdkYtm; ay;vSLtyfaom tvSL'geonf tusKd; ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifh oifhí &ifhusufjcif;odkY a&muf&SdygrSomvQif xdk'geuHu tyg,fab;rS wHigonf wpfOD;udk xkwfaqmif u,fwifoGm;jcif; jzpf\/ tusKd;ay;onf[k qdkaomfvnf; xdkuHü aU&SaemufwGif tukodkvfrsm; jcH&Hxm;ojzifh xdkuHonf tnHhpm;uHrsKd;om jzpf\/ odkYaomf þuJhodkYaom tcGifhta&; rsKd;um; MuHKawmifh MuHKcJvSayonf/ xdkuJhodkYaom uHu tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifh roifhí r&ifhusuf ao;vQifum; tjrJavhusufaeaom wHigonfb0\ ygPmwdygwuJhodkYaom tmpdPÖuHu tusKd; ay;zdkY&ef tcGifhtvrf; omaernfom jzpfayonf/ xdkaMumifh toifolawmfaumif;onf ---

1/ tyg,fab;qdk;BuD;rS vGwfajrmufvdkvQif -

2/ tqifhtwef;jrifhrm;aom vlUb0 ewfb0 jA[®mb0wdkYudk tvdk&SdcJhvQif -

3/ oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku© ab;qdk;BuD;rS xGufajrmufvdkcJhvQif toif\ pdwf"mwfudk jr§ifhwifay;yg? jzLpifoefY&Sif;atmif BudK;pm;yg/

oAÁygyó tu&PH? ukovó OyorÜ'g/

opdwåy&da,m'yeH? {wH Ak'¨geomoeH/ ('D-2-42/)

1/ raumif;rI tukodkvfrSeforQudk rjyKvkyfygESifh/

2/ ukodkvfrSeforQudk jynfhpkHatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/

3/ rdrd\ pdwfudk tqifhqifhaom r\*fa&pif zdkvfa&pifwdkYjzifh tNyD;wdkif pifMu,fatmif aq;aMum okwfoifyg/ þonfum; \*\*Fg0gvk oJpkru yGifhay:awmfrlMuukefaom tqlqlukefaom &Sifawmjfrwfbk&m;wdkY\ tqkH;tr Mo0g'pum;awmfaywnf;/ ('D-2-42/)

## 2222

£&d,myx tcef;ESifh orÜZOftcef;

### £&d,myxESifh orÜZnydkif; ½IuGuf

½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif ½kyfydkif;qdkif&m £&d,myxydkif; ½IuGufESifh orÜZnydkif; ½IuGufwdkYudk azmfjycJh NyD; jzpf\/ ,ck þemrfur®|mef;ydkif;wGifum; cE¨m (5)yg; ½IuGufwdkYudk azmfjyrnf jzpfygonf/ xdkodkY azmf jy&mü ½kyfydkif;wGif &Sif;vif;wifjycJhonfh tydkif;wdkYudk ausausnufnuf jzpfatmif jyefvnfavhvmyg jyefvnf odrf;qnf;yg jyefvnf ½IyGm;yg/ odkYrSomvQif þemrfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif azmfjyrnfh ½IuGufwdkYudk ydkrdkeuf½Idif;pGm oabmaygufEdkifrnf odrf;qnf;½IyGm;Edkifrnf jzpfygonf/

### ½lyum, (4) rsKd;

ww¬ pwkAdÁa"m uma,m Oyg'dEéaum tm[m&ork|maem Owkork|maem pdwåork|maemwd/

ww¬ pu©m,wem'Ded ZD0dwd`E´d,y&d,EÅmed t| ur®ork|me½lygedydç ur®ork|memae0 pwaóm "mwka,m 0aPÖm \*aE¨m &aom MoZmwd t| Oyg'dEéuuma,m emr/ wmae0 t| tm[m&Zmed tm[m&or|k meud uma,m emr/ t| OwZk me dOwkork|meduuma,m emr? t| pwd Zå me dpdwåork|meduuma,m emr/ (tbd-|-1-124/)

1/ Oyg'dEéuum, --- uHaMumifh jzpfaom ur®ork|mef jzpfaom pu©m,weç aomwm,weç Cmem,weç Z0d gS,weç um,m,weç £wbd¬ m0½yk çf y&k od bm0½yk çf Z0D wd ad `E[´ al om þ (8)rsK;daom ur®ork|mef½kyfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç ([',0w¬Kudkyg xnfhaomf - 9 - rsKd;[k rSwfyg/) ur®ork|mefyif jzpfaom yx0D tmayg awaZm 0ga,m 0PÖ \*E¨ &o MoZm --- þ (8)rsKd;aom ½kyfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; Oyg'Ed ué um, rnf\/ «wPmS -'|d wd oYkd n f uytf yaf om ,OS tf yaf om orYkd [wk f jc&H tH yaf om uoH nf ]]ig-ig\tusKd;}}[k tusKd;tjzpfjzifh pGJ,ltyfaom ur®Z½kyftaygif;[k qdkvdkonf/»

2/ tm[m&ork|meduum, --- xdk yx0D tmayg awaZm 0ga,m 0PÖ \*E¨ &o MoZm[laom (8)rsKd;aom ½kyfwdkYonfyif tm[m&aMumifh jzpfukefvwfaomf tm[m&ork|meduum, rnf\/

3/ Owok r|k meud um, --- x kd (8)rsK;daom ½yk wf oYkd nyf i f Ow k (= awaZm"mw)f aMumi hfjzpuf ek of nf jzpfvwfaomf Owkork|meduum, rnf\/

4/ pdwåork|meduum, --- xdk (8)rsKd;aom ½kyfwdkYonfyif pdwfaMumifh jzpfukefonf jzpfvwfaomf pdwåork|meduum, rnf\/

«rSwfcsuf --- uH paom taMumif;w&m; (4)yg;aMumifh xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&aom ½lyum, = ½kyf w&m;taygif;jzpfaom cE¨mudk,f0,f tjrJjzpfaeaom ½ly½ly = ½kyftppfwdkYudkom zGifhjyxm;jcif; jzpf onf/ xdkaMumifh wpf&H wpfcgrS jzpfaom o'´½kyfudkvnf;aumif;ç ½kyftppf r[kwfMuaom tedyæEé ½kyfrsm;udkvnf;aumif; zGifhrjybJxm;onf[k rSwfyg/»

### um,0dnwf½kyf

þ £&,d myx½uI uG Ef iS hforZÜ n½uI uG wf üYkd um,0nd w½f yk tf aMumi;fu kdo&d edS m;vnxf m;zuYkd m; tx;lvtkd yaf yon/f a&;S½yk uf r|® me;fyikd ;fwiG f ,i;f0nd w½f yk tf aMumi;fu kd tus,wf 0i hf &iS ;fvi;fwijfy cJh\/ ,ckwpfzef tusOf;csKyfí ½IuGufudk iHkrdap&ef xyfrH azmfjytyfygonf/ um,0nd w[f al om x½kd yk of n ftb,ef n;f -- uok vkd pf wd f&odS nrf vl n;fjzpaf omç tuok vkd pf wd f &odS nrf vl n;fjzpaf omç tAsmuwpwd f&odS nrf vl n;fjzpaf om a&U oS YkdomG ;oo\l aomvf n;faumi;fçaemuf o Ykdjyeqf wk of o\l aomvf n;faumi;fç a&U wS nwhf nohf YkdMunohf o\l aomvf n;faumi;fç apmi;fiíhJ Mun-hf oo\l aomvf n;faumi;fç vuaf jc ponuf kd au;Goo\l aomvf n;faumi;fç vuaf jc ponuf kd qeoYf ol\aomfvnf;aumif; ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk tMuifaxmufyhHjcif;onfç tMuifaumif;pGm axmuyf jhHci;fonçf tMuiaf umi;fpmG axmuyf whH waf om ½yk \f jzpaf Mumi;fjzp&f monçf tMuiof ad pjci;f oabmw&m;onfç tMuifodapjcif;[laom tjcif;t&monfç tMuifodapwwfonf\tjzpf [laom oabmw&m;onf &Sd\/ um,0dnwf[laom xdk½kyfonf þoabmw&m;yifwnf;/ (tbd-1-177/)

]]a&U SodkYoGm;tHh? aemufodkY jyefqkwfthH}} --- þodkYpdwfjzpfvwfaomf xdkpdwfonf pdwåZ½kyfudk (= pdwåZ ½kyfuvmyftaygif;udk) jzpfap\/ xdk ½kyfuvmyftaygif;wdkYwGif ½kyfuvmyf toD;toD;ü yx0D tmayg awaZm 0ga,m[laom "mwfBuD; (4)yg;ç ,if;"mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk rSDí jzpfukefaom 0PÖ \*E¨ &o MoZm [al om Oyg'g½yk f (4)yg;ç þ (8)rsK;duek af om ½yk wf &m; taygi;ftpwk Ykd yg0iMfu\/ ,i;f ½yk wf &m; taygif;wdkYwGif pdwåork|mef 0ga,m"mwfvnf; yg&Sd\? ,if;0ga,m"mwfonf cE¨mtdrfwpfck\ twGif; 0,f rdrdESifh twlwuG jzpfMuaom Oyg'dEéuum,ç tm[m&ork|meduum,ç Owkork|meduum,ç pwd oå r|k meud um,[al om ½yl um, = ½yk wf &m;taygi;fu kd aumi;fpmG axmuyf \hH ? aumi;fpmG aqmif xm;\? vIyf&Sm;ap\? aU&SodkY oGm;ap\? aemufodkY jyefqkwfap\/ (tbd-|-1-124/) xpkd wd af Mumi hfjzpuf ek af om pwd Zå 0ga,m"mwwf wYkd iG fraem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f[al om wpcf ak om tm0ZeÆ ;f &adS om raem'gG&ud aZm0xD wd üYkd (7)Burd uf ek af om aZmwwYkd iG fyxraZmpwd af Mumijhfzpaf om 0ga,m"mwf on ftwjlzpaf om pwZk ½yl um,u kdaumi;fpmG axmuyf hHcikd cf aHh pjci;fimS = awmixhf m;jci;fimS ç aumi;fpmG aqmifxm;jcif;iSm pGrf;Edkif\/ xdkrS þrS vIyf&Sm;apjcif;iSmum; rpGrf;Edkif? 'kwd,aZm ponfwdkYaMumifh jzpfukefaom 0ga,m"mwf ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ owåraZmpdwfaMumifh jzpfukefaom pdwåZ½kyfuvmyfwdkYwGif yg0ifwnf&Sdaom 0ga,m"mwfonf um; atmuüf jzpcf uhJ ek af om = rrd d a&U uS jzpcf uhJ ek af om (6)yg;uek af om aZmpwd wf aYkd Mumi hfjzpuf ek af om pdwåZ½kyfuvmyfwdkYwGif tusKH;0ifaom 0ga,m"mwf[laom axmufyHhwwfaom Oyw¬rÇetaMumif;udk &&Sdonf jzpfí rdrdESifh twljzpfaom pwkZ½lyum,udk aumif;pGmaxmufyHh cdkifcHhapjcif; = awmifhxm; jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç aumif;pGm aqmifxm;jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç vIyf&Sm;apjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç a&U SodkY oGm;apjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç aemufodkY jyefqkwfapjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç a&U SwnfhwnfhodkY Munfhapjcif; iSmvnf;aumif;ç apmif;í Munfhapjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç auG;apjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç qefYapjcif;iSm vnf;aumif; pGrf;Edkifay\/ xdkowåraZmpdwfaMumifhjzpfaom 0ga,m"mwfaMumifh --oGm;jcif;rnfonf jzpfay:vm\? jyefvmjcif;rnfonf jzpfay:vm\? oGm;jcif; jyefvmjcif;rnfonf jzpfay:vm\?

( 1 ) ,lZemwdkifwdkif oGm;NyD;NyD?

(10) ,lZemwdkifwdkif oGm;NyD;NyD? a&mufNyD --- [k

þodkY ajymqdkxdkufonf\tjzpfodkY a&mufap\/ (tbd-|-1-124/)

½kyfw&m;rsm;onf jzpfNyD; Oyg'fNyD;aemuf wpfae&mrS wpfae&modkY = jzpfNyD;ae&mrS tjcm;wpfae&modkY ajymif;a&TUEdkif½dk;"r®wm r&SdMuay/ ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ oufwrf; tcsdefumvum; pdwåu©P (17)csuf ceoYf m tou&f nS of jzi hftveG tYf veG fwakd wmi;f&um; jzpof nahf e&mrmS yi fjzpNfy;DvQi fysuof mG ;Mu&\/ vIyf&Sm;jcif;[lonf ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ rlvjzpf&mt&yfrS tjcm;t&yfü aemufxyf topfxyfí jzpfjcif; Oyg'fjcif;wnf;/ ½kyfuvmyfrsm; wpfae&mrS wpfae&modkY a&GU&Sm;vmjcif;um; r[kwfay/ xdkodkY ae&m ajymif;í Oyg'f&jcif;rSmvnf; a&S;a&S; pdwåZ½kyfuvmyfwGif yg0ifaom 0ga,m"mwf\ pGrf;tifowdå aMumifhyifwnf;/ xdkodkY ae&m ajymif;í ajymif;í Oyg'fjcif;udkyif vltrsm;u ]]vIyf&Sm;jcif;}}[k xifjrif

,lqMuonf/

yxraZmpwd af Mumijhfzpaf om pwd Zå ½yk uf vmyrf sm;wiG fyg0iaf om 0ga,m"mwof n fxjkdzpqf cJ Pü

pwkZ½kyfwdkY\ t&yfwpfyg;ü Oyg'fjcif;\ taMumif;w&m; tjzpfjzifh vIyf&Sm;apjcif;iSm tu,fíum; rpGrf;Edkifay/ xdkodkYyif rpGrf;Edkifaomfvnf; xdk0ga,m"mwfudk 0dnwf[laom 0dum&½kyfESifh twlwuG jzp\f [íl om o&d ydS gav/ (um,0nd wedå 0u uvmyçf um,0nd wvåd [wk m''d gG'ou uvmy[f al om

0dnwf½kyfygaom ½kyfuvmyf taetxm;jzifhom jzpfonf [lvdk/) taMumif;um; þodkYwnf; --- t&yf (10)rsufESmwdkYwGif tMuift&yfodkY oGm;vdk\? odkYr[kwf t\*Fg BuD;i,fwdkYudk ypfcsxm;jcif;iSm tvdk&Sd\? auG;jcif; qefYjcif;iSm tvdk&Sd\? xdkt&yfodkY a&S;½SLonfomvQif jzpuf ek af om pwZk ½yk wf uYkd kdx0kd ga,m"mwof n faumi;fpmG vn;f axmuyf \hH ? aumi;fpmG vn;f aqmixf m; \? xdkaMumifh xdkt&yfodkY a&S;½SLonf\ tjzpf[laom xl;jcm;aom trlt&mum; &Sdaeonfom jzpf\? twiG ;foabm tvqkd EE´ iS hftwwl uG jzpaf v&h adS om x;ljcm;aom trtl &m = 0ud m&onvf nf;0nd wf rnfayonf/ xdkaMumifh yxraZmaMumifh jzpfukefaom pdwåZ½kyfuvmyfwdkYwGif tusKH;0ifaom 0ga,m

"mwfudk 0dnwf[laom 0dum&½kyfESifh twlwuG jzpf\[líom od&Sdygav/ þtaMumif;aMumifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;\vnf; 0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfapEdkifonf\ tjzpfonf twGif;

oabm tvdkqE´tm;avsmfpGm xl;jcm;aom trlt&m ygonfh 0dum&½kyfudk (twGif;oabm tvdkqE´ tm;avsmfpGm xl;jcm;aom trlt&m 0dum& yg&Sdonfh 0dnwf½kyfudk) jzpfapjcif;tm;jzifh uyfa&muf jzpf ay:vmayonf/ ,if;odkY jzpfapEdkifjcif;aMumifh 0ka|mç umraZm tbdnmPfaZm[laom (32)rsKd;aom pdwfwdkYudk pdwåZ½kyfomrnudkvnf;aumif;ç £&d,mykxfudk cdkifcHhapjcif;udkvnf;aumif;ç 0dnwf½kyfudk vnf;aumif; jzpfapwwfukef\[lí qdktyfukefNyD/ þodkY rSwfom;ygav/ tBudrfaxmifaygif;rsm;pGm ra&rwGufEdkifatmif jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom pdwåZ½kyfuvmyfwdkYwGif yg0iaf om 0ga,m"mwof n f]]wp,f Zl em&adS om t&yof Ykda&muNfy?D q,,f Zl em&adS om t&yof Ykda&muNfy}D} þodkY ajymqdkxdkufonf\ tjzpfodkY a&mufap\/ (rlv#D-1-72/) xdkpwkZ ½lyum, = pwkork|medu ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;wdkYwGif pdwåork|medu um, [laom pdwåZ½kyftaygif;onf &Sd\? xdkpdwåZ½kyf taygif;onf 0dnwfr[kwfay/ t[kwfaomfum; --pwd af Mumijhfzpaf om pwd oå r|k me½f yk uf vmyrf sm;wiG f tusK;H0iaf om 0ga,m"mwEf iS hftwjlzpaf om pwZk ½lyum,udk aumif;pGm axmufyHhxm;jcif;iSm = awmifhxm;jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç aumif;pGm aqmifxm; jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç xdkrS þrS vIyf&Sm;apjcif;iSmvnf;aumif; taMumif;w&m; jzpfjcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifaom pdwfaMumifh jzpfukefaom pdwåork|mef r[mbkwfwdkY\ wpfrsKd;aom xl;jcm;aom trlt&monf &Sd\/ þxl;jcm;aom trlt&monf 0dnwf rnf\/ (tbd-|-1-125/)

reS af yon fxpkd wd Zå r[mbwk wf \Ykd xokd aYkd om x;ljcm;aom tjci;ft&m &udS ek of n\f tjzpaf Mumihf 0ga,m"mwof n ftwwl u Gjzpzf u fpwZk ½yl um, = ½yk wf &m;taygi;fu kdaxmuvf n;faxmuyf EhH ikd \f ? vIyfvnf; vIyf&Sm;apEdkif\[k rSwfyg/ (r[m#D-1-72/) pdwåZt|uvmyf½kyfwdkYonf pdwfaMumifh jzpfukefouJhodkY xdk0dnwf½kyfonf pdwfaMumifhum; rjzpf

ay/ (y&rwftppf r[kwfaomaMumi fh jzpf\/) xdkodkYyif pdwfaMumifhjzpfonfh pdwåork|mef½kyf r[kwfyg aomvf n;f tepd oö abm 'uk o© abm tewoå abm &udS ek af om ocwF y&rwwf &m;w\Ykd Z&mr&P\ tjzpaf Mumi hf ---

#### Z&m-r&PH bdu©a0 tedpöH ocFwH/ (oH-1-264/)

&[e;fw Ykd ...Z&m-r&Pon f tepd wö &m;wn;f? taMumi;fw&m;woYkd n f jyKjyitf yaf om ocwF w&m;wnf; --- þodkYpaom w&m;pum;awmfudk a[mawmfrlouJhodkYç þtwlyif pdwåork|mef jzpfukef aom pdwåZ½kyfwdkY\ twGif;oabm tvdkqE´udk odapwwfonfh 0dnwf[laom 0dum& = trlt&mxl; jzpf&um; xdk0dnwf½kyfonfvnf; pdwfaMumifhjzpfonfh pdwåork|mef½kyf rnf&ayawmhonf/

(tbd-|-1-125/)

XmElypm --- txufyg t|uxmpum;t& --- Xmejzpfaom pdwåZ t|uvmyf½kyfwdkY\ pdwåork|mef[laom trnftppfudk XmeDjzpfaom 0dum&½kyf 0dnwfay:ü wifpm;í 0dnwf½kyfudkvnf; XmElypm&tm;jzifh pdwåork|mef trnf&onf[k jyvdkaomaMumifh ]]omyd pdwåork|mem emr a[mwd}} (tb-d |-1-125/) --- [ kx0kd nd w½f yk of nvf n;f pwd oå r|k me½f yk frn&f ayawmoh n[f kemr-o'g´ xníhf ziG qhf &kd ayon/f oaYkd om fþ0nd w½f yk uf m; y&rwtf m;jzi hfwu,xf i&f mS ;r&[dS kjyvíkd ]]e pwd oå r|k mem}} [ k t|uxmu ziG qhf jkdci;f jzpof n/f þ0nd w½f yk of n f XmEyl pm&tm;jzi hf pwd oå r|k me½f yk f jzp&f ouohJ Ykd r[mbkwf"mwfBuD; (4)yg;wdkY\ tjcif;t&mxl; = 0dum& jzpfaomaMumifh XmElypm&tm;jzifh r[mbkwf wdkYudk rSDí jzpfwwfonfh Oyg'g½kyf jzpfaMumif;udkvnf; tvdk&Sdtyf\[k od&Sdygav/ (rlv#D-1-72/)

#### 1/ y"me = jy"mef;aom½kyf

2/ tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom½kyf

a&S;½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif &Sif;jycJhonfhtwdkif; þ £&d,myx½IuGufESifh orÜZn½IuGufwdkYü ---

1/ y"me = jy"me;faom ½yk wf &m;wuYkd m; um,0nd wedå 0u uvmyçf um,0nd wvdå [wk m''d gG'ou uvmyf[laom 0dnwf½kyf yg0ifaom pdwåZ½kyfuvmyf (2)rsKd;wdkY jzpfMu\/ bmodaw --- [laom orÜZn½IuGufüum; pum;ajymaepOfü ajymvdkaom pdwfaMumifh jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom 0pD0dnwdå'ou uvmyEf iS hf0p0D nd woåd 'v´ [wk m'ad w&ou uvmy[f al om 0p0D nd w½f yk yf g0iaf om ½yk uf vmyf

(2)rsKd;wdkY jzpfMu\/

2/ tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYum; cE¨mtdrf0,f (6)'Gg&ç (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&SdMu aom pwkork|medu ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;wdkY jzpfMu\/ (r-#D-1-353/)

1/ ,if; y"me-tyÜ"me½kyfwdkYwGif --- a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf £&d,myx½kyf[laom 0dnwf½kyfyg0if aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk y"mexm;í odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ygu tyÜ"mejzpfaom (6)'Gg& (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&Sdaom pwkork|medu ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;jcif; udpöonfvnf; tpOf vdkufí NyD;pD;oGm;\/

2/ wpzf e fty"Ü me = rjy"me;faom (6)'gG&ç (42)aum|mowüYkd wn&f adS om pwok rXk meud ½yl um, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk y"mexm;í odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yguvnf; tyÜ"mejzpfaom £&d,myx½kyfrsm;udk ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;jci;f upd oö nvf n;f tpOvf ukd íf Ny;Dp;DomG ;\/ þaemuef n;füum; --- pwok r|k medu½yl um,um; y"meç £&d,myx½kyf = 0dnwfyg0ifaom pdwåZ½kyfwdkYum; tyÜ"mewnf;/ (r-#D-1-353/)

,if; y"meç tyÜ"me½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYonfum; ½lyu©E¨m rnf\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ,if; y"meç tyÜ"me½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;xm;NyD;um; jzpf&ay rnf? odkYrSomvQif emrfw&m;rsm;udkvnf; qufvufí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;Edkifrnf jzpfonf/ þü ½IuGuf qufpyfrdap&ef ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;ü wifjycJhaom ½IuGufudkyif tenf;i,f xyfrH azmfjytyfygonf/

### cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyf + emrf ESpfyg;

]]\*pämrD}}wd pdwåH OyÜZÆwd? wH 0g,H Zaewd? 0ga,m 0dnwåd H Zaewd? pdwåud&d,0ga,m"mwk0dyæga&e ouvum,ó yk&awm tbdeD[ma&m \*reEdÅ 0kpöwd/ Xmem'Dokyd {ao0 ea,m/ (r-|-1-256/)

0g,H ZaewDwd 0ga,m"mwkt"duH ½lyuvmyH Zaewd/ (r-#D-1-352/)

= oGm;vdkaom pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\? xdkpdwfonf 0ga,m"mwfudk jzpfap\ = 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaaom ½kyfuvmyfudk = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk jzpfap\/ ,if;0ga,m"mwf onf 0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfap\/ pdwfaMumifhjzpfaom 0ga,m"mwf\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY ysHUESHUíoGm;jcif;aMumifh wpfenf;qdk&aomf pdwfaMumifhjzpfaom 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyf taygif;\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY ysHUESHUíoGm;jcif;aMumifh tvkH;pkHaom pwkork|medu ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m; taygif;\ a&U SodkY o,faqmifaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfjcif;udk oGm;jcif;[lí ac:qdktyfay\/

&yfjcif; ponfwdkYüvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/ (r-|-1-256/) toifolawmfaumif;onf txufyg t|uxm #Dumpum;&yfwdkYudk aphaphikik zwf½IMunfhyg/

1/ a&S;OD;pGm oGm;vdkaom pdwfudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif ½I&rnf jzpf\/

2/ xdkoGm;vdkaom pdwfaMumifh 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif;\ = ½kyfw&m;taygif;\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY ysHUESHUoGm;rIudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf jzpf\/

3/ xokd bm0owpdå rG ;fti fveG uf aJ eaom 0ga,m"mwuf wpef n;fq&kd aom f0ga,m"mw\f obm0 owpdå rG ;fti f veG uf aJ eaom r[mbwk "f mw f (4)yg;u omG ;rn hfu,kd tf rtl &m omG ;on hfu,kd tf rtl &m 0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfaprIudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif ½I&rnf jzpfonf/

4/ pdwfaMumifhjzpfaom 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif;

½yk wf &m;taygi;f\ wpuf ,kd vf ;Hko YkdysUHEUHSomG ;jci;faMumi hftv;HkpaHk om pwok r|k meud ½yl um, = ½yk wf &m; taygif;\ aU&SodkY o,faqmifcH&aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeykHudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif quf½I&rnf jzpf\/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf ---

1/ oGm;vdkaom pdwfudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif ½Iyg/

2/ ,i;fpwd af Mumi hf jzpaf y:vmMuaom um,0nd wedå 0u uvmyçf um,0nd wvåd [wk m''d gG'ou uvmyfwdkY\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY ysHUESHUí jzpfaeykHudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif ½Iyg/ þ½kyfwdkYum; o,faqmif wwfaom ½kyfwdkYwnf;? y"me = jy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/

3/ (6)'gG&ç (42)aum|mowüYkd wn&f dSMuaom pwok r|k meud ½yl um,½yk wf &m;taygi;fu kdÓPjfzihf jriaf tmi½f yI g/ ,i;f½yk wf uYkd m; to,af qmicf &H aom ½yk wf wYkd n;f? ty"Ü me = rjy"me;faom ½yk wf wYkd n;f/

### oGm;vdkaom pdwf

raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fç umrm0p&uok vkd af ZmEiS hftuok vkd af ZmwuYkd m; yxk Zk eEf iS hfaouy© \*k Kd¾vwf tYkd wuG f

oGm;vdkaom pdwfrsm; jzpfMu\/ aou©t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkYü y,fNyD;udavomrsm;udk y,fEIwfyg/ £&d,myx 0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfapaom ,if;pdwfwdkYrSm raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYom jzpfMu\/ pdwfwdkY rnfonf pdwfwpfckwnf; oufouf apwodufwdkY rygbJ jzpfEdkif½dk; "r®wm r&SdMuay/ apwodufwdkYESifhom xdkufovdk ,SOfwGJí tjrJwrf; jzpfMu&\/ odkYtwGuf pdwfudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif ½I&m0,f ]]wpfEG,fiif wpfpifyg}}[l\odkY ,SOfzufapwodufwdkYudkyg ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfayonf/

,ó 0nd mP H ygu# H a[mw?d aom ]]e au0v H 0nd maPar0 OyZÜ wÆ ?d awe o' d¨ wH a'0g&rP® H zkormaem zaómyd OyÜZÆwd? tEkb0rmem a0'emydç oÍÆmeermem onmydç apw,rmem apwemyd

OyÜZÆwD}}wd zóyÍöraua,0 y&d\*¾PSmwd/ (r-|-1-280-281/) þtxufyg t|uxmBuD;wdkY\ zGifhqdkawmfrlcsufESifhtnD todpdwf0dnmPfonf wpfckwnf;

ouof uof m jzpaf eon fr[wk of jzi hfxtkd opd wd 0f nd mPEf iS hfpwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü tw,l OS wf íJG jzpaf y:omG ;Muuek af om zóyÍrö uw&m; O;Daqmiaf eon hfemrwf &m;pwk uYkd ykd i f ord ;fqn;f&rn f ÓPf jzifh ydkif;jcm;,l&rnf jzpfonf/ ,if;emrfw&m;pkwdkYrSmvnf; pdwåed,mrac:onfh pdwfwdkY\ jzpf½dk;jzpfpOf 0Dxdac:onfh vrf;aMumif;twdkif;om jzpf½dk;"r®wm &SdMuojzifh þü oGm;vdkaompdwf jy"mef;aeaom raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYom jzpfMuonf/

1/ txuwf iG f azmjfycahJ om y"me = jy"me;faom ½yk wf &m;rsm;EiS hfty"Ü me = rjy"me;faom ½yk wf &m; wdkYum; --- ½ykf

2/ oGm;vdkaom pdwf-apwodufwdkYum; --- emrf þ½kyfESifh emrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpf\/ wpfzef ,if;½kyfemrfwdkYwGif ---

1/ ½kyfw&m;um; ½lyu©E¨m

2/ a0'emum; a0'emu©E¨m

3/ onmum; onmu©E¨m

4/ a0'em onmrSwpfyg; usefapwodufw&m;pku ocFg&u©E¨m

5/ todpdwfu 0dnmPu©E¨m --þodkYvQif cE¨m (5)yg; jzpfayonf/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü cE¨m (5)yg;ç aZm toD;toD;ü cE¨m (5)yg;pD --- þodkY jrifatmif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg odrf;qnf;yg/ «a0'em onmrS <uif;usefaom apwoduf[lorQonf ocFg&u©E¨m trnf &ojzifh pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuonfh apwoduf ta&twGufodkY vdkufí ocFg&u©E¨mü apwoduf ta&twGufrSm twdk;tqkwf &Sdayonf/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m; (12)vkH; &Sdojzifh a0'em onm 0dnmPfrS <uif;aom apwoduf (9)vkH;onf ocFg&u©E¨m rnf\/ aZm on f tu,íf uok vkd af Zm jzptf hH--- emrwf &m; (34)v;Hk &tdS çHh a0'em onm 0nd mPrf S <ui;fuseaf om apwoduf (31)vkH;onf ocFg&u©E¨m rnf\/ þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/»

### ½IykHpepf t>ruf

1/ wpfae&mwGif rwfwwf&yfí orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ (6)'Gg& (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYudk CetoD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJ zsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif ---

3/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

4/ oGm;rnfh trlt&m tenf;i,f jyKvkyfí oGm;vdkaompdwfudk jrifatmif ½Iyg/ ,if;pdwfESifh ,SOfwGJ aeonfh apwodufwdkYudkvnf; jrifatmif ½Iyg/ raem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpOftwdkif; emrfw&m;wdkYudk jrifatmif ½Iyg/

5/ ,if; pdwf-apwodufwdkYaMumifh wpfudk,fvkH;odkY ysHUESHUvsuf jzpfyGm;oGm;Muukefaom um,0dnwåd e0u uvmyf um,0dnwdåv[kwm'd'Gg'ou uvmyf[laom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk y"mexm;í odrf;qnf;yg/ (jznf;jznf; oGm;Munfhaeyg/)

6/ ,if;½kyfuvmyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom 0ga,m"mwf\ pGrf;tifaMumifh (6)'Gg& (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&SdMuaom pwkork|medu ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;\ ae&m topftopfü ajymif;a&TU

Oyg'fvsuf jzpfyGm;aerIudk jrifatmif ½Iyg/ odrf;qnf;yg/

(to,faqmifcH&aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeMuaom tyÜ"me½kyfwdkYwnf;/) xdkodkY odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifaomtcg ---

1/ y"me = jy"mef;aom ½kyfESifh tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYudk wpfaygif; wpfpkwnf;jyKí --½kyfw&m; ½kyfw&m;[k odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ oGm;vdkaom pdwf-apwodufwdkYudk wpfaygif;wpfpkwnf;jyKí --- emrfw&m; emrfw&m;[k odrf; qnf;yg/

owdjyK&ef --- xdkodkY pBuøoGm;í ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;&mü jznf;jznf;om oGm;yg/ tpOD;pGm tm; xkwfonfhtydkif;ü rdrd avQmufaeus pBuø jzpfygap/ pBuøOD;ü rwfwwf&yfí orm"dxlaxmifpOf pwkor|k meud ½yk wf &m; tm;v;Hku kdord ;fqn;fpOwf üYkd vn;faumi;fç pBu øwjzn;fjzn;f omG ;pOüf vn;faumi;f rsufpdudk rSdwfxm;ygOD;/ avhusifhrI wjznf;jznf; atmifjrifvmaomtcgüum; rsufpdtenf;i,f zGifhí vnf; odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;Edkifygonf/ oGm;vdkaompdwf jy"mef;aom raem'Gg&duaZmwdkYrSm toifolawmfaumi;ftwuG f uok vkd af Zmvn;f jzpEf ikd \f ? tuok vkd af Zmvn;f jzpEf ikd \f / oaYkd om f ,cuk ohJ YkdomG ;cukd üf jzpfay:aeMuaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeonfh tcsdefydkif;üum; emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfjy"mef;aom ukodkvfaZm0Dxdrsm;om tjzpfrsm;zG,f&m &Sdayonf/ cE¨m (5)yg;enf;? tm,we (12)yg;enf;? "mwf (18)yg;enf;wdkYjzifhvnf; qufvuf odrf;qnf; Edkifygonf/ enf;rSD;í odygav/

,i;fraem'gG&ud aZm0xD wd wYkd iG f w'g½rHk mS usaomvf n;f &&dS m\? rusaomvf n;f &&dS m\/ oaYkd omf ,if;w'g½kHrSm 0dnwf½kyfudkum; rjzpfapEdkif[k rSwfyg/ ,if; w'g½kHwdkYrSm umr ½kyfemrfudk tm½kHjyKcdkuf üom tm½kHuvnf; 0dblwm½kH jzpfygrS uscGifh &SdEdkifonf/ þ oGm;cdkufüvnf; ---

1/ ½kyfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif; --- (½lyy&d\*¾[)

2/ emrfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif; --- (t½lyy&d\*¾[)

3/ ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif; --- (½lyg½lyy&d\*¾[)

4/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif; --- (emr½ly00w¬me) þvkyfief;BuD; (4)&yfwdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfyg/ tvm;wlyif &yfcdkufç xdkifcdkufç tdyfcdkufwdkY

üvnf; &yfaomtjcif;t&mç xdkifaomtjcif;t&mç tdyfaomtjcif;t&mtm;jzifh a&S;ESifhaemuf quf pyfvsuf txyfxyf jzpfay:aeMuaom y"me = jy"mef;aom £&d,myx0dnwf½kyfwdkY yg0ifaom pdwåZ ½yk uf vmy f = pwd Zå ½yk wf &m;taygi;fuvkd n;faumi;fç ty"Ü me = rjy"me;faom pwok r|k meud ½yl um, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udkvnf;aumif;ç &yfvdkç xdkifvdkç tdyfvdkaompdwf aU&SoGm; jy"mef;vsuf&Sdaom raem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpdwftpOf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ ½kyfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç emrfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif;wdkYudk enf;wlyif jyKvkyfyg/

### ,xm ,xm 0g yeó uma,m yPd[dawm a[mwd? wxm wxm eH yZmemwd/

þtxufyg bk&m;&Sif\ ñTefMum;awmfrlcsufESifh ywfoufí #Dumq&mawmfu ESpfenf; zGifhqdk

xm;\/ yxren;frmS omG ;-&y-f xikd -f avsmi;f[al om £&,d myxk f(4)yg;v;HkwüYkd jy"me;faom £&,d myx 0dnwfwdkY yg0ifaom pdwåZ½kyfuvmyfwdkYudk = pdwåZ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk y"mexm;í pwkork|medu

½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk tyÜ"metm;jzifh odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&ef ñTefMum;xm;aomenf; jzpf\/

'wk ,d en;frmS um; --- ty"Ü mejzpaf om ,i;fpwok r|k meud ½yl um,½yk wf &m;taygi;fu kd wpzf ef y"mexm;í ord ;fqn;fNy;DvQi f £&,d myx 0nd w½f yk wf Ykdyg0iaf om pwd Zå ½yk uf vmytf aygi;f = ½yk wf &m; taygif;udkvnf; tyÜ"mexm;í wpfzef odrf;qnf;&ef ñTefMum;xm;aomenf; jzpf\/ (½kyfur®|mef; ydkif;wGif &Sif;jycJhNyD/)

þñTefMum;csuft& toifolawmfaumif;onf ---

1/ £&d,myx-0dnwf½kyfwdkY yg0ifaom pdwåZ½kyfwdkYudk y"mexm;í pwkork|medu ½lyum, = ½kyf w&m;taygif;udk tyÜ"mexm;ívnf;aumif;ç

2/ to,faqmifcH&aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeaom pwkork|medu ½lyum, ½kyfw&m; taygi;fu kd wpzf e f y"mexm;í £&,d myx 0nd w½f yk wf Ykd yg0iaf om pwd Zå ½yk wf uYkd kd ty"Ü mexm; ívnf;aumif; ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ Budrfzefrsm;pGm xyfumxyfum odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ xakd emi f omG ;vçkd &yvf çkd xikd vf çkd avsmi;fvakd ompwd f jy"me;faom raem'gG&ud aZm0xD d pwd f apwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

4/ xdkaemif ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;yg/ 5/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/

£&d,mykxf (4)yg;vkH;ü ½kyfemrfudkom £&d,mykxfcsif; pyfrdoGm;atmif odrf;qnf;yg/

£&d,myx-0dnwf½kyfwdkY yg0ifaom pdwåZ½kyfwdkYum; o,faqmifwwfaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeaom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ <uif;usefukefaom wpfudk,fvkH;ü wnf&SdMuaom pwkork|medu½kyfwdkYum; to,faqmifcH&aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfay:aeMuaom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;EdkifzdkYum; tvGef ta&;BuD;vSayonf/ ½kyfemrf ESpfbufvkH;ü CeNydKygrS tewåodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufrnf? owd&Sdap/ orÜZmeyAÁ = orÜZOfydkif;

yke py&H bdu©a0 bdu©K ---

1/ tbduúaEÅ y#duúaEÅ orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/

2/ tmavmudaw 0davmudaw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/

3/ ordÍÆdaw yom&daw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/

4/ oHCm#dywåpD0&"m&aP orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/

5/ todaw yDaw cg,daw om,daw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/

6/ Opöm&yóm0uar® orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/

7/ \*aw Xdaw edodaEé okawå Zm\*&daw bmodaw wkPSDbma0 orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/

(r-1-72/)

&[ef;wdkY ...aemufwpfrsKd;aomfum; a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf ---

1/ aU&SodkY wuf&mü aemufodkY qkwf&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

2/ wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

3/ auG;&mü qefY&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

4/ 'kuk#f oydwf ouFef;udk aqmif&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

5/ pm;&mü aomuf&mü cJ&mü vsuf&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

6/ usifBuD;pGefY&mü usifi,fpGefY&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

7/ oGm;&mü &yf&mü xdkif&mü tdyf&mü Edk;vm&mü pum;ajymqdk&mü pum;rajym qdwfqdwfae&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

### t'¨ge£&d,myx - rZÑdr£&d,myx - ck'´upkPdÖu£&d,myx

]]\*päaEÅm 0g \*pämrDwd yZmemwd? Xdawm 0g XdawmrSDwd yZmemwd? edodaEém 0g edodaEémrSDwd yZmemwd? o,maem 0g o,maemrSDwd yZmemwD}}wd £ro®d H[d Xmae t'¨ge£&d,myxm uxdwm/

]]tbduúaEÅ y#duúaEÅ tmavmudaw 0davmudaw ordÍÆdaw yom&daw}}wd £ro®d H rZÑdrm/

]]\*aw Xdaw edodaEé okawå Zm\*&daw}}wd £" ye ck'´upkPdÖu£&d,myxm uxdwm/

(r-|-1-273/) 1/ (u)oGm;vQif oGm;\[k uJGuJGjym;jym; od\? (odatmif usifhyg/)

( c ) &yfvQif &yf\[k uJGuJG jym;jym; od\? (odatmif usifhyg/)

( \* ) xdkifvQif xdkif\[k uJGuJGjym;jym; od\? (odatmif usifhyg/) (C)avsmif;vQif avsmif;\[k uJGuJGjym;jym; od\/ (odatmif usifhyg/) þ £&d,myxydkif; ½IuGuf (4)Xmeü t'¨ge£&d,myx = t"GefY&Snfaom £&d,mykxfwdkYudk &nf

ñTef;í bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/

]]a&U SodkY wuf&müç aemufodkY qkwf&müç wnfhwnfhMunfh&müç apmif;iJhMunfh&müç auG;&mü qefY&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKvkyf&ef bk&m;&Sifonf ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þ (6)Xmeüum; tv,ftvwfpm; rZÑdr£&d,mykxfwdkYudk &nfñTef;í bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ wpzf e f \*awç Xad wç eod ad Eçé oak wçå Zm\*&ad w = omG ;&müç &y&f müç xikd &f müç tyd &f müç E;kdvm&mü

orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKusifh&ef bk&m;&Sifonf xyfrHí ñTefMum;xm;awmfrljyef\/ þ (5)Xmeüum; ck'´u pPk uÖd trn&f on hfti,pf m; tao;pm; £&,d myxk wf uYkd kdb&k m;&iS of n fñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf al yon/f þodkY cGJjcm;í rSwfom;ygav/ (r-|-1-273/)

### tbduúaEÅ - y#duúaEÅ

a&U SodkY oGm;jcif;udk tbduúEÅç aemufodkY qkwfjcif;udk y#duúEÅ[k qdk\/

w'kb,rÜd pwlok £&d,myaxok vAÇwd/ (tbd-|-2-331-332/ r-|-1-258/)

x kd a&U oS oYkd mG ;jci;f aemuof qYkd wk jfci;f EpS rf sK;dv;Hkuvkd n;f £&,d myxk f (4)yg;v;HkwüYkd yi f &tyaf y\/

1/ oGm;jcif;ü udk,fudk (= ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk) a&S;odkY a&S;½SLaqmifaom yk\*¾dKvfonf a&S;odkYoGm;onf rnf\/ aemufaMumif; jyefepfaom yk\*¾dKvfonf aemufodkY jyefqkwfonf rnf\/

2/ &yfjcif;üvnf; ajcudk vkH;0rvSrf;ao;bJ &yfvsufomvQif udk,fudk (= ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk) a&U SodkY ñGwfapaom yk\*¾dKvfonf a&U SodkYoGm;onf rnf\/ udk,fudk (= ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk) aemufodkY zJí ñGwf apaom yk\*¾dKvfonf aemufodkYqkwfonf rnf\/

3/ xikd jfci;füvn;f (&yjfci;fç omG ;jci;f rjyKb)J xikd vf suof mvQi fxikd &f mae&m\ a&U bS uof Ykd(= a&U bS uf udk,ft\*Fg\ tpdwftydkif;bufodkY) a&S;½SLonf jzpfí a&GU&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvfonf (tbduúrwd) a&U SodkYwdk; onf rnf\/ aemufudk,ft\*Fg t&yfbufodkY wpfzefjyefí a&GU&Sm;aomyk\*¾dKvfonf aemufodkYqkwfonf rnf\/ avsmif;jcif;üvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/ avsmif;vsufyif aU&SbufodkY wdk;rI aemufbufodkY qkwfrI wdkYudk qdkvdkonf/ (tbd-|-331-332/ r-|-1-258/)

### orÜZmeum&D a[mwd

xu0f e;fusi ftjym;tm;jzi hfowd waf om ÓPyf nmjzi hfa&U oS wYkd ujfci;fç aemuof qYkd wk jfci;f paom tvkH;pkHaom udpöwdkYudk jyKvkyfavh&Sd\/ wpfenf;qdkaomf xuf0ef;usif tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom = uJGuJGjym;jym; odwwfaom ÓPfynmudkomvQif tokH;jyKavh&Sd\/ rSefayonf xdka,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf a&U SodkYwufjcif; ponfh xdkxdkudpöwdkYü orÜZOfÓPfudk

tjrjJyK\? wppf wHk pcf ak om upd üö orZÜ OÓf Prf S ui;faeon hf upd [ö ol n f r&adS y/ wpzf e f orZÜ OÓf P-f um; owdESifh tjrJwrf; ,SOfvsufomvQif &Sd\/ xdkaMumifh xdkorÜZnyk'f\ tus,fudk zGifhjy&m eda'´o ygVdawmfü --

oawm orÜZmaem tbduúrwd? oawm orÜZmaem y#duúrwd/

= owdESifh jynfhpkHonf jzpfí orÜZOfÓPfESifh jynfhpkHonf jzpfí aU&SodkY wuf\? owdESifh jynfhpkHonf jzpfí orÜZOfÓPfESifh jynfhpkHonf jzpfí aemufodkY qkwf\/ þodkYvQif bk&m;&Sifonf owdudkvnf; xnfhí a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ xif&Sm;apthH --þ&[e;fon f a&U oS oYkd mG ;aom f (a&U oS wYkd ;kdaom)f vn;faumi;fç aemuof Ykd qwk af omvf n;faumi;f aysmuf ysufaom owd &Sdonf = owd vufvGwfaeonfum; r[kwf? aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh uJGuJGjym;jym; odwwfaom orÜZOfÓPf r&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf/ tavsmftm;jzifh qdk&rl owdESifh jynfhpkHonf jzpfí omvQif aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh uJGuJGjym;jym; odwwfonfh orÜZOfÓPfESifh jynfhpkHonf jzpfíom vQif aU&SodkYvnf; wuf\? aemufodkYvnf; jyefqkwf\/ (tbd-|-2-332/ r-|-1-258/) oaAÁok tbduúrm'Dok pwkAÁd"H orÜZnH Mowma&wd/ (tbd-|-2-332/)

= a&U SodkYwufjcif; paom udpö&yftm;vkH;wdkYü orÜZOf (4)rsKd;vkH;udkyif oufa&mufap\/

(tbd-|-2-332/) þü orÜZmeum&Dt& xuf0ef;usif tjym;tm;jzifh odrIç aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odrIç uJGuJG jym;jym; odrI[lonf rnfuJhodkYaom odrIrsKd;udk qdkvdkygoenf;[k ar;&ef&Sd\? tajzrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\/

### orÜZOfav;yg;

1/ omw¬uorÜZOfç

2/ oyÜg,orÜZOfç

3/ a\*gp&orÜZOfç

4/ toar®m[orÜZOf ---

þodkYvQif orÜZOf (4)rsKd; &Sd\/

### 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf

xokd rZÜ O f (4)rsK;dwwYkd iG f--- a&U oS wYkd uvf akd om pwd of n f jzpaf y:vmvwaf om f pwd \f tvtkd wikd ;f

omvQif roGm;ao;rlí --- ]]todkYenf; þae&modkY oGm;jcif;jzifh igtm; tusKd;&Sdavrnfavmç r&Sdav

rnfavm}} --- [k tusKd;&SdrI tusKd;r&SdrIudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lí tusKd;&SdrIudkom ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l Edkifjcif; odrf;qnf;Edkifjcif;onf omw¬uorÜZOf rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-332/ r-|-1-258/) tusKd;w&m;[lonf

ww¬ p taw¬mwd apwd,'óeaAm"d'óeoHC'óeax&'óetokb'óem'd0aoe

"r®awm 0×d/ (tbd-|-2-332/ r-|-1-258/) xdkpum;&yf0,f tusKd;[lonf --- apwDawmfudk zl;ajrmf&jcif;ç aAm"dyifudk zl;ajrmf&jcif;ç oHCm-

awmfudk zl;ajrmf&jcif;ç oHCmax&fBuD; q&mawmfBuD;rsm;udk zl;ajrmf&jcif;ç tokb½I&jcif; ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh "r®\ BuD;yGm;wdk;wufrIwnf; = ukodkvf"r®\ BuD;yGm;wdk;wufrIwnf;/ (þpum;t& a&U SodkY wufjcif; aemufodkYqkwfjcif;aMumifh ukodkvfw&m; wdk;yGm;cJhvQif þ omw¬uorÜZOfydkif;ü tusKd;&dS\[k qdkvdkayonf/) tusKd;w&m; &&SdEdkifykH

apwDawmfudkvnf;aumif;ç aAm"dyifudkvnf;aumif; zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf Ak'¨g&r®PyDwd = bk&m; \*Pk vf Qi ftm½&Hk adS om ywD od n fwpzf mG ;zmG ; jzpaf y:vmEikd \f / ywD Ed iS whf uaG om r[muok vkd fraem'gG&ud aZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;wnf;/ ,if;yDwdESifhwuGaom r[mukodkvfraem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYudk ukefwwf ysufwwfaom c,-0, oabmudk tm½kH,lí vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm; o;Hkoycf ahJ om f t&[wzå vkd of Ykd qukd af &muEf ikd \f / oCH mawmuf kd z;ljri&f jci;fjzi hf oCH mawm\f \*Pk vf Qif tm½kH&Sdaom yDwdudk jzpfapí (= yDwdESifh wuGaom r[mukodkvfaZm0DxdpdwftpOfudk jzpfapí) xdkyDwd uykd ivf Qi f= xykd wD Ed iS hfwuaG om r[muok vkd fraem'gG&ud uok vkd af Zm0xD pd wd tf pOuf ykd ivf Qi fuek wf wf ysuwf waf om c,-0, oabmu kdtm½jHkyKí vuP© ma&; o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoycf ahJ omf t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufEdkif\/ oHCmhax&fBuD;wdkYudk (= q&mawmfBuD;wdkYudk) zl;ajrmf&í xdkrax&f BuD;wdkY\ tqkH;tr Mo0g'ü &yfwnfí 0dyóembm0em ur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;EdkifcJhaomfç tokb tavmif;udk tokb ½I&í xdktokb tavmif;aumiftm½kHü yxrpsmefudk jzpfapí xdkyxrpsmefudk yifvQif ukefwwf ysufwwfaom teufoabmtm;jzifh c,-0, oabmudk tm½kH,lí vu©Pma&; okH;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfEdkifcJhaomf t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufEdkif\/ xdkaMumifh apwD awmfudk zl;ajrmf&jcif;ç aAm"dyifudk zl;ajrmf&jcif;ç oHCmawmfudk zl;ajrmf&jcif;ç oHCmhax&fBuD;wdkYudk zl;ajrmf&jcif; tokb½I&jcif; ponfwdkYudk tusKd;&Sd\[lí qdktyfayonf/ (þtusKd;w&m;wdkYum; ½kyf emrfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY qdkufatmif odrf;qnf;Edkifojzifh emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfudkvnf; &&Sdxm;NyD;aomç twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvokH;yg;wdkYü aMumif;-usKd; quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;xm;wwfojzifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudkvnf; &&SdNyD;aomç ,if; ½kyf-emrf aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg& w&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum ½IyGm;okH;oyfwwfojzifh b\*FÓPfodkYwdkifatmifaom 0dyóem

ÓPfwdkYudkvnf; &&Sdxm;NyD;aom olawmfaumif;wdkYom &&SdEdkifaom tusKd;w&m;rsm;yif jzpfonf/) aupqd &mwuYkd m; --- ]]ypnö ;ftmrod tm;jzi hf Bu;DymG ;roI nvf n;f tusK;dw&m;yi f jzp\f ? xykd pnö ;f

av;yg;udk trSDjyKí oDv orm"d ynm odu©mokH;&yf tusifhjrwf[laom omoemhjA[®p&d,ç t&d, r\*fwnf;[laom r\*¾jA[®p&d, þjA[®p&d, trnf&aom omoemawmfudk csD;ajr§mufjcif;iSm usifhcGifh &&SdEdkifaomaMumifhwnf;}}--- [k qdkMu\/ (tbd-|-2-332/ r-|-1-258/)

### 2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf

xokd YkdapwaD wmuf kdz;lajrmvf jkdci;f paom O;Dwncf sujfzi hfomG ;&mü --- oygÜ, jzprf IoygÜ, rjzprf uI kd (= awmf-rawmfudk) ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lí oyÜg, jzpfonfudkom ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifjcif; vdkufem jyKusifhEdkifjcif;onf --- oyÜg,orÜZOf rnf\/ apwDawmfudk zl;ajrmf&jcif;onf tusKd;&Sdonfum; rSef\? odkYaomf apwDawmftm; tBuD;tus,f ylaZmfonfh bk&m;yGJBuD; usif;yvsuf ylaZmfMuonf jzpfukefthH? q,f,lZemç wpfq,fhESpf,lZem twGif; ü wnf&SdMuukefaom y&dowfwdkYonf pka0;rdMuukefonf jzpfukefthH? rdrd\ pnf;pdrfOpömESifh avsmfpGm trsKd;orD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç trsKd;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; wefqmtrsKd;rsKd; qif,ifxkH;zGJUMuukef vsuf yef;csDaq;a&;½kyfwdkYuJhodkY vSnfhvnfaeMuukefonf jzpftHh/ xdkbk&m;yGJawmfü xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf tm; £|m½kHESifh awGUMuHKaomf ,if;£|m½kHü wG,fwmwyfrufrI vdkvm;awmifhwrI avmbw&m;onf jzpfay:vmwwfjim;tHh? ted|m½kHESifh awGUMuHKcJhaomf ,if;ted|m½kHü pdwf cufxef Murf;wrf;rI y#dC w&m;on f jzpaf y:vmwwjfim;t?hH ,i;ftm½ HktrsK;drsK;du kdumr\*Pk tf rd uf kdríDS jzpaf y:vmaom tm½\Hk oabmrSef y&rw¬"r®obm0rSefudk xGif;azmuf rodjrifwwfonfh tm½kH\ oabmrSefudk \*½krpdkuf vukd rf od n hf tnmPak yum© \ tprG ;fjzi hf tm½uHk kd en;freS vf r;freS f EvS ;HkroiG ;fwwjfci;f ta,mead omreodum&tm;jzifh (a,mufsm; rdef;r vS-rvS ponfjzifh) ½Irdojzifh pGJ,lrdojzifh arm[w&m;onf jzpaf y:vmwwjfim;t/hH w;kd& a0US&ojzi hftrsK;dor;Drsm;EiS hfxcd ukd rf od jzi hfum,ooH \*t¾ mywof rYkd vl n;f a&muf&SdEdkifjim;tHh? qifwdkufrdjcif; ,mOfwdkufrdjcif; ponfwdkYaMumifh touf\ tEÅ&m,fonfrlvnf; jzpfEdkifjim;tHh? 0dobm\*tm½kH trsKd;rsKd;wdkYESifh awGUMuHK&jcif;aMumifh omoemawmfü raysmfydkufawmhbJ vlxGufvdkaom pdwf"mwf ay:vmwwfum rdrdusifhaeaom oDv orm"d ynm[laom jrwfaom tusifh jA[®p&d,\ tEÅ&m,frlvnf; jzpfay:vmEdkifjim;tHh/ þodkY jzpfay:EdkifcJhaomf xdkbk&m;yGJawmf usif;y&m apwDawmfXmeonf toyÜg, jzpf\/ (roGm;oifhao;aom rawmfaom t&yf jzpfonf

[lvdkonf/) ajymqdktyfcJhNyD;aom tEÅ&m,f trsKd;rsKd;onf rjzpfvwfaomf oyÜg,wnf;/ (oGm;oifh\

[lvdkonf/) aAm"dyifudk zl;ajrmf&jcif;üvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-332-333/) oHCmawmfudk zl;ajrmf&jcif;onfvnf; tusKd;&Sdonfom jzpf\/ odkYaomf &GmwGif;ü r@yfBuD;

aqmuvf yk íf nOohf ;Hk,mrwf yYkd wvf ;Hk w&m;emMum;jci;f truI kd jyKvyk af eMuaom vol m;wwYkd iG f txuf bk&m;yGJawmfü qdkcJhonfhtwdkif; BuD;pGmaom vlpkvla0;BuD;onfvnf;aumif;ç tEÅ&m,fonfvnf; aumif; &Sdjim;tHh? þodkY jzpfcJhaomf xdkt&yfXmeum; toyÜg, jzpf\? roGm;oifhaom ae&m jzpf\/ tu,fí touf\ tEÅ&m,fç jA[®p&d,[laom jrwfaomtusifh\ tEÅ&m,f r&SdcJhygrlum; xdkae&m on f oygÜ, jzp\f ? omG ;&e f oiahf wm\f / rsm;jym;aom y&od wtf jctH & H &dSMuuek af om rax&fBu;DwuYkd kd zl;ajrmf&jcif;üvnf; þenf;wlyifwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-332-333/ r-|-1-258-259/) tokb½Ijcif;onfvnf; tusKd;&Sdonfom jzpf\/ xdktusKd;&SdrIudk xif&Sm;jyjcif;iSm þonfrSm 0w¬Kwpfck jzpf\/ --- &[ef;i,fwpfyg;onf omraPwpfyg;udk ac:aqmifí wHyl ('efyl) jyKvkyf&ef wHylom;tvdkYiSm oGm;\/ &SifomraPonf vrf;ay:rS ab;bufodkY tenf;i,f qif;oufí a&U SodkY oGm;vwfaomf tokbtavmif;aumif wpfckudk awGUjrif&í ,if; tokbedrdwfudkyif tm½kH,lí tokbyxrpsmefudk&atmif xdkae&müyif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfawmfrl\/ tokbyxrpsmefudk jzpfapNyD;í xdktokbyxrpsmefudkyif 0dyóem\ tajcyg'ujyKí 'ku©opöm ork',opöm trnf&onfh ocFg& w&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefodkY wifvsuf 0dyóembm0em ur®|mef;udk okH;oyf½IyGm;cJhonf&Sdaomf r\*ftpOf zdkvftpOftm;jzifh tem\*grdr\*f-zdkvfodkYwdkifatmif qdkufa&mufawmfrloGm;ay\/ odkYaomf xdk rQwGif &yfwefYraebJ t&[wår\*f[laom txufr\*fÓPftvdkYiSm ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg& w&m;[laom 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH ur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;vsuf xdkae&mrSmyif qufvufí &yfwnfae\/

&[e;fi,uf x&kd iS of mraPu kdrjriaf wUG&on&f adS om f--- ]]omraP& omraP& = u&kd i f u&kd i}f}

[k ac:vdkuf\/

«&SifomraP jyKonfhaeYrSpí &[ef;wdkY\ pum;udk tpOfvdkufí ajymqdkwwfaom pum;onf ,if;&SifomraP\ tjrJavhusifhxm;aom yxrpum; jzpf\/ &[ef;awmfwdkY\ pum;udk tpOfvdkufí rajymqdkwwfaom qefYusifbufpum;onfum; 'kwd,pum; jzpf\/ þ&SifomraPum; yxrpum; wprf sK;dom ajymqakd v&h \dS / 'wk ,d pum;rsK;du kdrnof nthf cgrQ rajymqwkd waf y/ xakd Mumi hfþomraP onf pum;ESpfrsKd; rajymqdkzl;aom omraP jzpfayonf/ (r-#D-1-355/)» xtkd cg xokd mraPu þo Ykd pO;fpm;\ --- ]]igon f &iS of mraPjzpof nahf erY S pí &[e;fawmEf iS hf twlwuG pum;ESpfrsKd; rnfonfudk rajymqdkcJhpzl;ay/ aemufwpfaeY a&mufrSyif txufr\*fÓPf zdkvf ÓPf[laom w&m;xl; w&m;jrwfudk jzpfaptHh}} --- [k pOf;pm;\/ xdkodkY pOf;pm; pdwful;NyD;aemuf --]]t&Sifbk&m; bmygvJ}} --- [k jyefvnf avQmufxm;vdkuf\/ ]]vmayawmh}}[k ac:vdkufaomf wpfcGef; wnf;aom pum;jzifhyif vmvwfí ]]t&Sifbk&m; ...aU&SOD;pGm þvrf;jzifh <uoGm;awmfrlyg? <uoGm; NyD;vQif wynfhawmf rwfwwf&yfaecJhonfh ae&müyif twefi,f taU&SbufodkY rsufESmrlí &yfawmf rlum Munfh½Iawmfrlyg}}[k avQmufxm;\/ xdk&[ef;i,fonf xdk&SifomraPu avQmufxm;vdkufonfhtwdkif; jyKusifhcJhonf&Sdaomf xdk&Sif omraP &&Sdonfh tem\*grdr\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPfwdkifatmifaom w&m;xl; w&m;jrwfodkYyif qdkufa&muf awmfrlcJh\/

þodkYvQif wpfckaom tokbtavmif;aumifonf vlom;ESpfOD;wdkY\ tusKd;&SdzdkY&eftwGuf jzpf

ay:vmcJh\/ þodkY tusKd;&SdonfrSefaomfvnf; þtokbtavmif;aumifonf a,mufsm;a,m\*Dtm; trsKd;orD; tokbtavmif;aumifonf toyÜg, jzpf\? roifhawmfay/ trsKd;orD;a,m\*Dtm;vnf; a,musfm; tobk tavmi;faumiof n ftoygÜ, jzp\f ? roiahf wmaf y/ a,musfm;a,m\*tD m; a,musfm; tobk tavmi;faumiçf trsK;dor;Da,m\*tD m; trsK;dor;D tobk tavmi;faumiof nof mvQi f oygÜ, jzpf\/ tokbpsmef&atmif yGm;rsm;&ef oifhawmf\/ þodkY oyÜg, jzpf-rjzpfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jzwfNyD; aemuf oyÜg,jzpfonfudkom ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;Edkifjcif;onf oyÜg,orÜZOf rnf\/

(tbd-|-2-333/ r-|-1-259/)

«rSwfcsuf ---- orxydkif;üum; a,mufsm;a,m\*DtwGuf a,mufsm; tokbtavmif;aumifonf obm\*wnf;/ trsKd;orD;a,m\*DtwGuf trsKd;orD; tokbtavmif;aumifonf obm\*wnf;/ orxyikd ;füum; psmeuf &kd atmi ftm;xwk &f onthf yikd ;f jzpof jzi hfobm\*tavmi;faumiwf pcf wk n;f udkom pl;pl;pdkufpdkuf ½Iae&\/ psmef&onfhwdkifatmif ½I&\/ tu,fí 0dobm\*tavmif;aumifudk pl;pl;pdkufpdkuf ½Irdygu y#dbm\*edrdwfodkY qdkufa&mufaomtcgrsKd;ü ,if;y#dbm\*edrdwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom orm"dESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf yDwd okcwdkY jzpfay:vmaomtcg &m\* 0ifvmwwf\/ &&Sd Ny;Dorm"rd S avQmusww\f / txu f psmeof rm"od vYkd n;f rwuEf ikd f &wdS w\f / xakd Mumi hforxyikd ;fü obm\*tavmi;faumiuf okd m ½&I jci;f jzp\f / oaYkd om f 0yd óemyikd ;füum; o&D rd m\ tavmi;faumif wpcf uk ykd i f&[e;fa,musfm;y&od wçf &[e;fred ;fry&od wçf val ,musfm;y&od wçf vrl ed ;fry&od w[f al om y&dowf av;yg;vkH;udkyif tokbbm0emudk yGm;rsm;cdkif;onfh xkH;a[mif;rsm; 0dZ,okwåef ponfwdkYü vm&SdonfhtwGuf obm\*-0dobm\* tavmif;aumif ESpfrsKd;vkH;udkyif ½IEdkifonf/ 0dyóemydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/»

### 3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf

þodkY ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD; odrf;qnf;xm;NyD;aom omw¬uorÜZOf oyÜg,orÜZOf &Sdaom

a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf (38)rsKd;ukefaom orxur®|mef;wdkYwGif rdrd\ pdwfBudKuf jzpfaom ur|® me;f[ k ac:qtkd yaf om a\*gp&u kd (= ur|® me;f tm½kHu)kd O\*[¾ erd wd f jzpaf y: Ny;Dp;DEikd af vmuaf tmif oif,lí qGrf;cHvSnfhvnf&mü xdkur®|mef;udk ,líomvQif = ESvkH;oGif;í qGrf;cHoGm;jcif;onf --a\*gp&orÜZOf rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-333/ r-| 1-259/)

«rSwfcsuf --- þzGifhqdkcsufrsm;t& a\*gp&orÜZOfum; orxydkif;ESifhom qdkifonf[k rSwfyg/ tmumouoPkd ;fu kd tmumomeÍmö ,wepsmeüf vn;faumi;fç tmavmuuoPkd ;fu kd Mo'gwuoPkd ;f üvnf;aumif; oGif;,lí orxur®|mef; (38)rsKd;[k zGifhqdkxm;onf/ þa\*gp&orÜZOfonf orx ur|® me;fu kd O;Dwnxf m;aomvf n;f rrd ud orxyikd ;fu kd ausmvf eG íf 0yd óemyikd ;fo Ykda&mu&f adS eaom olawmfaumif; jzpfygrl orxESifh 0dyóem ESpfrsKd;vkH;udkyif yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfEdkifonfom jzpfonf/ a\*gp&orÜZOfum; orxydkif;ESifh qdkifí vmrnfh toar®m[orÜZOfum; 0dyóemydkif;ESifh oufqdkif ojzi hfcíJG ziG qhf jkdci;fom jzpof n/f qrG ;fcoH mG ;&m jye&f mwüYkd 0yd óemr½aI umi;f[ kt,tl q rrmS ;ap vdkyg/»

### usifh0wf (4) rsKd;

þomoemawmüf ---

u/ tcsKdUaom &[ef;onf qGrf;cHtoGm;ü ur®|mef;udk aqmif\? tm;xkwf\? qGrf;cH&GmrS tjyefüum; ur®|mef;udk raqmif? tm;rxkwf/

c/ tcsKdUaom &[ef;onf qGrf;cHtoGm;ü ur®|mef;udk raqmif? tm;rxkwf/ qGrf;cH&GmrS tjyefüum; ur®|mef;udk aqmif\? tm;xkwf\/

\*/ tcsKUdaom &[e;fum; qrG ;fctH omG ;üvn;f ur|® me;fu kdraqmi?f tm;rxwk /f qrG ;fc&H mG r S tjyef üvnf; ur®|mef;udk raqmif? tm;rxkwf/

C/ tcsKdUaom &[ef;onf qGrf;cHtoGm;üvnf; ur®|mef;udk aqmif\? tm;xkwf\/ qGrf;cH&GmrS tjyefüvnf; ur®|mef;udk aqmif\? tm;xkwf\/

xdka\*gp&orÜZOfudk xif&Sm;azmfjy&eftwGuf þpwkuúudk odoifhayonf/

### (u) qGrf;cHtoGm;ü ur®|mef;aqmifí tjyefü raqmifol

(u) x&kd [e;fav;rsK;dwwYkd iG f tMui f &[e;fawmwf pyf g;on f wpaf eyY wvf ;Hk pBuoø mG ;jci;f xikd jfci;fjzihf ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk ydwfqdkYwwfukefaom eD0&Pw&m;wdkYrS pdwfudkpifMu,fatmif okwfoifNyD;í (=Oypm&orm"dç tyÜemorm"d [laom orm"d wpfckckudk &&Sdatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfvsuf eD0&P tnpf taMu;wdkYrS pdwfudk uif;a0;apNyD;vQif) tvm;wlyif nOfh\ yxr,mrf umvywfvkH; eD0&P tnpf taMu;wdkYrS pdwfudk pifMu,fatmif okwfoif\/ rZÑdr,mrf = oef;acgif,mrfüum; usdef;pufí ypädr ,mrf = rdk;aomuf,mrfüvnf; xdkifjcif; pBuøoGm;jcif;wdkYjzifh ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsuf tcsdefudk ukef veG af p\/ cyaf pmapmyivf Qi f apw&D ijfyiüf jyKusi&hf on hf apw,D \*PF 0wçf aAm"yd iüf jznuhf si&hf onhf aAm"d,\*FP0wfwdkYudk jyKvkyfí aAm"dyifü a&oGef;avmif;\? aomufa& okH;aqmifa&udk wnfxm;\? q&morm;wdkYtay:ü vdkufemjyKusifh&onfh tmp&d,0wfç OyZÑm,fq&mwdkY tay:ü vdkufemjyKusifh& onfh OyZÑm,0wf tp&Sdukefaom cE¨u0wf tm;vkH;wdkYudk aqmufwnfí usifh\/ xdk&[ef;onf rsufESmopfjcif; usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYjcif; paom udk,fvufokwfoifjcif; trIudk jyKí ausmif;wGif;odkY 0ifvsuf ESpfBudrf okH;Budrf wifyv’ifacGum w&m;xdkif\? tylaiGUudk &atmif,l\/ ur®|mef; tm;xkwfNyD;aemuf qGrf;cHcsdefodkY a&mufvwfaomf w&m;xdkif&mrS xí ur®|mef;udk OD;wnf vsufomvQif = ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsufomvQif oydwf ouFef;udk ,laqmifí ausmif;rS xGufcJh\/ ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsufomvQif (= rdrd tm;xkwfaeus aqmifaeus jzpfonfh yg&d[m&d,ur®|mef; udk rpGefYrlíomvQif) apwD&ifjyifawmfodkY oGm;\/ tu,fí rdrd\ tjrJaqmifxm;aom yg&d[m&d, ur®|mef;onf Ak'¨gEkówdur®|mef; jzpftHh? xdkAk'¨gEkówdur®|mef;udkyif rpGefYvTwfrlíomvQif apwD &ifjyifawmfodkY 0ifav\/ tu,fí rdrd tjrJtm;xkwfaeaom yg&d[m&d,ur®|mef;rSm Ak'¨gEkówd ur|® me;fr S tjcm;wpyf g;aom tmemygeur|® me;fuohJ aYkd om ur|® me;fwpcf ck k jzptf ?hH apw&D ijfyiaf wmof Ykd 0i&f m apmi;fwe;favcS g;O;Dü rwwf w&f yíf --- vujfzi hf uikd wf ,G vf maom vuxf üJ ygvmaom b@m xkwfuJhodkY --- xdkur®|mef;udk csxm;cJhí bk&m;\*kPfawmfvQif tm½kH&Sdaom Ak'¨g&r®PyDwdudk &atmif,l tyf\/ ,lNyD;aomtcg apwD&ifjyifodkY wufí BuD;rm;aom apwDawmfBuD; jzpftHh? okH;Budrfwdkifwdkif vufsm&pf vSnfhí av;XmewdkYü &Sdcdk;yg/ tu,fí apwDi,f jzpftHh? tvm;wlyif okH;Budrfwdkifwdkif vufsm&pf vSnfhí &SpfXmewdkYü &Sdcdk;tyf\/ apwDawmfudk &Sdcdk;NyD;í aAm"d&ifjyifodkY a&muf&Sdvmaom &[ef;onfvnf; bkef;awmf (6)yg;ocif or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sif\ rsufarSmufawmfüuJhodkY wkyf0yf½kdusKd; aom tjcif;t&mudk xif&Sm;jyí aAm"dyifudk &Sdcdk;tyf\/

«rSwfcsuf --- ausmif;rS xGufcGmvmNyD;rS awGU&Sd&aom þaAm"dyifESifh apwDawmfwdkYum; eHeufapm apm tyd &f mrxS í 0wBfu;D 0wif , f jyKxm;Ny;Daom apwaD wmEf iS hf aAm"yd iwf Ykdr[wk Mfub J qrG ;fcoH mG ;

&mvrf;ü awGU&Sd&aom tjcm;tjcm;aom apwDawmfESifh aAm"dyifwdkYom jzpfMuonf/ (oD-#D-opf/)» xdk&[ef;onf þodkY apwDawmfudkvnf;aumif;ç aAm"dyifudkvnf;aumif; &Sdcdk;NyD;í b@mxkwf

udk odrf;xm;aom ae&modkY oGm;í odrf;xm;aom b@mxkwfudk vufjzifh udkif,lvdkufbdouJhodkY apwD awmf\ avScg;apmif;wef;OD;ü csxm;cJhaom rdrd tjrJtm;xkwfaeus yg&d[m&d, ur®|mef;udk ,lí ESvkH;oGif;í &Gm\teD;tyg; wpfae&mü ur®|mef;udk OD;wnfvsufomvQif ESvkH;oGif;vsufomvQif ouFef;½kHí &GmwGif;odkY qGrf;tvdkYiSm 0ifa&mufoGm;\/ xdktcgü xdk&[ef;udk 'g,um 'g,dumrwdkYu zl;awGU&í ]]igwdkY\ t&Sifjrwfonf <uvmawmfrlNyD}}[k c&D;OD;BudKqdkí oydwfvSrf;,l\? &GmwGif; qGrf; pm;Z&yfüvnf;aumif;ç odkYr[kwf tdrfüvnf;aumif; oDwif;okH;apMuukef\/ ,m\*kudk ay;vSLMuukef \/ qGrf;rusufao;orQ umvywfvkH; &[ef;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk aq;aMumvsuf okwfoifNyD;vQif ajce,fqDjzifh vdrf;usHay;Mu\? &[ef;awmf\ a&U Sü xdkifukefvsuf jyóemwdkYudkaomfvnf; ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\/ &[ef;awmfu a[mMum;xm;aom w&m;awmfudkrlvnf; em,lvdkukefonf jzpf í xdkifaeMuukef\/ tu,fí 'g,um 'g,dumrwdkYu w&m;a[mzdkY&ef ravQmufxm;Muapumrl vlom;taygif;udk csD;ajr§mufjcif;iSm w&m;a[mjcif;rnfonfudk jyKoifhonfomvQif jzpfayonf[k t|uxmq&mawmfwdkY rdefYqdkawmfrlMuayonf/

«Zeo\*F[w¬ --- ]]igonf þolwdkYtm; w&m;awmfudk ra[mMum;ay;cJhaomf tb,frnfaom olonf w&m;a[may;vwåHUenf;}}[k þodkY ESvkH;ydkufí "r®mEk\*¾[ = w&m;jzifh csD;ajr§mufjcif;jzifh vl om;taygif;udk csD;ajr§mufjcif;iSm w&m;a[mjcif; rnfonfudk jyKoifhonfomvQif jzpfayonf[k t|uxmq&mawmfwdkY rdefYqdkawmfrlMuonf [lvdk/ (r-#D-1-356/)»

"r®uxm [d ur®|me0dedrkwåm emr ew¬d/ (tbd-|-2-334/ r-|-1-260/)

"r®uxm = w&m;pum;[lonf ur®|mef;rS vGwfaom w&m;pum; rnfonf r&Sdaumif;onfom jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/ xdkaMumifh ur®|mef;udk OD;wnfvsufomvQif (= rdrd tjrJESvkH;oGif;aeus yg&d[m&d, ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsufomvQif) qGrf;tm[m&udk bkOf;ay;okH;aqmifyg/ ur®|mef;udk OD; wnfvsufomvQif tEkarm'emw&m;udk a[myg/ tEkarm'emw&m; a[mMum;NyD;í ausmif;odkY jyef <u&m0,f vl'g,umwdkYudk vdkufrydkYzdkY&ef wm;jrpftyfygaomfvnf; vlwdkYonf aemufrS tpOfvdkufygvm MuvsufomvQif &GmrS xGufcJh&\? xdk&GmrS xGuf&mt&yf &Gm0ü vlwdkYudk jyefapí ausmif;odkY jyef&m vrf;twdkif; c&D;qufoGm;\/

xdktcgü xdk&[ef;awmfudk cyfapmapm a&S;OD;pGmyif &GmrS xGufcJhMuí &Gmjyifyü qGrf;pm;jcif;

udpöudk jyKvkyfMuNyD;ukefaom omraPi,f &[ef;i,fwdkYonf zl;jrif&í c&D;OD;BudKqdkNyD;vQif xdk &[ef;awmf\ oydwf ouFef;udk vSrf;,lMuukef\/ ayg&mPubdu©L trnf&aom bk&m;&Sif\ vufxufawmfrS tpjyKvmaom a&S;a&S;&[ef;awmfwdkYonfum; ]]igwdkY\ OyZÑm,fq&mwnf;? igwdkY\ edó,nf;q&mwnf;?}} þodkYponfjzifh udk,fhq&m\ rsufESmudkom Munfhí 0wfBuD; 0wfi,fudk jyKMuonfum; r[kwfMuavukef/ tuRrf;0ifonf tuRrf;r0ifonfudk cGJjcm;rI rjyKbJ rsufESmrvdkufbJ a&mufvmwdkif; a&mufvmwdkif;aom tydkif;tjcm;twdkif;omvQif 0wfBuD; 0wfi,fudk jyKMuukef\/ xdk&[ef;i,fwdkYu xdk&GmrS xGufvmaom &[ef;awmfudk --- ]]t&Sifbk&m; ...þvlwdkYonf t&Sifbk&m; wdkYESifh b,fvdk aqGrsKd;awmfpyfMuygukefoenf;/ trdbufrS aqGrsKd;awmfpyfMuygukefovm;ç tzbufrS aqGrsKd;awmfpyfMuygukefovm;}} þodkY ar;jref;avQmufxm;Mu\/ ]]bmudk jrifvdkY 'Dvdk ar;MuwmvJ}} [k jyefar;vdkuf\/ ]]t&Sifbk&m;wdkY tay:ü xdkolwdkY\ MunfndKjcif; rsm;pGmjrwfEdk;jcif;udk jrif&vkdYyg bk&m;}}[k jyefavQmufxm;Mu\/

]]igh&SifwdkY ...tMuiftrIudk trd&if; tz&if;wdkYaomfrSvnf; jyKvkyfay;zdkY&ef tvGefcJ,Of;vS\? xdkuJhodkYaom trIrsKd;udk þvlwdkYonf wynfhawmfwdkY tay:ü jyKvkyfaqmif&Gufay;Muygukef\/ igwdkY\ oydwf ouFef;onfvnf; xdkvlwdkY\ OpömomvQif jzpf\? xdkvlwdkY\ tmEkabmfaMumifhyifvQif ab;'ku© qdkufa&muf&m tcgü ab;'ku©udk rodMu&ukef? qmavmifrGwfodyfrI iwfrGwfacgif;yg;rIjzpf&m tcgü qmavmifrGwfodyfrI iwfrGwfacgif;yg;rIudk rodMu&ygukef? igwdkYtm; þvlwdkYESifh wlaom aus;Zl;rsm; aom yk\*¾dKvfwdkY rnfonf r&Sdonfomwnf;}} --- þodkY ponfjzifh xdk'g,um 'g,dumrwdkY\ \*kPf aus;Zl;wdkYudk ajymMum;vsuf pum;wajymajymESifh (ur®|mef;udk tm½kHrjyKawmhbJ) ausmif;odkY jyefvm\/ þ&[ef;rsKd;udk ]]qGrf;cHtoGm;ü ur®|mef;udk aqmif\? qGrf;cH&GmrS tjyefüum; ur®|mef;udk raqmif}} [k ac:qdkxdkuf\/ (tbd-|-2-333-335/ r-|-1-259-261/)

### (c) qGrf;cHtoGm;ü ur®|mef; raqmifrlí tjyefüom aqmifol

(c)&[ef;awmfwpfyg;um; zGifhqdkcJhNyD;onfhtwdkif; tdyf&mrS cyfapmapmxvsuf 0wfBuD; 0wfi,f toG,foG,fudk jznfhusifhaepOf \*[PD trnf&aom ur®ZawaZm"mwfrD;u awmufavmifvm\/ tpmtrd tf wiG ;fü tEyk g'Ed ué trn&f aom tpmtm[m& avmipf m r&odS jzi hfOyg'Ed ué trn&f aom tpmtdrfudk avmifNrdKufavawmh\? t& zrf;,lav\/ cE¨mudk,fxJrS acR;oD;acR;aygufwdkYonf xGuf vmMuuek \f / ur|® me;fvr;faMumi;fay:o Ykdrwuaf &muEf ikd f jzpaf e\/ x&kd [e;fawmof n f cyjfrejfreyf if oydwf ouFef;udk ,laqmifvsuf apwDawmfudk &Sdcdk;í EGm;taygif;wdkY\ &GmrS xGufvmMu&m tcsdefü yifvQif &GmwGif;odkY ,m\*kqGrf;tvdkYiSm <u0ifawmfrl\? ,m\*kqGrf;udk &cJhaomf &GmwGif; qGrf;pm;Z&yfodkY oGm;í aomufvdkuf\/ xdktcgü ESpfusKduf okH;usKdufcefY ,m\*kqGrf;udk pm;rsKdvdkuf½kHrQjzifhyifvQif xdk &[e;f\ tpmu kdaMuusuaf pwwaf om \*[P Dtrn&f aom urZ® awaZm"mw f0r;fr;Don fOyg'Ed ué trnf&aom tpmtdrfudk vTwfvdkufí tEkyg'dEéu trnf&aom tpmopfudk t& zrf;,lav\? a&tdk; tvkH;aygif; wpf&mjzifh a&csKd;csvdkuf&bdouJhodkY ur®ZawaZm"mwfaMumifh jzpfay:vm&aom ylavmifjcif;onf Nidrf;at;jcif;odkY a&muf&SdoGm;\/ ur®|mef;udk OD;wnfxm;aom pdwf"mwfjzifh = ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsuf ,m\*kudk qufvuf bkOf;ay;\? oydwfudkvnf;aumif;ç yg;pyfcHwGif;udk vn;faumi;f aq;aMum\? aeqY rG ;f rpm;&ao;r D qrG ;fccH sed f ra&murf D tcsed uf mvtwiG ;fü ur|® me;fukd ESvkH;oGif;ae\? qGrf;cHcsdefü qGrf;cHí ur®|mef;udk tOD;rlojzifh = ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsufomvQif qrG ;ftm[m&u kdbOk ;fay;awmrf \l ? xtkd cgr Spí tqurf jyw fw&py fxyuf mxyuf m EvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;fjzihf todÓPfü xifvmaom ur®|mef;udkyif ,laqmifvsufomvQif ausmif;odkY jyef<u\/ þ&[ef;rsKd;udk qGrf;cHtoGm;üum; ur®|mef;udk raqmifç qGrf;cH&GmrS tjyefüom ur®|mef;udk aqmifol --- [lí ac:qdktyfay\/ (tbd-|-2-335/ r-|-1-261/)

### \*PeyxH 0Dwd0wåm

{'dom p bdu©L ,m\*Hk yd0dwGm 0dyóeH tm&bdwGm Ak'¨omoae t&[wåH ywåm emr \*PeyxH 0Dwd0wåm/ oD[V'Daya,0 awok awok \*garok tmoeomvm, e wH tmoeH tw¬d? ,w¬ ,m\*kH yd0dwGm t&[wåH ywåm bdu©L ewD¬wd/ (tbd-|-2-335/ r-|-1-261/) ur|® me;fu kdEvS ;HkoiG ;fvsu f,m\*uk kdaomuof ;kHNy;DvQi f0yd óembm0em ur|® me;fu kdquvf uíf BudK;yrf;awmfrlMuojzifh Ak'¨jrwfpGmomoemawmfwGif;ü t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufawmfrlMuukefaom þuohJ aYkd om &[e;fawmwf rYkd nof nuf m; a&wuG jfci;f \*Pe;focsFmvr;faMumi;fu kdausmvf mT ;veG af jrmuíf oGm;Muukef\/ (a&wGufí rjyEdkifatmif rsm;vS\[k qdkvdkonf/) oD[dkVfuRef; wpfuRef;üyifvQif xdkxdk &GmwdkYü wnf&SdMuaom qGrf;pm;Z&yf toD;toD;ü ,m\*kudk aomufoHk;awmfrlMuNyD;í ur®|mef;udk ESvkH; oGif;awmfrlMuojzifh t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufawmfrlMuaom &[ef;wdkY r&Sdaom ae&m[lonf r&Sd onfomwnf;/ (qGrf;Z&yfü b,fae&mrqdk &[EÅm rjzpfzl;aom ae&m[lí r&Sdyg[k qdkvdkonf/)

(tbd-|-2-335/ r-|-1-261/)

### (\*) toGm; - tjyef ur®|mef;udk raqmifol

&[ef;awmfwpfyg;um; orx 0dyóem bm0emwdkYudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfrI r&SdbJ omoemawmfü arharhavsmhavsmh ayghayghqq aexdkifavh&Sd\? pmayusrf;\*ef oifMum;rI ydkYcsrI[laom \*E¦"k&ç 0dyóem bm0emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;yGm;rsm; tm;xkwfjcif;[laom 0dyóem"k&[k omoemh0efxrf; &Sif&[ef;wdkY xrf;aqmif&rnfh "k& = wm0ef0wå&m; ESpfyg; &Sd\/ xdk&[ef;um; omoemh0efxrf; &Sif&[ef;wdkY xrf; aqmif&rnfh ,if;"k&ESpfyg;ç wm0ef0wå&m;BuD; ESpfckudk tjrJwrf; ypfcsxm;\/ &[ef;wdkY vdkufemjyKusifh &rnfh 0wfBuD;0wfi,f tm;vkH;udk zsufqD;xm;\? jznfhusifhrI r&Sd/

1/ ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpkwdkY tay:ü wyfpGef;rI = &m\* ruif;ao;/

2/ rdrdudk,fcE¨m tay:ü wyfrufrI = &m\* ruif;ao;/

3/ A[d'¨ = jyify½kyfw&m;ü wyfrufrI = &m\* ruif;ao;/

4/ tvdk&Sdwdkif; 0rf;jynfhatmif pm;í yufvuftdyfjcif; csrf;omç apmif;vsuftdyfjcif; csrf;omç rSdef; ae&jcif; csrf;omwdkYudk BudK;pm;tm;xkwfvsuf ae\/

5/ trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom ewfjynfavmuudk vdkvm;awmifhwaom pdwfxm;jzifh omoejA[®p&d, trnf&aom jrwfaomtusifhudk usifh\/

þonfwdkYum; pdwf\ ql;ajimifhcvkwf (5)rsKd;wdkYwnf;/ ('D-3-199/ r-1-146/)

xdk&[ef;onf ,if;pdwf\ ql;ajimifhcvkwf (5)rsKd;wdkYjzifh aESmifzGJUxm;tyfaom taESmiftzGJUcH& aom pdwf"mwf&Sdonf jzpfí omoemawmfü aexdkif\/ xdkuJhodkYaom pdwf"mwfjzifh omoemawmfü aexdkifvsuf ]]ur®|mef; rnfonf &Sdav\/}}[laom trSwfonmrQudkvnf; rjyKrlí &GmwGif;odkY qGrf;cH 0if\? qGrf;cH0ifNyD;aemuf &GmwGif;ü omoemawmfESifh ravsmfravsmufywfaomç &[ef;wdkYESifh ravsmf ravsmufywfaom vlwdkYESifh a&ma&maESmaESm aexdkifjyKrljcif;jzifh vlwdkYESifh a&ma&maESmaESm aevsuf vSnfhvnfNyD;aemuf qGrf;pm;\/ qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf ur®|mef; rygbJ tcsnf;ESD; &GmrSxGufcJh\/ þ&[ef; rsKd;udk qrG ;fcoH mG ;&müvn;f ur|® me;fu kdraqmiof lqrG ;fc&H mG r Sjye&f müvn;f ur|® me;fu kdraqmiof l[íl ac:qdktyf\/ (tbd-|-2-355/ r-|-1-261/)

### (C) toGm; - tjyef ur®|mef;aqmifol (\*wypöm\*wdu0wf)

&[ef;awmfwpfyg;onfum; --- ]]qGrf;cHoGm;&müvnf; ur®|mef;udkaqmif\? qGrf;cH&GmrS jyefvm&m üvn;f ur|® me;fuakd qmi\f }}[ k q\kd / x&kd [e;fawmrf sK;du kd \*wypmö \*wud 0w\f tprG ;fjzi hf o&d ydS gav/ tus,frSm þodkY jzpf\/ --- r\*f zdkvf edAÁmefwnf;[laom tusKd;pD;yGm;udk vdkvm;awmifhwMu

ukefaom trsKd;aumif;om;wdkYonf omoemawmfwGif;ü 0ifa&mufí &Sif&[ef;jyKMuNyD;aemuf (10)yg; aomfvnf;aumif;ç tyg; (20)aomfvnf;aumif;ç (30)aomfvnf;aumif;ç (40)aomfvnf;aumif;ç (50)aomfvnf;aumif;ç (100)aomfvnf;aumif; wpfaygif;wpfpkwnf; twlwuG aexdkifMuukefvsuf uwdu0wfudk jyKí aexkdifMuukef\/

]]tm0kaom wkarS e £P¥m? e b,¥m? e tmZD0dumyuwm yAÁZdwm? 'ku©m rkpdöwkumrm yaew¬ yAÁZdwm/ wo®m \*rae OyÜEéudavoH \*raea,0 ed\*¾PSx/ Xmae? edoZÆm,? o,ae OyÜEéudavoH o,aea,0 ed\*¾PSx/}} ---

]]igh&SifwdkY ...t&Sifbk&m;wdkYonf a<u;NrD ESdyfpufcH&onf jzpfí omomemabmifodkY 0ifa&mufí &Sif&[ef;jyKvmMuonfvnf; r[kwfukef? rif;ab; rif;'Pf paom ab;'ku© trsKd;rsKd; tESdyfpufcH& onfjzpfí omoemabmifodkY 0ifa&mufí &Sif&[ef;jyKvmMuonfvnf; r[kwfukef/ toufarG; 0rf; ausmif;onf tESdyfpufcH&onf jzpfí toufarG;0rf;ausmif; Muyfwnf;í omoemabmifodkY tpm; acsmifojzifh 0ifa&mufí &Sif&[ef; jyKvmMuonfvnf; r[kwfukef/ trSefpifppftm;jzifhaomfum; oHo&m0#fqif;&J 'ku©BuD;rS vSvSBuD; 00BuD; uRwfvGwfxGufajrmufvdkMuukefonf jzpfí þomoem awmfü 0ifa&mufí &Sif&[ef;jyKvmMuukef\/ xdkaMumifh oGm;qJcPü jzpfay:vmaom udavomudk oGm;qJcPüyifvQif Edkifeif;atmif EdSyfuGyfawmfrlMuyg/ &yfqJcPü jzpfay:vmaom udavomudk vn;f &yqf cJ Püyivf Qiçf xikd qf cJ Pü jzpaf y:vmaom uad vomuvkd n;f xikd qf cJ Püyivf Qiçf tyd qf J cPü jzpfay:vmaom udavomudkvnf; tdyfqJcPüyifvQif Edkifeif;atmif EdSyfuGyfawmfrlMuyg/}} þodkY uwdu0wfudk jyKvkyfí oDwif;okH;awmfrlMu\/

xdk&[ef;wdkYonf þodkY uwdu0wfudk jyKMuí qGrf;cHvSnfh&ef <uawmfrlMuukefonf&Sdaomf

Oob0ufç wpfOobç \*g0kwf0ufç wpf\*g0kwfcefY t&yfXme tMum;tMum;wdkYü ausmufwkH;BuD;rsm;

&MdSuuek \f ? xakd usmuwf ;HkBu;Drsm;\ trwS of nmjzi hfur|® me;fu kdEvS ;HkoiG ;fMuuek vf suof mvQi f <uawmf rlMuukef\/ (þausmufwkH;BuD;&Sdonfh ae&mupí ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;Mu&rnf[k þodkY owfrSwf xm;um xdkausmufwkH;BuD;rsm;udk qGrf;cHvrf;0,f awGUvQif xdkae&mu pí w&m;udk ESvkH;oGif;awmfrl

Mu\[k qdkvdkonf/) wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom &[ef;\ oEÅmef0,f oGm;qJcPü udavomonf tu,fí jzpfay:vm jim;tHh? xdkudavom jzpfonfhae&müyifvQif ,if;udavomudk Edkifatmif EdSyfuGyf\/ (rdrd yGm;rsm;aeus tjrJwrf; tm;xkwfaeus ur®|mef;udkyif o'¨g 0D&d, owd orm"d ynm [lonfh pGrf;tm;BuD; (5)&yf jcH&Hvsuf tjyif;txef ESvkH;oGif; ½IyGm;jcif;onfyif udavomudk Edkifatmif EdSyfuGyfjcif; rnf\/) xdkodkY BudK;pm;aomfvnf; udavomudk EdSyfuGyfzdkY&ef rpGrf;EdkifcJhaomf rwfwwf&yfvdkuf\/ xdkodkY rwfwwf&yf vdkufaomtcg xdkudavomudk EdSyfuGyfaeaom &[ef;awmf\ aemufawmfrS vdkufygvmaom &[ef; awmfuvnf; rwfwwf&yfvdkufjyef\/ (]]'Dudk,fawmfoGm;wm r[kwfzl;? bmawGvkyfaewmvJ}}[laom pdwfxm;rsKd;um; r&Sday? wpfyg;ESifh wpfyg; em;vnfrI &SdaeMu\/ xdkodkY wpfyg;udk wpfyg;u em;vnfrI &Sdjcif;onfvnf; ,ckuJhodkY udavomw&m;wdkYudk wdkufzsuf&mü BuD;pGmaom taxmuftyHhaumif;BuD; wpfckyif jzpfonf? tvGef MunfndKav;pm;xdkufaom pdwfxm;rsm; jzpfMu\/ oDwif;okH;azmftcsif;csif; wpfOD;udk wpfOD; em;vnfrI&Sdjcif;onf ukodkvfw&m;udk vGefpGm wdk;yGm;apwwfaom usifh0wfy#dywf wpfrsKd;yif jzpfonf/ --- qufzwfyg/) xdkudavomjzpfaeaom &[ef;awmfu þodkY pOf;pm;\ --- ]]þaemufu &yfaeaom &[ef;awmf onf oif\ oEÅmefü jzpfay:aeaom 0dwufudk od\? oifhoEÅmef0,f þ0dwufum; ravsmfravsmuf ywfay}} --- þodkY rdrdudk,fudk rdrd udk,fwdkif wpfzef jyefapm'emí 0dyóemw&m;udk tqifhqifh BudK;pm; tm;xkwfawmfrlonf&Sdaomf t&d,bkHodkY ouf0if a&muf&SdoGm;\/ xdkodkYaom enf;jzifh rwfwwf&yfvsuf udavomudk EdSrfeif;aomfvnf; EdSyfuGyfzdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkif&Sd

cJhaomf xdkudavom tESdyfpufcHae&aom &[ef;awmfonf xdkifvdkuf\? xdkaemif xdkudavomtESdyf pufcHae&aom &[ef;awmf\ aemufawmfu uyfygvmaom &[ef;awmfuvnf; xdkifcsvdkufjyef\/ þodkYvQif a&S;enf;twdkif;yif rdrdudk,fudk rdrd wpfzef jyefapm'emí rdrd\ rlvur®|mef;udkyif ESvkH; oGif;vsuf udavomwdkYudk EdSyfuGyfjyef\/ «rrd \d aemurf S vukd yf gawmrf lMuaom &[e;fawmwf \Ykd rrd ud kd taMumif;jyKí qGrf;jywfEdkifonfh qGrf;iwfEdkifonfh ab;'ku©udk aMumuf&GHUjcif;jzifhvnf; rdrd\ur®|mef; udk yHkrSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; a,medaomreodum&onf wdk;yGm;vmEdkif\? odkYtwGuf xdkodkY qifjcifjcif; jzpf\/ (r-#D-1-356/)» --- t&d,bHkodkY ouf0ifzdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkifaomfvnf; xdkudavomudk psmeform"d pGrf;tm;jzifh 0du©rÇey[mef taejzifh cyfMumMum cGmxm;Edkifí rdrd\ ur®|mef;udkyif ESvkH;oGif;vsuf omvQif qGrf;cH quf<uawmfrl\/ ur®|mef;ESifh r,SOfaom pdwfjzifh (= ur®|mef;tm½kHrS vGwfxGufoGm; aom pdwfjzifh) ajcaxmuf b,faomtcgrQ rajr§mufay/ tu,fí ajr§mufcJhjim;tHh? wpfzef aemuf aMumi;f jyevf nS íhf ur|® me;fEiS hf r,OS af om pwd jfzi hf ajcaxmuuf kd <ucsrD &d m a&;Sae&m t&yof oYkd mvQif wpzf e fjyeof mG ;\/ xakd e&mr Swpzf e fur|® me;fEiS hf,OS af om pwd jfzi hfqrG ;fcqH u<fuawmrf \l / tmvEd u´ t&yfü oDwif;okH;awmfrlaom r[mzkóa'0 rax&fjrwfBuD;uJhodkY rSwfyg/

(tbd-|-2-335-336/ r-|-1-262/)

### r[mzkóa'0 rax&fjrwfBuD;

xdkr[mzkóa'0 rax&fjrwfBuD;onfum; (19)ESpfwdkY umvywfvkH; \*wypöm\*w0wf (= \*w-

ypmö \*wud 0w)f u kdjznuhf siahf wmrf vl suof mvQi faexikd af wmrf \l / vwl oYkd nvf n;faumi;fç qrG ;fcoH mG ;&m vrf;c&D;tMum;ü v,fxGefaeMuukefaom olwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç aumufpdkufaeMuukefaom olwdkY onvf n;faumi;fç pyg;e,af eMuuek af om owl oYkd nvf n;faumi;f rrd wd \Ykd xeG ,f upf ukd yf sK;djci;fpaom trIwdkYudk jyKaeMuukefpOf r[mzkóa'0 rax&fjrwfBuD;udk xdkodkY acgufwHkYacgufjyef oGm;aeonfudk jriaf wUGMuí ---

]]þrax&fBuD;onf acgufwHkYacgufjyef aemufjyefí oGm;ae\? vrf;rsm;rSm;aeoavmç odkYr[kwf

wpfckck arhusef&pfcJhvdkYavm}} --þodkY tcsif;csif; ajymqdkwwfMuukef\/ xdkr[mzkóa'0 rax&fjrwfBuD;um; xdkvlwdkY ajymqdk

onfh pum;udk r,lrlíomvQif ur®|mef;udk tjrJESvkH;oGif;aeaom ur®|mef;ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh omvQi f &[e;fw&m;u kdusiMhfuBHuKd;uwk f tm;xwk af wmrf ol n&f adS om f EpS af ygi;f (20)twiG ;fü t&[w-å zdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufawmfrl\/ t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufawmfrlaom aeYüum; xdkr[mzkóa'0 rax&fjrwfBuD;\ pBuøOD;ü

opfyif0,f pdk;tkyfaexdkifaom ewfonf vufacsmif;wdkYudk rD;n§dxGef; ylaZmfvsuf &yfwnfvm\/ pwkr[m&mZfewfrif;BuD; av;OD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç ewfwdkYoeif; odMum;rif;BuD;onfvnf;aumif;ç o[rÜwdjA[®mrif;BuD;onfvnf;aumif; qnf;uyfcpm;&ef qdkufa&mufvmMuukef\/ xdkvufacsmif;wdkYjzifh rD;ylaZmfxm;aom tvif;a&mifESifh ewfjA[®mwdkY\ tvif;a&mifudk awGUjrif &í 0e0go D r[mwódrax&Bfu;Du xrkd [mzóka'0rax&jfrwuf kd aemuwf paf eüY ar;jre;f avQmuf xm;\/

]]nwkef;u t&Sifbk&m;\ txHü ta&miftvif;onf jzpfay:vsuf&Sd\? xdk ta&miftvif;onf tb,fta&miftvif;ygenf;}} --þodkY ar;jref;avQmufxm;\/ r[mzkóa'0rax&fBuD;u pum;udk ab;odkYa&mufatmif pum;

vTJvsuf --- ]]ta&miftvif; rnfonf qDrD;a&mifvnf; &Sdwwf\? ywåjrm;a&mifvnf; &Sdwwf\/}} --þodkYponfh pum;udk ajymMum;awmfrlvdkuf\/ xdkaemif ]]t&Sifbk&m;wdkY zkH;uG,fxm;awmfrlMuoudk;}}[k avQmufxm;jyefaomf --- ]]tdrf;}}[k 0ef

cHí ajymMum;vdkufav\/ (tbd-|-2-336/ r-|-1-262-263/) owdjyKyg --- þü r[mzkóa'0 rax&fjrwfBuD;onf rdrd\taMumif;udk olwpfyg;wdkYu a0zef

aeaomfvnf; ,if;pum;udk rem,lbJ rdrd\ ur®|mef;udkom rvGwfwrf; BudK;pm;tm;xkwfawmfrl\/ toifolawmfaumif;twGuf vdkufemjyKusifhoifhaom wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifonfh a&S;xkH;a[mif;BuD;wpfckyif jzpfonf/ rod rvdr®mMuonfh owå0gwdkY\ yg;pyfum; xifrdxif&mudk ajymqdkwwfMu\? ,if;pum;wdkY udk ur®|mef;ESvkH;oGif; yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaeaom rdrdbufu em,laevQif vufcHpOf;pm; a0zefaevQif tcsdefvnf;ukefí ur®|mef;rSvnf; qkwf,kwf ysufjym;oGm;wwfayonf/ olwpfyg;wdkY xif&mjrif&m ajymonfudk rem,lbJ rdrd\ ur®|mef;udkom rdrd pl;pl;pdkufpdkuf ESvkH;oGif;aeygu ur®|mef;ESifh ,SOfaom pdwf"mwfjzifhom tjrJwrf; aexdkifaeygu wpfaeYwGif r[mzkóa'0 rax&fjrwfBuD;uJhodkY atmifyGJ &Edkifrnfom jzpfayonf/

### r[mem\*rax&fjrwfBuD;

umV0v’dr@y (= EG,frJ r@yf) t&yfü oDwif;okH;awmfrlaom r[mem\*rax&fjrwfBuD;onf

vnf; \*wypöm\*w0wfudk jznfhusifhawmfrlonf&Sdaomf a&S;OD;pGm bk&m;&Sif\ 'kuú&p&d,m (6)ESpf Mum atmif usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfawmfrljcif; = r[my"meusifhpOfudk y#dywdåylZmjzifh ylaZmf aythH[laom qkH;jzwfcsufjzifh (7)ESpfwdkY umvywfvkH; &yfjcif; pBuøoGm;jcif;udkomvQif (= &yfvsuf ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;ç pBuø<uvsuf ur®|mef; ESvkH;oGif;jcif;udkomvQif) t"d|mefawmfrl\/ (qGrf; pm;jcif; usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYjcif; paom udpöwdkYrSty xdkifjcif;ç tdyfjcif;ç £&d,mykxfESpfrsKd;udk vkH;vkH; tokH;rjyKay/) aemufxyfwpfzef (16)ESpfwdkY umvywfvkH; \*wypöm\*w0wfudk jznfhusifhawmfrlonf

&Sdaomf t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufawmfrl\/ xdkr[mem\*rax&fBuD;onf ur®|mef;ESifh ,SOfaom pdwf"mwfjzifhomvQif ajcudk <ucsDawmfrl\? ajr§mufawmfrl\? ur®|mef;ESifh r,SOfaom pdwfjzifh = ur®|mef;tm½kHrS vufvGwfoGm;aom vGwfxGuf omG ;aom pwd jfzi hfajcu kd<ucscD rhJ od n&f adS om f aemuaf Mumi;fo Ykdwpzf e f jyevf nS ahf wmrf vl su f xukd r|® me;f tm½kHrS vGwfxGufoGm;aom pdwfjzifh ajcudk <ucsDrd&mae&mrS pí ur®|mef;ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifhomvQif wpfzef jyef<uawmfrl\/ (þü ur®|mef;[lonf rdrd tjrJESvkH;oGif;aeus ur®|mef;udkyif qdkvdkonf/) xdkodkY \*wypöm\*w0wfudk jznfhusifhawmfrlvsuf oGm;pOf &GmteD;odkY qdkufa&mufawmfrlvwfaomf ]]EGm;ravavmç &[ef;avavm}}[k ,kHrSm;oHo, jzpfavmufaom ae&mü rwfwwf&yfawmfrlí ouFef;udk ½kHawmfrlNyD;aemuf vufuwD;csKdif;Mum;rS vG,fvmaom a&jzifh oydwfudk aq;aMumawmf rl\/ oydwfaq;NyD;aemuf a&udk yg;pyfwGif;ü iHkxm;awmfrl\/ tb,faMumifhenf; [lrl --- ]]ightm; qGrf;avmif;vSL&eftvdkYiSmvnf;aumif; &Sdcdk;tHhaomfiSmvnf;aumif; a&muf&SdvmMuukefaom vlwdkYudk ]]'DCm,uk m a[mx = tou&f SnMfuygap}}[al om pum;u kd ajymqckd rhJ vd Qi f xokd Ykd ajymqvkd ukd rf ad om pum;rQjzifhvnf; ur®|mef;tm½kHrS pdwfysHUvGifhrIonf rjzpfygapownf;[k ESvkH;ydkufawmfrl\? xdkaMumifh a&udk iHkjcif; jzpf\/

]]t&Sifbk&m; ...,aeY b,fESpf&uf &SdygNyDvJ}}[k aeY&ufudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç ausmif;ü&Sdaom &[ef;awmf ta&twGufudkvnf;aumif;ç jyóem wpfckckudkaomfvnf;aumif; ar;jref;avQmufxm; cJhygrlum; a&udk rsKdcsí tajzudk ajymMum;wwf\/ tu,fí aeY&uf ponfwdkYudk ar;jref;avQmufxm; Muaom yk\*¾dKvfwdkY r&SdMuygukefrlum; &GmrS xGufcGmvmaom tcsdefü &GmwHcg;0ü iHkxm;NyD;aom a&udk axG;íomvQif ausmif;odkY jyef<uawmfrl\/ (tbd-|-2-337/ r-|-1-263/)

### wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom Oya'owpf&yf

þü r[mem\*rax&fjrwfBuD;onf ]]touf&SnfMuygap}}[laom pum;rQudkyif ajymqdkrdvQif

xdkodkY ajymqdkcdkuf0,f pdwfonf ur®|mef;tm½kHrS ab;tm½kHodkY ysHUvGifhoGm;\? vGwfxGufoGm;\/ þrQ udkyif tvdkr&Sdojzifh a&iHkvsuf pum;rajymrd&ef usifhjcif; jzpf\/ odkYaomf ajymoifh ajymxdkuforQudk um; ajymonfom jzpfonf/ pum;rsm;rsm; ajymjcif;onf rdrd ESvkH;oGif; ½IyGm;aeonfh ur®|mef;tm½kHrS ab;tm½kHtrsKd;rsKd;odkY ysHUvGifhoGm;wwfjcif;aMumifh edAÁmefudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf&Sdaom toifolawmf aumif;onf oDv orm"d ynm = odu©mokH;&yf tusifhjrwfESifh rqufpyfaom pum;rsm;udk rajymrdzdkY &ef txl;owdjyK&ayrnf/ pum;rsm;rsm; ajymjcif;onf pdwfysHUvGifhjcif;\ taMumif;&if;wpfckyifjzpf onf/ þOya'oum; toifolawmfaumif;twGuf tzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom Oya'oBuD;wpfckyif jzpfay onf/ uvrÁqdyfurf;ausmif;ü 0guyfawmfrlMuaom &[ef;awmf tyg; (50)

uvrÁqdyfurf;ausmif;ü &[ef;awmf tyg; (50)wdkYonf 0gqdk 0guyfawmfrlMu\/ xdk&[ef;awmf

wdkYonf 0gqdkvjynfhaeYü ---

]]t&[wåH tyÜwGm tnrnH emvydómr}}

]]t&[wåzdkvfodkY ra&mufrcsif; tcsif;csif; pum;rajymMupwrf;}}[k uwdu0wf jyKMuukef\/ &GmwGif;odkY qGrf;cH0if&müvnf; a&udkiHkí &GmwGif;odkY 0ifawmfrlMuukef\/ aeY&uf ponfwdkYudk ar;jref; avQmufxm;MuaomolwdkY &SdMuygukefrlum; a&udkaxG;í tajzudk ajymMum;awmfrlMuukef\/ «vkH;vkH; pum;rajymonfum; r[kwf? ajymoifhonfudkom ajymMum;jcif; jzpf\/ iqHGU-itwdkYuJhodkY (= qHGUtol wdkYuJhodkY) vkH;vkH; pum;rajymonfh = rl\*yAÁw tusifhudkum; bk&m;&Sifonf ESpfNcdKufawmfrrlay/» xdk&Gmü aexdkifMuukefaom vlwdkYonf iHkxm;onfha&udk axG;xm;onfh ae&mudk jrifaomf ]],aeY &[ef;awmf wpfyg; &GmrS ausmif;odkY jyef<uoGm;\? ,aeY ESpfyg; jyef<uoGm;Mu\/}} þodkY ponfjzifh odEdkifMuukef\/ xdk&Gmom;wdkYonf þodkYvnf; pOf;pm;rdMujyefukef\/

]]toeYkd n;f --- þ&[ef;awmfwdkYonf igwdkYESifhom twl pum;rajymMuukefoavm? odkYr[kwf tcsif;csif;vnf; pum;rajymMuukefoavm? tu,fí &[ef;awmf tcsif;csif;vnf; pum;rajymMu ukefonf jzpftHh? rcRwf{uef jiif;cHkrI 0d0g'pum; xif&Sm;jzpfaeMuonf jzpfMuukefvwåHU/ vmMuukef xdk&[ef;wdkYudk tcsif;csif; uefawmh onf;cHapMuukefthH/ þodkY pOf;pm;Muukef\/ þodkY pOf;pm;qkH;jzwfNyD;aemuf &Gmom;tm;vkH;wdkYonf ausmif;awmfodkY oGm;Muukef\? ausmif;odkY omG ;í Munvhf wuf ek af om fig;q,af om &[e;fwwYkd iG f&[e;fEpS yf g;woYkd nvf n;f wpcf wk n;faom ae&m ü twl&Sdaeonfudk rjrifMu&ukef/ xdktcg xdk&Gmom;wdkYwGif ÓPfynmrsufpd&Sdol a,mufsm;wpfOD;u]]tarmiwf Ykd ...cukd &f e f jii;fcrkH uI kd jyKvyk af eMuuek af om &[e;fawmwf \Ykd aexikd &f m t&yof n f þu-hJ oaYkd om ae&mrsK;d r[wk af y/ apw&D ijfyiaf wm f aAm"&d ijfyiaf wmuf kd aumi;fpmG wjHrupf n;fvnS ;fxm;\? wHjrufpnf;wdkYudk aumif;pGm odkrSD;odrf;qnf;xm;\/ aomufa& okH;aqmifa&udk aumif;pGmwnfxm;\}} [k ajymMum;\/ xdk&Gmom;wdkYonf xdkae&mrSyif &GmodkY jyefvSnfhoGm;Muukef\/ xdkig;q,fukefaom &[ef;awmfwdkYonfvnf; 0gwGif;okH;v twGif;rSmyifvQif t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&SdawmfrlMuukefí owD i;fuRwvf jyn hfr[my0g&PmaeüY 0od 'k yd¨ 0g&Pmu kd jyKawmrf Mluuek \f / (uad vom piMfu,af wmf rlMuonfh &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ wpfyg;ESifhwpfyg; tjypfudk jrifygu Mum;ygu oHo,&Sdygu ajymMum; awmfrlyg&ef zdwfMum;onfhyGJudk 0dok'¨dy0g&Pm[k ac:qdkonf/) (tbd-|-2-337/ r-|-1-263/)

«owjdyKoiahf om tcsuf -- þü &mG om;woYkd nuf m; usi0hf wyf #yd wuf kd em;vnMfuojzi hf &[e;fawmwf tYkd m; ar;jre;frrI Quykd i f rjyKb J jyeof mG ;Mu\/ ,cuk mvüvn;f awmausmi;f awmiaf usmi;fwüYkd orx 0yd óem bm0emwuYkd kd ymG ;rsm;tm;xwk af eMuaom &[e;fawmrf sm;xoH Ykd'g,um 'g,ud mrrsm; oGm;a&mufMuí avaMumr&Snfrdap&ef txl; owdjyKoifhvSayonf/»

### vdkufemoifhaom pnf;urf;owfrSwfcsufrsm;

þodkYvQif umV0vd’r@y t&yfü oDwif;okH;awmfrlaom r[mem\*rax&fjrwfBuD;uJhodkYvnf; aumif;ç uvrÁqdyfurf;ausmif;ü 0gqdk0guyfawmfrlMuaom &[ef;awmfwdkYuJhodkYvnf;aumif; ur®|mef; ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifhomvQif (ur®|mef;udk tjrJ ESvkH;oGif;aeaom pdwfjzifhomvQif) rdrd\ ajcudk ajr§mufcsDvsuf &Gm\ teD;odkY oGm;\/ (rdrd ESvkH;oGif;aeus ½IyGm;aeus jzpfonfh tmemygeuJhodkYaomç ur®|mef; (40)wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ur®|mef;udkom txl;&nfñTef; ajymqdkaeonf[k owdjyKyg/)

&Gm\ teD;odkY oGm;í a&iHkjcif;udk jyKí qGrf;cHoGm;vdkonfh vrf;c&D;wdkYudk aumif;pGm rSwfom;tyf \/ rSwfom;NyD;aomf aoaomufMuL; a<utefMuL; ponfh &efjzpfaeolwdkY r&Sdonfh vrf;rsKd;ç qifMurf;ç jrif;Murf; ponfwdkY r&Sdonfh vrf;rsKd;udkom a&G;cs,fí qGrf;cHoGm;tyf\/ xdk&GmwGif;ü qGrf;cHvSnfh vnfcJhaomf taqmwvsifuJhodkY vsifvsifjrefjref roGm;tyf/ wpfpkHwpfckaom vsifjrefaom t[kefjzifh oGm;&aom yd@ygwf"kwif rnfonf r&Sdaumif;onfomwnf;/ rnDñGwfaom ajr&Sd&mt&yfodkY a&muf aomfum; a&tjynfhwifxm;aom a&vSnf;uJhodYk wkefvIyfrI r&SdbJ NidrfNidrfoufouf oGm;tyf\/ trd pf Otf wikd ;f qrG ;fc<Hu0ivf su f avmi;fvLSvokd nuf vkd n;faumi;fç ravmi;fvLSvokd nuf vkd n;faumi;f aumif;pGm rSwfom;zdkY&ef rSwfom;EdkifavmufonfESifh oifhavsmfaom tcsdeftcg umvywfvkH; qdkif;iHh tyf\/ xdkodkY qdkif;iHhvsuf qGrf;udk tvSLcH,lNyD;aemuf jynfhpkHaomtcg &GmwGif;üvnf;aumif;ç &Gmjyifü vnf;aumif;ç ausmif;odkYomvQifaomfvnf;aumif; jyef<uí a&rdk; ponf csrf;om vG,ful&m oifhwifh avsmufywfaom t&yfü ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsuf xdkif\? pm;okH;zG,f tm[m&ü &HG&Sm pufqkyfzG,f y#dulvonmudk a&S;½SL jzpfap\/ a&S;½SL jzpfapNyD;aemuf ---

1/ vSnf;0if½dk;ü qDxdk;ay;&onfh tu©AÇÍÆeOyrmç

2/ temudk vdrf;usHay;&onfh aq;ESifh wlonfh 0PmavyeOyrmç

3/ uEmÅ &c&;DcuJ kdausmvf mT ; veG af jrmuEf ikd af &;twuG f om;\ tom;u kdpm;o;kH&aom ywk rå oH yl rm-

(oH-1-322/) þOyrmwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh rdrd rSD0J&rnfh tm[m&udk qifjciftyf\/ xdkodkY qifjcifNyD;aemuf ---

1/ &Gmolom;i,fwdkYuJhodkY jrL;xl;aysmfyg; upm;zdkY&ef tvdkYiSm þtm[m&udk rSD0Jonf r[kwf/

2/ vufa0SUonf vufyef;onfwdkYuJhodkY tm;[laom rmef,pfjcif;iSmvnf; þtm[m&udk rSD0Jonf r[kwf/

3/ ee;fwiG ;fo l jynwhf eqf mrwuYkd ohJ Ykd vyS a&qi;fjynNhfzKd;jci;fimS vn;f þtm[m&u kd r0DS oJ nrf [wk /f

4/ uacsonfwdkYuJhodkY ta&tqif; jynfhjynfhpkHpkH wifhw,fapjcif;iSmvnf; þtm[m&udk rSD0Jonf r[kwf/ t[wk af omuf m; ---

1/ av;jzm"mwfaqmif þudk,faumifonf t&SnfwnfwHh&ef tvdkYiSm 2/ touf&SnfpGm rQrQww aexdkifEdkif&ef tvdkYiSm -

3/ qmavmifrGwfodyfjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:vmrnfh yifyef;rIudk y,fazsmufEdkif&ef tvdkYiSm -

4/ ovD -orm"-d ynm = oud m© o;Hk&y f tusijhfrw[f al om omoejA[p® &,d ç t&,d r\*wf n;f[al om r\*¾jA[®p&d, --- þjA[®p&d,ESpfyg;udk csD;ajr§mufEdkif&ef tvdkYiSm -

5/ qmavmifrGwfodyfaeaom a0'ema[mif;rsm;udk y,fazsmufEdkif&ef tvdkYiSm -

6/ topftopfaom qmavmifrGwfodyfjcif; a0'emwdkYonfvnf; aemufxyf rjzpfap&ef tvdkYiSm-

7/ xdkodkY pm;oHk;vdkufjcif;aMumifh £&d,myx rQrQww aexdkif&ef tvdkYiSm -

8/ tm[m&udk &SmrSD;jcif; cH,ljcif; okH;aqmifjcif;udk taMumif;jyKí jzpfay:vmwwfonfh pdwf qif;&Jjcif; ponfh tukodkvftjypfwdkY rjzpf&ef csrf;csrf;omomaexdkifEdkif&ef tvdkYiSm þtm[m&udk rSD0Jyg\/ --- [k t\*Fg&Spfyg;ESifh jynfhpkHatmif ypöa0u©Pm qifjcifvsuf tm[m&udk

rSD0JokH;aqmiftyf\/ qrG ;fpm;Ny;Daemu f oywd uf kd a&aq;jci;f tp&adS om upd tö &y&f yuf kd jyKvyk Nfy;DvQi f qrG ;fq,D pjfci;f

aMumi hf jzpaf y:vmaom yiyf e;fErG ;fe,rf uI kd Nird ;fat;ap&e f tviYkd mS vusfmeaH wmi;f apmi;fvsujfzpaf p

(odkYr[kwf ESpfNcdKuf&m £&d,mykxfjzifh jzpfap) twefi,f usdef;pufjcif;jzifh y,fazsmufay;\/ eHeufydkif;ü ur®|mef;udkomvQif xdkifjcif; pBuøoGm;jcif;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;aeouJhodkY qGrf;pm;NyD;

aemufydkif;üvnf;aumif;ç nOfhOD;,mrfüvnf;aumif;ç rdk;aomuf,mrfüvnf;aumif; tvm;wlyif ur®|mef;udkomvQif ESvkH;oGif;ae\/ þuJhodkYaom &[ef;awmfrsKd;udk \*wypöm\*w0wfudk jznfhusifhaeaom toGm;tjyef ESpfrsKd;vkH;ü ur®|mef;aqmifol[lí ac:qdktyfayonf/ (tbd-|-2-337/ r-|-1-263-264/)

### &&SdEdkifaom tusKd;w&m;rsm;

þqGrf;cHtoGm;ü ur®|mef;udk aqmifjcif;ç qGrf;cHtjyefü ur®|mef;udk aqmifjcif;[laom \*w-

ypmö \*w0wuf kdjznuhf siahf omool n f tu,íf t&[wzå vkd uf kd&Eikd af vmuaf om Oyeód,EiS hfjynphf Hk cJhonf jzpftHh/

1/ yxrt&G,füyifvQif t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&SdEdkif\/ tu,fí yxrt&G,fü t&[wåzdkvfodkY ra&muf&SdEdkifonf jzpftHh/

2/ rZÑdrt&G,fü t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&SdEdkif\/

tu,fí rZÑdr = 'kwd,t&G,fü t&[wåzdkvfodkY ra&muf&SdEdkifonf jzpftHh/

3/ ypdär = aemufqkH; wwd,t&G,fü t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&SdEdkif\/ tu,fí aemufqkH;t&G,füvnf; t&[wåzdkvfodkY ra&muf&SdEdkifonf jzpftHh/

4/ ao&manmifapmif; avsmif;pufaomtcgü t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&SdEdkif\/ ao&manmifapmif; avsmif;pufaomtcgü t&[wåzdkvfodkY ra&muf&SdEdkifonf jzpftHh/

5/ ewfom;jzpfí ewfom;b0ü t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&SdEdkif\/ tu,fí ewfom; jzpfí ewfom;b0ü t&[wåzdkvfodkY ra&muf&SdEdkifonf jzpftHh/ tu,fí yapöuaAm"dÓPfudk &Edkifavmufaom Oyedó, = tm;BuD;aomrSD&m taMumif;ESifh jynfhpkHcJh onfvnf; jzpftHh/

6/ orm® orKÁ'b¨ &k m;&iS wf YkdryiG &hf m omoemytcgü vjlzpcf ahJ om f yapuö aAm"Ód Puf kd rsuaf rmS ujfyK Edkif\/

tu,fí yapöuaAm"dÓPfudk rsufarSmuf rjyKEdkifcJhonf jzpftHh? Oyedó,ESifhvnf; jynfhpkHcJh onf jzpftHh/

7/ t&SifAm[d,'g½kpd&d, rax&fjrwfuJhodkY or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&SifwdkY\ rsufarSmufawmfü tvGef vsifvsifjrefjref t&[wår\*f t&[wåzdkvfwdkifatmifaom todxl; ÓPfxl;wdkYudk &,lEdkifaom cdyÜgbdn &[EÅmrsKd;aomfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/

Oyedó,ESifh jynfhpkHcJhonf jzpftHh/

8/ t&Sifom&dykwå&m rax&fjrwfBuD;uJhodkY ÓPfynmBuD;rm;awmfrlaom &[EÅmyk\*¾dKvfaomfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/

9/ t&iS af rm\*v¾ m’ erf ax&fjrwBfu;DuohJ Ykdwecf ;kdBu;Drm;awmrf al om &[EmÅ y\*k Kd¾vaf omvf n;f jzpEf ikd \f /

10/ t&Sifr[muóy rax&fjrwfBuD;uJhodkY "kwifudk aqmif&mü {w'\*f &&Sdawmfrlaom &[EÅm

yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;aomfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/

11/ t&SiftEk½k'¨grax&fjrwfuJhodkY 'dAÁpu©KtbdÓPft&mü {w'\*f &awmfrlaom &[EÅmyk\*¾dKvfrsKd; aomfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/

12/ t&SifOygvdrax&fjrwfuJhodkY 0denf;udk aqmifonfht&mü {w'\*f &awmfrlaom &[EÅmyk\*¾dKvfrsKd; aomfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/

13/ rEÅmPdykaPÖ;r\ om;jzpfaom t&SifykPÖrax&fjrwfuJhodkY "r®uxdut&mü {w'\*f &awmf rlaom &[EÅmyk\*¾dKvfrsKd;aomfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/

14/ t&Sifom&dykwå&m\ nDaxG;jzpfawmfrlaom t&Sifa&0w rax&fjrwfuJhodkY tm&nuif awm& "kwif t&mü {w'\*f &awmfrlaom &[EÅmyk\*¾dKvfrsKd;aomfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/

15/ t&SiftmeE´m rax&fjrwfuJhodkY A[kokwt&mü {w'\*f&awmfrlaom &[EÅmyk\*¾dKvfrsKd;aomfvnf;

jzpfEdkif\/

16/ b&k m;&iS \f &iaf o;Gawm f t&iS &f m[vk m rax&fjrwuf ohJ Ykdoud m© umr = oud m© o;Hkyg; tusijhfrwf w&m;udk vdkvm;awmifhwawmfrlonfht&mü {w'\*f &awmfrlaom &[EÅmyk\*¾dKvfrsKd;aomfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/

þodkY od&Sdygav/ þpwkuúü qGrf;cHoGm;&müvnf; ur®|mef;udk aqmifí qGrf;cH&GmrS tjyefü

vnf; ur®|mef;udk aqmifaom &[ef;awmf\ a\*gp&orÜZOfonfum; txGwftxdyfodkY a&muf&SdoGm; aom a\*gp&orÜZOfyif jzpfayonf/ þwiG f --- tbud aú E Å y#ud aú E Å orZÜ meum&D a[mw d = a&U SodkYwuf&mü aemufodkYqkwf&mü orZÜ OÓf Pjfzi hfjyKav&h \dS / --- [al om ygVad wmpf um;&yuf kdziG qhf akd eaom tyikd ;fwiG f--- omwu¬ orZÜ Oçf oyÜg,orÜZOfç a\*gp&orÜZOf[laom orÜZOfokH;yg; jzpfykHudk zGifhqdka&;om;NyD; jzpfay\/ toar®m[ orÜZOfydkif;um; usef&Sdaeao;\/ ,if;toar®m[orÜZOf taMumif;udk ra&;om;rDç #Dum q&mawmf rsm;u ziG qhf xkd m;awmrf Mluaom Oyeód,orEÜ étaMumi;fEiS hf'ad | '|d rw HåtaMumif;t&mrsm;udk tjcm; tjcm;aom ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumtzGifhwdkYESifh ESD;aESmí a&;om;wifjytyfygonf/

### Oyedó,orÜEé

ww ¬ yapuö aAm",d m Oyeód,or'Ü g uygÜe H a' G toacsF,sme d owo[óÍ ö wZ ÆHynk ÓPorÇ&PH? om0uaAm"d,H t\*¾om0umeH {uH toacFs,sH uyÜowo[óÍö? r[mom0umeH uyÜowo[óar0? £wa&o HtwwD mo kZmwoD k00d ¥oEódé,0aoe eAd wÁ wdå Head A"Á bm\*,d Huok v/H

('D-#D-1-246/ r-#D-1-357/)

1/ yapuö aAm"Ód P\f tm;Bu;Daomr&DS m Oyeód,EiS hf jynphf aHk tmi f--- EpS of acsFEiS hf urmÇ wpof ed ;f umvywfvkH; xdk yapöuaAm"dÓPftm; avsmfavsmufywfaom yg&rD aumif;rIukodkvfxl;ESifh ÓPf taqmuftODudk qnf;yl;&\/ yg&rD jznfhusifh&\/

2/ om0uaAm"dÓPf okH;rsKd;wdkYwGif t\*¾om0uwdkYtm; wpfoacFsESifh urÇmwpfodef; umvywfvkH; x kdt\*o¾ m0uaAm"Ód Ptf m;avsmaf om yg&r Daumi;fruI ok vkd xf ;l --- ÓPtf aqmutf OwD uYkd kdjznuhf sihf qnf;yl;&\/

3/ r[mom0uwdkYtm; r[mom0uaAm"dÓPf &&Sda&;twGuf urÇmwpfodef; umvywfvkH; xdk r[mom0uaAm"dÓPftm; avsmfaom yg&rD aumif;rIukodkvfxl; --- ÓPftaqmuftODudk jznfhusifh qnf;yl;&\/

4/ yuwod m0uwtYkd m; yuwod m0uaAm"Ód P f &&adS &;twuG f twwd bf 0wüYkd ooH &m0#'f uk r© S uRwvf wG af Mumi;f 00d ¥oabmu kdtrjDSyKon\f tprG ;fjzi hfjzpaf ptyNfy;Daom jznuhf si hfqn;fy;lxm;tyf aomç edaAÁ"bm\*d, = udavomxk tpdkiftcJudk NzdKcGJ zsufqD;jcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifaom yg&rDukodkvfxl;onf Oyedó,orÜEé = tm;BuD;aomrSD&m Oyedó,ESifh jynfhpkHonf rnf\/ ('D-#D-1-246/ r-#D-1-357/)

½dk;½dk; yuwdom0uwdkY\ om0uaAm"dÓPfESifh jynfhpkHa&;twGuf twdwfb0wdkYü jyKpkysKd;axmif cahJ om 0Zd mÆ rsK;dapah umi;f p&PrsK;dapah umi;f[al om avmbx k a'gox k arm[x k pon hfuad vomxk tpdkiftcJBuD;udk NzKdcGJEdkifonfh azmufxGif;Edkifonfh pGrf;tm;&Sdaom edaAÁ"bm\*d,ukodkvfxl; &Sd&rnf[k zGifhqdkxm;\/ om0uaAm"dÓPft&mü yg&rDrvdkyg[k ajymqdkaom pum;rsm;rSm þtzGifhrsm;ESifh xdyfwdkufqefYusifbuf jzpfaeayonf/ þtzGifhrsm;t& qdk&rl --- edAÁmefudk &nf&G,fawmifhwí jyKpk ysKd;axmifcJhaom 'ge oDv orx [laom p&PrsKd;aphaumif;ç ½kyfemrfudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif BudwfacscJhzl;aom 0dZÆmrsKd;aphaumif; --- þrsKd;aphaumif;wdkYum; udavomxk tpdkiftcJudk azmufcGJEdkifaom edaAÁ"bm\*d, ukodkvfrsm; jzpfMu\/ ,if;edaAÁ"bm\*d, ukodkvfyg&rDum; om0u aAm"dÓPf &&Sda&;twGuf &SdNyD;om; jzpf&rnf/ v,fwDq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;um; --- yg&rD'DyeDü opöu y&dAdkZfESifh zm;ewfom;0w¬K (r@Kua'0ykwå0w¬K)wdkYudk axmufí ESpfb0 okH;b0cefY edaAÁ"bm\*d, ukodkvfwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifEdkifvQifvnf; yuwdom0uaAm"dÓPf t&mü vkHavmufaMumif; rdefYqdk xm;\/ 0dZÆmrsKd;aphydkif;üvnf; tenf;qkH; yrmPtm;jzifh "mwfBuD; (4)yg;avmufudkum; y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;zl;&rnf[kvnf; rdrd\ 'DyeDrsm;wGif azmfjyxm;\/ emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf? ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf? 0dyóemÓPfwdkYESifh jynfhpkHcJhygrlum; qdkzG,f&m r&Sd? taumif;qkH;om jzpfawmhonf [l\/ wpfzef t&SifAm[d,'g½kpd&d,rax&f\ taMumif;t&mESifh qufpyfívnf; --- 'da| 'd|rwåH usifhpOfudk zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlMu\/ odkYtwGuf þorÜZOfydkif;½IuGufESifh qufpyfaeonfh ,if;'da| 'd|rwåH --- usifhpOfudkvnf; tusOf;csKyfí qufvuf wifjytyfygonf/

### 'da| - 'd|rwåH usifhpOf

wo®mwd[ aw Am[d, {0H odu©dwAÁH ---

]]'ad | '|d rw Hå b0ódw?d oak w owk rw Hå b0ódw?d rak w rwk rw Hå b0ódw?d 0nd maw 0dnmwrwåH b0dówD}}wd/ {0O§d aw Am[d, odu©dwAÁH/

,awm acg aw Am[d, 'da| 'd|rwåH b0dówd? okaw okwrwåH b0dówd? rkaw rkwrwåH b0dówd? 0dnmaw 0dnmwrwåH b0dówd? wawm wGH Am[d, e awe/ ,awm wGH Am[d, e awe? wawm wGH Am[d, e ww¬/ ,awm wGH Am[d, e ww¬? wawm wGH Am[d, ae0d" e [k&H e Ob,rEÅa&e/ {ao0aEÅm 'ku©ómwd/ (ck-1-85-86/ O'geygVd/)

= cspfom; Am[d, ...xdkaMumifh þomoemawmfü oifcspfom;onf þodkY usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfyg ---

1/ pu©K0dnmPfjzifh ½lyg½kHudk jriftyfonf&Sdaomf jriftyfumrQ jzpfatmif usifhyg/

2/ aomw0dnmPfjzifh o'´g½kHudk Mum;tyfonf&Sdaomf Mum;tyfumrQ jzpfatmif usifhyg/

3/ Cme0nd mPjfzi hf \*Em¨ ½uHk çkd Z0d gS0nd mPjfzi hf &om½uHk çkd um,0nd mPjfzi hf azm|AmÁ ½uHk kd awUGxtd yf onf&Sdaomf awGUxdtyfumrQ jzpfatmif usifhyg/

4/ raem0dnmPfjzifh "r®m½kHudk odtyfonf&Sdaomf odtyfumrQ jzpfatmif usifhyg/ cspfom; Am[d, ...þodkYvQif oifcspfom;onf usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfyg/ cspfom; Am[d, ...tMuiftcgü oifcspfom;onf 'd|-okw-rkw-0dnmw jzpfukefaom tm½kH (6)yg; w&m; wdkYü ---

1/ pu©K0dnmPfjzifh ½lyg½kHudk jriftyfonf&Sdaomf jriftyfumrQonf jzpfvwåHU/

2/ aomw0dnmPfjzifh o'´g½kHudk Mum;tyfonf&Sdaomf Mum;tyfumrQonf jzpfvwåHU/

3/ Cme0nd mPjfzi hf \*Em¨ ½uHk çkd Z0d gS0nd mPjfzi hf &om½uHk çkd um,0nd mPjfzi hf azm|AmÁ ½uHk kd awUGxtd yf onf&Sdaomf awGUxdtyfumrQonf jzpfvwåHU/

4/ raem0dnmPfjzifh "r®m½kHudk odtyfonf&Sdaomf odtyfumrQonf jzpfvwåHU/ cspfom; Am[d, ...xdktcgü oifcspfom;onf xdktm½kHwdkY tay:ü xdk&m\*jzifh wyfrufjcif;ç a'gojzifh jypfrSm;jcif;ç arm[jzifh tm½kH\ oabmrSefudk rodjcif; = awGa0jcif;onf rjzpfayvwåHU/ (wpfenf; --- xdkjrifjcif;ç Mum;jcif;ç xdjcif;ç odjcif;ESifh pyfaom &m\* a'go arm[ESifh twlwuG rjzpf ayvwåHU/) cspof m; Am[,d ...tMuitf cgü oicf spof m;on f xtkd m½wHk Ykdtay:ü x&kd m\*jzi hfwyrf ujfci;fç

a'gojzifh jypfrSm;jcif;ç arm[jzifh tm½kH\ oabmrSefudk rodjcif; = awGa0jcif;onf rjzpfayvwåHU/ cspfom; Am[d, ...xdktcgü oifcspfom;onf xdk 'd|-okw-rkw-0dnmw tm½kHwdkYü (&m\*-a'goarm[ wdkYESifh) qufpyfvsuf wnfaejcif; rnfonf rjzpfayvwåHU/ cspof m; Am[,d ...tMuitf cgü oicf spof m;on f x kd '|d -owk -rwk -0nd mw tm½wHk üYkd (&m\*a'go-arm[wEYkd iS )hf qupf yvf su f wnaf ejci;frnof n frjzpaf yvwUHå/ cspof m; Am[,d ...xtkd cgü oicf spof m;on f ---

1/ þypöKyÜefavmuüvnf; rjzpfawmhayvwåHU?

2/ wrvGefavmuüvnf; rjzpfawmhayvwåHU?

3/ ypöKyÜef wrvGef ESpfyg;pHkaom avmuüvnf; rjzpfawmhayvwåHU/ þypöKyÜef wrvGef ESpfyg;pHkaom avmuü rjzpfjcif;onfyifvQif udavo'ku©ç oHo&m0#fqif;&J 'ku©BuD;\ tqkH; rnfay\/ --- þodkY bk&m;&Sifu a[mMum;awmfrl\/ (ck-1-85-86/ O'gef;ygVdawmf??)

1/ 'da| 'd|rwåEdÅ ½lyg,wae pu©K0dnmaPe 'da| 'd|rwHå b0dówd/ pu©K0dnmPH [d ½lay ½lyrwåar0 yówd? e edpöm'dobm0H/ £wd aoo0dnmaP[dyd ar {w¬ 'd|rwåar0 pdwåH b0dówDwd taw¬m/ (oH-|-3-28/) pu©K0dnmaPe 'da| 'd|rwåEÅd pu©K0dnmPó ½lyg,weH ,wåaum \*[Pmuma&m? wwåuH/ udwåuH yrmPEdÅ twåoHa0'd,H y&ó e 'dodwAÁH? uyÜemrwåH ½lyH/ awem[ ]]pu©K0dnmPH[D}}wdtm'd/ ½al ywd ½lyg,wae/ ½yl rwaå r0gw d evD m'ad b' H ½yl g,werw?åH e evD m'/d 0ad ooe0d weå awm¬ [ d t, H rwoå a'g´/ ,' d {0çH {0-uma&m udrw¬da,m¿ pu©K0dnmPH [d ½lyg,wae vAÇrmerdÜ eDvm'd0daooH ]]£'H eDvH emrç £'H yDwH emrm}}wd e \*PSmwd/ ukawm edpömedpöm'dobm0w¬EdÅ oH[dwóyd ed0wåewH¬ {0um&\*¾[PH/ awem[ ]]e edpöm'dobm0}}EÅd/ aoo0dnmaP[dyDwd Z0e0dnmaP[dyd/ (oH-#D-2-301-302/)

(qdkvdk&if;) --- 'ad | '|d rw åH--- t& ½lyg½kHudk pu©K0dnmPfjzifh jrif&mü jrifaom tjcif;t&m tmum&u kd t&aumu,f yl g/ puK©0nd mPof n f tnKd ta& T ponjfym;aom ½yl g½ Hk trsK;drsK;du kd awUGjrif &mü tndK ta&T ponfjzifhum; rod? edpöoabm tedpöoabm ponfudkvnf; rod? ta&mifrQudkom od\? tvm;wlyif ½lyg½kHudk qufvuf tm½kH,laeMuonfh pu©K'Gg&duaZm0dnmPfç raem'Gg&duaZm 0dnmPfwdkYjzifhvnf; ½lyg½kH ta&mifrQudkom odatmif usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfyg/ þum; 'da| 'd|rwHå\ qdkvdk&if; teufoabmwnf;/ þum; yxrenf;wnf;/ þrQjzifh tm;&awmfrrlao; í 'kwd,wpfenf; xyfzGifhawmfrljyef\/

2/ tx 0g 'da| 'd|H emr pu©K0dnmPH? ½lay ½ly0dZmeeEdÅ taw¬m/ rwmåwd yrmPH? 'd|H rwåm tómwd 'd|rwHå? pdwåH? pu©K0dnmPrwåar0 ar pdwåH b0dówDwd taw¬m/ £'H 0kwåH a[mwd --,xm tmygx\*w½al y puK©0nd mP He &ZwÆ de 'ókw de r,k wS ?d {0 H&m\*g'0d &d a[e puK©0nd mPrw-å ar0 Z0eH b0dówd? pu©K0dnmPyrmaPae0 Z0eH XayómrDwd/ (oH-|-3-29/)

'|d Hemr puK©0nd mPH ½yl g,weó 'óeE ÅduwmG / awem[ ]]½al y ½yl 0Zd mee}}EÅd/ puK©0nd mPrwåar0gwd ,wåuH pu©K0dnmPH ½lyg,wae \*[PrwHå? wHrwåar0 ar oAÁH pdwåH b0dówDwd taw¬m/ ]]&m\*g'd0d&a[em}}wd 0g ygaXm/ (oH-#D-2-302/)

{w¬ [d ½lyg,weH yódwAÁa|e 'd|H emr? pu©K0dnmPH ye o'd¨ H wH'Gg&du0dnmaP[d 'óea|e/ (O'ge-|-82/)

'ad | - 0,f '|d - t& puK©0nd mPuf kd t&aumu,f yl g/ puK©0nd mPof n f ½yl g½uHk kd jriwf waf om teufoabmaMumifh 'd| rnf\/ ½lyg½kHü ta&mifrQudkom odjcif;oabm[k qdkvdkonf/ rwå --- [lonf twdkif;twm yrmPwnf;/

'd|rwå --- [lonf 'd| trnf&aom pu©K0dnmPfvQif twdkif;twm yrmP&Sdaom aZm0Dxdpdwf tpOfwnf;/ (pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh ½lyg½kHudk qufvuf tm½kH,lMuonfh raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYwnf;/) ig\ aZm0DxdpdwftpOfonf pu©K0dnmPfvQif twdkif;twm yrmP&Sdaom pdwf jzpfap&rnf

jzpfatmif usifhrnf[k qdkvdk\/ qdkvdkaom t"dyÜg,fum; þodkYwnf; --- ½lyg½kHonf pu©K'Gg&ü a&S;½SL usa&mufvmaomtcg xif

vmaomtcg pu©K0dnmPfonf ,if;½lyg½kH tay:ü wyfrufrI r&Sd (&m\* rjzpf)ç jypfrSm;rI r&Sd (a'go rjzpf)ç tm½kH\ oabmrSef rodonfh awGa0rI r&Sd (arm[ rjzpf)/ (pu©K0dnmPfESifh pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl ,SOfwGJ jzpfEdkifMuonfh apwodufwdkYum; oAÁpdwåom"m&Papwoduf (7)vkH;wdkYom jzpMfuon/f ,i;femrwf &m;pük &m\* a'go arm[w Ykdryg0iMfu r,OS Mfuay/ þoabmu kd&nñf eT ;fxm; onf/) þodkYvQif &m\* ponfwdkYrS uif;aeaom pu©K0dnmPf twdkif;twmyrmPomvQif &Sdaom aZm

pdwftpOfudk jzpfapvwåHU? pu©K0dnmPf yrmPtwdkif;omvQif aZmpdwfudk xm;aythH[k qdkvdkonf/ þtziG thf & 'ad | '|d rw[åH ol n f puK©0nd mPof n f &m\* a'go arm[wEYkd iS hf r,OS of v kd ½yl g½uHk kd qufvuf tm½kH,lMuonfh aZm0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYonfvnf; &m\* a'go arm[ uif;aom aZm0Dxdpdwf tpOfwdkYom jzpfatmif usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfyg[k qdkvdkayonf/ (usifhykHpepfudk aemufwGif azmfjyygrnf/) wwd,wpfenf; t|uxmu xyfrHí zGifhqdkxm;awmfrljyefonf/

3/ tx 0g 'd|H emr pu©K0dnmaPe 'd|½lyH? 'da| 'd|rwHå emr waw¬0 OyÜEHé orÜ#dpäeoEÅD&Pa0g|AÁeocFgwH pdwåwå,H/ ,xm wH e &ZÆwd e 'kówd e rk,Swd? {0H tmygx\*aw ½lay awae0 or#Ü dpeä m'yd rÜ maPe Z0e HOygÜa'ómr?d em[ Hw HyrmP Htwud rú wd mG &ZeÆ m'0d aoe OyZÜ wdÆ kH'ómrwD d t,arw¬ taw¬m/ {ao0 ea,m okwrkawok/ (oH-|-3-29/)

'd|H emr y'w¬awm pu©K0dnmaPe 'd|H ½lyH/ waw¬0gwd pu©K0dnmaPe 'd|rawå ½lay/ pdwåwå,H 'd|rwHå emr pu©K0dnmPH 0d, &m\*g'd0d&a[e y0wåeawm/ awem[ ]],xm w}}EÅd tm'd/

(oH-#D-2-302/)

½yl g,we Hyówd AaÁ |e '|d Hemr/ (O'ge-|-82)EiS hftn D½yl g½oHk n fpuK©0nd mPjfzi hfjritf yaf om w&m;oabm jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'd| rnf\/ xdkaMumifh þwwd,enf;ü pu©K0dnmPfjzifh jriftyfaom ½lyg½kHonf 'd| rnf\/ xdkpu©K0dnmPfjzifh jriftyfumrwårQom jzpfaom ½lyg½kHü tm½kHjyKaomtm;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom orÜ#dpädKif;-oEÅD&P-0ka|m[k ac:qdktyfaom pdwfokH;cktaygif;onf --- pu©K0dnmPf uJhodkYyif &m\*-a'go-arm[wdkYESifh uif;vsuf jzpfay:vmaomaMumifh --- 'd|rwå rnf\/ xdkpdwfoHk;cktaygif;onf ½lyg½kHudk rwyfrufouJhodkY rjypfrSm;ouJhodkY rawGa0ouJhodkY tvm;wl

yif a&S;½SL usa&mufvmaom xifjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom ½lyg½kHü rwyfrufwwf rjypfrSm;wwf rawaG 0wwaf om xokd r#Ü dpädKi;f-oE&DÅ P-0ak |m twikd ;ftwm yrmPtm;jziohf mvQi f aZmpwd tf pOuf kd jzpfaptHh? igonf xdkorÜ#dpädKif;-oEÅD&P-0ka|m twdkif;twm yrmPudk ausmfvGefí ,if;½lyg½kHudk wyfrufjcif; jypfrSm;jcif; awGa0jcif;wdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh &m\*-a'go-arm[wdkY\ jzpfcGifhudk ray;awmhthH [k usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfyg/ þonfum; þt&mü qdkvdk&if; teufoabmwnf;/ (owkrwk wdkYüvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/ &m\*-a'go-arm[ rjzpfatmif usifhykH pepfudk aemufwGif azmfjy ygrnf/) (oH-|-3-29/)

### 0dnmaw 0dnmwrwHå

0nd maw 0nd mwrwåE dÅ {w ¬ ye 0nd mw H emr raem'gG&m0ZaÆ ee 0nd mwm&rP® ?H wo d® 0H nd maw

0dnmwrwåEdÅ tm0ZÆeyrmPH/ ,xm tm0ZÆaee e &ZÆwd e 'kówd e rk,Swd? {0H &ZÆem'd0aoe

OyÜZÆdwHk t'wGm tm0ZÆeyrmaPae0 pdwåH XayómrDwd t,arw¬ taw¬m/ (oH-|-3-29/) raem'Gg&m0ZÆaee 0dnmwm&r®PH 0dnmwEÅd t"dayÜwH &m\*g'd0d&a[e 0dan,sawm/ awem[ ]],xm tm0ZÆaeem}}wdtm'd/ (oH-#D-2-302/)

0dnmaw 0dnmwrwHå --- ü 0dnmw rnfonfum; raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;jzifh odtyfaom tm½kHwnf;/ «raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf tm½kH (6)yg;vkH;udkyif xdkufovdk tm½kHjyKojzifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;jzifh odtyfaom tm½kH[k qdkojzifh xdktm½kHrSm tm½kH (6)yg;vkH;yif jzpfonf/ txl;ojzifh þüum; "r®m½kH trnf&aom 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHwdkYudk &nfñTef;xm;ayonf/ 'd| t& ½lyg½kHç okw t& o'´g½kHç rkw t& \*E¨m½kHç &om½kHç azm|AÁm½kHwdkYudk t&aumuf,lxm;ojzifh þ0dnmw t&ü "r®m½kHvdkif;0if 0dyóem\ t½cI tH m½ HkjzpMfuaom yom'½yk çf ock rk ½yk wf EYkd iS hftoiof al wmaf umi;f\ oEmÅ eüf jzpof ijhfzpxf ukd af om avmupD wd af pwoud f w&m;pwk uYkd kdt&aumu,f yl g/ otYkd wuG f '|d -owk -rwk -0nd mw[ k qvkd ukd vf Qif tm½kH (6)yg; pHkoGm;NyD jzpf\/ tm½kH (6)yg;pHkvQif 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH y&rw¬"mwfom;wdkYvnf; ukefNyD jzpfayonf/» xrkd aem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fjzi hf otd yaf om 0nd mw trn&f aom tm½üHk 0nd mwrwå[ol n f raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fvQi f twikd ;ftwm yrmP&adS om pwd tf pOwf n;f/ raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fjzi hfotd yaf om 0nd mww&m;ü raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fjzi hfrwyrf uof uohJ Ykdrjyprf mS ;ouohJ YkdrawaG 0ouohJ Ykdtvm;wyl i f,i;f0nd mwtm½uHk kd wyfrufjcif; jypfrSm;jcif; awGa0jcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfcGifhudk ray;rlí raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; twdkif;twm yrmPtm;jzifhomvQif aZmpdwftpOfudk (= raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfudk) xm;aythH? jzpfaptHh? jzpf atmif usifhaythH --- þum; þ0dnmaw 0dnmwrwåHüf qdkvdkaom teufoabmwnf;/(oH-|-3-29/) þtxufyg &Sif;vif;csufrsm;\ qdkvdk&if; tcsKyfrSm þodkY jzpf\/ toifolawmfaumif;onf

emrfur®|mef;ydkif;Z,m;rsm;udk jyefvnfí owdjyKyg/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? pu©K0dnmPf? (aomw0dnmPf? Cme0dnmPf? Zd0Sg0dnmPf? um,0dnmPf?)

orÜ#dpädKif;? oEÅD&P? 0ka|m? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;wdkYESifh twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuaom apwoduf w&m;pkwdkYudk jyevf nof ;Hkoy f qijfciMfunyhf g/ ,i;fpwd wf EYkd iS hf,OS af om apwoud wf üYkd &m\* a'go arm[w Ykdv;Hk0ryg Muay/ odkYtwGuf ,if;pdwfwdkYjzifh ½lyg½kH ponfh qdkif&mtm½kH toD;toD;udk wyfrufrI jypfrSm;rI awGa0rI rjzpfEdkif/ ,if;pdwfwdkYjzifh ½lyg½kH ponfh qdkif&mqdkif&m tm½kHay:ü &m\* a'go arm[ rjzpfMu ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif ,if;pdwfwdkYESifh 0DxdpdwftpOf twGif;0,f twljzpfMuukefaom aZmpdwfwdkYjzifh vnf; ,if;qdkif&mqdkif&m tm½kHwdkY tay:ü &m\* a'go arm[wdkY rjzpfatmif usifhyg[k qdkvdk&if; jzpf\/ &m\* a'go arm[wdkY rjzpfatmif rnfodkY usifh&rnfenf;? tajzrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\/

### Ówy&dnm wD&Py&dnm

£wd b\*0g Am[d,ó oHcdwå½kpdwm, q[d 0dnmPuma,[d o'd¨ H qVm&r®Pab'bdEHé 0dyóem, 0do,H 'd|m'D[d pwl[d aum|mao[d 0dbZdwGm ww¬ó ÓwwD&Py&dnH 'aówd/ uxH¿ {w¬ [d ½lyg,weH yódwAÁa|e 'd|H emr? pu©K0dnmPH ye o'd¨ H wH'Gg&du0dnmaP[d 'óea|e/ w'kb,rÜd ,xmypö,H y0wårmeH "r®rwåar0? e {w¬ aumpd uwåm 0g uma&wm 0g? ,awm wH [kwGm tbm0a|e tedpöHç O',AÁ,yÜ#dyDVea|e 'ku©Hç t0o0wåea|e tewåmwd ukawmww¬ y@dwó &ZÆem'DeH Moumaomwd¿ t,arw¬ t"dyÜga,m okwm'Dokyd/

(O'ge-|-82/ tEk#D-2-183/)

þodkYvQif bk&m;&Sifonf Am[d,tm; w&m;tusOf;udkom ESpfNcdKufonfhtwGufaMumifh --- pu©K0nd mPçf aomw0nd mPçf Cme0nd mPçf Z0d gS0nd mPçf um,0nd mPçf raem0nd mP f--- [al om 0nd mP um, (6)yg;wdkYESifh twlwuG ½lyg½kHç o'´g½kHç \*E¨m½kHç &om½kHç azm|AÁm½kHç "r®m½kH --- [laom (6)rsKd;aom tm½kHtjym;&Sdaom 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHudk ---

#### 1/ 'd|w&m; 2/ okww&m; 3/ rkww&m; 4/ 0nd mww&m; ---

[laom --- (4)yg;ukefaom aum|mo = tzdkYtpkwdkYjzifh cGJjcm;a0zefawmfrlí xdk0dnmPf (6)yg;ç tm½kH (6)yg;ü xdkAm[d,tm; Ówy&dnmESifh wD&Py&dnmudk jynfhpkHatmif jznfhusifh&ef bk&m;&Sifu ñTefMum;jyoawmfrlayonf/ tb,fodkY ñTefMum;jyoawmfrloenf; [lrl ---

1/ ½yl g½oHk n f puK©0nd mPjfzi hf ojdritf yaf om teuof abmaMumi hf '|d rn\f / jritf yaf om w&m; wnf;/

2/ puK©'gG&ud 0xD pd wd f (½yl g½uHk kd quvf u f tm½,Hk al eMuon hf raem'gG&ud 0xD pd wd )f wEYkd iS hf wuaG om pu©K0dnmPfonf ½lyg½kHudk odjrifwwfaom teufoabmaMumifh 'd| rnf\/ jrifwwfaom w&m;pkwdkY wnf;/ (þpum;&yfjzifh emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfudk jy\/)

3/ xdkjriftyfaomw&m;ESifh jrifwwfaomw&m; ESpfyg;pHkonfvnf; qdkif&m qdkif&m taMumif;w&m; wdkYu jyKjyifay;ygrS taMumif;w&m; tm;avsmfpGm tEdkifEdkif jzpfay:vmMu&aom "r®oabmrQom jzpf Mu\/ þjriftyfaomw&m;ç jrifwwfaomw&m; ESpfyg;pHkü wpfpkHwpfckaom jyKvkyfwwf zefqif;wwf aom twåonfvnf;aumif;ç jyKvkyfaptyf = tzefqif;cH&aom twåonfvnf;aumif; r&Sday/ (þpum;&yfjzifh ,if; jriftyf jrifwwfaom w&m;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&ef ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk azmfjy\/ þemr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfwdkYum; Ówy&dnmwnf;/)

4/ ,if;odkY jriftyfaomw&m;ç jrifwwfaomw&m;pkwdkYonf qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;tm;avsmfpGm jzpfay:vmMu&aom "r®oabm oufoufrQom jzpfjcif;aMumifh ---- taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom ,if;jriftyfaomw&m; jrifwwfaomw&m;onf ----

(u)jzpfNyD;vQif r&Sdjcif; teufoabmaMumifh tedpöwnf;?

( c ) jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; 'Pfcsufjzifh tjrJrjywf n§Of;yef;ESdyfpuf cHae&wwfonfh teufoabm aMumifh 'ku©wnf;?

( \* ) wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom twå\ tvdktwdkif; rjzpfjcif; teufoabmaMumifh tewåwnf;/ þo YkdvuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óem½yI mG ;o;Hkoyaf eaom ynm&odS al wmaf umi;f\ oEmÅ ef 0, f xjkdritf yaf omw&m;ç jriwf waf omw&m;wtYkd ay:ü tb,rf mS vQi f wyrf ujfci;f &m\*ç jyprf mS ;jci;f a'goç todrSm;jcif; awGa0jcif; arm[wdkY\ jzpfay:vmzdkY&ef tcGifhtvrf;onf &SdEdkifygawmhtHhenf;/ þum; þ 'ad | '|d rw åH a'oemawmüf qvkd &kd i;f t"yd gÜ,wf n;f/ owk -rwk -0nd mwwüYkd vn;f þen;f yiwf n;f/ (þpum;&ywf jYkdzi hforo® eÓPEf iS hfO',A,Á ÓP[f al om w&D Py&nd mu kdjyq\kd /) (tE#k -D 2-183 ü t,aO§w¬ t"dyÜga,m? {o ea,m okwm'Dokyd ---- [k vm&Sdonfhtwdkif; bmomjyefqdkxm; onf/)

### ½IuGuf twdkcsKyf

1/ '|d ---- (u) jriftyfaomw&m; = ½lyg½kH

( c ) jrifwwfaomw&m; = pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pk

2/ okw ---- (u) Mum;tyfaomw&m; = o'´g½kH

( c ) Mum;wwfaomw&m;= aomw'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pk

3/ rwk ---- (u) awGUtyfaomw&m; ---- 1/ \*E¨m½kH

2/ &om½kH

3/ azm|AÁm½kH

( c ) awGUwwfaomw&m; ---- 1/ Cme'Gg&0Dxd ---- raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pk

2/ Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd ---- raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pk

3/ um,'Gg&0Dxd ---- raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pk

4/ 0dnmw ---- (u) odtyfaomw&m; = "r®m½kH

( c ) odwwfaomw&m; = raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;pk

þazmfjyyg (4)rsKd;aom ---- 'd|-okw-rkw-0dnmw w&m;wdkYudk ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJ emrfwkH;emrfcJ[laom ½kyfCe emrfCewdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif a&S;OD;pGm odrf;qnf;yg/ ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ (odrf;qnf;ykH tus,fudk azmfjycJhNyD; jzpfonf/) xdkaemif ,if;½kyfemrfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;rsm;udk &SmazGvsuf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk

odrf;qnf;yg/ (y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/) xdkaemif taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom ,if;½kyfemrfwdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóem

½yI mG ;o;Hkoyyf g/ (0yd óemyikd ;fwiG f xi&f mS ;vwUHå/) xakd emi f a&U oS Ykd quvf uuf siohf ;Hk&rn hf vyk if e;fciG uf kd

Am[,d tm; b&k m;&iS uf ,awm acg aw Am[d, ---- ponfjzifh qufvuf a[mMum;awmfrl\/ y[mey&dnmpcef;odkY

£'ged ÓwwD&Py&dnmok ywd|dwó Oy&d o[ r\*¾zave y[mey&dnH 'aówHk ]],awm acg aw Am[d,m}}wdtm'd tm&'H¨/ (O'ge-|-82/ tEk#D-2-183/) þzGifhqdkcsufwdkY t& ,if; 'd|-okw-rkw-0dnmw w&m;pkwdkYudkyif O',AÁ,ÓPfwdkifatmif

qdkufa&mufvmNyD;aomtcg b\*FÓPfrS pí txufydkif; 0dyóemÓPfESifh r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf qdkuf onfwdkifatmif y[mey&dnmpcef; urf;wpfzufodkY a&mufatmif qufvuf 0dyóem½I&rnf jzpfay on/f (0yd óemyikd ;fwiG f xi&f mS ;vwUHå/) t&[wzå vkd wf ikd af tmi f 0yd óem½EI ikd of n hf tqiuhf kd &n&f ,G f awmfrlvsuf bk&m;&Sifu t&SifAm[d,tm; atmufyg pum;awmfrsm;udk qufvuf rdefYMum;awmfrl\/ cspfom; Am[d, ...þodkYvQif oifcspfom;onf usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfyg? cspfom; Am[d, ...tMuiftcgü oifcspfom;onf 'd|-okw-rkw-0dnmw jzpfukefaom w&m;wdkYü jriftyf umrQç Mum;tyfumrQç xdtyfumrQç odtyfumrQonfom jzpfvwåHU/ cspfom; Am[d, ...xdktcgü oifcspfom;onf xdk 'd|-okw-rkw-0dnmw w&m;wdkY tay:ü &m\*jzifh wyfrufjcif;ç a'gojzifh jypfrSm; jcif;ç arm[jzifh tm½kH\ oabmrSefudk rodjcif; = awGa0jcif;onf rjzpfayvwåHU/ ('d|-okw-rkw0dnmw w&m;wdkYü y&rwfodkY qdkufatmif rodrI 0dyóemÓPf rjzpfrIudkyif awGa0onf[k qdk\/) cspof m; Am[,d ...tMuitf cgü oicf spof m;on fx kd'|d -owk -rwk -0nd mw w&m;w Ykdtay:ü

&m\*jzi hf wyrf ujfci;fç a'gojzi hfjyprf mS ;jci;fç arm[jzi hftm½H\k oabmreS uf kdrojdci;f = awaG 0jci;fonf rjzpfayvwåHU? cspfom; Am[d, ...xdktcgü oifcspfom;onf xdk 'd|-okw-rkw-0dnmw w&m;wdkYü &m\* a'go arm[wdkYESifh qufpyfvsuf wnfaejcif;rnfonf rjzpfayvwåHU/ cspfom; Am[d, ... tMuiftcgü oifcspfom;onf xdk'd|-okw-rkw-0dnmw w&m;wdkYü &m\* a'go arm[wdkYESifh qufpyf vsuf wnfaejcif; rnfonf rjzpfayvwåHU/ «{wåm0wm y[mey&dnH rw¬uH ygaywGm cDPmo0blrd 'ódwm = þrQaom pum;tpOfjzifh y[mey&dnmudk txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufapvsuf udavom tmoa0g ukefcef;awmfrlonfh &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ bkHudk jyawmfrl\/ (O'ge-|-82/)» cspfom; Am[d, ...xdktcgü oifcspfom;onf ----

1/ þypöKyÜefavmuüvnf; rjzpfawmhayvwåHU/

2/ wrvGefavmuüvnf; rjzpfawmhayvwåHU/

3/ ypöKyÜef wrvGef ESpfyg;pHkaom avmuüvnf; rjzpfawmhayvwåHU/ þ ypöKyÜef wrvGef ESpfyg;pHkaom avmuü rjzpfjcif;onfyifvQif udavo'ku©\vnf;aumif;ç oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©\vnf;aumif; tqkH;yif rnfay\/ ---- þodkY bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmfrl\/

(ck-1-85-86/) y'krkwå& bk&m;&Sif\ vufxufawmfrSpí cdyÜgbdn {w'\*fbGJUxl;twGuf urÇmwpfodef;ESifh csDí

yg&rDjznfhusifhcJhaomç txl;ojzifh uóybk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfwGif;ü tESpf ESpfaomif;wdkifwdkif &[ef;w&m;rsm;udk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfawmfrlcJhaomç aemufqkH; awmifxdyfwufí toufpGefYum 0dyóemw&m;udk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfawmfrlcJhaom t&SifAm[d,'g½kpd&d, rax&fjrwf\ &ifhanmif;awmf rlNyD;aom yg&rDawmfwdkYESifh rdrd\ Eke,fao;auG;vSao;aom yg&rDudk oGm;í ycHk;csif; r,SOfrdatmif vnf; txl;owdjyKav&monf/ þt&mrsKd;ü yg&rDum; tvGefpum;ajymwwf\/ t&SifAm[d,'g½kpd&d, rax&fjrwfBuD;um; y#dorÇd'gÓPfodkY a&muf&Sdawmfrlaom cdyÜgbdn &[EÅmrax&fjrwfBuD; jzpf awmfrl\/ y#dorÇd'gÓPfodkY a&mufawmfrlaom olawmfaumif;wdkYum; a&S;a&S;bk&m;&SifwdkY\ omoem awmfwGif;ü \*wypöm\*wdu0wfudk jznfhusifhvsuf ocFg½kayu©mÓPfodkYwdkifatmif 0dyóemudk tm;xkwfcJhzl;Mu\/ (0dok'¨d-2-72/) ykAÁa,ma\*g emr ykAÁAk'¨geH omoae \*wypöm\*wdubma0e ,m0 tEkavmrH a\*gMwbkorDyH?

wm0 0dyóemEka,ma\*g/ (0dok'¨d-2-72/)

,ctk cgwiG f---- tbud aú E Å y#ud aú E Å---- [al om ygVad wm0f , f <ui;fuseaf eao;aom toarm® [ orÜZOfydkif;udk qufvufí a&;om;wifjytyfygonf/

### toar®m[orÜZOf

tbduúrm'Dok ye tor®K,SeH toar®m[orÜZnH? wH {0H a0'dwAÁH ---- £" bdu©K tbduúraEÅm 0g y#duúraEÅm 0g ,xm tE¨AmvykxkZÆem tbduúrm'Dok ]]twåm tbduúrwdç twåem tbduúarm edAÁwådawm}} wd 0g ]]t[H tbduúrmrdç r,m tbduúarm edAÁwådawm}}wd 0g or®K,SEdÅ/ wxm tor®K-

,SaEÅm ]]tbduúrmrD}}wd pdawå OyÜZÆrmae awae0 pdawåe o'¨d H pdwåork|mem0ga,m"mwk 0dnwdå H

Ze,rmem OyÜZÆwd/ £wd pdwåud&d,m0ga,m"mwk0dyæg&0aoe t,H um,or®awm t|doCFmawm tbduúrwd? waó0H tbduúrawm {auuyg'k'¨&aP yx0D"mwk tmayg"mwlwd a'G "mwka,m Morwåm a[mEÅd rE´m? £w&m a'G t"drwåm a[mEÅd Av0wda,m/ wxm twd[&P0Dwd[&aPok/ a0góZÆae awaZm"mwk 0ga,m"mwlwd a'G "mwka,m Morwåm a[mEÅd rE´m? £w&m a'G t"drwåm a[mEÅd Av0wda,m/ wxm oEdéau©yeoEdé½kZÑaeok ww¬ O'¨&aP y0wåm ½lyg½ly"r®m twd[&PH e ygykPEdÅ? wxm twd[&aP y0wåm 0Dwd[&PH? 0Dwd[&aP y0wåm a0góZÆeH? a0góZÆae y0wåm oEdéau©yeH? oEdéau©yae y0wåm oEdé½kZÑeH e ygykPEdÅ/ ww¬ waw¬0 yAHÁ yAHÁ oEd¨ oEd¨ Mo"d Mo"d [kwGm wwåuygav yud©wåwdvH 0d, y#y#m,EÅm bdZÆEdÅ/ ww¬ aum {aum tbduúrwd? uó 0g {uó tbduúreH/ y&rw¬awm [d "mwleHa,0 \*reH? "mwleH XmeH? "mwleH edoZÆeH?"mwleH o,eH/ wo®d H wo®dO§d aum|mao o' ¨d H½lay[d ----

tnH OyÜZÆaw pdwåH? tnH pdwåH ed½kZÑwd/ t0DpdrEkorÁaE¨m? e'Daomawm0 0wåwDwd/

{0H tbduúrm'Dok tor®K,SeH toar®m[orÜZnH emrmwd/ ed|dawm tbduúaEÅ y#duúaEÅ orÜZmeum&D a[mwDwdy'ó taw¬m/

(tbd-|-2-339/ r-|-1-265/)

aU&SodkYwufjcif; aemufodkYqkwfjcif;wdkYü y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif rawGra0 odjcif;onf

toar®m[orÜZOf rnf\/ xdk toar®m[orÜZOfudk þodkY od&Sdygav/ y&rw ¬ÓPyf nmrsupf dr&SdMuuek af om y&rw ¬ÓPyf nmrsupf dumP;faeMuuek af om tEA¨ mv

ykxkZefirdkufom;wdkYonf a&U SodkYwufjcif; ponfwdkYü ---- ]]twåonf aU&SodkYwuf\? twåonf aU&SodkY wufjcif;udk jzpfaptyf\}}[k wPSm'd|dpGJjzifhaomfvnf;aumif;ç ]]igonf aU&SodkYwuf\? igonf aU&SodkY wufjcif;udk jzpfaptyf\/}} ---- [k wPSmrmepGJjzifhaomfvnf;aumif; awGawGa0a0 odMuukef\ = todrSm;Muukef\/

þbk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfwGif;ü wnf&Sdaeaomç ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJ emrfwkH;emrfcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJ

zsufqD;vsuf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifojzifh (Ce0dedaAÇma\*e - oD-#D-246/) y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufNyD;aom a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonfum; xdktE¨Amv ykxkZefirdkufom;wdkYuJhodkY awGawGa0a0 robd Jtord mS ;r Ir&bdS J ---- ]]omG ;t}hH}[al om pwd of n fjzpaf y:vmvwaf om fxpkd wd Ef iS hftwwl uyG ivf Qif pwd af Mumi hfjzpuf ek af om pwd Zå ½yk uf vmywf wYkd iG fyg0iaf om pwd oå r|k me f0ga,m"mwof n fu,kd tf rtl &m = um,0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfapvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ þodkYvQif pdwfaMumifh jzpfukefaom 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif;\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY ysHUESHUíoGm;jcif;aMumifh ½lyum, = ½yk wf &m;taygi;f[ ky&rwo¬ pmö e,rf Sac:a0:orwk xf m;tyaf om (= pwok r|k meud ½yk wf &m; taygi;f[ k y&rwo¬ pmö e,rf S ac:a0:orwk xf m;tyaf om) þt½;kdpBku;Don f a&U oS wYkd u\f / (omG ;jci;f £&d,mykxfü or®Kwdopöme,fpum;jzifh ajymqdk&rl t½dk;tqpf cdkifrmawmifhwif;ygrS oGm;jcif;oabm jzpfEdkifí þodkYqdkjcif; jzpfonf/)

1/ þo Ykda&U oS wYkd uaf eaom y&rwo¬ pmö tm;jzi hfx½kd yk wf &m;taygi;f\ orK®wod pmö tm;jzi hfxtkd ½;kd tpktaygif;\ wpfBudrf wpfBudrfaom ajcudk <ucsD&m = ajr§mufcsD&mü yx0D"mwf tmayg"mwf[l aom "mwEf pS yf g;woYkd n fnuhH ek \f ? EUkHuek ftm;en;fuek \f / awaZm"mw f0ga,m"mw fEpS yf g;wuYkd m; vGefuJukef\? pGrf;tm;BuD;rm;Muukef\/ (þü ajcudk <ucsDrI ajr§mufcsDrIudk twdkaumuftm;jzifh <u- [k rSwfom;xm;yg/)

2/ a&S;½SLaqmifjcif; ---- twd[&P ----

3/ ajcudk vTJjcif; = xdkrS þrS aqmif,ljcif; ---- 0Dwd[&P ---- wdkYüvnf; xdkYtwlyifwnf;/

«0ga,m"mwftm; tpOfvdkufygvsuf&Sdaom awaZm"mwfonf ajcudk <ucsDjcif; ajr§mufcsDjcif;\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfaomaMumifh awaZm"mwf 0ga,m"mwf ESpfyg;wdkY\ vGefuJaMumif;udk zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ rSefayonf awaZm"mwfonf ajcudk <ucsDjcif; txufodkY <ucsDjcif; txufodkY wufjcif; oabm &Sd\/ ajcudk <ucsD&mü 0ga,m"mwf\ aemufodkY xdkawaZm"mwf\ tpOfvdkufygwwfonfh oabmw&m;onf xif&Sm;&Sdae\? xdkaMumifh þajcudk <ucsD&mü þ awaZm"mwf 0ga,m"mwf ESpfrsKd; wdkY\ pGrf;tifowdå oabmtm;jzifh vGefuJrI &Sdonf\tjzpfudkvnf;aumif;ç yx0D"mwf tmayg"mwf ESpfrsKd;wdkY\vnf; nHhonf\ tjzpf EHkYonf\ tjzpfudkvnf;aumif; xif&Sm; jyawmfrlvdkaomaMumifh txufyg pum;&yfrsm;udk t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkoGm;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/ wpfzef awaZm"mwf tm; tpOfvdkufygvsuf&Sdaom 0ga,m"mwfonf a&S;½SLaqmifjcif; = twd[&Pç ajcudkvTJjcif; xdkrS þrS aqmif,ljcif; = 0Dwd[&P wdkY\ taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ rSefayonf zDvmuefYvefY oGm;wwf aom 0ga,m"mwf\ twd[&P 0Dwd[&PwdkYü tvGeftuJESifh wuGaom aMumifhMuAsmyg&um; &Sd ae\/ þodkYvQif awaZm"mwf\ 0ga,m"mwftm; tpOfvdkufonf\ tjzpfonf xif&Sm; &Sdae\/ xdkaMumifh þ"mwfESpfyg;wdkY\ a&S;½SLaqmifjcif; = twd[&Pç ajcudkvTJjcif; = xdkrS þrS aqmif,ljcif; 0Dwd[&P þESpfrsKd;wdkY\ pGrf;tifoabmtm;jzifh vGefuJrI &Sdonf\tjzpfudkvnf;aumif;ç yx0D"mwf tmayg"mwf ESpfyg;wdkY\ EHkYonf nHhonf\ tjzpfudkvnf;aumif; t|uxmq&mawmf zGifhqdkawmf rljcif; jzpfayonf/ &yfonfh ae&m = &yfxm;onfh ajcudk ausmfí a&U SodkY aqmifjcif;onf tw[d &P? cvkwf opfikwf ponfudk a&SmifvTJzdkY&ef &yfwnfaeaom ajcESifh xdcdkufrIudk a&SmifvTJzdkY&ef ab;eHyg;jzifh ab;bujfzi hf ajcuakd qmi,f jlci;fon f0wD [d &P? wpef n;f -- &ywf naf eaom ajcaxmuof wYkd ikd af tmif ajcudk a&S;½SLaqmif,ljcif;onf twd[&P? xdk&yfwnfaeaom ajcaxmufrS wpfzufodkY (a&U SodkY) aqmi,f jlci;fon f0Dwd[&P/ o-D #-D 247/ ---- þowrf wS cf sutf & tw[d &Pu kd ---- aqmi-f [k vnf;aumif;ç 0Dwd[&Pudk vTJ- [k vnf;aumif;ç vTJ aqmif- [k vnf;aumif; twdkaumuftm;jzifh rSwfom;xm;yg/» a0góZÆe = ajcudk (vSrf;aeaom ajcudk) vTwfjcif;ü awaZm"mwfç 0ga,m"mwf þ"mwfESpfyg; wdkYonf nHhukef\? EHkYukef\? tm;aysmhukef\/ yx0D"mwf tmayg"mwf ESpfyg;wdkYonf pGrf;tifowåd vGef uJukef\? pGrf;tm; BuD;rm;Muukef\/ ajcudkcsvdkufjcif; = oEdéau©yeç zdeif;jcif; = oEdé½kZÑewdkYüvnf; enf;wl rSwfyg/ (ajcudk vSrf;í eif;zdkY&ef vTwfvdkufjcif;udk a0góZÆeç ajcudk ajrodkY odkYr[kwf Murf;ay: odkY csvdkufjcif;udk oEdéau©yeç ajrü odkYr[kwf Murf;jyifay:ü aemufxyf wpfvSrf; vSrf;zdkY&ef zdeif;vdkuf jcif;udk oEdé½kZÑe ---- [k cGJjcm;xm;onf/ <u-aqmif-vTJ-vTwf-cs-zd [k twdkaumuf rSwfom;xm;yg?)

1/ O'¨&P = <u

2/ twd[&P = aqmif (&yfonfh ajcodkY a&mufatmif aqmif)

3/ 0Dwd[&P = vTJ (vJTaqmif,l)

4/ a0góZÆe = vTwf (vTwfcs)

5/ oEdéau©ye = cs (eif;cs)

6/ oEdé½kZÑe = zd (zdeif;) þodkYvQif t|uxmu ajcwpfvSrf;twGif;ü tcdkuftwefY (6)rsKd; cGJxm;\/ xdk (6)rsKd;wdkYwGif ---- O'¨&P = ajcudk <ucsDjcif; tcdkuftwefYüf jzpfay:aeMuukefaom y&rwf tppf jzpfukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf twd[&P = &yfxm;onfh ajcodkYwdkifatmif a&U S½I aqmifjcif; tcdkuftwefYodkY ra&muf&SdMuukef/ a&U S½Iaqmifjcif; tcdkuftwefYüf jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; 0Dwd[&P = vTJaqmif,ljcif; tcdkuftwefYodkY ra&muf&SdMuukef/ vTJaqmif,ljcif; tcdkufü jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; a0góZÆe = ajc udk vTwfcsjcif; tcdkuftwefYodkY ra&muf&SdMuukef/ ajcudk vTwfcsjcif; tcdkufü jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; oEdéau©ye = ajcudk eif;csjcif; tcdkuftwefYodkY ra&muf&SdMuukef/ ajcudk eif;csjcif; tcdkuftwefYü jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; oEéd½kZÑe

= ajcudk zdeif;jcif; tcdkuftwefYodkY ra&muf&SdMuukef/ xdkxdkodkYaom t&yf xdkxdkodkYaom tcdkuftwefYüomvQif --- tydkif;tydkif;ç tqpftqpfç tquf

tqufç tjcm;tjcm; jzpfí tdk;uif;ylay:odkY xnfhvdkufaom ESrf;uJhodkY wzspfzspf wajzmufajzmuf jrnfukefonf jzpfí ysufukef\/ «cPrwåm0|meawm/ (oD-#D-248/) Oyg'f-XD-bif [laom wpfcP rQom wnfwHhEdkifaomaMumifhwnf;/» xdkodkY aU&SodkY wufjcif; aemufodkY qkwfjcif;wdkYü tb,frnfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom yk\*¾dKvf

owå0gonf a&U SodkY wufygoenf;/ tb,frnfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g\ aU&SodkY wufjcif;ygenf;/ rnfhonfh yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpHkwpfa,mufrQ a&U SodkY rwuf? rnfonfh yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,muf\rQ a&U SodkYwufjcif;vnf; r[kwf/ aU&SESifh aemuf tqufrjywf qufpyfvsuf ae&m toptf opüf ajymi;fa&UTvsu f txyxf y f jzpaf y:aeMuaom ½yk ef mrtf ptk ywHk oYkd mwn;f - [vl okd n/f

½lyg½ly"r®mwd O'¨&Pmuma&e y0wåm ½ly"r®mç wHork|myum t½ly"r®m p/

(oD-#D-247/ r-#D-1-358/)

= þü ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkY[lonf ajcudk <ucsDaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfay:oGm;Muukef aom y"me = jy"me;faom ½yk wf &m;ç ty"Ü me = rjy"me;faom ½yk wf &m;ç wpef n;f o,af qmiwf waf om 0nd w½f yk f yg0iaf om pwd oå r|k me f ½yk wf &m;rsm;EiS hf to,af qmicf &H aom pwok r|k meud ½yk wf &m;rsm;ç xokd ,af qmiwf waf om ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd jzpaf pwwuf ek af om emrwf &m;rsm;wn;f/ ajcu kd--- <u-aqmi-f v-JT vwT -f cs-z-d [al om þtcukd tf wewYf üYkd xxkd kd tcukd tf we Yf to;Dto;Dü jzpaf y:omG ;Muuek af om tydkif;ydkif; tqpfqpf tjywfjywf jzpfay:aeMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; ,l&rnf odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf[k qdkvdkayonf/ odkYtwGuf t|uxmu atmufygtwdkif; qufvuf zGifhqdkxm;\/ rSefayonf y&rw¬"r®obm0tm;jzifhum; --1/ ½kyf"mwf emrf"mwfwdkY\omvQif oGm;jcif;wnf;?

2/ ½kyf"mwf emrf"mwfwdkY\omvQif &yfjcif;wnf;?

3/ ½kyf"mwf emrf"mwfwdkY\omvQif xdkifjcif;wnf;?

4/ ½kyf"mwf emrfwdkY\omvQif tdyfjcif;wnf;/ xdkxdk oGm;jcif; &yfjcif; xdkifjcif; tdyfjcif;[laom aum|moü ½kyfw&m;ESifh twlwuG ---

1/ tjcm;wpfyg;aom pdwfonf csKyfysufí oGm;\?

2/ tjcm;wpfyg;aom pdwfonf topfwpfzef jzpfay:vmjyef\?

þodkYvQif tMum;tvyfr&Sd tydkif;tjcm; r&Sdonfjzpfí aU&SESifh aemuf tpOfrjywf qufpyfvsuf jrpfa&t,Of woGifoGif pD;qif;aeouJhodkY jzpfaeay\/ --- þodkY ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif ESvkH;oGif;yg odrf; qnf;yg ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ þodkY a&U SodkYwufjcif; aemufodkY qkwfjcif;wdkYü y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odjcif;udk tor®K,Se = rawGra0 odjcif; = trSeftwdkif; odjcif;[k ac:qdk\/ ,if;odkY ½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY qdkufatmif rawGra0 odjcif;onf toar®m[orÜZOf rnfayonf[k rSwfom;ygav/ þwGif tbduúaEÅ y#duúaEÅ orÜZmeum&D a[mwd = a&U SodkYwuf&mü aemufodkYqkwf&mü orÜZOf ÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/ --- [laom ygVdawmf\ qdkvdk&if; teufoabmudk zGifhqdkjcif;onf NyD;qkH;jcif;odkY a&muf&SdayNyD/ (tbd-|-2-339/ r-|-1-265/)

½yI rHk mS þemruf r|® me;fyikd ;f pmrsuEf mS (347) ponüf azmjfycahJ om £&,d myx½uI uG f twikd ;fom odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/

tmavmudaw 0davmudaw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd?

= wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

þü a&U Swl½lMunfhjcif; = aU&SwnfhwnfhMunfhjcif;onf tmavmudw rnf\? taxmifht&yfudk Munfhjcif; = wapmif;Munfhjcif; apmif;iJhMunfhjcif;onf 0davmudw rnf\/ atmufodkYMunfhjcif; txufodkY Munfhjcif; aemufodkY Munfhjcif;wdkYum; &[ef;awmfwdkYtzdkY MunfndKzG,f\*kPfudk aqmifEdkifaom avsmufywfaom Munfhjcif;rsKd;wdkY r[kwfí þü a[mawmfrrljcif; jzpfonf? wnfhwnfh Munfhjcif; apmif;iJhMunfhjcif; þESpfrsKd;wdkYonfomvQif &[ef;awmfwdkYESifh avsmfavsmufywfaom Munfhjcif;rsKd;rsm; jzpfaomaMumifh þESpfrsKd;udkom ,lí bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf

Munfhjcif;tm;vkH;wdkYudkvnf; þwnfhwnfhMunfhjcif; apmif;iJhMunfhjcif;udk tOD;rlojzifh odrf;usKH;,ltyf NyD;omvQif jzpfayonf/(tbd-|-2-339-340/ r-|-1-265-266/)

### 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf

xwkd nwhf nMhfun&hf m apmi;fiMhJun&hf mü Munthf [hH al om pwd of n f jzpaf y:vmvwaf om f pwd tf vkd

twdkif;omvQif rMunfhao;rlí tusKd;&Sd - r&Sdudk qifjcifí tusKd;udk ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifjcif;onf omw¬u orÜZOf rn\f / xokd mwu¬ orZÜ O f jzpyf uHk kd t&iS ef Er´ ax&fjrwuf kd rsuaf rmS uof uaf ojyKí o&d ydS gav/ bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

]]&[e;fw Ykd ...eE&´ [e;fon f tu,íf taU&tS &yuf kd wnwhf nMhfunahf wmrh n f jzptf ?hH eEo´ nf þodkY ta&U St&yfudk wnfhwnfhMunfhaom ightm; ,if;½lyg½kHü vdkvm;wyfrufjcif; a&S;½SLMuHpnfjcif; = tbdZÑmw&m;ç pdwfrcsrf;omjcif; = a'greów&m;[k qdktyfukefaom ,kwfnhHaom tukodkvfw&m; wdkYonf tpOfvdkufukefvdrfhrnf r[kwf[k tjcif;t&mtm;vkH;udk pdwfjzifh ESvkH;oGif;NyD;rS taU&St&yfudk wnfhwnfhMunfh\/ þodkYvQif xdkta&U St&yfudk wnfhwnfhMunfh&mü tusKd;&Sd-r&Sdudk qifjcifí tusKd;udk

ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lwwf odrf;qnf;wwfaom orÜZOfÓPfESifh jynfhpkH\/

&[ef;wdkY ...eE´&[ef;onf --tu,fí taemuft&yfudk wnfhwnfhMunfhawmhrnf jzpftHh/ y /

ajrmuft&yfudk wnfhwnfhMunfhawmhrnf jzpftHh/ y / awmift&yfudk wnfhwnfhMunfhawmhrnf jzpftHh/ y / txuft&yfudk armhí Munfhawmhrnf jzpftHh/ y / atmuft&yfudk iHkYí Munfhawmhrnf jzpftHh/ y / taxmifht&yfudk apmif;iJhMunfhawmhrnf jzpftHh/ y / eE´&[ef;onf --- ]]þodkY taxmifht&yfudk apmif;iJhMunfhaom ightm; ,if;½lyg½kHü vdkvm;wyf rufjcif; = a&S;½SLMuHpnfjcif; = tbdZÑmç pdwfESvkH;rom,mjcif; = a'greó[k qdktyfukefaom ,kwfnhH aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf tpOfvdkufukefvdrfhrnf r[kwf[k tjcif;t&mtm;vkH;udk pdwfjzifh ESvkH; oiG ;fNy;Dr S taxmithf &yuf kd apmi;fiMhJun\hf ? þovYkd Qi f xtkd axmithf &yuf kd apmi;fiMhJun&hf mü tusK;d&-dS r&udS kd qijfciíf tusK;duokd m ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,wl w f ord ;fqn;fwwaf om orZÜ OÓf PEf iS hf jynphf \Hk ??}}

(tH-3-14/ tbd-|-2-340/ r-|-1-266/)

xdkt&SifeE´rax&fjrwfonf 0dyóembm0em ur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;aeaom tcsdeftcgumvü -]]igonf ,if;£a`E´wdkYü rvHkjcHKaomç owdwnf;[laom wHcg;&Guf r&SdrIudk trSDjyKí omoemawmfü raysmfarGUjcif; paom azmufjyefaom tjcif;t&modkY a&muf&SdcJh&\? &SufyGJBuD; MuHKcJh&\? ,if; £a`E´ rapmifhpnf;rIudkyif aumif;pGm EdSyfuGyfayawmhthH}} --- [k þodkY jzpfay:vmaom vkHYvOóm[&Sdvsuf tm;aumif;aom &Sufjcif; aMumufjcif; [d&d-MowåyÜw&m;rsm; xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ xdk£a`E´udk vHkjcHK atmif apmifhpnf;rIüvnf; urÇmwpfodef;ESifh csDí yg&rDawmfwdkYudk jznfhqnf;yl;awmfrlcJhojzifh jyKtyf NyD;aom t"dum& aumif;rIukodkvfxl; &Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh £a`E´udk apmifhpnf;rI £`E´d,oH0& t&mü txGwf txdyfodkY a&muf&Sdaeawmfrl\? xdkYaMumifhyifvQif xdkeE´&[ef;udk bk&m;&Sifu ---

{w'\*¾H bdu©a0 rr om0umeH bdu©LeH £`E´da,ok \*kwå'Gg&meH ,'d'H eaE´m (tH-1-26/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...£a`E´wdkYü vHkjcHKatmif apmifhpnf;Muukefaom owdwnf;[laom wHcg;&Guf&SdMu ukefaom igbk&m;&Sif\ wynfhom0uwdkYwGif eE´&[ef;onf tomqkH; tjrwfqkH; jzpfay\ -- [k {w'\*ft&mü xm;awmfrl\/ ('D-#D-1-249/)

### 2/ wpfenf; omw¬uorÜZOf - oyÜg,orÜZOf

wpfenf;qdk&aomf --- a&U SodkY wuf&m aemufodkY qkwf&m --- tydkif;ü zGifhqdkcJhonfhtwdkif; apwD

awmfudk zl;jrifjcif; ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifhomvQif omw¬uorÜZOfuvkd n;faumi;fç oyÜg,orÜZOfudk vnf;aumif; od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-340/)

### 3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf

ur|® meó ye t0dZ[ear0 a\*gp&orÜZnH/ wom® cEm¨ "mwtk m,weur|® mead u[ d tw-å aem ur®|me0aoae0ç uodPm'dur®|medau[d 0g ye ur®|meoDaoae0 tmavmue0davmueH umwAHÁ/ (tbd-|-2-340/ r-|-1-266/)

= rdrd tjrJESvkH;oGif; ½IyGm;aeaom ur®|mef;udk rpGefYjcif;onfomvQif a\*gp&orZÜ O f rnf\/ xdkaMumifh ---

1/ cE¨m (5)yg;udk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;aeaom cE¨ur®|medu &[ef;onf wnfhwnfhMunfh&mü cE¨m (5) yg;ç apmif;iJhMunfh&mü cE¨m (5)yg;udkom odrf;qnf;yg? ½IyGm;yg/

2/ tm,we (12)yg;udk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;aeaom tm,weur®|medu &[ef;onf wnfhwnfh

Munfh&mü tm,we (4)yg;ç apmif;iJhMunfh&mü tm,we (4)yg; ponfudkom odrf;qnf;yg? ½IyGm;yg/ (aemufü xif&Sm;vwåHU/)

3/ "mwf (18)yg;udk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;aeaom "mwkur®|medu &[ef;onf wnfhwnfhMunfh&mü "mwf

(4)yg;ç apmif;iJhMunfh&mü "mwf (4)yg; ponfudkom odrf;qnf;yg? ½IyGm;yg/ (aemufü xif&Sm;vwåHU/)

4/ uodkPf; ponfudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaeMuaom uodPm'dur®|medu yk\*¾dKvfwdkYonfvnf; wnfh wnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mwdkYü rdrdwdkY ESvkH;oGif;aeonfh uodkPf; paom ur®|mef;udkom ESvkH;oGif; aeyg/

5/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf tmemygeówd orm"dudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaeaom tmemygeur®|medu yk\*¾dKvfjzpftHh wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü rdrd½IyGm;aeonfh tmemyge ur®|mef;udkom tOD;rlojzifh wnfhwnfhMunfhyg apmif;iJhMunfhyg/ wpfenf;qdkaomf wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü tmemygeur®|mef;udkom ESvkH;oGif;aeyg/ rdrdu orxydkif;wGifom wnf&Sdaeygu rdrd ESvkH;oGif;aeonfh orxur®|mef;udkç rdrdu 0dyóemydkif;odkY a&muf&Sdaeygu cE¨m (5)yg;enf;ç tm,we (12)yg;enf;ç "mwf (18)yg;enf; ponfwdkY wGif rdrd½IyGm;aeonfh wpfenf;enf;jzifh 0dyóembm0em ur®|mef;udk ½IyGm;vsuf wnfhwnfhMunfhyg apmif;iJhMunfhyg[k qdkvdkonf/ þodkY wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü orxydkif;wGif orx ur®|mef;udk 0dyóemydkif;wGif 0dyóemur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;aeygu a\*gp&orÜZOfESifh jynfhpkHNyD jzpfay onf/ þtzGifhrsm; t& --tu,fí olawmfaumif; wpfOD;onf orm"dxlaxmifonfh tydkif;wGifom wnf&Sdaeao;í rdrd

½yI mG ;aeon hf orxur|® me;fuokd m wnwhf nMhfun&hf m apmi;fiMhJun&hf mü EvS ;HkoiG ;faeygu a\*gp&or-Ü

ZOfESifh jynfhpkHNyD[k qdkEdkif\/

tu,fí olawmfaumif; wpfOD;onf orm"dpcef;udk atmifjrifrI &&SdNyD;aemuf ,if;orm"dudk

0dyóemÓPf\ tajcyg'ujyKí 0dyóemodkY ul;Edkifojzifh cE¨m tm,we "mwfwdkYudk 0dyóem

½IyGm;okH;oyfvsuf wnfhwnfhMunfhcJhaomf apmif;iJhMunfhcJhaomf --- wpfenf;qdk&aomf wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmi;fiMhJun&hf mü jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om cEm¨ tm,we "mwwf uYkd kd y&rwof Ykd ÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmif odrf;qnf;vsuf 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfEdkifcJhaomf xdkolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmef0,f a\*gp&orÜZOfESifh toar®m[orÜZOf ESpfrsKd;vkH; jynfhpkHNyD[k qdkEdkifayonf/

### 4/ toar®m[orÜZOf

cE¨mtdrf twGif;üum; wnfhwnfhMunfhwwfaom twåç apmif;iJhMunfhwwfaom twå rnfonf

r&Sdonfomwnf;/ wnfhwnfhMunfhayawmhthH/ --- [laom pdwfonf jzpfay:vmvwfaomf xdkpdwfESifh twlwuGyifvQif pdwfaMumifhjzpfukefaomç pdwåork|mef ½kyfuvmyfwdkYwGif obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJ aeaom 0ga,m"mwfonf 0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfapvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ þodkYvQif pdwfaMumifh jzpfaom 0ga,m"mw\f obm0owpdå rG ;fti f veG uf aJ eaom ½yk uf vmytf aygi;f\ xxkd akd om t&yüf ysUHEUHSonf

\ tprG ;ftm;jzi hf atmurf suvf mT on f atmuof Ykd epjfrKyof mG ;\? txurf suvf mT on f txuof Ykd <u\ (= wu\f ç viG \hf )/ ,E&Å m;jzi hfziG ahf om (= yiG ahf tmi f ziG vhf ukd af om) wppf wHk paf ,muaf omo l rnof nf r&Sdonfomwnf;/ xdkaemif pu©K0dnmPfpdwfonf jrifjcif;udpöudk NyD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ --- [k þodkY uJGuJGjym;jym; odjcif;onf þ tmavmudaw 0davmudawü toar®m[orÜZOf rnf\/

(tbd-|-2-340/ r-|-2-266/)

«rSwfcsu f --- þpu©K0dnmPfpdwfonf jrifjcif;udpöudk NyD;apvsuf jzpfay:vmonf[k qdkojzifh ,if;pu©K0dnmPfonf rdrd aU&Su &Sdaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? rdrd\ aemufu jzpfMuukefaom orÜ#dpädKif;oEÅD&P-0ka|mwdkY rygbJç r[EÅm½kH jzpfu aZmrygbJç twdr[EÅm½kH jzpfu aZm w'g½kHwdkY rygbJ rdrd csn;fouof u f jzpEf ikd of n hfprG ;ftm; r&adS y/ otYkd wuG f rui;fpaumi;faom t0ed mbm0en;ftm;jzihf pu©K'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYESifh ½lyg½kHudk qufvuf tm½kH,lMuonfh raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk yg pu©K0dnmPfü odrf;usKH;,lyg/ ,if;odkY ,lapvdkaomaMumifh t|uxmq&mawmfu atmufyg enf;udk qufvufí wpfzef qdkawmfrljyefonf/»

### rlvy&dnm

wpef n;fum; ----

1/ rlvy&dnm\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

2/ tm\*EÅKu = {nfhonfESifh wlonf\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

3/ wm0umvdu = tcdkuftwefYom wnfwHhrI &Sdonf\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif; ---þ wnwhf nMhfun&hf m apmi;fiMhJun&hf mü toar®m[orÜZOfudk od&Sdygav/ a&S;OD;pGm rlvy&d-

nm\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykHudk azmfjytyfygonf/

½lyg½kHudk wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü ----

(b0if)/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? pu©K0dnmPf? orÜ#dpädKif;? oEÅD&P? 0ka|m? aZm ---- [k 0DxdpdwftpOfonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkpdwfwdkYwGif b0ifum; 0DxdrS tvGwfjzpfaom 0Dxdrkwfpdwfwnf;/ y#doaE¨rS pkwdtwGif; b0 wpfavQmufudk Oyywådb0[k ac:qdk\/ b0ifonf Oyywåd trnf&aom b0\ 0Dxdpdwfrsm; rjzpfcsdef

0,f pdwftpOf rjywfpJa&;twGuf b0\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfjcif;udpöudk NyD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/

½lyg½kHonf pu©K'Gg&ESifh raem'Gg&wdkYü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg ud&d, raem"mw f trn&f aom yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fpwd of n f xbkd 0iuf kdvnaf pí (= &yaf pí) ,i;f½yl g½uHk kdqijfcif jcif; tm0ZÆef;udpöudk NyD;pD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ xykd Í'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fpwd \f csKyyf suof mG ;jci;faMumi hf puK©0nd mPpf wd of n f ,i;f½yl g½uHk kd jrijfci;fupd uö kd

NyD;pD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkpu©K0dnmPfpdwf\ csKyfysufoGm;jcif;aMumifh 0dygufraem"mwf trnf&aom orÜ#dpädKif;pdwf

onf ,if;½lyg½kHudkyif vufcHjcif; orÜ#dpädKif;udpöudk NyD;pD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkorÜ#dpädKif;pdwf\ csKyfysufoGm;jcif;aMumifh 0dygufraem0dnmP"mwf trnf&aom oEÅD&P

pdwfonf ,if;½lyg½kHudkyif pkHprf;jcif;udpöudk NyD;pD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkoEÅD&Ppdwf\ csKyfysufoGm;jcif;aMumifh ud&d,raem0dnmP"mwf trnf&aom 0ka|mpdwf

onf ,if;½lyg½kHudkyif £|-ted| ponfjzifh qkH;jzwfjcif; 0ka|mudpöudk NyD;pD;apvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ xdk0ka|mpdwf\ csKyfysufoGm;jcif;aMumifh (7)Budrfaom aZmonf apmvm\/ xdkaZm (7)BudrfwdkYwGif yxraZmüvnf; ---- ]]þolum; trsKd;orD;ç þolum; trsKd;om;}}[k wyfrufjcif; jypfrSm;jcif; awGa0jcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh wnfhwnfhMunfhjcif; apmif;iJhMunfhjcif;onf rjzpf ao;ay/ 'kwd,aZmüvnf;/ y / owåraZmüvnf;/ y / rjzpfao;ay/ ppfajrjyifü ppfonfwdkYuJhodkY xdk (7)Budrf ukefaom aZmwdkYonf xufatmufajymif;jyef\ tpGrf;jzifh ysufpD;í usukefvwfaomf ]]þ olum; trsKd;orD;ç þolum; trsKd;om;}}[k wyfrufjcif; jypfrSm;jcif; awGa0jcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh wnfhwnMhfunjhfci;f apmi;fiMhJunjhfci;fon f jzpaf y:vm\/ þovYkd Qi f þwnwhf nMhfun&hf m apmi;fiMhJun&hf mü rlvy&dnm\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOfudk od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-341/) qdkvdk&if; ---- pu©K'Gg&0Dxd paom yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü ]]trsKd;orD; trsKd;om;}}[k odí wyfrufrI ponf

um; rjzpf/ xdkyÍö'Gg&0Dxdü ---- yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh 0ka|mwdkY\ ta,medaom reodum&tm;jzifh qifjcif qkH;jzwfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh £|jzpfaom trsKd;orD;½lyg½kH ponfü avmbrQum; jzpf\? ted|jzpfaom trsKd;orD; ½lyg½kH ponfü pdwfcufxef Murf;wrf;rI y#dCrQum; jzpf\/ (trsKd;orD;yJ trsKd;om;yJ[k odí &m\* a'go arm[ jzpfonfum; r[kwf? ½lyg½kH ta&mifrQudkom tm½kHjyKí avmbrQ a'gorQ arm[rQ jzpfonf[k qdkvdkonf/) raem'Gga& ye ]]£w¬D yk&daom}}wd &ZÆem'd a[mwd/ wó yÍö'Gg&Z0eH rlvH/ ,xm0kwHå 0g oAÁH

b0\*Fg'd/ {0H raem'Gg&Z0eó rlv0aoe rlvy&dnm 0kwåm/ ('D-#D-1-250/) odkYaomf raem'Gg&0Dxdüum; ]]trsKd;orD;yJç trsKd;om;yJ}}[k odí wyfrufjcif; jypfrSm;jcif; awGa0 jcif;onf jzpf\/ (þemrfur®|mef;ydkif; pmrsufESm -260- ü azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; ---- yÍörajrmuf raem'Gg&0DxdusrS ]]trsKd;orD;yJç trsKd;om;yJ}}[k odí &m\*jzifh wyfrufjcif;ç a'gojzifh jypfrSm;jcif;ç arm[jzifh awGa0jcif; jzpf\/ pmrsufESm -260- udk jyefMunfhyg/)

]]trsK;dor;DyçJ trsK;dom;y}J}[ koíd wyrf uwf waf om jyprf mS ;wwaf om awaG 0wwaf om avmbaZm a'goaZm arm[aZmrsm; yg0ifonfh xdkraem'Gg&0Dxd\ jzpfay:vmzdkY&ef rlvtajccH taMumif; w&m;um; yÍö'Gg&0DxdwdkYü yg0ifaom aZmyifwnf;/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf b0ifESifh wuGaom yÍö'Gg&0Dxd pdwftpOfwdkYwnf;/ þodkYvQif raem'Gg&aZm\ taMumif;&if; rlv\ tpGrf;jzifh yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;udk ÓPf jzifh ydkif;jcm;odrIudk rlvy&dnm --- [k qdktyfayonf/ þ tmavmudaw 0davmudaw = wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü rlvy&dnm\ tpGrf;

jzifh toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykHudk od&Sd&rnf[k t|uxmu zGifhqdkxm;ojzifh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf --wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom ---

1/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvuf tm½kH,lMuukefaom raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

(wyfrufjcif; MunfndKjcif; ponfjzpfaom 0Dxdrsm;) emrfwkH;emrfcJ emrfCewdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;

qnf;Edkif ½IyGm;Edkif&rnf/ ,if;odkY odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IyGm;EdkifcJhaomf rlvy&dnm\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[ orÜZOfÓPfudk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf &&SdNyD[k qdkvdkayonf/

### Oyvu©Penf; ed'óeenf;

tpdwfudk rSwfí qdkojzifh taygif;udkvnf; ,l&aom enf;onf Oyvu©Penf; rnf\/ xif&Sm;

&m wpfckudk rdefYqdkawmfrlojzifh tvkH;pkHudk ,l&aom enf;onf ed'óeenf; rnf\/ þorÜZOfydkif;ü bk&m;&Sifonf tmavmudaw 0davmudaw [laom pum;awmfjzifh wnfhwnfh

Munfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKMuonfh pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf; qnf; ½IyGm;&ef ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ ,if;ñTefMum;awmfrlcsufum; ---

]]½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lwwfonfh emrfw&m;pkwnf;[laom tpdwfudk (tpdwftydkif; wpfckudk) rSwfí a[mMum;awmfrlvdkufojzifh tm½kH (6)yg;vkH;udk xdkufovdk tm½kH,lwwfonfh emrfw&m;pktm;vkH; wnf;[laom taygif;udkvnf; odrf;usKH;,l&aom Oyvu©Penf;tm;jzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaom a'oemawmf}} jzpf\/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf ---

]]½yl g½uHk kd tm½,Hk wl waf om emrwf &m;pwk n;f[al om xi&f mS ;&mwpcf uk kd ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&e f ñeT -f Mum;awmfrlvdkufojzifh tm½kH (6)yg;vkH;udkyif xdkufovdk tm½kH,lwwfonfh emrfw&m;tm;vkH;udk odrf; qnf; ½IyGm;&ef ,l&aom ed'óenf;tm;jzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaom a'oemawmf}} jzpf\/

0kwårSd {u"ar®? a, "r®m {uvu©Pm awe/

0kwåm b0EdÅ oaAÁ? £wd 0kawåm vu©aPm [ma&m/

[laom aewådygVdawmfü vm&Sdaom vu©Pm[m&aewådenf;yifwnf;/ tm½H k(6)yg;wdkYwGif ½lyg½kH u kd tm½,Hk wl wof n hf emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kd ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&e f ñeT Mfum;awmrf vl ukd of jzi hf tm½uHk kd ,wl wyf Hk vu©Pmcsif; wlnDaom aomw'Gg&0Dxd paom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&ef a[mMum; awmfrlNyD;yif jzpfonf[k ,l&aom enf;yifwnf;/ t0dembm0enf; --- ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lwwfonfh emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&ef ñTefMum; awmfrlvdkufojzifh ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf;tm;jzifh ½lyg½kHESifh qdkif&m rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkyg ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&\/ yÍaö 0gum& trn&f aom cEm¨ (5)yg;&adS om b0Hk , f qikd &f m tm½EHk iS hf ui;fívn;f aumi;fç qikd &f m r&DS m0wK¬½yk Ef iS hf ui;fívn;faumi;f rjzppf aumi;faomaMumi hf jzp\f / otYkd wuG f t|uxm q&mawmfudk,fwdkifu --- tmavmudaw 0davmudawü cE¨m (5)yg;udk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&ef xyfrHí zGifhqdkayvwåHU/ (aemufwGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/)

(u) odkYtwGuf --- tmavmudaw 0davmudaw --- t& ½lyg½kHudk jrif&mü ---

1/ ½lyg½kHESifh qdkif&m rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKMuonfh pu©K'Gg&0Dxd-raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif ---

( c ) o'´g½kH = toHudk Mum;&mü ---

1/ o'´g½kHESifh qdkif&m rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ o'´g½kHudk tm½kHjyKMuonfh aomw'Gg&0Dxd-raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

( \* ) \*E¨m½kH = teHYudk eH&mü ---

1/ \*E¨m½kHESifh qdkif&m rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ \*E¨m½kHudk tm½kH,lMuonfh Cme'Gg&0Dxd-raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

(C) &om½kH = t&omudk od&mü ---

1/ &om½kHESifh qdkif&m rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ &om½kHudk tm½kH,lMuonfh Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd-raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

( i ) azm|AÁm½kH = tawGUtxdudk od&mü ---

1/ azm|AÁm½kHESifh qdkif&m rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ azm|AÁm½kHudk tm½kH,lMuonfh um,'Gg&0Dxd-raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

( p ) "r®m½kH trnf&aom ½kyfemrf wpfckckudk odkYr[kwf trsm;pkudk od&mü ---

1/ qdkif&m "r®m½kHESifh rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ "r®m½Hkudk tm½kH,lMuonfh raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/

### tm\*EÅKu oabm

wpzf e f pu©K'gG& (raem'gG&)ü ½yl g½oHk n f xijfrijfci;fo Ykda&muvf waf om f vyI af omb0i f = b0\*-F

pve jzpfonfrS txufü (jywfaomb0if = &yfaomb0if = b0\*kFyapä'udk qdkvdkonf/) rdrd rdrdwdkY\ qdkif&m udpö toD;toD;udk NyD;pD;apjcif;\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? pu©K0dnmPf? orÜ#dpädKif;? oEÅD&P 0ka|mwdkYonf jzpfNyD;Muí csKyfukefNyD;vwfaomf --- tqkH;ü aZmonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkaZmonf rdrd\ a&S;ü jzpfukefNyD;aom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; ponfwdkY\ tdrfozG,fjzpfí jzpfaom pu©K'Gg&ü tm\*EÅKu {nfhonf a,mufsm;ozG,fuJhodkY jzpfae\/ olwpfyg;\ tdrfü wpfpkHwpfckaom 0w¬Kudk awmif;tHhaom iSm 0ifa&mufvmaom {nfhonf a,mufsm;tm; tdrf&SifwdkYu pum;rqdk qdwfqdwfaeukefonf&Sdaomf tmPmudkjyKjcif; tmPmjyjcif;onf roifhouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif tm0ZÆef; (yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;) ponfwdkY\ tdrfozG,f jzpfaom pu©K'Gg&ü tm0ZÆef; paom 0DxdpdwfwdkYu ,if;½lyg½kHudk rwyfrufukefaomfvnf; aumif;ç rjypfrSm;ukefaomfvnf;aumif;ç rawGa0ukefaomfvnf;aumif; xdk{nfhonf a,mufsm;ESifh wlaomaZm\ ,if;½lyg½kHudk wyfrufjcif; jypfrSm;jcif; awGa0jcif;onf roifhjrwfonfomwnf;/ þ odkYvQif {nfhonf tm\*EÅKESifh wlaom jzpfrI&Sdonf\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOfudk odyg/

(tbd-|-2-341/ r-|-1-267/) qdkvdk&if;um; --- yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? pu©K0dnmPf? orÜ#dpädKif;? oEÅD&P? 0ka|mwdkYonf ½lyg½kHta&mifrQ udkom odouJhodkY ½lyg½kHta&mifrQudkom odaom aZmpdwfwdkYvnf; jzpfay:vmwwf\/ ,if;ta&mif rQudkom odaom aZmESifh wuGaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif CeNydKatmif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkif odrf;qnf;Edkifygu toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfayNyD/ ,if;toar®m[ orZÜ OÓf Puf kd &&adS tmi f a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f BuKd;pm;tm;xwk yf g/ {nohf n f tm\*EÅKon f owl pyf g; ypnö ;fw Ykd tay:ü wyrf urf I jyprf mS ;r I rjzpof uohJ Ykd rwS yf g/ wpzf e f ,i;fpuK©'gG&0xD wd iG f tusK;H0iaf om tm0ZÆef;ESifh 0ka|mwdkYu ta,medaomreodum&tm;jzifh ,if;½lyg½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;cJhaomf avmbaZm a'goaZm arm[aZmwdkYvnf; xdkufovdk apmMurnf jzpf\/ ,if;aZmwdkYum; ]]trsKd;orD;yJ trsKd;om; yJ}}[k odí jzpfay:vmMuaom avmbaZm a'goaZm arm[aZmwdkY r[kwfMuay/ ta,medaom reodum&udk taMumif;cHí ½lyg½kHta&mifrQ tay:ü om,mrIrQ jypfrSm;rIrQ awGa0rIrQomjzpfonf/ rdrdtdrf&Sd ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬KtpkpkwdkY tay:ü tdrf&SifwdkYu ydkifpdk;ydkifeif; om,mwyfrufouJhodkY wyfrufonfum; r[kwf? {nfhonf tm\*EÅKa,mufsm;ozG,f olwpfyg;ypönf; tay:ü om,mrI wyf rufrI oabmrsKd;omwnf;/ ,if;odkY {nfhonf tm\*EÅKa,mufsm;\ olwpfyg;ypönf; tay:ü om,m wyfrufrI jypfrSm;rI awGa0rIoabmESifh yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü yg0ifaom aZmwdkY\ om,mwyfrufrI jypfrSm;rI awaG 0roI n fw\l / ,i;favmbaZm a'goaZm arm[aZmrsm; yg0iaf om puK©'gG&0xD demrwf &m;pwk uYkd kd y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IyGm;Edkifygu tm\*EÅK{nfhonfozG,fESifh wlonf\ tprG ;fjzi hf toarm® [orZÜ OÓf P f jzpNfy?D ,i;f toarm® [orZÜ OÓf Puf kd &&adS tmi f a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vf u BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/ þum; qdkvdk&if;wnf;/

### wm0umvdu oabm

pu©K'Gg&ü --- yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;frpS í 0ak |m tq;Hk&udS ek af om tMuipf wd wf oYkd n f jzpaf y:vmMuuek \f ? xpkd wd wf oYkd n f ,OS zf u f apwoud f or,Ü wk wf &m;wEYkd iS hf twwl u G xxkd kd rrd \d upd uö kd &uG af qmiNfy;D&m cPüyivf Qi f ysuof mG ;Muuek \f ? tcsi;fcsi;f rjriMfuuek ?f xakd Mumi hf tveG wf akd wmi;faom tcsed uf mv &Sdukef\? rdrd rdrdwdkY\ udpöudk &GufaqmifqJ wm0umvdu = tcdkuftwefYumvESifh ,SOfukef\/ tdrf wptf rd 0f , ftrd of tl rd of m; tm;v;HkwoYkd n faouek of n&f adS om fxckd Püyivf Qi faojci;foabm&adS om (= aoawmhrnfhqJqJ jzpfaom) <uif;usefaom wpfa,mufwnf;aom vl\ ujcif; oDqdkjcif; ponf wüYkd tveG af rUGavsmjfci;f rnof n f roiohf uohJ YkdþOyrmtwyl ivf Qi f puK©'gG&uohJ aYkd om xwkd pcf ak om 'Gg&ü wpfckNyD; wpfck ,SOfwGJ jzpfMuukefaom tm0ZÆef; paom pdwfwdkYonf xdkxdkaom rdrdwdkY\ udpöudk &GufaqmifNyD;&m cPüyifvQif csKyfysufukefNyD;vwfaomf <uif;usefaom xdkcPüyifvQif aoaMuyswf p;Djci;f r&P oabm&adS om aZmpwd \f vn;f tm½uHk kd wyrf ujfci;f jyprf mS ;jci;f awaG 0jci;f\ tprG ;fjzihf tvGefarGUavsmfjcif; rnfonf roifhonfomwnf;/ þodkY wm0umvdu = tcdkuftwefY jzpfaom rdrd udpöudk aqmif&Guf&m tcsdefumvESifh ,SOfrI &Sdonf\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOfudk od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-2-341-342/ r-|-1-267/)

qvkd &kd i;fum; --- puK©'gG&0xD d paom xxkd 0kd xD wd \Ykd twiG ;fü 0xD pd wd wf oYkd n f or,Ü wk af pwoud f

w&m;wdkYESifh twlwuG xdkxdk rdrd rdrd\ udpöudk &Gufaqmifvsuf tvGefwdkawmif;aom tcsdefumv twGif;0,f jzpfNyD; ysufoGm;Muonfudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf/ 'Gg& (6)yg;ü xdkufo vdk jzpfaeMuaom ,if;0Dxdemrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;vsuf 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfEdkifygrlum; &m\*a'go-arm[wdkYonf jzpfcGifhr&Edkif[k qdkvdkayonf/ rawGra0odjcif; trSeftwdkif;odjcif; toar®m[ orÜZOfÓPf jzpfNyD [lvdkonf/ wpfenf; cE¨m tm,we "mwf ypö,ypöa0u©PwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf; þtoar®m[orÜZOfudk od&Sdygav/ cE¨m (5) yg;enf;\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykH

xdkodkY wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü --- (pu©K0dnmPf pdwåu©Ptcdkuf0,f)

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh ½lyg½kHonf ½lyu©E¨m rnf\/

2/ ½lyg½kHudk jrifwwfaom pu©K0dnmPfonf 0dnmPu©E¨m rnf\/ 3/ xdkpu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom a0'emonf a0'emu©E¨m rnf\/

4/ xdkpu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom onmonf onmu©E¨m rnf\/

5/ xpkd uK©0nd mPEf iS hf,OS af om zó-apwem-{u\*w¾ m-Z0D wd -reoud m&on f ocgF&uE© m¨ rn\f / þovYkd Qi f þcEm¨ (5)yg;w\Ykd tntD ñwG f aygi;fqrkH jdci;fon f tntD ñwG jfzpjfci;fon f xi&f mS ; &vdS waf om f wnwhf nMhfunjhfci;f apmi;fiMhJunjhfci;fon f xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm\/ xokd Ykd wnwhf nMhfun&hf m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü tb,frnfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0gonf wnfhwnfhMunfhoenf;? tb,frnfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0gonf apmif;iJhMunfhoenf;/

(tbd-|-2-342/ r-|-1-267-268/)

ww¬mwd yÍöu©E¨0aoe tmavmue0davmuae ynm,rmae wAdÁedrkawåm aum {aum

#### tmavmauwd? aum 0davmauwd/ ('D-#D-1-250/)

cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ tnDtñGwf aygif;qHkonf\ tpGrf;jzifh tnDtñGwf jzpfjcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh wnfh wnMhfunjhfci;f apmi;fiMhJunjhfci;fon fxi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vwaf om fxckd Em¨ (5)yg;r StvwG jfzpaf om tb,f rnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufonf wnfhwnfhMunfhavoenf; tb,frnfaom yk\*¾dKvf ow0å g wppf wHk paf ,muof n f apmi;fiMJhunahf voen;f/ wnwhf nMhfunahf om apmi;fiMhJunahf om y\*k Kd¾vf owå0g[lonf r&Sd? cE¨m (5)yg;om &Sd\ [lvdkonf/ þtxuyf g t|uxmw\Ykd ziG qhf ckd suuf m; Oyvu©Penf; ed'óenf;wnf;/ pu©K0dnmPf

pwd uå P© ü cEm¨ (5)yg;u kd ord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;&ouohJ Ykd puK©'gG&0xD Ed iS hf ½yl g½uHk kd quvf u f tm½,Hk Mluonhf raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom pdwåu©Pwdkif;üvnf; cE¨m (5)yg;pD toD;toD; odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf[k rSwfom;yg/ (þemrfur®|mef;ydkif; - 300 - ponfü azmfjycJhNyD/) ,if;cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk pdwåu©P toD;toD;ü odrf;qnf;½IyGm;Edkifygu toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfudk &avNyD/ aomw'Gg&0Dxd ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlrSwfyg/

### tm,weenf;\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykH

xdkodkY wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü --- (pu©K0dnmPf\ pdwåu©Ptcdkufü)

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfonf pu©m,we rnf\?

2/ ½lyg½kHonf ½lyg,we rnf\?

3/ jrifwwfaom pu©K0dnmPfonf rem,we rnf\?

4/ a0'em paom pu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom orÜ,kwfapwoduf (7)vkH;onf "r®m,we rnf\/ þodkYvQif þtm,we (4)yg;wdkY\ tnDtñGwf aygif;qHkrdjcif;onf tnDtñGwf jzpfjcif;onf

xif&Sm;&Sdvwfaomf wnfhwnfhMunfhjcif; apmif;iJhMunfhjcif;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ xdkodkY wnfhwnfh Munfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü tb,frnfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0gonf wnfhwnfhMunfh avoenf;? tb,frnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufonf apmif;iJhMunfhavoenf;/

(tbd-|-2-342/ r-|-1-268/) tm,we (4)yg;w\Ykd tprG ;fjzi hfwnwhf nMhfunjhfci;f apmi;fiMhJunjhfci;fon f xi&f mS ;jzpvf waf omf

xtkd m,we (4)yg;r S tvwG jfzpaf om tb,rf naf om y\*k Kd¾vof w0å g wppf wHk paf ,muof n f wnwhf nhf Munfhavoenf;? apmif;iJhMunfhavoenf;/ wnfhwnfhMunfhaom apmif;iJhMunfhaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g r&Sd? tm,we (4)yg;om &Sdonf[k qdkvdkonf/ þüvnf; Oyvu©Penf; ed'óeenf;[k rSwfyg/ ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lMuonfh pu©K'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü tm,we (4)yg;pDudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnfom jzpfonf/ (þemrfur®|mef;ydkif; - 293 - ponfü azmfjycJhNyD/)

,if;odkYvQif ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKMuonfh pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY0,f pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü tm,we (4)yg;pDudk toD;toD; odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;Edkifygu toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfudk &&SdNyD jzpfayonf/ aomw'Gg&0Dxd ponfwdkYüvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/ tm,we (12)yg;vnf; pHkoGm;rnf jzpfonf/

### "mwf (18) yg;enf;\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykH

wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü --- (pu©K0dnmPfpdwåu©Ptcdkufü)

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfonf pu©K"mwf rnf\/

2/ ½lyg½kHonf ½ly"mwf rnf\/

3/ jrifwwfaom pu©K0dnmPfonf pu©K0dnmP"mwf rnf\/

4/ xdkpu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em paom apwoduf (7)vkH;onf "r®"mwf rnf\/ þovYkd Qi f þ"mw f (4)yg;w\Ykd tntD ñwG f aygi;fqrkH jdci;fon f tntD ñwG jfzpjfci;fon f xi&f mS ; &vdS waf om f wnwhf nMhfunjhfci;f apmi;fiMhJunjhfci;fon f xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm\/ xokd Ykd wnwhf nMhfun&hf m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü tb,frnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufonf wnfhwnfhMunfhavoenf;? tb,frnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufonf apmif;iJhMunfhavoenf;/

(tbd-|-2-342/ r-|-1-268/)

"mwf (4)yg;wdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh wnfhwnfhMunfhjcif; apmif;iJhMunfhjcif;onf xif&Sm;jzpfvwfaomf x"kd mw f (4)yg;r S tvwG jfzpaf om tb,rf naf om y\*k Kd¾vof w0å g wppf wHk paf ,muof n f wnwhf nMhfunhf avoen;f? apmi;fiMhJunahf voen;f/ wnwhf nMhfunahf om apmi;fiMhJunahf om y\*k Kd¾vof w0å g r&dS? "mwf (4)yg;rQom &Sdonf[k qdkvdkonf/ --- þtzGifhonfvnf; Oyvu©Penf; ed'óeenf;tm;jzifh zGifhqdk xm;aom tzGifhomwnf;/ ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKMuonfh pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f "mwf (4)yg;pD toD;toD; odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnfom jzpfayonf/ (þemrfur®|mef;ydkif; pmrsufESm - 293-294 - ponfwdkYü jyefMunfhyg/)

,if;odkYvQif ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKMuonfh pu©K'Gg&0Dxd-raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY0,f pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü "mwf (4)yg;puD okd m ord ;fqn;fEikd f ½yI mG ;Eikd yf gu toarm® [orZÜ OÓf Puf kd&&NdSy D jzpaf yon/f aomw'gG&0xD d ponwf üYkd vn;f þen;fyiwf n;f/ xokd Ykdord ;fqn;fEikd yf gu "mw f (18)yg;vn;f pnHk oD mG ;Ny D jzpaf yon/f

ypö,ypöa0u©P (= taMumif;w&m;udk qifjcifaomenf;) \ tpGrf;jzifh

### toar®m[orÜZOfÓPf jzpfykH

wxm pu©K edó,ypöa,m? ½lyH tm&r®Pypöa,m? tm0ZÆeH teEÅ&oreEÅ&teEÅ½lyedó,ew0d¬ \*d wypaö ,m? tmavmaum Oyeód,ypaö ,m? a0'em'a,m o[Zmwm'yd p,ö m/ {0arawoH ypö,meH or0ga, tmavmue0davmueH ynm,wd/ ww¬ aum {aum tmavmauwd? aum 0davmauwd/ (tbd-|-2-342/ r-|-1-268/)

]]Oyedó,ypöa,m}}wd £'H okwåEÅea,e y&d,m,awm 0kwåH/ o[Zmwypöa,mwd ed'óerwåarwH tnrnorÜ,kwåtw¬dt0d\*wm'dypö,merdÜ vAÇeawm/ ('D-#D-1-250/) wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü --- (pu©K0dnmPf pdwåu©Ptcdkuf0,f)

1/ puK©tMun"f mwof n fyak &Zmweód, ypnö ;fwn;f/ (puK©tMun"f mwof n fpuK©0nd mP frjzprf D a&S;u aU&SOD;tp twDwb0ifESifh Oyg'fcsif;NydKifí jzpfNyD;vQif pu©K0dnmPf jzpfay:vmatmif rSD&m tjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;aeaom taMumif;w&m;jzpfonf[k qdkvdkonf/)

2/ ½lyg½kHonf tm&r®Pypönf;wnf;/ (½lyg½kHonf pu©K0dnmPfpdwf\ odp&mtm½kH jzpf\/ odp&m tm½ Hk&ydS gr Sowd wof n hf0nd mPof n fjzpaf y:vmEikd \f ? opd &mtm½ Hkr&ydS gu owd wof n hf0nd mPvf n;f jzpaf y:rvmEikd /f otYkd wuG f½yl g½oHk n fpuK©0nd mP fjzpaf y:vma&;twuG fopd &mtm½tHk jzp f&ywf níf aus;Zl;jyKay;aeaom taMumif;w&m;jzpfonf[k qdkvdkonf/)

3/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf --- (u) teEÅ& (c) oreEÅ& (\*) teEÅ½lyedó, (C) ew¬d (i) 0d\*wypönf; wnf;? taMumif;w&m;wnf;/

(u) pdwfwdkYrnfonf ESpfckNydKifwl jzpf½dk;"r®wm r&SdMuay/ pdwfwpfck jzpfNyD; ysufoGm;rS aemufpdwf wpfck jzpfcGifh &Sd\/ odkYtwGuf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfonf csKyfysufoGm;ygrS pu©K0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfay:vmEdkifcGifh &Sd\/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwf rcsKyfysufao;ygu pu©K0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfay: vmEdkifcGifh r&Sdao;ay/ odkYaomf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfonf csKyfysufoGm;aomtcg pu©K0dnmPfpdwf jzpfay:vmEdkifavmufatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;NyD;ygrS csKyfysufoGm;\/ ,if;odkY aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh aus;Zl;tjyKcH&aom pu©K0dnmPf\ tMum;wGif wpfpkHwpfckaom w&m;"r® onf jcm;uG,frI r&Sday/ ,if;tjcm;r&SdbJ aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom taMumif;w&m;udk teEÅ& taMumif;w&m;[k qdkonf/ þonfudkyif yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf pu©K0dnmPf jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom tjcm;r&Sdaom = tjcm;rJhjzpfí aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom teEÅ&ypönf; taMumif;w&m;[k qdkonf/

( c ) aumif;pGm tjcm;rJh jzpfí aus;Zl;jyKwwfaomaMumifh oreEÅ&taMumif;w&m;ç

( \* ) tjcm;rJh jzpfí tm;BuD;aom rSD&mtjzpf aus;Zl;jyKwwfaomaMumifh teEÅ½lyedó,taMumif; w&m;ç

(C) yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwf csKyfysufoGm;ygrS r&SdygrS pu©K0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfay:vm&\/ odkYtwGuf yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fon fr&odS nthf cgr SpuK©0nd mP fjzpaf y:vmatmi faus;Z;ljyKay;wwaf omaMumihf ew¬dtaMumif;w&m;ç

( i ) yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fpwd fcsKyyf suNfy;Daemu fui;fui;f&iS ;f&iS ;f jzpyf gr SpuK©0nd mPpf wd fjzpaf y:vmEikd of jzihf yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fon f puK©0nd mP\f ui;faom taMumi;fw&m; 0\*d wypnö ;fw&m; jzp&f ayon/f

4/ pu©K0dnmPfonf ½lyg½kH ta&mifudk jrif&mü tmavmu ac:onfh tvif;a&mif &SdygrS jrifEdkif\? tmavmu = tvif;a&mif r&Sdygu rjrifEdkif/ tvm;wlyif rsufpdrSdwfí w&m;xdkifaeonfh olawmfaumif;onfvnf; ½kyfemrfwdkYudk orm"d tqifhqifh xlaxmifí odrf;qnf;&mü ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif ½lyg½kH ta&mifonf yg0ifvsuf&Sd\/ a&S;orm"dydkif;wGif tvif;a&miftaMumif;udk &Sif;jycJhonfhtwdkif; orxbm0empdwf 0dyóembm0empdwfwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom ynma&mif ÓPfa&mif[k wifpm; ac:a0:xm;aom tmavmutvif;a&mif r&Sdygu ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ ½lyg½kHta&mifudk odrf;qnf;íum; r&Edkif/ ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ ta&mifudkrQ rawGUao;vQif ½kyfuvmyfudk awGUzdkY&efrSmvnf; rarQmfvifhtyf onfh t&mom jzpfacsonf/ ½kyfuvmyfudk rjrifaomolonf ½kyfuvmyfwpfck twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfy&rwftppfwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&ef rjzpfEdkifawmhonfom jzpf\/ ½kyfw&m;rsm;udk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif rodrf;qnf;Edkifao;ygu ,if;½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí ,if;½kyfw&m; wdkYudk rSDí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;EdkifzdkY&ef ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifzdkY&ef tvGef tvSrf;a0;vsufyif &SdaeOD;rnfom jzpfayonf/ odkYtwGuf tmavmu = tvif;a&mifonf pu©K0dnmPfpdwfjzpfay:vma&; twGufom tm;BuD;aom rSD&m jzpfonf r[kwfao;? ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,l aeMuonfh pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfay:vma&;twGufvnf; tm;BuD;aom rSD&m taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfayonf/ tvm;wlyif tjcm;tjcm;aom ½kyfy&rwfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifzdkY&ef ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifzdkY&ef twGufvnf; tm;BuD;aom rSD&mtaMumif;w&m;yif jzpfonf/ ½lyg½kH 0PÖ "mwf rygaom ½kyfuvmyfum; r&Sdpaumif;aomaMumifh jzpf\/ <uif;usefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kH ,lí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&müvnf; enf;wlyifwnf;/ ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfw&m;rSeforQ ½lyg½kHta&mif rygbJ jzpf½dk;"r®wm r&SdaomaMumifh y&rw¬½kyf w&m;wdkYudk tm½kH,lvdkufwdkif; ½lyg½kHum; ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf;tm;jzifh yg0ifvsuf &Sd ae\/ ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;EdkifygrS y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufrnfjzpf&m tao;qkH; ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJjzpfonfh uvmyfwdkif;ü ½lyg½kH yg0ifae\/ ½lyg½kHudk jrifEdkifa&;twGuf odkYr[kwf ½lyg½kHESifh wuGaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;Edkifa&;twGuf tmavmu = ta&mitf vi;f\ tutl nuD m; vtkd yvf suyf i f &\dS / y&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi f ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd odrf;qnf;EdkifygrSomvQif ,if;y&rwf½kyfwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; qufvufí odrf;qnf;Edkif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifrnf jzpfayonf/ odkYaomf ,if;tmavmu = tvif;a&mifonf pu©K0dnmPftm; tm;BuD;aom rSD&mOyedó,

ypönf; taMumif;w&m;tjzpf aus;Zl;jyKay;rIudk bk&m;&Sifonf y|mef;a'oemawmfü a[mMum;awmf rrlcJhay/ odkYtwGuf okwåEÅenf;y&d,m,f tm;jzifhomvQif Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k t|uxmq&mawmf zGifhqdkawmfrlonf[k rSwfyg/ ('D-#D-1-250/)

5/ puK©0nd mPpf wd of n f rrd cd sn;fouof u f apwoud wf Ykdrygb J jzpEf ikd of nphf rG ;ftm; r&adS y/ a0'em paom oApÁ wd oå m"m&Papwoud f(7)rsK;dwEYkd iS hftjrwJ r;f ,OS wf íJG om jzp&f \/ otYkd wuG f,i;fapwodufw&m;pkwdkYu pu©K0dnmPftm; ---

(u) twljzpfí aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif; o[Zmwowådç

( c ) tcsif;csif; tjyeftvSef aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif; tnrnowådç

( \* ) pdwåu©P wpfck twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJvsuf aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif; orÜ,kwåowådç

(C) xif&Sm;&Sdaewkef; aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif; tw¬dowdåç

( i ) ruif;rD rcsKyfrD aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif; t0d\*wowdå --þopYkd aom yp,ö owwdå jYkdzi hfaus;Zl;jyKay;\/ otYkd wuG f a0'em paom apwoud wf uYkd m; o[

Zmw paom ypönf; = taMumif;w&m;wnf;/ þodkYvQif þypönf; = taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ tnDtñGwf jzpfjcif;onf tnDtñGwf aygif;qHkrd

jcif;onf xif&Sm; &Sdvwfaomf wnfhwnfhMunfhjcif; apmif;iJhMunfhjcif;onf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm\? xdk wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü tb,frnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufonf wnfhwnfh Munfhavoenf;? tb,frnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufonf apmif;iJhMunfhavoenf;/

(tbd-|-2-342/ r-|-1-268/)

taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ tnDtñGwf jzpfay:vmonf\ tpGrf;jzifh aygif;qHkrdonf\

tpGrf;jzifh wnfhwnfhMunfhjcif; apmif;iJhMunfhjcif;onf xif&Sm;jzpfvwfaomf xdktaMumif;w&m; tusKd; w&m;rS tvGwfjzpfaom tb,frnfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufonf wnfhwnfhMunfhav oenf;? apmif;iJhMunfhavoenf;/ wnfhwnfhMunfhaom apmif;iJhMunfhaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0grnfonf r&Sd? taMumi;fw&m;tptk y Hk tusK;dw&m;tptk yrHk Qom &odS n/f taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;r S tvwG jfzpf aom y\*k Kd¾vof w0å g[ol n fy&rwo¬ pmö e,üf (31)b HktwiG ;f0, fxi&f mS ;r&adS omaMumi hfjzp\f / þum; qdkvdk&if;oabmwnf;/ þüvnf; Oyvu©Penf; ed'óenf;tm;jzifhyif zGifhqdkxm;onf[k rSwfyg/ ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKMu

on hf puK©'gG&0xD d raem'gG&0xD wd üYkd pwd uå P© wikd ;f0, f taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f& rnfom jzpfayonf/ ,if;odkY odrf;qnf;Edkifygu toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfudk &&SdNyD jzpfayonf/ aomw'Gg&0Dxd ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ odkYaomf þtydkif;um; ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;ESifh ouf qikd \f / tjynthf puHk m; y#pd oö ryk gÜ'yf ikd ;fwiG f xi&f mS ;vwUHå/ y|me;fypnö ;f quof ,G yf tkH yikd ;fwiG f Munyhf g/ þwGif --- tmavmudaw 0davmudaw = wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü ---

1/ omw¬uorÜZOf

2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf

3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf

4/ toar®m[orÜZOf ---

þorÜZOfÓPf (4)rsKd;udk &&Sdatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykH ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkY\ tqdktrdefY wdkYudk &Sif;vif;wifjyNyD;ayNyD? ,cktcg ½IyHkpepf t>rufrQudk azmfjytyfygonf/

### odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHpepf

xdkifvsuf jzpfapç odkYr[kwf rwfwwf&yfí jzpfap orm"dudk tqifhqifh jyefvnf xlaxmifyg/

½kyfemrfwdkYudk jyefvnfí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif ---

1/ Munfhvdkaom pdwfapwodufwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYwnf;/

2/ ,if;pdwfapwodufwdkYaMumifh 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyf taygif;\ xdkxdk t&yfodkY rsufvkH;tdrf t&yfodkY wdkifatmif ysHUESHUoGm;ykHudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif Munfhyg/ ,if;½kyfy&rwfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ rsufvkH;udk tenf;i,f zGifhMunfhyg/ rsufvkH; rsufcGHrsm; vIyf&Sm;atmif &Gufaqmifay;aeaom 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom um,0dnwåde0uuvmyf um,0dnwdå v[wk m''d gG'ouuvmy½f yk wf uYkd kd y&rwof Ykd ÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi f "mwcf vJG su f ord ;fqn;fyg/ y"me = jy"mef;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ o,faqmifwwfaom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/

4/ tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom (6)'Gg& (42)aum|moü wnf&Sdaomç txl;ojzifh rsufvkH;tdrf0ef;usif ü wnf&Sdaom pwkork|medu ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYum; to,faqmifcH&aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ (rsufcGH yGifhoGm;atmif o,faqmifwwfaom ½kyfESifh to,faqmifcH&aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/) atmifjrifrI &&Sdygu oGm;cdkuf tdyfcdkuf Munfh&mwdkYü vnf; enf;wlyif ½Iyg/

5/ y"me --- tyÜ"me jzpfMuaom ,if;½kyfwdkYum; --- ½kyfw&m;wnf;?

6/ Munfhvdkaom pdwfapwodufwdkYum; emrfw&m;wnf;/ þodkY ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;yg/ ½kyfemrf cGJyg/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ xdkaemif ½lyg½kHudk vSrf;Munfhvdkufojzifh ½lyg½kHudk jrifawGUaomtcg ---

1/ xdk½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk emrfur®|mef; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ ,if;jrifvdkufaom ½lyg½kHESifh pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfrsm;udk qufvuf odrf; qnf;yg/ (pu©K0w¬K t0iftyg rsufpdü &Sdaom -54- rsKd;aom½kyfç [',0w¬K t0iftyg ESvkH;ü &Sdaom -54- rsKd;aom½kyfwdkYudk qdkvdkonf/)

3/ xdkaemif ½kyf-emrf cGJyg/

(u)½lyg½kHESifh rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYum; --- ½kyfw&m;ç

( c ) pu©K'Gg&0Dxd-raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwfapwodufwdkYum; --- emrfw&m; --þodkY ½kyf-emrfudk cGJyg/ xdkaemif ½kyf-emrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ þtqifhodkY wdkifatmif azmfjyxm;cJhNyD;aom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;wwfNyD;aom

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftzdkY --- ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKaeMuonfh pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf; qnf;zdkY&efrSm vG,fulaernfom jzpfayonf/ tu,fí rsufpdtenf;i,fzGifhí ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&onfrSm tcuftcJ &Sdaeygu --- rsufpdudk rSdwfvsufyif orm"dudk tqifhqifhxlaxmifvsuf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk jyefvnfí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif txufwGif azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; ---

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk ÓPfü NydKifwlxifatmif yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ ½lyg½kHta&mifudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/

3/ xdk½lyg½kHta&mifu pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfwdkYü NydKifwl ½kdufcwfvdkufaom tcg a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg ---

4/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYESifh ½lyg½kHudk qufvuf tm½kH,laeMuonfh raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pk wuYkd kdquvf uíf ord ;fqn;fyg/ aZmrmS a,mead omreoud m&jzpuf uok vkd af Zmç ta,mead om reodum&jzpfu tukodkvfaZmç xdkufovdk apmayrnf/ xdkaemif ---

1/ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç

2/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxd-raem'Gg&0Dxd-pdwfapwodufwdkYu emrfw&m; --þodkY ½kyf-emrf cGJyg/ xdkaemif ½kyf-emrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ wpfzef txufwGif azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; ---

1/ cE¨m (5)yg;enf;ç

2/ tm,we (12)yg;enf;ç

3/ "mwf (18)yg;enf;wdkYjzifhvnf; qufvufí odrf;qnf;vdkygu odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ toHudk Mum;&mü

2/ teHYudk eH&mü

3/ t&omudk od&mü

4/ tawGUtxdudk od&mü

5/ "r®oabmudk od&mü ---

enf;wlyif ½Iyg/ wpfzef rsufpdzGifhí ½IMunfhyg/ £&d,mykxfwdkif;ü enf;wlyif ½IEdkifygonf/

2222

ordÍÆdaw yom&daw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd?

= auG;&m qefY&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

vufqpf ajcqpf[laom t½dk;tqpfwdkYudk auG;rI qefYrIudk ordÍÆdw yom&dw[k qdkonf/

## 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf

orÍd adÆ w yom&ad ww dyAmÁ e HorÍd eÆ yom&aP/ ww ¬pwd 0å aoae0 orÍd eÆ yom&P HtuwmG [w¬yg'geH ordÍÆeyom&Pypö,m tw¬mewH¬ y&d\*¾a[wGm tw¬y&d\*¾PSeH omw¬uorÜZnH/ ww¬ [w¬yga' twdpd&H ordÍÆdwGm 0g yoma&wGm {0 0g Xdwó caP caP a0'em OyÜZÆEdÅ? pdwåH {u\*¾wH e vbwd? ur®|meH y&dywwd? 0daooH em"d\*päwd/ umav ordÍÆEÅó umav yoma&EÅó ye wm a0'em EkyÜZÆEdÅ? pdwåH {u\*¾H a[mwd? ur®|meH zmwd H \*päwd? 0daoor"d\*päwDwd {0H tw¬mew¬y&d\*¾PSeH a0'dwAHÁ/ (tbd-|-2-342/ r-|-1-268/) xdkvufajcwdkYudk auG;&m qefY&mü pdwf\tvdktwdkif;omvQif auG;jcif; qefYjcif;udk rjyKrlí vuf

ajcwdkYudk auG;jcif; qefYjcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh tusKd;&Sdonf r&Sdonfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; ,lí tusKd;&Sdonfudkom odrf;qnf;jcif;onf (= tusKd;&Sdonf[k ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifygrS auG;jcif; qefYjcif;onf) omw¬uorÜZOf rnf\/ xdkodkY auG;&m qefY&mü vufajcwdkYudk tvGefMumjrifhpGm auG;íaomfvnf;auif;ç qefYwef;íom vQifaomfvnf;aumif; wnfaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftm; cPwdkif; cPwdkif;ü 'ku©a0'emwdkYonf jzpfay:vmwwfMuukef\? pdwfonf wnfMunfjcif; = orm"dudk r&Edkif? ur®|mef;onf avQmusoGm;\? qwk ,f wk of mG ;\? w&m;x;l w&m;jrwuf kd r&&EdS ikd /f au;Goiahf om tcsed uf mvü au;Gaomotl m; qe-Yf oiahf om tcsed tf cgumvü qeaYf omotl m;um; x'kd uk a© '0emwoYkd n f rjzpaf y:vmMuuek /f pwd of nf wnfMunfrI orm"dudk &&Sdvm\ = pdwfonf wnfMunfvm\/ ur®|mef;onf BuD;yGm;jcif;odkY a&muf&Sd oGm;\/ r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef[lonfh w&m;xl; w&m;jrwfBuD;udk &&SdEdkif\/ þodkYvQif tusKd;&SdrI r&SdrIudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifjcif;udk od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-342/ r-|-1-268/)

## tbdan,sw&m;

oAÁH bdu©a0 tbdan,sH/ (oH-2-258/ ck-9-6/)

þo Ykd a[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yaf om y&nd mynm o;HkrsK;djzi hf yikd ;fyikd ;fjcm;jcm; o&d rn hftbad n,s

w&m;pkwdkYum; cE¨m-tm,we-"mwf-opöm-y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/ ,if; tbdan,s w&m;pkwdkYwGif a0'emu©E¨mvnf; yg0ifvsuf&Sd\/ odkYtwGuf a0'emonfvnf; y&dnmynm okH;rsKd; wdkYjzifh ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odatmif odrf;qnf;&rnfh 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyf&rnfh w&m;om jzpf\/ ,if; a0'emudk ukefatmif wdkufxkwf&rnfh w&m;rsKd;um; r[kwfay/

## tcsKdUaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ ajymqdkcsuf

tcsKUdaom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof jlrwwf uYkd m; w&m;xikd vf ukd of jzi hf tcsed tf en;fi, f Mumanmi;fí

cE¨mudk,f0,f emusifudkufcJrIrsm; jzpfay:vmaomtcg ,if;emusifudkufcJrI ponfudk vdkuf½IMu\/ xokd Ykd ½vI ukd of jzi hf emusiuf ukd cf rJ I ponwf Ykd aysmuyf suof mG ;aomtcg ]]a0'emu kd ausmof mG ;Ny?D a0'em ukefoGm;NyD? a0'em r&SdawmhNyD}}[k ajymwwfMu\/ xokd Ykd ajymqvkd mowl tYkd m; ]]topd wd af um &ydS gao;ovm;}}[ k ar;jre;fMunahf omtcg ]]topd wd f

um; &Sdaeonf rcsKyfao;yg}}[k tajzay;Mu\/

,if;odkY a0'emudk EdkifatmifwdkufEdkifygonf[k 0efcHaom xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfjrwfwdkY\ tvdkrSm

]]a0'emum; csKyfoGm;\? todpdwfum; rcsKyfao;}}[k qdkvdkaeMu\/ b&k m;&iS \f tq;Hktr omoemawmüf um; a0'emapwoud of n f oApÁ wd oå m"m&Papwoud f

= pwd tf m;v;HkEiS hf quqf aH om apwoud f jzp\f / pwd wf ikd ;f pwd wf ikd ;fü tjr,J OS \f ? pwd &f adS eorQ a0'em um; &Sdvsufyif jzpfonf/ pdwfjzpfaeorQ a0'emum; jzpfvsufyif &Sd\/ xdka0'emrSm okcaomfvnf; jzpf&m\? odkYr[kwf 'ku©aomfvnf; jzpf&m\? odkYr[kwf Oayu©maomfvnf; jzpf&m\/ a0'emwpfrsKd;rsKd; um; pdwfjzpfwdkif; yg0ifvsuf &Sd\/ bk&m;a[mESifh acwftajymum; xdyfwdkufqefYusifbuf jzpfae\/ rnfonfh tqdkudk trSef,l oifhonf [laom tcsufum; toifolawmfaumif;udk,fwdkif qkH;jzwf,l&rnfh udk,fydkif tcGifhta&; wpfckyif jzpfonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;bufu ]]bk&m;a[mum; rSm;\? rdrd\ udk,fawGU ÓPfjrifum; rSef\}}[k tajzay;vmonf jzpftHh? xdkbk&m;udkyif toifolawmfaumif; taejzifh ,kHMunfodrSwf qnf;uyf udk;uG,fzdkY&ef oifhroifhudkyg xyfrH pOf;pm;&awmhrnf jzpfayonf/ ]]bk&m; a[mum; rSm;\}}[k tajzay;aeaomaMumifh jzpf\/

## a0'em rcsKyfbl;vm;

a0'emum; y&dnmynm okH;rsKd;jzifh ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; od&rnfh w&m;pkom jzpf\/ a0'emudk ukef

atmifwdkuf&rnfh w&m;um; r[kwfay/ a0'emudk taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom wPSmtrsKd; rsK;dwuYkd okd m uek af tmiwf ukd &f rmS jzpof n/f wPmS u kduek cf e;fapon hfusiphf Ouf m; --- taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf wuGaom a0'em t0iftyg jzpfonfh cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk tedpö 'ku© tewå vu©Pma&;okH;wefwif um 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfjcif; vkyfief;&yfyif jzpfonf/ ykaAÁ acg okodr "r®|dwdÓPH? ypäm edAÁmae ÓPH/ (oH-1-344/) taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd m; or'k ,opmö w&m;wn;f/ tusK;dcEm¨ (5)yg;wuYkd m; 'uk o© pmö w&m;wn;f/ taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf wuaG om ,i;fcEm¨ (5)yg;wuYkd m; ocgF&w&m;wn;f/ ,i;focgF&w&m;w\Ykd tepd -ö 'ku©-tewå tjcif;t&mü aumif;pGm wnfaeaom 0dyóemÓPfu a&S;u jzpf\? edAÁmefudk tm½kHjyK aomtm;jzifh odaom t&d,r\*fÓPfu aemufu jzpf\/

þodkY bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaomaMumifh 0dyóemÓPfwdkY\ tqkH;ü t&d,r\*fÓPf ay:vmrnf jzpf\? ,if;t&d,r\*fÓPfu udavomwdkYudk tqifhqifh y,fowfoGm;rnf jzpf\? ,if; uad vomwwYkd iG f wPmS vn;f yg0ivf suyf i f &\dS / otYkd wuG f a0'emu kd taMumi;fcíH jzpaf y:vmaom wPSmudk csKyfNidrf;apa&;twGuf taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom a0'em t0iftygjzpfonfh cE¨m (5)yg; wdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyf&rnf jzpfayonf/ xdkaMumifh a0'emum; ukefatmifwdkufxkwf&rnfh w&m; r[kwf? y&dnmynm okH;rsKd;jzifh (wPSm ukefcef;a&;twGuf) ydkif;jcm; odatmif usifh&rnfh w&m;om jzpfonf/

,if;odkY jzpfvQif a0'emum; rcsKyfawmhNyDavm[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ usrf;\*efrsm;ü a0'emcsKyfykH okH;rsKd; vm&Sd\/

1/ a,bk,stm;jzifh omoemy tcsdeftcgumvü pwkw¬psmefodkY wdkifatmifaom ½lyg0p&psmef wdkYudk &&SdawmfrlMuonfh olawmfaumif;wdkYonf ]]emrfw&m; &Sdí cHpm;rI &Sdae&\? emrfw&m; r&Sdu cHpm;rIvnf; r&SdEdkif? xdktcg csrf;omvdrfhrnf}}[k arQmfvifhí emrfw&m;wdkYudk &HG&Smpufqkyfonfh emr0d&m\*bm0emwpfrsKd;udk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfMu\/ ,if;emr0d&m\*bm0em\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh uG,fvGefoGm; aomtcg tonowfbkHodkY a&muf&SdoGm;Mu\/ ,if;bkHü emrfw&m; vkH;0r&SdbJ ½kyfcsnf;oufouf urÇm (500)umvywfvkH; wnfaeEdkif\/ xdktcsdefü xdkbkH0,f emrfw&m;rsm; vkH;0jzpfcGifh r&Sdojzifh emrwf &m;wYwkd iG ft0itf ygjzpaf om a0'emvn;f csKyNfird ;fomG ;&\/ þum;a0'emcsKyyf Hk wpef n;fwn;f/

2/ ormywf (8)yg;wdkYudk &&SdawmfrlMuaom tem\*grf &[EÅmt&SifjrwfBuD;wdkYonf ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tysufudk tjrJwrf; 0dyóem½Iae&ojzifh ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tysufudkyif jrifawGUae&í NiD;aiGUawmfrl vmMu\? ,if;odkY NiD;aiGUawmfrlMuojzifh onm a0'emudk OD;wnfí onma0',dweda&m"[k ac:qdk xm;aom pdwf+apwoduf+pdwåZ½kyfwdkY\ csKyfNidrf;rI = eda&m"ormywfudk 0ifpm;awmfrlMu\/ ,if; eda&m"ormywfudk tvdk&Sdovdk tcsdefumvudk ydkif;jcm;í 0ifpm;awmfrlMu\/ wpf&uf 0ifpm;ygu wpf&ufywfvkH; pdwf+apwoduf+pdwåZ½kyfwdkY csKyfNidrf;aeMu\/ (7)&uf 0ifpm;ygu (7)&ufywfvkH; pdwf +apwoduf+pdwåZ½kyfwdkY csKyfNidrf;aeMu\/ odkYtwGuf xdktcsdefwGif apwodufwdkYwGif t0iftyg jzpf aom a0'emvnf; csKyfNidrf;oGm;&\/ þonfrSmvnf; a0'emcsKyfykH wpfenf;wnf;/

3/ &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY y&dedAÁmefpHvGefawmfrlNyD;aomtcg ,if; y&dedAÁmepkwd\ aemufqG,fü cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYonf aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;Mu\/ tqifhqifhaom t&d,r\*fÓPf wdkYu uH-udavomwdkYudk t<uif;rJh y,fpGefYvdkufojzifh uH-udavomrsm; csKyfNidrf;oGm;jcif;aMumifhç wpf enf; qdk&aomf wPSmukefoGm;jcif;aMumifh wPSm tpdk"mwf tap;"mwfrsm; xif&Sm;&SdygrS jzpfcGifh&Sdaom cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYvnf; rjzpfEdkifawmhbJ vkH;0tNyD;wdkif csKyfNidrf;oGm;Mu&\/ cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg; tygt0if jzpfaom a0'emvnf; csKyfNidrf;oGm;&\/ þonfvnf; a0'emcsKyfykH wpfenf;wnf;/ þovYkd Qi f A'k p¨ may usr;f\*erf sm;ü a0'emcsKyyf Hko;HkrsK;dvm&\dS / tonowbf üHk a0'emt0itf yg emrfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;rIum; aemifwpfzef jyefvnfí jzpfcGifh&Sdaom csKyfNidrf;rI jzpfjcif;aMumifh OyÜg'eda&m"wnf;/ tonowfbkHü urÇm (500) oufwrf; ukefqkH;í yÍöa0gum&bkHü wpfzefjyefí y#od aE ¨ wnaf e&aomtcg a0'em t0itf yg jzpaf om cEm¨ (5)yg;w Ykd wpzf e f jyevf níf jzp&f jye\f / odkYtwGuf tonowfbkHü emrfw&m;wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;rIrSm aemifwpfzef jzpfjcif;&Sdaom csKyfjcif; = OyÜg' eda&m"wnf;/ eda&m"ormywf tcdkufü a0'emESifh wuGaom pdwf+apwoduf+pdwåZ½kyfwdkY\ csKyfNidrf;rIrSmvnf; eda&m"ormywfrS xaomtcg wpfzef jyefvnfí jzpfcGifh&SdaomaMumifh OyÜg'eda&m" oabm tm;jzifh csKyfNidrf;jcif;wnf;/ y&dedAÁmepkwd\ aemufü a0'em t0iftyg cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;rIum; aemifwpfzef rjzpf

aom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;rI tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm;jzifh csKyfjcif;wnf;/ þa0'emcsKyfNidrf;ykH okH;rsKd;vkH;ü a0'em wpfckwnf;om csKyfonfr[kwf a0'emESifh ,SOfzuf pdwf

apwoduftm;vkH; csKyfMuonfh csKyfNidrf;rIrsKd;om jzpfonf/ toifolawmfaumif; ajymouJhodkY ]]tod pwd uf m; &\dS ? a0'emum; r&adS wmNhy}D}[al om csKyef n;frsK;dum; r[wk yf gay/ cPead &m"[al om a0'em t0iftyg ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ ysufjcif; bifonfvnf; OyÜg'eda&m"yifwnf;/ taMumif;rukefao;ygu aemifwpfzef jzpfcGifh&Sdaom csKyfjcif;wnf;/ ocFg&w&m;wdkif;\ "r®wmwnf;/ ,if;csKyfykHudkyg xnfhoGif; a&wGufvQif a0'emcsKyfykH av;rsKd; jzpfonf/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ,if;cPeda&m"udkum; 0dyóem ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½I&rnf jzpfonf/ pnf;urf; rvdkufemrIu pcJhonfh trSm;

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf 0dyóem bm0emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;awmhrnf jzpfygu ---

1/ oDv0dok'¨d = oDvpifMu,fatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwf&\/

2/ pdwå0dok'¨d = Oypm&orm"d tyÜemorm"d[laom orm"d wpfckckudk &&Sdatmif eD0&P tnpftaMu;uif; pdwfjzLpifoefY&Sif;atmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwf&\/

3/ pdwå0dok'¨d jzpfygrS orm"dpcef; atmifjrifygrS 'd|d0dok'¨dpcef;odkY ul;&\/ emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfudk &&Sdatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwf&\/

4/ xdk'd|d0dok'¨dpcef; --- emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfydkif;wGif --- a0'emudk odrf;qnf;awmhrnfh yk\*¾dKvfonf -

(u)y&d\*¾[daw ½lyur®|mae --- (r-|-1-280) [laom t|uxmrsm;\ ñTefMum;csuft& ½kyf ur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;xm;NyD; jzpf&rnf/

( c ) a0'em wpcf wk n;fuokd m ord ;fqn;f ½IymG ;&on fr[wk ?f a0'emEiS hf,OS zf u fpwd +f apwoud f tm;vkH;udk 0Dxdac:onfh pdwåed,mr vrf;aMumif;twdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü odrf;qnf; ½IyGm; &rnf/ 0DxdrkwfpdwfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyifwnf;/

5/ twdwf-tem\*wf-ypöKyÜef umvokH;yg;wdkYü ,if;a0'emESifh wuGaom cE¨m (5)yg; ½kyfemrfw&m; w\Ykd taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f&rn/f yp,ö y&d\*[¾ ÓPuf kd&&adS tmi fBuKd;pm;tm;xwk &f rn/f

6/ xdkodkY emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf ESpfyg;udk &&SdNyD;ygrS 0dyóemodkY ul;&rnf/ þpnf;urf;wdkYum; a0'emudk ½Iawmhrnfh yk\*¾dKvfwdkY vdkufem&rnfh pnf;urf;owfrSwfcsufwdkY jzpf Muon/f þpn;fur;f owrf wS cf suwf uYkd m; w&m;pp f w&m;reS uf kd vvkd m;awmiwhf aom oal wmaf umi;f rSeforQwdkYonf vdkufemjyKusifhoifhaom pnf;urf;wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif; on f þpn;fur;fcsurf sm;u kd rvukd ef mb J ]]qepf i&f m usnaf yUGvukd af eygu}} toiof al wmaf umi;ftzYkd vdk&mtusKd; rNyD; &SdEdkifonf/ þrQjzifh rauseyfao;ygu atmufyg y[m&m'okwåef aumufEkwfcsufudk zwf½IMunfhyg/ zm;-0g' r[kwfyg

ao,sxmyd y[m&m' r[morka'´g tEkykAÁedaEém tEkykAÁaygaPm tEkykAÁyAÇma&m e tm,wauae0 yygawm/ {0ar0 acg y[m&m' £ro®d H "r®0dea, tEkykAÁodu©m tEkykAÁud&d,m tEkykAÁy#dy'g e tm,wauae0 tnmy#da0a"m/ (tH-3-41/) tEkykAÁodu©mwdtm'Dok tEkykAÁodu©m, wdaóm odu©m \*[dwm? tEkykAÁud&d,m, aw&o "kw\*Fged? tEkykAÁy#dy'g, owå tEkyóem t|m&o r[m0dyóem t|wd oH tm&r®P0dbwdåa,m owåwd oH aAm"dyu©d,"r®m/ e tm,wauae0 tnmy#da0a"mwd r@Luó OyÜwdwGm \*reH 0d, tm'ad wm0 ovD y&l Pm' d H tuwmG t&[wyå #ad 0a"m emr ew?d¬ y#yd g#,d m ye ovD orm"yd nma,m yla&wGm0 ouúm t&[wåH ywåKEdÅ taw¬m/ (tH-|-220-221/)

'g,umawm fy[m&m' (to&k ed )f ...r[mor'k &´ mon fur;fpyüf pvQipf csi;f apmuef uof nf r[wk rf íl tpOtf wikd ;f erd ohf n f tpOtf wikd ;f uikd ;fon f tpOtf wikd ;f ½idI ;fon f jzpof uohJ Ykdþtwyl if þigbk&m;&Sif\ "r®0de, omoemawmfü ---

1/ tEkykAÁodu©m = tpOftwdkif; usifhtyfaom oDvusifhpOf orm"dusifhpOf ynmusifhpOf (oDv odu©m orm"dodu©m ynmodu©m) [laom usifhpOf &Sd\/

2/ tEkykAÁud&d,m = tpOftwdkif; jyKvkyftyfaom "kwif (13)yg;[laom vkyfief;pOf &Sd\/

3/ tEyk Ak yÁ #yd 'g = tpOftwdkif; usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwf&rnfh ---

(u) tedpömEkyóem paom (7)yg;aom tEkyóem &Sd\?

( c ) 18 - yg;aom r[m0dyóem &Sd\/ (0dyóemydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/)

( \* ) 38 - yg;ukefaom orxtm½kH ur®|mef;wdkYudk cGJjcm;a0zefjcif;wdkYonf &Sdukef\/

(orxur®|mef;ydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/)

(C) 37 - yg;ukefaom aAm"dyu©d,w&m;usifhpOfwdkYonf xif&Sm;&Sdukef\/

(0dyóemydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/)

4/ zm;ow0å g\ þr S xrkd S cek yf síH xxkd kd þþ t&yof YkdomG ;jci;fuohJ YkdpvQipf jci;f tptO;Düyivf Qif oDvusifhpOfudk jznfhusifhrI r&SdbJ orm"dusifhpOfudk jznfhusifhrI r&SdbJ ynmusifhpOfudk jznfhusifhrI r&SdbJ t&[wåzdkvfudk xdk;xGif;í odjcif; rnfonf r&Sdpaumif;onfomwnf;/ tpOftwdkif; oDv-orm"d-ynm odu©mokH;&yf tusifhjrwfwdkYudk jznfhusifhrSomvQif t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&Sd zdkY&ef pGrf;Edkif\/

'g,umawmf y[m&m' ...,if;odkYvQif þ"r®0de, omoemawmf\ ---

1/ tEkykAÁodu©m = tpOftwdkif; jyKusifh&aom odu©mpOf &Sdjcif; --2/ tEkykAÁud&d,m = tpOftwdkif; jyKvkyf&aom vkyfief;pOf &Sdjcif; --3/ tEkykAÁy#dy'g = tpOftwdkif; usifh&aom usifhpOf &Sdjcif; ---

4/ e tm,wauae0 tnmy#da0a"m = pvQifpjcif; tpOD;üyifvQif t&[wåzdkvfudk xdk;xGif;í rod&jcif;onf --þ"r®0de,omoemawmfü tHhzG,fjzpfaom rjzpfzl;jrJjzpfaom yxroabmwnf;? ,if;oabm udk jrifukefjrifukefí &[ef;wdkYonf þ"r®0de,omoemawmfü tvGefarGUavsmfMuukef\/ (tH-3-41?) xdkodkY oDv-orm"d-ynm odu©mokH;&yfwdkYudk tpOftwdkif; rusifhygu ---

1/ a0'em\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmifvnf; odrf;qnf;wwf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lwwfrnf r[kwfay/

2/ a0'emESifh pdwåu©P wpfcktwGif; twl,SOfwGJ jzpfoGm;Muonfh emrfw&m;pk = orÜ,kwfw&m;pk wdkYudkvnf; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odrf;qnf;wwf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lwwfrnfvnf; r[kwfay/ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif a0'em OD;aqmifonfh emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk 0Dxdac:onfh pdwåed,mrvrf;aMumif; twdkif; odrf;qnf;wwf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lwwfrnfvnf; r[kwfay/

3/ a0'em\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyf tm½kH½kyfwdkYudkvnf; rodrf;qnf;wwfao;yguç a0'emudk tOD;rlí emrf w&m;wdkYudkvnf; y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif rodrf;qnf;wwfao;ygu --- ,if;a0'emESifh wuGaom ½kyf emrfwdkYudk rodrf;qnf;wwf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;r,lwwfao;ojzifh emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfrQ r&&Sdao;aom toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmef0,f ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfrSm tvSrf;a0;vsufyif &SdaeOD;rnf/

4/ emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfrQ r&&Sdao;aom olawmfaumif;wpfOD;onf ur®|mef; ausmif;wpfck\ twGif;odkY 0ifa&mufí pvQif pjcif; ½kyfemrfudkrQ y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif rodao;bJ -

(u)ynwf y&rwf rcGJbJ ½Icsif&mudk ½Icsifovdk ½I&onfhpepfudk usifhokH;aeygu --( c ) ynwfukdom jzpfysuf ½Iaeygu ---

( \* ) ]]cE¨mudk,fpdkuf a0'emvdkuf}}[laom rl0g'udk vufcH usifhokH;aeygu --(C)emrI usifrIawGudk (twHk;vdkuf tcJvdkuf) jzpfysuf ½Iaeygu --zm;ow0å g\ þr S xrkd S cek yf síH xxkd kdþþ t&yof YkdomG ;jci;fEiS hfwal eojzi hf0yd óemÓPtf ppf

jzpEf ikd frjzpEf ikd fr\*Óf P fzvkd Óf Ptf ppuf kd&Eikd fr&Eikd [f al om tcsuuf ukd m; toiof al wmaf umi;fonf tav;teufxm;í pOf;pm;a0zef&rnfh tajctaeodkY a&muf&SdaeNyD jzpfonf/ a0'emudk tOD;rlí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif ,if;½kyfemrfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk &SmazGvsuf taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom ,if;½kyfemrfwdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm; okH;oyfEdkifygrS ,if;a0'em\ ukefwwf ysufwwfonfh c, 0, oabmudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odEdkifrnf jzpfonf? cPrpJ woJoJ csKyfysufaeonfh cPdueda&m" = cPeda&m" = c,eda&m" oabmudkvnf;

[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od&SdEdkifrnf --- olawmfaumif; taygif;wdkY ...

þwGif ordÍdöaw yom&daw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd = auG;&m qefY&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh &Sd\/ --- [laom a'oemawmfü --- omw¬uorÜZOftaMumif;udk &Sif;vif; wifjyNyD;ayNyD/ ,ckwpfzef oyÜg,orÜZOf ponfh orÜZOfrsm;taMumif;udk qufvuf wifjytyfygonf/

## 2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf

auG;&m qefY&mü tusKd;pD;yGm; &SdrIudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifojzifh tusKd;&Sdonf rSefaomfvnf;

oyÜg, jzpfonf rjzpfonfudk = avsmufywfonf ravsmufywfonfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lí avsmuf ywof nuf okd m ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,El ikd jfci;f ord ;fqn;fEikd jfci;f jyKusiEhf ikd jfci;fon foyÜg,orÜZOf rn\f /

(tbd-|-2-343/) xdk oyÜg, toyÜg, ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif þqdkvwåHUonfum; oyÜg, toyÜg, oabmudk odaMumif;

jzpfaom enf;vrf;wnf;/ r[mapwD&ifjyifawmfü &[ef;i,fwdkYonf w&m;awmfudk &GwfzwfylaZmfrIudk ,laeMuukef\/ xdk

yÍiö ;fi,wf \Ykd aemuaf usmbuwf üYkd bud L©erD i,wf oYkd n f w&m;awmuf kdem,al eMuuek \f / xykd Íiö ;fi,f wdkYwGif &[ef;i,fwpfyg;onf vufudk qefYwef;vdkufonf&Sdaomf bdu©LeDri,fwpfOD;ESifh tom;csif; xdrdoGm;\/ xdktaMumif;aMumifhyifvQif omoemawmfü raysmfarGUawmhbJ vl0wfvJvdkuf\/ wpfzef &[ef;i,fwpfyg;onf ajcaxmufudk qefYwef;vdkufaomf rD;ykHay:ü qefYrdvsufom; jzpf

oGm;\? t½dk;odkYwdkifatmif ajcaxmufonf rD;avmifuRrf;oGm;\/ tjcm; &[ef;i,fwpfyg;onf awmifydkYü ajcaxmufudk qefYwef;rd\/ xdk&[ef;udk jyif;xefaom

tqdyf&Sdaom a>ru udkufvdkuf\/ tjcm; &[ef;wpfyg;onf pD0&uk#d ac:aom ouFef;ausmif;\ wef;udk vufjzifh qefYwef;í udkifvdkuf\? xdk&[ef;udk ,if;wef;wGif wnf&Sdaeaom a>rpdrf;u udkuf vdkufjyef\/ xdkaMumifh þodkY oabm&Sdaom ravsmfaom toyÜg,jzpf&m t&yfü vufajcwdkYudk qefYwef;rI

rjyKbJ avsmfavsmufywfaom oyÜg, jzpf&m t&yfüomvQif vufajcwdkYudk qefYwef;xdkuf\? þodkY

avsmufywfonfudk qifjcifjcif; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifjcif; vdkufem jyKusifhEdkifjcif;onf þt&mü oyÜg,orÜZOf rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-343/ r-|-1-268-269/)

## 3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf

þvufajcwdkYudk auG;&mqefY&mü a\*gp&orÜZOfjzpfykHudk r[max&0w¬Kjzifh xif&Sm;jyxdkufay\/ r[max&fBuD;onf aeYtcgü w&m;ESvkH;oGif;&m jzpfaom aeYoefYpif&m Xmeü oDwif;okH; xdkifaepOf taEÅ0godu = teD;aewynfhwdkYESifh twlwuG pum;ajymvwfaomf taqmwvsif (ur®|mef;vuf vGwf) vufudk auG;rd\/ xdkodkY auG;rdí wpfzef rlvxm;jrJwdkif;aom ae&mü vufudk jyefxm;í tomi,f ajz;ajz; auG;\/ xdkrax&fBuD;udk taEÅ0godu = teD;aewynfhwdkYu --- ]]t&Sifbk&m; ... tb,faMumifh taqmwvsif vufudk auG;vdkufNyD;rS aemufxyfwpfzef rlvxm;jrJwdkif;aom ae&mü vufudk jyefxm;í tomi,f ajz;ajz; auG;ygukefoenf;}} --- þodkY ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\/ ]]igh&SifwdkY ...tMuifaeYrS tpjyKí igonf ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;iSm pwiftm;xkwf\? xdkaeYrS tpjyKí igonf ur®|mef;udk vTwfí vufudk rauG;apcJh pzl;ay/ ,cktcgüum; igonf oifwdkYESifh twlwuG pum;ajymrdonfjzpfí ur®|mef;udk vTwfí auG;cJhrd\/ xdkaMumifh wpfzef rlvxm;jrJwdkif; aom ae&mü vufudk xm;jyefí auG;cJhavNyD}} --- þodkY r[max&fBuD;u rdefYMum;awmfrlvdkuf\/ ]]t&Sifbk&m; om"k om"k om"k ... &[ef; rnfonf þodkYaom oabm&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;onfom jzpfxdkufyg\}} --- þodkY wynfhwdkYu jyefvnf avQmufxm;Muukef\/ þodkYvQif rdrdESvkH;oGif;aeonfh ur®|mef;udk rpGefYvTwfjcif;udkyifvQif þvufajcwdkYudk auG;&m qefY&mü a\*gp&orÜZOf[lí od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-2-343/ r-|-1-269/)

«rSwfcsuf --- þü ur®|mef;[lonf orm"dxlaxmifqJ orm"dydkif;wGifom wnf&Sdaeao;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf jzpfrl orxur®|mef;udk qdkvdkayonf/ \*wypöm\*w0wfydkif;wGif azmfjycJhaom r[mem\*rax&f paom rax&fBuD;wdkYuJhodkY 0dyóemydkif;odkY a&muf&Sdaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf jzpfrl orxur®|mef; 0dyóemur®|mef; ESpfrsKd;vkH;udkyif qdkvdkonf[k rSwfyg/ odkYaomf 0dyóem ur®|mef;um; toar®m[orÜZOfydkif;ESifh qdkifonf/ atmufwGif qufvuf zwf½IMunfhyg/»

## 4/ toar®m[orÜZOf

cE¨mtdrftwGif;ü twå rnfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom auG;aomolonfvnf;aumif;ç qefY

aomolonfvnf;aumif; r&Sday/ auG;vdkaompdwf odkYr[kwf qefYvdkaompdwfaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif;\ xdkxdkaom t&yfü ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif;aMumifh ½kyfao;q&mu ½kyfao;½kyfBudK;udk qGJiifvdkufonfhtwdkif; ½kyfao;½kyf\ vufajcwdkY\ u[ef qdk[ef ponfjzifh wifhw,f pHy,fjcif;uJhodkY --- auG;jcif; qefYjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ þodkY ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;udk þordÍÆdaw yom&daw [laom ygVdawmfü toar®m[orÜZOf[lí od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-2-343/ r-|-1-269/)

auG;vdkaompdwfç qefYvdkaompdwfwdkYum; raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOf emrfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

auG;aom tjcif;t&m qefYaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh ½kyfw&m;wdkY jzpfay:vm&m0,f y"me = jy"mef; aom½yk f= o,af qmiwf waf om ½yk wf uYkd m; um,0nd wedå 0u uvmy fum,0nd wvåd [wk m''d gG'ou uvmyf ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom½kyf = to,faqmifcH&aom ½kyfwdkYum; pwkork|medu ½kyfw&m;pkwdkYyifwnf;/ (6)'Gg& (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&Sdaom ½kyftm;vkH;wdkYyifwnf;/ aygif;aomf -½kyfemrfESpfyg;ç cE¨m (5)yg;yif jzpfonf/ auG;&m qefY&mü ,if; ½kyfemrfESpfyg;ç cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk [kwf wdkif;rSefpGm ydkif;jcm;odaom ÓPfudk toar®m[orÜZOfÓPf[k qdkvdkonf/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ,if;auG;&m qefY&mü ,if;toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfudk &&Sdatmif BudK;yrf;&rnf jzpfayonf/ odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHpepf t>ruf

1/ xdkifvsufjzpfap &yfvsufjzpfap tdyfvsufjzpfap orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/ (rsufpdudk rSdwfxm;ygOD;)

2/ odrf;qnf;xm;NyD;aom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ vufudk jznf;jznf; auG;Munfhyg/

4/ vufudk auG;vdkaom pdwfapwodufwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ (b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf; vsuf vufudk jznf;jznf;auG;um auG;csifaom auG;vdkaom pdwfapwodufwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg??) raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYwnf;/ a,medaomreodum& ta,medaomreodum& tay: tajcpukd íf uok vkd af Zm tuok vkd af Zmrsm; xukd of v kd apmMurn f jzpof n/f ,i;femrwf &m;wuYkd kd CeNydKatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/

5/ wpzf e fvuuf kdau;Gvakd om pwd af pwoud wf aYkd Mumi hf0ga,m"mw\f obm0owpdå rG ;fti fveG uf J aeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif; = ½kyfw&m;taygif;\ xdkxdk t&yfXmeodkY txl;ojzifh auG;aeonfh vufodkYwdkifatmif ysHUESHUoGm;ykHudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif Munfhyg/ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif ord ;fqn;fyg/ um,0nd wedå 0u uvmy fum,0nd wvåd [wk m''d gG'ou uvmywf wYkd n;f/ y"me = jy"mef;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ o,faqmifwwfaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ o,faqmifwwf aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/

6/ auG;aeaom vufudk "mwf (4)yg; pdkuf½Iyg/ ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udkom awGU&Sdrnf jzpfonf/ ½kyf uvmyf trsKd;tpm; (5)rsKd; ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (44)rsKd;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ (½kyfydkif;Z,m;rsm;wGif Munfhyg/) pwkork|medu½kyfwdkYwnf;? tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ to,faqmifcH& aom ½kyfwdkYwnf;? to,faqmifcH&aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeaom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/

7/ ½kyf-emrf cGJyg? ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

(u)y"me-tyÜ"me jzpfMuaom ½kyfwdkYum; ½kyfw&m;ç ( c ) auG;vdkaom pdwf-apwodufwdkYum; emrfw&m; --þodkY ½kyf-emrf cGJyg/

8/ xdkaemif --- yk\*¾dKvf-owå0g-ZD0-twå-vl-ewf-jA[®m r&Sd? ½kyfemrfrQom &Sd\[k ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;yg/ vufudk auG;&mü ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif vufudk qefY&müvnf; aumif;ç ajcudk auG;&müvnf;aumif;ç qefY&müvnf;aumif; enf;wlyif ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;yg/ atmifjrifrI&&Sdaomtcg oGm;cdkufüç vufajcwdkYudk auG;&m qefY&mwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;ygav/ þwGif --- ordÍÆdaw yom&daw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd = vufajcudk auG;&m qefY&mü orÜZOf

ÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\ --- [laom a'oemawmfü ---

1/ omw¬uorÜZOfç

2/ oyÜg,orÜZOfç

3/ a\*gp&orÜZOfç

4/ toar®m[orÜZOf ---

þorÜZOfÓPf (4)yg;wdkYudk &&Sdatmif odrf;qnf;ykHtydkif; NyD;qkH;avNyD/ wpfzef --1/ cE¨m (5)yg;enf;ç

2/ tm,we (12)yg;enf;ç

3/ "mwf (18)yg;enf; --- þodkYpaom enf;wdkYjzifhvnf; ÓPf&Sdovdk csJUxGifí vufajcwdkYudk auG;&m qe&Yf mwüYkd ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kdquvf uíf vn;f ord ;fqn;fvykd gu ord ;fqn;fEikd of nof m jzpaf yon/f

oHCm#dywåpD0&"m&aP orÜZmeum&D a[mwd?

= 'kuk#f - oydwf - ouFef;udk aqmif&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

## 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf (ouFef;)

þü 'uk #k Ef iS hf oueF ;fwuYkd kd 0w½f jHkci;f\ tprG ;fjziçhf oywd uf kd qrG ;fcjHci;f qrG ;fpm;jci;f ponwf \Ykd

tpGrf;jzifh okH;aqmifjcif;onf "m&P = aqmifjcif; rnf\/

'uk #k Ef iS hfoueF ;fwuYkd kd0wíf aomvf n;faumi;fç ½íHk aomvf n;faumi;f qrG ;fcoH mG ;aom &[e;ftm; qGrf; paom ypönf;tmrdoudk &jcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç tat;udk y,fazsmufjcif;iSm ponfjzifh ouFef; udk okH;aqmif&m0,f ypöa0u©Pm qifjcifykHudk bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaom enf;twdkif;yif tcsrf;tyludk y,fazsmufjcif; tcsrf;tyl\ aysmufuif;jcif; paom tusKd;w&m;onfvnf;aumif; tw¬ = tusKd;w&m; rnf\/ xdktusKd;w&m;\ tpGrf;jzifh omw¬uorÜZOfÓPfudk od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-2-343/ r-|-1-269/)

ouFef;udk okH;aqmif&mü &&Sdvmaom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk qifjcifí okH;aqmifwwfaom ÓPfonf omw¬uorÜZOfÓPf rnf\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ouFef;udk 0wf½kHokH;aqmif&mü ,if;&Edkif aom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh qifjcifí okH;pGJ&rnf[k qdkvdkayonf/

## 2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf (ouFef;)

cE¨mudk,f0,f Oo®mac:aom udk,faiGUtyl"mwf tm;aumif;aom oabm&Sdaom &[ef;tm;

vnf;aumif;ç tiftm;enf;yg;aom &[ef;tm;vnf;aumif; odrfarGUEl;nHh acsmajrUaom ouFef;onf oyÜg, jzpf\/ Murf;wrf;aom xlxJav;vHaom ouFef;um; oyÜg, rjzpfay/ tylaiGU tm;enf;í csrf; wwfaom oabm&Sdaom &[ef;tm; xlxJaom 'kuk#fouFef;onf oyÜg, jzpf\/ odrfarGUEl;nHh acsm ajrUaom ayghyg;aom ouFef;um; oyÜg, rjzpfay/

«'ky#fouFef; --- a&S;,ciftcgu tylaiGU tm;enf;í csrf;wwfaom &[ef;awmfwdkYonf 'ky#f ouFef; wdy#fouFef; ponfwdkYudk okH;pGJavh&SdMu\/ oHCm#d trnf&aom ESpfxyfouFef;BuD;udk 'kuk#f [k ac:qdk\/ þ'ky#fouFef;rSmvnf; ESpfxyfyif jzpf\? odkYaomf oHCm#d = 'kuk#f[laom trnfudk r&

&Sday/ ½dk;½dk;oif;ydkif ½dk;½dk;{uoDouFef;wdkYudk ESpfxyf xyfxm;vQif 'ky#f --- okH;xyf xyfxm;vQif wdy#f þodkY ponfjzifh ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ayonf/ ,ckumvüum; tokH;rjyKMuawmhay/» rnfonfh &[ef;tm;rqdk aqG;ajrUaom ouFef;onf oyÜg, rjzpfonfomwnf;? taMumif;um;

ouFef;udk rMumcP zmax;ay;ae&jcif;jzifh xdkaqG;ajrUaeaom ouFef;onf xdkur®|mef;pD;jzef;aeaom &[ef;tm; aMumifhMurI = yvdaAm"udk jyKwwfaomaMumifh jzpf\/ tvm;wlyif y¥KPÖpD0& = y¥KPÖwdkif;xGuf ouFef;ç 'kulvpD0& = 'kulvouFef; paom cdk;om;"m;jywdkY\ wyfrufzG,faumif;aom ouFef;rsKd;onfvnf; oyÜg, rjzpfonfomwnf;/ xdkodkY wyfrufzG,f ESpfoufjrwfEdk;zG,faumif;aom ouFef;onf awmausmif; awmifausmif; awmt&yf awmxJü wpfyg;wnf; aeaeaom &[ef;awmftm; ouFef;vk,ufoGm;ojzifh ouFef;udk 0wf½kH&jcif;\ tEÅ&m,fudkaomfvnf; jyKwwf\? wpf enf;qdk&aomf awmxJü aexdkifjcif;\ tEÅ&m,fudkaomfvnf; jyKwwf\? touf\ tEÅ&m,faomfvnf; jzpfwwf\/ xdkaMumifh xdkuJhodkY rufarmzG,faumif;vSaom ouFef;onf oyÜg, rjzpfay/ rkcsqwfqwftm;jzifhum; --- ouFef;vSLzdkY&eftwGuf rtyfaom 'g,um 'g,dumrwdkYxHü t&dyf

edrdwfjyjcif; wdkuf½dkuftvSLcHjcif; aq;ukjcif; opfoD;ay;jcif; yef;ay;jcif; paom rdpämZD0\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom ouFef;onfvnf;aumif;ç ,if;ouFef;udk okH;aqmifrSD0Jaom &[ef;awmftm; tukodkvfw&m;wdkY wdk;yGm;í ukodkvfw&m;wdkY qkwf,kwfEdkifaom ouFef;rsKd;onfvnf;aumif; ravsmufywfaom oyÜg, rjzpfaom ouFef;wnf;/ bk&m;&Sif cGifhjyKxm;awmfrltyfonfh 0denf;a'oemawmf EiS thf n D orm® tmZ0D \ tprG ;fjzi hfjzpaf y:vmaom oueF ;fonvf n;faumi;fç ,i;foueF ;fu kdo;Hkaqmif rSD0Jaom &[ef;tm; tukodkvfw&m;wdkY qkwf,kwfí ukodkvfw&m;wdkY wdk;yGm;Edkifaom ouFef;rsKd;onf vnf;aumif; avsmfavsmufywfaom oyÜg,jzpfaom ouFef; rnf\/ oyÜg, rjzpfaom ouFef;wdkYudk rrSD0JbJ oyÜg,jzpfaom ouFef;wdkYudkom rSD0Jwwfaom orÜZOfÓPfonf oyÜg,orÜZOfÓPf rn\f / (tbd-|-2-344/ r-|-1-269-270/)

## 3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf (ouFef;)

ouFef;udk 0wf½kHokH;aqmif&mü ur®|mef; (40)wdkYwGif rdrd ESvkH;oGif;½IyGm;aeonfh ur®|mef;udk rpGefYvTwfonf\ tpGrf;jzifhomvQif 0wf½kHokH;aqmifjcif;onf = rdrd ESvkH;oGif;jrJ ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif; í 0wf½kHokH;aqmifjcif;onf a\*gp&orÜZOf rnf\[k od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-344/ r-|-1-270/)

## 4/ toar®m[orÜZOf (ouFef;)

cEm¨ u,kd tf wiG ;fü tw å rnaf om wppf wHk paf ,muaf om oueF ;fu kd 0w½f oHk ;Hkaqmiwf waf omol rnfonf r&Sd/ ouFef;udk 0wf½kHvdkaompdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkpdwfonf 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0 owåd pGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif; = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk jzpfap\/ ,if;pdwfaMumifh jzpaf om 0ga,m"mw\f obm0owpdå rG ;fti f veG uf aJ eaom ½yk uf vmytf aygi;f = ½yk wf &m;taygi;f\ cE¨mudk,f0,f xdkxdk t&yfXmeodkYwdkifatmif ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif;aMumifh ouFef;udk 0wf½kHokH;aqmifjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ (½IuGufudk aemufwGif azmfjyygrnf/) xdkouFef;ESifh ½lyum, ESpfrsKd;wGif --- ouFef;onfvnf; pdwfapwem r&Sd? ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;

taygi;fonvf n;f pwd af pwem r&/dS oueF ;fon f ]]igon f ½yl um,u kd½xHk m;ty\f }}[ k ro/d ½yl um, uvnf; ]]ighudk ouFef;u ½kHxm;tyf\}}[k rod/ "mwfwdkYonfomvQif "mwftaygif;tpkudk zkH;vTrf;oGm; Muukef\/ ykqdk;pkwf ykqdk;ydkif;jzifh ñGefap;½kyfudk zkH;vTrf;í xm;jcif;üuJhodkY zkH;vTrf;xm;Muukef\/ xdkaMumifh aumif;aom ouFef;udk &&Sdívnf; 0rf;ajrmufjcif;udk rjyKoifhay/ raumif;aom ouFef;udk &&Sdívnf; pdwfESvkH; rom,mjcif;udk rjyKoifhay/ xif&Sm;aptHh --- a>re\*g; awmifydkY ylaZmf tyfaom apwd, ac:aom opfyif ponfwdkYü tcsKdUvlom;wdkYonf yef;eHYom eHYomaysmif; t0wf ykqdk; ponfwdkYjzifh t½dktao ylaZmfjcif;udk jyKMuukef\? tcsKdUvlwdkYum; a>re\*g; awmifydkY apwd, opfyif ponfwdkYü usifBuD;pGefYjcif;ç usifi,fpGefYjcif;ç &HTUñGefjzifh vdrf;usHjcif;ç awmifa0S;jzifh ½kdufykwfjcif;ç "m;jzifh ckwfxpfjcif; ponfwdkYjzifh r½dkaojcif;udk jyKrlMuukef\/ xdkodkY vlom;wdkYu t½dktao jyKjcif; t½dktao rjyKjcif;wdkYaMumifh a>re\*g; awmifydkY apwd,opfyif ponfwdkYonf 0rf;ajrmufjcif; aomreóudkvnf;aumif;ç pdwfESvkH; rom,mjcif; a'greóudkvnf;aumif; rjyKvkyfMuukefouJhodkY þ OyrmtwlyifvQif aumif;aom ouFef;udk &&Sdírlvnf; 0rf;ajrmufjcif; = aomreóudk rjyKoifhay/ raumif;aom ouFef;nHhudk &&Sdíaomfvnf; pdwfESvkH;rom,mrI a'greów&m;udk rjyKoifhay/ && orQESifh a&mifh&JrI £w&Dw&oaEÅmow&m;ESifh jynfhpkHatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwftyfay\/ --- þodkYjzpf jcif;udk qifjcifonf\ tpGrf;jzifh þouFef;udk okH;aqmif&mü toar®m[orÜZOfudk od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-344/ r-|-1-270/)

## ouFef;udk 0wf½kH okH;aqmif&mü ½kyfemrf odrf;qnf;ykH

ouFef;udk 0wf½kHokH;aqmif&mü þtydkif;wGif toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykHudk ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;ykH tykdif;ç &&orQESifh a&mifh&JrI £w&Dw&oaEÅmow&m; xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&ef qifjcifonfhtydkif;[k

ESpfydkif;cGJí azmfjyxm;ygonf/ xdkwGif ½kyfemrfodrf;qnf;ykHtydkif;udk t>rufrQ azmfjytyfygonf/

1/ aU&SOD;pGm &yfvsuf jzpfap xdkifvsuf jzpfap orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ odrf;qnf;NyD;onfh ½kyfemrfwdkYudkyif wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/ (ÓPfxufjrufvmatmif t&Sdef

,ljcif; jzpfonf/)

3/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;í ,if;b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk tpGJjyKí ouFef;tm½kH udkvnf; tpGJjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom ouFef;udk 0wf½kHvdkaom pdwf apwodufwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg? odrf;qnf;yg/ raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;omwnf;/

4/ ,if;pdwfapwodufwdkYaMumifh 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyf taygif; = ½kyfw&m; taygif;wdkY\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY ysHUESHUoGm;ykHudk jrifatmifMunfhyg/ ouFef;udk 0wf½kH vukd af om vuof wYkd ikd af tmi f vukd íf ½yI g/ oueF ;fu kd½kHMunyhf g/ ,i;fpwd Zå ½yk uf vmywf wYkd iG f yg0iaf om 0ga,m"mwuf orYkd [wk f 0ga,m"mw\f obm0owpdå rG ;fti f veG uf aJ eaom r[mbwk "f mw f (4)yg;u ouFef;udk 0wf½kHaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfay:aeaom um,0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfapvsuf jzpfay: vm\/ um,0dnwdåe0u uvmyf um,0dnwdåv[kwm'd'Gg'ou uvmyf ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ ,if;½kyfwdkYum; y"me = jy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ o,faqmifwwfaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeMuaom ½kyf wdkYwnf;/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg odrf;qnf;yg/

5/ vufwdkYü &SdMuaom (44)rsKd;aom pwkork|medu ½kyfw&m;wdkYum; tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom ½kyf w&m;wdkYwnf;? to,faqmifcH&aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeMuaom ½kyfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ ,if;½kyf w&m;wdkYudkvnf; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg odrf;qnf;yg/

6/ þtcsdefwGif ouFef;üwnf&Sdaom "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pdkufí ½Ivdkufygu ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk vG,fupl Gm awGU&Sdaernfom jzpfayonf/ ,if;½kyfuvmyfwdkYudk "mwfcGJvsuf MoZ|ru½kyf = MoZmvQif (8)c kajrmu&f adS om ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fyg/ ,i;f½yk wf &m;wrYkd mS ½yk uf vmywf pcf wk iG fyg0iwf n&f adS om awaZm"mwfaMumifh qifhuJqifhuJ yGm;pD;aeaom awaZm"mwf\ tyGm;tpD;wdkYomwnf;/ ,if;OwkZ MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYonfvnf; þ½IuGufü tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ to,faqmifcH&aom = to,faqmifcH&aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeaom ½kyfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

7/ ,if;odkY ½kyfemrfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifygu ½kyf-emrf cGJyg

1/ y"me - tyÜ"me jzpfaom ½kyfwdkYum; --- ½kyfw&m;

2/ ouFef;udk 0wf½kHvdkaom pdwfapwodufwdkYum; --- emrfw&m;

þodkY ½kyf-emrfudk cGJyg/ xdkaemif ,if;½kyfemrfwdkYudkyif ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí ---

8/]]yk\*¾dKvf - owå0g - ZD0 - twå - vl - ewf - jA[®m r&Sd? ½kyfemrfrQom &Sd\/}} --þovYkd Qi f ½yk ef mruf kd yikd ;fjcm;rwS of m;yg/ þo Ykd ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fEikd cf ahJ om f oueF ;fu kd 0w½f Hk okH;aqmif&mü toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfudk &&SdavNyD/ þodkY ½Ií atmifjrifrI&&Sdygu rnfonfh £&d,m ykxfürqdk uRrf;usifrI&Sdatmif ouFef;udk 0wf½kHwdkif; 0wf½kHwdkif;ü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ygav/ þwGif ouFef;udk 0wf½kHokH;aqmif&mü omw¬uorÜZOf oyÜg,orÜZOf a\*gp&orÜZOf toar®m[orÜZOf[laom orÜZOf (4)rsKd;udk &&Sdatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykHtydkif; NyD;pD;avNyD/ ,cktcg oydwfudk okH;aqmif&mü orÜZOf (4)yg;udk &&Sdatmif odrf;qnf;ykHudk qufvuf azmfjytyfygonf/

## 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf (oydwf)

oydwfudk okH;aqmif&müvnf; oydwfudk okH;aqmifvdkaomtcg taqmwvsif oydwfudk cyfjref

jref rudkifao;rlí --- ]]þoydwfudk ,lí qGrf;cH vSnfhvnfoGm;cJhonf&Sdaomf igonf qGrf;udk &&Sday vwåHU}} þodkYvQif oydwfudk udkif,lvdkufjcif;aMumifh &tyfaom tusKd;w&m;\ tpGrf;jzifh omw¬u orÜZOfudk od&Sdygav/ (tusKd;w&m;udk qifjcifí oydwfudk okH;aqmif&rnf[k qdkvdkonf/)

## 2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf (oydwf)

wpfzef ydefMuHKaom tiftm;enf;yg;aom udk,fcE¨m&Sdaom &[ef;tm; av;aom oydwfonf

oyÜg, rjzpf/ rnfonfh &[ef;tm;rqdk oydwfuGJtufoGm;ojzifh ,if;uGJtufaeaom ajroydwf\

EIwfcrf;rS pí BudK;jzifh zGJUcsnfcsKyfav&m av;csuf ig;csuf = av;zGJU ig;zGJU csKyfNyD; zGJUNyD;aom a&aq;í

pifMu,fcJaom oydwfonf oyÜg, rjzpfonfomwnf;/ a&aq;onfhtcg pifMu,fatmif aq;aMum zdkY&ef cufcJaom Murf;wrf;aom oydwfonfvnf; &[ef;wdkYtm; rtyfay/ xdkoydwfudk a&aq;&aom &[ef;awmftzdkY aMumifhMurI yvdaAm"wpfck jzpfwwf\/ ywåjrm;tqif;ESifh wlaom ta&miftqif; &Sdaom oydwfonfum; rufarmzG,f avmbjzpfxdkufaom oydwfjzpfí ouFef;ü zGifhqdkcJhonfh enf; twdkif;yif oyÜg, rjzpfrIudk rSwfom;yg/ aqGrsKd;rawmfpyfol ypönf;av;yg; rzdwfMum;xm;ol 'g,um 'g,dumrwdkYudk oydwfvSLcsifvm atmif vSLvmatmif t&dyfedrdwfjyKjcif; ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh rtyfaomenf;jzifh &&Sdtyfaom oydwf onfvnf;aumif; ,if;oydwfudk rSD0JokH;aqmifaom &[ef;awmftm; tukodkvfw&m;wdkY wdk;yGm;Muukef \? ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf qkwf,kwfMuukef\? ,if;uJhodkYaom oydwfrsKd;onfvnf;aumif; {ueftm; jzifh oyÜg, rjzpfaom oydwfomwnf;/ 0denf;awmfESifh tnD &&Sdtyfaom oydwfonfvnf;aumif;ç rSD0JokH;aqmifaom &[ef;tm; tukodkvfw&m;wdkY qkwf,kwfukefí ukodkvfw&m;wdkY wdk;yGm;aMumif; jzpfaom oydwfonfvnf;aumif; oyÜg,jzpfaom oydwfrnf\/ ,if; oyÜg,oydwf toyÜg,oydwf ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD;aemuf toyÜg,oydwfudk a&Smifvsuf oyÜg,oydwfudkom ÓPf jzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifjcif; odrf;qnf;Edkifjcif; okH;pGJEdkifjcif; okH;pGJEdkifaMumif; ÓPfonf þt&mü oyÜg, orÜZOf rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-344/ r-|-1-270/)

## 3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf (oydwf)

oydwfudk udkifwG,fokH;aqmif&mü rdrd ESvkH;oGif;aeus ur®|mef;wpfckckudk (Oyrm- ur®|mef; - 40 xJrS tmemygeur®|mef;uJhodkYaom ur®|mef;rsKd;udk) rpGefYvTwfonf\ tpGrf;jzifhomvQif a\*gp&orÜZOf udk od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-344/ r-|-1-270/) þñTefMum;awmfrlcsuft& toifolawmfaumif;onf orxe,fwGifom wnf&Sdaeao;ol jzpf

ygu rdrd ESvkH;oGif;aeus orxur®|mef;udkyif ESvkH;oGif;vsuf oydwfudk udkifwG,fyg/ tu,fí 0dyóemydkif;odkY a&mufaevQifum; rdrd &&SdNyD; orm"dudk tqifhqifhxlaxmifí atmufyg toar®m[ orÜZOfydkif;ü ñTefMum;xm;onfhtwdkif; vdkufemjyKusifhyg/

## 4/ toar®m[orÜZOf (oydwf)

cE¨mudk,f\ twGif;ü twå rnfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom oydwfudk udkifaomol rnfonf

r&Sdonfomwnf;/ oydwfudk udkifvdkaompdwfonf jzpfay:vm\? xdkpdwfonf 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif;udk jzpfap\/ ,if;½kyfuvmyfwdkYum; wpfudk,fvkH;odkY xdkxdk ae&modkY ysHUESHUoGm;Mu\/ ,if;½kyfuvmyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom 0ga,m"mwfonf wpfenf; 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom "mwfBuD; (4)yg;onf 0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfapvsuf jzpfay: vm\/ um,0dnwdåe0u uvmyfç um,0dnwdåv[kwm'd'Gg'ou uvmyfwdkYwnf;/ ,if;0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif;\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif; aMumifhomvQif oydwfudk udkifwG,fjcif;rnfonf jzpfay:vm\/ (½IuGufudk aemufwGif azmfjyygrnf/) xdkoydwfESifh vuf ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif oydwfonfvnf; pdwf apwem r&Sd? vufwdkYonfvnf; pdwf

apwem r&SdMuukef/ ]]ighudk vufwdkYu udkif,lxm;tyf\}}[k oydwfuvnf; rod/ vufwdkYuvnf; ]]igwdkYonf oydwfudk udkif,lxm;tyf\}}[k rodMuukef/ "mwfwdkYuomvQif "mwftaygif;tpkudk udkif,l xm;Muukef\/ n§yfjzifh rD;tqif;ESifh wlaom = rD;&J&J awmufaeaom oydwfudk udkif,ljcif;üuJhodkY rSwf yg/ þodkY jzpfjcif;udk qifjcifonf\ tpGrf;jzifh þoydwfudk udkifaqmif&mü toar®m[orÜZOfudk od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-345/ r-|-270-271/)

## ½kyfemrf odrf;qnf;ykH t>ruf

1/ orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ odrf;qnf;NyD; ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ oydwfudk cyfjznf;jznf; udkifwG,fMunfhyg/

4/ oydwfudk udkifvdkaom pdwfapwodufwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg odrf;qnf;yg/ (b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;í oydwfudk udkifwG,fvdkaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdpdwf tpOfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ ukodkvfaZm tukodkvfaZmwdkYonf a,medaomreodum& ta,medaomreodum&tay: tajcpdkufí xdkufovdk apmMurnf/ ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudk emrfCe toD;toD;udk

ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJ zsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/)

5/ oydwfudk udkifwG,fvdk udkif,lvdkaompdwf = udkif,laeaom raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwfaMumifh 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif; = ½kyfw&m;taygif;\ wpfudk,f vkH;odkY txl;ojzifh udkif,lvdkufaom vufodkYwdkifatmif ysHUESHUoGm;aom ½kyfuvmyftaygif;udk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhyg/ um,0dnwdåe0u uvmyf um,0dnwdåv[kwm'd'Gg'ou uvmyfwdkYwnf;/ (udkifwG,f&mü vufwGif ayghayghyg;yg; &Sdaeygu v[kwm rk'kwm ur®nwmwdkY yg0if\? ayghayghyg;yg; r&Sdygu ryg0ifMuay/) ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYum; y"me = jy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ oydwfudk o,faqmif wwfaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeaom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/

6/ vufü&Sdaom (44)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ «um,Xme = um,'Gg&ü wnf &Sdaom (44)rsKd;aom ½kyfwdkYyifwnf;/» pwkork|medu ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom ½kyf wdkYwnf;/ to,faqmifcH&aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/

7/ oydwfudk "mwfBuD; (4)yg; pdkuf½Iyg/ ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk þtqifhwGif vG,fulpGm awGUaernf jzpyf gon/f uvmywf pcf wk iG f yg0iwf n&f adS om awaZm"mwaf Mumi hf aemuuf vmywf pcf k toptf opf qifhuJqifhuJ yGm;pD;aeaom awaZm"mwf = Owk\ tpD;tyGm;wnf;/ ,if;½kyfwdkYvnf; þtydkif;wGif tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ to,faqmifcH&aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaeaom ½kyf w&m;wdkYwnf;/

8/ ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ y"me-tyÜ"me jzpfaom ½kyftm;vkH;um; -- ½kyfw&m;ç

2/ oydwfudk udkif,lvdkaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwf+apwoduf w&m;pkwdkYum; -- emrfw&m; þodkY ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

9/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg --- ,if;½kyfemrfwdkYudkyif tm½kH,lí ---

]]yk\*¾dKvf - owå0g - ZD0 - twå - vl - ewf - jA[®m r&Sd? ½kyfemrfrQom &Sd\/}} þodkY ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ ,if;odkY ½kyfemrfudk y&rwfodkY qdkufatmif odrf;qnf;Edkif

ygu ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifygu þtqifhwGif toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfudk toifolawmfaumif;onf pwif &&dSNyD jzpfayonf/ vkyfief;cGif uRrf;usifvmaom tcgüum; a&U SodkYwuf&mç aemufodkYqkwf&mç wnfhwnfhMunfh&mç apmif;iJhMunfh&mç auG;&m qefY&mç 'kuk#f oydwf ouFef;wdkYudk udkifaqmif&mwdkYü ½kyfemrf = cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk tcsdefra&G; ½Ií &&Sdaernfom jzpfonf/

## OwårorÜZmeum&D

aemufxyf enf;wpfenf;udk qdkayOD;thH --- vufajc jywfaeMuukefaomç tdkif;trmem t0wdkYrS

wpDpD ,dkusaom jynfaoG;ç wzGm;zGm; xGufaeaom ydk;avmufwdkY &Sdukefaomç ,ifrrJ½dkif;wdkYjzifh woJoJ wtkef;tkef; >ywfodyfaeukefaomç cdkudk;&mrJh Z&yfü aexdkifMuukefaom cdkudk;&mrJh vlwdkYudk jrifawGUMu& aom f Muief mqymG ; u½Pk mEiS hf ,OS af om pwd xf m; &dSMuuek af om oal wmaf umi;fwYkdonf -- xdkcdkudk;&mrJh owl tYkd m; temu kd ywwf ;Dpn;fz&Ykd e f ywd pf yqk ;kdp (ywwf ;Dp)wuYkd vkd n;faumi;fç t;kdui;fu JG ponwf jYkdzihf xnfhí aq;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; ,laqmifcJhMuukefí xdkcdkudk;&mrJhwdkY\ teD;ü vma&muf csxm;ay;Mu ukef\/

xdkypönf;wdkYwGif tcsKdUolwdkYu temudk ywfwD;pnf;zdkY&ef ydwfp ykqdk;p acsmacsm aumif;aumif;udk &Mu\? tcsKdUu cyfxlxl cyfMurf;Murf;udk &Mu\/ aq;xnfhxm;onfh cGufwdkYonfvnf; tcsKdUolwdkYum; aq;cGuf vSvS aumif;aumif; &&SdoGm;Mu\? tcsKdUolwdkYu rvSry yHkoP²mef tcsKd;rusonfh aq;cGuf wdkYudk &&SdMu\/ ywfwD;pnf;zdkY&ef ydwfp aumif;rI raumif;rIç aq;xnfhonfhcGuf aumif;rI raumif;rIESifh pyfí

xdkcdkudk;&mrJhwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f 0rf;ajrmufrIvnf; rjzpfukef? 0rf;enf;rIvnf; rjzpfukef/ rSefayonf --temudk zkH;vTrf;í &½kHrQom jzpfaom ykqdk; ydwfpjzifhç aq;xnfhvdkY &½rkH Qom jzpfaom cGufjzifhom xdk cdkudk;&mrJhwdkYu tvdk&SdMu\/ þOyrm twlyifvQif a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf temudk ywfwD;pnf;zdkY&ef ykqdk; ydwfpuJhodkY (= trmvrT ;f yqk ;kduohJ )Ykd oueF ;fu kd rwS of m;\/ cukd ;kd&mrwhJ tYkd m; aq;xnahf y;on hf cuG uf ohJ Ykd oywd uf kd rSwfom;\/ aq;cGufü xnfhxm;aom aq;uJhodkY oydwfü &&SdvmaomqGrf;udk rSwfom;\/ -- þuJh odkYaom &[ef;awmfrsKd;udk 'kuk#f-oydwf-ouFef;udk aqmif&mü rawGra0 odaom toar®m[orÜZOf ÓPjfzi hfOwrå orZÜ meum&D = rGefjrwfaom ynmtqiftjcif = orÜZOfÓPfudk jyKwwfol --- [íl od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-345/ r-|-1-271/)

todaw yDaw cg,daw om,daw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd?

= pm;&m aomuf&m cJ&m vsuf&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

## 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf

y#docFg a,medaom yd@ygwH y#dao0grd --- ponfjzifh qGrf;pm;&mü ypöa0u©Pm qifjcif&ef vm&Sdaom ygVdawmfü azmfjyxm;aom (8)rsKd;aom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odwwfaom ÓPfonf omw¬uorÜZOfÓPf rnf\/ (,if;tusKd;wdkYudk a&S;wGif azmfjycJhNyD/) (tbd-|-2-345/)

## 2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf

Murf;wrf;aom abmZOfç rGefjrwfaom abmZOfç cg;aom t&omç csKdaom t&om ponfwdkYwGif tMuifabmZOfjzifh tMuif&[ef;tm; csrf;omrI rjzpf? xdkabmZOfonf xdk&[ef;tm; oyÜg, rjzpf/ tMuifabmZOfudkum; aqGrsKd;rawmfol ypönf;av;yg;jzifh rzdwfMum;xm;ol 'g,um 'g,dumrwdkYü vSLapvdkaom t&dyfedrdwfjyjcif; ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh 0denf;awmfESifh rtyfpyfaom enf;vrf;jzifh &SmazG&&Sdtyf\? tMuif abmZOfudkvnf; rSD0Jaom &[ef;tm; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf wdk;yGm;vmMu uek \f ? uok vkd wf &m;woYkd n f qwk ,f wk of mG ;Muuek \f / xakd bmZOof n f {uepf ipf p f ravsmuyf wof nhf rtypf yof n hfoygÜ, r[wk of n hfabmZOof mwn;f/ b&k m;&iS fciG jhfyKxm;awmrf tl yaf om 0ed n;fawmEf iS hf avsmfnDpGm &SmazG &&Sdtyfaom abmZOfonfvnf;aumif;ç pm;okH;jcif;aMumifh csrf;omokcudk jzpfap aom abmZOfonfvnf;aumif;ç rSD0Joltm; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk qkwf,kwfapí ukodkvfw&m;wdkY udkom wdk;yGm;apwwfaom abmZOfrsKd;onfvnf;aumif; oyÜg,jzpfaom okH;pGJoifhaom abmZOf rnf

\/ ,if;odkY oyÜg, jzpfrI rjzpfrIudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lí oyÜg, jzpfonfudkom ydkif;jcm;,lwwfaom ÓPfudk oyÜg,orÜZOf[lí od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-345/ r-|-1-271/)

## 3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf

qGrf;pm;&mç aomuf&mç cJ&mç vsuf&mü rdrd rlvESvkH;oGif;aeus ur®|mef;udkom rpGefYvTwfbJ ESvkH;oGif;aejcif;onf = ESvkH;oGif;aeaom ÓPfonf --- a\*gp&orÜZOf rnf\[k od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-2-345/ r-|-1-271/) 4/ toar®m[orÜZOf

(u) cE¨mudk,f\ twGif;ü twårnfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom pm;wwfaomolrnfonf r&Sdonf omwnf;/ pm;vdkaom pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ ,if;pdwfonf 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif; = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk jzpfap\/ ,if;½kyfuvmyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom 0ga,m"mwfonf odkYr[kwf r[mbkwf"mwf (4)yg;onf um,0dnwuf kdjzpaf pvsu fjzpaf y:vm\/ um,0nd wedå 0u uvmy fum,0nd wvåd [wk m''d gG'ou uvmyf wdkYwnf;/ ,if;½kyfuvmyftaygif;wdkY\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif;aMumifh txl;ojzifh oydwfudk udkifonfh vufodkYwdkifatmif ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif;aMumifh oydwfudk udkifjcif;rnfonf jzpfay:vm\/

(tbd-|-2-345/ r-|-1-271/)

«orm"ud kd tqiqhf i hfxal xmiíf ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kdord ;fqn;fNy;DvQi f pm;vakd ompwd f oywd uf kduikd vf kd aompdwf jy"mef;aeonfh raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk b0ifraemtMunf"mwfrS apmiíhf ord ;fqn;fyg/ ,i;fpwd wf aYkd Mumi hf jzpaf y:omG ;Muuek af om 0ga,m"mw\f obm0owpdå rG ;ftif veG uf aJ eaom um,0nd weåd 0u uvmy f um,0nd wvdå [wk m''d gG'ou uvmywf uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fyg/ y"me = jy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ vufü wnf&Sdaom (44)rsKd;aom pwkork|medu½kyfwdkYudk qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if;½kyfwdkYum; tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ y"me½kyfwdkYum; o,faqmifwwf aom tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hf jzpaf om ½yk wf wYkd n;f/ ty"Ü me½yk wf uYkd m; to,af qmicf &H aom tjci;ft&m tm;jzifh jzpfaom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/ oydwfESifh qGrf;wdkYum; OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYwnf;/ tyÜ"me = rjy"mef; aom½kyfwdkYwnf;/ ,if;y"me-tyÜ"me½kyf tm;vkH;udk y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;xm;yg/ oydwf udk udkifvdkaom pm;vdkaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwfapwodufwdkYum; emrfw&m;? y"me-tyÜ"me jzpfaom ½kyfwdkYum; ½kyfw&m; --- þ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lxm;yg? odrf;qnf;xm;yg/ ,if; ½kyfemrfwdkY\ tnDtñGwf jzpfjcif;onfyif oydwfudk udkifjcif; rnfayonf? ,if;½kyfemrfwdkY\ tnDtñGwfjzpfjcif; aygif;qHkrdjcif;aMumifh oydwfudk udkifjcif; rnfonf jzpfay:vm\/ --- þtcsufudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;wwfygu atmufwGif qufvuf azmfjyrnfh tcsufwdkYüvnf; y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufonfwdkifatmif odrf;qnf;Edkifrnf? oabmaygufEdkifrnf jzpfonf/ enf;rSD;í ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf; qnf;yg/» (qufzwfyg/)

( c ) oydwfü vufudk csvdkaom pdwfaMumifhjzpfaom 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJae aom 0nd w½f yk yf g0iaf om (um,0nd wedå 0u uvmy fum,0nd wvdå [wk m''d gG'ou uvmy[f al om) ½kyfuvmyftaygif; ½kyfw&m;taygif;\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY txl;ojzifh oydwfücsrnfh vufodkYwdkifatmif ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif;aMumifhomvQif vufudk oydwfü csjcif;rnfonf jzpfay:vm\/ (oydwfü vufudk csvdkaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd = pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç oydwfü csvdkufaom vufüwnf&SdMuaom y"me-tyÜ"me ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç oydwf[laom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfç qGrf;[laom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; --- þ½kyfESifh emrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/)

( \* ) qGrf;vkwfudk jyKvkyfvdkaom pdwfaMumifh jzpfaom 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJ aeaom 0dnwf½kyf yg0ifaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif; = ½kyfw&m;taygif;\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY txl;ojzifh qGrf;vkwfudk jyKvkyfaeaom vufodkY wdkifatmif ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif;aMumifhomvQif qGrf;vkwfudk jyKvkyf jcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ (tbd-|-2-345/)

«qGrf;vkwfudk jyKvkyfvdkaom jyKvkyfaeaompdwf jy"mef;aom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd = pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç qGrf;vkwfudk jyKvkyfaeaom vufü wnf&SdaeMuaom (odkYr[kwf vufESifh wuGaom wpfudk,fvkH;ü wnf&SdaeMuaom) y"me-tyÜ"me jzpfaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; aumif;ç qGrf;[k orkwfxm;tyfaom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; --- þ½kyfemrfrsm;udk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/»

(C) qGrf;vkwfudk oydwfwGif;rS cHwGif;bufodkY xkwfaqmif csDrvdkaompdwfaMumifh jzpfaom 0ga,m "mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom 0dnwf½kyfyg0ifaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif; = ½kyfw&m;taygif;\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY txl;ojzifh qGrf;vkwfudk csDrxkwfaqmifaeaom vufodkYwdkifatmif ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif;aMumifhomvQif qGrf;vkwfudk oydwfwGif;rS cHwGif;bufodkY xkwfaqmif csDrjcif;onf jzpfay: vm\/ (tbd-|-2-345/)

«qGrf;vkwfudk oydwfwGif;rS cHwGif;bufodkY xkwfaqmif csDrvdkaompdwf jy"mef;aom raem'Gg&du aZm0Dxd = pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç qGrf;vkwfudk csDraeaom vufü wnf&SdaeMu jzpfyGm;aeMuaom y"me-tyÜ"me jzpfaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç qGrf;[k ac:a0: orkwfxm;aom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; --- þ½kyfESifh emrfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg? y&rwfodkY

ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/»

(i)yg;pyfudk zGifhvdkaom pdwfaMumifhjzpfaom 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom 0dnwf½kyf yg0ifaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif; = ½kyfw&m;taygif;\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif;aMumifh txl;ojzifh cHwGif;yg;pyfESifh qGrf;vkwfudk csDr xkwfaqmifvmaom vufodkYwdkifatmif ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif; aMumifhomvQif yg;pyf cHwGif;udk zGifh[jcif; rnfonf jzpfay:vm\/ (tbd-|-2-346/)

«þüvnf; yg;pyf cHwGif;udk zGifh[vdkaompdwf jy"mef;aom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd = pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç qGrf;vkwfudk csDrvmaom vufESifh yg;pyfcHwGif;wdkYü wnf&SdaeMuaom y"me-tyÜ"me jzpfaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç qGrf;[k ac:a0:orkwfxm;tyfaom OwkZMoZ|ru ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; --- þ½kyfESifh emrfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf; qnf;yg/»

( p ) wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom olu oHaumufjzifhvnf;aumif;ç ,EÅ&m;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç ar;½dk;wdkYudk zGifhvSpfay;vdkufonfum; r[kwf? t[kwfaomfum; ---

1/ yg;pyfudk zGifhvdkaom pdwfç

2/ qGrf;vkyfudk cHwGif;ü xnfhoGif;xm;vdkaom pdwfç

3/ qGrf;udk 0g;vdkaom pdwfç

4/ vQmudk tokH;jyKvdkaom pdwf --þodkY paom pdwfrsm; jy"mef;aom b0ifjcm;vsuf tBudrfaygif;rsm;pGm tqufrjywf jzpfaeMu-

aom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwfapwodufwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vmMuaom 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owåd pGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif; = ½kyfw&m;taygif;\ wpfudk,fvkH;odkY txl;ojzifh qGrf;vkwf oGwfoGif;aeaom vufESifh yg;pyfcHwGif;odkYwdkifatmif ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif;aMumifhomvQif ---

1/ yg;pyfudk zGifh[jcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ qGrf;vkwfudk yg;pyf cHwGif;ü xnfhoGif;xm;jcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ txufoGm;wdkY\ usnfayGUudpöudk NyD;apjcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç atmufoGm;wdkY\ qHkudpöudk NyD; apjcif;onfvnf;aumif; (= qGrf;vkwfudk 0g;jcif;onfvnf;aumif;)

4/ vQm\ vufudpöudk NyD;apjcif;onfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vm\/

«þüvnf; txufyg tqufrjywf b0ifjcm;vsuf qufwdkufjzpfaeMuaom raem'Gg&duaZm 0Dxd = pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç vuf yg;pyf vQmwdkYü wnf&SdMuukefaom y"metyÜ"me jzpfaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç qGrf;[k ac:a0:orkwfxm;tyfaom OwkZMoZ|ru ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/»

(q) þodkYvQif tpmudk pm;&mü vQmzsm;rS xGufay:vmaom usJaom wHawG;onf ,if;tpmudk vdrf;usH\/ vQm&if;rS xGufay:vmaom yspfcRJaom wHawG;onf ,if;tpmudk vdrf;usH\/ xdktpmudk atmufoGm;wnf;[laom qHkü vQmwnf;[laom vufjzifh wajymif;jyefjyef jyKtyf\/ wHawG;wnf; [laom a&jzifh pGwfpdkaptyf\? txufoGm;wnf;[laom usnfayGUjzifh rkefYrkefYnufnuf jyKtyf\/ wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom ZGef;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç a,mufrjzifhvnf;aumif; oGif;aomol rnfonf r&Sd/ 0ga,m"mwfaMumifhomvQif 0ifoGm;\/ (tbd-|-2-346/ r-|-1-272/)

«þü --- (1) 0g;vdkaompdwfwdkYum; wpfenf; 0g;vdkaompdwf jy"mef;aom raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdwdkY um; 0DxdwpfckESifh wpfck tMum;0,f b0ifrsm; jcm;vsuf 0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGm tqufrjywf jzpfaeMu\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ,if;0g;vdkaompdwf jy"mef;aeaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwfapwoduf --emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç yg;pyf vQm oGm; ponfwdkYü wnf&SdaeMuaom y"me-tyÜ"me jzpfaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç tpm[laom OwkZMoZ|ru ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; --- þ½kyfemrf wdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg//

(2)tpmudk rsKdcsvdkaompdwf jy"mef;aom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd = pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk vnf;aumif;ç vnfyif; vnfacsmif;ü wnf&SdMuaom y"me-tyÜ"me ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; (= tpmurkd sKdaom tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hfjzpaf eaom ½yk wf wYkd n;f/) tpm[al om OwZk MoZ|ru ½yk wf uYkd kd vn;faumi;f --- þ½kyfemrfwdkYudkvnf; qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/ þü tyÜ"me½kyfwdkYwGif wHawG; aum|mo ½kyf (16)rsKd;wdkYvnf; yg0ifMuonf/

(3) tpmudk 0g;aepOf tpmudk rsKdcspOf tcsdefumvwdkYü BudK;Mum; BudK;Mum; jzpfay:aeMuukefaom tpm[laom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom &om½kHudk tm½jkHyKí jzpfay:aeMuukefaom Zd0Sg'Gg&0DxdESifh raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç Zd0Sgyom' = vQmtMunf"mwfESifh wuGaom vQmü wnf&SdMuaom (54)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç &om½kHESifh wuGaom tpm[laom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyf wdkYudkvnf;aumif; --- þ½kyfemrfwdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;yg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/»

0ga,m"mwk,m0 y0dowd = 0ga,m"mwfaMumifhomvQif 0ifoGm;\/ (tbd-|-2-346/) --- þü

0ga,m"mwf[lonfrSm --- ta"m\*r0gw trnf&aom 0ga,maum|moü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom 0ga,m "mwuf kd&nñf eT ;fxm;ayon/f ta"m\*r0gw[ol n ft\l twiG ;fü wn&f adS om atmuof Ykdpek qf i;faom avaum|mo jzpf\/ ,if;aum|mowdkYü ½kyf (33)rsKd; &Sd\/ (½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif jyefMunfhyg/)

1/ uHaMumifhjzpfaom ZD0dwe0uuvmyf --- ½kyfoabm ( 9 )rsKd;

2/ pdwfaMumifhjzpfaom pdwåZMoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf --- ½kyfoabm ( 8 )rsKd; 3/ OwkaMumifhjzpfaom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf --- ½kyfoabm ( 8 )rsKd;

4/ tm[m&aMumifhjzpfaom tm[m&ZMoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf --- ½kyfoabm ( 8 )rsKd; tm;vkH;aygif;aomf --- ½kyfoabmw&m; (33)rsKd;

,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif pdwåZMoZ|ru ½kyfw&m;rsm;rSm þtcsdefydkif;wGif wpfenf; ,ckazmfjyae qJtydkif;wGif tpmudk rsKdcsvdkaom pdwfrsm;aMumifh wpfenf; tpmudk rsKdcsvdkaompdwf jy"mef;aom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vmMuaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ ,if; ta"m\*r0gwaum|moü ½kyftppfwdkYudkom azmfjyxm;aomfvnf; þtpmudk rsKdcspOf tcgüum;

,i;fpwd Zå ½yk wf wYkd iG f 0nd w½f yk wf vYkd n;f yg0iEf ikd \f / otYkd wuG f txuwf iG f 0nd w½f yk rf sm;uykd g ord ;fqn;f &ef azmfjycJhjcif; jzpf\/ ,if; (33)rsKd;aom ½kyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom 0ga,m"mwf\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh tpm onf twGif;odkY 0ifa&mufoGm;\/ rsKdcspOf tcdkufüum; pdwfjy"mef;vsufyif &Sdaeao;ojzifh txufü ,if;pdwfESifh y"me-tyÜ"me ½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&ef azmfjycJhjcif; jzpfonf/ rsKdcspOf pdwfjy"mef;ouJhodkY pdwåZ0ga,m"mwfuvnf; jy"mef;vsufyif &Sd\/ odkYaomf tpm0ifoGm;NyD;&m tcgüum; pwkork|medu 0ga,m"mwf tm;vkH;yif jy"mef;vsuf&Sd\? xdkaMumifh t|uxmu --- 0ga,m"mwk,m0 y0dowd = 0ga,m"mwfaMumifhomvQif 0ifoGm;\/ --- [k zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfayonf/

( Z ) 0ifwdkif; 0ifwdkif;aom tpmudk aumuf½dk;cif; (opf&Gufcif;)udk jyKvkyfí cH,laqmifxm;aom wppf wHk paf ,muaf omo l rnof n f r&?dS 0ga,m"mw\f prG ;ftijfziyhf i f wnaf e&\/ (þüvn;f ta"m\*r0gw trn&f aom atmuof Ykd pek qf i;faomav O'\*¨ rF 0gw trn&f aom txuof Ykd qewf uaf omav[laom 0ga,maum|mowdkYü ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (33)rsKd;pD &SdMu\/ ,if; (33)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfwdkYwGif 0ga,m"mwf\ axmufyHhcdkifcHhaponfh axmufuefrIpGrf;tm;um; BuD;rm;vsufyif&Sd\/ ,if;axmufuef rI 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom (33)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYaMumifhomvQif tpmoGm;vrf; twGif;odkY 0ifa&mufoGm;aom tpmopfaum|mo\ wnfaejcif; jzpf\/ ,if; (33) rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç tpmopfaum|mo[laom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudkvnf; aumif; ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/)

( ps ) tpmopftdrf t0iftyg jzpfaom tpmoGm;vrf; wpfavQmufü wnfwdkif; wnfwdkif;aom tpmudk cHkavmufudk jyKvkyfí rD;arT;í csufjyKwfaeaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaomol rnfonf r&Sd/ tpmudk aMuusufapwwfaom \*[PD trnf&aom ygpuawaZm"mwf 0rf;rD;uomvQif usufoGm;atmif csuf\/

«tpmtrd 0f e;fusi f pon hfxxkd kdae&mwüYkd wn&f adS eMuaom Z0D wd e0u uvmywf wYkd iG f yg0iaf om awaZm"mwfudk ygpuawaZm"mwf = tpmudk aMuusufapwwfaom 0rf;rD;[k ac:\/ a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfonf þtydkif;wGif ---

1/ tEÅ[laom tpmopftdrf t0iftyg tlaum|mo = tpmoGm;vrf;wpfavQmufü wnf&SdMu aom tEÅaum|mo = ½kyf (44)rsKd;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ tpmudk wnfatmif atmufodkY qif;atmif axmufuef wGef;uefwwfonfh 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom O'¨\*Fr0gwaum|mo½kyf (33)rsKd;ç ta"m\*r0gwaum|mo

½kyf (33)rsKd;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ tpmopfaum|mo[laom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tpmopaf um|mou kd usuaf tmi f csuaf y;aeaom ygpuawaZm"mw\f obm0owpdå rG ;ftif vGefuJaeaom ZD0dwe0u uvmyf½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; --- þ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; ,lyg odrf;qnf;yg/» (tbd-|-2-346/)

(n) usuwf ikd ;f usuwf ikd ;faomtpmu kd wwk af csmi;fi,jfzivhf n;faumi;fç awmiaf 0;Sjzivhf n;faumi;fç tjyiftyodkY xkwfaqmifay;wwfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaomol rnfonf r&Sd/ 0ga,m"mwfuom vQif xkwfaqmif\/ (tbd-|-2-346/) þtydkif;wGifum; ta"m\*r0gw trnf&aom atmufodkY pkefqif;aomavum; tm;aumif;-

vmNyD jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ---

1/ 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ta"m\*r0gw aum|mo (33)rsKd;aom ½kyf w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ tlaum|moü wnf&SdMuaom (44)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ tpmopf odkYr[kwf tpma[mif;aum|mo[laom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

4/ ygpuawaZm"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom tpmudk aMuusufapwwfaom ZD0dwe0u uvmyf ½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

5/ tA'¨ onf;ajc trnf&aom ydwåaum|mo (44)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; --- þ½kyf w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ þtA'¨ onf;ajcum; tltwGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom tpmwdkYudk aMuusufatmif ygpuawaZm"mwfu csuf&mü tm;ay;axmufyHhaeaom aum|mo wpfckyif jzpfonf/

þtydkif;wGif O'¨\*Fr0gw = txufodkY qefwufaom avaum|moum; tm;aysmhvsuf &Sd\? odkY aomf "mwfacsmufcsm;ol "mwfrnDrQolwdkYüvnf; &Hcgjzpfwwfyg\/ xdktcg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;yg/ owdjyK&ef

1/ tpmudk rsKdoGif;vdkufojzifh tpmoGm;vrf; tpmopftdrfwdkYodkY tpm0ifoGm;aomtydkif;ç

2/ tpmopftdrf twGif;ü tpmwnfaeaomtydkif;ç

3/ tpmudk csufaeaom aMuusufapaomtydkif;ç

4/ tpmudk atmuf tjyiftyodkY xkwfaqmifaeaomtydkif; --þtyikd ;fu@wüYkd ½yk wf &m;w\Ykd tvyk vf yk yf Hk Asmyg&u xi&f mS ;aeojzi hf emrwf &m;w\Ykd tvyk f

vkyfykH Asmyg&u rxif&Sm;ojzifh t|uxmu razmfjyjcif; jzpfonf/ xdktcdkuftwefYwdkYüvnf; emrf w&m;wdkYum; jzpfvsufyif &SdMuayonf/ pm;jcif;udpö rNyD;qkH;ao;onfh twGuf xyfpm;vdkaompdwf 0g;vdkaompdwf rsKdcsvdkaompdwf paom pdwfwdkYvnf; odkYr[kwf ,if;pdwfwdkY jy"mef;aom raem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpdwfwdkYvnf; Budrfzefrsm;pGm tqufrjywf jzpfaeMurnfom jzpfayonf/ ,if; pdwfwdkYum; txufyg tpm0ifoGm;aom tydkif;ç tpmopftdrfü tpmwnfaeaom tydkif; tpmudk csufaeaom tydkif; tpmudk tjyiftyodkY xkwfaqmifaeaom tydkif;wdkYESifh roufqdkifí t|uxmu odrf;qnf; zdkY&ef rñTefMum;jcif; jzpfayonf/ odkYaomf þtydkif;ESifh oufqdkifaeaom emrfw&m;wdkYvnf; &SdMuonf om jzpfonf/ ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYrSm ---

1/ O'¨\*Fr0gwaum|mo = txufodkY qefwufaom avaum|mo = ½kyf (33)rsKd;ç

2/ ta"m\*r0gwaum|mo = atmufodkY pkefqif;aom avaum|mo = ½kyf (33)rsKd; --þaum|mo (2)rsKd;wdkYü pdwåZMoZ|ru ½kyfuvmyfwdkY toD;toD; yg0ifMu\/ ,if;pdwåZ½kyf wdkYudk jzpfapwwfaom taMumif;&if;pdwfwdkYrSm tpmudk pm;aecdkuf jzpfay:aeMuaom yÍö0dnmPfrS wpfyg;aom b0ifESifh wuGaom 0DxdpdwfapwodufwdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ ,if;pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m; pkwdkYrSm tpmudk pm;okH;aeaom yk\*¾dKvftay:ü rlwnfí a,medaomreodum& ta,medaomreodum& tm;avsmfpGm ukodkvfaZm tukodkvfaZmrsm; xdkufovdk yg0ifaeaom 0Dxdpdwfrsm;vnf; jzpfMu\/ 0xD rd S tvwG jfzpaf om b0ipf wd wf vYkd n;fjzpMfu\/ ,i;fpwd wf ikd ;f pwd wf ikd ;fon f pwd Zå MoZ|ru ½kyfuvmyfaygif;rsm;pGmudk jzpfapEdkifonfom jzpf\/ ,if;pdwåZ½kyfwdkYum; txufyg txufodkY qefwufaomav atmufodkY pkefqif;aomav[laom 0ga,maum|mo½kyf (33)rsKd;pDwdkYü yg0ifvsuf&Sd\/ odkYaomf txufyg tpm0ifoGm;aom tydkif;ç tpm wnfaeaom tydkif;ç tpmudk csufaeaom tydkif;ç tpmudk xkwfaqmifaeaom tydkif;wdkYü ,if;pdwåZ0ga,m"mwf wpfrsKd;wnf;om jy"mef;aeonfum; r[kwf? ,if;txufodkY qefwufaom avaum|moç atmufodkY pkefqif;aom avaum|mowdkYü yg0ifMuaom ---

1/ ZD0dwe0uuvmyf½kyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom ur®Z0ga,m"mwfç

2/ pdwåZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom pdwåZ0ga,m"mwfç 3/ OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom OwkZ0ga,m"mwfç

4/ tm[m&ZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom tm[m&Z0ga,m"mwf ---

[al om þ (4)rsK;dv;Hkaom 0ga,m"mwwf oYkd nyf i fjy"me;fvsu&f \dS / otYkd wuG fpwd Zå 0ga,m"mwf wpfckwnf;udkom OD;wnfí rzGifhqdkbJ (0ga,m"mwk,m0 y0dowd/) ponfjzifh 0ga,m"mwf (4)rsKd;vkH; udkyif OD;wnfí zGifhqdkoGm;ayonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom ---

1/ tpm0ifoGm;aom tydkif;ç

2/ tpmwnfaeaom tydkif;ç

3/ tpmudk csufaeaom tydkif;ç

4/ tpmudk xkwfaqmifaeaom tydkif; --þtydkif; toD;toD;ç tcdkuftwefY toD;toD;wdkYüvnf; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vdkygu ,if; O'¨\*Fr0gwaum|moç ta"m\*r0gwaum|mowdkYü yg0ifaom pdwåZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudk jzpfap wwfaom yÍö0dnmPfrS wpfyg;aom yÍö'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç b0if emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;Edkifonfom jzpfonf/ ,if;yÍö'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYum; tpmudk pm;okH;aeaom yk\*¾dKvf\ ESvkH;oGif;rI tay:ü tajcpdkufí 0DxdtrsKd;rsKd; pdwftrsKd;rsKd; jzpfEdkif onf/ odkYaomf þtydkif;wGif b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;wwfaomfvnf; ,if;b0ifemrf w&m;pk = pdwfapwodufwdkYudk odrf;qnf;a&;rSm tcuftcJrsm;pGm &SdaeayOD;rnf/ tcuftcJ &Sdaeao; ygu acwå csefvSyfxm;yg/ y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;odkY a&muf&SdrS xyfrH odrf;qnf;yg/ t|uxmpum;um; rqkH;ao;yg? odkYtwGuf qufzwfyg/

(u) þodkYvQif 0ga,m"mwfon f ---

1/ qGrf;vkwfudk cHwGif;odkYwdkifatmif a&S;½SLvnf; aqmif\/

2/ cHwGif;rS 0rf;AdkufwGif;odkYwdkifatmif a&ma&maESmaESm jyKvkyfvsuf Budwfacsvsuf aqmif\/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf ---

1/ cHwGif;0udk ausmfvGefatmifvnf; aqmif\/

2/ 0rf;Adkufü a&muf&SdoGm;aom wnfaeaom tpmudk ab;ywf0ef;usifodkY aqmif\/ (tm[m&Z

MoZ|ru½kyfwdkY\ ysHUESHUoGm;rIudk qdkvdkonf/)

3/ cHvnf; cHxm;\/ (tpmtdrf t0iftyg tlaum|mowdkYü wnfaeatmif aqmifvnf; aqmif xm;\/)

4/ wajymif;jyefjyefvnf; jyK\/ (0g;aomtcg vQm\ tvkyfudpö vkyfyHkwnf;/)

5/ rkefYrkefYnufnufvnf; jyK\/ (0g;í BudwfacsrIwnf;/)

6/ ajcmufvnf; ajcmufuyfap\/

7/ xkwfvnf; xkwfaqmif\/ (tyodkY xkwfaqmifrIwnf;/)

( c ) yx0D"mwfon f ---

1/ cHvnf; cHxm;\? (tpmtdrf tlaum|mowdkYü wnfaeatmif aqmifvnf; aqmifxm;\/)

2/ wajymif;jyefjyefvnf; jyK\/

3/ rkefYrkefYnufnufvnf; jyK\/

4/ ajcmufvnf; ajcmufuyfap\/ (0g;NyD;aom tpmü &Sdaom t&nfudk pkwf,lvdkufojzifh tpmü t&nf"mwf ajcmufaoGUrI ajcmufuyfrIudk qdkvdkonf/) 5/ tyodkY xkwfvnf; xkwfaqmif\/ (tbd-|-2-346/)

{w¬ p tm[m&ó "m&Py&d0wåeoÍöKPÖe0daomoemed yx0D"mwko[dwm {0 0ga,m"mwk ua&mwd? e au0vmwd wmed yx0D"mwk,myd udpöbma0e 0kwåmed/ ('D-#D-1-251/) þt&mü tpmtm[m&udk cHxm;jcif; (= aqmifxm;jcif;)ç wajymif;jyefjyefjyKjcif;ç rkefYrkefYnuf nufjyKjcif;ç ajcmufaoGUapjcif;[laom udpöwdkYudk yx0D"mwfESifh twlwuGomvQif 0ga,m"mwfu jyK vkyfEdkif\/ 0ga,m"mwf wpfckwnf;oufoufum; rjyKvkyfEdkif/ xdkaMumifh xdkudpöwdkYudk 0ga,m"mwf\ tvkyfudpö tjzpfjzifhomru yx0D"mwf\vnf; tvkyfudpö tjzpfjzifh t|uxmu zGifhqdkxm;tyf ukef\/ ('D-#D-1-251/)

«y"meenf;om --- þü yx0D"mwf 0ga,m"mwfwdkY\vnf; <uif;usefaom uvmyfwl ½kyfw&m; wdkYESifh uif;í rdrdwdkYcsnf;oufouf rjzpfEdkif&um; y"meenf;tm;jzifh zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ tyÜ"metm;jzifh <uif;usefaom uvmyfwl ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; odrf;usKH;í ,lyg/ CeNydKrS y&rwfodkY

ÓPftjrifqdkufrnf jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYudk txufü azmfjycJhNyD;avNyD/»

( \* ) tmayg"mwfon f ---

1/ tpmudk pdkvnf; pdkpGwfap\/ (wHawG;aum|moESifh tA'¨ onf;ajct&nfaum|mowdkYudk txl; &nfñTef;xm;onf/)

2/ pdkNyD;aom tpmudkvnf; apmifha&Smuf\/ (0ga,m"mwf paom tjcm;tjcm;aom "mwfwdkYaMumifh ajcmufaoGUroGm;atmif pGwfpdkaeatmif wHawG;aum|mo tA'¨ onf;ajct&nfaum|mowdkY u txl;apmifha&Smufay;\/ (tbd-|-2-346/)

(C) awaZm"mwfon f ---

tpmtdrfESifh tl\ twGif;odkY 0ifvmwdkif;aom tpmudk usufatmif csufay;\/

(tbd-|-2-346/) ( i ) tmumo"mwfon f --tpmtm[m&\ 0ifvm&m xGufoGm;&m vrf;aMumif;udpöudk &Gufaqmifay;\/ (tl - tpmtdrf aum|mowdkYü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfuvmyfç tpmopfaum|moü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfuvmyf --- þ½kyf uvmyfwdkY wpfckESifh wpfck a&m,SufrIr&Sdatmif txl;ojzifh ydkif;jcm;ay;aom ½kyfjzpf\/ ta"m\*r0gw trnf&aom atmufodkY pkefqif;aom 0ga,maum|mo ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ tultnDjzifh twGif;odkY 0ifvmaom tjyifodkY xGufoGm;aom tpmopf tpma[mif; aum|mo½kyfw&m;wdkYudk vrf;azmufay; aom½kyf jzpfayonf/)

( p ) 0nd mP"mw f ---

0dnmP"mwk ww¬ ww¬ or®mya,m\*rEGm, tmbkZwd/ (tbd-|-2-346/) tmbkZwDwd y&da,oeaZÑm[&PZdPÖmZdPÖwm'd H tm0aZÆwd? 0dZmemwDwd taw¬m/ wHwH0dZmeeedyæg'auma,0 [d ya,ma\*g ]]or®mya,ma\*g}}wd 0kawåmwd/ tx 0g ]]or®my#dywdårm\*r® tAÇEÅa& twåm emr aumpd bkZeaum ewD¬}}wdtm'dem 0dZmeeH tmbkZeH/ (rlv#D-2-182/) or®my#dywdåEÅd "ar®ok t0dy&Dwy#dywåd H ,xmblwm0aAm"H/ (tEk#D-2-184/)

0dnmP"mwfonf --- xdkxdk udpöwdkYü or®mya,m\*udk tpGJjyKí ESvkH;oGif;\? od\/ ESvkH;oGif;\ od\[lonf tpmudk &SmrSD;jcif;ç tpmudk pm;rsKdjcif;ç pm;NyD;aomtpm\ aMuusufonf\ tjzpfç r aMuusufonf\ tjzpf ponfudk qifjcif ESvkH;oGif;\ od\[k qdkvdk\/ taMumif;um; --- tpmudk &SmrSD;jcif;ç tpmudk pm;rsKdjcif;ç tpm\ aMuusufonf\ tjzpfç raMuusufonf\ tjzpf ponfh xdkxdk tm½kHudk odjcif;udk NyD;apwwfonfomvQif jzpfaom ya,m\*udk or®mya,m\*[lí qdktyfaomaMumifh jzpf\/ tMuifya,m\*jzifh tpmudk &SmrSD;jcif; ponfonf NyD;pD;vm\? xdkya,m\*onf xdktpmudk &SmrSD;jcif; ponfh tm½kHudk odjcif;udkvnf; NyD;pD;aponfom rnfayonf/ --- þtzGifhrsm;t& 0dnmP "mwfonf tpmudk &SmrSD;jcif; tp --- tpma[mif;\ tjyifodkYxGufjcif; tqkH;&Sdaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf \ xdkxdk or®mya,m\*udk tpGJjyKí odjcif;udpöudk &Gufaqmifay;\[k qdkvdkonf/ odkYaomf rlv#Dum q&mawmfu þrQjzifh tm;&awmf rrlao;í aemufwpfenf; xyfzGifhxm;awmfrl\/

0dnmP"mwfon f --- txufyg tpm&SmrSD;rI tp --- tpm\ jyifyodkY xGufjcif; tqkH;&Sdaom xxkd akd om upd wö üYkd vukd ef mjyKusi&hf rn hform® y#yd w f trn&f aom avmuwk &å mw&m; (9)yg; tm;avsmf aom aumif;rGef rSefuefonfh usifh0wfy#dywfudk taMumif;jyKí tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;\ pdwfudk a&S;½SL aqmif,l\/ ypöa0u©PmÓPfjzifh qifjcifí tpmtm[m&udk pm;okH;jcif;ç tpmudk pm;okH;&m tcdkuf twefY toD;toD;wdkYü jzpfay:aeMuaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç ESvkH;oGif;jcif;ç pGrf;Edkifygu 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfjcif;wdkYum; or®my#dywfusifh0wfwdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ ,if;or®my#dywfudk tpGJjyK í ]]cE¨mudk,f twGif;ü twå rnfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom pm;okH;wwfaomolonf r&Sdonfom wnf;}} þodkYponfjzifh odjcif;wnf;/ ,if;odrIudpöudk 0dnmP"mwfu &Gufaqmifay;\/ þodkYvQif tpmudk okH;aqmif&mü yx0D"mwfç tmayg"mwfç awaZm"mwfç 0ga,m"mwfç tmumo"mwfç 0dnmP"mwf[laom "mwf (6)yg;wdkY jy"mef;aom ½kyfemrfwdkY\ jzpfjcif;udk qifjcif ESvkH; oGif;wwfaom ÓPf\ tpGrf;jzifh toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfudk od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-2-346/ r-|-1-272/)

þum; ---- todaw yDaw cg,daw om,daw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd ---- pm;&m aomuf&m

cJ&m vsuf&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/ --- [laom a'oemawmf\ qdkvdk&if; teufoabmwdkYudk zGifhqdkxm;aom t|uxm #DumwdkY\ &Sif;vif;csufrsm;yif jzpfMuonf/ þtydkif;üum; --- pm;&m aomu&f m c&J m vsu&f mwüYkd cEm¨ (5)yg; = ½yk ef mrEf pS yf g;wuYkd kd ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,El ikd f ord ;fqn;fEikd vf Qif toar®m[orÜZOfudk &&SdNyD[k qdkvdkonf/ edAÁmef tppftrSefudkom arQmfvifh awmifhwaeaom olawmfaumif; jzpfygrl ,if;cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk odatmif udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodatmif olrsm;\ yg;pyfwGifom vrf;qkH;aeaom odenf;rsKd; r[kwfbJ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif udk,fwdkifodonfh todÓPfudk &&Sdatmif BudK;yrf;&awmhrnfom jzpfayonf/ odkYtwGuf ---- toif olawmfaumif; ...edAÁmef tppftrSefudk wu,fwrf; vdkcsifvQif olrsm;tajymESifh vGrf;raeygESifh? udk,fwdkifodatmifom BudK;pm;yg/

## wpfenf; toar®m[orÜZOf jzpfykH

1/ qGrf;cH vSnfhvnfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh qGrf;cH&Gmudk &nfñTef;í oGm;jcif;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

2/ qGrf;cH&Gmü qGrf;tvdkYiSm vSnfhvnfvsuf qGrf;udk &SmrSD;&jcif;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

3/ &&Sdvmaom tm[m&udk bkOf;ay; okH;aqmifaomtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tpmopftdrf t0iftyg tpmoGm;vrf;wpfavQmufü wHawG; onf;ajc ovdyf paom tnpf taMu;wdkYjzifh a&maESmvsuf wnfae&aom wnf&mae&mtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

5/ tpmtdrf ponfü odkrSD; odrf;qnf;xm;aomtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

6/ raMuusufao;aomtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

7/ aMuusufoGm;NyD;aomtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

8/ ydk;pm-avmifrD;-usifBuD;-usifi,f-aoG;om; [laom tpmaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom tusKd;tm; jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

9/ udk;ayguf'Gg& trm0wdkYrS ,dkpD;pdrfhxGufaom tusKd;quftm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

10/ tcsif;cyfodrf; vdrf;usHaomtm;jzifhvnf;aumif; --þodkYvQif (10)rsKd;aom tpmtm[m&\ &GH&SmpufqkyfzG,f&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk qifjcifaomtm; jzifhvnf; þpm;&m aomuf&m cJ&m vsuf&mü toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfudk od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-2-346/) Opöm&yóm0uar® orÜZmeum&D a[mwd?

= usifBuD;pGefY&m usifi,fpGefY&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

## 1/ omw¬uorÜZOf

xdkusifBuD; usifi,fudk pGefY&mü pGefYzdkY&ef qdkufa&mufvmaom tcsdef0,f usifBuD; usifi,fudk

rpGefYaomoltm; wpfudk,fvkH; acR;wdkYonf xGufvmwwfMuukef\? rsufvkH;wdkYonf vnfvmwwfMu ukef\? pdwfonf wnfMunfrI r&Sd/ tjcm;wpfyg;aom a&m\*gwdkYonfvnf; jzpfay:vmwwfukef\/ pGefY oifh&m tcgü usifBuD; usifi,fudk pGefYaomoltm;um; xdktvkH;pkHaom tjypfonf rjzpfawmhay/ þ tjypfwdkY\ rjzpfjcif;onfyif þt&mü tusKd;w&m; rnf\/ xdktusKd;udk ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifonf\ tpGrf; jzifh omw¬uorÜZOfÓPfudk od&Sdygav/

## 2/ oyÜg,orÜZOf

ausmif;wdkuf twGif;0,f 0pöuk#d = usifBuD;tdrfç yóm0uk#d = usifi,ftdrf --- þodkY usifBuD; usiif , fpeG zYf &Ykd eaf e&mrsm;u kdowrf wS xf m;\/ ,i;fokoYd wrf wS xf m;aom ae&mwkuYd m; usiBfuD; usiif ,f pGefYoifh&mXmewnf;/ tu,fí &[ef;awmfwpfyg;onf owfrSwfxm;onfh ae&mü r[kwfbJusifBuD; usifi,f rpGefYoifh&m t&yfü usifBuD; usifi,fudk pGefYcJhaomf tmywfoifh\/ (bk&m;&Sif ynwfxm; awmfrlaomaMumifh jzpf\/) tausmftapm r&dSjcif; \*kPfodu©m usqif;jcif; (= 0denf;awmfudk rav;pm;

[k emrnfysufjcif;)onf jzpfay:vmwwf\/ t|maew d rEókmrEóky&d\*[¾ ad w t,wk |å mae acwaå '0g,wem'ad u/ u'k g¨ [ d trEókmç

rEkómyd 0g ZD0dwu©,H ygayEdÅ/ ('D-#D-1-252/) usifBuD; usifi,f rpGefYoifh&m t&yfXme[lonf vlom;w dkY odrf;qnf;xm;tyfaom vlom;wdkY ydkifqdkifaom jcHajr ponfESifh ewfwdkY odrf;qnf;xm;tyfaom opfyif ponfh usifBuD; usifi,f rpGefY oifhaomae&m v,fawm ewfuGef; ponfwdkYudk qdkvdkayonf/ rSefayonf ,if;usifBuD; usifi,fpGefY rIudk taMumif;jyKí rauseyfMuaom trsufxGufMuaom ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç vlwdkYonf vnf;aumif; ,if;usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYol\ toufudk ukefjcif;odkY a&mufapwwfukef\/

('D-#D-1-252/) þpum;t& ewfwdkY bkHAdrmefrsm; &Sdvdrfhrnf[k ,lq&aom opfyifBuD;BuD;wdkY\ atmufü usif-

BuD; usifi,f pGefYjcif;udkvnf; a&SmifMuOfoifhayonf/ touf\ tEÅ&m,f jzpfEdkif\/ vl0wfaMumifyk\*¾dKvfwdkYonf oHCmawmfrsm; oDwif;okH;&m ausmif;0if; twGif;üvnf;aumif;ç bk&m;0if; twGif;üvnf;aumif;ç t&H (tm&mr = tm&mrf) r&Sdaomf t&Hxdkuf&m t&yftwGif;üvnf; aumif; usifBuD;pGefYjcif; usifi,fpGefYjcif; wHawG;axG;jcif; bdeyfpD;jcif; xD;aqmif;jcif;wdkYudk jyKvkyfcJh aomf o&P\*Hk n§dK;EGrf;oGm;aMumif;udk o\*Ðwdokwåef t|uxmü zGifhqdkxm;\/ usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYzdkY&ef owfrSwfxm;onfh pGefYoifh&m ae&mXmeü usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYaom oltm; xdktvkH;pkHaom tjypfonf rjzpfEdkifay/ þtjypfr&dSjcif;onfyifvQif þt&mü oyÜg,wnf;/ ,if;oyÜg,udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifjcif;onf oyÜg,orÜZOfÓPf rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-346-347/)

## 3/ a\*gp&orÜZOf

rdrd ESvkH;oGif;aeus ur®|mef;udk (ur®|mef; -40- wdkYwGif wpfckckudk) rpGefYvTwfbJ ur®|mef;udk

ESvkH;oGif;vsufomvQif usifBuD; usifi,fudk pGefYjcif;onf a\*gp&orÜZOfÓPf rnf\ [lí od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-2-347/)

## 4/ toar®m[orÜZOf

cE¨mudk,ftwGif;ü twå rnfaom usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYjcif;trIudk jyKvkyfaomolrnfonf r&Sd

onfomwnf;/ usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYvdkaom pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\? ,if; pdwfonf 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom ½kyfuvmyftaygif;udk jzpfap\/ ,if; ½kyfuvmyfwdkYwGif obm0 owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom 0ga,m"mwfonf wpfenf; r[mbkwf (4)yg;onf 0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfap vsu f jzpaf y:vm\/ um,0nd wedå 0u uvmy f um,0nd wvdå [wk m''d gG'ou uvmy f ½yk wf wYkd n;f/ ,i;f 0ga,m"mw\f obm0owpdå rG ;fti f veG uf aJ eaom ½yk uf vmytf aygi;f\ wpuf ,kd vf ;Hko Ykd ysUHEUHSí oGm;jcif;aMumifh txl;ojzifh usifBuD;tdrf usifi,ftdrf 0ef;usift&yfodkYwdkifatmif ysHUESHUí oGm;jcif; aMumifh usifBuD;pGefYjcif; usifi,fpGefYjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ (tbd-|-2-347/ r-|-1-273/)

## ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;ykH

1/ orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifí odrf;qnf;NyD;aom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ usifBuD; usifi,fwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom usifBuD;pGefYvdkaompdwf usifi,fpGefYvdkaom pdwf jy"mef;aom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwfapwoduf = emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

4/ ,if;pdwfapwodufwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vmukefaom 0ga,m"mwf\ obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJ aeaom um,0nd wedå 0u uvmy f um,0nd wvdå [wk m''d gG'ou uvmy f ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f yg/ y"me = jy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYwnf;/

5/ ta"m\*r0gw trnf&aom atmufodkY pkefqif;aom 0ga,maum|mo ½kyfw&m; (33)rsKd;wdkYudk vnf; odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYum; pwkork|medu½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif pwkork|medu 0ga,m"mwfwdkYvnf; yg0ifMu\/ ,if;wdkYwGif pdwåZ0ga,m"mwfwdkYvnf; yg0ifMu\/ ,if; pdwåZ½kyf pdwåZ0ga,m"mwfwdkYrSm usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYvdkaom raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwfwdkYaMumifh jzpf ay:vmMuaom pdwåZ½kyf pdwåZ0ga,m"mwfwdkYvnf; jzpfEdkifMu\/ b0ifpdwfaMumifh jzpfay:vmMu aom pdwåZ½kyf pdwåZ0ga,m"mwfwdkYvnf; jzpfEdkifMu\/ usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYcdkuf0,f xdkxdktm½kHwdkYudk MuHpnf pdwful;aeaom xdkxdk þþ tm½kHwdkYudk taMumif;jyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom yÍö0dnmPfrS wpfyg;aom yÍö'Gg&0DxdwdkYESifh raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vmMuaom pdwåZ½kyf pdwåZ0ga,m"mwf wdkYvnf; jzpfEdkifMu\/ xdkpdwåZ½kyf pdwåZ0ga,m"mwf trsKd;rsKd;wdkYwGif þusifBuD; usifi,fudk pGefY&mtcdkufü usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYvdkaompdwfwdkY jy"mef;aom raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwfwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom um,0dnwåde0u uvmyf½kyfç um,0dnwådv[kwm'd'Gg'ou uvmyf ½kyfwdkYum; y"me = jy"mef;aom ½kyf w&m;wwYkd n;f/ <ui;fuseaf om pwd Zå ½yk f pwd Zå 0ga,m"mwwf uYkd m; rjy"me;fay/ tvm;wyl i f ta"m\*r0gw = atmufodkY pkefqif;aom avaum|mowGif tusKH;0ifaom ur®Z½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf ur®Z0ga,m OwkZ0ga,m tm[m&Z0ga,m"mwfwdkYonfvnf; rjy"mef;ay/ odkYtwGuf jy"mef;aom pdwåZ½kyfwdkYudk trSwf(4)wGif oD;oefYazmfjyí rjy"mef;aom pwkork|medu½kyfwdkYudk trSwf (5)wGif azmfjyjcif; jzpfygonf/ oaYkd om f rjy"me;faom urZ® 0ga,m pwd Zå 0ga,m OwZk 0ga,m tm[m&Z0ga,m woYkd n f jy"me;f

aom pdwåZ0ga,m"mwftm; txl;tm;ay; axmufyHhvsufyif &SdMu\/ usifBuD; usifi,f pGefY&mü ,if; 0ga,m"mwf av;rsKd;vkH; ryg0ifvQifum; rNyD;Edkifay/ qD;csKyf 0rf;csKyf jzpfaeaom tcgrsKd;wdkYü usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYcsifaompdwf jzpfEdkifaomfvnf; pGefYí r&onfudk axmuf½IMunfhyg/ odkYtwGuf txuf -todaw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd --- [laom yk'ftzGifhwkef;u --0ga,m"mwka,0 ed[&wd/ (tbd-|-2-346/ r-|-1-272/)

pwkork|medu0ga,m"mwfuyifvQif tpma[mif;udk tjyifodkYa&mufatmif xkwfaqmifaMumif;

udk zGifhqdkcJh\/ þtydkif;wGifum; pdwåZ0ga,m"mwfu xdk0ga,m"mwfav;rsKd;wdkYwGif vGefuJaom y"me = jy"mef;aom ½kyfjzpfí pdwåZ0ga,m"mwfaMumifh usifBuD; usifi,f pGefYrIudk wpfzef zGifhqdkonf[k rSwfyg/ a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f ,i;fy"me-ty"Ü me ½yk tf m;v;Hkuykd i f ord ;fqn;fyg? ÓPjfzih fyikd ;fjcm;,yl g/

6/ tpma[mif;aum|mo[laom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfrsm;ç usiif ,af um|mo [al om OwZk MoZ|ru½yk rf sm; --- þ½yk wf &m;wuYkd vkd n;f ord ;fqn;fyg/ ty-Ü

"me = rjy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYyifwnf;/ y"me = jy"mef;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYum; o,faqmifwwfaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaom ½kyf w&m;wdkYwnf;/ tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom ½kyfwdkYum; to,faqmifcH&aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/

(u) ,if;y"me-tyÜ"mejzpfaom ½kyfwdkYum; - ½kyfw&m;ç

( c ) usiBfu;D usiif , fpeG vYf akd ompwd fjy"me;faom raem'gG&ud aZm0xD pd wd tf pOwf uYkd m; - emrwf &m;þodkY ½kyf-emrf cGJyg/ (usifBuD; usifi,fpGefYcdkuf jzpfay:aeMuaom tjcm;tjcm;aom emrfw&m; wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;Edkifonfom jzpfygonf/)

## Oyrmaqmifí xif&Sm;atmif jyykH

tdkif;trmemonf &ifhusufí jynfrSnfhNyD;aomf tdkif;trmem\ aygufuGJvmjcif;aMumifh jynfaoG;

onf tem0rS tvdkr&SdbJ xGufvm&ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç tvGef jynfhvGef;aomaMumifh (a&tdk;xJodkY a&udk vQHusatmif avmif;csvdkufjcif;aMumifh) a&tdk;rS a&onf tvdkr&SdbJ xGufvm&ouJhodkYvnf; aumif;ç þOyrmtwl tpma[mif;tdrf usifi,ftdrfwdkYrS pka0;wnf&SdMuukefaom usifBuD; usifi,f woYkd n f(pwd Zå 0ga,m orYkd [wk fpwok r|k meud 0ga,m[al om) 0ga,m"mw\f weG ;fueaf eaom t[ek f on f EydS pf utf yuf ek of njfzpíf tvrkd &bdS aJ omvf n;f xuG Mfu&uek \f / xuG vf maom xukd siBfu;D usi-f i,fonf pGefYvTwftyfNyD;onf\ twGufaMumifh xdk&[ef;awmftzdkY rdrd\ udk,fydkifOpömvnf; r[kwf/ wpfpkHwpfa,mufaomoltm; pGefYvTwftyfonf r[kwfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç &GH&Sm pufqkyfzG,f oabmom &adS omaMumivhf n;faumi;f owl pyf g;\ Opmö vn;f r[wk /f ouof uaf om cEm¨ u,kd faMumihf jzpfay:vm&aom cE¨mtdrf\ tusKd;quf oufoufom jzpf\/ tb,fuJhodkYenf;[lrl --- a&usnf awmufa&Al; ponfrS a&a[mif;udk pGefYypfaomoltm; xdka&a[mif;onf pGefYypfaom rdrd\ Opömvnf; r[kwf? olwpfyg;wdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwf? Al;\ pifMu,fjcif; oufoufrQonfomvQif jzpfouJhodkY wnf;/ --- þodkY jzpfjcif;udk qifjcifwwfaom ÓPf\ tpGrf;jzifh þusifBuD; usifi,f pGefY&mü toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfudk od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-347/ r-|-1-273/)

## £&d,myxokH;rsKd; cGJjcm;owfrSwfykH

]]\*pämaEÅm 0g \*pämrDwd yZmemwd? Xdawm 0g XdawmrSDwd yZmemwd? edodaEém0g edodaEémrDSwd yZmemwd? o,maem 0g o,maemrSDwd yZmemwD}}wd £ro®dO§d Xmae t'¨ge£&d,myxm uxdwm/ ]]tbduúaEÅ y#duúaEÅ tmavmudaw 0davmudaw ordÍÆdaw yom&daw}}wd £ro®d H rZÑdrm/

]]\*aw Xad w eod ad E éoak w åZm\*&ad w}}w d£" ye c'k u´ pPk uÖd £&,d myxm uxwd m/ wom® {awoyk d 0kwåea,ae0 orÜZmeum&dwm a0'dwAÁm/ (r-|-1-273/)

{w¬ p {aum £&d,myaxm 'DGok Xmaeok tm\*awm/ aom a[|m tbduúaEÅ y#duúaEÅwd {w¬ bdu©mpm&\*grH \*päawm p tm\*päawm p t'¨ge\*re0aoe uxdawm/ \*aw Xdaw edodaEéwd

{w¬ 0d[ma& pkPdÖuyg'k'¨g&£&d,myx0aoe uxdawmwd a0'dwaAÁm/ (tbd-|-2-348/) t'¨ge£&d,myxm pd&w&yÜ0wdåum 'DCumvdum £&d,myxm/ rZÑdrm bdu©p&Pm'd0aoe y0wmå / pPk ,Öd £&,d myxm 0d[ma&ç tnw¬myd £awm pdawm p y&d0wåem'd0aoe y0wåmwd

0'EdÅ/ ('D-#D-1-252/)

(u) £&d,myxydkif;ü ---

1/ oGm;vQif oGm;\[k od\/

2/ &yfvQif &yf\[k od\/

3/ xdkifvQif xdkif\[k od\/

4/ tdyfvQif tdyf\[k od\/ --þodkY bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrl&m (4)Xmeü tcsdefumv cyfMumMum t"GefY&SnfpGm jzpfay:

aeaom £&,d myxk wf uYkd kd &nñf eT ;fí b&k m;&iS of n f a[mMum;xm;awmrf \l / t"eG tYf &nS qf ;Hk £&,d mykxfwdkYwnf;/

( c ) wpfzef orÜZOfydkif;0,f ---

1/ tbduúaEÅ = a&U SodkY wuf&mü

2/ y#duúaEÅ = aemufodkY qkwf&mü

3/ tmavmudaw = wnfhwnfhMunfh&mü

4/ 0davmudaw = apmif;iJhMunfh&mü

5/ ordÍÆdaw = auG;&mü

6/ yom&daw = qefYwef;&mü ---

orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyK&ef a[mMum;xm;awmfrl&m (6)XmewdkYü qGrf;cHoGm;&m qGrf;cHvSnfh&m qGrf;cH &GmrS jyef&m ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom tv,ftvwf t"GefY&Snfaom £&d,mykxfwdkYudk

&nfñTef;í bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlay\/

( \* ) wpfzef orÜZOfydkif;0,f 'kwd,tBudrf ---

1/ \*aw = oGm;&mü

2/ Xdaw = &yf&mü

3/ edodaEé = xdkif&mü

4/ okawå = tdyf&mü (tdyfaysmf&mü)

5/ Zm\*&daw = Edk;vm&mü ---

orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKvkyf&ef bk&m;&Sifonf xyfqifh ñTefMum;awmfrljyef\/ þodkY ñTefMum;awmf rl&m (5)XmewdkYü ausmif;wGif; ausmif;jyif rnfonfh ae&mürqdk ]][dk[dk 'D'D}} vSnfhvnfonf\ tpGrf; jzifh jzpfay:vmMuaom tao;pm; £&d,mykxfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmf rl\/ odkYtwGuf ,if;\*aw-Xdaw-edodaEé-okawå-Zm\*&dawwdkYü a&S;ü zGifhqdka&;om;cJhonfh enf; twdkif;omvQif orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&SdykHudk od&Sdygav/ (r-|-1-273/)

## wdyd#u r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\ 0g'

þorÜZOfydkif; ½IuGuf0,f --- aemufqkH; a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom ---

1/ \*aw = oGm;&müç

2/ Xdaw = &yf&müç

3/ edodaEé = xdkif&müç

4/ okawå = tdyf&mü (tdyfaysmf&mü)ç

5/ Zm\*&daw = Edk;vm&müç

6/ bmodaw = pum;ajym&müç

7/ wkPSdbma0 = pum;rajym qdwfqdwfae&mü ---

[laom þ (7)XmewdkYü wdyd#u"& r[moD0&[EÅmrax&fjrwfBuD;\ tqdktrdefY ax&0g'rsm; udkvnf; t|uxmq&mawmfu tav;\*½kjyKí azmfjyxm;ygonf/ r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\ tvdk t& --- £&d,myxydkif; ½IuGuf tbduúaEÅ y#duúaEÅ paom ½IuGufwdkYum; zGifhqdka&;om; wifjycJhonfh twdkif;yif orÜZOfav;yg;udk txl;tm;jzifh ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf jzpfonf/ orÜZOfydkif;wGif aemufqkH; a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaom \*aw Xdaw paom (7)XmewdkYü (oGm;&m &yf&m xdkif&m ponfwdkYüum;) atmufygtwdkif; ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;apvdk\/ r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\ 0g'üum; tjcm;rJhü tjcm;rJhü (a&S;u a&S;u) jzpfcJhaom £&d,mykxf tcdkufü jzpfay:cJhaom ½kyfemrf wdkYudk xdkxdk £&d,mykxf tcdkufüyifvQif csKyfysufoGm;rIudk wpfzefjyefí ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif ½Ionf\ tpGrf;jzifh orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&SdrIudk ,lí zGifhqdkxm;ayonf/

1/ \*aw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd?

= oGm;&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

a,m pd&H \*EÉm 0g puFrdwGm 0g ty&bma\* Xdawm £wd y#doÍdöu©wd ]]puFreumav y0wåm

½lyg½ly"r®m {aw¬0 ed½k'¨g}}wd? t,H \*aw orÜZmeum&D emr/ (r-|-1-273/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf wpfOD;onf MumjrifhpGm oGm;NyD;íaomfvnf;aumif;ç pBuøavQmufNyD;íaomfvnf;aumif; aemuftzdkYü &yfwnfvsuf --- ]]pBuøavQmufaeaom tcsdeftcgumvü jzpfay:aeMu ukefaom (jzpfay:cJhMuukefaom) ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf þpBuøoGm;aeaom umvüomvQif csKyfysufcJhMuukefNyD}} ---

þodkYvQif xdkpBuøoGm;qJ cPu jzpfay:cJhaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk ½kyfwkH; ½kyfcJ emrfwkH;

emrfcJ[laom CetwkH;tcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD qifjcif okH;oyf ½IyGm;í ae\/ þum; --- \*aw orÜZmeum&D = oGm;cdkufü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh qifjcifí jyKykH ½IykH rnf\/ (r-|-1-273/)

## odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykH

1/ &yfvsuf orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ t&Sdef raumif;cif ÓPftvGef rxufao;cif odrf;qnf;NyD; ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf; qnf;yg/

3/ &yfcdkuf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/ (avmavmq,f &yfaecdkufü jzpfay:aeaom ½kyf emrfwdkYudkom qdkvdkygonf/)

4/ xdk&yfcdkuf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk jcHKí odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg teD;uyfqkH; r&yfcif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/

5/ þenf;tm;jzifh pBuøoGm;pOf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk twdwfbufodkY pdwfudk apvTwfí wpfpwpfp wdk;í wdk;í odrf;qnf;yg/

6/ xdkxdk ½kyfemrfwdkY\ xdkxdk jzpfqJcP (jzpfcJhpOfcP)üyifvQif csKyfysufoGm;rIudkvnf; ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí ---

]]pBuøavQmufaeaom tcsdeftcgumvü jzpfay:aeMuukefaom (jzpfay:cJhMuukefaom) ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf þpBuøoGm;aeaom umvüomvQif csKyfysufcJhMuukefNyD}}[k odrf;qnf;½IyGm; ygav/ ypöa0u©wDwd ywd ywd ta0u©wd? ÓPpu©Kem 0dedrÇKZdwGm 0doHk 0doHk yówd/ (r-#D-1-365/) þ#DumtzGifhESifh tnD y#doÍdöu©wd - yk'fudk --- ½kyfwkH; ½kyfcJ emrfwkH; emrfcJ[laom Ce = twkH; tcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD qifjcifokH;oyf ½IyGm;í ae\[k bmomjyefqdkxm;ygonf/ rSef;qí qifjcifrIrsKd;udk rqdkvdkaMumif; ay:vGifxif&Sm;apvdkaomaMumifh xdkuJhodkY bmomjyefqdkjcif; jzpf\/

2/ Xdaw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd?

= &yf&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

a,m oZÑm,H 0g ua&maEÅm yO§H 0g 0dóaZÆaEÅm ur®|meH 0g reodua&maEÅm pd&H XwGm

ty&bma\* edodaEém £wd y#doÍdöu©wd --- ]]Xdwumav y0wåm ½lyg½ly"r®m {aw¬0 ed½k'¨g}}wd/ t,H

Xdaw orÜZmemum&D emr/ (r-|-1-273/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf y&d,wfw&m;awmfudk &Gwfzwf o&ZÑm,fvsufaomfvnf;aumif;ç jyóemwpfckckudk ajzqdkvsufaomfvnf;aumif;ç ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsufaomfvnf;aumif; tcsdef MumjrifhpGm &yfwnfNyD;rS aemuftzdkYü xdkifaevsuf ---

]]&yfaeaom tcsdeftcgumvü jzpfay:cJhMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf þ&yfaeaom tcsdeftcg umvüyifvQif csKyfysufcJhMuukefNyD}} --þodkYvQif ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJ emrfwkH;emrfcJ[laom ½kyfCe emrfCe twkH;tcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJ

zsufqD;vsuf toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD qifjcifokH;oyf ½IyGm;í ae\/ þodkY ½Iaejcif;onf ---

Xdaw orÜZmeum&D = &yf&mü orÜZOfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnf\/ (r-|-1-273/) odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykHrSm --- xdkifvsuf orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifNyD;vQif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzef

jyefí odrf;qnf;yg/ t&Sdef aumif;vmaomtcg twdwfbufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí &yfcdkufü jzpfay: cJhaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk qufvufí wpfpwpfp jznf;jznf;odrf;qnf;yg/ þ½IuGufwdkYum; teD;uyfqkH;aom twdwf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzefjyefí ½Iaejcif;wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/

3/ edodaEé orÜZmeum&D a[mwd? = xdkif&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

a,m oZÑm,m'du&P0aoae0 pd&H edoD'dwGm ty&bma\* edyaEém £wd y#doÍdöu©wd ]]edodEé-

umav y0wåm ½lyg½ly"r®m {aw¬0 ed½k'¨g}}wd? t,H edodaEé orÜZmeum&D emr/ (r-|-1-273/)

= a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf y&d,wfw&m;awmfudk &Gwfzwfo&ZÑm,fjcif;ç jyóemudk ajzqdk

jcif;ç ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;jcif; ponfh vkyfief;&yfwdkYudk jyKvkyfjcif;\ tpGrf;jzifhomvQif tcsdefMumjrifhpGm xdkifNyD;í aemufydkif;umvü vJavsmif;vsuf ---

]]xdkifaom tcsdeftcgumvü jzpfay:cJhMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf þxdkifonfh tcsdeftcgumvüyifvQif csKyfysufcJhMuukefNyD}} --þodkYvQif ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJ emrfwkH;emrfcJ[laom Ce = twkH;tcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD qifjcifokH;oyf ½IyGm;í ae\/ þodkY ½Iaejcif;onf --- edodaEé orÜZmeum&D = xdkif&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf/ --- rnf\/ (r-|-1-273/) orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifí vJavsmif;cdkufü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif ravsmif;cif teD;uyfqkH; xdkifaeonfh £&d,mykxfü wnf&SdcJhMuaom ½kyfemrfwdkYu pí twdwfbufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí wpfp wpfp ½kyfemrfwdkYudk jyefvnf odrf;qnf;ygav/

4/ 5/ okawå Zm\*&daw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd?

= tdyfaysmf&mü Edk;vm&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

a,m ye edyEéaum oZÑm,H 0g ua&maEÅm ur®|meH 0g reodua&maEÅm ed'H´ MouúrdwGm ty&bma\* 0k|m, £wd y#doÍdöu©wd ]]o,eumav y0wåm ½lyg½ly"r®m {aw¬0 ed½k'¨g}}wd? t,H okawå Zm\*&daw p orÜZmeum&D emr/ (r-|-1-273-274/)

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onfum; vJavsmif;vsuf y&d,wfw&m;awmfudk &Gwfzwfo&ZÑm,fjcif; udk jyKvsufaomfvnf;aumif;ç ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsufaomfvnf;aumif; tdyfaysmfjcif;odkY oufa&mufNyD;í aemuftzdkYü tdyf&mrS xí ---

]]tdyfaom tcsdeftcgumvü jzpfay:cJhMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf þtdyfaom

tcsdeftcgumvüyifvQif csKyfysufcJhMuukefNyD}} --þodkYvQif ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJ emrfwkH;emrfcJwnf;[laom Ce = twkH;tcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD qifjcifokH;oyf ½IyGm;í ae\/ þodkY ½Iaejcif;onf okawå Zm\*&daw p orÜZmemum&D = tdyfaysmf&müvnf;aumif;ç Edk;vm&müvnf;aumif; orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh &Sdonf rnf\/ (r-|-1-273-274/)

## tdyfaysmfjcif;ESifh Edk;vmjcif;

ud&d,r,pdwåmeO§d tyÜ0wHå okwåH emr? y0wHå Zm\*&dwH emrmwd/ (r-|-1-274/) ww¬ ud&d,mr,y0wåó tyÜ0wdå,m owd Zm\*&dwH emr e a[mwd/ (tbd-|-2-348/) um,m'dud&d,mr,wåm tm0ZÆeud&d,mork|dwwåm p Z0eHç oAÁrÜd 0g q'Gg&yÜ0wåH ud&d,m-

r,y0wåH emr/ (rlv#D-2-182/) um,m'ud &d ,d meAd wÁ aå ee wr,® wmå tm0ZeÆ u&d ,d mor|k wd wmå p Z0eçH oArÁ dÜ 0g q'gG&y0Ü wHå u&d ,d mr,y0w Hå emr? wo d® H ow d Zm\*&wd H emr a[mwwD d y&d\*P¾ aS EmÅ Zm\*&ad w orZÜ meum&Demr/

(r-#-D 1-364/) um,ud u&d ,d m'ed Ad wÁ uå Z0e Hzvyl pma&e ]]um,m'ud &d ,d mr,}}E dÅ 0wk /Hå u&d ,d mor|k wd wmåwd

ye um&Plypma&e/ (tEk#D-2-184/)

1/ ud&d,m --- t& u,kd tf rtl &m EwI tf rtl&m[al om 0nd w½f yk uf kdaumu,f &l \/ u&d ,d r,pwd -å u&d ,d mr,y0w å--- t& tqurf jywjfzpaf om aZmpwd tf pOuf kdt&aumu,f &l aomaMumi hfzvyl pm& tm;jzifh aZmwdkifatmif ,lzdkY&ef tEk#Dumu zGifhqdkxm;\/ tusKd;jzpfaom 0dnwf½kyf\ ud&d,mr, [laom trnfudk taMumif;jzpfaom aZmü wifpm;í taMumif;jzpfaom aZmudk ud&d,mr, --- [k zGifhqdkxm;onf [lay/ (ud&d,mr, --- ü r,-ypönf; oGw¬-wnf;? teuf r&Sd/)

2/ wpef n;f --- u&d ,d m-t& tm0ZeÆ ;fBu,d mpwd uf kdaumu,f yl g/ (þüvn;f r,-ypnö ;fon f owG -¬ wnf;/) ud&d,mr,pdwå-ud&d,mr,y0wåwdkY t& aZmwdkifatmifaom pdwfwdkYudk aumuf,l& aom aMumi hfum&Pyl pm&tm;jzi hfu&d ,d mr,-t& aZmpwd rf sm;uykd i faumu,f yl g/ aZmpwd rf sm;on fa,medaomreodum& ta,medaomreodum& trnf&aom tm0ZÆef;pdwfrsm;\ teD;pyfqkH; aus;Zl;jyK ay;rIaMumifh jzpfay:vm&ojzifh þtaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifh tm0ZÆef;onf taMumif;w&m; jzpfí aZmrsm;um; tusKd;w&m; jzpfMuonf/ taMumif;jzpfaom tm0ZÆef;Bud,mpdwfwdkY\ ud&d,mr,[laom trnfudk tusKd;jzpfaom aZmü wifpm;í tusKd;jzpfaom aZmudkvnf; ud&d,mr,[k um&Plypm&tm;jzifh aumuf,lyg/

3/ wpfenf; --- 'Gg& (6)yg;vkH;ü jzpfay:vmMuaom 0Dxdpdwftm;vkH;wdkYonf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; [laom tm0ZÆef;ud&d,mpdwfwdkYaMumifhyif jzpfay:vm&um; um&Plypm&tm;jzifh 'Gg& (6) yg;vkH;ü jzpfaom pdwftm;vkH;udk ud&d,mr,-t& aumuf,lyg/

,if;ud&d,mr, ac:aom aZmrsm;\ odkYr[kwf 0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;\ rjzpfrIonf okwå = tdyf aysmfrI rnf\/ ,if;0DxdpdwfwdkY\ jzpfaejcif;onf Zm\*&dw = Edk;jcif; rnf\/ þowfrSwfcsufrsm;t& tdyfaysmfcdkufü 0Dxdpdwfrsm; rjzpfbJ b0ifpdwfrsm;om qufwdkufjzpf-

aewwf\/ (tdyfruf rufaeonfudkum; rqdkvdkyg/ tdyfruf rrufbJ tdyfaysmfcdkuf oufoufudkom qdkvdkayonf/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ,if;tdyfaysmfcdkufü jzpfay:cJhMuukefaom ,if;b0if pdwf apwoduf w&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if;b0if emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; Edk;vm aomtcg wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg ,if;½kyfw&m; emrfw&m; wdkY\ tdyfaysmfcJhpOf tcdkufüyif csKyfysufcJhykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½Iyg/ ,if;odkY ½IEdkifcJhaomf --- okawå Zm\*&daw p orÜZmeum&D = tdyfaysmf&müvnf;aumif;ç Edk;vm&müvnf;aumif; orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnf\/ (r-|-1-273-274/)

## tdyfruf rufaecJhaomf

e okywd e y#dAkZÑwd e okydeH yówDwd oaAÁemyd p yÍö'Gg&dupdawåe ae0 ed'H´ Mouúrwd? e ed'´g,wd? e y#dAkZÑwd? e udÍöd okydeH yówDwd £arok wDok Xmaeok o[ Z0aee 0DxdpdwåH y#du©dwåH/ y / {0H raem'Gg&duZ0aeae0 y#dAkZÑwd? e yÍö'Gg&daue/ okyderÜd awae0 yówd? e yÍö'Gg&daue/

(tbd-|-2-388-389/)

uydrd'¨ya&awm acg r[m&mZ okydeH yówd/ (ck-11-289-rdvdE´yO§m/) awem, H oyk ad em uok avmy d a[mw d tuok avmy d tAsmuawmy/d y / oyk ad eae0 ]]'|d H0,d

arç okwH 0d, ar}}wd uxeumavyd tAsmuawma,0/ (tbd-|-2-391/) tAsmuawma,0 tm0ZÆerwåaó0 OyÜZÆeawmwd 0'EdÅ/ {0H 0'aEÅ[d raem'Gga&yd tm0ZÆeH 'Gwådu©wåKH OyÜZdÆwGm Z0e|mae XwGm b0\*ø Mow&wDwd t"dayÜwEdÅ '|AÁH/ (rlv#D-2-201/)

/ y / okydeH aou©ykxkZÆem0 yóEdÅ? tyÜ[De0dyv’mowåm/ taou©m e yóEdÅ? y[De0dyv’mowåm/ (tbd-|-2-390/) þtxufyg ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkY\ rdefYqdkawmfrlcsuf zGifhqdkawmfrlcsuft& 0dyv’mo w&m;udk ry,f&Sm;&ao;onfh twGufaMumifh aou©ykxkZefyk\*¾dKvfwdkYonfomvQif tdyfrufudk jrifruf Muukef\/ 0dyv’mow&m;udk y,f&Sm;NyD;onfh twGufaMumifh &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkYonf tdyfrufudk jrif rufawmfrrlMuukef/ uydrd'¨ya&w[k ac:qdkaom arsmufrsOf;tdyf = arsmufrsOf;idkuf tcsdeftcgüom tdyfrufudk rufMuonf/ arsmufowå0g\ tdyfrIum; tvGefvsifjrefaom Edk;rI&Sd\/ tvm;wlyif b0if odkY oufvdkuf 0Dxdpdwf jzpfvdkufjzifh tvGefvsifjrefaom jzpfjcif;&Sdonfh tcsdeftcg = idkufrsOf;aeonfh tcsdeftcgü tdyfrufudk jrifrufwwf\/

yÍ'ö gG&ud 0xD pd wd jfzi hf tyd af ysmjfci;fo Ykd rouaf &mu?f tyd vf n;f rtyd ?f E;kdvn;f rE;kd? trd rf uvf n;f

rruf/ b0ifpdwfjzifhomvQif tdyfaysmfjcif;odkY oufa&muf\ = tdyfaysmf\/ raem'Gg&duaZmpdwfjzifhom vQif tdyf&mrS Edk;\? yÍö'Gg&dupdwfjzifh tdyf&mrSrEkd;? raem'Gg&duaZmpdwfjzifhyifvQif odkYr[kwf raem'Gg&dupdwfjzifhyifvQif tdyfruf jrifruf\/ yÍö'Gg&dupdwfjzifh tdyfruf rruf/ tdyfruf rufaeaom pdwfonf ukodkvfvnf; jzpfEdkif\? tukodkvfvnf; jzpfEdkif\? tAsmuw

vnf; jzpfEdkif\/ tdyfrufü apwDawmfudk &Sdcdk;&jcif; w&m;em&jcif; w&m;a[m&jcif; ponfwdkYudk jyKvkyfoltm; ukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdpdwfrsm; jzpfMu\/ tdyfrufü olUtoufowfjcif; ponfudk jyKaomoltm; tukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdpdwfrsm; jzpfMu\/ tdyfrufüyifvQif ]]jrifvdkufovdkvdkç

Mum;vdkufovdkvdk}}[k ajymqdkoifh&mtcgü tAsmuw jzpf\/ tAsmuwom jzpfonf [l&mü raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;om ESpfBudrf okH;Budrf jzpfjcif;aMumifh[k qdkMu\/ þo Ykdajymqokd wl \Ykd 0g't& --- raem'gG&üvn;f raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fon fEpS Bfurd fo;HkBurd fjzpíf aZmae&mü &yfwnfí b0ifodkY oufjyef\[k tvdk&Sdtyfayonf/ þodkY rSwfom;yg/ (rlv#D-2-201/)

,i;ftyd rf uüf jzpaf om jyKvyk tf yaf om uok vkd uf H tuok vkd uf oH n f tusK;d&odS avm r&odS avm = tusKd;ay;oavm ray;oavm[lrl tusKd;&Sd\ tusKd;ay;\/ odkYaomf tm;enf;aomaMumifh y#doaE¨ tusKd;udk ay;zdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkifay/ tjcm;aom uHwpfcku y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;NyD;aomf y0wådtcgüum;

,if;tdyfrufü jyKtyfaom ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuH\ tusKd;udk cHpm;cGifh &Sdayonf/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf Edk;vmaom tcgü ,if;tdyfruf twGif;ü jzpfcJhaom jyKcJhaom ukodkvf

tukodkvf tAsmuww&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if; emrfw&m;wdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifNyD;vQif jyefvnfí odrf;qnf;Edkifonfom jzpfayonf/ ,if;odkY odrf;qnf;EdkifcJhaomf tdyfaysmf&m Edk;vm&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonfyif rnfEdkifygayonf/

6/ bmodaw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd?

= pum;ajym&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

a,m ye bmormaem ]]t,H oa'´g emr Moa| p y#dpö 'aEÅ p Zd0SÍö wmvkH p y#dpö pdwåó p w'Ek½lyH ya,m\*H y#dpö Zm,wD}}wd oawm orÜZmaem bmowd? pd&H 0g ye umvH oZÑm,H 0g uwGm "r®H 0g uaxwGm ur®|meH 0g y&d0awåwGm yOH§ 0g 0dóaZÆwGm ty&bma\* wkPSDblawm £wd y#doÍdöu©wd ]]bmodwumav OyÜEém ½lyg½ly"r®m {aw¬0 ed½k'¨g}}wd? t,H bmodaw orÜZmeum&D emr/ (r-|-1-274/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf pum;ajymqdkaepOf --- ]]þpum;ajymqdkaeaom toH = o'´½kyf

onf (0pD0dnwdå'ou uvmyf + 0pD0dnwådo'´v[kwm'daw&ou uvmyf ½kyfwdkYudk &nfñTef;xm; onf/)

(1)EIwfcrf;wdkYudkvnf; tpGJjyKíç

(2)oGm;wdkYudkvnf; tpGJjyKíç

(3)vQmudkvnf; tpGJjyKíç

(4)tmapmuf = tmacgifudkvnf; tpGJjyKíç

(5)xpkd um;ajymqjkdci;f tm;avsmaf om pwd \f vvYHk ya,m\*uvkd n;f tpjJGyKí --- jzpaf y:vm&\}}[k owdorÜZOf ÓPf,SOfvsuf pum;udk ajymqdk\/

«toH - o'´½kyf yg0ifaom 0pD0dnwåd'ou uvmyf 0pD0dnwådo'´v[kwm'daw&ou uvmyf [laom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç EIwfcrf; oGm; vQm tmapmuf t&yfwdkYü wnf&SdMuaom (44)rsKd; ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç pum;ajymqdkvdkaompdwf jy"mef;aom ukodkvfaZm raem'Gg&du 0Dxdç odkYr[kwf tukodkvfaZm raem'Gg&du0Dxd = pdwfapwoduf = emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf; qnf;yg/ tu,fí 0dyóemydkif;odkY a&muf&Sdygrl ½yk ftwkrsm;udk csefvSyfí ½kyftppfwdkYESifh emrfw&m;wdkY\ pum;ajymqdkaepOf tcdkufüyif jzpfNyD; ysufoGm;rIudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí 0dyóem ½Iyg/ þodkY ½Ijcif;onf bmodaw orÜZmeum&D = pum;ajymqdk&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnf\??» wpfzef orÜZOfÓPfjzpfykHudk t|uxmü þodkY zGifhqdkxm;jyef\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ---

1/ MumjrifhpGmaom tcsdefumvywfvkH; y&d,wfw&m;awmfudk &Gwfzwf o&ZÑm,fjcif;udk jyKNyD;í aomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ w&m;awmfudk a[mMum;NyD;íaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ur®|mef;udk tjyefjyef tvSefvSef jzpfapí &Gwfzwfvsuf ESvkH;oGif;NyD;íaomfvnf;aumif;ç

4/ jyóemudk ajzqdkNyD;íaomfvnf;aumif;ç aemuftzdkYü qdwfqdwfaevsuf ---

]]pum;ajymqdkcJh&m tcsdeftcgumvü jzpfay:cJhMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf þpum; ajymqdkcJh&m umvüyifvQif csKyfysufcJhMuukefNyD}} --- [k þodkYvQif ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJ emrfwkH;emrfcJ[laom Ce = twkH;tcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD ÓPfpu©Kjzifh aphaphikik Munfh½Ivsuf qifjcifokH;oyf ½IyGm;í aeay\/ þo Ykd ½jIrijfci;fon f--- bmoad w orZÜ meum&D = pum;ajym&mü orZÜ OÓf Pjfzi hf jyKav&h odS n f rn\f / (r-|-1-274/) pum;ajymaepOf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH

txufyg t|uxm tzGifhwGif pum;ajymqdkaepOfü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yHk? pum;ajymNyD; aemufydkif;ü pum;ajymcJhpOfu ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH[k tydkif;u@ ESpfydkif; yg0ifae\/ pum;ajym pOf odrf;qnf;ykHudk txufü tusOf;csKyf azmfjycJh\/ oabmraygufolwdkYtwGuf xyfrHí tenf;i,f &Sif;vif; wifjytyfygonf/

1/ orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ cE¨mudk,fwpfckvkH;udk jcHKí "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pdkuf½Iyg/

3/ ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaomtcg "mwfcGJvsuf ½kyfy&rwfw&m;wdkYudk jcHKikHí odrf;qnf;yg/

4/ EIwfcrf; oGm; vQm tmacgif = tmapmuf t&yfwdkYüvnf; "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pdkuf½Iyg/ þtqifh wiG f --- a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf EIwfcrf; oGm; vQm tmacgifwdkYudk rawGU&awmhbJ ½kyfuvmyftrIef rsm;udkom vG,fvG,fululjzifh awGUjrifaernfomjzpfonf/ ,if;½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk ÓPfpu©Kjzifh cGJjcm;pdwfjzmí ½Iygu --- um,'Gg&ü &Edkifaom ½kyfuvmyftrsKd;tpm; (5)rsKd;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (44) rsKd;wdkYudkom awGU&Sdrnf jzpfonf/ ,if; y&rw¬½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;xm;yg/ xdkaemif ---

5/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;yg/

6/ pum;ajymvdkaom pdwf ajymqdkaeaom pdwfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg odrf;qnf;yg/ rxif&Sm; ygu ]]u-c}} ponfjzifh &GwfqdkMunfhyg/ ajymvdkaompdwfudk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifEdkifygonf/

7/ ,if; --- ]]u-c}} ponjfzi hfajymqvkd akd om pwd af Mumi hfjzpaf y:vmMuuek af om MoZ|ru½yk wf &m; wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkY\ ]]u-c}} paom toH jzpfay:&m --- tmacgif vQm oGm; EIwfcrf; paom t&yfodkYwdkifatmif ysHUESHU jzpfyGm;aeykHudkvnf;aumif;/ ,if; pdwåZ½kyfuvmyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom pdwåZyx0D"mwfESifh toH jzpf&mXme[laom --- tmacgif vQm oGm; EIwfcrf;[k or®Kwdopöme,frS orkwfxm;tyfaom (44)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif yg0ifaom ur®Zyx0D"mwfwdkY ½kdufcwfaomtcg ]]u-c}}paom toHrsm; jzpfay:vmykHudkvnf;aumif; --- ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if;½kyf w&m;wdkYrSm ajymqdkí roGufrvuf jzpfaeaomf 0pD0dnwåd'ou uvmyf½kyfwdkY jzpfMu\? ajymqdkí

oGufvufaomf v[kwm rk'kwm ur®nwm½kyfrsm; yg0ifvmojzifh 0pD0dnwådo'´v[kwm'daw&ou uvmyf½kyfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg odrf;qnf;yg/

8/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfay:apwwfaom taMumif;&if;jzpfaom raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOf emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ (,if;emrfw&m;wdkYrSm a,medaomreodum& ta,medaomreodum& wdkYtay:tajcpdkufí ukodkvfaZm tukodkvfaZmrsm; xdkufovdk apmEdkifonfh emrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfMu onf?) xdkaemif ½kyfwpfpk emrfwpfpk xm;í --- þum; ½kyfw&m; þum; emrfw&m;[k ½kyfemrfudk odrf;

qnf;yg/ xdkaemif ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ þodkY ½IEdkifcJhaomf þemr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfydkif;ü bmodaw orÜZmeum&D = pum;ajym&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnfayonf/

wpzf e f ,i;fo Ykdpum;ajymqakd epO f tm½ Hk (6)yg;u kd xukd of v kd tm½jHkyKí yÍ'ö gG&0xD d raem'gG&0xD d

wdkYvnf; xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifMu\/ ,if; emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfwdkYudk vnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lí ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;EdkifcJhvQifvnf; bmoad w orZÜ meum&D = pum;ajymqdk&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonfyif rnfEdkifayonf/ pum;ajymNyD;aemuf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH

tcsdefcyfMumMum y&d,wfw&m;awmfudk &Gwfzwf o&ZÑm,fNyD;aemufaomfvnf;aumif;ç w&m;

a[mNyD;aemufaomfvnf;aumif;ç (32)aum|mour®|mef;wdkYuJhodkYaom ur®|mef;rsKd;udk tm;xkwfp jzpf í EIwfjzifh &Gwfzwfo&ZÑm,f ESvkH;oGif;NyD;aemufvnf;aumif;ç jyóem ajzqdkNyD;aemufvnf;aumif; aemufydkif; qdwfqdwfaecdkuf0,f xdkifí jzpfap &yfí jzpfap ---

1/ orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ cE¨mudk,f0,f ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk jcHKikHí jyefodrf;qnf;yg/

3/ pum;ajymqdkcJh&m twdwfbufodkY pdwfudk = ÓPfudk apvTwfí ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk wpfp wpfp wdk;í wdk;í wjznf;jznf; odrf;qnf;oGm;yg/ atmifjrifrI &&Sdaomtcg ---

4/]]pum;ajymqdkcJh&m tcsdeftcgumvü jzpfay:cJhMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf þ pum;ajymqdkcJh&m umvüyifvQif csKyfysufcJhMuukefNyD}} --- [k y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif ÓPfpu©Kjzifh aphaphikik Munfh½Ivsuf ½IyGm;yg/

7/ wkPSDblaw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd? = pum;rajym qdwfqdwfae&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

a,m wkPSDblawm pd&H "r®H 0g ur®|meH 0g reoduwGm ty&bma\* £wd y#doÍödu©wd ]]wkPSD-

blwumav y0wåm ½lyg½ly"r®m {aw¬0 ed½k'¨g? Oyg'g½lyy0wåd,m owd bmowd emr? towd wkPSD b0wd emrm}}wd/ t,H wkPSDbma0 orÜZmeum&D emrmwd/ (r-|-1-274/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf pum;rajymbJ qdwfqdwfaevsuf tcsdefMumjrifhpGm y&d,wfw&m;

awmfudkvnf;aumif;ç orxur®|mef; 0dyóemur®|mef; [laom ur®|mef;w&m;udkvnf;aumif;

ESvkH;oGif;NyD;rS aemufydkif;umvü ---

]]pum;rajymbJ qdwfqdwfaecJh&m tcsdeftcgumvü jzpfay:cJhMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf þqdwfqdwfaecJh&m tcsdefumvüyifvQif csKyfysufcJhMuukefNyD/}} --þodkYvQif ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJ emrfwkH;emrfcJ [laom Ce = twkH;tcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif ÓPfpu©Kjzifh aphaphikik Munfh½I qifjcif ½IyGm;okH;oyfí ae\/ rSefayonf --- o'´ paom Oyg'g½kyfwdkY\ jzpfjcif;onf &SdcJhaomf pum; ajymonf rnf\? r&SdcJhaomf qdwfqdwfaeonf rnf\/ þodkY ½Ijcif;onf wkPSDbma0 orÜZmeum&D = qdwfqdwf ae&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnf\/ (r-|-1-274/) orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifí (6)'Gg& (42)aum|mo ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk wpfzef jyefí odrf;qnf;yg/ t&Sdef raumif;ygu emrfw&m;wdkYudkyg qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif twdwfbufodkY

ÓPfudk apvTwfí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfpwpfp wdk;í wdk;í wjznf;jznf; odrf;qnf;yg/ þwiG f r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\ 0g' NyD;qkH;NyD jzpfygonf/ þ0g'ü b0ifemrfw&m;wdkYudkyg

odrf;qnf;ykH yg0ifae\/ tcsKdUaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkYüum; twdwf r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHudk ykHpH rSef ½IEdkifaom tcgrS b0ifemrfw&m;wdkYudk ykHpHrSef ½Iwwfonfvnf; &Sd\/ yg&rDtm;avsmfpGm twdwf r&PoEéaZm\ tm½kHudk vSrf;í rodrf;qnf;&ao;rD ,ckuJhodkY ypöKyÜefb0wGif tusKH;0ifaom ½kyfemrf wdkYudk odrf;qnf;cdkufü b0ifemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifonfvnf; &Sdwwfyg\/ rnfodkYyif &Sdap ,ck rodrf;qnf;wwfao;ygu aemufü odrf;qnf;&rnfom[k rSwfom;xm;yg/ þr[moD0rax&fjrwf-

BuD;\0g'ü teD;uyfqkH;aom twdwf½kyfemrfwdkYudk jyefvnfí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykH pepfrsm;udk azmfjyxm;

\/ ,if;0g'ESifh ywfoufí t|uxmq&mawmfu atmufygtwdkif; rSwfcsufcsxm;\/

## toar®m["k&

w,'d H r[mo0D awa¬ &e 0wk Hå toarm® ["&k H £ro d®H owyd |meoak wå t"dayÜwH/ omrnzav ye oAÁrÜd pwkAÁd"H orÜZnH vAÇwd/ wo®m 0daooawm {w¬ toar®m[orÜZnaó0 0aoe orZÜ meum&wd m a0'wd AmÁ / orZÜ meum& D orZÜ meum&wD d p oAyÁ a'o k owod r,Ü wk aå ó0 orZÜ nó 0aoeaw¬m a0'dwaAÁm/ 0db\*FyÜu&aP ye ]]oawm orÜZmaem tbduúrwd? oawm orÜ-

Zmaem y#duúrwD}}wd {0H wmed y'ged 0dbwåmae0/ (r-|-1-274/) r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;onf rdefYqdkawmfrltyfaom toar®m["k& trnf&aom toar®m[

orÜZOfvQif jy"mef;jcif;&Sdaom þorÜZOfudk þr[mowdy|meokwåefwGif tvdk&Sdtyfayonf/ omrnzvowk eå üf um; omw¬uorÜZOf oyÜg,orÜZOf a\*gp&orÜZOf toar®m[orÜZOf --- [laom orÜZOf av;rsKd;vkH;udkyif &&Sdtyfayonf/ omrnzvokwåef a'oemawmfum; omrnzv trnf& aom &[ef;jyKjcif;aMumifh &&SdEdkifaom tusKd;w&m; rSeforQudk ñTefjyjcif;vQif tvGeftydkif;tjcm;&Sd aomaMumifh jzpf\/ r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\0g'ü tjcm;rJh tjcm;rJh £&d,mykxfü jzpfcJhNyD;aom ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk xdkxdk £&d,mykxf tcdkufüyif csKyfysufukefqkH;oGm;rIudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif ½IyGm; rIudk orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnfaMumif;udk ,lí zGifhqdkxm;\/ xdkzGifhqdkcsufudk --- 0dyóempm&

= 0dyóemÓPf\ usufpm;&m e,fajr\ tpGrf;jzifh zGifhqdkxm;onf[k od&Sdygav/ xdkaMumifh txl;tm;jzifh þr[mowdy|meokwåefü toar®m[orÜZOfÓPf\ tpGrf;jzifhom

vQif orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk od&Sdygav/ orÜZmeum&D orÜZmeum&D = orÜZOfÓPf jzifh jyKavh&Sd\ orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/ --- [laom pum;&yftm;vkH;wdkYü owdESifh tjrJ,SOfaeonf omvQif jzpfaom orÜZOfÓPf\ tpGrf;jzifh qdkvdk&if; teufoabmudk od&Sdygav/ 0dbif;usrf;üum;]]oawm orÜZmaem tbduúrwd? oawm orÜZmaem y#duúrwd = owd&Sdvsuf orÜZOfÓPf&Sdvsuf a&U SodkYwuf\? owd&Sdvsuf orÜZOfÓPf&Sdvsuf aemufodkYqkwf\}} --- [k þodkYvQif þyk'fwdkYudk a0zefí a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ (r-|-1-274/) þtxufyg t|uxmu zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; þr[mowdy|meokwåefüum; toar®m["k& trnf&aom toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfonfomvQif vdk&if;y"me jzpf\? toar®m[orÜZOfudk y"mexm;í &&Sdatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfygrS orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnfayonf/ oaYkd om f,i;ftoarm® [orZÜ OÓf Prf mS xxkd kd£&,d myxk fBu;DBu;Di,if , ftcukd wf üYkd jzpaf y:aeMuaom cE¨m (5)yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk odaeaom = y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif xGif;azmuf odjrifaeaom ÓPfyif jzpfojzifh a\*gp&orÜZOf trnf&aom ur®|mef; (40)wdkYwGif wpfckckaom ur|® me;fu kd ymG ;rsm;tm;xwk íf &&vdS maom orm"Ed iS hf ui;fíum; rjzpEf ikd af y/ orm"ud ukd m; a&;SO;DpmG BudKwifí xlaxmif&rnf jzpfonf/ odkYaomf orm"dpcef;avmufwGifom &yfwefYraebJ toar®m[orZÜ OÓf Puf kd &&adS tmi f quvf u f BuKd;yr;froS mvQi f xxkd kd truI pd wö üYkd orZÜ OÓf Pjfzi hf jyKav&h odS nf rnfayonf/ odkYtwGuf a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf þa&;om;aeqJ jzpfaom emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfydkif;ü toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfESifh jynfhpkHatmif þodkY odatmif ½Iyg/

## £&d,myxydkif;ü

1/ oGm;vQif cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç 2/ &yfvQif cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç 3/ xdkifvQif cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç 4/ tdyfvQif cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;/

## orÜZOfydkif;ü

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ a&U SodkYwuf&mü cE¨mig;yg; | = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç |
| 2/ aemufodkYqkwf&mü cE¨mig;yg; | = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç |
| 3/ wnfhwnfhMunfh&mü cE¨mig;yg; | = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç |
| 4/ apmif;iJhMunfh&mü cE¨mig;yg; | = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç |
| 5/ auG;&mü cE¨mig;yg; | = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç |
| 6/ qefY&mü cE¨mig;yg; | = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç |

7/ 'kuk#f ouFef;udk 0wf½kH&mü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç

8/ oydwfudk udkifwG,fokH;aqmif&mü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç 9/ ouFef;udk 0wf½kH&mü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç 10/ pm;&m-aomuf&m-cJ&m-vsuf&mü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 11/ usifBuD;pGefY&m usifi,fpGefY&mü cE¨mig;yg; | = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç |
| 12/ \*aw = oGm;NyD;&mü cE¨mig;yg; | = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç |
| 13/ Xdaw = &yfNyD;&mü cE¨mig;yg; | = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç |
| 14/ edodaEé = xdkifNyD;&mü cE¨mig;yg; | = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç |
| 15/ okawå = tdyfNyD;&mü cE¨mig;yg; | = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç |

16/ Zm\*&daw = tdyf&mrS Edk;NyD;&mü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç 17/ bmodaw = pum;ajymNyD;&mü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;ç

18/ wkPSDbma0 = qdwfqdwfaeNyD;&mü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;/ þtoD;toD;aom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifygrS ÓPfjzifh y&rwfodkYqdkuf atmi f yikd ;fjcm;,El ikd yf groS mvQi f toarm® [orZÜ OÓf Puf kd&&rdS n?f ,i;f toarm® [orZÜ OÓf Pof nf omvQi f þr[mowyd |meowk eå fr[mowyd |meuf siphf Ofü v&kd i;fy"me jzpaf yon/f owyd |mewf &m; udk vufawGUusifhaeolwdkif; owdjyK&rnfh tcsufwpf&yfyif jzpfayonf/ owdy|mefudkum; usifhyg\? oaYkd om f owyd |me f rjzpvf Qiçf orZÜ Oyf ikd ;fuukd m; usi\hf ? oaYkd om f orZÜ OÓf Puf kdr&&ydS gvQi f]]y;kdomuek f í armiyf aHk pmi;frww}f}onuhf ed ;fo Ykd qukd af &muaf ewwof n?f ynm& dS oal wmaf umi;ftaygi;fw Ykd ...

txl; owd&SdoifhvSayonf/

## oar®m[0daem'eDt|uxmtzGifh

tbd"r®m 0dbif;ygVdawmfBuD;\ tzGifh jzpfaom oar®m[0daem'eD t|uxmBuD;wGif þ \*awXdaw-edodaEé paom ygVdawmfü qdkvdkaom t"dyÜg,fudk wpfenf; xyfrHí zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlayonf/ ,i;ftziG uhf kd #uD mq&mawmrf sm;u rZÑrd bmPum ye bPE Åd ('D-#D-1-253/) = rZÑdredum,fudk aqmifawmfrlMuukefaom rZÑdrbmPu rax&fjrwfwdkY\ 0g'[k zGifhqdkxm;ayonf/ ,if;tzGifhrsm;udk þwGif qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/

## \*wm'Dok orÜZmeum&D

t,H yaew¬ tya&myd ea,m --- {aum [d bdu©K \*päaEÅm tnH pdaEÅaEÅm tnH 0dwauúaEÅm \*päwd? {aum ur®|meH t0dóaZÆwGm0 \*päwd? wxm {aum wd|aEÅm? edoD'aEÅm? b,aEÅm tnH pdaEÅaEÅm tnH 0dwauúaEÅm o,wd/ {aum ur®|meH t0dóaZÆwGm0 o,wd/

1/ {wåaue ye e ygu#H a[mwDwd puFare 'Dy,d oH k/ a,m [d bdu©K puFreH Mow&dwGm puFreaum#d,H Xdawm y&d\*¾PSmwd? ygpDepuFreaum#d,H y0wåm ½lyg½ly"r®m ypdärpuFreaum#d H tyÜwGm {aw¬0 ed½k'¨g?

2/ ypädrpuFreaum#d,H y0wåmyd ygpDepuFreaum#d H tyÜwGm {aw¬0 ed½k'¨g?

3/ puFrea0raZÑ y0wåm Oabm aum#da,m tyÜwGm {aw¬0 ed½k'¨g?

4/ puFrae y0wåm ½lyg½ly"r®m XmeH tyÜwGm {aw¬0 ed½k'¨g? 5/ Xmae y0wåm edoZHÆ?

6/ edoZÆm, y0wåm o,eH tyÜwGm {aw¬0 ed½k'¨gwd {0H y&d\*¾PSaEÅm y&d\*¾PSaEÅma,0 b0\*ø Mowma&wd? O|[aEÅm ur®|meH \*a[wGm0 O|mwd/ t,H bdu©K \*wm'Dok orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwDwd/ (tbd-|-2-347/)

\*aw-Xdaw ponfü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&SdykHudk tbduúaEÅ y#duúaEÅ ponfwdkYü zGifhqdkcJh onfhenf;twdkif;yifvQif orÜZOf jzpfykHudk orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&SdykHudk od&Sdygav/ aemufwpfenf;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ qufí qdkOD;tHh --- þ \*aw-Xdaw paom ygVdawmfü þqdkvwåHUonfum; qdktyfNyD;aomenf;

rS tjcm;wpfyg;vnf;jzpfaom enf;wnf; --- tus,fum; --a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfwpfyg;onf oGm;&if; rdrd ESvkH;oGif;aeonfh ur®|mef;tm½kHrS tjcm;wpf yg;aom taMumif;t&mudk pOf;pm;vsuf ur®|mef;tm½kHrS tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;t&mudk

MuHpnfvsuf oGm;\/ tjcm;wpfyg;aom a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonfum; rdrd ESvkH;oGif;aeus ur®|mef;udk rpGefYvTwf rlíomvQif ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsuf oGm;\/ tvm;wlyifvQif a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfwpfyg; onf &yfaomtcg xdkifaomtcg tdyfaomtcgü ur®|mef;tm½kHrS wpfyg;aom tm½kHudk MuHpnfpdwful; pOf;pm;vsuf &yf\? xdkif\? tdyf\/ tjcm;wpfyg;aom a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonfum; rdrd\ ur®|mef;udk rpGefYvTwfrlíomvQif ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsuf &yf\? xdkif\? tdyf\/ þrQjzifhum; a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ todÓPfü odyfrxif&Sm;vSao; r&Sif;vif;vSao; jzpfEdkif&um; pBuøoGm;jcif;jzifh xif&Sm;jyMuukefNyD/ a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfwpfyg;onf pBuøodkY oufqif;í pBuøOD;ü &yfvsuf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk þodkY

ord ;fqn;f\ ---

1/ ta&U S pBuøpGef;ü jzpfMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf taemuf pBuøpGef;odkY ra&mufrlí þtaU&S pBuøpGef;üom csKyfysufcJhukefNyD/

2/ taemu f pBupø eG ;fü jzpMfuuek af om ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;woYkd nvf n;f taU& S pBupø eG ;fo Ykd ra&muf rlí þtaemuf pBuøpGef;üom csKyfysufcJhukefNyD/

3/ pBuøtv,fü jzpfukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf ESpfbufukefaom pBuøpGef;wdkYodkY ra&muf rlí þpBuøtv,füomvQif csKyfysufcJhukefNyD/

4/ pBuøoGm;jcif;ü jzpfMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf &yfjcif;odkY ra&mufrlí þpBuøoGm; jcif;üom csKyfysufcJhukefNyD/

5/ &yfjcif;ü jzpfMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf xdkifjcif;odkY ra&mufrlí þ&yfjcif;üomvQif csKyfysufcJhukefNyD/

6/ xdkifjcif;ü jzpfMuukefaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf avsmif;jcif;odkY ra&mufrlí þxdkifjcif;üom csKyfysufcJhMuukefNyD/ þodkYvQif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í ,lpOf ydkif;jcm;í ,lpOfrSmyifvQif tdyfaom b0ifodkY oufa&mufap\/ tdyf&mrS xvwfaomf ur®|mef;udk ,lvsufomvQif tdyf&mrS x\/ þ&[ef;awmf rsKd;onfum; oGm;jcif; ponfwdkYü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnf\/ --- þodkY jyawmfrlMuukefNyD/

(tbd-|-2-347/)

«pBuøOD;ü &yfvsuf orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifNyD;vQif ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk txufwGif tqifhqifh azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; pBuøoGm;cdkufrSonf tdyfonfwdkifatmif a&S;a&S; £&d,mykxf tcdkufü jzpfcJhaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk aemufaemuf £&d,mykxftcdkufodkY a&mufwdkif; a&mufwdkif; wpfzefjyefí odrf; qnf;yg/»

## okawå orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/

qufvufí qdkzG,f &Sdvmjyef\/ þ xdkifjcif; &yfjcif; pBuøoGm;jcif;ü qdktyfNyD;aomenf;jzifh ½kyf emrfudk ydkif;jcm;odwwfaom orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnfygaomfvnf; tdyfaysmfpOfü ur®|mef; um; (ur®|mef;½IuGufum;) rxif&Sm;ao; jzpfae\/ xdkaMumifh a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf tMuifrQ avmufaom umvywfvkH; ur®|mef;w&m;udk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;iSm pGrf;Edkif\ = ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif;iSm pGrf;Edkif\/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;jcif;iSm pGrf;EdkiforQ umvodkY wdkifatmif pBuøavQmufívnf;aumif;ç &yfívnf;aumif;ç xdkifívnf;aumif; avsmif;pufvwfaomf þodkY ½kyfemrfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lí odrf;qnf;í avsmif;puf\/

1/ ig\ ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;onfvnf; pdwfapwem r&Sd?

2/ tdyf&manmifapmif;onf (OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYom jzpfí) pdwfapwem r&Sd/

3/ ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;onf --- ]]igonf tdyf&manmifapmif;ay:ü avsmif;pufNyD}}[k rod/

4/ tdyf&manmifapmif;onfvnf; --- ]]ightay:ü ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;onf avsmif;puf avNyD}}[k rod/

5/ pdwfapwem r&Sdaom ½lyum, ½kyfw&m;taygif;onf pdwfapwem r&Sdaom (OwkZMoZ|ru

½kyfw&m;taygif;[k qdktyfaom) tdyf&manmifapmif;ay:ü avsmif;pufavNyD --þodkYvQif rdrd ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;ESifh tdyf&m anmifapmif;[laom OwkZMoZ|ru ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lvsuf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lvsuf odrf;qnf;vsuf odrf;qnf; vsufomvQif pdwfudk tdyfaom b0ifodkY oufa&mufap\/ Edk;vwfaomf ur®|mef;udk ,líomvQif (ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vsufomvQif ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vsufomvQif odkYr[kwf ½kyfw&m; emrf w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vsufomvQif) tdyf&mrS Edk;\/ þ&[ef;onf okawå orÜZmeum&D = tdyfjcif;ü aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odvsuf tdyfrIudk jyKavh&Sdol rnfonf = tdyfjcif;ü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh &Sdol rnfonf jzpfay\/ (tbd-|-2-348/)

«þü orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifí pBuø<ucdkufç &yfcdkufç xdkifcdkufç tdyfcdkufwdkYü ½kyfw&m; emrf w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ tdyfpOf rdrd\ (6)'Gg& (42)aum|mowdkYü &Sdaom ½kyftm;vkH;udk odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif tdyf&manmifapmif;ü "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk jrifatmif pdkuf½Iyg/ ½kyfuvmyf trIefrsm;udk vG,fvG,fululyif awGU&SdEdkifayNyD/ ,if;½kyfuvmyfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif "mwfcGJyg/ ½kyfuvmyf wpfckwGif yg0ifwnf&Sdaom awaZm"mwf = OwkaMumifh aemufxyf ½kyfuvmyf topf topfwdkY bkwftqufquf ½kdufcwfvsuf jzpfyGm;aeMuaom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYwnf;/ rdrd\ ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;ESifh tdyf&manmifapmif;ü ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkif odrf;qnf;EdkifvQifum; txufyg ½IuGufrSm vG,fulNyD jzpfayonf/»

## Zm\*&daw orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwd/

Zm\*&dawwd Zm\*&aP/ ww¬ ud&d,mr,y0wåó tyÜ0wdå,m owd Zm\*&dwH emr e a[mwd? ud&d,mr,y0wå0VaÍÆ y0wåaEÅ Zm\*&dwH emr a[mwDwd y&d\*¾PSaEÅm bdu©K Zm\*&daw orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwd/ tydp &wdåEd´0H q aum|mao uwGm yÍö aum|mao Z\*¾aEÅmyd Zm\*&daw orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwd/ (tbd-|-2-348/) udk,ftrlt&m EIwftrlt&m [laom 0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfapwwfaom tqufrjywf jzpfaom raem'Gg&duaZm\ç wpfenf;qdkaomf --- tm0ZÆef; Bud,mpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom tqufrjywf jzpfay: aeaom raem'Gg&duaZm odkYr[kwf (6)'Gg&ü jzpfaom q'Gg&duaZm\ rjzpfjcif;onf xif&Sm;&Sdvwf aomf Edk;jcif; rnfonf rjzpfay/ udk,ftrlt&m EIwftrlt&m[laom 0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfapwwfaom tqufrjywf jzpfaeaom aZmudk tokH;jyKjcif;onfç wpfenf;qdkaomf tm0ZÆef; Bud,mpdwfaMumifh jzpf aom tqufrjywfjzpfaom aZmudk tokH;jyKjcif;onf jzpfvwfaomf Edk;jcif; rnfonf jzpfay:vm\? þodkY ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf Zm\*&daw orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwd = Edk;&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-348/) onfrQomruao; --- aeYü eHeufydkif;ç aeYvnfydkif;ç naeydkif; - [k okH;ydkif;ç nü nOfhOD;,mrfç

oef;acgif,mrfç rdk;aomuf,mrf - [k okH;ydkif;ç þodkYvQif nOfh-aeY udk (6)ykH ykHí tdyfzdkY&ef rZÑdr,mrf = oef;acgif,mrfudk csefxm;NyD;vQif <uif;usefaom ig;yHkwdkYü tukodkvf rjzpfatmif apmifha&Smufaom = orx 0dyóembm0emwdkYudk BudK;yrf;vsuf&Sdaom &[ef;onfvnf; Edk;&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh &Sdonfyif rnfayonf/ (tbd-|-2-348/)

## bmodaw orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwd/

bmodawwd uxae/ ww¬ Oyg'g½lyó o'´g,weó tyÜ0awå owd bmodwH emr e a[mwd? wo®d H y0wåaEÅ a[mwDwd y&d\*¾g[aum bdu©K bmodaw orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwd 0drkwåm,weoDaoe "r®H a'aoaEÅmyd Amwåd Ho wd&pämeuxm y[m, 'ouxm0w¬Kedódw uxH uaxaEÅmyd bmodaw orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwd/ (tbd-|-2-348/)

Oyg'g½kyf jzpfaom o'´g,we\ rjzpfjcif;onf &Sdvwfaomf pum;ajymjcif; rnfonf rjzpfEdkif?

xdko'´g,we jzpfvwfaomf pum;ajymjcif; rnfonf jzpfay:vm\/ þodkY odrf;qnf;wwfaom

&[ef;onf pum;ajym&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnf\/ t&[wåzdkvf\ &&m&aMumif; taMumif;w&m;udk tOD;jyKojzifh w&m;awmfudka[maom &[ef;awmfonfvnf;aumif;ç (32)yg;aom wd&pämeuxm trnf&aom r\*fzdkvfedAÁmefrS zDvmuefYvefYjzpf aom pum;wdkYudk y,fpGefYí (10)yg;aom uxm0w¬Kü rSDaom pum;udk ajymqdkaom &[ef;onf vnf;aumif; bmodaw orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwd = pum;ajym&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonf rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-348/) uxm0w¬K (10) yg;

1/ tyÜdpä uxm = tvdkenf;rIESifh pyfaom pum;ç

2/ oEÅK|d uxm = a&mifh&JvG,frIESifh pyfaom pum;ç

3/ y0da0u uxm = qdwfNidrfrIESifh pyfaom pum;ç

4/ toHo\*¾ uxm = 'g,um 'g,dumrwdkYESifh a&ma&maESmaESm raexdkifrIESifh pyfaom pum;ç

5/ 0D&d,m&rÇ uxm = BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrI vkHYv0D&d,ESifh pyfaom pum;ç

6/ oDv uxm = oDvESifh pyfaom pum;ç

7/ orm"d uxm = Oypm&orm"d tyÜemorm"d[laom orm"dESifh pyfaom pum;ç

8/ ynm uxm = pwkopöor®m'd|dÓPfynmESifh pyfaom pum;ç

9/ 0drkwåd uxm = udavomwdkYrS vGwfajrmufrI

= t&[wåzdkvfESifh pyfaom pum;ç

10/ 0drkwådÓP'óe uxm= udavomwdkYrS vGwfajrmufrI

= t&[wzå vkd üf jzpaf om ypaö 0uP© m ÓPtf jriEf iS hf pyaf om pum;/

(tH-2-103/)

## wkPSDbma0 orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/

wkPSDbma0wd tuxae/ ww¬ Oyg'g½lyó o'´g,weó y0wåd,H owd wkPSDbma0g emr ew¬d? tyÜ0wdå,H a[mwDwd y&d\*¾g[aum bdu©K wkPSDbma0 orÜZmeum&D emr a[mwd/t|wd oH m, tm&r®aPok pdwå½kpd,H ur®|meH \*a[wGm edodaEémyd 'kwd,ZÑmeH ormyaEémyd wkPSDbma0 orÜZmeum&Da,0 emr a[mwd/ (tbd-|-2-348/)

Oyg'g½kyf jzpfaom o'´g,we\ jzpfjcif;onf xif&Sm;&Sdvwfaomf qdwfqdwfaeonf\ tjzpf rnfonf r&Sd? Oyg'g½kyfjzpfaom o'´g,we\ rjzpfjcif;onf xif&Sm;&Sdvwfaomf qdwfqdwfaeonf\ tjzpof n f jzpaf y:vm\/ þo Ykd o'g´,we\ xi&f mS ;jzprf I rjzprf uI kd ord ;fqn;fwwaf om &[e;fonf qwd qf wd af e&mü orZÜ OÓf Pjfzi hfjyKav&h odS n f rn\f / (38)yg;uek af om uoPkd ;fynw f paom orx ur|® me;ftm½wHk wYkd iG f rrd \d pwd BfuKdujfzpaf om EpS of utf yaf om ur|® me;ftm½uHk kd tm½,Hk íl w&m;xikd f aeaom &[e;fonvf n;faumi;fç 'wk ,d psmeof Ykdaumi;fpmG a&mu&f adS eaom 'wk ,d psmeuf kd0ipf m;aeaom &[ef;onfvnf;aumif;ç qdwfqdwfae&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sdonfom rnfayonf/

(tbd-|-2-348/) zkóa'0rax&f r[mem\*rax&f paom rax&fBuD; rax&fausmf yk\*¾dKvfxl; yk\*¾dKvfarmfwdkY\ xkH;udk ESvkH;rlí twkvdkufum usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfEdkifMuygapownf;/

2222

owdy|mefw&m; (4) yg; tcef;

1/ um,mEkyóem owdy|mefç

2/ a0'emEkyóem owdy|mefç

3/ pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mefç

4/ "r®mEkyóem owdy|mef --- [k þodkYvQif owdy|mefw&m;onf (4)rsKd; (4)pm; &Sd\/ tEkyóem (4)yg;[kvnf; ac:qdk\/ xdk

(4)rsK;dwiG f-- ½yk wf &m;u kd tO;Dríl ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fvsuçf ,i;f½yk ef mrwf \Ykd taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd &mS azNGy;DvQi ftaMumi;fw&m;EiS whf uaG om x½kd yk ef mrwf uYkd kdvuP© ma&; o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óem ½yI mG ; okH;oyfaomf ,if;owdy|mefudk um,mEkyóem owdy|mef[lí ac:qdkayonf/ þusrf;pmwGif ,ck wifjyaeaom emrfur®|mef;ydkif; txd um,mEkyóem owdy|mefwGif tusKH;0ifaom --u/ tmemygeyAÁ --- yxrqifhç c/ £&d,myxyAÁ --- yxrqifhç

\*/ orÜZnyAÁ --- yxrqifhç

C/ "mwkreodum&yAÁ --- yxrqifh ---

þtydkif;BuD; (4)ydkif;wGif yxrqifhusifhpOfwdkYudk azmfjyNyD; jzpfygonf/ þrQjzifhum; usifhpOf rNyD;

q;Hkao;yg? a&U qS u&f e frsm;pmG &adS eygao;on/f oaYkd om fa&U qS u&f rn hfusiphf Orf sm;u kdrazmjfyr Dowyd |mef (4)yg;vkH;ü yxrqifhudk wpfzefjyefí &Sif;vif; wifjytyfygonf/

um,mEkyóem owdy|mef

## (u) tmemygeyAÁ = tmemygeydkif; yxrqifh

aom oawm0 tóowd? oawm0 yóowd/

1/ 'DCH 0g tóoaEÅm 'DCH tóomrDwd yZmemwd/

'DCH 0g yóoaEÅm 'DCH yóomrDwd yZmemwd/

2/ &óH 0g tóoaEÅm &óH tóomrDwd yZmemwd/

&óH 0g yóoaEÅm &óH yóomrDwd yZmemwd/

3/ oAÁum,y#doHa0'D tóodómrDwd odu©wd/ oAÁum,y#doHa0'D yóodómrDwd odu©wd/

4/ yórÇ,H um,ocFg&H tóodómrDwd odu©wd/ yórÇ,H um,ocFg&H yóodómrDwd odu©wd/

ao,sxmy dbud a© 0 'aum© bruma&m 0g brum&aE0Å go D0g 'CD H0g tÍaä EmÅ ]]'CD HtÍmär}D}wd

yZmemwd? &óH 0g tÍäaEÅm ]]&óH tÍmärD}}wd yZmemwd/ {0ar0 acg bdu©a0 bdu©K ---

'DCH 0g tóoaEÅm 'DCH tóomrDwd yZmemwd/ y / yórÇ,H um,ocFg&H yóodómrDwd odu©wd/ (r-1-70-71/)

x&kd [e;fon f --owd&SdvsufomvQif 0ifoufavudk jzpfap\/ owd&SdvsufomvQif xGufoufavudk jzpfap\/

1/ &SnfpGmrlvnf; 0ifoufavudk jzpfaponf&Sdaomf &SnfpGm 0ifoufavudk jzpfap\[k od\/ &SnfpGmrlvnf; xGufoufavudk jzpfaponf&Sdaomf &SnfpGm xGufoufavudk jzpfap\[k od\/

2/ wdkpGmrlvnf; 0ifoufavudk jzpfaponf&Sdaomf wdkpGm 0ifoufavudk jzpfap\[k od\/ wdkpGmrl vnf; xGufoufavudk jzpfaponf&Sdaomf wdkpGm xGufoufavudk jzpfap\[k od\/

3/ 0iof uaf v\ tp-tv,-f tq;Hk tuek vf ;Hku kdxixf i&f mS ;&mS ; ovd su f 0iof uaf vu kdjzpaf ptHh [ k usi\hf / xuG of uaf v\ tp-tv,-f tq;Hk tuek vf ;Hku kd xixf i&f mS ;&mS ; ovd su f xuG of uf avudk jzpfaptHh[k usifh\/

4/ ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;aom 0ifoufavudk Nidrf;apvsuf 0ifoufavudk jzpfaptHh[k usifh\/ ½kefY&if; Murf;wrf;aom xGufoufavudk Nidrf;apvsuf xGufoufavudk jzpfaptHh[k usifh\/

&[ef;wdkY ...Oyrmaomfum; --- uRrf;usifaom yGwform;onfaomfvnf;aumif;ç yGwform;\ wynfhonfaomfvnf;aumif; yGwfBudK;udk &Snf&Snf qGJiifvQifvnf; &Snf&SnfqGJiif\[k od\? yGwfBudK; u kdwwkd qkd iJG ivf Qivf n;f wwkd qkd iJG i\f [ k o\d / &[e;fw Ykd...þOyrmtwyl i f a,m\*g0p&&[e;fon-f

&SnfpGmrlvnf; 0ifoufavudk jzpfaponf&Sdaomf &SnfpGm 0ifoufavudk jzpfap\[k od\/ y / ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;aom xGufoufavudk Nidrf;apvsuf xGufoufavudk jzpfaptHh[k usifh\/

(r-1-70-71/) þum; tmemygeyAÁ = tmemygeydkif; yxrqifh jzpfygonf/ þtmemygeydkif; yxrqifhwGif -

1/ tmemyge pwkw¬psmefodkYwdkifatmif orm"dudk xlaxmifykH tydkif;udkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ tómoyómoum, --- trnf&aom ½kyfw&m;ç

3/ xdktómoyómoum,\ rSD&mjzpfaom u&Zum, trnf&aom pwkork|medu½kyfw&m;ç

4/ xdk½kyfw&m;udk tm½jkHyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;ç

5/ tmemyge yxrpsmef 'kwd,psmef wwd,psmef pwkw¬psmef emrfw&m; --þ ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH tydkif;udkvnf;aumif; a&;om;wifjycJhNyD;avNyD/ tmemygeydkif;qdkif&m um,mEkyóemowdy|mef yxrqifhyif jzpfonf/

## (c) £&d,myxyAÁ = £&d,myxydkif; yxrqifh

yke py&H bdu©a0 bdu©K ---

1/ \*päaEÅm 0g \*pämrDwd yZmemwd/

2/ Xdawm 0g XdawmrSDwd yZmemwd/

3/ edodaEém 0g edodaEémrSDwd yZmemwd/

4/ o,maem 0g o,maemrSDwd yZmemwd/

,xm ,xm 0g yeó uma,m yPd[dawm a[mwd? wxm wxm eH yZmemwd/ (r-1-71/)

&[ef;wdkY ...aemufwpfrsKd;aomfum; a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf ---

1/ oGm;vQifvnf; oGm;\[k od\/

2/ &yfvQifvnf; &yf\[k od\/

3/ xdkifvQifvnf; xdkif\[k od\/

4/ avsmif;vQifvnf; avsmif;\[k od\/ xdk&[ef;\ xdk½lyum, ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk tMuiftMuif tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh xm;xm;\? xdk

xm;onfhtwdkif; xdk½kyftaygif;udk od\/ (r-1-71/) þum; £&d,myxydkif; yxrqifhyif jzpfonf/ þtydkif;wGif ---

1/ oGm;vQif cE¨mig;yg;

2/ &yfvQif cE¨mig;yg;

3/ xdkifvQif cE¨mig;yg;

4/ avsmif;vQif cE¨mig;yg; ---þodkYvQif cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;wdkYudk £&d,mykxf toD;toD;ü odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykH tydkif;udk vn;f a&;om;wijfycahJ vNy/D £&,d myxyikd ;fqikd &f m um,mEyk óemowyd |me f yxrqiyhf i f jzpof n/f

## (\*) orÜZmeyAÁ = orÜZOfydkif; yxrqifh

yke py&H bdu©a0 bdu©K tbduúaEÅ y#duúaEÅ orÜZmeum&D a[mwd? tmavmudaw 0davmud-

aw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd ordÍÆdaw yom&daw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd oCFm#dywåpD0&"m&aP orÜZmeum&D a[mwd? todaw yDaw cg,daw om,daw orÜZmeum&D a[mwd Opöm&yóm0uar® orÜZmeum&D a[mwd? \*aw Xdaw edodaEé okawå Zm\*&daw bmodaw wkPSDbma0 orÜZmeum&D a[mwd/ (r-1-72/)

&[ef;wdkY ...aemufwpfrsKd;aomfum; a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf ---

1/ a&U SodkYwuf&m aemufodkYqkwf&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

2/ wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

3/ auG;&m qefY&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

4/ 'kuk#f oydwf ouFef;udk udkifaqmif&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

5/ pm;&m aomuf&m cJ&m vsuf&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

6/ usifBuD; usifi,f pGefY&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

7/ oGm;&m &yf&m xdkif&m tdyf&m Edk;&m pum;ajym&m qdwfqdwfae&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\/

(r-1-72/) þum; orÜZOfydkif; yxrqifhyif jzpfonf/ þtydkif;wGifvnf; ---

1/ aU&SodkYwuf&m aemufodkYqkwf&mü cE¨mig;yg;ç

2/ wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&mü cE¨mig;yg;ç

3/ auG;&m qefY&mü cE¨mig;yg;ç

4/ 'kuk#f oydwf ouFef;udk udkifaqmif&mü cE¨mig;yg;ç

5/ pm;&m aomuf&m cJ&m vsuf&mü cE¨mig;yg;ç

6/ usifBuD; usifi,f pGefY&mü cE¨mig;yg;ç

7/ oGm;&m &yf&m xdkif&m tdyf&m Edk;&m pum;ajym&m qdwfqdwfae&mü cE¨mig;yg; --þovYkd Qi fcEm¨ ig;yg; = ½yk ef mr fEpS yf g;wuYkd kdto;Dto;D ord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;yuHk vkd n;f wijfycNhJy;DavNy/D

orÜZOfydkif;qdkif&m um,mEkyóemowdy|mef yxrqifhyif jzpfonf/

## (C) "mwkreodum& yAÁ = "mwfur®|mef;ydkif;

yke py&H bdu©a0 bdu©K £rar0 um,H ,xmXdwH ,xmyPd[dwH "mwkaom ypöa0u©wd

]]tw¬d £ro®d H uma, yx0D"mwk tmayg"mwk awaZm"mwk 0ga,m"mwl}}wd/ ao,sxmyd bdu©a0 'au©m a\*gCmwaum 0g a\*gCmwuaEÅ0goD 0g \*g0d H 0"dwGm pmwkr[m-

yax Advaom 0dbZdwGm edodaEém tó/ {0ar0 acg bdu©a0 bdu©K £rar0 um,H ,xmXdwH ,xmyPd[dwH "mwkaom ypöa0u©wd ]]tw¬d £ro®d H uma, yx0D"mwk tmayg"mwk awaZm"mwk

0ga,m"mwl}}wd/ (r-1-73/)

&[ef;wdkY ...aemufwpfrsKd;aomfum; a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf --wnfjrJwdkif; xm;jrJwdkif;aom þ½lyum, cE¨mudk,fBuD;udkyifvQif (= þ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m; taygif;udkyifvQif) þ½lyum,udk,fü ]]yx0D"mwf tmayg"mwf awaZm"mwf 0ga,m"mwf &Sd\}}[k "mwfoabm tpktykHtm;jzifh (yk\*¾dKvf-owå0g-ZD0-twå r[kwfaomtm;jzifh) ½kyfwkH; ½kyfcJ ½kyfCewdkY udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD qifjcifokH;oyf ½IyGm;í ae\/

&[ef;wdkY ...jzpfoifhjzpf&m EIdif;cdkif;zG,f&m avmuOyrmaomfum; --- uRrf;usifaom EGm;owf a,mufsm;onfaomfvnf;aumif;ç uRrf;usifaom EGm;owfa,mufsm;\ wynfhonfaomfvnf;aumif; EGm;udkowfí vrf;rav;jzm aygif;qHkrd&m t&yfü tom;wjcm; t½dk;wjcm; ponftm;jzifh cGJjcm;a0zefí wpfyHkpD wpfyHkpD pkykHvsuf xdkifa&mif;aeonf jzpfav&m\/ &[ef;wdkY ...þOyrm twlyifvQif a,m\*g0p& &[e;fon f wnjfrwJ ikd ;f xm;jrwJ ikd ;faom þ½yl um, cEm¨ u,kd Bfu;Dyivf Qi f (= þ½yl um, = ½kyfw&m; taygif;udkyifvQif) þ½lyum,udk,fü ]]yx0D"mwf tmayg"mwf awaZm"mwf 0ga,m "mwf &Sd\}}[k "mwfoabm tpktykHtm;jzifh (yk\*¾dKvf-owå0g-ZD0-twå r[kwfaomtm;jzifh) ½kyfwkH; ½kyfcJ ½kyfCewdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf toD;toD; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD qifjcif okH;oyf ½IyGm;í ae\/ (r-1-73/) þum; "mwkreodum&ydkif; yxrqifhyif jzpfonf/ þtqifhwGif "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk OD;wnfí

1/ (6)'Gg&wdkYü ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ (42)aum|mowdkYü ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHudkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ xdk½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHudkvnf;aumif; wifjycJhNyD;avNyD/ "mwkreodum& = "mwfur®|mef;ydkif;qdkif&m um,mEkyóemowdy|mef yxr qifhyif jzpfygonf/ þwGif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkY oHo, uif;&Sif;ap&eftvdkYiSm &nfoefí "mwfur®|mef;vrf;pOfrS

t&[wåzdkvfayguf usifhpOf tusOf;csKyfudk &Sif;vif; wifjytyfygonf/ ,if;usifhpOf tusOf;csKyfudk oar®m[0daem'eDt|uxmBuD;ü þodkY azmfjyxm;\/

## "mwfur®|mef;vrf;pOfrS t&[wåzdkvfodkY

£ar pwåma&m r[mblaw y&d\*¾PSEÅó Oyg'g½lyH ygu#H a[mwd/ y / txó {0H ]]pwåm&d r[mblwmed aw0Dowd Oyg'g½lyged ½lyu©aE¨m}}wd ½lyu©E¨H y&d\*¾PSEÅó tm,we'Gg&0aoe t½lydaem cE¨m ygu#m a[mEÅd/ £wd ½lyg½lyy&d\*¾a[m yÍöu©E¨m a[mEÅd? yÍöu©E¨m 'Gg'om,wemed a[mEÅdç

'Gg'om,wemed t|m&o "mwka,m a[mEÅDwd cE¨m,we"mwk0aoe ,ruwmvu©E¨H zmavaEÅm

0d, a'G aum|mao uwGm emr½lyH 00w¬aywd/ aom ]]£'H emr½lyH e ta[wk e tyÜpö,m edAÁwåH? oa[wk oyÜpö,m edAÁwåH/ aum yeó a[wk? aum ye ypöa,m}}wd Oyy&du©aEÅm ]]t0dZÆmypö,m wPSmypö,m ur®ypö,m tm[m&ypö,mpm}}wd wó ypö,H 00w¬aywGm ]]twDawyd ypö,m ap0 ypö,orkyÜEé"r®m p? tem\*awyd {w&[dyd ypö,m ap0 ypö,orkyÜEé"r®m p? wawm O'¨H oawåm 0g yk\*¾avm 0g ew¬d? ok'¨ocFg&ykaÍÆm {0g}}wd wDok t'¨gok ucø 0dw&wd/ t,H ye 0dyóemocFg&ov’u©Pm Ówy&dnm emr/

{0H ocFga& ov’au©wGm Xdwó ye bdu©Kó 'oAvó omoae rlvH MowdPÖH emr a[mwd? ywd|m v'¨g emr? plVaomwmyaEém emr a[mwd ed,w\*wdaum/ wxm½lyH ye OwkoyÜg,H yk\*¾voyÜg,H abmZeoyÜg,H "r®ó0eoyÜg,H vbdwGm {umoae {uyv’uF0&\*awm wDPd vu©Pmed tma&maywGm 0dyóemy#dyg#d,m ocFga& or®oaEÅm t&[wåH \*PSmwDwd/ £'H "mwk0aoe tbded0d|ó bdu©Kaem ,m0 t&[wåm ed\*reH/ (tbd-|-2-241-242/) a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf (6)'Gg& (42)aum|mowdkYü "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk pdkuf½Ivdkufaom tcg tjzLjyif tMunfjyifwdkYudk awGU&Sd&m ,if;tjzLjyif tMunfjyifwdkYü "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk quf½I vdkufygu ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk pwifí awGU&Sdwwfygonf/ tu,fí ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk rawGUao; ygu tmumo"mwfudk jrifatmif qufí ½IcJhaomf ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk awGU&Sdrnf jzpf\/ ,if;

(6)'Gg& (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfuvmyfwdkYü "mwfBuD;av;yg; = r[mbkwfav;yg;udk

ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifygu (24)rsKd;aom Oyg'g½kyfonf xif&Sm;vm\/ y / xdkodkY xif&Sm;vm&m tcgü a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ]]r[mbkwf"mwfBuD;av;yg;wdkYESifh (23)rsKd;

ukefaom ([',0w¬Kudkyg xnfhí a&wGufaomf 24- rsKd;ukefaom) Oyg'g½kyfwdkYum; ½lyu©E¨mwnf;/ þo Ykd ½yl uE© m¨ u kd ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,vl waf om f tm,we'Gg&\ tpGrf;jzifh emrfcE¨mav;yg;

wdkYonf xif&Sm;vmukef\/ þodkY odrf;qnf;xm;tyfaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;onf cE¨mig;yg;wdkY jzpf Muukef\/ cE¨mig;yg;wdkYonf tm,we (12)yg;wdkY jzpfMuukef\/ tm,we (12)yg;wdkYonf "mwf (18)yg;wdkY jzpfMuukef\/ þodkYvQif cE¨m-tm,we-"mwfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh tpkHjzpfaom xef;jrpfudk xufjcrf;cGJvdkufouJhodkY ESpfzdkY ESpfpkwdkYudk jyKí emrf½kyfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;\/ (emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfwnf;?

'd|d0dok'¨dpcef;wnf;/) xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ]]þemrf½kyfonf wdkuf½dkuf jzpfapwwfaom a[wktaMumif; = Zeu taMumif;w&m; r&Sdrlí tm;ay;axmufyHhwwfaom ypö,taMumif; = Oyw¬rÇu taMumif;w&m; r&Sd rlí jzpfonfum; r[kwf/ wdkuf½dkufjzpfapwwfaom a[wktaMumif; = ZeutaMumif;w&m; xif&Sm; &Sdonf jzpfíomvQif tm;ay;axmufyHhwwfaom ypö,taMumif;w&m; = Oyw¬rÇu taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&SdonfjzpfíomvQif jzpfay:vm\? xdkemrf½kyf\ a[wktaMumif;w&m;um; tb,fygenf;? ypö, taMumif;w&m;um; tb,fygenf;/ þodkY ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;qifjcifvwfaomf ---

1/ t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

2/ wPSm[laom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

3/ uH[laom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tm[m&[laom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vm&\/ þodkY xdkemrf½kyf\ taMumif;w&m;udk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;í ---

1/ twdwfüvnf; taMumif;w&m;wdkYonfomvQifvnf;aumif;ç taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk pGJrSDí jzpf ay:vmMu&ukefaom tusKd;w&m;wdkYonfomvQifvnf;aumif; &SdMuukef\/

2/ tem\*wfüvnf; taMumif;w&m;wdkYonfomvQifvnf;aumif;ç taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk pGJrSDí jzpf ay:vmMu&ukefaom tusKd;w&m;wdkYonfomvQifvnf;aumif; &SdMuukef\/

3/ ,ckypöKyÜefüvnf; taMumif;w&m;wdkYonfomvQifvnf;aumif;ç taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk pGJrSDí jzpf ay:vmMu&ukefaom tusKd;w&m;wdkYonfomvQifvnf;aumif; &SdMuukef\/ xdktaMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;xuf tydktvGef jzpfaom owå0gonfvnf;aumif;ç yk\*¾dKvfonf

vn;faumi;f r&/dS ow0å g rzu fouof uaf om ½yk -f emr-f aMumi;f-usK;d = ocgF&w&m; tptk yH kouof uf omvQi f &\dS / þovYkd Qi f twwd f tem\*w f ypKöyeÜ f umvo;Hkyg;wüYkd oaYkd vmoaYkd vm aw;Gawm,rHk mS ;jci;f ucFg = 0dpdudpämw&m;udk ausmfvTm; vGefajrmufíoGm;\/ (ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfwnf;? ucFg0dw&P0dok'¨d pcef;wnf;/ y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/)

þonfum; 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfaom --- odoifhodxdkufaom ---

1/ ½kyfw&m;ç

2/ emrfw&m;ç

3/ taMumif;w&m;ç

4/ tusKd;w&m;[laom ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk ---

ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; xdk;xdk;xGif;xGif; &Sif;&Sif;vif;vif; odjrifwwfaom aumif;pGmydkif;jcm; rSwfom;

wwaf om (= ½yk wf &m;[çk emrwf &m;[çk taMumi;fw&m;[çk tusK;dw&m;[çk þo Ykdponjfzi hf aumi;fpmG ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;wwfaom) Ówy&dnm rnf\/

þovYkd Qi f½yk -f emr-f aMumi;f-usK;d = ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kdaumi;fpmG yikd ;fjcm; rwS of m;Ny;Dí wnaf eaom a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf udk,fawmftm; q,fyg; ÓPfawmftm; q,fyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpkHawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü t&if;tjrpfodkY ouf0ifí wnfaeonf rnfayawmh\/ (½kyf-emrf aMumi;f-usK;d = ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kd yp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPjfzi hf ord ;fqn;frad omtcg ucgF0wd &P0od 'k d¨ jzpíf Ak'¨jrwfpGmomoemawmfrS rcGmEdkifatmif omoemawmf0,f tjrpfwG,fNyD; jzpfawmhonf --- [lvdk/)

A'k j¨rwpf mG omoemawmüf axmu&f mwn&f mu kd&tyof n frnaf y\? aumi;f&mo\*k w dbbHk 0vQif udef;aojrJaom vm;&m\*wd &Sdaom plVaomwmyef rnfawmh\/ (þ'd|d0dok'¨dESifh ucFg0dw&P0dok'¨d pcef;odkY qdkufa&;twGuf oDv0dok'¨dESifh pdwå0dok'¨dwdkYudk tajccH&OD;rnfom jzpfonf/) xdkodkY t&[wåzdkvfudk &,lEdkifavmufaom oabm&Sdaom ---

1/ OwkoyÜg, = avsmufywfaom Owkudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ yk\*¾voyÜg, = avsmufywfaom yk\*¾dKvfudkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ abmZeoyÜg, = avsmufywfaom abmZOfudkvnf;aumif;ç

4/ "ró®0eoygÜ, = tewvå uP© owk eå uf ohJ aYkd om t&[wzå vkd uf kd&Eikd af vmuaf om avsmu-f ywfaom w&m;awmfudk em&jcif;udkvnf;aumif;

&vwfaomf wpfae&mwnf;ü wpfckwnf;aom jrwfaom xuf0,fwifyv’ifxdkifjcif;odkY a&muf onf jzpfí vu©Pma&;okH;wefwdkYodkY wifí or®oeÓPf O',AÁ,ÓPf paom 0dyóemÓPfpOf twdkif; ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk vu©Pm,mOfwifum okH;oyfvwfaomf t&[wåzdkvfudk &,lEdkifay\/ þqdktyfcJhNyD;onfum; "mwf\tpGrf;jzifh "mwfur®|mef;vrf;pOfrS 0dyóemudk ESvkH;oGif;aom a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmftm; t&[wåzdkvfodkYwdkifatmif tNyD;tqkH;odkY a&mufapEdkif aMumif; pum;tpOfwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-241-242/) (0dyóem½IyHkum; 0dyóemydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU?) þtxufyg t|uxmwdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufudk txl;\*½kjyKí zwf½IMunfhyg/ "mwfur®|mef;[lonf "mwaf v;yg;csn;fouof u ft&[wzå vkd qf ukd of ntf x dwpef n;fqakd om fr\*Óf P fzvkd Óf P fqukd of nf txd ½I&onfh ur®|mef;rsKd;r[kwfbJ "mwfav;yg;udk ½Ionfh tqifhç ½kyfw&m;udk ½Ionfh tqifhç emrf w&m;udk ½Ionfh tqifhç taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&onfh tqifhç 0dyóem ½Ionfh tqifhç ponfjzifh wpfqifhNyD; wpfqifh odrf;qnf;& ½IyGm;&onfh vkyfief;cGifrsKd;om jzpfonf/ xdkaMumifh um,mEkyóem owdy|mef[lonf orm"dpcef;ü atmifjrifrI &&Sdaomtcg ,if; orm"dudk 0dyóem\ tajcyg'ujyKí ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk tOD;rlojzifh --- ½lyum, emr um,[laom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;vsuf taMumif;w&m;udk &SmazGNyD;vQif taMumif;w&m;ESifhwuG xdk½kyfemrfwdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfaom owdy|mefyif jzpfayonf/ taMumi;fum; ---

1/ ½kyfw&m;oufoufudk 0dyóem½I½kHrQjzifhvnf; t&d,r\*fodkY rqdkufEdkif/ (0k|me\*grdeD 0dyóem rjzpfEdkif/)

2/ emrfw&m;oufoufudk 0dyóem½I½kHrQjzifhvnf; t&d,r\*fodkY rqdkufEdkif/ (0k|me\*grdeD 0dyóem rjzpfEdkif/) (tbd-|-1-270/)

3/ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk tEkaAm"ÓPfç y#da0"ÓPfwdkYjzifh r\*fqdkuf zdkvfqdkuf xGif;azmufrodu oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©rS rausmfvTm; rvGefajrmufEdkif/

('D-2-47/ r[med'geokwf/)

þtaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh um,mEkyóem owdy|mef[lonf ½kyfw&m;oufoufudkom

edAÁmefayguf½I&onfh owdy|mefusifhpOf r[kwfonfudkum; oabmaygufoifhav&monf/ þ um,mEkyóem owdy|mefwGif tusKH;0ifaom ---

1/ y#dulvreodum&yAÁ = (32)aum|mowdkYudk &HG&SmpufqkyfzG,f y#dulvoabmtm;jzifh ½IyGm;ykH tydkif;ç

2/ e0od0xduyAÁ = okóefocsKØif;ESifh pyfqdkifaom tokbtavmif;aumif (9)rsKd;udk tm½kH,lí

½I&aom tokbbm0em (9)rsKd; ½IyGm;ykHtydkif;ç þtydkif;wdkYudk orxur®|mef;ydkif;wGifvnf;aumif;ç 0dyóemydkif;wGifvnf;aumif; Munfhygav/ (orxur®|mef; tjzpf tm;xkwfykH tydkif;udk orxydkif;wGifvnf;aumif;ç 0dyóemur®|mef; tjzpf tm;xkwfykHudk 0dyóemydkif;wGifvnf;aumif; Munfh½Iav/)

2222

## a0'emEkyóem owdy|mef yxrqifh

uxÍö bdu©a0 bdu©K a0'emok a0'emEkyóD 0d[&wd/ £" bdu©a0 bdu©K okcH 0g a0'eH

a0',rmaem ]]okcH a0'eH a0',mrD}}wd yZmemwd/ 'ku©H 0g a0'eH a0',rmaem ]]'ku©H a0'eH a0'd,mrD}}wd yZmemwd/ t'ku©rokcH 0g a0'eH a0',rmaem ]]t'ku©rokcH a0'eH a0'd,mrD}}wd yZmemw/d omrod H 0g ock H a0'e H a0',rmaem ]]omrod H ock H a0'e H a0',mr}D}w d yZmemw?d e&d mrod H

0g okcH a0'eH a0',rmaem ]]ed&mrdoH okcH a0'eH a0',mrD}}wd yZmemwd/ omrdoH 0g 'ku©H a0'eH a0',rmaem ]]omrdoH 'ku©H a0'eH a0',mrD}}wd yZmemwd? ed&mrdoH 0g

'ku©H a0'eH a0',rmaem ]]ed&mrdoH 'ku©H a0'eH a0',mrD}}wd yZmemwd/ omrdoH 0g t'ku©rokcH a0'eH a0',rmaem ]]omrdoH t'ku©rokcH a0'eH a0',mrD}}wd yZmemwd? ed&mrdoH 0g t'ku©rokcH a0'eH a0',rmaem ]]ed&mrdoH t'ku©rokcH a0'eH a0',mrD}}wd yZmemwd/ (r-1-75/)

&[e;fw Ykd ...tb,of vYkd Qi f a,m\*g0p& &[e;fon f a0'emwüYkd a0'emwuYkd kd tzezf e f txy-f xy f½aI v&h odS n fjzpíf aeavoen;f/ &[e;fw Ykd...þomoemawmüf a,m\*g0p&&[e;fon fum,-d uokc apwoduokc[k ESpfrsKd;jym;aom okca0'emudk cHpm;vQifvnf; ]]okca0'emudk cHpm;\}}[k od\/ um,du'ku© apwodu'ku©[k ESpfrsKd;jym;aom 'ku©a0'emudk cHpm;vQifvnf; ]]'ku©a0'emudk cHpm;\}}[k od\/ 'ku©vnf; r[kwf okcvnf; r[kwfaom t'ku©rokc trnf&aom tv,ftvwf cHpm;rI = Oayu©ma0'emudk cHpm;vQifvnf; ]]Oayu©ma0'emudk cHpm;\}}[k od\/ umr\*kPfESifh pyfaom csrf;omaom okca0'emudk cHpm;vQifvnf; ]]umr\*kPfESifh pyfaom csrf;omaom ock a0'emu kdcpH m;\}}[ k o\d / umr\*Pk Ef iS hfrpyaf om csr;fomaom ock a0'emu kdcpH m;vQif vnf; ]]umr\*kPfESifh rpyfaom csrf;omaom okca0'emudk cHpm;\}}[k od\/ umr\*Pk Ef iS hfpyaf om qi;f&aJ om 'uk a© 0'emu kdcpH m;vQivf n;f ]]umr\*Pk Ef iS hfpyaf om qi;f&aJ om

'ku© a0'emudk cHpm;\}}[k od\/ umr\*kPfESifh rpyfaom qif;&Jaom 'ku©a0'emudk cHpm;vQifvnf;

]]umr\*kPfESifh rpyfaom qif;&Jaom 'ku©a0'emudk cHpm;\}}[k od\/ umr\*Pk Ef iS hfpyaf om 'uk v© n;f r[wk fock vn;f r[wk af om t'uk r© ock trn&f aom tv,f tvw fcpH m;r I= Oayum© a0'emu kdcpH m;vQivf n;f ]]umr\*Pk Ef iS hfpyaf om Oayum© a0'emu kdcpH m;\}}[k od\/ umr\*kPfESifh rpyfaom 'ku©vnf; r[kwf okcvnf; r[kwfaom t'ku©rokc trnf&aom tv,ftvwf cHpm;rI = Oayu©ma0'emudk cHpm;vQifvnf; ]]umr\*kPfESifh rpyfaom Oayu©ma0'emudk cHpm;\}}[k od\/ (r-1-75/)

a0'emtaMumif; odaumif;p&m

1/ ww¬ umrH Owåmeao,sumyd 'g&um xnyd0em'dumav okcH a0',rmem ]]okcH a0'eH a0',mrm}}wd yZmeEÅd? e yaewH {0½lyH ZmeeH oE¨m, 0kwåH/ {0½lyO§d ZmeeH owåLyv'¨d H eyÜZ[wd? owåonH e O\*¢ga#wd? ur®|meH 0g owdy|mebm0em 0g e a[mwd/ £ró ye bdu©Kaem ZmeeH owåLyv'¨d H yZ[wdç owåonH O\*¢ga#wd? ur®|meaÍö0 owdy|mebm0em p a[mwd/ £'O§d ]]aum a0',wd? uó a0'emç ud Hum&Pm a0'em}}wd {0H orÜZmea0'd,eH oE¨m, 0kwåH/

(tbd-|-2-251/ r-|-1-279/)

xdk --- okcH 0g a0'eH a0',rmaem = um,duokc apwoduokc[k ESpfrsKd;jym;aom csrf;om aom ock a0'emuckd pH m;vQi f--- [al om ygVad wmüf yuvf utf yd wf wuf mrQom jzpuf ek af om = yuvf uf tyd af euek af om uav;oil ,wf aYkd omrf vS n;f rcd i\f E&Ykd nuf kdaomupf &Ykd m pon ftcsed uf mvü csr;fom aom okca0'emudk cHpm;ukefvwfaomf ]]csrf;omaom okca0'emudk cHpm;ukef\}}[k tu,fíum; odMuygayukef\/ odkYaomf þuJhodkYaom oabm&Sdonfh þodjcif;rsKd;avmufudk &nf&G,fawmfrlí xdk a'oemawmfudk bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonfum; r[kwfay/ rSefayonf þuJhodkY oabm &Sdaom uav;oli,fwdkY\ todrsKd;onf --u/ owå0g[laom t,ltqudk ry,fpGefYEdkif? c/ owå0g[laom trSwfonmudk rcGmEdkif?

\*/ ur®|mef;vnf; rjzpf? (= orxur®|mef; 0dyóemur®|mef;vnf; rjzpf?)

C/ owdy|mebm0emvnf; rjzpf/

tavsmtf m;jziqhf &kd r l þa,m\*g0p& &[e;fawm\f ]]csr;fomaom ock a0'emu kd cpH m;vwaf omf

csrf;omaom okca0'emudk cHpm;\}}[k odjcif;rsKd;onfum; --u/ owå0g[laom t,ltqudk y,fpGefYEdkif\? c/ owå0g[laom trSwfonmudk y,fcGmEdkif\? \*/ ur®|mef;vnf; jzpf\? (a0'emur®|mef; [lvdkonf?)

C/ owdy|mebm0emvnf; jzpf\/ (a0'emEkyóemowdy|mef [lvdkonf/) rSefayonf - þ --- okcH 0g a0'eH a0',rmaem okcH a0'eH a0',mrDwd yZmemwd = csrf;om

aom okca0'emudk cHpm;vQifvnf; csrf;omaom okca0'emudk cHpm;\[k od\/ --- [laom þa'oemawmfudk --u/ tb,folonf cHpm;ygoenf;? c/ tb,fol\ cHpm;jcif; a0'em jzpfygoenf;?

\*/ tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh cHpm;jcif; a0'emonf jzpfay:vmygoenf; --þodkY aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odol\ cHpm;jcif;rsKd;udk &nf&G,fawmfrlí bk&m;&Sifonf ,if; a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpfayonf/ (þtar;\ tajzudk ypöu©ÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkif rsuaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuof jdriof jzi hf ajzqEkd ikd of \l cpH m;rrI sK;du kd b&k m;&iS of n f &nñf eT ;fxm;awmrf ol nf [lvdkonf/ ,if;ar;cGef;wdkY\ tajzwdkYrSm þodkYwnf;/)

2/ (u)ww ¬aum a0',wDwd e aumpd oawåm 0g yk\*¾avm 0g a0',wd/

( c ) uó a0'emwd e uópd owåó 0g yk\*¾vó 0g a0'em/

( \* ) ud H um&Pm a0'emwd 0w¬Ktm&r®Pm p yaeom a0'em/

wo®m {o {0H yZmemwd ]]wH wH okcg'DeH 0w¬HK tm&r®PH uwGm a0'em0 a0',wd? wH ye

a0'emy0wåd H Oyg'g, ]]t[H a0',mrD}}wd a0g[m&rwHå a[mwD}}wd/

{0H 0w¬HK tm&r®PH uwGm a0'em0 a0',wDwd ov’au©aEÅm ]]{o okcH a0'eH a0',mrD}}wd yZmemwDwd a0'dwaAÁm pdwåvyAÁaw tnwa&m axa&m 0d,/ (tbd-|-2-251/)

xdkar;cGef;jyóem okH;rsKd;wdkYwGif ---

(u) tb,of ol n fcpH m;ygoen;f[rl lwppf wHk paf ,muaf om ow0å gonvf n;faumi;fç y\*k Kd¾vof nf vnf;aumif; cHpm;onf r[kwf/

( c ) tb,of \l cpH m;jci;f a0'em jzpyf goen;f[rl l--- wppf wHk paf ,muaf om ow0å g\vn;faumi;fç yk\*¾dKvf\vnf;aumif; cHpm;jcif; a0'em r[kwf/

( \* ) tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh cHpm;jcif; a0'emonf jzpfay:vmygoenf;[lrl --- þa0'emonf a0'em\ wnf&m tm½kH&Sdonf jzpfí cHpm;jcif; a0'emonf jzpfay:vm&\/

xdkaMumifh þa,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf þodkY od\/ --- ]]okc paom a0'emwdkY\ wnf&m pGJrSD&m tm½kHtaMumif;w&m;udk tm½kHjyKí a0'emrnfaom oabmw&m;uom cHpm;\? wpfzef xdka0'em\ jzpfjcif;udkyif tpGJjyKí (ÓPfjzifh uyf,lí ÓPfjzifh ½IEdkifí) ]]igonf cHpm;\}}[k þodkY ac:a0: ajymqdk½kHrQonfom jzpf\/}} --- þodkY od\/ þodkYvQif okca0'em ponfwdkY\ wnf&m pGJrSD&mtm½kH taMumif;w&m;udk tm½kHjyKí a0'emuomvQif (cHpm;wwfonfh a0'emuomvQif) cHpm;\/ --- [k þodkY aumif;pGm ÓPfjzifh rSwfom;Edkifaom ÓPfjzifh ½IjrifEdkifaom þa,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ]]okc a0'emu kd cpH m;\}}[ k uuGJ jGJym;jym; o\d [íl (uuGJ jGJym;jym; ood [l lí) oyd gav/ pwd vå awmiaf usmi;f ü oDwif;okH;awmfrlaom rxif&Sm;aom rax&fjrwfBuD;wpfyg;uJhodkY rSwfyg/

## cHpm;rIudk uJGuJGjym;jym; odykH

orÜZmeó a0'd,eH orÜZmea0'd,eH/ 0w¬KEdÅ okcg'DeH tm&r®Prm[? awe 0w¬K tm&r®PH {wódmw d 0w¬Ktm&r®Pmw d ormaom '|aAmÁ / a0g[m&rwHå a[mwDwd {awe ]]okcH a0'eH a0',mrD}}wd £'H a0g[m&rawåe 0kwåEdÅ 'aówd/ (rlv#D-2-156/) orÜZmeómwd or®m yuma&[d ZmeEÅó? 0w¬m&r®aP[d o'¨d Hokcomrdom'dyÜuma&[d

t0dy&DwH a0'eH ZmeEÅómwd taw¬m/ ykAÁbm\*bm0em a0g[m&mEkoma&ae0 y0wåwDwd tm[ ]]a0g[m&rawåem}}wd/ a0',mrDw d ]]t[ H a0',mr}D}w d twKåyem,ud m 0wk må w?d y&nd mwa0'aemyd 0g OyÜEém, okca0'em, avmua0g[ma&e ]]okcH a0'eH a0',mrD}}wd Zmemwdç a0g[&wd p? ya\*0 £wa&m/ awem[ ]]a0g[m&rawåe 0kwå}}EÅd/ (tEk#D-2-157/) þtxufyg rlv#DumESifh tEk#DumwdkYum; a0'emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;aeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf wpfOD;\ oEÅmef0,f a0'emudk uJGuJGjym;jym; odykH tjcif;t&mudk azmfjyaom tzGifhpum;&yfwdkYyif jzpf Muonf/ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\ ---

aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ cHpm;jcif;onf orÜZmea0'd,e rn\f / a0'em\ wnf&mtaMumif;w&m; jzpfukefaom tm½kHwdkYESifh twlwuG umr\*kPfwdkYESifh pyfaom umr\*Pk uf kdtaMumi;fjyKí jzpaf y:vmaom csr;fomaom ock a0'emç umr\*Pk wf EYkd iS hfrpyaf om umr\*Pk rf S xGufajrmufaMumif; = aeu©r®"mwfwdkYudk taMumif;jyKí jzpfay:vmaom csrf;omaom okca0'em -þodkYpaom tjym;wdkYjzifh razmufrjyef [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm a0'emudk odrIudk orÜZme = uJGuJGjym;jym;odrI

[k qdkvdk\/ xdkaMumifh --- 0w¬Ktm&r®Pm --- [laom yk'fudk --- 0w¬K tm&r®PH {wdómwd 0w¬Ktm&r®Pm

[k A[kAÁD[dormof jyKyg/ a0'em[lonf wnf&mtm½kH taMumif;w&m;&Sdaom w&m;[k qdkvdk\/ a0'emudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;awmhrnfh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ---

1/ a0'em\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfç

2/ a0'em\ pGJrSD&m wnf&m taMumif;jzpfonfh tm½kH --þESpfrsKd;wdkYudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odxm;&rnf jzpfonf/ odrf;qnf;Edkif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkif& rnf jzpfonf/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;Edkif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifaom tcgrS a0'emudk odrf;qnf;cJhaomf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lcJhaomf a0'emudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm uJGuJGjym;jym; od&Sdrnf jzpfonf/ xdkodkY uJGuJGjym;jym; odaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf a0'emudk odatmif ryGm;rsm;rD rodrf;qnf;EdkifrD ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; r,lEdkifrD a&S;tzdkYu ac:a0:okH;pGJcJhonfhtwdkif; xdkxdka0'em\ jzpfjcif;udk tpGJjyKí ]]igonf okca0'emudk cHpm;\}} þodkY ponfh pum;udk vlwdkY ac:a0:okH;pJGaeus a0g[m&odkY tpOfvdkufonf\ tpGrf; jzifhomvQif rdrdudk,fudk ÓPfjzifh uyfaqmifí ajymqdk½kHrQom jzpf\/ a0'emudk y&dnmynm okH;rsKd;jzifh ydkif;jcm;odNyD;aom olawmfaumif;onfvnf; okca0'emonf jzpfay:vmvwfaomf vlwdkYac:a0:okH;pGJ onfh avmua0g[m&tm;jzifh ]]igonf okca0'emudk cHpm;\}}[kod\? ac:a0:okH;pGJrIvnf; jyKao;\/ y&dnmynmokH;rsKd;vkH;jzifh a0'emudk ydkif;jcm;rodao;aom a0'emudk odrf;qnf;qJ ÓPfjzifhydkif;jcm; ,laeqJjzpfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftzdkYum; tb,frSmvQif qdkzG,f&m &SdEdkifawmhthHenf;? vlwdkY ac:a0: okH;pGJonfh a0g[m&twdkif; ac:a0:okH;pGJ&awmhonfom[k qdkvdkonf/ (rlv#D-2-156/ tEk#D-2-157??)

## rxif&Sm;aom rax&fjrwfBuD;wpfyg;

þa0'emydkif;wGif a0'emudk uJGuJGjym;jym; odykH tjcif;t&mudk ay:vGifxif&Sm;ap&eftwGuf oD[Vkd uf Re;f pwd vå awmiaf usmi;fwukd üf owD i;fo;Hkawmrf al om rax&fjrwBfu;D wpyf g;\x;Hku kd t|uxm wGif þodkY qufvuf wifjyxm;\/

3/ axa&m ud& tzmokuumav Av0a0'em, edw¬KeaEÅm ty&my&H y&d0wåwd? waraum

'[a&m tm[ ]]uw&H a0g baEÅ XmeH ½kZÆwD}}wd? --- tm0kaom yg#da,uúH ½kZÆe|meH emr ew¬d? 0w¬HK tm&r®PH uwGm a0'em0 a0',wDwd/

{0H Zmeeumvawm y|m, t"d0gaowHk 0¥wd aem baEÅwd/ t"d0gaord tm0kaomwd/ t"d0goem baEÅ ao,smwd/

axa&m t"d0gaood/ 0gawm ,m0 [',m zmavod/ rÍöau tEÅmed &moDuwmed ta[oHk/ axa&m '[&ó 'aóod --- ]]0¥wm0kaom {wåum t"d0goem}}wd/ '[a&m wkPSD ta[mod/ axa&m 0D&d,orm"d H a,maZwGm o[y#dordÇ'g[d t&[wåH ygykPdwGm oroDoD [kwGm y&dedAÁm,d/

(tbd-|-2-251/) rax&fBuD;onf rusef;rmaomtcg tiftm; BuD;rm;jyif;xefaom a0'emaMumifh NiD;wGm;vsuf wajymi;fjyejfyef v;lvrd ahf e\? xrkd ax&fBu;Du kd&[e;fi,wf pyf g;u --- ]]t&iS bf &k m; ...t&iS bf &k m;w\Ykd oEmÅ e0f , f tb,rf naf om t&yof n f emusiyf goen;f}}[ k avQmuxf m;\/ ]]ig&h iS f to;Dtjcm; wpcf k aom emusifaom t&yfrnfonf r&Sdyg? 'ku©a0'em\ wnf&mtaMumif; jzpfonfh tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí a0'emuomvQif cHpm;ae\/}} --- þodkY rdefYMum;vdkuf\/

«rax&fjrwBfu;Dum; --- ½yk wf ;Hk½yk cf J emrwf ;Hkemrcf [J al om Cetw;HktcwJ uYkd kd ÓPjfzi hf NzKdczJG suqf ;D vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifojzifh emusifudkufcJaom ae&mudk &SmrawGUjcif; jzpf\/ emusifudkufcJonfh ae&mudk "mwfBuD; (4)yg; pdkuf½Ivdkufygu ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm; udkom awGU&Sdrnf jzpf\/ ,if;½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif "mwfcGJEdkifygu y&rw¬"mwfom; ½kyfw&m;oufoufudkom awGU&Sdrnf jzpf\/ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufygu owåonm uGmNyDjzpf\/ owåonm uGmoGm;aomf emusifonfh ae&mudk &SmrawGUEdkifawmhNyD jzpf\/ emusifonfh ae&m[lonf owåonm ruGmcif ruGmrDtwGif;üom awGU&SdEdkifaomaMumifhwnf;/ wpfzef ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYum; rjzpfcif rjzpfrDu r&Sdjcif;ç jzpfNyD;aemuf r&Sdjcif;[laom r&Sdjcif; ESpfckwdkY\ tv,füomvQif ,m,D tcukd tf wetYf m;jzi hfjzpaf y:vmaom "ro® bm0woYkd m jzpMfu\/ ,m,[D ol nrf mS vn;f rsupf wd prf wdS f vQywf pjfyu f vuzf spwf pwf uG f wppf ueú [Yf al om tcsed uf mvu kdtBurd af ygi;f uak # (5000)ceaYf vmuf yHkygu wpfyHkcefYavmufom oufwrf;&SdMuonfh ,m,DrsKd;jzpf\/ þü --- cefYavmuf --- [k qdkygonf? twdtus rqdkvdkyg/ tvGefYtvGef wdkawmif;aom oufwrf;umv &SdaMumif;udkom ajymqdkvdk&if; jzpfonf/ xdkrQavmuf vsifvsifjrefjref jzpfysufaeaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk y&rw¬ ÓPfpu©Kjzifh xif; xif;vif;vif; &Sif;&Sif;bGif;bGif; odjrifaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf wpfOD;tzdkY vuf ajc OD;acgif; cg; aygi fwiyf g; pon hfae&muukd m; &mS rawUGEikd af wmNhy/D tveG fvsivf sijfrejfre fjzpyf suaf eaom ½yk yf &rwf tpOtf we;fuokd m ÓPpf u©Kjzi hfawUGjriaf e&aomaMumi hfjzp\f / a0'emu kd½aI wmrh n hfa,m\*oD al wm-f aumif; wpfOD;onfvnf; xdkrax&fBuD;uJhodkYyif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufaeol emusifudkufcJonfh ae&mudk &SmrawGUol jzpf&rnf/ emusifudkufcJonfh ae&mudk &SmawGUaeao;ygu y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif rqdkufao;? y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifrqdkufao;ygu tewåa&mifjcnfawmf\ wifhw,fprÜ,fpGm uGefYjrL; xGufay:vma&;rSm tvGeftvSrf;a0;vsufyif &SdaeOD;rnf jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf ]]a0'em\ wnf&m tm½kHtaMumif;w&m;udk tm½kHjyKí a0'emuyif cHpm;ae&ygonf? emusifudkufcJonfh ae&m[lonf o;Doe Yf r&ydS g/}}[ k rax&fjrwBfu;Du tajzay;aejci;fjzp\f / xrkd ax&fBu;D\ toÓd Prf sK;du kd &&adS tmif a0'emudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;awmhrnfh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf odkYr[kwf a0'emOD;aqmifonfh emrfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;awmhrnfh yk\*¾dKvfonf a,bk,stm;jzifh (txl;ojzifh ok'¨0dyóem,medu yk\*¾dKvfjzpfrl) ½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;NyD; jzpf&rnf[k t|uxmrsm;u pnf;urf; owfrSwfay;xm;\/ trSefw&m;udk jrwfEdk;olwdkif; vdkufem&rnfh pnf;urf;yif jzpfonf/ atmufwGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/ quf zwfyg/»

xdkuJhodkY rax&fjrwfBuD;u --- a0'em\ wnf&mtaMumif;w&m; jzpfonfh tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí

a0'emuomvQif cHpm;ae\/ --- [k tajzay;vdkufaomtcg oDwif;i,f &[ef;awmfu þodkY quf vufí avQmufxm;\/

]]t&iS bf &k m; ...þouYkd avmu ftoÓd Paf yguaf eaom tcgr Spí ,i;fa0'emu kdon;fcjHci;fimS oifhjrwfonf r[kwfygvm; bk&m; ...}}[k avQmufxm;\/

]]igh&Sif ...onf;cHygthH}}[k rax&fjrwfBuD;u jyefvnfí rdefYMum;awmfrlvdkuf\/ xdktcg oDwif; i,f &[ef;awmfu --- ]]t&Sifbk&m; ...onf;cHjcif;onf jrwfyg\}}[k avQmufxm;\/ xdktcsdefwGif rax&fjrwfBuD;onf qif;&Jonfh 'ku©a0'emudk BudwfrSdwfí onf;cHawmfrlavNyD/ avoif"kef;onf rax&fjrwfBuD;\ ESvkH;tdrfodkYwdkifatmif (= ESvkH;tdrfodkY a&mufonfwdkifatmif) &ifbwfudk yGifhxGufoGm;atmif azmufcGJvdkuf\/ (ESvkH;odkYcdkuf½kHom azmucf GJonf? ESvkH;tdrfum; usefao;\?) xdktcg rax&fjrwfBuD; oDwif;okH;aeawmfrlaom anmifapmif;i,fxufü rax&fjrwfBuD;\ tlwdkYonf tpkvdkuf tyHkvdkuf pkykHaeMuukef\/ xdktcg rax&fjrwfBuD;u oDwif;i,f &[ef;awmftm;

]]ig&h iS f ...þrQ twikd ;ft&nS f &adS om on;fcjHci;fon f oijhfrwyf g\avm}} --- þo Ykdajymjyav\/ owD i;fi,&f [e;fawmuf m; xtkd csed wf iG fpum;w YkHrjyeEf ikd af wmbh Jqwd qf wd yf i faevukd &f awm\h / rax&fjrwfBuD;um; tlrsm; tjyifodkY aygufuGJrxGufvmrDtcsdefü a0'emudk BudwfrSdwfí tjyif; txef BudK;pm;um onf;cHaeawmfrl&&Sm\/ 0D&d,um; vGefuJae\/ ]]0D&d,vGefaomf O'¨pö}}[k qdk½dk;&Sd onthf wikd ;f a0'emu kdon;fcjHci;f t"0d goe0&D ,d u veG uf aJ e&ojzi hfpwd Nfird of urf Iorm"ud kdr&&EdS ikd f jzpfaecJh\/ odkYaomf avu 0rf;Adkufudk azmufcGJvdkufaomtcg tlrsm;vnf; anmifapmif;i,fxufü pyk kH xyfaeaomtcg qif;&Jaeonfh a0'emrSm avsmhoGm;\/ xdktcsdefwGif 0D&d,ESifh orm"dudk nDrQ atmifç rdrd rdrdwdkY\ udpöudk tnDtrQ &Gufaqmifaom tm;jzifh t,kwftvGef r&Sdatmif jyKí 0dyóembm0em ur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;awmfrlvwfaomf y#dordÇ'gav;yg;wdkYESifh twlwuG t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufawmfrl\/ rdrd&&SdNyD;aom r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef ponfwdkYudk qifjcifaom ypöa0u©Pm aZm\ tqkH;ü y&dedAÁmef pHvGefawmfrlavonf/ (tbd-|-2-251/ r-|-1-279-280/) okca0'emudk cHpm;vwfaomf okca0'emudk cHpm;\[k uJGuJGjym;jym; odouJhodkY tvm;wlyif 'ku©a0'emudkç Oayu©ma0'emudkç umr\*kPfESifh pyfaom okca0'emudkç 'ku©a0'emudkç Oayu©ma0'emudkç umr\*kPfESifh rpyfaom okca0'emudkç 'ku©a0'emudkç Oayu©ma0'emudk cHpm;vwfaomf umr\*kPfESifh rpyfaom Oayu©ma0'emudk cHpm;\[k uJGuJGjym; od\ (= odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/)

(tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

## 'ku©a0'em ½IuGuf ykHpHwpfck

tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon fum,ud 'uk a© 0'em yg0iof n hfum,0nd mPEf iS hfwuaG om

um,'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk a0'emudk tOD; rlí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;vdkcJhygvQif a&S;OD;pGm ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk pwifí odrf;qnf;&rnf/

1/ orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ toiof al wmaf umi;f\ oEmÅ e0f , f um,ud 'uk a© 0'em jyi;fjyi;fxexf e f jzpaf y:aeon hf ae&m wpfckü "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pdkuf½Iyg/ Oyrm- wifyg;wpfae&m[k qdkMuygpdkY? xdkwifyg;ae&mü "mwfBuD;

(4)yg;udk pdkuf½Iyg/(ae&m[lonf owåonm ruGmcif ½Iwwfatmif owfrSwfjyjcif;om jzpfonf? ½kyf Ce twkH;tcJrsm; NydKoGm;í y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufaomtcg ae&mr&SdawmhNyD jzpfonf/)

3/ xdkodkY wifyg;ae&mwGif "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pdkufí ½IcJhaomf ½kyfur®|mef;udk t0g;0pGm avhvm

Edkifeif;xm;NyD;aom toifolawmfaumif;\ todÓPf0,f rMumrD tcsdeftenf;i,f twGif;rSmyif ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk vG,fulpGm ÓPfjzifh awGUjrif&rnf jzpfonf/ xdk½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk oabmwl&m aygif;pkí cGJwrf;csvdkufaomf ½kyfuvmyf trsKd;tpm; (5)rsKd;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (44)rsKd; &Sd\/

um,'ouuvmyfç bm0'ouuvmyfç pdwåZt|uvmyfç OwkZt|uvmyfç tm[m&Z t|uvmyf[k ½kyfuvmyftrsKd;tpm; (5)rsKd;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (44)rsKd; jzpfonf/ þü ½kyfuvmyf trsKd; tpm;om (5)rsK;d jzpof n?f ½yk uf vmy fwprf sK;dwprf sK;dü ½yk uf vmy fta&twuG uf m; ra&rwuG Ef ikd af tmif rsm;pmG yi f &\dS / tvm;wyl i f ½yk tf rsK;dtpm;om (44)rsK;d jzpof n/f ½yk wf prf sK;d wprf sK;dü ta&twuG uf m; ra&rwGufEdkifatmif rsm;pGmyif &Sdae\/ ,if;½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYudk jcHKikHí odrf;qnf;yg/

4/ xdk (44)rsKd;aom ½kyfwdkYwGif tusKH;0ifaom um,tMunf"mwfudkvnf;aumif;ç [',0w¬KwGif rSDí jzpfaeaom b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudkvnf;aumif; NydKifwlxifatmif yl;wGJodrf;qnf;yg/

5/ xdk rdrdodrf;qnf;xm;aom um,tMunf"mwfESifh teD;uyfqkH; ½kyfuvmyfwpfckü odkYr[kwf ½kyf uvmyftrsm;pküf wnf&SdMuaom yx0D"mwfç awaZm"mwfç 0ga,m"mwfwdkYwGif obm0owådpGrf;tif vGefuJaeaom "mwfwpfckudk vSrf;í tm½kH,lyg/ Oyrm ---

(u) rmrI yx0D"mwfu owådvGefuJaevQif rmrI yx0D"mwfudkç

( c ) ylrI awaZm"mwfu owådvGefuJaevQif ylrI awaZm"mwfudkç

( \* ) axmufuefrI wGef;uefrI 0ga,m"mwfu owådvGefuJaevQif axmufuefrI wGef;uefrI 0ga,m "mwuf kd vrS ;ftm½,Hk yl g/ rrd d ½yI mG ;vakd om azm|A"Á mw f = azm|AmÁ ½ Hk yg0iof n hf ½yk uf vmybf uf üvnf; ½kyfCe twkH;tcJ NydKygap? y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufygap/

6/ xvkd eG uf aJ eaom azm|A"Á mwwf pcf ck uk rrd Ed iS hf te;Duyqf ;Hkjzpof n hf um,tMun"f mwuf vkd n;f aumif;ç b0if raemtMunf"mwfudkvnf;aumif; NydKifwl ½kdufcwfaomtcg ,if;'Gg&ESpfckü NydKifwl xifvmaomtcg um,'Gg&0DxdpdwfESifh raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfrsm;on f 0DxdwpfckESifh wpfck tMum;0,f b0ifrsm;jcm;vsuf tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfay:vmMurnf jzpfonf/ xdkemrfw&m;wdkYudk a0'emudk tOD;rlí odrf;qnf;yg/ a,medaomreodum&jzpfu aZmrsm;rSm ukodkvfaZmrsm; jzpfMurnf/ ta,medaom reodum&

jzpfu tukodkvfaZmrsm; jzpfMurnf/ wpfzef ,if;azm|AÁ"mwfudk ---

1/ ½kyfw&m;[kç

2/ tedpö[kç

3/ 'ku©[kç

4/ tewå[kç

5/ tobk [ k--þodkY odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxd (taumif;tkyfpk) emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; a0'emudk tOD;rlí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif ½kyf-emrf cGJyg/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;yg/ <uif;usefaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudkvnf; tvm;wlyif qufvuf odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/ xdkaemif a0'emudk tOD;rlí odrf;qnf;xm;aom ,if;emrf ½kyfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk &SmazGNyD;vQif taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuG ,if;emrf½kyfwdkYudk vu©Pma&; okH;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfcJhaomf txufyg pdwåvawmifausmif;ü oDwif;okH;awmfrlaom rax&fjrwfBuD;uJhodkY yg&rDtm;avsmfpGm t&[wåzdkvfudk &,lEdkifav&monf/ owdjyKyg --- ylrI at;rIum; awaZm"mwf jzpf\? ½kyfw&m; jzpf\? a0'emum; emrfw&m; jzpf\/ ylrI at;rIudk a0'emvkyfí ½IaevQifum; toifolawmfaumif;\ bm0emonf ]]usD;vnf; rrnf Muuf vnf; r[kwf}} --- jzpfacsawmhrnf? owd&Sdap/ ur®|mef; ESpfrsKd;

orxydkif; = orm"d xlaxmifonfh tydkif;wGif ur®|mef; (40) &Sd\/ 0dyóemydkif;wGifum; ½kyf

ur®|mef; emrfur®|mef;[k ur®|mef; ESpfrsKd; &Sdayonf/ ,if; ½kyfur®|mef; emrfur®|mef;udkyif ---

1/ ½lyy&d\*¾[ = ½kyfudk odrf;qnf;jcif; = ½kyfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; = ½kyfudk odrf;qnf;aMumif;

ÓPf[kvnf;aumif;ç

2/ t½lyy&d\*¾[ = emrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif; = emrfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; = emrfudk odrf;qnf; aMumif; ÓPf[kvnf;aumif; toD;toD; ac:qdk\/ (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

'k0d"O§d ur®|meH ½lyur®|meH t½lyur®|meÍö? ½lyy&d\*¾a[m t½lyy&d\*¾a[mwdyd {wa'0 0kpöwd/

(tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

t½lyur®|meEdÅ t½lyy&d\*¾[H? t½ly"r®rkace 0dyóembdeda0oEdÅ taw¬m/ ½lyur®|maee ye orxmbdeda0aomyd o\*F,Swd? 0dyóembdeda0aom ye £"m"dayÜawmwd 'aóaEÅm tm[ ]]½lyy&d\*¾a[m t½lyy&d\*¾a[mwdyd {wa'0 0kpöwD}}wd/ (r-#D-1-368/) t½lyur®|mef;[lonf emrfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif; emrfw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif;wnf;/ emrfw&m;udk tOD;rlojzifh 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuonfh emrf½kyfwdkYudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;udk qdk vdkonf/ wpfzef ½kyfur®|mef;jzifh orxudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = orxtm½kHwdkYudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;udkvnf; aygif;½kH; a&wGuftyf\/ r[mowdy|meokwåef ponfwdkYü um,mEkyóem owdy|mefydkif;wGif tmemygeuJhodkYaom orxtm½kHwdkYudk ESvkH;oGif;rIudkvnf; bk&m;&Sifudk,fawmfwdkifu xnfhoGif;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaomaMumifh jzpf\/ odkYaomf þt&müum; 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuukef aom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;udkomvQif tvdk&Sdtyf\[k xif&Sm; jyawmfrlvdkaom t|uxm q&mawmfonf ,if;½kyfur®|mef; emrfur®|mef;udkyif --- ½lyy&d\*¾[ t½lyy&d\*¾[ --- [lí vnf; ac:qdkaMumif;udk zGifhqdkoGm;awmfrlayonf/ (r-#D-1-368/)

## ½kyfur®|mef; ESpfrsKd;

ww¬ b\*0g ½lyur®|meH uaxaEÅm oacFyreodum&0aoe 0g 0dw¬m&reodum&0aoe 0g

pwk"mwk00w¬meH uaxod/ (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

xdk½kyfur®|mef; emrfur®|mef; ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif bk&m;&Sifonf ½kyfur®|mef;udk a[mMum;awmfrlvwf

aom f ---

1/ oacFyreodum& = tusOf;ESvkH;oGif;enf;\ tpGrf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ 0dw¬m&reod&um& = tus,fESvkH;oGif;enf;\ tpGrf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif; ---

"mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;aMumif; = ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,laMumif; jzpfonfh pwk"mwk00w¬mef ur®|mef;udk a[mMum;awmfrljrJ "r®wm jzpf\/ (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/) oacFyreodum& = "mwfur®|mef; tusOf;ESvkH;oGif;enf;udk r[mowdy|meokwåef (r-1-73/)

üvnf;aumif;ç 0dw¬m&reodum& = "mwfur®|mef; tus,fESvkH;oGif;enf;udk r[m&m[kavm0g'okwåef (r-2-84/)ç "mw0k bd \*oF wk eå f (r-3-283/)ç r[m[wyd¬ a'gyrowk eå f (r-1-242/)ç "mw0k bd i;fygVad wmf

(tbd-2-84/) ponfwdkYüvnf;aumif; bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ (rlv#D-2-157/) pwk"mwk00w¬meH uaxoDwd {w¬myd ]]a,bka,sem}}wd y'H tmaewGm orÁEd¨wAÁH/ (r-#D-1368/) --- [laom #Dumq&mawmf\ owfrSwfcsuft& þpnf;urf;rSmvnf; a,bk,spnf;urf;[k rSwfyg/

## emrfur®|mef; okH;rsKd;

t½yl ur|® me H ye uaxaEmÅ a,bak ,se a0'em0aoe uaxo/d w0d ad "m [ d t½yl ur|® mae tbed ad 0aom zó0aoe a0'em0aoe pwd 0å aoemw/d ux¿H {upóö [ d ocH ad weå 0g 0wd m¬ a&e 0g y&d\*¾[daw ½lyur®|mae wo®d Htm&r®aP pdwåapwodumeH yXrmbdedygawm wH tm&r®PH zkoaEÅm OyÜZÆrmaem zaóm ygua#m a[mwd/ {upöó wH tm&r®PH tEkb0EDÅ OyÜZÆrmem a0'em ygu#m a[mwd/ {upöó wH tm&r®PH y&d\*¾a[wGm 0dZmeEHÅ OyÜZÆrmeH 0dnmPH ygu#H a[mwd/

(tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

= b&k m;&iS of n f emruf r|® me;fu kd a[mMum;awmrf vl waf om f a,b,k stm;jzi hf (= rsm;aomtm;jzi)hf a0'em\ tpGrf;jzifh a[mMum;awmfrlavh&Sd\/ xif&Sm;aptHh/ emrfur®|mef;ü ESvkH;oGif;enf;onf ---

1/ a0'em\ tpGrf;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;enf;ç

2/ zó\ tpGrf;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;enf;ç

3/ todpdwf\ tpGrf;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;enf; --- [k

ESvkH;oGif;ykH enf;pepfonf (3)rsKd; &Sd\/ (3)rsKd;rSm þodkY jzpf\/

1/ tcsKdUaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftm; tusOf;enf;tm;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;ç tus,fenf;tm;jzifh aomfvnf;aumif; ½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;vwfaomf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD;vwfaomf xdk ½kyfw&m;wnf;[laom tm½kHü pdwfapwodufwdkY\ a&S;OD;pGm usa&mufjcif;oabm[laom xdk

½kyfw&m;wnf;[laom tm½kHudk awGUxdvsuf jzpfay:vmaom zóonf xif&Sm;\/

2/ tcsKdUaom yk\*¾dKvftm; xdktm½kHudk cHpm;vsuf jzpfay:vmaom a0emonf xif&Sm;\/

3/ tcsKdUaom yk\*¾dKvftm; xdktm½kHudk ydkif;jcm;,lí odvsuf jzpfay:vmaom todpdwf 0dnmPfonf xif&Sm;\/

## ½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;vwfaomf

þt&mü t|uxmrsm;u --- y&d\*[¾ ad w ½yl ur|® mae = ½yk uf r|® me;fu kdord ;fqn;fNy;Dvwaf omf [laom pum;&yf wpfckudk xnfhoGif;í zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlMu\/ ,if;zGifhqdkcsufESifh ywfoufí #Dum q&mawmfu atmufygtwdkif; &Sif;vif; wifjyxm;\/ y&d\*¾[daw ½lyur®|maewd £'H ½lyrkace 0dyóembdeda0oH oE¨m,0kwHå? t½lyrkace ye 0dyóembdeda0aom a,bka,se orx,meduó £pädwaAÁm? aom p yXrH psme\*Fged y&d\*¾a[wGm wawm y&H aoo"ar® y&d\*¾PSmwd/ (r-#D-1-369/)

= ½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;vwfaomf[laom þpum;&yfudk ½kyfw&m;udk tOD;rlí 0dyóem ESvkH;oGif;jcif;udk (= 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuonfh ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = ord ;fqn;fjci;f = ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,jlci;fu)kd &n&f ,G af wmrf íl t|uxmq&mawmuf ziG qhf akd wmrf jlci;f jzpof n/f emrwf &m;u kdtO;Drol jzi hf0yd óemÓP\f t½cI tH m½wHk uYkd kdEvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;fonuf m; a,b,k s tm;jzifh orx,meduyk\*¾dKvftm; tvdk&Sdtyfay\/ emrfw&m;udk tOD;rlojzifh 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcH tm½kHwdkYudk ESvkH;oGif;vdkaom xdkorx,meduyk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; a&S;OD;pGm psmeft\*FgwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ltyf odrf;qnf;tyf\/ xdkaemif <uif;usefukefaom psme"r® trnf&onfh emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; aumif;ç ,if;psme"r®rS <uif;usefukefaom yudPÖu ocFg& trnf&aom umrm0p&emrfw&m;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;ç ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; qufvufí odrf;qnf;&\ ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l&\/ (r-#D-1-369/)

## toifa,m\*D bmrSm;aeovJ¿

toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf --- ]]igonf orx,meduyk\*¾dKvfavmç ok'¨0dyóem,medu yk\*¾dKvfavm}}[laom ar;cGef;udk rdrdudk,fudk rdrdudk,fwdkif ar;Munfhyg/ ok'¨0dyóem,meduyk\*¾dKvf jzpfonf[k tajzxGufvmvQifum; ½kyfw&m;udk tOD;rlojzifh 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuonfh ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&awmhrnf jzpf\/ emrfw&m;udk tOD;rlojzifh 0dyómemÓPf\ t½IcH tm½kHjzpfMuonfh emrf½kyfwdkYudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif; odrf;qnf;jcif;onfum; a,bk,stm;jzifh orx,medu yk\*¾dKvftm;omvQif tvdk&SdtyfaomaMumifh jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf ok'¨0dyóem,medu yk\*¾dKvfjzpfaom toifolawmfaumif;onf 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk ESvkH; oGif;vdkcJhaomf ½kyfw&m;udk tOD;rlí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfaMumif;udkum; txl;\*½kjyKí rSwf,lpGJydkufav&monf/ wpfzef ½kyfw&m;udk tOD;rlí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&m0,f emrfw&m;wdkYudk rodrf;qnf;rD ½kyfw&m;udk OD;pGmodrf;qnf;xm;NyD; jzpf&rnf/ xdkaemif emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&m0,f odrf;qnf;ykH enf;pepfokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif rdrd todÓPfü xif&Sm;&m vG,ful&mu pí odrf;qnf;Edkifygonf/ tu,fí toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf orx,meduyk\*¾dKvf jzpfcJhygrlum; þemrfur®|mef;ydkif; tpwiG f wijfycohJ nthf wikd ;f psmetf \*gFwuYkd pí emr½f yk wf uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fvykd gu ord ;fqn;fEikd of nof m jzpof n/f ,cwk pzf e f a&;SEiS ahf emu f t"yd gÜ,tf ,tl q qupf yrf ad p&e f þa0'emEyk óemowyd |mef ydkif;wGif t|uxmwdkYü zGifhqdka&;om;xm;awmfrlMuaom emrfur®|mef; ESvkH;oGif;ykH odrf;qnf;ykH enf;pepfokH;rsKd;udk xyfrHí wifjytyfygonf/

## 1/ zó xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf

ww¬ ,ó zaóm ygua#m a[mwd? aomyd ]]e au0vH zaóm0 OyÜZwd? awe o'¨d H

wa'0g&r®PH tEkb0rmem a0'emyd OyÜZÆwd? oÍÆmeermem onmyd? apw,rmem apwemyd? 0dZmeermeH 0dnmPrdÜ OyÜZÆwD}}wd zóyÍöraua,0 y&d\*¾PSmwd/ (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

= xdkokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif tMuifa,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfü zóonf xif&Sm;\? xdkzóxif&Sm; aom y\*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f --- ]]zówpcf wk n;f ouof uof m jzpaf y:vmonuf m; r[wk af o;? xzkd óEiS hf twlwuG xdktm½kHudkyif cHpm;wwfaom a0'emonfvnf; jzpfay:vm\? xdktm½kHudkyif rSwfom;wwf aom (= rSwfod odaom) onmonfvnf; jzpfay:vm\? xdktm½kHay:odkY orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk a&mufatmif aphaqmfwwfaom apwemonfvnf; jzpfay:vm\? xdktm½kHudk ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odwwfaom (= onm ynmwdkY odykHrS wpfrsKd;wpfzHk odaom) 0dnmPfonfvnf; jzpfay:vm\}} --- [k þodkY ESvkH;yukd íf zóvQi f ig;cak jrmu&f adS om zóyÍrö uw&m;wuYkd okd mvQi f ord ;fqn;f\ ÓPjfziyhf ikd ;fjcm;,\l / (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

2/ a0'em xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf

,ó a0'em ygu#m a[mwd? aomyd ]]e au0vH a0'em0 OyÜZÆwd? wm, o'¨d H wa'0g&r®PH zkormaem zaómyd OyÜZÆwd? oÍÆmeermem onmyd? apw,rmem apwemyd? 0dZmeermeH 0dnmPrdÜ OyÜZÆwD}}wd zóyÍöraua,0 y&d\*¾PSmwd/ (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

= tMuif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfü a0'emonf xif&Sm;\? xdka0'em xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf onfvnf; --- ]]a0'em wpfckwnf;oufoufom jzpfay:vmonfum; r[kwfao;? xdka0'emESifh twl wuG xdktm½kHudkyif awGUxdwwfaom zóonfvnf; jzpfay:vm\? xdktm½kHudkyif rSwfom;wwfaom onmonfvnf; jzpfay:vm\? xdktm½kHay:odkY orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk a&mufatmif aphaqmfay;wwf aom apwemonvf n;f jzpaf y:vm\? xtkd m½uHk ykd i f yikd ;fyikd ;fjcm;jcm; owd waf om 0nd mPof nvf n;f jzpfay:vm\}}[k þodkY ESvkH;ydkufí zóvQif ig;ckajrmuf&Sdaom zóyÍöruw&m;wdkYudkyifvQif odrf; qnf;\ ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l\/ (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

## 3/ todpdwf = 0dnmPf xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf

,ó 0dnmPH ygu#H a[mwd? aomyd ]]e au0vH 0dnmPar0 OyÜZÆwd? awe o'¨d H wa'0g&r®PH zkormaem zaómyd OyÜZÆwd? tEkb0rmem a0'emyd? oÍÆmeermem onmyd? apw,rmem apwemyd OyÜZÆwD}}wd zóyÍöraua,0 y&d\*¾PSmwd/ (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

= tMui fa,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f toÓd Püf topd wd f= 0nd mPof nf xi&f mS ;\? xtkd opd wd f =0nd mPf xi&f mS ;aom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f --- ]]topd wd f = 0nd mP fwpcf wk n;fouof uof m jzpaf y:vm onfum; r[kwf? xdk0dnmPfESifh twlwuG xdktm½kHudkyif awGUxdwwfaom zóonfvnf; jzpfay: vm\? xtkd m½uHk ykd i f cpH m;wwaf om a0'emonvf n;f jzpaf y:vm\? xtkd m½uHk ykd i f rwS of m;wwaf om onmonvf n;f jzpaf y:vm\? xtkd m½aHk y:o Ykdor,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd kda&muaf tmi fapah qmaf y;wwaf om apwemonfvnf; jzpfay:vm\/}} --- [k þodkY ESvkH;ydkufí zóvQif ig;ckajrmuf&Sdaom zóyÍöru w&m;wdkYudkyifvQif odrf;qnf;\ ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l\/ (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

## wlnDaom y&d\*¾[ &Sdonf

zóyÍöraua,0gwd {0-oa'´e 0kawåok wDokyd rkacok y&d\*¾[ó ormewH 'aówd/

(rlv#D-2-157/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf ½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;í emrfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;vwf aomf zó\ tpGrf;jzifh odrf;qnf;enf;ç a0'em\ tpGrf;jzifh odrf;qnf;enf;ç todpdwf0dnmPf\ tpGrf;jzifh odrf;qnf;enf;[laom okH;rsKd;aom odrf;qnf;enf;wdkYwGif rnfonfhenf;jzifh odrf;qnf;onf yifjzpfap = rnfonfhw&m;udk tOD;rlí odrf;qnf;onfyif jzpfap odrf;qnf;&rnfh y&rw¬"mwfom;wdkYum; wlnDvsufyif &Sdonf[k zóyÍöraua,0ü yg&Sdaom {0-o'´g = omvQif[laom o'´gu azmfjyvsuf ñTefjyvsuf &Sd\/ odkYtwGuf a0'emudk½Iaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf a0'emwpfckwnf; udkom odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&onf r[kwfbJ a0'emudk tOD;rlí a0'emESifh ,SOfzuf pdwfapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkudk pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü ÓPfjzifh cGJjcm;pdwfjzmí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnfom jzpfayonf/ w&m; ppf w&m;rSefudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf&Sdaom olawmfaumif;rSeforQ ½dkaoav;jrwfpGm vdkufem&rnfh pnf;urf;owfrSwfcsuf wpf&yfyif jzpfayonf/ (r-#D-1-370 - vnf; Munfhyg/)

£aroH ye zóm'DeH wó wó ygu#bma0g ypö,0daoood'¨ó ykAÁmabm\*ó 0aoe

a0'dwaAÁm/ (r-#D-1-369/) zóç a0'emç 0nd mPwf &m;wwYkd iG f wpcf ck ak om w&m;\ a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f toÓd Püf O;DpmG

xif&Sm;vmrIrSm ---

1/ twdwfu jznfhqnf;yl;cJhaom yg&rD taMumif;w&m;ç

2/ ypöKyÜefwGif zó xif&Sm;atmifç odkYr[kwf a0'em xif&Sm;atmifç odkYr[kwf todpdwf = 0dnmPf xif&Sm;atmif aus;Zl;jyKay;aeaom 0w¬K-tm½kH paom taMumif;w&m;rsm; --þtaMumif;w&m;rsm; tay:ü tajcpdkufvsuf &Sd\/ ,if;taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh NyD;pD;vm aom emrfw&m;wdkYudk rodrf;qnf;rD a&S;tzdkYu (= odrf;qnf;awmhrnfh qJqJwGif) jzpfay:vmaom ESvkH; oGif;rI tmabm\*\ tpGrf;jzifh xif&Sm;vm&onf[k od&Sdygav/ (r-#D-1-369/) þ#uD mq&mawm\f ziG qhf akd wmrf ol n hfpum;&yrf sm;EiS thf n D a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f a&;Sa&;Syg&rD taMumif;ESifh rSD&m0w¬K½kyfç tm½kH½kyfwdkY\ xifxif&Sm;&Sm; aus;Zl;jyKay;rI paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY nDñGwf aygif;qHkrdaomtcg a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfuvnf;ç zóudk tOD;rlíç odkYr[kwf a0'emudk tOD; rlíç odkYr[kwf 0dnmPfudk tOD;rlí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vdkaom ESvkH;oGif;rI tmabm\* &SdaevQif rdrd\ ESvkH;oGif;rI tmabm\*ESifh avsmfnDpGm zó paom w&m;okH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf OD;pGm xif&Sm;vmonfom jzpfayonf[k rSwfom;ygav/

emrfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;enf; okH;enf;wdkYwGif wpfenf;enf;jzifh emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;

aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf txl;ojzifh a0'emudk tOD;rlí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf wpfzef emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfudk &&Sdatmif a&U SodkY qufvufí BudK;yrf;&rnfh vkyfief;cGifudk t|uxmrsm;u atmufygtwdkif; qufvufí ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf

aom ]]£ar zóyÍörum "r®m ud Hedódwm}}wd Oy"ma&aEÅm ]]0w¬KH edódwm}}wd yZmemwd/ 0w¬K emr u&Zuma,m? ,H oE¨m, 0kwåH ]]£'Íö ye ar 0dnmPH {w¬odwH {w¬y#dA'¨}}EÅd/ aom tw¬awm blwmed ap0 Oyg'g½lyged p/ {0arw¬ 0w¬K ½lyH? zóyÍörum emrEdÅ emr½lyar0 yówd/ ½lyaÍöw¬ ½lyu©aE¨m? emrH pwåma&m t½lydaem cE¨mwd yÍöu©E¨rwHå a[mwd/ emr½ly0dedrkwåm [d yÍöu©E¨m yÍöu©E¨0dedrkwåH 0g emr½lyH ew¬d/ (tbd-|-2-252-253/ r-|-1-281/)

= xdka,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf ]]þzóvQif ig;ckajrmuf &SdMuukefaom zóyÍöruw&m;wdkY onf tb,fudk rSDí jzpfay:vmMuygukefoenf;}}[k þodkY pl;prf;qifjcifvwfaomf ]]þzóyÍöru w&m;wdkYonf 0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí jzpfay:vmMuukef\}}[k þodkY od&Sdvm\/ þü 0w¬K[lonf pu©K0w¬K aomw0w¬K Cme0w¬K Zd0Sg0w¬K um,0w¬K [',0w¬K[laom 0w¬K½kyfoufoufudkom qdkvdkonf r[kwf? u&Zum, trnf&aom ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk qdkvdk\/ ,if;u&Zum,[laom 0w¬K½kyfudk &nf&G,fawmfrlí --- ]]ig\ þ0dnmPfonf þu&Zum,ü rSDae\? þu&Zum,ESifh qufpyfvsuf jzpfae\}}[k ('D-1-72/) omrnzvokwåefüvnf;aumif;ç (r-2-209/) r[moukvk'g,dokwåefü vnf;aumif; bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ ,if; u&Zum,[lonf y&rw¬w&m;udk,f teufoabmtm;jzifh r[mbkwf"mwfBuD;av;yg;wdkYESifh (24)rsKd;aom Oyg'g½kyfwdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ (uH -pdwf-Owk-tm[m&[laom taMumif;w&m; av;yg;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:aeMuukefaom (54)rsKd; (44) rsKd; paom ½kyfw&m;wdkYyifwnf;/ ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif Munfhyg/) þü ---

1/ u&Zum,[laom 0w¬Kum; ½kyfw&m;wnf;?

2/ zóyÍöruw&m;wdkYum; emrfw&m;wnf;/ þodkYvQif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf emrf½kyfrQudkomvQif ÓPfrsufpdjzifh awGUjrifae\/ þemrf

½kyf ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif ---

1/ ½kyfw&m;um; ½lyu©E¨mwnf;?

2/ emrwf &m;um; emrcf Em¨ av;yg;wn;f/ (a0'emuE© m¨ onmuE© m¨ ocgF&uE© m¨ 0nd mPuE© m¨ wn;f?) þodkYvQif cE¨mig;yg;rQom jzpf\/ rSefayonf ---

1/ emrf½kyf ESpfyg;rS vGwfukefaom cE¨mig;yg;wdkYonfvnf; r&Sdukef/ 2/ cE¨mig;yg;rS vGwfaom emrf½kyfonfvnf; r&Sday/

## ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf - 0dyóemÓPf

aom ]]£ar yÍöu©E¨m ud Ha[wkum}}wd Oyy&du©aEÅm t0dZÆm'da[wkumwd yówd/ wawm

ypöa,m ap0 ypö,kyÜEéÍö £'H? tanm oawåm 0g yk\*¾avm 0g ew¬d? ok'¨ocFg&ykÍÆrwåar0gwd oyÜpö,emr½ly0aoae0 wdvu©PH tma&maywGm 0dyóemy#dyg#d,m tedpöH 'ku©H tewåmwd or®oaEÅm 0dp&wd/ aom tZÆ tZÆmwd y#da0"H tmucFrmaem wxm½lay 'd0ao OwkoyÜg,H yk\*¾voyÜg,H abmZeoyÜg,H "r®ó0eoyÜg,H 0g vbdwGm {uyv’auFe edodaEém0 0dyóeH rw¬uH ygaywGm t&[awå ywd|mod/ {0H £aroH wdPÖrdÜ ZemeH ,m0 t&[wåm ur®|meH uxdwH a[mwd/

(tbd-|-2-253/ r-|-1-281/)

=xdka,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfonf ]]þcE¨mig;yg;wdkYonf tb,ftaMumif;w&m; xif&Sm; &SdMuygukef oenf;}}[k þodkY ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;qifjcifvwfaomf t0dZÆm paom taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdukef\

[k ÓPfrsufpdjzifh jrifodav\/ (y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/) xdka,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf xdkypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk &&SdNyD;onfrS aemufumvü --- þemrf ½kyf[lonf taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;rQom jzpf\? taMumif;-tusKd;rS wpfyg;aom owå0gonf vnf;aumif;ç yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf;aumif; r&Sd? taMumif;-tusKd; = ocFg&w&m; tpktykHoufoufrQonf om jzpf\? þodkY od&Sdvm\/ þodkY od&SdNyD;aemuf taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom emrf½kyf\ tpGrf;jzifh omvQif vu©Pma&;okH;wefodkY wifí 0dyóemÓPfpOftm;jzifh tpOftwdkif; tedpö 'ku© tewå[k tzefzef okH;oyfvsuf vSnfhvnf\/ (0dyóemydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/) xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ,aeY ,aeY[lí (= ,aeYyif opömav;yg;udk od&aythHç ,aeYyif opöm

av;yg;udk od&aythH --- [lí) opömav;yg;udk xdk;xGif;odwwfaom r\*fÓPfudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf t&[wåzdkvfü wnfEdkifavmufatmifaom oabm&Sdaom xdkaeYü ---

1/ OwkoyÜg, = rQwaom Owkudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ y\*k v¾ oygÜ, = rQwaom rwd af umi;f aqaG umi;f q&maumi;f orm;aumi;f y\*k Kd¾vuf vkd n;faumif;ç

3/ abmZeoyÜg, = rQwaom abmZOfudkvnf;aumif;ç

4/ "r®ó0eoyÜg, = t&[wåzdkvfudk aygufapEdkifavmufatmifaom rQwaom w&m;emMum;cGifh udkvnf;aumif; ---

þoygÜ, (4)yg;u kd &&vdS waf om f wpxf ikd wf n;fjzi hf xikd vf suof mvQi f 0yd óemÓPuf kd r\*Óf Pf

zdkvfÓPfodkY qdkufatmif txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufapí t&[wåzdkvfü wnfavNyD/ þodkYvQif ---

1/ zó xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvfç

2/ a0'em xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvfç

3/ 0dnmPf xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf --þyk\*¾dKvf okH;OD;wdkYtwGuf t&[wåzdkvfwdkifatmifaom ur®|mef;udk bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;

awmfrltyfNyD; jzpfayonf/ (tbd-|-2-253/ r-|-1-281/) þtxuyf g t|uxmBu;Dw\Ykd &iS ;fvi;f ziG qhf xkd m;awmrf ol nthf wikd ;f zó xi&f mS ;aom y\*k Kd¾vf onvf n;f zó wpcf wk n;fuokd m ½aI e&on f r[wk of nuf vkd n;faumi;fç a0'em xi&f mS ;aom y\*k Kd¾vf onfvnf; a0'em wpfckwnf;udkom ½Iae&onf r[kwfonfudkvnf;aumif;ç 0dnmPf xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; todpdwf = 0dnmPf wpfckwnf;udkom ½Iae&onf r[kwfonfudkvnf;aumif; cdkifjrJ aom owdw&m; jzLpifajzmifhpif;aom pdwfxm;jzifh pGJjrJpGm em,lrSwfom;av&monf/

## owdy|mef cGJykH

wpfzef þodkYvnf; rSwfom;ygavOD; ---

1/ a0'emudk tOD;rlí emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk &SmazGvsuf taMumif; w&m;EiS hfwuaG om ,i;femr½f yk wf uYkd kdvuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoycf ahJ om fa0'emEkyóem owdy|mefudk yGm;rsm;aeonf rnf\/

2/ todpdwf = 0dnmPfudk tOD;rlí emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk &SmazG vsu f taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf wuaG om ,i;femr½f yk wf uYkd kd vuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;HkoyfcJhaomf pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mefudk yGm;rsm;aeonf rnf\/

3/ zóudk tOD;rlí emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk &SmazGvsuf taMumif; w&m;ESifh wuGaom ,if;emrf½kyfwdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóem½IyGm;okH;oyfcJhaomf "r®m-

Ekyóem owdy|mefudk yGm;rsm;aeonf rnf\/

4/ wpfzef orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifNyD;aemuf ,if;orm"dudk 0dyóem\ tajcyg'u jyKí

½yk wf &m;u kd tO;Dríl ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fNy;DvQi f taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd &mS azvG su f taMumi;fw&m; ESifh wuGaom ,if;½kyfemrfwdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfcJhaomf um,m-

Ekyóem owdy|mefudk yGm;rsm;aeonf rnf\/ þOya'oudkvnf; txufyg t|uxmpum;&yfwdkYu ñTefMum;jyoaeonf[kvnf; rSwfom; ygav/ þa&;om;wijfycNhJy;Daom taMumi;ft&mwuYkd m; a0'emEyk óem owyd |meyf ikd ;fwiG ft|uxm wdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufrsm; jzpfMu\/ þrQESifhum; rNyD;qkH;ao;yg/ a0'emtaMumif; odaumif;p&mrsm;udk t|uxmrsm;u qufvufí zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlMuojzifh qufvufí wifjytyfygonf/ owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYwGif ESpfckajrmuf jzpfaom þa0'emEkyóem owdy|mef a'oemawmfü bk&m;&Sifonf t½lyur®|mef; = emrfur®|mef;udk a[mMum;awmfrlvwfonf&Sdaomf a0'em xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvftm; &nf&G,fawmfrlí a0'em\ tpGrf;jzifh a0'emudk tOD;rlojzifh a0'emudk OD;wnfvsuf a0'emu pí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&ef a[mMum;awmfrl\/ zó xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvftwGuf zó\ tprG ;fjzi hfzóupí emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f&evf n;faumi;fç 0nd mP\f tprG ;fjzi hf0nd mPf u pí emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&evf n;faumi;f a[mMum;awmrf tl yof n&f adS om f emruf r|® me;fonf rxif&Sm; jzpfaewwf\? trdkufwdkufuJhodkY xifvmwwf\/ tavsmftm;jzifh qdk&rl a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf u a0'em xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf jzpfaeojzifh a0'em\ tpGrf;jzifh a0'emu pí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf; qn;f&e f a[mMum;awmrf tl yof n&f adS om f emruf r|® me;fon f xi&f mS ;vmww\f / taMumi;fr l xakd ,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f a0'emwdkY\jzpfykH tjcif;t&m\ xif&Sm;aomaMumifhyif jzpf\/ tus,frSm þodkY jzpf\/ xdka0'em xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f okca0'em 'ku©a0'emwdkY\ jzpfykHum; xif&Sm;\/

tMuitf cgü ock a0'emon fjzpaf y:vm\? xtkd cgü wpuf ,kd vf ;Hku kdacsmucf sm;apvsuçf EydS ef ,vf suçf ysHUESHUvsufç ,dkpD;ouJhodkY jzpfapvsuf (= pGwfpdkapvsuf) tBudrfwpf&m ppftyfaom axmywfudk cHpm;ap ouohJ vYkd n;faumi;fç tBurd wf p&f m csutf yaf om quD kdowk vf rd ;fapouohJ vYkd n;faumi;fç a&t;kd tv;Hk aygif; wpfaxmifjzifh yltdkufjcif;udk Nidrf;apouJhodkYvnf;aumif; ]]ta[m okcH ta[m okcH = aMomf csrf;omavpGç aMomf ...csrf;omavpG}}[lí pum;vkH;udk >rufqdkapvsufomvQif jzpfay:vm\/ tMuiftcgü 'ku©a0'emonf jzpfay:vm\? xdktcgü wpfudk,fvkH;udk acsmufcsm;apvsufç ESdyf

e,vf suçf ysUHEUHSvsuçf ,pkd ;DouohJ Ykd jzpaf pvsu f (= pwG pf akd pvsu)f tveG f avmavmyal om x,of mG ;ukd cEm¨ u,kd tf wiG ;fo Ykd oiG ;fvukd of uohJ vYkd n;faumi;fç aMuraG om yuG yf uG qf al eaom aMu;e&D njfzi hf oeG ;f avmif;vdkufouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç ajcmufaoGUaom jrufç awmpdk;opfyif&Sdaom awmtwGif;ü xif;rD; ½SL;pnf;udk xnfhoGif; ypfcsvdkufouJhodkYvnf;aumif; ]]ta[m 'ku©Hç ta[m 'ku©H = aMomf ...qif;&J avpGç aMomf ...qif;&JavpG}}[lí txl;xl;tjym;jym; ajymqdkapvsufomvQif jzpfay:vm\/ þodkY vQif okca0'em 'ku©a0'em jzpfrIonf xif&Sm;\/ (tbd-|-2-253/ r-|-1-281-282/) aemufwpfrsKd;um; 'ku©vnf; r[kwf okcvnf; r[kwfaom t'ku©rokc trnf&aom Oayu©m

a0'emonf jyzdkY&ef cufcJ\? trdkufwdkuf trdkufarSmifozG,f jzpfí rxif&Sm;ay/ xdk t'ku©rokc = Oayu©ma0'emonf okc 'ku© a0'emwdkY\ uif;oGm;&m = Oyg'f-XD-bif oufwrf;aphí ysufoGm;&m tcgü tm½kHtay:0,f om,mrI &Sdjcif;ç om,mrI r&Sdjcif;udk y,fonf\ tpGrf;jzifh tv,ftvwf rZÑwåtjcif;t&m &Sdonfjzpfaom (= tm½kHudk vspfvsL½Iaom tjcif;t&m&Sdonf jzpfaom) 'ku©vnf; r[kwf okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emwnf; --- þodkYaom enf;tm;jzifh ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,laom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftm; ,if;t'ku©rokc = Oayu©ma0'emonf xif&Sm;\/ Oyrm- tb,fuJhodkYenf;

[rl l---

rkqdk;wpfOD;onf om;orif\ aemufodkY vdkufae\/ om;orifonf ajy;&if;jzifh vrf;ckvwf pyfMum; wpfae&mü awGU&Sdaom ausmufzsmxufodkY wufí ajy;\/ rkqdk;uvnf; ausmufzsmxufodkY wufí ajy;oGm;aom om;orif\ ajc&mudk cHvsuf tpOftwdkif; jzpfaom vrf;odkY vdkuf\/ ,if;odkY vdkufaom rkqdk;onf ausmufzsm\ þrSmbufüvnf;aumif;ç xdkrSmbufüvnf;aumif; om;orif\ ajc&mudk jrifí ausmufzsmxuf tv,fü om;orif\ ajc&mudk rjrif&ygaomfvnf; ]]þae&mrS ausmuzf smay:o Ykdwuof nçf þae&mü ausmuzf smay:r Sqi;fonçf tv,jfzpaf om ausmuzf smxuüf þt&yfjzifh jzwfoGm;onf jzpfayvdrfhrnf}}[k þodkY om;orif\ ajc&mudk cHaom rd\*y'0vÍÆeenf; tm;jzifh om;orif\ ausmufjzmxuf tv,fü &Sdaom ajc&mudk odouJhodkY rSwfyg/ ausmufzsmxufodkY wuf&m t&yfü om;orif\ ajc&monf xif&Sm;ouJhodkY þtwlyif okc a0'em\ jzpfrIonf xif&Sm;\/ ausmufzsmxufrS qif;ouf&m t&yfü om;orif\ ajc&monf xi&f mS ;ouohJ Ykdþtwyl i f'uk a© 0'em\ jzprf oI n fxi&f mS ;\/ ]]þt&yrf Sausmuzf smxuof Ykdwuof n?f þt&yrf S ausmuzf smxuuf qi;fonjfzpíf tv,af usmuzf smxuüf þooYkd mG ;on f jzpaf yvrd rhf n}f} [k þodkY rd\*y'0vÍÆeenf;tm;jzifh ausmufzsmxufü om;orif\ ajc&mudk ÓPfjzifh,ljcif;uJhodkY --okca0'em 'ku©a0'emwdkY\ uif;oGm;&m = oufwrf;aphí csKyfysufoGm;&mtcgü tm½kHay:0,f om,mrI &Sdjcif;ç om,mrI r&Sdjcif;udk y,fonf\ tpGrf;jzifh tm½kHay:ü tv,ftvwf rZÑwå tjcif;t&m = tm½uHk kdvspvf sL½aI om tjci;ft&m&odS n f jzpaf om 'uk v© n;f r[wk f ock vn;f r[wk af om Oayum© a0'emonf jzpfay:vm\[k om;orif\ ajc&mudk cHaom rd\*y'0vÍÆeenf;tm;jzifh ÓPfjzifhydkif;jcm; ,laom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPf0,f ,if;t'ku©rokc = Oayu©ma0'emonf xif&Sm;\/ --þqdktyfNyD;aomenf;jzifh bk&m;&Sifonf a&S;OD;pGm ½kyfur®|mef;udk wpfenf;qdk&aomf um,mEkyóem owdy|mefur®|mef;udk a[mMum;awmfrlNyD;rS aemufydkif;umvü emrfur®|mef;udk wpfenf;qdk&aomf a0'emEkyóem paom ur®|mef;udk a[mMum;awmfrlvwfonf&Sdaomf a0'em\ tpGrf;jzifh emrfcE¨m av;yg;r Sa0'emu kdo;Djcm;xwk af qmiaf wmrf Nly;Dí emruf r|® me;f½uI uG uf kdñeT Mfum;jyoawm fral von/f

(tbd-|-2-253-254/ r-|-1-282/)

þtbd"r®m 0dbif;ygVdawmf r[mowdy|me 0dbif;oufoufüom þodkY ñTefMum;jyoawmfrl

onf r[kwfao;? 'DCedum,f0,f --1/ r[med'geokwåefüvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ouúyO§okwåefüvnf;aumif;ç

3/ r[mowdy|meokwåefüvnf;aumif;ç rZÑdredum,f0,f ---

### 4/ r[mowdy|meokwåefüvnf;aumif;ç 5/ plVwPSmocF,okwåefüvnf;aumif;ç 6/ r[mwPSmocF,okwåefüvnf;aumif;ç

7/ plVa0'v’okwåefüvnf;aumif;ç

8/ r[ma0'v’okwåefüvnf;aumif;ç

9/ &|ygvokwåefüvnf;aumif;ç

10/ rm\*@d,okwåefüvnf;aumif;ç

11/ "mwk0db\*Fokwåefüvnf;aumif;ç

12/ tmaeÍÆoyÜg,okwåefüvnf;aumif;ç oH,kwåedum,f0,f --13/ plVed'geokwåefüvnf;aumif;ç

14/ ½kau©myrokwåefüvnf;aumif;ç

15/ y&d0DrHoeokwåefüvnf;aumif;ç

16/ a0'emoH,kwf wpfckvkH;üvnf;aumif; --þodkYvQif rsm;pGmukefaom okwåefa'oemawmfwdkYü a&S;OD;pGm ½kyfur®|mef;udk wpfenf;qdk&aomf um,mEkyóemowdy|mef ur®|mef;udk a[mMum;awmfrlNyD;rS aemufydkif;umvü emrfur®|mef;udk wpf en;fq&kd aom f a0'emEyk óem paom ur|® me;fu kd a[mMum;awmrf vl wof n&f adS om f a0'em\ tprG ;f jzifh emrfcE¨mav;yg;rS a0'emudk oD;jcm; xkwfaqmifawmfrlNyD;í emrfur®|mef;½IuGufudk ñTefMum;jyoawmfrlavonf/ (tbd-|-2-254/) ouúyO§okwåef

ww¬ b\*0g ,ó ½lyH ygu#H? wó oacFyreodum&0aoe 0g 0dw¬m&reodum&0aoe 0g pwk"mwk00w¬meH 0dw¬ma&aEÅm ½lyur®|meH uaxwd/ ,ó t½lyH ygu#H? wó t½lyur®|meH uaxwd/ uaxaEÅm p wó 0w¬KblwH ½lyur®|meH 'aówGm0 uaxwd? a'0geH ye t½lyur®|meH ygu#EdÅ t½lyur®|me0aoe a0'em tm&bd/ ('D-|-2-314/) xdk½kyfur®|mef; emrfur®|mef; ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif tMuifyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü ½kyfw&m;onf xif&Sm;\? xdkyk\*¾dKvftm; bk&m;&Sifonf oacFyreodum& = tusOf;ESvkH;oGif;enf;\ tpGrf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;ç 0wd m¬ &reoud m& = tus,Ef vS ;HkoiG ;fen;f\ tprG ;fjziahf omvf n;faumi;f pw"k mw0k 0wm¬ euf r|® me;fukd csJUxGifvsuf ½kyfur®|mef;udk a[mMum;awmfrl\/ tMuifyk\*¾dKvftm; emrfur®|mef;onf xif&Sm;\? xdk y\*k Kd¾vtf m; b&k m;&iS of n f emruf r|® me;fu kd a[mMum;ay;awmrf \l / xokd Ykd emruf r|® me;fu kd a[mMum;ay; awmfrl&müvnf; xdkemrfw&m;\ pGJrSD&m0w¬K jzpfaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfwnf;[laom ½kyfur®|me;fu kd ñeT Mfum;jyoawmrf Nly;DroS mvQi f emruf r|® me;fu kd a[mMum;ay;awmrf \l / ewwf \Ykd toÓd P-f üum; emrfur®|mef;u xif&Sm;aomaMumifh emrfur®|mef;\ tpGrf;jzifh a0'emudk tm;xkwf a[mMum; awmfrlavonf/ ('D-|-2-314/) þt|uxm\ zGifhqdkcsuft& bk&m;&Sifonf ½kyfur®|mef;½IuGufudk a[mMum;awmfrl&m0,f

"mwfur®|mef; tusOf;enf;ç "mwfur®|mef; tus,fenf;tm;jzifh pwk"mwk00w¬mefur®|mef;udk a[mMum;awmfrlíç emrfur®|mef;½IuGufudk a[mMum;awmfrl&mü ,if;emrfw&m;\ pGJrSDí jzpf&m rSD&m0w¬K

½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfwdkYudk ñTefMum;jyoawmfrlNyD;rSomvQif emrfur®|mef;udk a[mMum;awmfrl\/ --- [laom Oya'oudkum; usifhpOfrSefudk jrwfEdk;wrf;wvsuf&Sdaom toifolawmfaumif;onf ½dkaopGm OD;jzifh cH,lav&monf/ odkYaomf ouúyO§okwåef ygVdawmfü ½kyfur®|mef;½IuGufudk o\*Fg,emü xnfhoGif;í o\*Fg,em rwifcJhjcif;ESifh ywfoufí t|uxmu þodkY &Sif;jyxm;\/

,xm p awok awok? {0H £rdo®drÜd ouúyaO§ yXrH ½lyur®|meH uaxwGm ypäm t½lyur®|meH a0'em0aoe ed0awåwGm 'aóod/ ½lyur®|meH yaew¬ a0'em, tm&r®PrwåuHa,0 oHcdwåH? wo®m ygVd,H em½kV§H b0dówd/ ('D-|-2-316/)

= xdkxdk txufwGif azmfjycJhaom r[mowdy|meokwåef paom xdkxdk okwåefwdkYü ½kyfur®|mef;udk ñTefMum;jyoawmfrlNyD;rS a0'emudk tOD;rlí emrfur®|mef;udk a[mMum;awmfrlouJhodkY tvm;wlyif þouúyO§okwåefüvnf; a&S;OD;pGm ½kyfur®|mef;udk a[mMum;awmfrlNyD;rS aemufydkif;ü emrfur®|mef;udk a0'em\tpGrf;jzifh a0'emudk tOD;rlí a0'emudk OD;wnfí emrfcE¨mav;yg;rS a0'emudk oD;oefY xkwf aqmifvsuf ñTefMum;jyoawmfrlavonf/ odkYaomf þouúyO§okwåefü bk&m;&Sifonf a0'em\ tm½kH rQomjzpfaom ½kyfur®|mef;udk tusOf;csKH;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ xdkaMumifh ouúyO§okwåefygVdawmf ü tvGefusOf;vGef;aom ½kyfur®|mef;½IuGufudk xnfhoGif;í o\*Fg,em rwifcJhjcif; jzpfayvdrfhrnf/

('D-|-2-316/) r[mowdy|meokwåm'Dok uw¬pd yXrH ½lyur®|meH 0wGm ypäm t½lyur®|meH a0'em0aoe 0ed 0d awwå mG 'ówd /H uwp¬ d t½yl urX® me H {0 a0'em0aoe t½yl &moad wmç Ówy&nd m, y&nd mwawm 0g ½lyg½ly&modawm 0g 0ded0awåwGm 'ódwH/ ww¬myd a,ok yXrH Ówy&dnm 0kwåm? awok w'aEÅm\*"H/ a,ok e 0kwåm? awok p a0'em, tm&r®PrwHå oHcdwåH ygVdtem½kV§H ½lyur®|meH oE¨m, ½lyur®|meó yXrH uxdwwm 0kwåmwd a0'dwAÁm/ (rlv#D-2-157/)

= r[mowyd |meowk eå f ponwf wYkd iG f tcsKUdtcsKUdaomowk üf b&k m;&iS of n f a&;SO;DpmG ½yk uf r|® me;f udk a[mMum;awmfrlNyD;ygrS aemufü emrfur®|mef;udk a0'em\tpGrf;jzifh a0'emudk tOD;rlí emrfcE¨m av;yg;rS a0'emudk oD;jcm;xkwfaqmifí ñTefMum; jyoawmfrl\/ tcsKdUtcsKdUaomokwfü emrfur®|mef;udkomvQif a0'em\ tpGrf;jzifh a0'emudk tOD;rlí ---

1/ emrfw&m; tpkrSaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ Ówy&dnmynmjzifh ydkif;jcm;odtyfNyD;aom w&m;pkrSaomfvnf;aumif;ç (= ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;usKd; = ocFg&w&m;pkrS [lvdkonf/)

3/ ½kyfemrfw&m; tpkrSaomfvnf;aumif; --oD;jcm; xkwfaqmifí bk&m;&Sifonf ñTefMum;jyoawmfrltyfayonf/ xdkemrfur®|mef;udkom

ñeT Mfum;jyo&m owk eå wf wYkd iG vf n;f tMui f owk eå wf üYkd a&;SO;DpmG Ówy&nd mu kd (= emr½yl y&ad p'ä ÓPf ESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk) a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyf\? xdkokwåefwdkYü xdkÓwy&dnmü tusKH;0ifaom ½kyfur®|mef;udkvnf;aumif;ç tMuif okwåefwdkYü Ówy&dnmudk a[mawmfrrltyf? xdkokwåefwdkYüvnf; a0'em\ tm½kHrQ jzpfaom tusOf;csKH;tyfaom ygVdawmfü rwufa&mufaom o\*Fg,emxnfhoGif;í rwifxm;tyfaom ½kyfur®|mef;udkvnf;aumif; &nf&G,fawmfrlí ½kyfur®|mef;\ emrfur®|mef;udk ra[mMum;rD a&S;OD;pGm bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfonf\ tjzpfudk o\*F[t|uxmudk pD&if awmfrlaom t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkawmfrltyf\[k od&Sdygav/ (rlv#D-2-157/) þzGifhqdkcsufrsm;ESifh tnD a0'emudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;awmhrnfh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf ---

1/ ½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;NyD; jzpf&rnf/

2/ a0'emwpcf wk n;fuokd m rord ;fqn;f& r½yI mG ;&/ pwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü a0'emEiS hf tw,l OS f wGJ jzpfMuonfh pdwfapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;vkH;udk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf/

[laom þOya'o ESpf&yfudk aocsmpGm rSwfom;em,lygav/

## wpfenf; a0'emudk uJGuJGjym;jym; odykH

okcH a0'eH a0',mrDwd yZmemwd = okca0'emudk cHpm;\[k uJGuJGjym;jym; od\[lonf okc

a0'em jzpqf cJ Pü 'uk a© 0'em\ r&dSjci;faMumi hf ock a0'emu kd cpH m;vwaf om f ock a0'emu kd cpH m;\[lí cGJcGJjcm;jcm; uJGuJGjym;jym;tm;jzifh od\? xdkodkY odjcif;aMumifh okca0'em rjzpfrD a&S;tzdkYu jzpfcJhzl; aom tMuif 'ku©a0'emonf &Sd\? xdk'ku©a0'em\ ,ck okca0'em jzpfqJcPü Oyg'f-XD-bif tae tm;jzifh ,ck xif&Sm;jzpfaeqJ jzpfaom þokca0'em\ þ,ck jzpfqJtcsdeftcgrS a&S;OD;pGm rjzpfrDu r&Sdjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç (,ck okc rjzpfrD a&S;,cifu okc jzpfzl;aomfvnf; a&S;,cif okcum; wjcm;ç ,ck okcum; wjcm; jzpfonfudkvnf; oabmaygufyg/) a0'emrnfonf ---

1/ jzpfNyD; ysufwwfonfh tedpöw&m;omwnf;?

2/ rcdkifcHonfh t'¨K0w&m;omwnf;?

3/ wnfjcif; ysufjcif; = Z&m-r&P[laom ESpfyg; tjym;tm;jzifh azmufjyefwwfaom 0dy&dPmr

"r®omwnf;/

þovYkd Qi f ccJG jJGcm;jcm; uuGJ jGJym;jym; o\d / --- þovYkd Qi f xakd 0'emü uuGJ jGJym;jym; ord I orZÜ OÓf Pf onf jzpfay\/ (tbd-|-2-254/ r-|-1-282-283/)

## 'DCecokwåef aumufEkwfcsuf

,o®d H t\*¾da0óe ora, okcH a0'eH a0a'wd? ae0 wo®d H ora, 'ku©H a0'eH a0a'wd? e t'ku©rokcH a0'eH a0a'wd? okcHa,0 wo®d H ora, a0'eH a0a'wd/ ,o®d H t\*¾da0óe ora, 'ku©H/ y / t'ku©rokcH a0'eH a0a'wd? ae0 wo®d H ora, okcH a0'eH a0a'wd? e 'ku©H a0'eH a0a'wd? t'ku©rokcHa,0 wo®d H ora, a0'eH a0a'wd/ okcgyd acg t\*¾da0óe a0'em tedpöm ocFwm y#dpöorkyÜEém c,"r®m 0,"r®m 0d&m\*"r®m

ead &m""rm® / 'uk m© y d acg/ y / t'uk r© ock gy d acg t\*ad¾ 0óe a0'em tepd mö ocwF m/ y / ead &m""rm® /

{0H yóH t\*¾da0óe okw0g t&d,om0aum okcg,yd a0'em, edAÁdE´wd? 'ku©m,yd a0'em-

, edAÁdE´wd? t'ku©rokcg,yd a0'em, edAÁdE´wd? edAÁdE´H 0d&ZÆwd? 0d&m\*g 0drkpöwd 0drkwåo®d H 0drkwårdwd ÓPH a[mwd/ ]]cDPm Zmwd? 0kodwH jA[®p&d,H? uwH u&PD,H? emy&H £w¬wåm,m}}wd yZmemwd/

(r-2-168/)

= t\*d¾a0óetEG,fü jzpfaom 'g,umawmf y&dAdkZf ...tMuiftcgü csrf;omaom okca0'em udk cHpm;ae\? xdktcgü qif;&Jaom 'ku©a0'emudkvnf; rcHpm;ay/ qif;&Jvnf; r[kwf csrf;omvnf; r[kwfaom t'ku©rokc a0'emudkvnf; rcHpm;ay/ xdktcgü csrf;omaom okca0'emudkomvQif cHpm;\/ t\*d¾a0óetEG,fü jzpfaom 'g,umawmf y&dAdkZf ...tMuiftcgü qif;&Jonfh 'ku©a0'emudk

cHpm;ae\? xdktcgü csrf;omonfh okca0'emudkvnf; rcHpm;ay? qif;&Jvnf;r[kwf csrf;omvnf; r[kwfaom t'ku©rokca0'emudkvnf; rcHpm;ay/ xdktcgü qif;&Jonfh 'ku©a0'emudkom cHpm;\/ t\*d¾a0óetEG,fü jzpfaom 'g,umawmf y&dAdkZf ...tMuiftcgü qif;&Jvnf; r[kwf csrf;-

omvnf; r[kwfaom t'ku©rokc a0'emudk cHpm;ae\? xdktcgü csrf;omonfh okca0'emudkvnf; rcHpm;ay? qif;&Jonfh 'ku©a0'emudkvnf; rcHpm;ay/ xdktcgü qif;&Jvnf; r[kwf csrf;omvnf; r[kwfaom t'ku©rokca0'emudkomvQif cHpm;\/ t\*d¾a0óetEG,fü jzpfaom 'g,umawmf y&dAdkZf ...okca0'emonfvnf; jzpfNyD;vQif ysuf

wwfaom tedpöw&m;omwnf;? taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf aygif;pkí jyKjyifrS tEdkifEdkif jzpfay:vm& aom ocwF w&m;omwn;f? taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kdprJG íDS jzpaf y:vm&aom y#dpoö ryk EÜ wé &m;omwn;f/ ukefwwfaom c,oabmw&m;omwnf;? ysufwwfaom 0,oabmw&m;omwnf;? ukefwwf ysufwwfaom 0d&m\*oabmw&m;omwnf;/ (c,0d&m\*w&m; [lvdkonf/) csKyfwwfaom eda&m" oabm w&m;omwnf;/

t\*d¾a0óetEG,fü jzpfaom 'g,umawmf y&dAdkZf ...'ku©a0'emonfvnf; jzpfNyD;vQif ysuf

wwfaom tedpöw&m;omwnf;/ y / csKyfwwfaom eda&m" oabmw&m;omwnf;/ t\*d¾a0óetEG,fü jzpfaom 'g,umawmf y&dAdkZf ...t'ku©rokca0'emonfvnf; jzpfNyD;

vQif ysufwwfaom tedpöw&m;omwnf;/ y / csKyfwwfaom eda&m" oabmw&m;omwnf;/ t\*a¾d 0óetE,G üf jzpaf om 'g,umawm f y&Ad Zkd f ...0yd óemynm r\*yf nmjzi hf þo Ykd ojdrif vwfaomf tm\*rokw[laom oifodç t"d\*rokw[laom usifhod --- þtod ESpfrsKd;[laom tMum; tjrif A[kokwESifh jynfhpkHaom t&d,om0uonfç wpfenf; t&d,m jzpfawmfrlaom igbk&m;&Sif\ wynfhom0uonf okca0'emüvnf; NiD;aiGUawmh\? 'ku©a0'emüvnf; NiD;aiGUawmh\? t'ku©rokc a0'emüvnf; NiD;aiGUawmh\? NiD;aiGUvwfaomf wG,fwmwyfrufjcif; uif;jywfawmh\? wG,fwmwyfrujfci;f ui;fjywjfci;faMumi hf uad vomwrYkd S vwG af jrmuaf wm\h ? pwd of n f uad vomwrYkd S vwG af jrmuf vwfaomf ig\ pdwfonf udavomwdkYrS vGwfavNyD uRwfavNyD[k qifjcifwwfaom ypöa0u©Pm ÓPfonf jzpfay:vm\/

]]y#doaE¨ wnfae&jcif;onf ukefNyD? r\*¾jA[®p&d, trnf&aom jrwfaomtusifhudk usifhokH;NyD; NyD? jyKoifh jyKxdkufaom t&d,r\*fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? t&d,r\*fudpötvdkYiSm wpfzef jyKzG,fudpöonf r&Sd awmhNyD}}[k od\/ (r-2-167-168/) þtxuyf g 'CD ecowk eå wf iG f b&k m;&iS of n f t\*a¾d 0óey&Ad Zkd tf m; txuyf g a0'emur|® me;f

u kd ra[mr D "mwuf r|® me;fu kd a&;SO;DpmG a[mMum;ay;awmrf \l / (r-2-167 ponüf Munyhf g/) xakd emirf S ,if;a0'emur®|mef;udk qufvufí a[mMum;ay;awmfrlavonf/ odkYtwGuf a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf txufyg a0'emokH;rsKd;wdkYudk odkYr[kwf a0'emur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;vdkygu atmufyg t\*Fg&yf wdkYESifh jynfhpkHatmif BudK;yrf;&awmhrnf jzpfonf/

1/ a&S;OD;pGm ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD; jzpf&rnf/ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufNyD;ol jzpf&rnf/

2/ (u)okca0'emjzpfcdkuf 'ku©a0'em Oayu©ma0'emwdkY rjzpfykHç

( c ) 'ku©a0'emjzpfcdkuf okca0'em Oayu©ma0'emwdkY rjzpfykHç

( \* ) Oayu©ma0'emjzpfcdkuf okca0'em 'ku©a0'emwdkY rjzpfykHwdkYudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od&rnf/

3/ ,if;a0'emwdkYonf qdkif&m qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;wdkYu aygif;pkí jyKjyifay;ygrS tEdkifEdkif jzpfay:vmMu&aom ocwF w&m;woYkd m jzpMfuojzi hf taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd prJG íDS om jzpaf y:vmMu &aom y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m;wdkYom jzpfMuojzifh ---

(u)qikd &f mqikd &f m ,OS zf upf wd af poud f or,Ü wk wf &m;pwk uYkd o[Zmw tnrn eód,twd¬ t0d\*w paom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ygrS jzpfay:vm&yHkudkvnf; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf/ (a0'emwpfckwnf;udkom ½I&rnf ½I&onf r[kwf ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf w&m;wdkYudkyg ½I&rnf[k qdkvdkonf/)

( c ) t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'ge focgF& u H--- paom qikd &f mqikd &f m taMumi;fw&m;waYkd Mumi hfa0'emEiS hf wuaG om emrwf &m; ½yk wf &m;w\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vmyukH vkd n;faumi;fç ,i;f t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'ge f ocgF& u H paom taMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd t&[wrå \*tf cukd üf aemiwf pzf e f rjzpaf om csKyjfci;fjzi hf csKyNfird ;fomG ;jci;faMumi hf tusK;d emr½f yk wf \Ykd aemiwf pzf e f rjzpaf om csKyjfci;fjzihf csKyfNidrf;oGm;jcif; tEkyÜg'eda&m"oabmudkvnf;aumif; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od&rnf/

4/ ,if;taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom a0'emESifhwuGaom emrf½kyfwdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjci;ft&m tewtå jci;ft&muvkd n;f r\*qf ukd f zvkd qf ukd of nwf ikd af tmi f [wk wf ikd ;freS pf mG o&d rn/f

þodkY od&SdygrS odrf;qnf;EdkifygrS ½IyGm;EdkifygrSomvQif a0'emudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odonf rnfaMumif;udk þa0'emy&d\*¾[okwåef[k trnfwGifaom 'DCecokwåefu ñTefjyaeayonf/ þum; txufyg t|uxm pum;&yfwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;oabmwnf;/ a0'em trsKd;tpm; cGJykH

a0'emudk tOD;rlí emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü wpfenf; emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü 0DxdrkwfpdwfESifh 0Dxdpdwf ESpfrsKd;vkH;wdkYü emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&\/ 0Dxdrkwfpdwf jzpfMuaom y#doaE¨b0if-pkwdwdkYüum; a0'emrSm jrJ\/ aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfí y#doaE¨aecJhol vlom; jzpftHh b0 wpfavQmufvkH;ü y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwdwdkYrSm aomreócsnf;om jzpfMu\/ emrfw&m;rsm;rSm ÓPf,SOf aomf (34) ÓPfr,SOfaomf (33) toD;toD; jzpfonf/ tu,fí toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfí y#doaE¨wnfaecJhol jzpftHh? toifolawmfaumif;\ y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd wdkYrSmvnf; Oayu©ma0'emcsnf;om jzpfMuonf/ emrfw&m;wdkYrSm ÓPf ,SOfaomf (33) ÓPf r,SOf aomf (32) toD;toD; jzpfonf/ wpfzef 0DxdpdwfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&m0,f a0'emudk tOD;rlojzifh ,if;0Dxdemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;

qnf;vdkygu atmufyg owfrSwfcsufrsm;udk odxm;oifhayonf/ yÍö'Gg&0Dxd0,f ---

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü --- Oayu©ma0'em tjrJ,SOf\? emrfw&m; (11)vkH; &Sd\/

2/ pu©K0dnmPfü --- Oayu©ma0'em tjrJ,SOf\? emrfw&m; (8)vkH; &Sd\/

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
|  | (aomw0dnmPf Cme0dnmPf Zd0Sg0dnmPfwdkYü enf;wlyifwnf;/ um,0dnmPfü &Hcg 'ku©a0'em ,SOf\? &Hcg okca0'em ,SOf\/ emrfw&m; (8)vkH; yifwnf;/) |
| 3/ orÜ#dpädKif;ü | --- Oayu©ma0'em tjrJ,SOf\/ emrfw&m; (11)vkH; &Sd\/ |
| 4/ oEÅD&Pü | --- &Hcg aomreóa0'em ,SOf\? emrfw&m; (12)vkH; &Sd\/ &Hcg Oayu©ma0'em ,SOf\? emrfw&m; (11)vkH; &Sd\/ |
| 5/ 0ak |mü | --- Oayu©ma0'em tjrJ,SOf\? emrfw&m; (12)vkH; &Sd\/ |
| 6/ aZmü | --- (u) avmbaZm jzpftHh --- &Hcg aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOf\/ tocFg&du jzpfaomf emrfw&m; (20) &Sd\/ oocFg&du jzpfaomf emrfw&m; (22) &Sd\/  ,if;avmbaZmonf &Hcg Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOf\/ tocFg&du jzpfaomf emrfw&m; (19)vkH; &Sd\/ oocFg&du jzpfaomf emrfw&m; (21)vkH; &Sd\/  ( c ) a'goaZm jzpftHh? a'greóa0'emESifh tjrJ,SOf\/ emrfw&m; (18-20 ponf &Sd\/ emrfur®|mef; Z,m;rsm;udk Munfhyg/)  ( \* ) arm[aZm jzptf ?hH Oayum© a0'emEiS hftjr,J OS \f / emrwf &m; (16)v;Hk &\dS /  (C) ukodkvfaZm jzpftHh? &Hcg aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOf\/  ÓPf,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (34)vkH; &Sd\/  ÓPfr,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (33)vkH; &Sd\/  &Hcg Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOf\/  ÓPf,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (33)vkH; &Sd\/  ÓPfr,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (32)vkH; &Sd\/ |
| 7/ w'g½Hkü | --- (u) t[dwf tukov0dyguf oEÅD&Pw'g½kH jzpftHh? Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOf \/ emrfw&m; (11)vkH; &Sd\/  ( c ) t[dwf ukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&Pw'g½kH jzpftHh? Oayu©ma0'em ESifh ,SOf\? emrfw&m; (11)vkH; &Sd\/  ( \* ) t[wd uf ok v0yd gu faomreóoE&DÅ Pw'g½ Hkjzptf ?hH aomreó a0'-  emESifh ,SOf\? emrfw&m; (12)vkH; &Sd\/  (C) r[m0dygufw'g½kH jzpftHh? &Hcg aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOf\/  ÓPf,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (34)vkH; &Sd\/  ÓPfr,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (33)vkH; &Sd\/  ( i ) &Hcg Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOf\/  ÓPf,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (33)vkH; &Sd\/  ÓPfr,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (32)vkH; &Sd\/ |

### raem'Gg&0Dxd0,f ---

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü --- Oayu©ma0'em tjrJ,SOf\/ emrfw&m; (12)vkH; &Sd\/ (aZmESifh w'g½kHwdkYudk txufyg aZm-w'g½kHtwdkif; rSwfyg/)

,i;ftxuyf g yÍ'ö gG&0xD Ed iS hfraem'gG&0xD demrwf &m;pwk uYkd m; rsupf wd prf wdS fvQywf pjfyutf wiG ;fü uka#aygif;rsm;pGm jzpfEdkifaom oabm&Sd\/ wpf0Dxd twGif;rSmvnf; a0'em trsKd;tpm;rsm;pGm yg0if Eikd \f / ,i;fa0'emu kdtO;Drol jzi hf,i;f0xD dpwd uå P© wikd ;fü wn&f SdMuaom emrwf &m;wuYkd kdemrwf ;Hkemrcf J emrfCe toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;

&rnf jzpfayonf/

0Dxd wpfck wpfck\ twGif;üyif --- aomreóa0'emç a'greóa0'emç Oayu©ma0'emç okc a0'emç 'ku©a0'emwdkY xdkufovdk ,SOfwGJí jzpfaeMuojzifh rsufpdwpfrSdwf vQyfwpfjyuf tcsdefumv twiG ;frmS vn;f a0'em trsK;drsK;dw Ykdxukd of v kd jzpEf ikd Mfuonof m jzp\f / otYkd wuG f wpxf ikd tf wiG ;f0,f tcsdefMumjrifhpGm --- (rdepfaygif;rsm;pGmç em&Daygif;rsm;pGm) ---

1/ 'ku©a0'emwpfckwnf;udkom ½Iaejcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ pdwåed,mrvrf;aMumif;twdkif; jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk xdkufovdk ,SOfwGJae onfh a0'emtrsKd;rsKd;udk tOD;rlí ukefpifatmif rodrf;qnf; r½IyGm;Edkifjcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ a0'emESifh wuGaom emrfw&m; toD;toD;wdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPf tjrifqdkufatmif rodrf;qnf;Edkif r½IyGm;Edkifjcif;onfvnf;aumif; --a0'emEkyóem owdy|mefudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwf&mü rvkHavmufao;onfom jzpf\? rjynfhpkH ao;onfom jzpf\/ a0'emEkyóem owdy|mefudk pnf;pepfwus ryGm;rsm;Edkifao;onfom jzpf\/

## omrdo okc - 'ku© - Oayu©ma0'em

tm½kH (5)yg; umr\*kPfw&m;wnf;[laom tmrdoudk rSDaomç udavomwdkY\ aysmfarGU&m umr \*kPfwnf;[laom tdrfü rSDaomç tm½kH (6)yg;udk tpGJjyKí taMumif;jyKí jzpfay:vmaomç tm½kH (6) yg;udk tm½kHjyKaeaom ---

1/ (6)rsKd;aom aomreóa0'emonf omrdo okca0'em rnf\/

2/ (6)rsKd;aom a'greóa0'emonf omrdo 'ku©a0'em rnf\/ 3/ (6)rsKd;aom Oayu©ma0'emonf omrdo Oayu©ma0'em rnf\/ ed&mrdo okc - 'ku© - Oayu©ma0'em

aeu©r®odwmeDwd 0dyóemedódwmed/ (r-|-4-186/)

½lyg½kH ponfh tm½kH (6)yg;wdkY\ tedpö tjcif;t&mudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od&Sd&í Z&m r&Pjzifh azmufjyefysufpD;wwfaom 0dy&dPmr tjcif;t&mudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od&Sd&íç ukefwwf ysufwwfaom c,0d&m\*oabmudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od&Sd&íç csKyfysufwwfaom c,eda&m" oabmw&m;udk [kwfwdkif; rSefpGm od&Sd&í --- ]]a&S;,cifu jzpfcJhMuukefaom tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç ,ck ypöKyÜKefü jzpfqJ jzpfMuukefaom tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdktvkH;pkHaom tm½kH (6)yg; (= ½kyf emrfw&m;) wdkYonf ---

1/ jzpfNyD;vQif ysufwwfaom tedpöw&m;wdkYomwnf;?

2/ jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; 'Pfcsufjzifh tjrJrjywf n§Of;yef;ESdyfpufcHae&aom 'ku©w&m;wdkYomwnf;?

3/ Z&m r&PwdkYjzifh azmufjyefysufpD;wwfaom 0dy&dPmrw&m;wdkYomwnf;}}[k þovYkd Qi fþtepd ö'uk ©0yd &Pd mr oabmw&m;u kd[wk wf ikd ;freS pf mG 0yd óemynmjzi hfxiG ;fazmuf

odjrifaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f tm½kH (6)yg;udk toD;toD; 0dyóem½Icdkuf jzpfay: vmaom ---

1/ (6)rsKd;aom aomreóa0'emonf ed&mrdo okca0'em rnf\? 2/ (6)rsKd;aom a'greóa0'emonf ed&mrdo 'ku©a0'em rnf\?

3/ (6)rsKd;aom Oayu©ma0'emonf ed&mrdo Oayu©ma0'em rnf\/

,if; ed&mrdo a0'emwdkYudk umrrS xGufajrmufaMumif; aeu©r®odwa0'emwdkY[lívnf; ac:qdk ayonf/ «tus,fudk Oy&dyPÖmoygVdawmf 0db\*F0\*f oVm,we0db\*Fokwåef (r-3-260-261-262)ü

Munfhyg/ aemufwGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/» taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;ykH tjcif;t&mudk y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;wGifvnf;aumif;ç 0dy-

óem ½IyGm;ykH tjcif;t&mudk 0dyóemydkif;wGifvnf;aumif; tjynfhtpkH awGU&Sd&ayvwåHU/ þwikd af tmi f a0'emEyk óemowyd |meEf iS hfqupf yíf &iS ;fvi;fwijfycahJ om ord wS zf ,G &f mtjzm

jzmwdkYudk zwf½IavhvmNyD;aomtcg toifa,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf ]]igonf bmrSm;aeovJ¿}}[k rdrdudk,fudk rdrd ar;Munfhyg/

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufEdkifavmufatmif aus;Zl;jyK

ay;Edkifonfh Oypm&orm"d tyÜemorm"d[k ESpfrsKd;jym;aom orm"dwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom pHcsdefrD orm"ud kdrxal xmibf J]]cEm¨ u,kd pf ukd fa0'emvukd }f}[al om pn;frsO;fOya'ou kdvukd ef musiohf ;Hkrod jzihf a0'emudk tOD;rlí emrf½kyfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif rodrf;qnf;Edkif r½IyGm;Edkif jzpfae ygu ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkY\ owfrSwfay;aom pnf;rsOf;Oya'oudkum; w&m;ppf w&m;rSefudk &&Sda&;twGuf ½dkaopGm OD;xdyf&Gufvsuf yefqifoifhvSayonf/

## odrf;qnf;ykH t>ruf

1/ orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/

2/ ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ emrfur®|mef; odrf;qnf;enf; okH;enf;wdkYwGif a0'emudk tOD;rlí emrfur®|mef; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ þwGif ykHpHwpfckudk xkwfjytyfygonf/

½yl g½vHk ikd ;f taumi;ftyk pf Zk ,m; yxrwe;f qMkduygp?Ykd ½yl g½uHk kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om puK©'gG&0xD Ed iS hfraem'gG&0xD wd \Ykd twiG ;fü yg0iwf n&f dSMuaom emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f&mü a0'emukd tOD;rlí odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfwdkYudkyg wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;vdkvwfaomf ---

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü | --- Oayu©ma0'em OD;aqmifonfh pdwf+apwoduf (11)vkH;u emrfw&m;ç [',0w¬K yg0ifaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç |
| 2/ pu©K0dnmPfü | --- Oayu©ma0'em OD;aqmifonfh pdwf+apwoduf (8)vkH;u emrfw&m;ç pu©Kyom' yg0ifaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç |
| 3/ orÜ#dpädKif;ü | --- Oayu©ma0'em OD;aqmifonfh pdwf+apwoduf (11)vkH;u emrfw&m;ç [',0w¬K yg0ifaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç |
| 4/ oEÅD&Pü | --- aomreóa0'em O;Daqmiof n hfpwd +f apwoud f(12)v;Hku emrwf &m;ç [',0w¬K yg0ifaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç |
| 5/ 0ak |mü | --- Oayu©ma0'em OD;aqmifonfh pdwf+apwoduf (12)vkH;u emrfw&m;ç [',0w¬K yg0ifaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç |

6/ aZm toD;toD;ü --- aomreóa0'em O;Daqmiof n hfpwd +f apwoud f(34)v;Hku emrwf &m;ç

[',0w¬K yg0ifaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç

7/ w'g½kH toD;toD;ü --- aomreó a0'em O;Daqmiof n hfpwd +f apwoud f(34)v;Hku emrwf &m;ç [',0w¬K yg0ifaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç

\* b0if toD;toD;ü --- aomreóa0'em O;Daqmiof n hfpwd +f apwoud f(34)v;Hku emrwf &m;ç

[',0w¬K yg0ifaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç

(aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfí y#doaE¨aeaom wd[dwfvlom;wpfOD;udk &nfñTef;xm;onf/)

1/ raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fü --- Oayu©ma0'em OD;aqmifonfh pdwf+apwoduf (12)vkH;u emrfw&m;ç [',0w¬K yg0ifaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç

2/ aZm toD;toD;ü --- aomreóa0'em O;Daqmiof n hfpwd +f apwoud f(34)v;Hku emrwf &m;ç

[',0w¬K yg0ifaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç

3/ w'g½kH toD;toD;ü --- aomreóa0'em O;Daqmiof n hfpwd +f apwoud f(34)v;Hku emrwf &m;ç

[',0w¬K yg0ifaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½kyfw&m;ç

þodkY ponfjzifh emrfur®|mef; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; wpfwef;NyD; wpfwef;ç taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkrsm;udk ukefpifatmif (6)vdkif;vkH;ü emrfw&m; ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; yg/ a0'emudk tOD;rlí emrfw&m; ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ojzifh þodkY odrf;qnf;aom owdy|mefon fa0'emEkyóem owdy|mefyif jzpf\/ yxrqifhum; atmifjrifNyD jzpf\/ þo Ykdord ;fqn;f&m0, f tm,we'gG&tvukd f a0'emO;Daqmiof n hf wpef n;fq&kd aom f a0'emukd

tOD;rlojzifh emrfw&m;rsm;ESifh rSD&m0w¬K½kyf tm½kH½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&ojzifh 0DxdpdwftpOf twGif;ü pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f yg0ifwnf&Sdaom ---

1/ aomreóa0'em - odkYr[kwfç 2/ a'greóa0'em - odkYr[kwfç 3/ Oayu©ma0'em - odkYr[kwfç 4/ okca0'em - odkYr[kwfç

5/ 'ku©a0'em - [laom

þa0'emwdkYudk uJGuJGjym;jym; odatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ pdwåu©Pwpfck wpfck0,f þa0'em (5) rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;um; yg0ifvsufyif &Sd\/ xdkodkYa0'emudk tOD;rlojzifh emrfw&m; ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifcJhaomf ---

okcH 0g a0'eH a0',rmaem ]]okcH a0'eH a0',mrD}}wd yZmemwd/ (r-1-75/) þo Ykdponjfzi hfb&k m;&iS fa[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yaf om a0'emEyk óemowyd |me fyxrqiuhf kd vdkufem usifhokH;NyD; jzpfayonf/

## omrdo okca0'em

umrwPSm\ usufpm;&m jzpfaom tqif;ç toHç teYHç t&omç tawGUtxdç "r®oabm[laom þvdkcsifp&m ouf&Sd oufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpkonf umr\*kPf rnf\/ ,if;umr\*kPfrsm;udk umr wPmS \ aetrd Bfu;Doz,G f jzpaf omaMumi hf a\*[[íl ac:q\kd / umr\*Pk uf kd rcDS kd tm;xm;Muuek af om umrm0p&owå0gwdkY\ rSDcdk&m tm;xm;&m ykef;atmif;&m vnf;avsmif;&m aexdkif&m[laom teuf oabmaMumifh umr\*kPfwdkYudk a\*[ = umr\*kPftdrf[k qdkvdkonf/ xdka\*[ rnfaom umr\*kPfudk tm½kHjyKí taMumif;jyKí ,if;umr\*kPfü Niduyfvsuf jzpfay:vmaom (emrfur®|mef; ½IuGufwGif azmfjycJhaom avmb'd|d tkyfpkç avmbrme tkyfpkrsm;wGif yg0ifaom) 0rf;ajrmufjcif; aomreóa0'emudk a\*[odw aomreóa0'em[k ac:\/ ,if;a\*[odw aomreóa0'emonf omrdo okca0'em rnfayonf/

,if; omrdo okca0'emudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf a&S;emrfur®|mef;

½IuGufrsm;wGif azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; ---

1/ pu©K'Gg&-raem'Gg& ponfh qdkif&mqdkif&m 'Gg&wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ £|jzpfaom ½lyg½kH ponfh qdkif&mqdkif&m tm½kHwdkYudkvnf;aumif; --yl;wGJodrf;qnf;vsuf ,if;£|jzpfaom tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif qdkif&mqdkif&m tm½kHwpfckcku qdkif&m

qdkif&m 'Gg&wdkYü a&S;½SLusa&mufvmaomtcg xifvmaomtcg ta,medaom reodum&udk tajc pukd vf su f jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om aomreóa0'emEiS hf twwl ujGzpaf om avmb-'|d td yk pf çk avmb -rmetkyfpk[laom avmbaZmrsm; apmonfh 0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;udk a0'emudk tOD;rlí odrf;qnf;yg/ tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf (6)vdkif;vkH;ü odrf;qnf;yg/ tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;udk xdkufovdk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk omrdookca0'emudk tOD;rlí emrfwkH;emrfcJ[laom emrf Ce toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ tm½kH (6)yg;udk xdkufovdk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom omrdo okca0'emudk tOD;rlojzifh emrfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;Edkifygu omrod ock a0'emudk uJGuJGjym;jym; odonf rnfayonf/ emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aemuf rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfwdkYudkvnf; qufvufí odrf;qnf;&rnf[laom tcsufudkvnf; rarhygESifh/

,if; a\*[odw aomreóa0'emonf (6)'Gg&ü xdkufovdk xifvmaom £| jzpfaom tm½kH (6)rsKd;wdkYudk om,mwyfrufwwfaom wPSmavmbESifh wGJzufí jzpfay:vmaom aomreóa0'em jzpf&um; tm½kH (6)yg; uGJjym;ojzifh ,if; a\*[odw aomreóa0'emvnf; (6)rsKd;yif jym;avonf/ pu©K0dan,smeH ½lygeH £|meH uEÅmeH remygeH raem&rmeH avmumrdoy#doH,kwåmeH y#dvmbH 0g y#dvmbawm orEkyóawm ykaAÁ 0g y#dv'¨ykAHÁ twDwH ed½k'H¨ 0dy&dPwH orEkó&awm OyÜZÆwd aomreóH/ ,H {0½lyH aomreóH? £'H 0kpöwd a\*[odwH aomreóH/ (r-3-260/)

puK©0nd mPjfzi hf ojdritf yuf ek af omç tv&kd tdS y f = &mS r;DStyuf ek af omç EpS of utf yuf ek af omçjrwf Edk;tyfukefaom = pdwfESvkH;udk wdk;yGm;apwwfukefaomç pdwfESvkH;\ arGUavsmf&m jzpfukefaom = pdwfudk arUGavsmaf pwwuf ek af omç avmumrod = avmu\ tmrod trn&f aom wPmS EiS hf py,f OS uf ek af om

½lyg½kHwdkYudk &&Sdjcif;aMumifh &&Sdxm;tyfaom ½lyg½kHudk tzefzef txyfxyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm Munfh½Iaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;ç a&S;a&S;ü vGefcJhavNyD;aom csKyfqkH;cJhavNyD;aom azmufjyefysufpD;av NyD;aom &tyfcJhzl;aom ½lyg½kHudk tzefzef atmufarh owd&aomol\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; 0rf;ajrmufjcif; aomreóa0'emonf jzpfay:vm\/ þodkY oabm&Sdaom 0rf;ajrmufrI aomreó a0'emu kd a\*[odw aomreóa0'em[lí ac:qdktyf\/ (o'´g½kH ponfwdkYüvnf; yHkpHwlyif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/)

,if; a\*[odw aomreóa0'emudkyif omrdo okca0'em[k ac:qdk&um; tm½kH (6)yg; jym;ojzifh ,if;omrdo okca0'emvnf; (6)rsKd;yif jym;onf/ ,if;tm½kH (6)rsKd;wdkYrSm txufyg (r-3260) oVm,we0db\*Fokwåef a'oemawmfESifh tnD ypöKyÜeftm½kH (6)yg;vnf; jzpfEdkif\/ twdwftm½kH

(6)yg;vnf; jzpfEdkif\/ ,if; a\*[odw aomreóa0'em = omrdo okca0'emudk tao0dwAÁ = rrSD 0Jtyfaom a0'em[k ouúyO§okwåef ponfwdkYü bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þü rrSD0Jtyf[lí qdkojzifh 0dyóemr½Iaumif;[líum; t,ltq rrSm;apvdkyg/ tu,fí 0yd óemr½aI umi;fvQi f ,i;fomrod ock a0'emu kd uuGJ jGJym;jym;oad tmi f ord ;fqn;f½IymG ;z&Ykd e f tqihf qi hf 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoyof mG ;z&Ykd e f þr[mowyd |meowk eå wf iG f b&k m;&iS of n f ñeT Mfum;awmrf ral v &m/ ,if;omrdo okca0'emudk rSD0JvQifç xyfwvJvJ jzpfyGm;apvQifç umr\*kPfudk cHpm;vsuf jzpfay: apvQif tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf 'Da&tvm; wpfaeYwjcm; wdk;yGm;vmMuukefí ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf vqkwf yu© va&;uJhodkY wpfaeYwjcm; qkwf,kwfukefav&monf? xdkaMumifh a\*[odw aomreóa0'em = omrdo okca0'emudk rrSD0Jtyf rrSD0Jaumif;[lí bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpf\? odkYaomf 0dyóemum; ½Iaumif;onfom jzpf\? ½I&rnfom jzpf\/ ,if;omrdo okca0'emudk tOD;rlí emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;vsuf taMumif;w&m;udk &SmazGNyD;vQif taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuG ,if; emrf½kyfwdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyf&rnfom jzpfayonf/

## twdwfü aomreójzpfykH

twwDEÅd y#dv'H¨/ ypöKyÜEéH wm0 tm&AÇ aomreóH OyÜZÆwk? twDaw uxH OyÜZÆwDwd/ twD-

awy d ]],xm[ H {w&[ d £|m&rP® H tEbk 0gr?d {0 H yak AyÁ d tEbk 0}d}E dÅtEók&EóÅ Av0aomreóH

OyÜZÆwd/ (r-|-4-186/)

= ypKöyeÜ tf m½ Hk (6)yg;u kd tm½jHkyKí aomreóa0'em jzpwf eaf p? twwd uf &tycf zhJ ;laomtwwd f tm½ Hk (6)yg;ü tb,of vYkd Qi f aomreóa0'em jzpEf ikd yf goen;f[ k ar;&e&f \dS / tajzrmS þo Ykd jzp\f / ]]igonf ,cktcgü £|m½kHudk cHpm;&ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif a&S;üvnf; cHpm;cJhzl;avNyD}}[k vufiif;cH pm;qJ tm½kHudk ydkif;jcm;,ljcif;udk tpOfavQmufojzifh twdwftm½kHudk tpOfavQmufí atmufarh owd&aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü tm;aumif;onfh Av0aomreóa0'emonf jzpfay:vmay\/ (r-|-4-186/)

## ed&mrdo okca0'em

ww¬ uwrmed q aeu©r®odwmed aomreómed/ ½lygeHawG0 tedpöwH 0d'dwGm 0dy&dPmr0d&m\*eda&m"H ]]ykaAÁ ap0 ½lyg {w&[d p? oaAÁ aw ½lyg tedpöm 'ku©m 0dy&dPmr"r®m}}wd {0arwH

,xmblwH or®yÜnm, yóawm OyÜZÆwd aomreóH/ ,H {0½lyH aomreóH? £'H 0kpöwd aeu©r®odwH aomreóH/ (r-3-260/)

= xdkwGif aeu©r®odw aomreóa0'em (6)rsKd;wdkYum; tb,fonfwdkYenf;[lrl --- ½lyg½kH (o'´g½kHç \*E¨m½kHç &om½kHç azm|AÁm½kHç "r®m½kH)wdkY\omvQif rjrJaom tjcif;t&mudkvnf;aumif;ç azmufjyefjcif; uif;jywfjcif; csKyfaysmufjcif;udkvnf;aumif; od&Sdí --- ]]a&S;ü jzpfcJhNyD;ukefaom ½lyg½kHwdkYonfvnf; aumif;ç ,cktcgü ½lyg½kHwdkYonfvnf;aumif; &SdMuukef\? cyfodrf;ukefaom xd½k lyg½kHwdkYonf (o'´g½kH wdkYonfç \*E¨m½kHwdkYonfç &om½kHwdkYonfç azm|AÁm½kHwdkYonfç "r®m½kHwdkYonf) ---

1/ jzpfNyD;vQif ysufwwfaom tedpöw&m;wdkYomwnf;?

2/ jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; 'Pfcsufjzifh tESdyfpufcH&ukefaom 'ku©w&m;wdkYomwnf;?

3/ Z&m-r&PwdkYjzifh azmufjyefysufpD;wwfukefaom 0dy&dPmr"r®wdkYomwnf;}} --þodkYvQif þ½lyg½kHudk (o'´g½kHudkç \*E¨m½kHudkç &om½kHudkç azm|AÁm½kHudkç "r®m½kHudk) razmufrjyef [kwf wdkif;rSefpGm 0dyóemÓPfjzifh ½Iaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü aomreóa0'emonf jzpfay:í vm\/ þaomreóa0'emudk aeu©r®odw aomreóa0'em[lí ac:qdk\/ ed&mrdo okca0'em

[lívnf; ac:qdk\/ þüvnf; tm½kH (6)rsKd; jym;ojzifh ed&mrdo a0'emvnf; (6)rsKd;yif jym;\/

(r-3-260/)

£'H 0kpöwd aeu©r®odwH aomreóEÅd £'H &anm 0d, twåaem od&dorÜwåd H MoavmauEÅó

0dyóeH y|aywGm edodEéó ocFg&meH ab'H yóawm ocFg&\*wrSd wdau© ola& 0dyóemÓaP

0[aEÅ OyÜEéaomreóH ]]aeu©r®odwH aomreó}}EÅd 0kpöwd/ 0kwårdÜ apwH --oknm\*g&H y0d|ó? oEÅpdwåó bdu©Kaem/ trmEkoD &wD a[mwd? or®m "r®H 0dyóawm/

,awm ,awm or®owd? cE¨meH O',AÁ,H/

vbwD yDwdygarmZÆH? trwEHÅ 0dZmewH/ (r-|-4-186/ ck-1-67/ "r®y'/ )

rdrd\ rif;pnf;pdrf\ usufoa&r\*Fvm tjzmjzmwdkYESifh jynfhpkHrIudk Munfh½Iíaeaom &Sifbk&if\ oEmÅ eüf EpS of u0f r;fajrmujfci;f aomreóa0'emon f jzpaf y:vmouohJ Ykd þOyrmtwyl ivf Qi f 0yd óemÓPfudk jzpfapvsuf w&m;xdkifaeaom ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tysufudk ½Ijrifaeaom a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmf\ oEÅmef0,f ocFg&w&m;taygif; tm½kHü xufjrufpl;&S &J&ifhaom 0dyóemÓPfonf rdrd\ udpöudk &Gufaqmifvsuf jzpfay:vmvwfaomf ESpfouf 0rf;ajrmufjcif; aomreóa0'emonf jzpaf y:vm\/ ,i;f aomreóa0'emu kdaeur© o® wd aomreóa0'em = e&d mrod aomreóa0'em

[lí ac:qdktyfayonf/ (r-|-4-186/) xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf þw&m;pum;awmfudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/

NrdKU&Gm tloH rqlnHonfh vloH uif;wdwf qdwfNidrfonfh ur®|mef;ausmif; twGif;odkY rac:tydk azmfrvdkbJ wpfudk,fwnf;yif uyf0ifí aeaomç Oypm& tyÜem ESpfjzmaom orm"dwdkY\ pGrf;tm;jzifh y,f&Sm;tyfNyD;aom udavom &Sdojzifh tvGefNidrfouf wnfMunfaom pdwf"mwf &Sdaomç cE¨m (5)yg;

½kyfemrfw&m;udk razmufrjyef [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm jzpfykH ysuf[ef tcsufrSefudk eufoefaphik Munfh½Ivsuf 0dyóem bm0em ur®|mef;udk tpOftwdkif; pD;jzef;vsuf&Sdaom a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmf\ oEÅmefü umr\*kPf xlxyfonfh vlewfwdkY\ arGUavsmfykH taysmfrsKd;ESifh rwlaomç vlom;wdkY\ omref 'ge oDv ukodkvfxuf jrifhjrwfonfh psmefcsrf;om r\*fcsrf;om zdkvfcsrf;om edAÁmefcsrf;omudk rSDaeonfhtwGufaMumifh 0da0u&wd aeu©r®&wd[k ac:qdktyfaom trmEkoD trnf&aom 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfaom arGUavsmf aysmfydkuf ESpfNcdKufjcif; &wdw&m;onf jzpfay:í vmay\/ tMuitf Mui f ½yk tf z Ykdemrtf zrYkd S Oyg'geuE© m¨ (5)yg;w\Ykd jzpjfci;f ysujfci;f O',-0, oabmukd

vu©Pmwifum ½IyGm;okH;oyf\? xdkodkY okH;oyfwdkif;aom ½kyfemrftzdkYrS ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufjcif; yDwd ygarmZÆw&m;udk &&SdEdkifonfom jzpf\/ 0dyóembm0emü arGUavsmfaysmfydkuf tESpfNcdKufBuD; ESpfNcdKuf aeaom xdkyDwdygarmZÆw&m;onf cE¨m (5)yg; ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkY\ jzpfykH ysufykH tvkH;pkHudk tukeftpif xifxifvif;vif; &Sif;&Sif;BuD; odjrifMuukefaom ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkY\ rao&m tNrdKufedAÁmef w&m;awmjfrwBfu;Du kdrck syikd yf ikd f&jci;f a&mujfci;f\ taMumi;f&i;fpp f{ueyf i fjzpaf omaMumi hfrao&m trw trnf&onfh tNrdKufw&m;BuD;ygaywnf;/ (r[m#D-2-431/ r-#D-3-383 tzGifhrsm;ESifh tnD bmomjyefxm;onf/) þtxuyf g aeur© o® wd aomreóa0'em = e&d mrod ock a0'emrmS txwG tf xyd of Ykda&mu&f dS oGm;aom ed&mrdo okca0'emudk &nfñTef;xm;ayonf/ toifolawmfaumif;onf ,cktcg0,f 0dyóemyikd ;fo Ykdra&muaf o;aomvf n;f þ emr½yl y&ad p'ä ÓPyf ikd ;fwiG vf n;f ,i;f e&d mrod ock a0'emukd ord ;fqn;f&e f a0'emEyk óem owyd |meyf ikd ;fwiG f b&k m;&iS uf ñeT Mfum;awmrf vl suyf i f &\dS / otYkd wuG f ½yl g½ Hkpon hftm½ Hk(6)rsK;dw\Ykd tepd tö jci;ft&muvkd n;faumi;fç 'uk t© jci;ft&muvkd n;faumi;fçtewå tjcif;t&mudkvnf;aumif;ç tokbtjcif;t&mudkvnf;aumif; toD;toD; tm½kH,lí ---

1/ tedpö[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ç

2/ 'ku©[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ç

3/ tewå[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ç

4/ tokb[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; --þraem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;udk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf jzpfonf/ xdkodkY ½I&mü tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif tm½kH wpyf g;puD kd tm½,Hk íl ½yI g/ aomreóa0'emu kd tO;Dríl ½yI g/ aZm to;Dto;Düvn;faumi;fç w'g½Hk uscJhaomf w'g½kH toD;toD;üvnf;aumif; ---

1/ ÓPf-yDwd ESpfrsKd;vkH;,SOfcJhaomf emrfw&m; (34) toD;toD; &Sd\/

2/ ÓPfr,SOf yDwdom,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (33) toD;toD; &Sd\/ e&d mrod ock a0'emu kd tO;Dríl ,i;fraem'gG&0xD d emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fNy;Daom f ,i;femrf w&m;pkwdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYESifh tm½kH½kyfwdkYudkvnf; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if;odkY odrf;qnf;EdkifcahJ om f umr\*Pk Ef iS hf rpyaf om e&d mrod ock a0'emu kd cpH m;vQivf n;f umr\*Pk Ef iS hf rpyaf om e&d mrod okca0'emudk cHpm;\[k uJGuJGjym;jym; odonf rnfayonf/

## omrdo 'ku©a0'em

ww¬ uwrmed q a\*[odwmed a'greómed/ pu©K0dan,smeH ½lygeH/ y / aomw0dan,smeH o'g´e/H Cme0ad n,sme H \*Em¨ e/H Z0d gS0ad n,sme H &ome/H um,0ad n,sme H azm|AmÁ e/H raem0ad n,smeH "r®meH £|meH uEÅmeH remygeH raem&rmeH avmumrdoy#doH,kwåmeH tyÜ#dvmbH 0g tyÜ#dvmbawm orEkyóawm ykaAÁ 0g tyÜ#dv'¨ykAÁH twDwH ed½k'¨H 0dy&dPwH orEkó&awm OyÜZÆwd a'greóH/ ,H {0½lyH a'greóH? £'H 0kpöwd a\*[odwH a'greóH/ £rmed q a\*[odwmed a'greómed/

(r-3-260-261/)

1/ pu©K0dnmPfjzifh odjriftyfukefaomç

2/ aomw0dnmPfjzifh Mum;odtyfukefaomç

3/ Cme0dnmPfjzifh eHodtyfukefaomç

4/ Zd0Sg0dnmPfjzifh vsufodtyfukefaomç

5/ um,0dnmPfjzifh xdodtyfukefaomç

6/ raem0dnmPfjzifh odtyfukefaom -

tv&kd tdS y f &mS r;DStyuf ek af omç EpS of utf yuf ek af omç jrwEf ;kdtyuf ek af om = pwd Ef vS ;Hku kdw;kdymG ;ap wwuf ek af omç pwd Ef vS ;Hk\ arUGavsm&f m jzpuf ek af om = pwd uf kd arUGavsmaf pwwuf ek af omç avmumrod = avmu\ tmrdo trnf&aom wPSmESifh pyf,SOfukefaom (½lyg½kHwdkYudkç o'´g½kHwdkYudkç \*E¨m½kHwdkYudkç &om½kHwdkYudkç azm|AÁm½kHwdkYudk) "r®m½kHwdkYudk r&&Sdjcif;aMumifh r&&Sdxm;tyfaom (½lyg½kHudkç o'´g½kHudkç \*E¨m½kH udkç &om½kHudkç azm|AÁm½kHudk) "rm® ½kHudk tzefzef txyfxyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm ½Iaeaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef üvnf;aumif;ç a&S;a&S;ü vGefcJhavNyD;aom csKyfqkH;cJhavNyD;aom azmufjyef ysufpD;avNyD;aom r& tyfcJhzl;aom (½lyg½kHudk/ y / azm|AÁm½kHudk) "r®m½kHudk tzefzef atmufarhowd&aomol\ oEÅmefü vnf;aumif; pdwfrcsrf;omjcif; a'greóa0'emonf jzpfay:vm\/ þodkY oabm&Sdaom pdwfrcsrf; omr I a'greóa0'emu kd a\*[odw a'greóa0'em[lí ac:qdktyf\/ þonfwdkYum; (6)rsKd; ukefaom a\*[odw a'greóa0'emwdkYwnf;/ (r-3-260-261/)

,i;fa\*[owd a'greóa0'emuykd i fomrod 'uk a© 0'em[ kac:\/ rr0DS tJ yaf om w&m;wn;f/ ,if;omrdo 'ku©a0'emudk odrf;qnf;vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ---

1/ r&&Sdojzifh pdwfrcsrf;rom jzpfaeaom tm½kH (6)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;pDudk toD;toD; tm½kH,lí vnf;aumif;ç

2/ twdwfu r&cJhzl;ojzifh pdwfrcsrf;rom jzpfzl;aom tm½kH (6)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;pDudk toD;toD; tm½kH,lívnf;aumif; --odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;Edkifonf/ xdkodkY ½I&mü 'ku© = a'greóa0'emudk tOD;rlojzifh a'greóa0'em

yg0iof n hf a'gorpl wd Ef iS hf ,OS af om emrwf &m;pwk uYkd vkd n;faumi;fç ,i;femrwf &m;w\Ykd r&DS m0wK¬½yk Ef iS hf tm½kH½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;EdkifcJhaomf omrdo 'ku©a0'emudk cHpm; vwfaomf omrdo 'ku©a0'emudk uJGuJGjym;jym; odonf rnf\/ twdwfü a'greójzpfykH

twwDEÅd ypöKyÜEéH wm0 yaw¬wGm tvbEÅó a'greóH OyÜZÆwk? twDaw uxH OyÜZÆwDwd/ twDawyd ]],xm[H {w&[d £|m&r®PH yaw¬wGm e vbmrd? {0H ykaAÁyd yaw¬wGm e vbd}}EÅd tEkó&EÅó Av0a'greóH OyÜZÆwd/ (r-|-4-186/)

ypöKyÜEéEdÅ oEÅwdypöKyÜEéH/ (r-#D-3-383/)

= oEÅwdypöKyÜef jzpfaom tm½kH (6)yg;udk vdkvm;awmifhwí r&&Sdaomol\ oEÅmefü r&&Sdjcif; aMumifh pdwfrcsrf;omjcif; = a'greów&m;onf jzpfapOD;awmh? twdwfjzpfaom tm½kH (6)yg;ü b,fykH b,fyef; b,fenf;vrf;tm;jzifh pdwfrcsrf;omjcif; = a'greóa0'emw&m;onf xif&Sm;jzpfvmEdkif ygoenf;[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ tajzrSm þodkYjzpf\ --- ]]igonf ,cktcgü £|m½kHudk vdkvm;awmifhwí r& &SdEdkifouJhodkYç tvm;wlyif a&S;,cifüvnf; £|m½kHudk vdkvm;awmifhwí r&cJhzl;avNyD}}[k ypöKyÜefü awmifhwojzifh r&&SdEdkifaom £|m½kHudk ydkif;jcm;,ljcif;udk tpOfavQmufojzifh twdwfü awmifhwojzifh r&&SdcJhaom £|m½kHudk tpOfavQmufí atmufarh owd&aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü tm;aumif;onfh pdwfrcsrf;omrI a'greóa0'emonf jzpfay:vmay\/ (r-|-4-186) ed&mrdo 'ku©a0'em

½lygeHawG0 tedpöwH 0d'dwGm 0dy&dPmr0d&m\*eda&m"H ]]ykaAÁ ap0 ½lyg {w&[d p? oaAÁ aw ½lyg tedpöm 'ku©m 0dy&dPmr"r®m}}wd {0arwH ,xmblwH or®yÜnm, 'doGm tEkwåa&ok 0darmau©ok yd[H Oy|maywd ]]uk'gók emrm[H w'g,weH OyorÜZÆ 0d[&dómrd? ,'&d,m {w&[d tm,weH

OyorZÜ Æ0[d &E}ÅD}w/d £w dtEwk aå &o k0ad rmauo© k y[d HOy|my,awm OyZÜ wÆ d y[d yp,ö m a'greó?H

,H {0½lyH a'greóH £'H 0kpöwd aeu©r®odwH a'greóH/ (r-3-261/)

= ½lyg½kHwdkY\omvQif rjrJaom tedpötjcif;t&mudkvnf;aumif;ç azmufjyefjcif; = 0dy&dPmr oabmç uif;jywfjcif; = 0d&m\*oabmç csKyfaysmufjcif; = eda&m"oabmudkvnf;aumif; od&Sdí --- ]]a&S;ü jzpfcJhNyD;ukefaom ½lyg½kHwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç ,cktcgü ½lyg½kHwdkYonfvnf;aumif; &SdMuukef\/ cyfodrf; ukefaom xdk½lyg½kHwdkYonf ---

1/ jzpfNyD;vQif ysufwwfaom tedpöw&m;wdkYomwnf;?

2/ jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; 'Pfcsufjzifh tjrJrjywf n§Of;yef;ESdyfpufcH&aom 'ku©w&m;wdkYomwnf;?

3/ Z&m-r&PwdkYjzifh azmufjyefysufpD;wwfaom 0dy&dPmrw&m;wdkYomwnf;}} --þodkYvQif þ½lyg½kHudk razmufrjyef [kwfrSefonfhtwdkif; 0dyóemÓPfjzifh ½Ijrif&onf jzpfí udavomwdkYrS vGwfajrmufrIwdkYü tomqkH; tjrwfqkH; jzpfaomaMumifh tEkwå&0darmu© trnf&ukef aom t&[wåzdkvfwdkYü --- ]]t&d,m olawmfaumif;wdkYonf ,cktcgü tMuif t&[wåzdkvfodkY uyfa&muíf aexikd af wmrf Mluuek \f ? igonvf n;fy J tb,rf naf om tcgü xtkd &[wzå vkd of Ykduyaf &muf í ae&ygthHenf;}} --- [laom awmifhwjcif;udk (jrwfEdk;jcif;udk) jzpfap\/ þodkYvQif tEkwå&0darmu© w&m;wdkYü awmifhwjcif; (cspfjrwfEdk;jcif;udk) jzpfapaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü awmifhwrI (cspf jrwfEdk;rI) [laom taMumif;aMumifh a'greów&m;onf jzpfay:ívm\/ þa'greów&m;onf aeu©r®odwa'greó rnf\/ ed&mrdo 'ku©a0emwnf;/ (o'´g½kH ponfh tm½kHig;yg;wdkYüvnf; yHkpHwlyif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/) (r-3-261/)

£rmed q aeu©r®odwmed a'greómeDwd £rmed {0H qok 'Gga&ok £|m&r®aP tmygx\*aw t&[awå yd[H y|aywGm w'"d\*rm, tedpöm'd0aoe 0dyóeH Oy|aywGm OókuúmaywkH toauúmEÅó ]]£rrÜd yu©H £rrÜd rmoH £rrÜd oH0pä&H t&[wåH ygykPdwkH ygykPdwkH eou©d}}EÅd tEkaompawm \*grEÅyAÇm&0godr[mod0aw¬&ó 0d, tók"m&my0wåe0aoe OyÜEéa'greómed q aeu©r®odwa'greómeDwd a0'dwAÁmed/ (r-|- 4-187/) bk&m; tp&Sdaom t&d,molawmfjrwfwdkY\ txHrS t&[wåzdkvf\ \*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYudk wpfqifh Mum;em&í t&[wåzdkvfudk &vdkaom MuHpnfpdwful;rIrsm;onf jzpfay:vm\? t&[wåzdkvfudk &nf ñTef;í qkawmif;yefxGmrIudkvnf; jyK\/ xdkt&[wåzdkvfü rdrd\ pdwfudk &&SdzdkY&ef aqmufwnfxm; \/ þodkY t&[wåzdkvfudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf&Sdaom olawmfaumif;wpfOD;onf t&[wåzdkvfudk

&aMumif;jzpfonfh orx 0dyóem bm0emwdkYudk pD;jzef;tm;xkwfav&m0,f 'Gg& (6)yg;wdkYü £|m½kH (6)rsKd;wdkYonf xdkufovdk xifvmMu\/ þodkYvQif 'Gg& (6)yg;wdkYü £|m½kHonf xifvmvwfaomf t&[wåzdkvfü vdkvm;awmifhwjcif; = cspfjrwfEdk;jcif;[laom tvGef odrfarGUEl;nHhaom yd[w&m;udk jzpfap vsuf xdkt&[wåzdkvfudk &&Sdjcif;iSm ,if;tm½kH (6)yg; ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk tedpö 'ku© tewå[k vu©Pma&;wiuf m 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoy\f ? 0yd óemÓPuf kdjzpaf p\? 0yd óemÓPuf kdjzpaf pí t&[wzå vkd of wYkd ikd af tmi f a&mu&f tdS ahH omimS vvYkH BuKd;uwk f tm;xwk yf gaomvn;f a&mu&f adS pz&Ykd e f rprG ;fEikd f jzpfae\/ xdkodkY t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&SdzdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkif jzpfaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f -

]]igonf þvqef;yu©ywfvkH;vnf;ç þvqkwfyu©ywfvkH;vnf;ç þvywfvkH;vnf;ç þESpf ywfvkH;vnf; 0dyóemudk vkHYvBudK;ukwf tm;xkwfygvsuf jzpfapygvsuf t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&SdthH aomiSm rpGrf;EdkifcJhavaygh}} --- [k

tzefzef 0rf;enf; aMuuGJjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ ,if;odkY tzefzef 0rf;enf; aMuuGJaom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf &GmeD;ausmif; vdkPf\*lü oDwif;okH;awmfrlaom r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\ oEÅmefüuJhodkY rsuf&nf t,OfwdkYudk woGifoGif pD;qif;aponf\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmMuukefaom (6)yg;ukefaom a'greóa0'emwdkYudk aeu©r®odwa'greóa0'emwdkY[lí odtyfukef\/

(r-|-4-187/)

tEkwå&0darmau©m emr t&[wåH £" t"dayÜwH Ouú|eda'´aoe/ (r-#D-3-383/) tEkwåa&ok 0darmau©olwd oknwzvm'dt&d,zv0darmau©ok/ ('D-#D-2-265/) tEkwå&0darmu© t& t&[wåzdkvfudk aumuf,l&ef t|uxmu (r-|-4-186) zGifhqdkjcif;rSm

tomqkH; tjrwfqkH;jzpfonfh 0darmu©w&m; = udavomwdkYrS vGwfajrmufaMumif;w&m;udk ñTefMum; awmrf vl okd n hf twuG f Ou|ú ead 'o´ en;ftm;jzi hf ziG qhf jkdci;f jzpof n/f Oypm&psmeçf tyeÜ mpsmeçf 0yd óempsmefç atmufr\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPfwdkYudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf cspfjrwfEdk;vsuf orx 0dyóem bm0emwdkYudk tm;xkwf&müvnf; arQmfvifh awmifhwonfhtwdkif; r&&Sdí 0rf;enf;aMuuGJ&mü jzpfay: vmukefaom a'greóa0'emwdkYonfvnf; aeu©r®odwa'greóa0'emwdkYomwnf;[k rSwfyg/ qdkvdk&if;oabm

þü yd[mac:aom avmbw&m;u t&d,zdkvfudk {uef wdkuf½dkuf tm½kHjyKí awmifhwonf[k

qdkvdkonf r[kwf? avmbuJhodkYaom tukodkvfudk rqdkxm;bd? ÓP0dyÜ,kwfukodkvfrsm;onfyifaomf vn;f avmuwk &å mw&m;u kdv;Hk0wukd ½f ukd ftm½ HkrjyKEikd af cs/ treS pf ipf paf omuf m; --- ]]t&,d zvkd wf oYkd nf þodkY þodkYaom tmEkabmfxl; \*kPfaus;Zl; &Sdukef\}} ponfjzifh wpfqifhMum;í jzpfapç usrf;\*efpmay oifMum;jcif;ç orx 0dyóem bm0emw&m;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;jcif;\ pGrf;tifowdåaMumifh xif&Sm;vmaom avmukwå&mw&m;wdkY\ tjcif;t&m tmum& oabmoGm;udk rSwfom;wwfonfh ÓPfynmü wnfí jzpfap --- tEkrme rSef;qaomtm;jzifh avmukwå&m t&d,zdkvfw&m;wdkYudk awmifhwMuavonf/ tvGefrGefjrwf odrfarGUaom psmefç r\*fç zdkvfç edAÁmefw&m;wdkY\ trnfemr ynwfrsm;onfvnf; xwkd &m;wuYkd ohJ yYkd i f reG jfrw f ord af rUGaomoabm &udS ek \f / o&Ykd um; yxk Zk e f oil gwoYkd n f rrd wd Ykd r&ao; rodao;aom psmefç r\*fç zdkvfç edAÁmefw&m;wdkYudk wdkuf½dkuftm½kHjyKí awmifhwEdkifMuonfum; r[kwf ukef? xdkw&m;wdkY\ psmef[laom trnf emrynwfç r\*f zdkvf edAÁmef[laom trnf emrynwf --- þ tvGefodrfarGUvSonfh ynwfwdkYudk tm½kHjyKíom xdkpsmefç r\*fç zdkvfç edAÁmefw&m;wdkYudk a&mf&rf;rSef;q tEkrmetm;jzifhom awmifhwMu&avonf/ xdkaMumifh þ,cktcgü ykxkZef a,m\*Dolawmfaumif; wdkYonf wpfqifhMum; = okwy&d,wftm;jzifh od&Sdtyfonfh avmukwå&m t&d,zdkvfw&m;wdkYudk a&mf&rf;rSef;qí xdkt&d,zdkvfw&m;wdkY\ ]]avmukwå&m t&d,zdkvf[laom ynwfudkom tm½kHjyKí vdk vm;awmifhwrI = yd[m ac:aom avmbw&m;udkjzpfapMuonfudkyif avmukwå&m t&d,zdkvfw&m; wdkYü vdkvm;awmifhwrI = yd[m ac:aom odrfarGUaom avmbw&m;onf jzpfay:vm\}}[k azmfjyjcif; jzpfayonf/ xokd Ykdavmuwk &å m t&,d zvkd wf &m;wüYkd vvkd m;awmiwhf r I= y[d mac:aom ord af rUGaom avmb w&m;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:NyD;aemuf xdkavmukwå&m t&d,zdkvfw&m;wdkYudk &&SdEdkif&ef 0dyóembm0em ur®|mef;udk raerem; yGm;rsm;BudK;ukwf tm;xkwfygvsuf t&d,zdkvfodkY ra&mufEdkifaom a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfoljrwf\ oEÅmef0,f --- ]]igum; þyu©ywfvkH;ç þvywfvkH;ç þESpfywfvkH; 0dyóemw&m;udk raerem; yGm;rsm;BudK;ukwf tm;xkwfygvsuf igawmifhwonfh t&d,zdkvfodkY ra&mufEdkifpGwum;}}[k tzezf e f p;kd&rd yf yl eaf omtcg jzpyf mG ; ay:ayguíf vmaom pwd Ef vS ;Hkrom,mjci;f = a'greóa0'emukd aeu©r®odwa'greóa0'em[k ac:\/

wpfzef rdrd&&Sdxm;NyD;aom psmefrsm;\ avQmusoGm;jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç &&Sdxm;NyD; jzpfonfh

psmefudk wpfzefjyefí r&&Sdao;jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; xdkaysmufysufoGm;aom psmefudk tm½kH,lí jzpf ay:vmaom pdwfESvkH; rom,mrI = a'greóa0'emudkvnf; aeu©r®odwa'greóa0'em[kyif ac:qdk\/

,if; aeu©r®odwa'greóa0'emwdkYudk rSD0JvQif tzefwvJvJ jzpfapvQif xdka'greóa0'emrS tm;BuD;aom rSD&m Oyedó,ypönf; taMumif;w&m;udk &&Sdí orx 0dyóem bm0emvkyfief;&yfwdkY qwuxf r;fy;kd w;kdymG ;vm;Eikd of jzi hftuok vkd wf &m;rsm; qwk ,f wk uf m uok vkd wf &m;woYkd n f'aD &tvm; wpfaeYwjcm; wdk;yGm;vmEdkifavonf/ xdkaMumifh ,if;aeu©r®odw a'greóa0'emudk rSD0Jtyf rSD0J aumif;\[lí ouúyO§okwåefü bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmfrlcJhjcif; jzpfayonf/ þwGif r[moD0 rax&fjrwfBuD;\xkH;udk t|uxmu xkwfaqmif jyxm;awmfrlayonf/

## r[moD0rax&fjrwBfuD; ('D-|-2-319-322/)

r[mo0D rax&jfrwBfu;Dum; oCH mawmaf ygi;f axmiEf iS ahf omi;fEiS chf síD ta&twuG &f adS om \*Pkd ;f BuD; (18)\*dkPf;wdkYudk pmayydkYcsawmfrl\/ xdkrax&fjrwfBuD;\ tqkH;trMo0g'ü &yfwnfí okH;aomif; twdkif;t&Snf &Sdukefaom &[ef;awmfwdkYonf t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufawmfrlukef\/ ,if; wynfh taygi;fw\Ykd &[EmÅ jzpNfy;D&m umvraS emuyf ikd ;f tcsed uf mvü &[e;fawmwf pyf g;on fþopYkd O;fpm;r\d /

]]ig\udk,fwGif; tZÑwåoEÅmefü \*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYum; twdkif;t&Snf r&dSMuukef? ig\ q&morm;\

\*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYudk tb,fuJhodkY ½Ityfygukefvdrfhrnfenf;¿}} þodkY qifjcifvwfaomf ykxkZeftjzpfüom wnf&Sdaeao;onfudk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrif&í (tbd-

nmPfjzifh od&Sdí) ---

]]igwdkY\ q&morm;onfum; olwpfyg;wdkY\ rSDcdktm;xm;&mum; jzpf\? rdrd\um; rSDcdktm;xm;&m jzpfzdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkifavaygh? xdkq&morm;tm; qdkqkH;rayOD;thH}} --- [k ESvkH;ydkufí aumif;uifc&D;jzifh <u a&mufvmí r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD; oDwif;okH;awmfrl&mausmif;\ teD;ü aumif;uifrS oufqif;í aeoeYfpifawmfrl&mt&yfü xdkifí oDwif;okH;aeawmfrlaom q&morm;xHodkY csOf;uyfí 0wfBuD; 0wf i,uf kdjyKoiohf rQ jyKusijhfci;fjzi hfxi&f mS ;jyNy;Dí oiwhf iahf vsmuyf waf om wpaf e&mü xikd íf owD i;fo;Hk vdkuf\/ r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;u vma&mufjcif;\ taMumif;&if;udk ar;jref;awmfrl\/ wynfhjzpfol uvn;f tEak rm'emw&m; wpyf 'k af vmuuf kd oi,f vl íkd vma&muyf gaMumi;fu kd jyeaf jymi;fí avQmuf xm;\/

tEkarm'emw&m; wyk'favmufudk oif,lzdkY&ef oifMum;ay;&ef tcGifhta&; &Edkifvdrfhrnfr[kwf

aMumif;udk rax&fjrwfBuD;u jyefvnfí rdefYMum;awmfrl\/

xdkaemif q&mESifh wynfhwdkY tcsDtcs ajymqdkMuonfrSm þodkY jzpf\ ---

wynfh / / t&Sifbk&m; ...]],aeY igonf tb,ft&yfü qGrf;cHvSnfhvnf&ygthHenf;}} þodkY t&iS bf &k m; MupH n fpwd uf ;l&m weaf qmi;f0e;fü &ywf naf eaomtcg wynahf wm far;jre;f avQmufxm;yg&ap/

q&m / / xdkwefaqmif;0ef;t&yfüvnf; tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muonf igh&Sif/ wynfh / / t&Sifbk&m; qGrf;cH&GmodkY ra&mufrD ausmif;rS qGrf;cH&GmodkY toGm; vrf;c&D; pyfMum;ü ar;jref; avQmufxm;yg&ap/

q&m / / xdkvrf;c&D; pyfMum;üvnf; tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\ igh&Sif/ wynfh / / ESpfxyfaom oif;ydkifudk jyifí0wf&m t&yfü ar;jref; avQmufxm;yg&ap/ q&m / / xdkae&müvnf; tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\ igh&Sif/ wynfh / / &GmwGif;odkY qGrf;cH0ifzdkY&ef ouFef;BuD;udk ½kH&mt&yfü ar;jref; avQmufxm;yg&ap/ q&m / / xdkae&müvnf; tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\ igh&Sif/ wynfh / / qrG ;fczH &Ykd e foywd tf wd tf wiG ;fr Soywd uf kdxwk ,f &l mt&yüf ar;jre;f avQmuxf m;yg&ap/

q&m / / xdkae&müvnf; tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\ igh&Sif/ wynfh / / t&Sifbk&m; &GmwGif;ü qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfNyD;aemuf &GmwGif; qGrf;pm;&mZ&yfü (xdkifae&m

Z&yfü) ,m\*kudk bkOf;ay;okH;aqmifaeawmfrlaom tcgü ar;jref; avQmufxm;yg&ap/ q&m / / xdk,m\*kudk aomufokH;&mtcgü t|uxm\ teuft"dyÜg,fudk ar;jref;wwfukefaom rax&Bfu;DwoYkd n frrd \d ,rHk mS ;ooH , &adS eruI kdvma&muíf y,af zsmuMfuuek \f ig&h iS /f

wynfh / / t&iS bf &k m; ,m\*qk rG ;fpm;jci;fupd ö Ny;Dí &mG wiG ;fr S xuG cf mG vm&mtcgü ar;jre;f avQmu-f xm;yg&ap/

q&m / / x&kd mG wiG ;fr S xuG cf mG vm&mtcgüvn;f tjcm;&[e;fwuYkd ar;jre;f avQmuxf m;Muuek \f

igh&Sif /

wynfh / / qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfNyD;aemuf qGrf;udk ,laqmifí &GmwGif;rS ausmif;odkY jyefvm&m vrf;c&D; tMum;ü ar;jref; avQmufxm;yg&ap/

q&m / / xdkae&mü tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\ igh&Sif/

wynfh / / t&iS bf &k m; ausmi;fwiG ;f& dSqrG ;fpm;ausmi;fü qrG ;fpm;jci;fupd öNy;Dq;Hkaomtcg0, far;jre;f avQmufxm;yg&ap/

q&m / / xdkae&müvnf; tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\ igh&Sif/ wynfh / / t&Sifbk&m; aeYoeYfpifawmfrl&m ae&mü ar;jref; avQmufxm;yg&ap/ q&m / / xdkae&müvnf; tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\ igh&Sif/ wynfh / / ausmif;ay:odkYwuf&ef ajcaq;onfh tif;ysOfcHkü xdkifvsuf ajcwdkYudk aq;aMumaepOf tcsdeftcgumvü ar;jref; avQmufxm;yg&ap/ t&Sifbk&m; ...

q&m / / xdkae&müvnf; tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\ igh&Sif/ wynfh / / rsufESmudk opfawmfrl&mtcgü ar;jref; avQmufxm;yg&ap t&Sifbk&m;/ q&m / / xdktcgüvnf; tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\ igh&Sif/ xdktcsdefrS pí t½Pk wf u&f m umvwikd af tmi ftjcm;&[e;fwuYkd ar;jre;f avQmuxf m;Muuek \f ig&h iS /f

wynfh / / t&Sifbk&m; 'efyludk ,laqmifí rsufESmopfzdkY&ef <uawmfrl&mtcgü ar;jref; avQmufxm;yg&ap/

q&m / / xdktcgüvnf; tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\ igh&Sif/ wynfh / / t&Sifbk&m; rsufESmopfawmfrlNyD;í jyef<uvm&m tcgü ar;jref; avQmufxm;yg&ap/ q&m / / rsufESmopfNyD;í jyefvm&m xdktcgrSmvnf; tjcm;&[ef;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Mu ukef\ igh&Sif/

wynfh / / t&Sifbk&m; ausmif;wGif;odkY 0ifí xdkifae&mtcgü ar;jref; avQmufxm;yg&ap/ q&m / / xdkae&müvnf; tjcm;olwdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;Muukef\ igh&Sif/

wynfh / / t&iS bf &k m; ...rsuEf mS opaf wmrf Nly;Dí xu0f ,zf UJGacvG su f xikd af eon hf£&,d myxk uf kd ESpfBudrf okH;Budrf jyifí xdkif&m tcsdeftcgywfvkH;avmuf udk,faiGUudk ,lapí r\*fÓPf zvkd Óf P f eAd mÁ e f paom p;DymG ;csr;fomu kd &jci;f\ taMumi;fjzpaf om a,mead omreo-d um& trnf&aom 0dyóem bm0emur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;ü 0dyóem bm0em vkyfief;&yfudk jyKpkysKd;axmifMuukefpOf ur®|mef;ESvkH;oGif;csdefü olwpfyg;wdkYu ar;jref; avQmufxm;zG,f rvdkaomaMumifh rdrdur®|mef;twGuf tcGifhay;oifhonfh tcsdeftcg um; jzpof iohf n f r[wk yf gvm;¿ (þrQavmuaf wm h rrd td wuG f tcsed af y;oiohf nf r[wk yf gvm;¿) t&iS bf &k m; ...t&iS bf &k m;woYkd n f aoz&Ykd e f tcsed uf mv cPuakd omf rQvnf; r&MuukefawmhvwåHU/ t&Sifbk&m; ...t&Sifbk&m;wdkYonf rSD&m wHuJrSDysOfcsyfESifh wlawmfrlMuygukef\/ olwpfyg;\ rSDcdktm;xm;&mum; jzpfawmfrlMuygukef\/ rdrd\ rSDcdktm;xm;&m jzpfzdkY&efum; rpGrf;EdkifMuygukef/ wynfhawmftm; t&Sifbk&m;wdkY\ qGrf;tEkarm'emw&m; ponfh tEkarm'emw&m; wpfyk'fjzifh tvdkr&Sdawmhyg/ þodkY avQmufxm;NyD;í aumif;uifc&D;ü ysHwufí <uoGm;awmfrl\/

r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;um; þodkY pOf;pm;awmfrl\ --- ]]þ&[ef;awmfrSm y&d,wf pmoifjcif;

jzifh jyKvkyfzG,f vkyfief;udpöum; r&Sdwef&m? odkYaomf --- yuwdaom cRef;onf qifudk qdkqkH;rwwfonfh vufeufaumif;wpfck jzpfouJhodkY tvm;wlyif þ&[ef;awmfonf ig\ cRef;csdwfozG,f jzpfaythH[k þodkYMuHpnfí ighxHodkY vma&mufjcif; jzpfay\/}}[k od&Sdí ---

]],cktcgü &[ef;w&m;udk oGm;a&muftm;xkwfzdkY&ef þausmif;rS xGufcGmzdkY&ef tcGifhta&;onf um; rjzpfawmhayvwåHU? eHeuf rdk;aomufxaomtcgü oGm;aythH}} --- [k þodkY MuHpnfqkH;jzwfí oydwfouFef;udk teD;tem;üxm;í wpfaeYywfvkH;vnf; pmayudk ydkYcs\? yxr,mrf (nOfhOD;,mrf) ywfvkH;vnf; pmayudk ydkYcs\/ ypdär = rdk;aomuf,mrfüum; rax&fwpfyg;u ygVdawmfudk oif,lNyD;í r[moD0rax&fBuD; txHrS txGufwGif xdkrax&fESifh twlwuGomvQif ausmif;rS xGufawmfrlcJh\/ pmar;jref; avQmufxm;zdkY&ef xdkifaeapmifhaeMuukefaom teD;aewynfhwdkYonf --- ]]igwdkY\ q&mawmfonf udk,fvufokwfoifrI ponfh wpfpkHwpfckaom jyKzG,fudpöaMumifh xGufcGmoGm;av&m\}}[k rSwfxifMuukef\/ aemufqkH; ypädr,mrfjzpfí rId;wdk;arSmifawmif 0dk;wdk;0g;wm; jzpfaecsdef0,f aemufu aeMunhf vdkuf&aomaMumifh xGufcGmoGm;aom rax&fjrwfBuD;udk q&mwl &[ef;awmfwpfyg;yJ[k tcsKdUolu trSwfonm jyKrd\/ rax&fjrwfBuD;um; rdrdudk,fudk rdrd þodkY ,lqawmfrl\ ---

]]iguJhodkYaom yk\*¾dKvfrsKd;rSm t&[wåzdkvfrnfonf tb,frSmvQif cJ,Of;zG,f &SdEdkifthHenf;¿ ESpf&uf okH;&ufjzifhyifvQif t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&Sdí jyefvmaythH}} --þodkY MuHpnf ,lqawmfrlí twGif;ae wynfhwdkYtm; rajymjyrlíomvQif 0gqdkv\ vqef;yu© (13)&ufajrmufaomaeYü ausmif;rS xGufcJhí &GmeD;ausmif;jzpfonfh awmif0Srf;vdkPfodkY <uawmfrl\/ a&muf&Sdaomtcg pBuøxufodkY wufí ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;vwfaomf xdkaeYü t&[wåzdkvfudk &,l jci;fimS rprG ;fEikd fjzpcf \hJ / 0gqvkd jyn hfOyok af eoY Ykda&muvf waf om f--- ]]EpS &f u fo;Hk&ujfzi hft&[wzå vkd uf kd t&,laythH[k ESvkH;ydkufí þae&modkY a&muf&SdvmcJh\/ t&[wåzdkvfudk t&,lzdkY&efum; rpGrf;Edkif &SdcJh avaygh}}[k MuHpnf pOf;pm;rdcJhav\/ 0gwGif;okH;vwdkYudk okH;&ufuJhodkY oaabmxm;um ]]oDwif;uRwf vjynfh r[my0g&PmaeYodkY qdkufa&mufaomtcg t&[wåzdkvfudk od&awmhayvwåHU}}[k pdwftm;wif; um xdk&GmeD;ausmif;vdkPfrSmyif 0gqdk 0guyfawmfrlvdkuf\/ 0gqdk0guyfí 0gwGif;okH;vywfvkH; ur®|mef;w&m;udk vSvSBuD; 00BuD; tifwdkuftm;wdkuf tm;oGefcGefpdkuf BudK;yrf;ygaomfvnf; t&-

[wåzdkvfudk &,ljcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkif jzpfcJh\/ owD i;fuRwvf jynahf e Y r[my0g&PmaeüY um; þo Ykd pO;fpm;awmrf \l -- ]]igon f EpS &f u f o;Hk&uf jzifh t&[wåzdkvfudk t&,laythH[laom OD;wnfcsufjzifh þae&modkY a&muf&SdvmcJh\? 0gwGif;okH;v jzifhaomfrSvnf; t&[wåzdkvfudk t&,ljcif;iSm rpGrf;EdkifcJhNyDaygh? igESifh twlwuG oDv-orm"d-ynm = odu©mokH;&yf tusifhjrwfwnf;[laom omoejA[®p&d,ç t&d,r\*fÓPfwnf;[laom r\*¾jA[®p&d, þrGefjrwfaom jA[®p&d,usifhpOf ESpf&yfudk jyKusifhavh jznfhusifhavh &SdMuukefaom oDwif;okH;azmf wdkYonfum; t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufMuukefí udavomwdkYrS txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom &[EÅm t&SifjrwfwdkY\ oDwif;uRwfvjynfh r[my0g&PmaeYü wpfyg;ESifhwpfyg; jrifvQifç Mum;vQifç oHo, &SdvQif ajymqdkqkH;rawmfrlyg&ef zdwfMum;onfh 0dok'¨dr[my0g&PmyGJBuD;udk qifETJawmfrlMuukefNyDaygh}}[k þodkY MuHpnfpOf;pm;rdav\/ þo Ykd MupH npf O;fpm;rad om r[mo0D rax&fjrwBfu;D\ oEmÅ e0f , f rsu&f ntf ,Owf oYkd n f woiG f

oiG fp;Dqi;fí usvmuek \f / xakd emi fausmuaf wmiBfu;Dyrm tveG tYf veG fjrjJrcH ikd cf oH n hfq;Hkjzwcf suBfu;D rsm;udk þodkY csrSwfawmfrlvdkuf\/

]]anmifapmif;xufü £&d,mykxf av;yg;wdkYjzifh &[ef;w&m;udk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfvsuf&Sdaom ig\oEÅmef0,f r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf[lonf jzpfEdkifvdrfhrnfum; r[kwf? ---

1/ t&[wåzdkvfodkY ra&mufrcsif; anmifapmif;xufü ausmufukef;udk rnfonfhtcgrQ rqefYwef; awmhaythH?

2/ t&[wåzdkvfodkY ra&mufrcsif; ajcwdkYudk rnfonfhtcgrQ (= b,fawmhrS) raq;aMumayawmhthH}} þodkY qkH;jzwfcsufcsawmfrlí t"d|mefjyKawmfrlí anmifapmif;udk axmifxm;vdkuf\/ wpzf e f 0gwiG ;fumvo Ykd a&mu&f vdS mjye\f ? t&[wzå vkd uf kd t&,jlci;fimS um; rprG ;fEikd af y jzpaf e

ao;\/ (29)Budrfaom oDwif;uRwfvjynfh y0g&PmaeYwdkYü rsuf&nft,OfwdkYonf woGifoGif pD;qif;í tjrJwrf;uscJh&\/ r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\ ajcawmfwdkYum; a&raq;cJhonfrSm tvGefMumanmif;NyD jzpfojzifh uGJtufawmfrlvmMuukef\/ &Gmol&Gmom; uav;oli,fwdkYonf rax&fjrwfBuD;\ ajcawmfwdkYü tvGef uGJtufaeMuaom ae&mwdkYudk ql;wdkYjzifh csKyfpyfay;Muukef\/

,if;uav;oli,fwdkYonf wpfOD;u wpfOD;udk jyuf&,f ajymifavSmifrIudk jyKMuaomtcgwdkYü aomfrSvnf; --- ]]t&Sifr[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\ ajcaxmufwdkYuJhodkY jzpfMuygap}} --- þodkY ajymqdkí jyuf&,frIudk jyKMuukef\/ rax&jfrwBfu;Don ftEpS f(30)wyYkd wvf ;Hk &[e;fw&m;u kdusiMhfuBHuKd;uwk fymG ;rsm;tm;xwk vf m&m

tESpf (30)ajrmufjzpfaom oDwif;uRwfvjynfh r[my0g&PmaeYü wHuJrSDysOfcsyfudk rSDí &yfwnfvsuf þodkY pOf;pm;\ ---

]],ctk cg &[e;fw&m;u kd ymG ;rsm;tm;xwk íf vmaom igth m; tEpS f (30)woYkd n f jynuhf ek Nfy?D t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&SdthHaomiSm rpGrf;EdkifcJhavaygh? rcRwftrSef ighrSm þcE¨mtwåabmü (= þb0ü) t&d,r\*fonfvnf;aumif;ç t&d,zdkvfonfvnf;aumif; &&SdykHray:ay? igonf oDwif;okH;azmfwdkYESifh twlwuG 0dok'¨dy0g&PmyGJBuD;udk zdwfMum;qifEGJzdkY&ef tcGifhta&;BuD;udkum; r&EdkifawmhNyDaygh}} --þodkY MuHpnf pOf;pm;rd\/

þodkY MuHpnfaepOfyifvQif xdk r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\ oEÅmefü pdwfrcsrf;omrI a'greó

w&m;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\? rsuf&nft,OfwdkYonf woGifoGif pD;qif;vmMuukef\/ xdktcgü reD;ra0;aom t&yfü ewforD;wpfOD;onf idk,dkvsuf &yfwnfvm\/

]]þt&yfü idk,dkaeolum; tb,folenf;}}[k rax&fjrwfBuD;u ar;awmfrlvdkuf\/

]]t&Sifbk&m; ...wynfhawmfonf ewforD;yg bk&m;}} --- [k jyefvnf avQmufxm;vdkuf\/

]]tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh idk,dkae&ygoenf;}}[k rax&fjrwfBuD;u ar;jref;vdkufaomtcg ewforD;u þodkY jyefvnfavQmufxm;\/

]]t&Sifbk&m; ...idk,dkaom yk\*¾dKvfonf r\*fzdkvfudk jzpfaptyfygNyD? t&Sifbk&m; ...xdkodkY idkvQif r\*zf vkd uf kd&Eikd af omaMumi hfwynahf wmrf onvf n;f wprf \* fwpzf vkd uf akd omvf n;faumi;fç EpS rf \* fEpS zf vkd f wdkYudkvnf;aumif; jzpfapawmhtHh? þodkY ESvkH;ydkufí idk,dkaeygonf bk&m;}} xdkodkY ewforD;u avQmufxm;vdkufjcif;aMumifh r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;onf þodkY pOf;pm;cef;

0ifawmfrl\/

]]ttkd armirf [mo0D ...ewwf uYkd aomrf vS n;f tarmiEf iS hf twwl u G jyu&f ,af jymiaf vmS irf uI kd jyKMuukefbd\? tarmifhtm; þodkY rsuf&nf,dkí idkaejcif;onf oifhwifhavsmufywf aumif;jrwfygthH avm}}

þo Ykd oaH 0\*ÓP f jzpaf wmrf íl 0yd óemÓPuf kd 0yd óemÓPpf Otf wikd ;f tpOtf wikd ;f w;kdymG ;

apvwfonf&Sdaomf t&[wåzdkvfudk t&,lEdkifcJhavNyD/

&[EÅmtjzpfodkY a&muf&SdoGm;awmfrlaom xdkr[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;onf --- ]],cktcgü avsmif; pufayawmhthH}}[k MuHpnfí ausmif;tdyf&mae&mudk okwfoif &Sif;vif;í anmifapmif;i,fudk cif;usif; vukd \f / xakd emi fajcaq;a&xm;&mt&yüf a&u kdwnxf m;Ny;Daemu f]]ajcwuYkd kdaq;aMumayawmth }hH}[k MuHpnfí apmif;wef;avScg;OD;0,f cif;xm;tyfaom ajcxdkifaq;onfh tif;ysOfcsyfay:ü xdkifawmfrl vdkuf\/ xdkr[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;onf taEÅ0godu twGif;ae wynhfwdkYonfvnf; ]]&[ef;w&m;udk

usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwf&ef <uoGm;awmfrlaom igwdkY\ q&morm;onfum; ESpfaygif; (30) wdkY jynfhukefNyD? r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf[laom w&m;xl; w&m;jrwfudk jzpfapjcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifavoavm¿ rpGrf;Edkifavoavm¿ --- þodkY qifjcifukefvwfaomf t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufNyD;í ajcaq;&ef tvdkYiSm xdkifaeNyD[k jrifawmfrlukef&um;}} --- igwdkY\ q&morm;onf igwdkYuJhodkYaom taEÅ0godu wynfhwdkYonf toufxif&Sm; wnf&SdaeMuukefpOf rdrdudk,fwdkifyifvQif rdrdajcwdkYudk aq;aMum&ay vwåHU[laom --- þoabmw&m;um; oifhwifhaom taMumif;t&m r[kwfacs? ]]igonf ajcaq;ay; aythH? igonf ajcaq;ay;aythH}} --- þodkY MuHpnfí okH;aomif;ukefaom &[ef;awmfwdkYonfvnf; aumif;uifc&D;jzifh <uvmawmfrlMuukefí r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;tm; &Sdcdk;0wfcsNyD;aemuf ---

]]t&Sifbk&m; ...t&Sifbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk wynfhawmfwdkY aq;aMumay;MuygukefthH}} --- [k avQmufxm;Muukef\/

]]ig&SifwdkY ...,cktcgü a&raq;bJ xm;tyfukefaom ig\ ajcwdkYum; ESpfaygif; (30) &SdukefNyD? oifwdkY &yfwnfaeayukefOD;awmh? igonfyif aq;aMumaythH}}[k rdefYqdkawmfrlvdkuf\/ ewfwdkYoeif; odMum;rif;onfvnf; qifjcifvwfaomf --- ]] ig\ t&Sifr[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;

onfum; t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufawmfrlcJhavNyD? ajcaq;ay;MuygukefthH[laom &nf&G,fcsufjzifh <uvmawmrf Mluuek af om o;Hkaomi;f twikd ;ft&nS f&udS ek af om taE0Å goud wynwhf tYkd m; ajcaq;ciG uhf kd ray;? iguJhodkYaom tvkyftauR; Oygoumonf xif&Sm;wnf&SdaepOf ]]ig\ t&Sifjrwfonf rdrd udk,fwdkifyif ajcaq;&ayvwåHU}} --- [laom þoabmw&m;onf oifhwifhaom taMumif;t&mum; r[kwf? igonf ajcaq;ay;aythH --- þodkY qkH;jzwfcsufcsí ewfrdzk&m;BuD; okZmESifh twlwuG &[ef; oHCmawmf\ teD;tyg;ü udk,fxif&Sm; jzpfcJhavNyD/ xdkodMum;rif;onf okZm rnfaom tok&mowdkYorD;udk a&U Su xm;í --- ]]t&Sifbk&m;wdkY ... vrf;z,fay;awmfrlMuyg? trsKd;o®D;ygbk&m;}}[k avQmufxm;í oGm;cGifhudk &atmifjyKí r[moD0rax&f jrwfBuD;xHodkY csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;0wfcs\? xdkaemif r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\ a&U Sü aqmifhaMumifhxdkifí -

]]t&Sifbk&m; ...ajcawmfwdkYudk aq;aMumay;yg&ap}}[k avQmufxm;\/ aumod,tEG,fü jzpfaom 'g,umawmf odMum;rif; ...,cktcgü a&raq;aMumbJ xm; tyfukefaom ig\ ajcaxmufwdkYum; ESpfaygif; (30)wdkY &SdukefNyD/ yifudk,f yuwdtm;jzifhvnf; ewfwdkY tzdkY vlwdkY\udk,f&eYH rnfonf tvGef &GH&SmpufqkyfzG,f oabmom &Sd\/ ,lZemwpf&m a0;uGm&m t&yfü wnfaeukefaom ewfwdkY\ pdwfüvnf; vlwdkY\ udk,f&eHYrnfonf vnfyif;ü qGJxm;tyfaom taumifykyfuJhodkY jzpfaewwf\? igonfyif aq;aMumaythH[k jyefvnf rdefYMum;awmfrlvdkuf\/ t&Sifbk&m; ...t&Sifbk&m;\ þudk,f&eYH[laom teHYrnfonfum; rxif&Sm;yg? t&Sifbk&m;

wdkY\ oDv&eYHonfum; umrm0p& ewfjynfajcmufxyfwdkYudk ausmfvGefí txufb0\*fodkY wdkifatmif a&muf&Sdí wnfaeygonf bk&m;? t&Sifbk&m; ...oDv&eYHxufomvGefí jrifhjrwfaom &eYHrnfonf r&ydS g/ t&iS f b&k m;w\Ykd ovD &eaHY Mumi hf wynahf wm f qukd af &muvf mjci;f jzpyf g\? --- þo YkdavQmuxf m; í vuf0Jvufjzifh ajczrsuftpyfü udkifí vuf,mvufjzifh ajcz0g;tjyifudk qkyfe,fyGwfoyfav\/ i,f&G,f Eke,faom uav;oli,f\ ajcwdkYuJhodkY EkoGm;Muukef\/ odMum;rif;BuD;onf rax&fjrwfBuD;\ ajcwdkYudk aq;aMumNyD;í &Sdcdk;0wfcsNyD;vQif ewfjynfavmuodkYom jyefoGm;av\/ ('D-|-2-319 -322/) a,mufsm;jrwfwdkY\ BuD;us,fjrifhjrwf tvGeftxufwef;usonfh pGrf;tm;BuD; taygif;wdkYwGif tvGefMunfnKdzG,f&m ESpfNcdKufzG,f&m jrwfEdk;zG,f&m twk,lzG,f&maumif;onfh usifh0wfy#dywf pGrf;tm;BuD;wpfrsKd;yif jzpfayonf/

## ed&mrdo 'ku©a0'em ½IuGuf

½lyg½kH ponfh tm½ kH(6)yg;wdkYudk wpfenf;qdk&aomf Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfygaomfvnf; rdrd awmifhwaeonfh r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPfodkY rqdkufa&mufEdkifojzifh 0rf;enf;aMuuGJrI jzpfcJhaomf ,if;a'greóa0'em OD;aqmifonfh emrfw&m;pk wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/ tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYudk wpfyg;pD cGJjcm;í ½Iygu ed&mrdo 'ku©a0'em (6)rsKd; jzpfayonf/

## a\*[odw Oayu©m = omrdo Oayu©m

pu©Kem ½lyH 'doGm OyÜZÆwd Oayu©m Amvó rlV§ó ykxkZÆeó taem"dZdeó t0dyguZdeó tem'De0'óm0daem tókw0awm ykxkZÆeó/ ,m {0½lyg Oayu©m ½lyH om emwd0wåwd? wo®m om Oayu©m a\*[odwmwd 0kpöwd/ (r-3-261/)

pu©K0dnmPfjzifh ½lyg½kHudk jrifvwfaomf vlrdkufjzpfaMumif; tukodkvfw&m;ESifh ,SOfjcif;aMumifh rukd rf aJ om rvrd m® aomç rrd dowl pyf g; EpS Of ;Dom;w\Ykd tusK;dp;DymG ;ü treS tf wikd ;f rood jzi hfawaG 0aomç uad vomwuYkd kdrsm;pmG jzpaf pwwaf omç uad vomwn;f[al om tyikd ;ftjcm;u kdt&,d r\*wf n;f[al om tydkif;tjcm;jzifh ratmifjrifEdkifao;aomç (y#doaE¨wnf;[laom tusKd;0dygufudk rjzpfatmif jyKvkyf jci;fimS prG ;fEikd af om t&,d r\*wf &m;u kdr&&adS o;ojzi)hf y#od aEw¨ n;f[al om tusK;d0yd guuf kdratmiEf ikd f ao;aomç ½lyg½kHudk azmufjyefysufpD;wwfaom 0dy&dPmr"r®[laom tjypf&Sdonfhw&m;[k ½Ijrifavh r&Sdaom ½lyg½kH\ tedpö 'ku© 0dy&dPmr"r®[laom tjypfudk rodrjrif awGa0wwfaom oar®m[w&m; üvnf; tedpö 'ku© 0dy&dPmr"r®[laom tjypfwdkYudk ½Ijrifavh r&Sdaomç Mum;emtyfNyD;aom oifod usifhod[laom tMum;tjrif A[kokw r&Sdaom y&rw¬ ÓPfynmrsufpd umPf;aeaom tE¨ykxkZef y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf jzpaf y:vmaom tnmPak yum© on f ½yl g½uHk kd wpef n;f ½yl g½üHk jzpaf om uad vomukd rausmfvTm; rvGefajrmufEdkif/ xdkaMumifh xdkOayu©mudk a\*[odwOayu©m[lí ac:qdk\/ (r-3-261/) o'´g½kHç \*E¨m½kHç &om½kHç azm|AÁm½kHç "r®m½kHwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonf/ a\*[odw Oayu©m (6)rsKd;wnf;/ þodkYvQif 'Gg& (6)yg;wdkYü £|m½kHonf xifvmvwfaomf wifvJcJü (xe;fvsucf çJ oumcçJ oMum;cüJ ) em;rad om ,iaf umiuf ohJ Ykd ½yl g½ Hk pon hf tm½wHk uYkd kd wpef n;fqakd omf ½lyg½kH ponfwdkYü jzpfaom udavomwdkYudk rausmfvTm; rvGefajrmufEdkifonf jzpfí xdk½lyg½kH ponfh tm½wHk üYkd yivf Qi fNiud yof n ftveG Nfiud yjfci;f&odS n fjzpíf jzpaf y:vmaom umr\*Pk üf raDS om Oayum© a0'emwnf;/ ('D-|-2-323/ r-|-4-187/) tnmPkayu©mwd tnmPo[dwm Oayu©m torayu©ey0wåm/ (r-#D-3-384/)

½lyg½kH ponfh tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYum; tedpö-'ku©-tewå-tokb w&m;wdkYomwnf;/ ,if;tm½kH (6) yg;w\Ykd tepd -ö 'uk -© tew-å tobk oabmreS uf kdrord uI m; tnmPwn;f/ w&m;u,kd rf mS arm[wn;f/ ,if;tnmP trnf&aom arm[ESifh twlwuGjzpfaom Oayu©monf tnmPkayu©mwnf;/ ,if; tnmPak yum© on f tm½ Hk (6)yg; = ½yk ef mr"f r ® = ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kd tepd -ö 'uk -© tew-å tobk [ k r½bI J edpö-okc-twå-okb[k ½Ijrifwwf\/ ,if;odkY ½Ijrifjcif;udk torayu©e = rnDrñGwf ½Ijrifjcif;[k ac: qdkonf/ ,if;tnmPkayu©mudk a\*[odwOayu©m[k ac:qdk\/ odkYaomf arm[ESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom Oayu©mrSm arm[rlpdwfüvnf; &Sdaeojzifh þü tvdk&Sdtyf

aom tnmPkayu©mudk r[m0\*¾#Dumq&mawmfu atmufygtwdkif; &Sif;vif; wifjyxm;\/ tnmPm0dblwwm, tm&r®aP tZÑKayu©e0aoe y0wårmem avmborÜ,kwåOayu©m £"m"dayÜwmwd wó avmbó tEkpä0duar0 tm&r®PH 'aóaEÅm ]]£|m&ra® P}}wd tm[/

('D-#D-2-268/) tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif tm½kH wpfyg;yg;onf qdkif&m'Gg&ü xifvmaomtcg ,if;tm½kH\ tedpö'uk -© tew-å tobk oabmreS uf kd rord I arm[u rxi&f mS ;b J tm½uHk kd epd -ö ock -tw-å obk [ k rnrD rQ ½wI wof n hf torayue© [al om Oayum© oabmu yíkd xi&f mS ;ae\/ a&U wS e;fo Ykd a&muaf e\/ tx;l ojzifh þtydkif;ü tvdk&Sdtyf ESpfoufjrwfEdk;tyfonfh £|jzpfaom tm½kHtay:ü wifhw,fonfh okb [k ½IjrifrIu xif&Sm;ae\/ tm½kH\ tedpö-'ku©-tewå-tokb oabmrSefudk rodrIu rxif&Sm;onfh twuG af Mumi hftm½tHk ay:ü rnrD ñwG f ½jIriwf waf om Oayum© \ tprG ;fjzi hfjzpaf y:vmaom avmb

ESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom Oayu©mudk þae&mü a\*[odwOayu©m[lí tvdk&Sdtyfayonf/ ('D-#D-2-268/) a&S;emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjycJhonfhtwdkif; tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif okbjzpfaom tm½kH wpfrsKd;pDudk tm½kH,lí qdkif&m'Gg&wdkYudk yl;wGJodrf;qnf;vsuf ,if; a\*[odwOayu©ma0'em = omrdo Oayum© a0'emu kdtO;Drol jzi hfavmbtyk pf k emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;yg? xakd emi f r&DS m0wK¬½yk Ef iS hf

tm½kH½kyfwdkYudkvnf; qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if;emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifcJhaomf omrdo Oayu©m a0'emudk cHpm;vQifvnf; omrdo Oayu©ma0'emudk cHpm;\[k odonf rnfayonf/ aeu©r®odw Oayu©m

½lygeHawG0 tedpöwH 0d'dwGm 0dy&dPmr0d&m\*eda&m"H ]]ykaAÁ ap0 ½lyg {w&[d p? oaAÁ aw ½lyg tedpöm 'ku©m 0dy&dPmr"r®m}}wd {0arwH ,xmblwH or®yÜnm, yóawm OyÜZÆwd Oayu©m? ,m {0½lyg Oayu©m? ½lyH om twd0wåwd/ wo®m om Oayu©m aeu©r®odwmwd 0kpöwd/(r-3-261-262?) ½yl g½wHk \Ykd omvQi f rjraJ om tepd tö jci;ft&muvkd n;faumi;fç azmujfyejfci;f = 0yd &Pd mroabmç uif;jywfjcif; = 0d&m\*oabmç csKyfaysmufjcif; = eda&m"oabmudkvnf;aumif; od&Sdí --- ]]a&S;ü jzpfcJh NyD;ukefaom ½lyg½kHwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç ,cktcgü ½lyg½kHwdkYonfvnf;aumif; &dSMuukef\? cyfodrf;ukef aom xdk½lyg½kHwdkYonf ---

1/ jzpfNyD;vQif ysufwwfaom tedpöw&m;wdkYomwnf;/

2/ jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; 'Pfcsufjzifh tjrJrjywf n§Of;yef;ESdyfpufcH&aom 'ku©w&m;wdkYomwnf;/

3/ Z&m-r&PwdkYjzifh azmufjyef ysufpD;wwfaom 0dy&dPmrw&m;wdkYomwnf;/ þodkYvQif þ½lyg½kHudk razmufrjyef [kwfrSefonfhtwdkif; 0dyóemÓPfjzifh ½Ijrif&onf jzpfí xdkodkY 0dyóemÓPfjzifh [kwfrSefonfhtwdkif; ½Ijrifaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f ocFg& w&m;wtYkd ay:ü vspvf sL½EI ikd af om Oayum© on f jzpaf y:vm\/«Oayum© a0'emEiS hfwMwrZÑwKåayum© [laom wMwrZÑwåwmapwoduf ESpfrsKd;vkH;udkyif þü Oayu©m[k qdkvdkonf/ ('D-|-2-323/)» þodkY oabm&Sdaom ,if;Oayu©monf &Sd\? xdkOayu©monf ½lyg½kHudkç wpfenf; ½lyg½kHüjzpfaom udavom udk vGefí jzpf\? vGefajrmufEdkif\/ xdkaMumifh xdkOayu©mudk aeu©r®odwOayu©m[lí ac:qdktyf\/

(r-3-261-262/) o'´g½kHç \*E¨m½kHç &om½kHç azm|AÁm½kHç "r®m½kHwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/

aeu©r®odwOayu©m (6)rsKd;wnf;/

£rm q aeu©r®odwm Oayu©mwd £rm {0H qok 'Gga&ok £|m'dtm&r®aP tmygx\*aw £a| t&ZÆEÅó teda| t'kóEÅó torayu©ae tor®K,SEÅó OyÜEé0dyóem ÓPorÜ,kwåm q aeu©r®odwm Oayu©mwd a0'dwAÁm/ (r-|-4-187/) torayua© ew d tor H t,wk 'å óae ta,mead om oarm® [yAk uÁ H tm&rP® ó \*[aP/

(r-#-D 3-384/) þaeu©r®odw Oayu©m (6)rsKd;wdkYum; þodkY bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; 'Gg&

(6)yg;wdkYü ---

1/ tvdk&Sdtyf ESpfouf jrwfEdk;tyfaom £|m½kH (6)rsKd;ç

2/ tvdkr&Sdtyf rESpfouf rjrwfEdk;tyfaom ted|m½kH (6)rsKd;ç

3/ tv,ftvwf tvdk&Sdtyfaom rZÑwåm½kH odkYr[kwf £|rZÑwåm½kH (6)rsKd; --þtm½kH (6)rsKd;wdkYonf xdkufovdk a&S;½SL usa&mufvmaomtcgç xifvmaomtcg ---

1/ £| jzpfaom tm½kH (6)rsKd;ü &m\*jzifh rwyfrufaom (= &m\*jzifh rwyfrufatmif ,if;tm½kHwdkYudk vu©Pma&; okH;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfvsuf &Sdaom) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf; 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom þaeu©r®odwOayu©ma0'em (6)rsKd;onf jzpfay:vmEdkif\/

2/ te|d jzpaf om tm½ Hk (6)rsK;dü a'gojzi hf rjyprf mS ;aom pwd rf ysuaf om 0r;fren;faom (= rjyprf mS ; rdatmif pdwfrysufatmif 0rf;renf;atmif ,if; ted|m½kH trsKd;rsKd;udk vu©Pma&; okH;wefwifum 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoyvf su f &adS om) a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf vn;f 0yd óemÓPEf iS hf ,OS wf vJG suf &Sdaom þaeu©r®odwOayu©m (6)rsKd;onf jzpfay:vmEdkif\/

3/ torayu©e trnf&aom rnDrñGwf ½IMunfhp&mjzpfaom £|m½kH-ted|m½kH-£|rZÑwåm½kH (rZÑwåm½Hk)wdkYü tedpö 'ku© tewå tjcif;t&mudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od&Sdaeojzifh awGa0rI r&Sdaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf; 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom þaeu©r®odwOayu©m (6)rsKd;onf jzpfay:vmEdkif\/

## torayu©e

þt&mwiG f 'CD eud m, f r[m0\*t¾ |uxm (323)ü - torayu©aee - [ k &\dS / ,i;f r[m0\*¾

#Dumüvnf; torayu©aee - [kyif atmufygtwdkif; zGifhqdkxm;\/ or H orm® a,mead om e ayue© Htorayu©eH? wH ye £|med|rZÑawå 0d, £|meda|okyd Amvó a[mwDwd ]]£|med|rZÑawå}}wd t0wGm ]]torayu©aee tor®K,SEÅóm}}wd 0kwåH? wd0da"yd tm&r®aP torayu©e0aoe rk,SEÅómwd taw¬m/ (r-#D-2-268/)

Oy&dyPÖmot|uxm (r-|-4-187/) Oy&dyPÖmo#Dum (r-#D-3-384)wdkYüum; txufwGif azmfjyxm;onfhtwdkif; torayu©ae[k &Sd\/ torayu©aeeç torayu©ae[k ygXf ESpfaxG &Sdae aomfvnf; qdkvdk&if; t"dyÜg,frSm rysufpD;oGm;ay/ ,if;t|uxm#DumwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ y&rw¬ÓPfynmrsufpd r&Sdaom tE¨AmvykxkZef irdkufom;onfum; tm½kHudk enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;rI = tedpö-'ku©-tewå-tokb[k aumif;rGef rSefuefpGm ESvkH;oGif;rI a,medaomreodum&udk a&U SoGm;rjyKwwfojzifhç tm½kH\ tedpö-'ku©-tewå-tokb oabmrSefudk aumif;rGefrSefuefpGm r½Irjrif wwfojzifh tm½kHudk edpö-okc-twå-okb[k todrSm;jcif; ESvkH;oGif;jcif; ta,medaomreodum&udk a&U oS mG ;jyKum rnrD ñwG f ½wI wof jzi hf--- £|m½EHk iS hf awUGMuKHvQivf n;f &m\*jzi hf wyrf uwf w\f ? te|d m½Hk ESifh awGUMuHKvQifvnf; a'gojzifh jypfrSm;wwf\ pdwfysufwwf\? 0rf;enf;wwf\ rsuf&nfaygufBuD; i,f toG,foG,f pD;qif;vmwwf\/ tvm;wlyif --- £|m½kHç ted|m½kHç £|rZÑwåm½kH = rZÑwåm½kH[l aom tm½kHokH;rsKd;vkH; tay:üvnf; y&rw¬ÓPfynmrsufpd r&Sdojzifh qdkif&mqdkif&m 'Gg&ü ,if;tm½kH (6)rsKd;wdkY xdkufovdk xifvmaomtcg ,if;tm½kHwdkYudk edpö[kç okc[kç twå[kç okb[k rnDrñGwf ½I wwf\? todrSm;ae\? tm½kH\ tedpö-'ku©-tewå-tokb oabmrSefudk rodbJ todrSm;aeojzifh awGa0aeol[k ac:qdk&\/ odkYtwGuf y&rw¬ ynmrsufpdumPf;aeaom vlrdkuftzdkY þ£|-ted|rZÑwå[k okH;rsKd;jym;aom tm½kH (6)rsKd;onf edpö-okc-twå-okb[k rnDrñGwf ½IMunfhzG,f&m tm½kHwdkY jzpfaeMu\/ odkYaomf y&rw¬ ÓPfynmrsufpd&Sdol olawmfaumif;um; --- ,if;vlrdkuf\ rnD rñGwf ½IMunfhp&m jzpfaom £|-ted|-rZÑwå tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYü edpö-okc-twå-okb[k awGa0rI r&SdbJ tedpö'uk -© tew-å tobk [ok m treS tf wikd ;f ojdriaf e\/ xxkd kd ojdriaf eaom arm[jzi hf awaG 0r I r&adS om a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf; þaeu©r®odwOayu©m (6)rsKd; jzpfay:vmEdkifayonf [lvdkonf/ aeu©r®odw Oayu©ma0'em ½IuGuf

,if; aeu©r®odwOayu©ma0'emudkyif ed&mrdo Oayu©ma0'em[k ac:qdk\/ toifolawmfaumif;onf ,if;½lyg½kH ponfh tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif tm½kH wpfyg;pDudk tm½kH,lí --- ,if;tm½kH toD; to;D\ ---

1/ jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; tedpö tjcif;t&mudk tm½kH,lí tedpö[k ½Iyg/ tedpö[k odaeaom 0dyóem raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmrnf/ ,if;0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYü a0'emudk tOD;rlojzifh pdwåu©Pwdkif;&Sd emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ aomreóa0'emudk tOD;rlojzifh emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;cJhaomf ed&mrdo okca0'emudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odonf rnf\/ Oayu©ma0'emudk tOD;rl ojzifh ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;cJhaomf ed&mrdo Oayu©ma0'emudk uJGuJGjym;jym; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odonf rnf\/

2/ xdkaemif ,if;emrfw&m;wdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfrsm;ESifh tm½kH½kyfwdkYudkyg qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ (½IyHk pepfrsm;udk a&S;wGif azmfjycJhNyD/)

## aeu©r®odwa0'em = ao0dwAÁa0'em

þtxuyf g aeur© o® wd a0'em[vk n;f ac:qakd om e&d mrod ock a0'emç e&d mrod 'uk a© 0'emç

ed&mrdo Oayu©ma0'emwdkYum; tqifhjrifhrm;vS\? y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif rqdkufao;ol a,m\*DolawmfpifwdkY\ oEÅmefü jzpfzdkY&ef tvGefcJ,Of;aom a0'emrsm; jzpfMu\/ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufNy;Do l a,m\*oD al wmpf iwf \Ykd oEmÅ eüf om jzpEf ikd af om a0'emrsm;jzpMfu\/ taumi;fq;Hku kd ñeT jfyonhf

Ouú|eda'´oenf;tm;jzifh ,if;aeu©r®odwa0'emrsm;udk bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;oGm;awmfrljcif;jzpf \/ ,if;aeu©r®odw a0'emwdkYum; edAÁmefudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf &SdMuukefaom olawmfaumif; taygif;wdkYonf rSD0Joifh rSD0Jxdkuf rSD0J&rnfh a0'emwdkY jzpfMu\/ ,if;rSD0Jxdkufonfh aeu©r®odwa0'emwdkYudk wpfenf;qdk&aomf 0dyóemÓPfudk r&&SdEdkifao;aom olawmfaumif;wdkY\ oEÅmefüvnf; jzpfEdkifaom aeu©r®odw a0'emwdkYudk r[m0\*¾t|uxm #DumwdkYü þodkY zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlMu\/ ao0dwAÁEÅd £'H aeu©r®0aoeç 0dyóem0aoeç tEkówd0aoeç yXrZÑmem'd0aoe p OyÜZÆ-

euaomreóH ao0dwAÁH emr/ ('D-|-2-317/) ao0dwAÁEÅd £'H aeu©r®0aoeç 0dyóem0aoe tEkówd0aoeç yXrZÑmem'd0aoe p OyÜZÆ-

eua'greóH ao0dwAÁH emr/ ('D-|-2-317/) ao0dwAÁmwd t,H aeu©r®0aoe 0dyóem0aoe tEkówd|me0aoe yXr 'kwd, wwd,

pwkw¬ZÑme0aoe p OyÜZÆeuOayu©m ao0dwAÁm emr/ ('D-|-2-323/) aeu©r®0aoemwd yAÁZÆm'd0aoe/ ]]0¥'ku©awm edw¬&dómrD}}wd yAÁZdwHk bdu©LeH oEdÅuH \*päEÅóç yAÁZEÅóç pwkyg&dok'¨doDvH tEkwd|EÅóç wH aoma"EÅóç "kw\*kaP orm'g, 0wåEÅóç uodPy&dur®m'Ded ua&mEÅó p ,m y#dywdå? oAÁm om £" ]]aeu©r®}}EÅd t"dayÜwm/ a,bka,se tEkówd,m Oypm&ZÑmeH ed|mwDwd uwGm ]]tEkówd0aoem}}wd 0wGm ]]yXmrZÑmem'd0aoem}}wd 0kwHå/ {w¬ p ,xm yAÁZÆm C&AE¨eawm edu©rea|e aeu©rH®? {0H 0dyóem'a,myd wHy#dyu©awm/ awem[ ---

yAÁZÆm yXrH psmeH? edAÁmeÍö 0dyóem/

oaAÁyd ukovm "r®m? aeu©r®EdÅ y0kpöa&/ ('D-#D-2-264/ £wd0kwåu-|-331/)

]]oHo&m0#f'ku©rS igxGufajrmuf&ayawmhtHh}}[k &nf&G,frSef;xm;um &Sif&[ef; jyKzdkY&ef &Sif&[ef; wtYkd xoH YkdomG ;aom y\*k ¾dKv\f usi0hf wyf #yd wuf vkd n;faumi;fç &iS &f [e;fjyKo\l usi0hf wyf #yd wuf vkd n;f aumi;fç pwyk g&od 'k od¨ vD u kd tpOvf ukd íf wnaf eo\l usi0hf wyf #yd wuf vkd n;faumi;fç xpkd wyk g&od 'k d¨ oDvudk pifMu,fatmif aq;aMumokwfoifaom &[ef;\ usifh0wfy#dywfudkvnf;aumif;ç "kwif \*kPf aus;Zl;wuYkd kd aqmuwf níf usiahf om &[e;f\ usi0hf wyf #yd wuf vkd n;faumi;fç uoPkd ;fy&ud H paom bm0em vkyfief;&yfwdkYudk usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaom &[ef;\ usifh0wf y#dywfudkvnf; aumif; þtvkH;pkHaom usifh0wfy#dywfudk þt&mü aeu©r®[lí tvdk&Sdtyfayonf/

1/ &Sif&[ef; tjzpfonf tdrf&mwnfaxmif vlUabmifwnf;[laom taESmifzGJUrS xGufajrmufwwf aomaMumifh aeu©r® rnf\/

2/ yxrpsmefonf eD0&PwdkYrS xGufajrmufwwfaomaMumifh aeu©r® rnf\/

3/ edAÁmefonf tvkH;pkHaom ocFg&wdkYrS xGufajrmufwwfaomaMumifh aeu©r® rnf\/

4/ 0dyóemonf ]]edpö-okc-twå-okb}}[k ½Iwwfaom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS xGufajrmufwwfaom aMumifh aeu©r® rnf\/

5/ ukodkvfw&m; tm;vkH;wdkYonfvnf; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS xGufajrmufwwfaomaMumifh aeu©r®

rnf\/

þodkYvQif qdkif&m qdkif&m qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS xGufajrmufwwfaomaMumifh þtxufyg

w&m;tm;vkH;udk aeu©r®[lí ac:qdk&onf/

,if;aeu©r®\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç 0dyóem\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç tEkówd\ tpGrf; jzifhvnf;aumif;ç yxrpsmef ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vmaom aomreóa0'emç a'greóa0'emç Oayu©ma0'em toD;toD;onf rSD0Jtyfaom a0'em rnf\/

1/ txufwGif azmfjycJhaom &Sif&[ef;jyK&ef &[ef;awmfwdkY txHodkYoGm;pOf jzpfay:aeaom ukodkvf pdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom aomreóa0'emç ,if;ukodkvfwdkYudk wpfzef tm½kHjyKí trSwf&í jzpfay:vm aom ukodkvfpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom aomreóa0'emç oDvusifh0wf y#dywfwdkYudk aqmufwnfpOf jzpf ay:aeaom ukodkvfaomreóa0'emç aqmufwnftyfaom oDvudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom ukodkvfaomreóa0'emç oDvudk pifMu,fatmif jznfhusifhpOf jzpfay:aeaom ukodkvf aomreóa0'emç pifMu,faom oDvudk trSwf&í tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom ukodkvfaomreóa0'emç

"kwifusifh0wf y#dywfudk jznfhusifhaeaom ukodkvfaomreóa0'emç ,if;"kwify#dywfudk trSwf&í tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom ukodkvfaomreóa0'emç uodkPf;y&duH tmemygey&duH ponfudk jznfh usifhojzifh &&Sdvmaom yxrpsmef 'kwd,psmef wwd,psmefwdkYESifh ,SOfaom aomreóa0'emç ,if; psmefw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; pwkw¬psmef ponfh psmefwdkYudkvnf;aumif; tm½kHjyKí trSwf&í jzpfay: vmaom uok vkd af omreóa0'emç 0yd óemÓPEf iS hf,OS af om aomreóa0'emç 0yd óemÓPuf kd tm½kHjyKí tm;&auseyfaeaom ukodkvfaomreóa0'emç tEkówdur®|mef;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;ojzifh a,b,k stm;jzi hf &&adS om Oypm& psmeof rm"Ed iS hf ,OS af om aomreóa0'em pon f rsm;jrwuf ok vkd f

--- aomreóa0'emwdkYum; ao0dwAÁ rSD0Jxdkufaom aomreóa0'emwdkYwnf;/ ,if; aomreó a0'emwdkYudk rSD0Jjcif;aMumifh tukodkvfw&m;rsm; qkwf,kwfí ukodkvfw&m;rsm; wdk;yGm;vmEdkifojzifh rSD0Jxdkufjcif; jzpfonf/

2/ &Sif&[ef;jyKruI kd taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vmaom a'greóa0'emç oDvy#dywf "kwify#dywf ponfwdkYudk taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vmaom a'greóa0'emç uodkPf;y&duH paom bm0emvkyfief; &yfwdkYudk taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vmaom a'greóa0'emç yxrpsmef ponfwdkY\ avQmusrIudktaMumif;cHí jzpfay:vm&aom a'greóa0'emç tEkówd bm0emur®|mef;wdkYudk taMumif;cHí jzpf ay:vm&aom a'greóa0'emç 0yd óemÓPwf \Ykd arQmvf iahf wmiwhf onthf wikd ;f r\*Óf P f zvkd Óf Pf odkY a&mufatmif ydkYaqmifray;Edkifojzifh 0dyóemÓPfwdkYudk taMumif;jyKí jzpfay:vmaom a'greóa0'em þodkY ponfjzifh a'greóa0'emwdkYum; rSD0Jxdkufaom a'greóa0'emwdkYwnf;/

3/ txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom aeu©r®"mwf trsKd;rsKd;udk taMumif;cHíaomfvnf;aumif;ç ,if; aeu©r®"mwf trnf&aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifh ,SOfwGJíaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vmaom ukodkvf Oayu©m a0'emç 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom Oayu©ma0'emç wMwrZÑwåwmapwoduf[laom 0yd óEak yum© ç tEókwud r|® me;fw\Ykd tprG ;fjzi hf jzpaf y:vmaom Oayum© a0'emç yxrpsme f 'wk ,d psmef wwd,psmefwdkYudk tm½HjkyKí taMumif;jyKí jzpfay:vmaom wMwrZÑwåwmapwoduf [laom Oayu©mç pwkw¬psmefESifh ,SOfaom Oayu©ma0'emç ,if;pwkw¬psmefudk taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vmaom Oayu©ma0'em --- þOayu©mwdkYum; rSD0Jxdkufaom Oayu©mwdkYwnf;/ þOayu©ma0'emwdkYum; rSD0J xdkufaom Oayu©ma0'emwdkYwnf;/ a0'emudk tOD;rlojzifh emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeaom toifolawmfaumif;onf txufwGif

azmfjyxm;aom a\*[odw aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©m[laom omrdo okcç omrdo 'ku©ç omrod Oayum© a0'emwuYkd vkd n;faumi;fç aeur© o® wd aomreóç a'greóç Oayum© [al om e&d mrod okcç ed&mrdo 'ku©ç ed&mrdo Oayu©ma0'emwdkYudkvnf;aumif; ÓPf&Sdovdk csJUxGifí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm; yg/ a0'emudk tOD;rlí emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifatmifum; txl;yif BudK;yrf;&rnf jzpfayonf/

½kyf (28)yg;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü ukodkvfaZmrsm; apm onfh yÍö'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç tukodkvfaZmrsm; apmonfh yÍö'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; a0'emudk tOD;rlí odrf;qnf;cJhaomf omrdo okcç 'ku©ç

Oayu©m a0'emç ed&mrdo okcç 'ku©ç Oayu©ma0'emwdkYudk odrf;qnf;rIvnf; tusKH;0ifoGm;NyD jzpf\/ or®m0gpm or®mur®EÅ or®mtmZD0[laom oDvukodkvfaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü

vn;f a0'emu kdtO;Dríl ord ;fqn;fcahJ om fe&d mrod ock a0'em Oayum© a0'emwuYkd kdord ;fqn;frvI n;f tusKH;0ifoGm;ayonf/ ,if; oDvr\*¾ifwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí taMumif;cHí a'greóa0'em jzpfcJhaomf ,if; a'greóa0'emu kdtO;Dríl ,i;f a'greó jy"me;fon hftuok vkd wf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fEikd vf Qivf n;f ed&mrdo 'ku©a0'emudk odrf;qnf;Edkifonfyif rnfayonf/

Ak'¨gEkówd r&PmEkówd ponf tEkówd bm0ememrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&müvnf; enf; wlyif oabmaygufyg/

psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü a0'emudk tOD;rlí odrf;qnf;cJhaomf ed&mrdo okca0'emç ed&mrdo Oayu©ma0'emwdkYudk odrf;qnf;rIvnf; tusKH;0ifoGm;NyD jzpf\/ ,if;psmefwdkYudk taMumif;jyKí a'greó jzpfcJhaomf &&SdNyD;psmef\ avQmusjcif;aMumifh a'greó jzpfcJhaomf ,if;a'greóa0'emudk tOD;rlí ,if;a'gotkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;cJhaomf ed&mrdo 'ku©a0'emudk odrf;qnf;rIvnf; tusKH;0ifoGm;ayonf/

## a0'emESifh tEko,

pu©KÍö bdu©a0 y#dpö ½lay p OyÜZÆwd pu©K0dnmPH? wdPÖH o\*Fwd zaóm? zóypö,m OyÜZÆwd a0',dwH okcH 0g 'ku©H 0g t'ku©rokcH 0g/ aom okcg, a0'em, zka|m ormaem tbdeE´wd tbd0'wd taZÑmom, wd|wd? wó &m\*gEkoa,m tEkaowd/ 'ku©m, a0'em, zka|m ormaem aompwd udvrwd y&da'0wd O&wåmVd HuE´wd oar®m[H tmyZÆwd? wó y#dCmEkoa,m tEkaowd/ t'ku©rokcg, a0'em, zka|m ormaem wóm a0'em, ork',Íö tw¬\*FrÍö tóm'Íö tm'De0Íö edó&PÍö ,xmblwH eyÜZmemwd? wó t0dZÆmEkoa,m tEkaowd/ aom 0w bdu©a0 okcg, a0'em, &m\*gEko,H tyÜ[m, 'ku©m, a0'em, y#dCmEko,H tyÜ#d0daema'wGm t'ku©rokcg, a0'em, t0dZÆmEko,H torl[edwGm t0dZÆH tyÜ[m, 0dZÆH tEkyÜga'wGm 'da|0 "ar® 'ku©óEÅua&m b0dówDwd aewH XmeH 0dZÆwd/ (r-3-332-333/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...pu©K'Gg&ESifh ½lyg½kHudk tpGJjyKí pu©K0dnmPfonf jzpfay:vm\/ pu©K'Gg&ç ½lyg½kHç pu©K0dnmPf[laom w&m;okH;yg;wdkY\ aygif;qHkrdjcif;aMumifh zóonf jzpfay:vm\? zó[laom taMumif;aMumifh okcaomfvnf;aumif;ç 'ku©aomfvnf;aumif;ç Oayu©maomfvnf;aumif; wpfrsKd; rsKd;aom cHpm;rIa0'emonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf okca0'emjzifh awGUxdonf&Sdaomf ½lyg½kHudk tvGef ESpfouf\? wrf;w ajymqdk\? rsKdrwwf pGJvrf;í wnf\/ xdk okca0'em jzpfaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü &m\*gEko,onf udef;\/ 'ku©a0'emjzifh awGUxdonf&Sdaomf ylaqG;\? yifyef;\? idka<u;\? &ifbwfpnfwD; jrnfwrf;\/ awGa0jcif;odkY a&muf\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü y#dCmEko,onf udef;\/

Oayum© a0'emjzi hfawUGxod n&f adS om f,i;fOayum© a0'em\ jzprf uI vkd n;faumi;f (= jzpaf Mumi;foabm ESifh jzpfjcif;oabmudkvnf;aumif;)ç csKyfrIudkvnf;aumif; (= csKyfaMumif;oabmESifh csKyfjcif;oabmudk vnf;aumif;)ç om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;ç (tedpö-'ku©-0dy&dPmr"r®[laom) tjypfudkvnf;aumif;ç xuG af jrmuaf Mumi;fuvkd n;faumi;f [wk wf ikd ;freS pf mG ro?d xykd \*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf t0Zd mÆ Eok ,on fued ;f\/ &[e;fw Ykd...pipf p f xykd \*k Kd¾vof n f ock a0'emü &m\*gEok ,u kdry,rf íl ç 'uk a© 0'emü y#Cd mEok ,udk ry,af zsmurf íl ç Oayum© a0'emü t0Zd mÆ Eok ,u kd ry,Ef wk rf íl t0Zd mÆ u kd ry,bf J 0Zd mÆ u kd rjzpaf pbJ rsuaf rmS ubf 0ü uad vo'uk ©ooH &m0#'f uk \© tq;Hku kdjyKEikd vf wUHå[al om taMumi;fw&m;onf r&/dS

(aomw'Gg&-o'´g½kH ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonf/) (r-3-332-333/) pu©KÍö bdu©a0 y#dpö ½lay p OyÜZÆwd pu©K0dnmPH? wdPÖH o\*Fwd zaóm? zóypö,m OyÜZÆwd? a0',dwH okcH 0g 'ku©H 0g t'ku©rokcH 0g/ aom okcg, a0'em, zka|m ormaem embdeE´wd embd0'wd emaZÑmom, wd|wd? wó &m\*gEkoa,m emEkaowd/ 'ku©m, a0'em, zka|m ormaem e aompwd e udvrwd e y&da'0wd e O&wåmVd H uE´wd e oar®m[H tmyZÆwd? wó y#dCmEkoa,m emEkaowd/ t'ku©rokcg, a0'em, zka|m ormaem wóm a0'em, ork',Íö tw¬\*FrÍö tóm'Íö tm'De0Íö edó&PÍö ,xmblwH yZmemwd? wó t0dZÆmEkoa,m emEkaowd/ aom 0w bdu©a0 okcg, a0'em, &m\*gEko,H y[m, 'ku©m, a0'em, y#dCmEko,H y#d0daema'wGm t'ku©rokcg, a0'em, t0dZÆmEko,H orl[edwGm t0dZÆH y[m, 0dZÆH OyÜga'wGm 'da|0 "ar® 'ku©óEÅua&m b0dówDwd XmearwH 0dZÆwd/ (r-3-333-334/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...pu©K'Gg&ESifh ½lyg½kHudk tpGJjyKí pu©K0dnmPfonf jzpfay:vm\? pu©K'Gg&ç ½lyg½kHç pu©K0dnmPf[laom w&m;okH;yg;wdkY\ aygif;qHkrdjcif;aMumifh zóonf jzpfay:vm\? zó[laom taMumif;aMumifh okcaomfvnf;aumif;ç 'ku©aomfvnf;aumif;ç Oayu©maomfvnf;aumif; wpfrsKd; rsKd;aom a0'emonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf okca0'emjzifh awGUxdonf&Sdaomf ½lyg½kHudk tvGef rESpfouf? rwrf;w? rsKdrwwf pGJvrf;í rwnf/ xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü &m\*gEko,onf rudef;/ 'ku© a0'emjzifh awGUxdonf&Sdaomf rylaqG;? ryifyef;? ridka<u;? &ifbwfpnfwD; rjrnfwrf;? awGa0jcif;odkY ra&muf? xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü y#dCmEko,onf rudef;/ Oayu©ma0'emjzifh awGUxdonf&Sdaomf xdk a0'em\ jzprf uI vkd n;faumi;f (= jzpaf Mumi;foabmEiS hf jzpjfci;foabmuvkd n;faumi;f)ç csKyrf uI vkd n;f aumi;f (= csKyaf Mumi;foabmEiS hf csKyjfci;foabmuvkd n;faumi;f)ç om,mz,G uf vkd n;faumi;fç (tepd -ö 'ku©-0dy&dPmr"r®[laom) tjypfudkvnf;aumif;ç xGufajrmufaMumif;udkvnf;aumif; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\? xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü t0dZÆmEko,onf rudef;/ &[ef;wdkY ...pifppf xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf okca0'emü &m\*gEko,udk y,fíç 'ku©a0'emü y#dCmEko,udk y,fazsmufíç Oayu©ma0'emü t0dZÆmEko,udk y,fEkwfí t0dZÆmudk y,fvsuf 0dZÆmudk jzpfapvsuf rsufarSmufb0ü udavo'ku©+oHo&m0#f'ku©\ tq;Hku kdjyKEikd vf wUHå[al om taMumi;fw&m;on f&odS nof mwn;f/ (aomw'gG&-o'g´½ Hkponwf üYkd vn;f enf;wlyif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonf/) (r-3-333-334/) þ q quú okwåefa'oemawmfü bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonfESifh tnD okca0'em\

aemufqG,fü udef;0yfaeaom &m\*gEko,udkç 'ku©a0'em\ aemufqG,fü udef;0yfaeaom y#dCmEko,udk Oayu©ma0'em\ aemufqG,fü udef;0yfaeaom t0dZÆmEko,udk ry,fEkwfEdkifbJ t0dZÆmudk y,fí 0dZÆmudk rjzpfapEdkifbJ toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmef0,f udavo'ku©\ ukefqkH;jcif; oOyg'daooedAÁmefESifh oHo&m0#f'ku© = cE¨0#f'ku©\ ukefqkH;jcif; tEkyg'daooedAÁmefonf rnfonfhenf; ESifhrQ jzpfay:rvmEdkifojzifhç ,if;a0'em toD;toD;\ aemufqG,fü udef;0yfaeaom tEko,"mwf to;Dto;Du kd t&,d r\*wf n;f[al om ar;Gny§ jfzi hf y,Ef wk Ef ikd yf grçS t0Zd mÆ u kd y,íf 0Zd mÆ ÓPuf kd jzpaf p EdkifygrSomvQif udavo'ku©\ ukefqkH;jcif; = oOyg'daooedAÁmefESifh oHom&0#f'ku© = cE¨0#f'ku©\ ukefqkH;jcif; tEkyg'daooedAÁmefonf jzpfay:vmEdkifojzifh toifolawmfaumif;onf t0dZÆmaysmufí 0dZÆmÓPf tvif;aygufatmif BudK;yrf;&awmhrnfom jzpfayonf/ xdkodkY BudK;yrf;&mü --- 'ku©a0'em wpfckwnf;udk a0'em[k odí okca0'emESifh Oayu©ma0'emwdkYudk a0'em[k rodu rvkHavmufao; onfom jzpfayonf/

1/ pwd eå ,d mrvr;faMumi;f[ k ac:qokd n hf 0xD pd Otf wikd ;f jzpaf y:omG ;Muaom pwd uå P© wikd ;fü yg0if wnf&Sdaom a0'em toD;toD;udkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ pdwåu©P toD;toD;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom ,if;a0'em toD;toD;ESifh ,SOfzuf pdwfapwoduf w&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ,if;a0'emESifh wuGaom emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyf toD;toD;udkvnf;aumif; toifolawmfaumif;onf odrf;qnf;Edkif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkif&rnf jzpfayonf/ 0Dxdrkwfpdwf

wdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ tEok , --- tEok ,"mw[f ol n fOyg'-f X-D bi ftaetm;jzi hfxi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vmaom uad vom um; r[kwf/ 0w¬KESifh tm½kHwdkY\ aygif;qHkrIudk tpGJjyKí zó-a0'emwdkY\ qifhuJ aus;Zl;jyKrIudk tpGJjyK í tm½kHudk enf;rSefvrf;rSef ESvkH;roGif;wwfjcif; = ta,medaom reodum&tay: tajcpdkufvsuf jzpfay:vmEdkifonfh udavompGrf;tif wpfrsKd;om jzpfonf/ ,if;tEko,udavomudk y,fEkwfEdkifa&;twGuf t0dZÆmaysmufí 0dZÆmÓPf tvif;aygufatmif BudK;yrf;&rnfom jzpfayonf/

## t0dZÆmaysmuf - 0dZÆmÓPf tvif;ayguf

pu©KH acg bdu©K tedpöawm Zmeawm yóawm t0dZÆm y[D,wd? 0dZÆm OyÜZÆwd/ ½lay tedpöawm Zmeawm yóawm t0dZÆm y[D,wd? 0dZÆm OyÜZÆwd/ pu©K0dnmPH/ pu©KoræóH/ ,rdÜ'H pu©Koræóypö,m OyÜZÆwd a0',dwH okcH 0g 'ku©H 0g t'ku©rokcH 0g? wrdÜ tedpöawm Zmeawm yóawm t0dZÆm y[D,wd? 0dZÆm OyÜZÆwd/ (oH-2-259/)

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwf = pu©K'Gg&udkç

2/ ½lyg½kHwdkYudkç

3/ pu©K0dnmPfudkç

4/ pu©Koræóudkç

5/ pu©Koræóudk taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vmaom okca0'emç 'ku©a0'emç Oayu©ma0'em toD; to;Du kd ---

(u) tedpö[k odcJhaomf 0dyóemÓPfjzifh jrifcJhaomfç

( c ) 'ku©[k odcJhaomf 0dyóemÓPfjzifh jrifcJhaomfç

( \* ) tewå[k odcJhaomf 0dyóemÓPfjzifh jrifcJhaomfç

(C) tokb[k odcJhaomf 0dyóemÓPfjzifh jrifcJhaomf --t0dZÆm uif;aysmufí 0dZÆmÓPf tvif;aygufvmrnf jzpfayonf/ (oH-2-259/)

odkYtwGuf toifolawmfaumif;onf a0'emEkyóem owdy|mefudk pD;jzef;vdkygu a0'emudk

tOD;rlí emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif taMumif;w&m;udk &SmazGvsuf taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom

,if;emrf½kyfwdkYudk ---

1/ ½kyfemrf ( 2 )yg; enf;jzifh ( 2 )ykH ykHí jzpfapç 2/ cE¨m ( 5 )yg; enf;jzifh ( 5 )ykH ykHí jzpfapç

3/ tm,we(12)yg; enf;jzifh (12)ykH ykHí jzpfapç

4/ "mwf (18)yg; enf;jzifh (18)ykH ykHí jzpfap --vuP© ma&;wiuf m 0yd óembm0em ur|® me;fu kd tywwf uwk f BuKd;yr;ftm;xwk af v&mon/f

## pdwåmEkyóemowdy|mef yxrqifh

uxÍö bdu©a0 bdu©K pdawå pdwåmEkyóD 0d[&wd/ £" bdu©a0 bdu©K ---

1/ o&m\*H 0g pdwåH ]]o&m\*H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd?

2/ 0Dw&m\*H 0g pdwåH ]]0Dw&m\*H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/ 3/ oa'goH 0g pdwåH ]]oa'goH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd? 4/ 0Dwa'goH 0g pdwåH ]]0Dwa'goH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/ 5/ oarm[H 0g pdwåH ]]oarm[H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd? 6/ 0Dwarm[H 0g pdwåH ]]0Dwarm[H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/ 7/ oHcdwHå 0g pdwåH ]]oHcdwHå pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd?

8/ 0du©dwåH 0g pdwåH ]]0du©dwåH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/

9/ r[\*¾wH 0g pdwåH ]]r[\*¾wH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd? 10/ tr[\*¾wH 0g pdwåH ]]tr[\*¾wH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/ 11/ oOwå&H 0g pdwåH ]]oOwå&H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd?

12/ tEkwå&H 0g pdwåH ]]tEkwå&H pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/ 13/ orm[dwH 0g pdwåH ]]orm[dwH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd? 14/ torm[dwH 0g pdwåH ]]torm[dwH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/

15/ 0drkwåH 0g pdwåH ]]0drkwåH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd?

16/ t0drkwåH 0g pdwåH ]]t0drkwåH pdwå}}EÅd yZmemwd/ (r-1-76/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf pdwfü pdwfudk tBudrfBudrf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeav oenf;¿

&[ef;wdkY ...þigbk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfü &[ef;onf ---

1/ &m\*ESifhwuGaom pdwfudkvnf; ]]&m\*ESifhwuGaom pdwf}}[k od\/

2/ &m\*uif;aom pdwfudkvnf; ]]&m\*uif;aom pdwf}}[k od\/

3/ a'goESifhwuGaom pdwfudkvnf; ]]a'goESifhwuGaom pdwf}}[k od\/

4/ a'gouif;aom pdwfudkvnf; ]]a'gouif;aom pdwf}}[k od\/

5/ arm[ESifhwuGaom pdwfudkvnf; ]]arm[ESifhwuGaom pdwf}}[k od\/

6/ arm[uif;aom pdwfudkvnf; ]]arm[uif;aom pdwf}}[k od\/ 7/ usKHUaom oHcdwå pdwfudkvnf; ]]usKHUaom oHcdwå pdwf}}[k od\/

8/ ysHUvGifhaom 0dud©wå pdwfudkvnf; ]]ysHUvGifhaom 0dud©wå pdwf}}[k od\/

9/ r[\*¾Kwf pdwfudkvnf; ]]r[\*¾Kwf pdwf}}[k od\/

10/ r[\*¾Kwf r[kwfaom pdwfudkvnf; ]]r[\*¾Kwf r[kwfaom pdwf}}[k od\/

11/ oOwå& pdwfudkvnf; ]]oOwå& pdwf}}[k od\/ (umrm0p& pdwf/)

12/ tEkwå& pdwfudkvnf; ]]tEkwå& pdwf}}[k od\/ (r[\*¾Kwf pdwf/)

13/ wnfMunfaom orm[dw pdwfudkvnf; ]]wnfMunfaom orm[dw pdwf}}[kod\/

14/ rwnfMunfaom torm[dw pdwfudkvnf; ]]rwnfMunfaom torm[dw pdwf }}[k od\/

15/ uad vomwrYkd SvwG af jrmuaf om 0rd wk på wd uf vkd n;f ]]uad vomwrYkd SvwG af jrmuaf om 0rd wk på wd }f}[k od\/

16/ uad vomwrYkd S rvwG af jrmuaf om t0rd wk på wd uf vkd n;f ]]uad vomwrYkd S rvwG af jrmuaf om t0-d rkwåpdwf}}[k od\/ (r-1-76/)

þpwd wf \Ykd t"yd gÜ,Ef iS hft&aumu,f yl uHk kdþemruf r|® me;fyikd ;f pmrsuEf mS (74)ponwf üYkd Munyhf g/

## owfrSwfxm;aom pnf;rsOf;Oya'o

þpdwåmEkyóemowdy|mefudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfvdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf ---

1/ oHcdawåe 0g 0dw¬ma&e 0g y&d\*¾[daw ½lyur®|mae --- (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

= "mwfur®|mef; tusOf;enf;tm;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;ç "mwfur®|mef; tus,fenf;tm;jzifhaomf vnf;aumif; ½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;vwfaomf[laom t|uxmBuD;rsm;\ ñTefMum;owfrSwf xm;aom 0yd óem vyk xf ;Hkvyk ef n;f usixhf ;Hkusiehf n;f pn;frsO;fOya'oEiS hftn D½yk wf &m;u kdord ;fqn;f xm;NyD; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lxm;NyD;ol jzpf&rnf/

2/ ,ó 0dnmPH ygu#H a[mwd? aomyd ]]e au0vH 0dnmPar0 OyÜZÆwd? awe o'¨d Hwa'0g&r®PH zkormaem zaómyd OyÜZÆwd? tEkb0rmem a0'emyd? oÍÆmeermem onmyd? apw,rmem apwemyd OyÜZÆwD}}wd zóyÍöraua,0 y&d\*¾PSmwd/ (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/)

= tMuif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfü todpdwf = 0dnmPfonf xif&Sm;\? xdka,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; --- ]]þ0dnmPf wpfckwnf;omvQif jzpfay:í aeonfum; r[kwf? xdk0dnmPfESifh twlwuG xdktm½kHudkyifvQif awGUxdwwfaom zóonfvnf; jzpfay:ae\? xdktm½kH\ t&omudkyif cHpm;wwfaom a0'emonfvnf; jzpfay:ae\? xdktm½kHudkyif trSwfjyKí odwwfaom onmonf vnf; jzpfay:ae\? xdktm½kHay:odkY orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk a&mufatmif aphaqmfay;wwfaom apwem onfvnf; jzpfay:ae\}}[k þodkY ESvkH;ydkufí zóvQif ig;ckajrmuf&Sdaom zóyÍöruw&m;wdkYudkyif vQif odrf;qnf;\ ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l\/ (tbd-|-2-252/ r-|-1-280/) þodkYvQif t|uxmBuD;rsm;u ñTefMum;owfrSwfxm;aom 0dyóem vkyfxkH;vkyfenf; usifhxkH;

usifhenf; pnf;rsOf;Oya'oESifh tnD pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mefudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaom a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf todpdwf = 0dnmPfwpfckwnf;udkom odrf;qnf;& ½IyGm;&onfum; r[kwf? pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f ,SOfzuf pdwfapwoduf = orÜ,kwfw&m;pk tm;vkH;wdkYudk emrfwkH; emrfcJ [al om emrCf e to;Dto;Du kdÓPjfzi hfNzdKczJG suqf ;Dvsu fy&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi ford ;fqn;f

½IyGm;&rnf jzpfonf/ þum; 'kwd, vdkufem&rnfh jyKusifh aqmif&Guf&rnfh ta&;ygaom pnf;urf; Oya'owpf&yfyif jzpfonf/

1/ ½kyfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;jcif;ç

2/ 0dnmPfESifh ,SOfzuf emrfw&m;tm;vkH;udk odrf;qnf;jcif; --wnf;[laom þ pnf;urf;Oya'o ESpf&yfudk rvdkufem rjyKusifhbJ pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mefudk

yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaeygu tom;aMuí t½dk;om aqG;rnf? 0dyóemÓPftppf jzpfay:vma&;um; rdk; ESifh ajrBuD;rQru tvGeftvSrf;a0;vsufyif &SdaeOD;rnfudk txl;owdjyKoifhvSayonf olawmfaumif; taygif;wdkY ...

þwGif pdwåmEkyóemowdy|mef yxrqifh NyD;qkH;avNyD/

## 2222

### "r®mEkyóem owdy|mef yxrqifh

{0H aomVo0da"e pdwåmEkyóemowdy|meH uaxwGm £'ged yÍö0da"e "r®mEkyóeH uaxwHk uxÍö bdu©a0wdtm'drm[/ (r-|-1-285/) tyd p b\*0wm um,mEkyóem, ok'¨½lyy&d\*¾a[m uxdawm? a0'empdwåmEkyóem[d ok'¨t½lyy&d\*¾a[m/ £'ged ½lyg½lyrdóuy&d\*¾[H uaxwHk ]]uxÍö bdu©a0}}wdtm'drm[/

(r-|-1-285/) um,mEkyóem, 0g ½lyu©E¨y&d\*¾a[m0 uxdawm? a0'emEkyóem, a0'emu©E¨y&d\*¾a[m0?

pdwåmEkyóem, 0dnmPu©E¨y&d\*¾a[m0gwd £'ged onmocFg&u©E¨y&d\*¾[rdÜ uaxwHk ]]uxÍö bdu©a0}}wdtm'drm[/ (r-|-1-285/)

{wmå 0wm ,om® um,mEyk óem, ½yl uE© y¨ &\*d a¾ [m0 uxad wm? a0'emEyk óem, a0'emu©E¨y&d\*¾a[m0? pdwåmEkyóem, 0dnmPu©E¨y&d\*¾a[m0/ wo®m £'ged orÜ,kwå"r®oDaoe onmocFg&u©E¨y&d\*¾[rdÜ uaxwHk "r®mEkyóeH 'aóaEÅm uxÍö bdu©Lwdtm'drm[/ (tbd-|-2-256/) þodkYvQif (16)rsKd;aom tjym;tm;jzifh pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mefudk a[mMum;awmfrlNyD;í ,ck

tcgü ---

1/ eD0&PyAÁ = eD0&Pydkif;ç

2/ cE¨yAÁ = cE¨mydkif;ç

3/ tm,weyAÁ = tm,weydkif;ç

4/ aAmZÑ\*FyAÁ = aAmZÑifydkif;ç

5/ opöyAÁ = opömydkif; --- [laom

(5)rsKd;aom tjym;tm;jzifh "r®mEkyóemowdy|mefudk a[mMum;jyoawmfrljcif;iSm --- uxÍö bdu©a0 paom a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;awmfrlavonf/ (r-|-1-285/) wpfenf;qdk&aomf --- bk&m;&Sifonf um,mEkyóem owdy|mefydkif;jzifh ½kyfw&m;oufoufudk

ord ;fqn;fjci;fu kd a[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yaf y\? a0'emEyk óemowyd |me f pwd må Eyk óemowyd |mef wjYkdzi hfemrwf &m;ouof uuf kdord ;fqn;fjci;fu kda[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yaf y\/ ,ctk cgü "rm® Eyk óem owyd |meyf ikd ;fwiG f ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m; EpS rf sK;dv;Hku kd ord ;fqn;fyuHk kd a[mMum;jyoawmrf jlci;fimS uxÍö bdu©a0 --- paom "r®mEkyóemowdy|mef a'oemawmfudk tm;opfawmfrlavonf/ (r-|-1-285?) wpfenf; --- um,mEkyóem owdy|mefjzifh ½lyu©E¨mudk odrf;qnf;jcif; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; udkomvQif = ½lyu©E¨mudk ydkif;jcm;í ,laMumif; ½lyy&d\*¾[ÓPfudkomvQif a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyf\/ a0'emEkyóemowdy|mefjzifh a0'emu©E¨mudk odrf;qnf;jcif; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif;udkomvQif = a0'emu©E¨mudk ydkif;jcm;í ,laMumif; a0'emy&d\*¾[ÓPfudkomvQif a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyf\/ pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mefjzifh 0dnmPu©E¨mudk odrf;qnf;jcif; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif;udkomvQif = 0dnmPu©E¨mudk ydkif;jcm;í ,laMumif; 0dnmPy&d\*¾[ÓPfudkomvQif a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyf\/ xdkaMumifh ,cktcgü ,SOfzuforÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk tOD;rlojzifh ,SOfzuforÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk OD;wnfí onmuE© m¨ ç ocgF&uE© m¨ wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fjci;f ÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,jlci;fuvkd n;f = onmuE© m¨ ç ocgF&uE© m¨ wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;,laMumif; onmy&d\*¾[ÓPfç ocFg&y&d\*¾[ÓPfudkvnf; a[mMum;jyoawmfrljcif;iSm

"r®mEkyóem owdy|mefudk xif&Sm;jyoawmfrlvdkonf\ tjzpfaMumifh uxÍö bdu©a0 --- tp&Sdaom "r®mEkyóemowdy|mef a'oemawmfudk pwif tm;opfawmfrlavonf/

(tbd-|-2-256/ r-|-1-285??)

onmocFg&u©E¨y&d\*¾[rDÜw d yd-oa'´e ouvyÍöKyg'geu©E¨y&d\*¾[H orÜda@wd £wa&oH

w'aEÅm\*"wåm/ (r-#D-1-373/) onmocFg&u©E¨y&d\*¾[rdÜ --- (r-|-1-285/ tbd-|-2-256/) [laom t|uxm pum;&yf0,f yd-o'´gjzifh tvkH;pkHaom Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg;vkH;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; odrf;qnf;jcif;udk aygif;\/ xokd nmuE© m¨ ocgF&uE© m¨ ü a0'emuE© m¨ 0nd mPuE© m¨ ½yl uE© m¨ wvYkd n;f tusK;H0iaf eaomaMumi hfjzp\f / a0'em 0nd mPwf Ykdrygb J(yÍaö 0gum&b0Hk ,)f r&DS m0wK¬½yk Ef iS hftm½½Hk yk wf Ykdrygb JonmuE© m¨ ocgF&uE© m¨ csn;fouof uuf m; rjzpEf ikd /f otYkd wuG f"rm® Eyk óemjzi hfonmuE© m¨ ocgF&uE© m¨ wuYkd kdÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm; ,yl Hk ord ;fqn;fyuHk kd y"mexm;í a[mMum;xm;awmrf al omvf n;f xokd nmuE© m¨ ocgF&uE© m¨ ouof uf udkom odrf;qnf;&onf r[kwf? xdkonmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨mwdkYESifh pdwåu©Pwpfck twGif;0,f tjrJwrf; ,OS wf íJG jzpaf om a0'emuE© m¨ 0nd mPuE© m¨ wuYkd vkd n;f ord ;fqn;f&\/ ,i;f emrcf Em¨ av;yg;w\Ykd ríDS jzp&f m r&DS m0wK¬½yk Ef iS hf prJG &DS m tm½½Hk yk [f al om ½yl uE© m¨ uvkd n;f ord ;fqn;f&\/ onmuE© m¨ ocgF&uE© m¨ [ k qakd omvf n;f Oyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;v;Hkuykd i f ord ;fqn;f&\/ a0'emuE© m¨ 0nd mPuE© m¨ ½yl uE© m¨ w\Ykd onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨mwdkYü twGif;0ifaeaomaMumifhwnf;/ (taEÅm\*" enf;wnf;/) (r-#D-1-373/) þzGifhqdkcsufrsm;ESifh tnD emrfur®|mef;odrf;qnf;enf; okH;enf;wdkYwGif zóudk tOD;rlojzifh emrf ½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;aom enf;pepfonf þ"r®mEkyóem owdy|mefydkif;wGif tusKH;0ifonf[k rSwf om;yg/ zóonf ocFg&u©E¨mwGif tusKH;0ifaom w&m;wpfckyif jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/ eD0&P yAÁ (= eD0&Pydkif;) yxrqifh

uxÍö bdu©a0 bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd/ £" bdu©a0 bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD

0d[&wd yÍöok eD0&aPok/ uxÍö ye bdu©a0 bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd yÍöok eD0&aPok/

£" bdu©a0 bdu©K oEÅH 0g tZÑwåH umrpäE´H ]]tw¬d ar tZÑwåH umrpäaE´m}}wd yZmemwd? toEÅH 0g tZÑwåH umrpäE´H ]]ew¬d ar tZÑwåH umrpäaE´m}}wd yZmemwd? ,xm p tEkyÜEéó umrpäE´ó OyÜga'g a[mwd? wÍö yZmemwd? ,xm p OyÜEéó umrpäE´ó y[meH a[mwd? wÍö yZmemwd? ,xm p y[Deó umrpäE´ó tm,wd H tEkyÜga'g a[mwd wÍö yZmemwd/ (r-1-76-77/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...tb,fodkYvQif a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf "r®oabmw&m;wdkYü "r®oabmw&m; wdkYudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonfjzpfí aeavoenf;? &[ef;wdkY ...þomoemawmfü a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf eD0&Pig;yg; "r®oabmw&m;wdkYü "r®oabmw&m;wdkYudk tzefzef txyf xyf ½Iavh&Sdonfjzpfí ae\/ &[ef;wdkY ...tb,fodkYvQif a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf eD0&Pig;yg; "r®oabmw&m;wdkYü "r®oabmw&m;wdkYudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonfjzpfí aeavoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY ...þomoemawmfü a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf rdrd\udk,fwGif; tZÑwåoEÅmefü umr\*kPfudk vdkvm;wyfrufwwfaom umrpäE´ eD0&Pw&m; xif&Sm;&SdvQifvnf; ]]ig\ udk,fwGif; tZÑwåoEÅmefü umr\*kPfudk vdkvm;wyfrufwwfaom umrpäE´ eD0&Pw&m; xif&Sm;&Sd\}}[k od\/ rdrd\ udk,fwGif; tZÑwåoEÅmefü umr\*kPfudk vdkvm;wyfrufwwfaom umrpäE´eD0&Pw&m; xif&Sm; r&SdvQifvnf; ]]ig\udk,fwGif; tZÑwåoEÅmefü umr\*kPfudk vdkvm;wyfrufwwfaom umrpäE´ eD0&P w&m; xif&Sm;r&Sd}}[k od\/ rjzpfay:vmao;aom umr\*kPfudk vdkvm;wyfrufwwfaom umrpäE´ eD0&Pw&m;\ jzpfay: vmjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;udkvnf; uJGuJGjym;jym; od\/ jzpfay:NyD;aom umr\*kPfudk vdkvm;wyfruf wwfaom umrpäE´ eD0&Pw&m;\ y,fowfjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;udkvnf; uJGuJGjym;jym; od\? y,f tyfNyD;aom umr\*kPfudk vdkvm;wyfrufwwfaom umrpäE´ eD0&Pw&m;\ aemiftcgü rjzpfay: jcif;\ taMumif;w&m;udkvnf; uJGuJGjym;jym; od\/ (r-1-76-77/)

Asmyg' eD0&Pç xderd'¨ eD0&Pç O'¨pöukuúKpö eD0&Pç 0dpdudpäm eD0&PwdkYudkvnf; ykHpHwlyif qufvufí a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ (r-1-77ü Munfhyg/) eD0&P = psmef paom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wm;jrpfydwfyifwwfaom w&m;wdkYudk eD0&P[k ac:

onf/ þr[mowdy|meokwåefwGif bk&m;&Sifonf ,if;eD0&Pw&m;wdkYudk ig;yg; tjym;tm;jzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

1/ umrpäE´ eD0&P = umr\*kPfü vdkvm;wyfrufaom vdkcsifESpfoufaom wPSm = avmbonf umrpEä ´ rn\f / ,i;fumrpEä o´ n f psme f paom uok vkd wf &m;rsm;u kd jzpcf iG rhf &atmi f rrd xd i&f mS ;

&Sdcdkuf0,f wm;jrpfydwfyifwwfaomaMumifh umrpäE´ eD0&P rnf\/

2/ owå0g ocFg&wdkYudk ysufpD;atmif zsufqD;vdkaom a'goonf Asmyg' rnf\/

3/ pdwfapwodufwdkY\ xdkif;rIdif;rIonf xde-rd'¨ rnf\/

4/ pdwfysHUvGifhrIç aemifw wpfzef ylyefrIonf O'¨pö-ukuúKpö rnf\/

5/ &wemo;Hkweçf u-H u\H tusK;dw&m; ponwf tYkd ay:ü oaYkd vmoaYkd vm aw;Gawm ,rHk mS ;jci;fonf

0dpdudpäm rnf\/

,if; Asmyg'ç xde-rd'¨ç O'¨pö-ukuúKpöç 0dpdudpämwdkYonfvnf; psmef paom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpf cGifhr&atmif rdrdwdkY xif&Sm;&Sdcdkuf0,f wm;jrpf ydwfyifwwfaomaMumifh Asmyg' eD0&Pç xde-rd'¨ eD0&Pç O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pç 0dpdudpäm eD0&P[laom trnf toD;toD;udk &&Sdayonf/

### oEÅ - toEÅ = xif&Sm;&SdrI - r&SdrI

ww¬ oEÅEÅd tbdPSork'gpm&0aoe oH0dZÆrmeH/ toEÅEdÅ tork'gpm&0aoe 0g y[Dewåm0g

t0dZÆrmeH/ (tbd-|-2-257/ r-|-1-285/) uPSokuúmeH ,k\*e'¨wm ewD¬wd yZmeeumav tbm0g ]]tbdPSork'gpm&0aoem}}wd tm[/ (rlv#D-2-158/)

"r®mEkyóemÓPf jy"mef;aom 0dyóemÓPf jzpfcdkuf jzLpifaom ukodkvfw&m;rsm;om quf wdkuf jzpfae\/ xdkjzLpifaom ukodkvfw&m;rsm; jzpfcdkufü rnf;npfaom umrpäE´ eD0&P paom tukodkvfw&m;rsm; rjzpfEdkif/ ukodkvfum; jzLpifaomw&m;wnf;/ tukodkvfum; rnf;npfaomw&m; wnf;/ tjzLESifh trnf; w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYum; - xrf;ydk;wpfckü EGm;ESpfaumifudk twl,SOfwGJí uxm; ouJhodkYpdwåu©P wpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfEdkifMuonfum; r[kwfMuay/ odkYygvsuf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh oEÅ = xif&Sm;&Sdaom umrpäE´ paom eD0&Pw&m;udk "r®mEkyóemÓPf jzifh od&rnf[k a[mqdkaeygoenf;[k ar;jref;zG,f &Sd\/ odkYtwGuf oEÅ- [laom ygVdawmfudk --tbPd oS r'k gpm&0aoe o0H Zd rÆ me H--- [ kt|uxmq&mawmuf ziG qhf akd wmrf \l / þ"rm® Eyk óemÓPf jzpfcdkufü umrpäE´ paom eD0&Pw&m;rsm; Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm; r&Sdaomfvnf; tjcm; tcsed 0f , f rMumrMum BuKd;Mum;BuKd;Mum; rjywrf jyw f jzpEf ikd af omaMumi hf ]]xakd ,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ ef ü umrpEä ´paom e0D &Pw&m;rsm; xi&f mS ;&adS eMuao;on}f}[yk i fq&kd on f[vl okd n/f toE[Å ol nf ,i;fumrpEä ´e0D &P paom tuok vkd wf &m;\ rMumrMum rjzpof n\f tprG ;faMumiahf omvf n;faumi;fç qikd &f mqikd &f m t&,d r\*wf &m;jzi hfy,&f mS ;tyNfy;Don\f tjzpaf Mumiahf omvf n;faumi;f xi&f mS ;r&adS om eD0&Pw&m;wdkYudk qdkvdkonf/ owdjyK&ef tcsufwpf&yf

þtxufyg ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkY\ rdefYqdkxm;awmfrlcsufrsm;udk toifolawmfaumif;

onf owdjyKí jyefvnf qef;ppfMunfhyg/ þü t½IcH emrfw&m;rsm;rSm umrpäE´eD0&P paom tukodkvfw&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/ ½Iwwfaom "r®mEkyóemÓPfrSm ykxkZefESifh aou©yk\*¾dKvfwdkY oEÅmef0,f r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfwdkY jzpfMu\/ t½cI H tuok vkd wf &m;w YkdOyg'-f X-D bi f taetm;jzi hfxi&f mS ;jzpcf ukd 0f , f ½wI waf om "rm® Eyk óemÓPf jy"mef;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm; rjzpfEdkifMuao;ukef/ ½Iwwfaom "r®mEkyóemÓPf jy"mef;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm; jzpcf ukd üf vn;f t½cI tH uok vkd wf &m;woYkd n f Oyg'-f X-D bi f taetm;jzi hf xi&f mS ;r&MdSuawmNhy D jzpMfu\/ odkYaomf ,if;odkY Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;r&Sdaomç tjcm;tjcm; tcsdef0,f rMumrMum jzpfEdkifaomaMumifh xif&Sm;&Sdaeao;onf[k qdk&aom ,if;tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk "r®mEkyóemÓPf jzifh uJGuJGjym;jym;odatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&ef bk&m;&Sifuvnf; ñTefMum;awmfrlvsuf &Sd\? t|uxm #DumwdkYuvnf; axmufcH zGifhqdkvsuf &SdMu\/ toacFsESifh csDí uRwfyGJBuD; ,ifcJhMuaom olawmf aumif;wdkY\ pm&if;udk Munfhygu ½Ií &awmfrlMuaom t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkYonfvnf; omoemawmf0,f rsm;pGmyif &SdawmfrlcJhMuayonf/ odkYtwGuf emrfur®|mef;ydkif;0,f ]]ypöKyÜef ay:qJ ay:qJ cPüom ypöKyÜefw&m; oufoufudkom 0dyóem ½I&rnf}}[laom pnf;rsOf;Oya'oudkum; txl; pOf;pm;oifhvSayonf/ umrpäE´ eD0&P\ jzpfaMumif;w&m;

ww¬ okbedrdawå ta,medaomreoduma&e umrpäE´ó OyÜga'g a[mwd/ okbedrdwåH emr okbrdÜ okbedrdwåH? okbm&r®PrdÜ okbedrdwåH/ ta,medaomreoduma&m emr tEkyg,reoduma&m OyÜxreoduma&m tedapö edpöEÅd 0g 'kau© okcEdÅ 0g tewåed twåmwd 0g tokab okbEdÅ 0g reoduma&m? wH ww¬ A[kvH y0wå,awm umrpäaE´m OyÜZÆwd/ awem[ b\*0g ---

]]tw¬d bdu©a0 okbedrdwåH? ww¬ ta,medaomreodum& A[kvDuma&m? t,rm[ma&m tEkyÜEéó 0g umrpäE´ó OyÜg'g, OyÜEéó 0g umrpäE´ó bda,smbm0g, a0ykv’m,m}}wd/

(oH-3-90/ tbd-|-2-257/ r-|-1-285-286/)

okbrÜDwd umrpäaE´myd/ aom [d twåaem \*[Pmuma&e ]]okb}}EÅd 0kpöwd? awemuma&e y0wårmeuó tnó umrpäE´ó edrdwåwåm ]]edrdwå}}EÅd pmwd/ tmucØwó [dwokcó tEyk g,bal wm reoud ma&m tEyk g,reoud ma&m/ wwm¬w deyd gæa'waA Átm&rP® bal w p '0k ad "yd okbedrdawå/ (rlv#D-2-158/)

= xdkumrpäE´eD0&P\ jzpfaMumif;w&m; y,faMumif;w&m;wdkYwGif okb[k rSwfom;tyfaomtm½kH ü roifhrwifhaomtm;jzifh = enf;rSm; vrf;rSm;tm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;jcif;aMumifh umrpäE´eD0&Pw&m;\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmjcif; jzpf\/ okbedrdwf --- rnfonf tm½kHudk okb[k rSwf,lwwfaom = okb[k om,mwyfrufwwfaom a&S;a&S;aom umrpäE´onfvnf; aemufaemufaom umrpäE´\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfaomaMumifh okb edrdwf rnf\? wifhw,faom okbtm½kHonfvnf; okb[k rSwf,ltyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh = okb[k om,mwyfruftyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh okbedrdwf rnf\/ ta,medaomreodum& --- rnof n f r\*Óf P f zvkd Óf P f eAd mÁ e f paom p;DymG ;csr;fomu kd&jci;f\

taMumif;r[kwfaomtm;jzifh tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;wnf;/

1/ tedpöjzpfaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;ü edpö[líaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ 'ku©jzpfaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;ü okc[líaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ tewåjzpfaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;ü twå[líaomfvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tokbjzpfaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;ü okb[líaomfvnf;aumif; ESvkH;oGif;jcif;wnf;/ xdk ta,medaomreodum&udk xdk okbedrdwfü Budrfzefrsm;pGm jzpfapaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü umrpäE´ eD0&Pw&m;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmf rl\/

&[ef;wdkY ...okbedrdwfonf &Sd\? xdkokbedrdwfü pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif;r[kwf aomtm;jzifh enf;rSm; vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = ta,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavh tvmjyKjcif;onf &Sd\? þta,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvmjyKjcif;onf rjzpf ay:ao;aom umrpäE´eD0&P\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jzpfay:NyD;aom umrpäE´eD0&P \ vGefpGmwdk;yGm;jcif;iSmvnf;aumif; jyefYajymonf\ tjzpf[laom tusKd;iSmvnf;aumif; taMumif; w&m;aywnf;/ (oH-3-90/ tbd-|-2-257/ r-|-1-285-286/)

### umrpäE´ eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m;

tokbedrdawå ye a,medaomreoduma&eó y[meH a[mwd/ tokbedrdwåH emr tokbrdÜ tokbedrdwåH? tokbm&r®PrdÜ tokbedrdwåH/ a,medaomreoduma&m emr Oyg,reoduma&m yxreoduma&m tedapö tedpöEdÅ 0g 'kau© 'ku©EdÅ 0g tewåed tewåmwd 0g tokab tokbEdÅ 0g reoduma&m/ wH ww¬ A[kvH y0wå,awm umrpäaE´m y[D,wd/ awem[ b\*0g ---

]]tw¬d bdu©a0 tokbedrdwåH? ww¬ a,medaomreodum&A[kvDuma&m? t,rm[ma&m tEkyÜEéó 0g umrpäE´ó tEkyÜg'g, OyÜEéó 0g umrpäE´ó y[mem,}}wd/ (r-|-1-286/) tokbrDÜwd tokbZÑmerdÜ? wH ye 'ook tokabok auom'Dok p y0wåH '|AÁH/ auom'Dok [d onm tokbonmwd \*d&drmeE´okawå 0kwåmwd/ {w¬ pwkAdÁ"óyd ta,medaomreodum&ó a,mead omreoud m&ó p 'óe H e&d 0aoo'óew H¬ uwE Åd a0'wd A/HÁ awo k ye toak b obk EÅd tokbEdÅ p reoduma&m £"m"dayÜawm? w'Ekukvwåm 0g £wa&yDwd/ (rlv#D-2-158/) aemufwpfrsKd;um; --- tokb[k rSwfom;tyfaom tm½Hük (= tokbedrdwfü) r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf

edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif;tm;jzifh tm½kHudk enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = a,medaomreodum&aMumifh xdkumrpäE´ eD0&Pudk y,fowfjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ tobk erd wd f --- tobk tm½H k&adS om psmeof nvf n;f tobk erd wd f rn\f / tobk tm½oHk nvf n;f

tokbedrdwf rnf\/ xdktokbudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom tokbpsmefudk ---

1/ orxyikd ;fwiG f vm&adS om tobk ur|® me;f (10)rsK;dwüYkd vn;faumi;fç (= tobk tavmi;faumif 10-rsKd;wdkYüvnf;aumif;)

2/ qHyif paom (32)aum|mowdkYüvnf;aumif; --jzpfay:vmaom psmef[lí rSwfom;ygav/ zl;zl;a&mif<u ykyfyGaeaom vdifwl tokbtavmif; aumif ponfh tavmif;aumif (10)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk tm½kH,lí tokbur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;cJh aomf yxrpsmeform"dudk &&SdEdkif\/ wpzf e ftZÑw å(32)aum|mowwYkd iG faum|mo wpcf ck uk vkd n;faumi;fç (32)aum|motm;v;Hkukd

vnf;aumif; tm½kH,líç ,if;aum|mo wpfck\ odkYr[kwf aum|motm;vkH;\ &GH&SmpufqkyfzG,f tokboabmudk tm½kH,lí tokbur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;cJhaomf yxrpsmeform"dudk &&SdEdkif\/ \*d&drmeE´okwåefü bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/ olaotavmif;aumifudk tm½kH,lí pD;jzef;aom tokbur®|mef;udk t0dnmPu tokbur®|mef;[lívnf;aumif;ç ouf&Sdowå0gwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f wnf&SdMuukefaom (32)aum|mowdkY\ &GH&Sm puqf yk zf ,G ftobk oabmu kdtm½,Hk íl p;Djze;faom tobk ur|® me;fu kdo0nd mPu tobk ur|® me;f [lívnf;aumif; 0dZ,okwåef ponfwdkYü ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ayonf/ (orxur®|mef;ydkif;wGif ½IyGm;ykH xif&Sm;vwåHU/)

a,medaomreodum& --- rnfonf r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\

taMumif;tm;jzifh tm½kHudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif;wnf;? tm½kHudk enf;rSef vrf;rSeftm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;jcif;wnf;/

1/ tedpö jzpfaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;ü tedpö[líaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ 'ku© jzpfaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;ü 'ku©[líaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ tewå jzpfaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;ü tewå[líaomfvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tobk jzpaf om cEm¨ ig;yg; = ½yk ef mrwf &m;ü tobk [íl aomvf n;faumi;f EvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;fwn;f/ xdk a,medaomreodum&udk xdk tokbpsmef tokbtm½kH[k qdktyfaom ESpfrsKd;aom tokb

edrdwfü Budrfzefrsm;pGm jzpfapaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü umrpäE´ eD0&Pudk y,f&Sm;tyfNyD; jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

]]&[ef;wdkY ...tokbedrdwfonf &Sd\? xdktokbedrdwfü r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm; csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom oifhaomtm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;jcif; enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = a,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvmjyKjcif;onf rjzpfay:vmao;aom umrpäE´ eD0&P\ rjzpfay:vmjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jzpfay:vmNyD;aom umrpäE´ eD0&Pudk y,fjcif;iSmvnf; aumif; taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfayonf/}} þü ta,mead om reoud m& av;rsK;du kd umrpEä ´ e0D &Pw&m;\ jzpaf y:vmjci;f\ taMumi;f w&m;tjzpf ñTefjyjcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç a,medaom reodum& av;rsKd;udk umrpäE´ eD0&Pw&m;udk y,fowfjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;tjzpf ñTefjyjcif;onfvnf;aumif; - ta,medaom reodum&ESifh a,medaom reodum&udk t<uif;tusef r&Sd ukefpifatmif ñTefMum;jyoawmfrljcif; tusKd;iSm t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkawmfrljcif; jzpf\/ xdkav;rsKd;wdkYwGif ---

1/ tokbü okb[k ESvkH;oGif;jcif; ta,medaomreodum&ESifh

2/ tobk ü tobk [ k EvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;f a,mead omreoud m&wuYkd okd m þumrpEä e´ 0D &Pyikd ;fü tvkd

&Sdtyfayonf/ wpfenf; --- tokb pifppf {uef jzpfaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYü okb[k ESvkH;oGif;jcif; ta,medaom reodum&tm; --- tedpöjzpfaom ,if;cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYü edpö[k ESvkH;oGif; wwfaom ta,medaomreodum&ESifh edpöonmwdkYuvnf;aumif;ç 'ku©jzpfaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf w&m;wdkYü okc[k ESvkH;oGif;wwfaom ta,medaomreodum&ESifh okconmwdkYuvnf;aumif;ç tewjåzpaf om cEm¨ ig;yg; = ½yk ef mrwf &m;wüYkd tw[å k EvS ;HkoiG ;fwwaf om ta,mead omreoud m&EiS hf twoå nmwuYkd vn;faumi;f yuw d tm;Bu;Daom r&DS mOyeód,owjdåzi hf aus;Zl;jyKay;vsu f &dSMu\/ odkYtwGuf xdktokbtm½kHü okb[k ESvkH;oGif;wwfaom ta,medaom reodum&tm; usefta,medaomreodum& okH;rsKd;ESifh edpöonm okconm twåonmwdkYonf avsmfukef\/ xdkaMumifh tjcm; aom ta,medaom reodum&wdkYudkvnf; þumrpäE´udk jyqdk&m tydkif;ü tvdk&Sdtyfayonf/ tvm;wlyif - tedpö-'ku©-tewå pifppf {uefrSefaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;ü tedpö-'ku©-

tewå[k toD;toD; ESvkH;oGif;wwfaom a,medaomreodum&ESifh tedpöonm 'ku©onm tewå onmwdkYuvnf; tokbjzpfaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;ü tokb[k ESvkH;oGif;wwfaom a,medaomreodum&ESifh tokbonmwdkYtm; yuwd tm;BuD;aom rSD&m = Oyedó, taMumif;owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;vsu f&\dS / otYkd wuG ftobk ü tobk [ kEvS ;HkoiG ;fwwaf om a,mead omreoud m&tm; useof ;HkrsK;daom a,mead omreoud m&wEYkd iS hf tepd oö nm 'uk o© nm tewoå nmwoYkd n f avsmuf ek \f / xakd Mumi hf þumrpEä u´ kd jyq&kd mtyikd ;fü tjcm;aom a,mead omreoud m&wuYkd vkd n;f tv&kd tdS yof nf om jzpfayonf/ (rlv#D-2-158/) tedpömEkyóemÓPf 'ku©mEkyóemÓPf tewåmEkyóemÓPf tokbmEkyóemÓPf [laom tEkyóemÓPf av;rsKd;wdkYwGif tEkyóemÓPfwpfck\ &J&ifhpl;&S xufjruf oeYf&Sif;vma&; twGuf &ifhusufvma&;twGuf usef tEkyóemÓPfwdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í tm;BuD;aom rSD&m = Oyedó, taMumif;w&m; tjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;&\? odkYrSomvQif ,if;tEkyóemÓPfonf &J&ifhvm\ pl;&S vm\ xufjrufvm\ oeYf&Sif;vm\ &ifhusufvm\/ ,if;odkY &J&ifhpl;&S xufjruf oefY&Sif;&ifhusufvm atmi f tEyk óemÓPwf pcf tk m; usetf Eyk óemÓPwf uYkd tm;Bu;Daom r&DS mOyeód, taMumi;f owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;rIudkyif þü ]]avsmfonf}}[k qdkonf/ (0dyóemydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU /)

### wpfenf; umrpäE´ eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; (6) yg;

1/ tokbedrdwf = tokbtm½kHudk oif,ljcif;ç

2/ tokbbm0emudk tzefzef txyfxyf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfjcif;ç

3/ pu©K paom £a`E´wdkYü apmifhpnf;xm;tyfaom owdwnf;[laom wHcg;&Guf&Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

4/ tpmtm[m& abmZOfü twdkif;t&Snfudk odol jzpfjcif;ç

5/ q&maumif; orm;aumif; rdwfaumif; aqGaumif;&Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

6/ tokbbm0emudk rSDaom avsmufywfaom w&m;pum; &Sdjcif; --þ (6)yg;ukefaom w&m;wdkYonf umrpäE´udk y,fjcif;iSm jzpfMuukef\/

1/ zl;zl;a&mif<u ykyfyGvsuf&Sdaom O'¨Krmwu paom (10)rsKd;aom tokbtm½kH = tokbur®|mef; udk oif,laom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; umrpäE´udk y,fEdkif\/

2/ ,if;tokbbm0emudk yGm;rsm;aomyk\*¾dKvfç jzpfapaomyk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; umrpäE´udk y,fEdkif\/

3/ £a`E´ (6)yg; wHcg; (6)aygufwdkYrS &m\* a'go arm[ ponf tukodkvf t,kwfw&m;wdkY r0if a&mufvmEdkifatmifç ur®|mef;tm½kHwpfckü rdrd\ pdwfudk tjrJoGwfoGif;xm;vsufç ydwfqdkYxm; tyfaom owdwnf;[laom wHcg;&Guf&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; umrpäE´udk y,fEdkif\/

4/ qrG ;fpm;aomtcg qrG ;fupd Nöy;Dvck ge;D0, f av;vwk f ig;vwk af om qrG ;fvwk wf \Ykd wnEf ikd af vmuf &m t&yof n ftpmoptf rd üf use&f adS eao;vwaf om f,i;fav;vwk fig;vwk af om qrG ;fvwk wf uYkd kd qurf pm;b Jcsexf m;í a&uakd omuíf rQwav&h odS jzi hftpmtm[m&abmZOüf twikd ;ft&Snuf kd odaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; umrpäE´udk y,fEdkif\/ (tbd-|-2-257-258/) tcsKdUyk\*¾dKvfwdkYu ]],if;abmZae rwånL = abmZOfü twdkif;t&Snfudk odaomyk\*¾dKvfudk xderd'¨

w&m;wdkYonf rvTrf;rdk;tyf rvTrf;rdk;Edkif? rzdpD;tyf rzdpD;Edkif? tdyfcsifidkufrsOf;rI r&SdvQif ur®|mef;udk tjrJ ESvkH;oGif;aeaomaMumifh umr&m\*\ oufa&mufzdkY&ef 0ifa&mufvmzdkY&ef tayguftMum; tcGifhtvrf;udk r&Edkif? xdkaMumifh abmZae rwånL yk\*¾dKvfonf umr&m\*udk y,fEdkif\}}[k qdkMuonf/ (0'EdÅ 0g'wnf;/) ,if;0'EdÅ0g'udk rlv#Dumq&mawmfu rESpfoufojzifh þodkY zGifhqdkxm;\/ xdkodkYyif 0'EdÅyk\*¾dKvfwdkYu qdkMuygaomfvnf; abmZOfudk rSDaom tm[ma&y#dulvonm = tpm

tm[m&ü &GH&SmpufqkyfzG,f y#dulvonmudk xdkabmZaerwånLyk\*¾dKvfonf jzpfapEdkif\/ pm;okH;vdkuf aom tpm\ aMuusufoGm;aomtcg udk;ayguf'Gg&wdkYrS ,dkpD;pdrfhxGufvmaom acR; rsufacs; ponf wdkYESifh wuG usifBuD; usifi,fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç abmZOfudk pm;aomtcg vufç cHwGif; ponfwdkYü tqif; teHY ponfwdkYjzifh vl;vJjcif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkabmZOf\ aMuusufjcif;[laom edóE´ tusKd;qufwdkYwnf;/ ,if; usifBuD; usifi,f ESyf wHawG; ponfh abmZOf\ edóE´ tusKd;qufwdkY\ &HG&SmpufqkyfzG,f tokboabmudk tm½kH,lí tokbbm0emudkvnf; yGm;Edkif\/ ,if;aum|mowdkY\ ta&miuf kd tm½,Hk lí 0PuÖ oPkd ;f = ta&miuf oPkd ;fwuYkd vkd n;f ymG ;Eikd \f / ,i;faum|mowüYkd "mw-f Bu;D (4)yg;u kdtm½,Hk íl "mwuf r|® me;fuvkd n;f ymG ;Eikd \f / otYkd wuG fxakd bmZO\f aMuusujfci;f[al om edóE´ paom tusKd;\ tokb\tjzpf ponfudk ½Iwwfaom ÓPfudk xdkabmZaerwånL yk\*¾dKvf onf jzpfapEdkif\/ xdkabmZOf\ wnf&m tpmopftdrf twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom tpmopf\vnf;aumif;ç wpfenf;qdk aom f xtkd pmtm[m&\ (= tm[m&Z½yk \f ) ysUHEUSH&m (32)aum|mo tm;v;Hkw\Ykd vn;faumi;f tobk oabm ponf jzpfrIudk ½Iwwfaom ÓPfudk xdka,m\*g0p& jzpfaom abmZaerwånL yk\*¾dKvfonf jzpfapEdkif\/ umr&m\*\ tm;BuD;aom rSD&m taMumif;w&m;jzpfaom xdkabmZOf\ &GH&SmpufqkyfzG,f tokb

oabm ponfudk ½Iwwfaom ÓPfudkvnf; xdkabmZaerwånL yk\*¾dKvfonf jzpfapEdkif\/ u&Zum, trn&f aom pwok r|k meud ½yk wf &m;taygi;f\ tm[m&[al om wn&f m taMumi;f

w&m; &Sdonf\ tjzpf ponfudk ½Iwwfaom ÓPfudkvnf; xdkabmZaerwånL yk\*¾dKvfonf jzpfapEdkif

\/ (½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif jyefMunfhyg/) xdkaMumifh xdkabmZaerwånL yk\*¾dKvfonf umrpäE´udk y,ftyf y,fEdkifonfom jzpfayonf/

(rlv#D-2-158-159/)

5/ tokbbm0em vkyfief;&yfudk usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfrI &Sdaom wdórax&fjrwfBuD; ESifh wlukefaom tokbbm0emü arGUavsmf aysmfydkuf ESpfNcdKufawmfrlMuukefaom q&maumif; orm;aumif; rdwfaumif; aqGaumif;wdkYudk rSD0Jqnf;uyfaom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; umrpäE´ eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkifay\/

6/ avsmif;-xdkif-&yf-oGm; av;yg;aom £&d,mykxfwdkYü (10)yg;aom tokbur®|mef;udk rSDaom avsmufywfaom w&m;pum;jzifhvnf; umrpäE´eD0&Pudk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ xdkaMumifh (6)yg;ukef aom w&m;woYkd n f umrpEä e´ 0D &Pw&m;u kdy,&f mS ;jci;fimS jzpuf ek \f [ k ziG qhf ckd jhJci;f jzpaf yon/f wpfzef þ (6)yg;ukefaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYjzifh y,f&Sm;tyfNyD;aom umrpäE´eD0&Pw&m;\ t&[wår\*faMumifh aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;jcif; tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm; jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;\[k uJGuJGjym;jym; od\ = uJGuJGjym;jym; odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-

258/) (tbd"r®menf;t& avmbtm;vkH;onfyif umrpäE´eD0&P trnf&í ,if;eD0&Pudk t&[wår\*fu y,fowfaMumif; zGifhqdkjcif; jzpf\/)

### Asmyg' eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m;

y#dCedrdwfü r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif; r[kwfaom

tm;jzifh enf;rSm;vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = ta,medaom reodum&aMumifh Asmyg'eD0&Pw&m;onf jzpfay:vm&\/

xdky#dCedrdwf[l&mü ---

1/ pdwfudk xdyg;wwfaom (= xdcdkufapwwfaom) a&S;a&S; a'goonfvnf; aemufaemuf a'go\ jzpfay:vm&ef taMumif;w&m; jzpfaomaMumifh y#dCedrdwf rnf\/

2/ pdwfxdcdkufzG,f&m a'gojzpfaMumif; tm½kHonfvnf; y#dCedrdwf rnf\/ ta,medaomreodum&um; eD0&Pw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYü wlaomvu©Pm &Sdonfom jzpf\/ xdk

ta,medaom reodum&udk xdkESpfrsKd;aom y#dCedrdwfü Budrfzefrsm;pGm jzpfapaom yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefü

Asmyg' eD0&Pw&m;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;awmfrl\/

]]&[ef;wdkY ... y#dCedrdwfonf &Sd\? ,if; y#dCedrdwfü pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif; r[kwfaomtm;jzifh enf;rSm; vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = ta,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvm jyKjcif;onf &Sd\? þta,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvmjyKjcif;onf rjzpfay:vmao;aom Asmyg' eD0&P\ xif&Sm; jzpfay:jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jzpfay:NyD;aom Asmyg' eD0&P\ vGefpGm wdk;yGm;jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jyefYajymonf\ tjzpf[laom tusKd;iSmvnf;aumif; taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfayonf/ (oH-3-91-92/ tbd-|-2-258/)

### Asmyg' eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m;

arwåmESifh ,SOfaom pdwf\ qefYusifbuf eD0&PwdkYrS vGwfajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom arwåmpsmef

ormyw[f al om arwmå apawm0rd wk wdå &m;ü r\*Óf P fzvkd Óf P feAd mÁ e fpon hfp;DymG ;csr;fomu kd&jci;f\ taMumif;tm;jzifh enf;rSefvrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = a,medaom reodum&aMumifh xdkAsmyg'eD0&Pudk y,fjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkarwåm, apawm0drkwåd,m - [laom pum;&yfü arwåm[lí qdktyf aom arwåm tyÜempsmefonfvnf;aumif; arwåm Oypm&psmefonfvnf;aumif; ESpfrsKd;vkH;yif oifh\? apawm0drkwåd (= arwåmapawm0drkwåd)[lí qdktyf&müum; arwåm tyÜempsmefonfom oifhayonf/ a,medaomreodum&um; qdktyfNyD;aom vu©Pm &Sdonfomwnf;/ xdka,medaom reodum&udk xdkarwåm tyÜempsmef arwåm Oypm&psmefü Budrfzefrsm;pGm jzpfap aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf Asmyg' eD0&Pudk y,fEdkif\/ (tyÜempsmef Oypm&psmef[laom arwåm psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefodkYwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfrIudk &nfñTef;xm;ayon?f?) xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrlay\/

]]&[e;fw Ykd ...arwmå apawm0rd wk wdå &m;on f &\dS ? xakd rwmå apawm0rd wk wdå &m;ü r\*Óf P f zvkd f ÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom oifhaom tm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;jcif; enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = a,medaom reodum&udk (= arwåmpsmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk tedpöç 'ku©ç tewåç tokb[k toD;toD; ESvkH;oGif;jcif;udk) Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvmjyKjcif;onf &Sd\? þa,medaomreodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvmjyKjcif;onf rjzpfay:vmao;aom Asmyg' eD0&P\ rjzpfay:vmjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jzpfay:vmNyD;aom Asmyg' eD0&Pudk y,fjcif;iSmvnf;aumif; taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfayonf/ (oH-3-91/ r-|-1-271/)

### wpfenf; Asmyg' eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; (6) yg;

1/ arwåm\ tm½kHjzpfaom ur®|mef;udk oif,ljcif;ç

2/ arwåm\ bm0emudk tzefzef tm;xkwfjcif;ç

3/ uHomvQif rdrd\ udk,fydkifOpöm &Sdonf\ tjzpfudk qifjcifjcif;ç

4/ ÓPfjzifh qifjcifrIü tBudrfrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;ç

5/ rdwfaumif; aqGaumif; q&maumif; orm;aumif; &Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

6/ arwåmbm0emudk rSDaom avsmufywfaom w&m;pum; &Sdjcif; --þw&m; (6)yg;wdkYonf Asmyg' eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;jcif;iSm jzpfMuukef\/

#### 1/ Mo'dóuarwåm ---

(u) twå = rdrdç (rdrdudk tm½kH,lí arwåmyGm;&müum; psmefr&/)

( c ) \*½k bm0ed, = av;pm;xdkufaom vdifwl yk\*¾dKvfç

( \* ) twdydÜ,o[m, = tvGef cspfciftyfaom vdifwl rdwfaqGç

(C) rZÑwå = tv,ftvwf vdifwl yk\*¾dKvfç

( i ) a0&D = &efol = rkef;ol vdifwl yk\*¾dKvf --þyk\*¾dKvf toD;toD;udk tm½kH,lí arwåmbm0em ur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;&m (c-\*-C-i) yk\*¾dKvfwdkYü arwmå ww,d psmeqf ukd of ntf x d arwmå ymG ;Eikd of jzi hf arwmå psmeuf kd 0ipf m;Eikd \f ? ,i;farwmå u kd Mo'-d óuarwåm = &nfñTef;rI tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom arwåm[k qdk&\/ taem'dóuarwåm --- ,if;txufyg --- twåç \*½k bm0ed,ç twdydÜ,o[m,ç rZÑwåç a0&D

yk\*¾dKvfwdkYü arwåmcsif; nDrQrI&Sdatmif arwåmpsmefudk 0ifpm;Edkifojzifh þolum; twåç þolum; \*½k bm0e,d ç þoul m; twyd ,Üd o[m,ç þoul m; rZÑwçå þoul m; a0&[D ktyikd ;ftjcm; ui;fvwaf omf tydkif;tjcm; NydKcJhaomf rnfolUtay:ürQ arwåmtydktvdk r&SdbJ arwåmcsif; nDrQcJhaomf ,if;arwåm psmefudk taem'dóuarwåm = &nfñTef;ydkif;jcm;rI r&Sdaom arwåm[k qdk&\/

'domz&Parwåm --- taU&St&yf paom wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmü wnf&dSMuaom owå0gtm; vkH;wdkY tay:ü jzefYMuufvsuf 0ifpm;tyfaom arwåmpsmefudk 'domz&Parwåm[k qdk\/ wpfenf; --- ausmif;wdkufwpfckvkH; tydkif;tjcm;ç vrf;\ 0J-,m tydkif;tjcm;ç &Gm\ tydkif;tjcm; ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh jzefYMuuf yGm;rsm;tyfaom arwåmpsmefonf Mo'dóu'domz&Parwåm rnf\? ausmif;wdkuf wpfckvkH; paom tydkif;tjcm;udk ñTefjyjcif;rSuif;aom taU&St&yf tp&Sdaom t&yfrsuf ESmwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh owå0g tm;vkH;wdkYtay:ü jzefYMuufyGm;rsm;xm;tyfaom arwåmpsmefonf taem'dóu'domz&Parwåm rnf\/ (rlv#D-2-159/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf arwåmur®|mef;udk q&morm;xHü oif,l&m0,f Mo'dóuarwåmyGm; enf; arwåmpsmef jzeYfMuufenf;ç taem'dóu arwåmyGm;enf; arwåmpsmef jzefYMuufenf;ç 'domz&P arwåmyGm;enf; arwåmpsmef jzefYMuufenf;wdkYudk oif,l&\/ ,if;odkY arwåmur®|mef;udk oif,laom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; Asmyg' eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (tbd-|-2-259/)

2/ Mo"od arwmå ç taem"od arwmå ç 'od mz&Parwmå wuYkd kd arwmå psmeqf ukd af tmi f arwmå ur|® me;f udk pD;jzef;aeaom arwåmpsmefudk jzpfapaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; Asmyg' eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (tbd-|-2-259/) (yGm;enf;onf orxur®|mef;ydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/)

3/ ]]olawmfaumif; ...oifonf þoltm; a'gotrsuf ajcmif;ajcmif;xGufvwfaomf tb,f t&mudk oifonf jyKvkyfEdkifvdrfhrnfenf;/ þol\ oDv orm"d ynm odu©mokH;&yftusifhjrwf ponf udk zsufqD;jcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifvdrfhrnfavm/ oifonf rdrd\uHaMumifh þb0odkY a&muf&Sdvmí rdrd\ uH aMumifhyifvQif wrvGefb0odkY oGm;&vdrfhrnf r[kwfavm? olwpfyg;udk pdwfqdk;aejcif; rnfonf rD;awmufrD;vHQuif;aom rD;usD;cJudk vufjzifh qkyfudkifí tvGef avmavmylaom rD;&J&J awmufaeaom oaH csmi;fu kd vujfzi hf qyk uf ikd íf ç &&HG mS puqf yk zf ,G f rpiwf ;Hk ponwf uYkd kd vujfzi hf qyk uf ikd íf owl pyf g;ukd ykwfcwfjcif;iSm tvdk&Sdaeol\ jzpfykHESifh wlaeay\/ þolwpfyg;onfvnf; oifhtm; a'gotrsuf ajcmif;ajcmif;xGufonf jzpfvwfaomf tb,ft&mudk jyKvkyfEdkifvdrfhrnfenf;/ oif\ oDv orm"d ynm odu©mokH;&yf tusifhjrwf ponfudk ysufpD;atmif zsufqD;jcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifvdrfhrnfavm? þ olwpfyg;onf --- rdrd\ uHaMumifh þb0odkY a&muf&Sdvmí rdrd\ uHaMumifhyifvQif wrvGefb0odkY oGm; &ayvwåHU? vufrcHtyfaom vufaqmifonf ay;olxHodkYom jyefa&mufouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç jrLrIef udk vufjzifhqkyfudkifí avnmodkY ypfvTifhvdkufaomtcg ypfvTifhol rdrdudk,fay:odkY jyefa&mufouJhodkY vnf;aumif; þOyrmtwlyifvQif xdkolwpfyg;\yifvQif trsufa'goonf xdkolwpfyg;\ tay:üom usa&mufayvwåHU}} --- þodkYvQif rdrd\vnf;aumif;ç olwpfyg;\vnf;aumif; uHomvQif rdrd\ u,kd yf ikd Of pmö &odS n\f tjzpuf kdqijfciaf om y\*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f Asmyg' e0D &Pw&m;u kdy,&f mS ;Eikd af y\/

(tbd-|-2-259/)

4/ rdrd olwpfyg; ESpfOD;om;wdkY\ uHomvQif rdrd\ udk,fydkifOpöm &Sdonf\ tjzpfudk qifjcifí toifh tm;jzi hf ½wI waf om en;freS f vr;freS f ½wI waf om 0yd óemÓPüf wnaf om y\*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f Asmyg' eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfrsKd;vkH;wdkYü taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom ½kyfemrf"r® ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kd vuP© ma&; o;Hkwewf iuf m ½yI mG ;o;Hkoywf waf om ÓPof n f y#od cgFÓP f rn\f /

,if;y#docFgÓPfü wnfaeaom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; Asmyg' eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\ [lvdkonf/)

(tbd-|-2-259/)

5/ t&Siftó\*kwårax&fjrwfBuD;ESifh wlukefaom arwåmbm0emü arGUavsmfaysmfydkuf ESpfNcdKufawmf rlMuukefaom rdwfaumif; aqGaumif; q&maumif; orm;aumif;wdkYudk rSD0Jqnf;uyfaom a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; Asmyg' eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (tbd-|-2-259/)

6/ avsmif;-xdkif-&yf-oGm; av;yg;aom £&d,mykxfwdkYü arwåmbm0emudk rSDaom avsmufywfaom pum;&Sdaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; Asmyg' eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (tbd-|-2-259/) xdkaMumifh (6)yg;ukefaom w&m;wdkYonf Asmyg' eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;jcif;iSm jzpfukef\[k zGifh qdkcJhjcif; jzpf\/ þ (6)yg;ukefaom w&m;wdkYjzifh y,f&Sm;tyfNyD;aom Asmyg' eD0&Pw&m;\ tem\*grd r\*af Mumi hf aemiwf pzf e f rjzpaf om csKyjfci;fjzi hf csKyNfird ;fomG ;jci;f[al om tEyk gÜ'ead &m" oabmtm;jzihf csKyfNidrf;oGm;\[k uJGuJGjym;jym; od\? uJGuJGjym;jym; odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-259/)

### xderd'¨ eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m;

&[e;fw Ykd ...ur|® me;fw&m;ü rarUGavsmjfci;fonçf u,kd \f ysi;f&jdci;fonçf u,kd vf u f qewfY e;f jcif;onfç xrif;qD,pfjcif;onfç pdwf\ wGeYfqkwfonf\ tjzpfonf &Sd\/ xdk ur®|mef;w&m;ü rarGU avsmjfci;f ponwf üYkd r\*Óf P f zvkd Óf P f eAd mÁ e f paom p;DymG ;csr;fomu kd&jci;f\ taMumi;f r[wk af om tm;jzifh enf;rSm; vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = ta,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvmjyK jcif;onf &Sd\/ þ ta,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvmjyKjcif;onf rjzpfay:vm ao;aom xderd'¨ eD0&Pw&m;\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jzpfay:NyD;aom xderd'¨ eD0&P w&m;\ vGefpGm wdk;yGm;jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jyefYajymonf\ tjzpf[laom tusKd;iSmvnf;aumif; taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfayonf/ (oH-3-91/)

### xderd'¨ eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m;

tm&rÇ"mwf ponfwdkYü r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif; tm;jzifh enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = a,medaom reodum&aMumifh xdkxderd'¨ eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkifjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ tm&rÇ"mwf rnfonf a&S;OD;yxr tm;xkwfaMumif; 0D&d,wnf;/ eduúr"mwfrnfonf ur®|mef; tm½üHk ysi;f&Ndi;DaiUGjci;f = aumoZwÆ &m;r S xuG af jrmuof n\f tjzpaf Mumi hf xtkd m&r"Ç mw f 0&D ,d xuf omveG íf tm;&adS om 0&D ,d wn;f/ y&urú "mwfrnof n f bm0emvyk if e;fciG 0f , f wpqf ixhf u f wpqf ihf jriohf xujfriahf tmi f tqiqhf ijhfriahf om t&mu kda&muwf wof n\f tjzpaf Mumi hfxekd ud rú "mw f 0&D ,d xufvnf; omvGefí tm;&Sdaom 0D&d,wnf;/ þokH;rsKd;jym;aom 0D&d,ü r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif;tm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = a,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzef rsm;pGm jzpfapaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf xderd'¨ eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sif onf þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

]]&[ef;wdkY ...ur®|mef;w&m;udk a&S;OD;pGm BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif; tm&rÇ"mwf[laom 0D&d,onf vn;faumi;fç bm0emvyk if e;f ur|® me;fw&m;ü ysi;f&Ndi;DaiUGjci;f = aumoZwÆ &m;r S xuG af jrmuaf Mumi;f jzpof n hf omveG íf BuKd;pm;tm;xwk rf I eud rú "mw[f al om 0&D ,d onvf n;faumi;fç bm0emrüI wpqf ihf xuwf pqf i hf jriohf xujfriahf tmi f tqiqhf i hf BuKd;pm;tm;xwk rf I y&urú "mw[f al om 0&D ,d onvf n;f aumif; &Sd\/ xdktm&rÇ"mwf eduúr"mwf y&uúr"mwf[laom 0D&d,wdkYü r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif;tm;jzifh enf;rSefvrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = a,medaomreodum&u kd Burd zf erf sm;pmG tavth vmjyKjci;fon f &\dS ? þa,mead omreoud m&u kd Burd zf erf sm;pmG tavh tvmjyKjcif;onf rjzpfay:vmao;aom xderd'¨ eD0&Pw&m;\ rjzpfay:vmjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jzpaf y:vmNy;Daom xed r'd e¨ 0D &Pw&m;u kdy,&f mS ;jci;fimS vn;faumi;f taMumi;fw&m;yi f jzpaf yon/f (oH-3-92/ r-|-1-288/)

### wpfenf; xderd'¨ eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; (6) yg;

1/ tvGefpm;jcif;ü xderd'¨\ taMumif;[k rSwf,ljcif;ç

2/ £&d,mykxfudk ajymif;vTJjcif; &Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

3/ ta&miftvif;ü jzpfaom onmESifh = tmavmuonmESifh ,SOfaom ta&miftvif;udk ESvkH; oGif;jcif;ç

4/ vGifwD;acgifü aejcif;ç

5/ rdwfaumif; aqGaumif; q&maumif; orm;aumif; &Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

6/ xderd'¨udk y,fEdkifaMumif; avsmufywfaom w&m;pum; &Sdjcif; --þw&m; (6)yg;wdkYonf xderd'¨ eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;jcif;iSm jzpfukef\/

u/ tm[&[wu¬ ykPÖm; --- rsm;rsm;BuD; pm;NyD;í rdrdbmom ae&mrS xjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkif&um; ]]vufudk vSrf;qGJprf;yg}}[k ajym&avmufatmif tpm;BuD;aom ykPÖm;onf tm[&[w¬u ykPÖm; rnf\/

c/ bkwå0rdwu ykPÖm; --- pm;NyD;aom tpmudk aumif;pGm aqmifxm;jcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkif&um; xdk tpm pm;NyD;&m t&yfüyifvQif pm;NyD;aom tpmudk tefxkwf&avmufatmif tpm;BuD;aom ykPÖm;onf bkwå0rdwu ykPÖm; rnf\/

\*/ wMw0¥u yPk mÖ ; --- tpm pm;Ny;Daomtcg xjci;fimS rprG ;fEikd &f um; xpkd m;Ny;D&m t&yüf yivf Qif vSJí tdyf&avmufatmif tpm;BuD;aom ykPÖm;onf wMw0¥u = ww¬0¥u ykPÖm; rnf\/

C/ tvoH m#u ykPÖm; --- tvGef azmif;yGaom 0rf;Adkuf &Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh (= Adkuf&TJaeonfh twGuf) tpm pm;NyD;aomtcg ae&mrS xEdkifygaomfvnf; ykqdk;udk 0wfjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkif&um; ykqdk; r0wfEdkifavmufatmif tpm;BuD;aom ykPÖm;onf tvHom#u ykPÖm; rnf\/

i/ umurmou ykPÖm; --- 0rf;Adkuf jynfh½kHrQru cHwGif;0odkYwdkifatmif tpmtm[m& jynfhatmif pm;xm;ojzifh cHwGif;aygufu usD;EIdufvdkY&avmufatmif tpm;BuD;aom ykPÖm;onf umurmou ykPÖm; rnf\/ (tbd-|-1-432/)

1/ þykPÖm; (5)rsKd;wdkY\ pm;jcif;uJhodkY tpmudk tvGeftuRH pm;NyD;í nOfhoefY&m t&yf aeYoeYf&m t&yfü xdkifvsuf &[ef;w&m;udk usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfvsuf&Sdaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f xderd'¨w&m;onf qifajymifBuD;uJhodkY vTrf;rdk;zdpD;vsuf qdkufa&mufvmwwf\/ tpm0cgeD; 0, f av;vwk f ig;vwk af om qrG ;fvwk wf \Ykd wnaf vmu&f m qeafY vmu&f m t&yuf kd rpm;b J csexf m;í aomuaf &u kdaomuíf rQwav&h adS om &[e;fawm\f oEmÅ e0f , f xxkd ed r'd ¨ e0D &Pw&m;on f jzpaf y: rvmEdkif/ þodkYvQif --- tvGeftuRH pm;jcif;ü xderd'¨\ jzpfaMumif;[k ,laom &[ef;onfvnf; xde rd'¨udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (tbd-|-2-260/) tvGeftuRH pm;jcif;ü xderd'¨\ taMumif;[k ,ljcif;[lonf --- ]]þrQ twdkif;t&Snf&Sdaom abmZOuf kdpm;tyaf om f xed r'd \¨ taMumi;f jzp\f ? þrQ twikd ;ft&nS &f adS om abmZOuf kdpm;tyaf omf xderd'¨\ taMumif; rjzpf}} --- þodkY xderd'¨\ taMumif; [kwfonfç taMumif; r[kwfonfudk ,ljcif; [k qdkvdkonf/ (rlv#D-2-159/)

2/ tMuif £&d,mykxfü xderd'¨onf oufa&mufvm\? xdkxderd'¨ oufa&muf&m £&d,mykxfrS tjcm;wpfyg;aom £&d,mykxfudk ajymif;vTJay;aom &[ef;onfvnf; xderd'¨w&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (avsmif;íaepOf xderd'¨ oufa&mufvmvQif xvdkufaomtcg xderd'¨ aysmuf\? þodkY ponfjzifh od&Sdygav/) (tbd-|-2-260/)

3/ nOthf cgü va&mi f qrD ;Da&mi f r;D½SL;a&miwf uYkd vkd n;faumi;fç aetY cgü aea&miuf vkd n;faumi;f EvS ;HkoiG ;faom &[e;fonvf n;f (= tmavmuonmu kd ymG ;rsm;aom &[e;fonvf n;f) xed r'd e¨ 0D &P w&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/

4/ vGifwD;acgifü aexdkifaom &[ef;onfvnf; xderd'¨ eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/

5/ t&Sifr[muóy rax&fjrwfBuD;ESifh wlawmfrlMuukefaom y,f&Sm;xm;tyfNyD;aom xderd'¨ eD0&Pw&m; xif&Sm;&SdMuukefaom rdwfaumif; aqGaumif; q&maumif; orm;aumif;wdkYudk rSD0Jaom &[ef;onfvnf; xderd'¨ eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (tbd-|-2-260/)

6/ "kwifw&m;wdkY\ 0D&d,udk trSDjyKukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh avsmif;-xdkif-&yf-oGm; av;yg;aom £&,d myxk wf üYkd "wk iuf si0hf wyf #yd wuf kdraDS om avsmuyf waf om w&m;pum;jzivhf n;f xed r'd ¨ e0D &P w&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (tbd-|-2-260/) xdkaMumifh (6)yg;ukefaom w&m;wdkYonf xderd'¨ eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;jcif;iSm jzpfukef\[k ziG qhf ckd jhJci;f jzp\f / þ (6)yg;uek af om taMumi;fw&m;wjYkdzi hf y,&f mS ;tyNfy;Daom xed r'd ¨ e0D &Pw&m; onf t&[wår\*faMumifh aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;tm;jzifh csKyfNidrf;jcif;[laom tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm;jzifh csKyfNidrf;\[k uJGuJGjym;jym; od\? uJGuJGjym;jym; odonfwdkifatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-260/)

### O'¨pö - ukuúKpö eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m;

ukuúKpöw&m;onfvnf; jyKtyfNyD;aom 'kp½dkufç rjyKvdkufrdaom okp½dkufwdkYudk tpOfvdkufí 0rf;enf;jcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmvwfaomf O'¨pöESifh wlaom oabmvu©Pm&Sd&um; pdwfrNidrf oufjcif;oabm &Sdonfom jzpf\? xdkaMumifh --- pdwf\ rNidrfoufjcif;udk O'¨pö-ukuúKpö[líyif t|uxmu zGifhqdkxm;awmfrl\/ (rlv#D-2-159/) pdwf\ rNidrfoufjcif;ü wpfenf;qdk&aomf pdwf\ rNidrfoufzG,f&m tm½kHü r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf

edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif; r[kwfaomtm;jzifh enf;rSm; vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = ta,medaom reodum&aMumifh O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmjcif; jzpf\/ pdwf rNidrfoufjcif; rnfonf pdwf\ rNidrfoufonf\ tjzpf[laom tjcif;t&mwnf;/ þpdwfrNidrfouf jcif;onf w&m;udk,f teufoabmtm;jzifh O'¨pö-ukuúKpöomwnf;/ xdkO'¨pö-ukuúKpöw&m;ü wpfenf; qakd om fO'p¨ -ö uuk Kúp öjzp&f m tm½üHk r\*Óf P fzvkd Óf P feAd mÁ e fpaom p;DymG ;csr;fomu kd&jci;f\ taMumi;f r[kwfaomtm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = ta,medaomreodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jzpfapaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[m-

Mum;xm;awmfrl\/

]]&[e;fw Ykd...pwd \f rNird of ujfci;fon f &\dS ? xpkd wd rf Nird of ujfci;fü (pwd rf Nird of uzf ,G &f m tm½Hk

ü) r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif; r[kwfaomtm;jzifh ESvkH; oiG f;jci;f = ta,mead omreoud m&u kdBurd zf erf sm;pmG tavth vmjyKjci;fon f &\dS / þta,mead omreodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvmjyKjcif;onf rjzpfay:vmao;aom O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&P w&m;\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jzpfay:NyD;aom O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;\ vGefpGm wdk;yGm;jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jyefYajymonf\ tjzpf[laom tusKd;iSmvnf;aumif; taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfayonf/ (oH-3-91/ tbd-|-2-260-261/)

### O'¨pö - ukuúKpö eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m;

orm"d[k qdktyfaom pdwf\ Nidrf;at;jcif;ü wpfenf; pdwf\ Nidrf;at;aMumif;w&m;ü r\*fÓPf

zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif;tm;jzifh enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = a,medaomreodum&aMumifh xdkO'¨pö-ukuúKpöudk y,f&Sm;Edkifjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

]]&[ef;wdkY ...pdwf\ Nidrf;at;jcif;onf wpfenf; pdwf\ Nidrf;at;aMumif;w&m;onf &Sd\? xdk pdwf\ Nidrf;at;jcif;ü wpfenf; xdkpdwf\ Nidrf;at;aMumif;w&m;ü r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif;tm;jzifh enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = a,medaomreodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvmjyKjcif;onf &Sd\? þ a,medaomreodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvm jyKjcif;onf rjzpfay:vmao;aom O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;\ rjzpfay:vmjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jzpf ay:vmNyD;aom O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;jcif;iSmvnf;aumif; taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfay onf/ (oH-3-93/ r-|-1-289/)

### wpfenf; O'¨pö - ukuúKpö eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; (6) yg;

1/ rsm;aom tMum;tjrif A[kokw&Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

2/ tzefzef ar;jref;wwfol jzpfjcif;ç

3/ 0denf;t&mü oabmw&m;udk odol jzpfjcif;ç

4/ oufawmfBuD;ç 0gawmfBuD; yk\*¾dKvfwdkYudk rSD0Jqnf;uyfavh&Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

5/ rdwfaumif; aqGaumif; q&maumif; orm;aumif; &Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

6/ O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;EdkifaMumif; avsmufywfaom w&m;pum;&Sdol jzpfjcif; ---

þ (6)yg;ukefaom w&m;wdkYonf O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;jcif;iSm jzpfMuukef\/

(tbd-|-2-261/)

1/ rsm;aom tMum;tjriAf [ok wk &odS l jzpjfci;faMumi hf eud m,wf p&f yuf akd omvf n;faumi;fç eud m,f ESpf&yfwdkYudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç edum,fokH;&yfwdkYudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç edum,fav;&yfwdkYudkaomfvnf; aumif;ç edum,fig;&yfwdkYudkaomfvnf;aumif; ygVdawmf\ tpGrf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;ç t|uxm\ tpGrf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif; (ygVdawmfESifh wuG t|uxmudkaomfvnf;aumif;) oif,laom yk\*¾dKvf onfvnf; O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ «A[kokw &Sdaomç ygVdawmf t|uxmwdkY\ teuf t"dyÜg,fudk pl;prf;qifjcifaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f pdwf\ ysHUvGifhjcif; O'¨pöonf rjzpfEdkif/ ygVd awmf t|uxmwdkYü vm&Sdaom oDv orm"d ynm odu©mokH;&yf tusifhjrwf usifhpOftwdkif; tpDt&if twdkif; usifhjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç a'oemawmfESifh avsmfnDpGm tjypfudk ukpm;jcif;aMumifhvnf; aumif; jyKtyfNyD;aom 'kp½dkuf rjyKvdkufrdaom okp½dkufwdkYudk tpOfvdkufí 0rf;enf;jcif; ukuúKpövnf; rjzpfEdkif [lvdkonf/ (rlv#D-2-159/)»

2/ jyKvkyftyfaomt&m rjyKvkyftyfaomt&m ajymqdktyfaomt&m rajymqdktyfaomt&mü tzefzef ar;jref;rI rsm;jym;avh&Sdaom &[ef;onfvnf; O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/

3/ 0denf;ynwfawmfü EdkifEdkifeif;eif; uRrf;uRrf;usifusif avhvmtyfNyD;aom tavhtusifh = 0oDabm f &odS n\f tjzpaf Mumi hf 0ed n;foabmw&m;ü wwof d em;vnaf om a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/

4/ rdrdxuf touf \*kPf odu©m BuD;jrwfawmfrlMuukefaom oufawmfBuD; 0gawmfBuD; rax&fBuD; rax&fausmf yk\*¾dKvfxl; yk\*¾dKvfarmfwdkYudk rSD0Jqnf;uyfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (oufawmfBuD; 0gawmfBuD;wdkYudk rSD0Jqnf;uyfavh&Sdol\ tjzpfonf qn;fuyof l rrd td wuG f Bu;D&iahf om ovD &odS \l tjzpuf kd &uG af qmiEf ikd \f ? xakd Mumi hf pwd \f Nird of urf I udk jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh O'¨pö-ukuúKpöudk y,f&Sm;rIudk jyKavh&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk t|uxmu zGifhqdktyfayonf/ wpfzef oDwif;0gBuD;rIudk riJhrlí 0denf;udk aqmifukefaom 0denf;"dk&f jzpfukefaom ukuúKpöudk y,fazsmufwwfaom &[ef;wdkYudk uvsmPrdwå = rdwfaumif; aqGaumif;wdkY[lí t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdktyfukef\[k rSwfyg/)

5/ t&SifOygvdrax&fESifh wlukefaom 0denf;udk aqmifawmfrlMuukefaom rdwfaumif; aqGaumif; olawmfaumif;wdkYudk rSD0J qnf;uyfaom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (0denf;"dk&fyk\*¾dKvfrSefvQif ukuúKpöudk y,f&Sm;ay;EdkifaomaMumifh oDwif;0g odu©m BuD;rm;ol r[kwfaomf vnf; uvsmPrdwå = rdwfaumif; aqGaumif;yifwnf;? xdkaMumifh --- oDwif;0gBuD;ol olawmfaumif; wdkYrS oD;jcm;xkwfaqmifí uvsmPrdwå = rdwfaumif; aqGaumif;udk zGifhqdkawmfrlonf/)

6/ avsmif;-xdkif-&yf-oGm; av;yg;ukefaom £&d,mykxfwdkYü w&m;awmfESifh avsmfnDaom tyfaom taMumif;t&mç w&m;awmfESifh ravsmfnDaom rtyfaom taMumif;t&mudk rSDaom avsmufywfaom w&m;pum;jzifhvnf; O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ xdkaMumifh (6)yg;ukefaom w&m;wdkY onf O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;jcif;iSm jzpfukef\[k zGifhqdkcJhjcif; jzpfonf/ þ (6)yg;ukef aom w&m;wdkYjzifh y,f&Sm;tyfNyD;aom O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&P w&m;ESpfyg;wGif O'¨pöonf t&[wår\*f aMumifh ukuúKpöonf tem\*grdr\*faMumifh aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfNidrf;jcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;jcif;[laom tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm;jzifh csKyfNidrf;\[k uJGuJGjym;jym; od\? uJGuJGjym;jym; odatmif usifhyg/

(tbd-|-2-261/)

### 0dpdudpäm eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m;

0dpdudpäm\ wnf&mtaMumif; jzpfukefaom w&m;wdkYü wpfenf; wnfwwfaom 0dpdudpäm &Sdukef aom w&m;wüYkd r\*Óf P fzvkd Óf P feAd mÁ e fpaom p;DymG ;csr;fomu kd&jci;f\ taMumi;f r[wk af omtm;jzihf enf;rSm;vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = ta,medaom reodum&aMumifh 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;\ xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmjcif; jzpf\/ 0dpdudpämXmeD,"r® = 0dpdudpäm\ wnf&m taMumif;w&m;wdkY rnfonf tzefzef txyfxyf jzpfay:íaeaom aemufaemufaom 0dpdudpäm\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfaomaMumifh a&S;a&S; aom 0dpdudpämyifwnf;/ xdk0dpdudpämXmeD,"r®wdkYü r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif; r[kwfaomtm;jzifh enf;rSm; vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = ta,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jzpfapaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;onf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm\/ xdk aMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

]]&[e;fw Ykd...0pd ud pd mä \ wn&f mtaMumi;f jzpuf ek af om w&m;woYkd n f wpef n;f wnwf waf om 0dpdudpäm &Sdukefaom a&S;a&S;aom 0dpdudpämw&m;wdkYonf &Sdukef\/ ,if;0dpdudpäm\ wnf&mtaMumif; w&m;wdkYü wpfenf; ,if;0dpdudpämw&m;wdkYü r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif; r[kwfaomtm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = enf;rSm; vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = ta,medaomreodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvmjyKjcif;onf &Sd\? þta,medaomreodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavth vmjyKjci;fon frjzpaf y:vmao;aom 0pd ud pd mä e0D &Pw&m;\ xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vmjci;fimS vn;f aumif;ç jzpfay:NyD;aom 0dpdudpämeD0&Pw&m;\ vGefpGm wdk;yGm;jcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jyefYajymonf\ tjzpf[laom tusKd;iSmvnf;aumif; taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfayonf/ (oH-3-91/ tbd-|-2-261/)

### 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m;

ukodkvf paom w&m;wdkYü r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif; tm;jzifh enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = a,medaomreodum&aMumifh xdk 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkifjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

]]&[e;fw Ykd ...uok vkd wf &m;ç tuok vkd wf &m;woYkd n f &dSMuuek \f ? tjyp&f udS ek af om w&m;ç tjypf r&Sdukefaom w&m;wdkYonf &SdMuukef\/ rSD0Jxdkufukefaom w&m;ç rrSD0Jxdkufukefaom w&m;wdkYonf &Sd Muuek \f / ,wk nf uHh ek af om w&m;ç reG jfrwuf ek af om w&m;woYkd n f &dSMuuek \f / rn;fnpaf omw&m;EiS hf wlaomtzdkY &Sdukefaom w&m;ç jzLpifaom w&m;ESifh wlaomtzdkY &Sdukefaom w&m;wdkYonf &SdMuukef \/ xdkukodkvf tukodkvf paom w&m;wdkYü r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif;tm;jzifh enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; = a,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavh tvmjyKjcif;onf &Sd\? þa,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvmjyKjcif;onf rjzpfay: vmao;aom 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;\ rjzpfay:vmjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jzpfay:vmNyD;aom 0dpdudpäm e0D &Pw&m;u kd y,&f mS ;jci;fimS vn;faumi;f taMumi;fw&m;yi f jzpaf yon/f (o-H 3-93/ r-|-1-290?)

### wpfenf; 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; (6) yg;

wpef n;fum; --- (6)yg;uek af omw&m;woYkd n f 0pd ud pd mä e0D &Pw&m;u kd y,&f mS ;jci;fimS jzpuf ek \f /

1/ rsm;aom tMum;tjrif A[kokw&Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

2/ tzefzef ar;jref;wwfol jzpfjcif;ç

3/ 0denf;t&mü oabmw&m;wdkYudk odol jzpfjcif;ç

4/ rsm;aom qkH;jzwfcsufcsjcif;&Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

5/ rdwfaumif; aqGaumif; q&maumif; orm;aumif; &Sdol jzpfjcif;ç

6/ 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;EdkifaMumif; avsmufywfaom w&m;pum; &Sdol jzpfjcif; --þ (6)yg;ukefaom w&m;wdkYonf 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;jcif;iSm jzpfMuukef\/

(tbd-|-2-262/)

1/ rsm;aom tMum;tjri f A[ok wk &odS l jzpjfci;faMumi hf eud m, f wp&f yuf kd jzpaf pç eud m, f EpS &f yuf kd jzpfapç edum,f okH;&yfudk jzpfapç edum,f av;&yfudk jzpfapç edum,f ig;&yfudk jzpfapç ygVdawmfESifh wuG t|uxmudk oif,laom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/

(tbd-|-2-262/)

2/ &wemokH;yg;wdkYudk taMumif;jyKí tBudrfrsm;pGm tzefzef txyfxyf ar;jref;jcif;&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvf onfvnf; 0dpdudpämeD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (tbd-|-2-262/) rsm;aomtMum;tjrif A[kokw&Sdol jzpfjcif;ç &wemokH;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;t&mudk tBudrfrsm;pGm

tzefzeftxyfxyf ar;jref;wwfol jzpfjcif;[laom þtaMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh ---

(u) 8 - yg;aom wnf&m0w¬K &Sdaom 0dpdudpäm (0dpdudpämapwodufydkif;ü &Sif;cJhNyD/)

( c ) 16 - yg;aom wnf&m0w¬K &Sdaom 0dpdudpäm (y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU) --þ0dpdudpäm trsKd;rsKd;udk tu,fíum; y,ftyf y,fEdkifygay\/ xdkodkYyif y,fEdkifygaomfvnf; &wemo;Hkyg;tay:ü ,rHk mS ;ooH , &Sdr I= 0pd ud pd mä r S<ui;faom 0pd ud pd mä reS of rQon f&wemo;Hkyg;tay: ü ,kHrSm;oHo,jzpfjcif; 0dpdudpämvQif t&if;cH &Sd\/ bk&m;udk r,HkvQif bk&m;&Sif\ w&m;udkvnf; ,Hk awmhrnf r[kwf? bk&m;&Sif\ wynfhom; om0ujzpfonfh t&d,oHCmudkvnf; ,Hkawmhrnf r[kwf/ &wemokH;yg;udk r,kHMunfvQif oDv orm"d ynm[laom odu©mokH;&yf tusifhjrwfüvnf; ,kHMunf awmrh n f r[wk ?f twwd bf 0ç tem\*wbf 0ç twwd f tem\*w f b0wüYkd vn;f ,MHkunaf wmrh n f r[wk ?f aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf I= y#pd oö ryk gÜ'of abmw&m;wüYkd vn;f ,MHkunaf wmrh n fr[wk ?f þo Ykdponjfzihf oabmaygufygav/ odkYtwGuf &wemokH;yg;wdkYudk taMumif;jyKí ,kHrSm;oHo,&SdrIudkom OD;wnfí t|uxmu zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ (rlv#D-2-160/)

3/ 0denf;ynwfawmfü EdkifEdkifeif;eif; uRrf;uRrf;usifusif avhvmtyfNyD;aom tavhtusifh 0oDabmf &Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh 0denf;oabmw&m;ü wwfodem;vnfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf jzpfrIonf vnf; --- odu©m, ucFwd = oDv - orm"d - ynm odu©mokH;&yf tusifhjrwfü ,kHrSm;oHo, &Sd\/ [lí a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (tbd-|-2-262/)

4/ &wemo;Hkyg;w\Ykd \*Pk af wm faus;Zl;awmuf kdou0f iíf ,MHkunwf waf om MouyeÜ o'g¨[ kac:qkd tyfaom o'¨g"darmu©jzifh bk&m;ppf bk&m;rSef {uefrSef\? w&m;ppf w&m;rSef {uefrSef\? oHCmppf oHCmrSef {uefrSef\[k rsm;rsm;BuD; vGefvGefuJuJ qkH;jzwfjcif;&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; &wemokH;yg; wdkYü ,kHrSm;oHo,&SdrI 0dpdudpämw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkif\/ (,if;odkY y,f&Sm;Edkifa&;twGuf &wemokH;yg;wdkY \ \*Pk af wmwf üYkd veG vf eG uf uJ J ou0f i,f MHkunwf waf om o'g¨w&m; &vdS matmi f A'k g¨Eókwud r|® me;f ponfwdkYudk yGm;rsm;oifhvSayonf/) (tbd-|-2-262/)

5/ &wemo;Hkyg;ü veG vf eG uf uJ JpjJGreJ pjfrKyaf om ,MHkuncf su f o'g¨w&m; xi&f mS ;&dSMuuek af om t&iS f 0uúvdrax&fjrwfBuD;ESifh wlukefaom rdwfaumif; aqGaumif; q&maumif; orm;aumif;wdkYudk rSD0J qnf;uyfaom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkifay\/ (tbd-|-2-262/)

6/ avsmi;f-xikd -f &y-f omG ; av;yg;aom £&,d myxk wf üYkd &wemo;Hkyg;w\Ykd \*Pk af wm faus;Zl;awmwf uYkd kd rSDaom avsmufywfaom w&m;pum;jzifhvnf; 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkifay\/ xdkaMumifh (6)yg;ukefaom w&m;wdkYonf 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Edkifukef\[k zGifhqdkcJh jcif; jzpfonf/ þ (6)yg;ukefaom w&m;wdkYjzifh y,f&Sm;tyfNyD;aom 0dpdudpäm eD0&Pw&m;onf aomwmywådr\*fÓPfaMumifh aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;jcif; = tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm; jzifh csKyfNidrf;\[k uJGuJGjym;jym; od\? uJGuJGjym;jym; odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-262/)

### qdkvdk&if; ½IuGuf

þtxufyg eD0&Pydkif;½IuGufwdkYudk jyefvnf okH;oyfMunfhyg/ vdk&if;tcsKyfrSm þodkY jzpf\ ---

1/ rdrd\ oEÅmefü eD0&Pw&m;ig;yg; xif&Sm;&SdvQifvnf; xif&Sm;&Sd\[k odatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm; &rnf/

2/ rdrd\ oEÅmefü eD0&Pw&m;ig;yg; xif&Sm;r&SdvQifvnf; xif&Sm;r&Sd[k odatmif ½I&rnf/

3/ eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m;udkvnf; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od&rnf/

4/ eD0&P csKyfaMumif;w&m;udkvnf; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od&rnf/ þü eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m;wdkYwGif t"du teD;uyfqkH;taMumif;w&m;rSm ta,medaomreodum&yif jzpf\/ eD0&P csKyfaMumif;w&m;wdkYwGifvnf; t"du teD;uyfqkH;aom taMumif;w&m;rSm t&d,r\*f rqdkufrD a&S;OD;pGm jznfhusifh&rnfh taMumif;w&m;rSm a,medaomreodum&yif jzpfonf/ tedpö-'ku©-tewå-tokb pifppf{uef rSefaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYü edpö-okc-twå-

obk [ k EvS ;HkoiG ;frmS ;roI n f ta,mead omreoud m& jzpíf ç --- tepd -ö 'uk -© tew-å tobk pipf p{f uef reS af om cEm¨ ig;yg; = ½yk ef mrwf &m;wüYkd tepd -ö 'uk -© tew-å tobk [ kEvS ;HkoiG ;froI n fa,mead omreo-d um& jzpfaMumif; &Sif;jycJhNyD; jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf ---

1/ eD0&Pw&m;ig;yg;udk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/

2/ tepd -ö 'uk -© tew-å tobk pipf p{f ue ftreS jfzpof n hfe0D &Pig;yg; t0itf yg jzpof n hfcEm¨ ig;yg; ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/

3/ taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf wuaG om ,i;fcEm¨ ig;yg; = ½yk ef mrwf &m;wuYkd kd tepd -ö 'uk -© tew-å tobk [k wGifwGifBuD; 0dyóem ½IyGm;yg/ þum; þeD0&Pydkif; ½IuGuf vdk&if; jzpfayonf/ eD0&Pydkif;[k qdkaomfvnf; eD0&Pw&m; ouof uuf okd m ½&I on f r[wk bf J cEm¨ ig;yg; ½uI uG yf g y;lw JG yg0ivf monuf kd oabmayguyf g/ þ,ck a&;om;aeqJjzpfonfh eD0&Pydkif; yxrqifhwGifum; eD0&Pig;yg; t0iftyg jzpfonfh cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudkyif odatmif odrf;qnf;xm;ygOD;/ 0dyóem½IyHkum; 0dyóemydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/

## 2222

### "r®mEkyóem cE¨yAÁ (= cE¨ydkif;) yxrqifh

yke py&H bdu©a0 bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd yÍöok Oyg'geu©aE¨ok/ uxÍö ye bdu©a0

bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd yÍöok Oyg'geu©aE¨ok/ £" bdu©a0 bdu©K ---

1/ £wd ½lyH? £wd ½lyó ork'a,m? £wd ½lyó tw¬\*Farm/

2/ £wd a0'em? £wd a0'em, ork'a,m? £wd a0'em, tw¬\*Farm/

3/ £wd onm? £wd onm, ork'a,m? £wd onm, tw¬\*Farm/

4/ £wd ocFg&m? £wd ocFg&meH ork'a,m? £wd ocFg&meH tw¬\*Farm/

5/ £wd 0dnmPH? £wd 0dnmPó ork'a,m? £wd 0dnmPó tw¬\*Farmwd/ (r-1-78/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...wpfzef xdkYjyifvnf; a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg; "r®oabmw&m; wüYkd "ro® abmw&m;wuYkd kd tzezf e f txyxf y f ½aI v&h odS n f jzpíf ae\/ &[e;fw Ykd...tb,of vYkd Qif a,m\*g0p& &[e;fon fOyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg; "ro® abmw&m;wüYkd "ro® abmw&m;wuYkd kdtzezf e ftxy-f xyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeavoenf;¿

&[ef;wdkY ...þomoemawmfü a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf ---

1/ (u)þum; ½kyfw&m;wnf;/

( c ) þum; ½kyfw&m;\ jzpfaMumif;oabmESifh jzpfjcif;oabmwnf;/

( \* ) þum; ½kyfw&m;\ csKyfaMumif;oabmESifh csKyfjcif;oabmwnf;/

2/ (u)þum; a0'emw&m;wnf;/

( c ) þum; a0'emw&m;\ jzpfaMumif;oabmESifh jzpfjcif;oabmwnf;/

( \* )þum; a0'emw&m;\ csKyfaMumif;oabmESifh csKyfjcif;oabmwnf;/

3/ (u)þum; onmw&m;wnf;/

( c ) þum; onmw&m;\ jzpfaMumif;oabmESifh jzpfjcif;oabmwnf;/

( \* ) þum; onmw&m;\ csKyfaMumif;oabmESifh csKyfjcif;oabmwnf;/

4/ (u)þonfwdkYum; apwoduf ocFg&w&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

( c ) þum; apwoduf ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ jzpfaMumif;oabmESifh jzpfjcif;oabmwnf;/

( \* ) þum; apwoduf ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ csKyfaMumif;oabmESifh csKyfjcif;oabmwnf;/

5/ (u)þum; 0dnmPfw&m;wnf;/

( c ) þum; 0dnmPfw&m;\ jzpfaMumif;oabmESifh jzpfjcif;oabmwnf;/

( \* ) þum; 0dnmPfw&m;\ csKyfaMumif;oabmESifh csKyfjcif;oabmwnf;/ þodkY tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/ (r-1-78/)

### £wd ½lyH - £wd a0'em

£wd ½lyEÅd ]]£'H ½lyH? {wåuH ½lyH? e £awm y&H ½lyH twD¬}}wd obm0awm ½lyH yZmemwd/ a0'em'Dokyd {ao0 ea,m/ ('D-|-2-373/ r-|-1-291/)

£wd ½lyEdÅ {w¬ £wd-oa'´g £'H-oa'´e ormeaw¬mwd t"dyÜga,em[ ]]£'H ½ly}}EÅd/ w,d'H o½ly\*¾[Pbm0awm te0aooy&d,m'geH a[mwDwd tm[ ]]{wåuH ½lyH? e £awm y&H ½lyH twD}¬}w/d £wDwd 0g yum&aw¬ edygawm? wo®m ]]£wd ½ly}}EÅd £rdem blwkyg'g'd0aoe ,wåaum ½lyó aba'g? awe o'¨d H½lyH te0aooawm y&d,m'd,dwGm 'aówd/ obm0awmwd ½kyÜeobm0awm pu©m'd0PÖm'dobm0awm p/ a0'em'DokyDwd {w¬ ]]t,H a0'em? {wåum a0'em? e £awm y&H a0'em twD¬wd obm0awm a0'eH yZmemwD}}wdtm'demç obm0awmwd p ]]tEkb0eobm0awm omwm'dobm0awm pm}}wd {0rm'dem a,maZwAHÁ/ ('D-#D-2-320/ r-#D-1-377/) ww ¬£wd ½lyEdÅ £'H ½lyHç {wåuH ½lyHç £awm O'H¨ ½lyH ewD¬wd ½kyÜeobm0aÍö0 blwkyg'g,ab'Íö tm'd H uwGm vu©P&oypöKy|mey'|me0aoe te0aoo½lyy&d\*¾a[m 0kawåm/ y / £w-d a0'emwdtm'Dokyd t,H a0'emç {wåum a0'emç £awm O'H¨ a0'em ew¬d/ t,H onm/ £ar ocFg&m/ £'H 0dnmPHç {wåuH 0dnmPHç £awm O'H¨ 0dnmPH ewD¬wd a0',dwoÍÆmeetbdocF&P0dZmee obm0aÍö0 okcg'd½lyonm'd zóm'd pu©K0dnmPm'd ab'Íö tm'd H uwGm vu©P&oypöKy|mey'|me0aoe te0aooa0'emonmocFg&0dnmPy&d\*¾a[m 0kawåm/

('D-|-2-53/ oH-|-2-44-45/)

þtxuyf g t|uxm #uD mw\Ykd ziG qhf xkd m;awmrf ol n hfñeT Mfum;csurf sm;EiS hftn D"rm® Eyk óem owdy|mefwGif tusKH;0ifaom cE¨yAÁ = cE¨mydkif; owdy|mef ½IuGufudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfvdkaom toif olawmfaumif;onf a&S;OD;pGm cE¨mig;yg; ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk atmufygtwdkif; od&Sdatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/

1/ blw½kyf-Oyg'g½kyftm;jzifh jym;aom ½kyf (28)yg;udk t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefpifatmif vu©P-

&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|meftm;jzifh odrf;qnf;yg = ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/

2/ okca0'emç 'ku©a0'emç Oayu©ma0'emç aomreóa0'emç a'greóa0'em --- þodkYjym; aom a0'emtm;vkH;udk t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefpifatmif vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|meftm;jzifh odrf; qnf;yg = ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/

3/ ½lyonmç o'´onmç \*E¨onmç &oonmç azm|AÁonmç "r®onm --- þodkYjym;aom onm tm;vkH;udk t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefpifatmif vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|meftm;jzifh odrf;qnf;yg =

ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/

4/ zó-apwem-{u\*w¾ m-Z0D wd -reoud m& --- þo Ykdpontf m;jzi hfjym;aom (50)uek af om ocgF&u©E¨mü tusKH;0ifukefaom apwoduftm;vkH;wdkYudk t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefpifatmif vu©P-&oypöKy|mef-y'|meftm;jzifh odrf;qnf;yg/

5/ puK©0nd mPçf aomw0nd mPçf Cme0nd mPçf Z0d gS0nd mPçf um,0nd mPçf raem0nd mP f--- þoYkd jym;aom 0dnmPftm;vkH;udk t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefpifatmif vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|meftm;jzifh odrf;qnf;yg = ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ þodkY vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|meftm;jzifh cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;ykHudk vuP© m'pd wuk yú ikd ;fwiG f o;DoeaYf zmjfyrn f jzpyf gon/f ,ctk cgwiG uf m; þusrf;0,f ,cka&;om;aeqJ tydkif;txd --- ½lyH obm0awm yZmemwd --- ('D-|-2-373/ r-|-1291/)[al om t|uxmBu;Drsm;EiS thf n DcEm¨ ig;yg; = ½yk ef mrwf &m;wuYkd kdt<ui;ftuserf & dSuek pf iaf tmif obm0vu©PmodkYqdkufatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif ½IykH odrf;qnf;ykH ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; ,lykH pepfudkom azmfjy&ao;onf/ &o-ypöKy|mef-y'|meftm;jzifh odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykH pepfudkum; rwif jy&ao;ay/ odkYaomf vu©Pm'dpwkuúydkif;wGif awGU&Sd&ayvwåHU/

### £wd ½lyó ork'a,m? £wd ½lyó tw¬\*Farm

£wd ½lyó ork'a,mwd {0H t0dZÆmork',m'd0aoe yÍö[muma&[d ½lyó ork'a,m/ £wd ½lyó tw¬\*Farmwd {0H t0dZÆmeda&m"m'd0aoe yÍö[muma&[d ½lyó tw¬\*Farm/ a0'em-

'Dokyd {ao0 ea,m/ ('D-|-2-373/ r-|-1-291/)

1/ t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH[laom twdwftaMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh wpfenf;qdk&aomf a&S;a&S;b0u NyD;pD;cJhaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh ur®Z½kyfwdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ pdwfaMumifh pdwåZ½kyfwdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç 3/ OwkaMumifh OwkZ½kyfwdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tm[m&aMumifh tm[m&Z½kyfwdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç

5/ ,if; ur®Z½kyfç pdwåZ½kyfç OwkZ½kyfç tm[m&Z½kyfwdkY\ edAÁwådvu©Pm[laom jzpfjcif;oabm w&m;uvkd n;faumi;f ÓPjfzi hf ½jIricf ahJ om f ½yk wf &m;\ jzpaf Mumi;foabmEiS hf jzpjfci;foabmukd ½Ijrifonf rnf\/

1/ t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ t&[wår\*faMumifh aemifwpfzef rjzpaf om csKyjfci;fjzi hf csKyNfird ;fjci;f[al om tEyk gÜ'ead &m" oabmtm;jzi hf csKyNfird ;fomG ;aomtcg y&ed Ad mÁ epwk \d aemuqf ,G 0f , f urZ® ½yk wf \Ykd aemiwf pzf e f rjzpaf om csKyjfci;fjzi hfcsKyNfird ;fjci;f[l

aom tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm;jzifh csKyfNidrf;ykHudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ pdwfcsKyfjcif;aMumifh pdwåZ½kyfwdkY\ csKyfNidrf;ykHudkvnf;aumif;ç 3/ OwkcsKyfjcif;aMumifh OwkZ½kyfwdkY\ csKyfNidrf;ykHudkvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tm[m&csKyfjcif;aMumifh tm[m&Z½kyfwdkY\ csKyfNidrf;ykHudkvnf;aumif;ç

5/ ,i;f urZ® ½yk f pwd Zå ½yk f OwZk ½yk f tm[m&Z½yk wf \Ykd ysujfci;f bi[f al om 0yd &Pd mrvuP© mukd vnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh ½IjrifcJhaomf ½kyfw&m;\ csKyfaMumif;oabmESifh csKyfjcif;oabmudk ½Ijrif onf rnf\/

a0'emuE© m¨ ponwf üYkd vn;f en;fwyl i f rwS yf g/ (tus,uf m; y#pd oö ryk gÜ'yf ikd ;fwiG vf n;faumi;fç 0dyóemydkif;wGifvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;ayvwåHU/)

### ar;oifhaom ar;cGef;rsm;

toifolawmfaumif;onf orx 0dyóem bm0emwdkYudk tm;xkwfzl;aumif; tm;xkwfzl;ay

rnf/ tu,fí tm;xkwfzl;oljzpfvQif --- rdrdudk,fudk rdrd atmufygar;cGef;wdkYudk ar;Munfhyg/

1/ igon f½yk f(28)yg;wuYkd kdvuP© -&o-ypKöy|me-f y'|metf m;jzi hford ;fqn;fww f½yI mG ;wwNfyvD m;¿

2/ apwoud f (52)yg;ç 0nd mP"mw f (6)yg;wuYkd vkd n;f vuP© -&o-ypKöy|me-f y'|metf m;jzi hf ord ;f qnf;wwf ½IyGm;wwfNyDvm;¿

3/ t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u H paom qikd &f m qikd &f m taMumi;fw&m;waYkd Mumi hf tusK;d½yk ef mrf wdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh tusKd;½kyfemrfwdkY\ csKyfNidrf;ykHudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if; taMumif;-tusKd; ESpf&yf vkH;wdkY\ jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; oabmudkvnf;aumif; --- [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odrf;qnf;wwf ½IyGm;wwf NyDvm;¿ þar;cGef;wdkYudk rdrdudk,fudk rdrd ar;Munfhyg/ tu,fí rodrf;qnf;wwfao; r½IyGm;wwfao;[k

tajzxuG cf vhJ Qiuf m; ord ;fqn;fww f½yI mG ;wwaf tmi fBuKd;pm;tm;xwk yf g[ kþusr;fu tx;lwukd wf eG ;f tyfygonf/ tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&dnm okH;rsKd;wdkYjzifh ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odygrS oHo&m0#fqif;&J 'uk B©u;D uek qf ;HkEikd rf n f jzpaf Mumi;fu kdty&Zd meeowk eå wf iG f b&k m;&iS uf ,kd af wmwf ikd f a[mMum;xm;awmf rlaomaMumifh jzpf\/ av;oacFsESifh urÇmwpfodef;wdkY umvywfvkH; yg&rDq,fyg; tjym;okH;q,fwdkYudk jznuhf si hf qn;fy;lawmrf Nly;Dr S &&adS wmrf ol n hf oAnÁ KwÓPaf wmjfrwBfu;Djzi hf a0ze f yikd ;fjcm;awmrf vl suf xal xmixf m;cahJ om b&k m;&iS \f tq;Hktr omoemawmjfrwBfu;DEiS hftvBJGu;D rv&JG atmi ftx;lBuKd;yr;f oifhvSayonf/

### tm,we yAÁ - tm,weydkif; yxrqifh

yke py&H bdu©a0 bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd qok tZÑwåduAm[da&ok tm,waeok/

uxÍö ye bdu©a0 bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd qok tZÑwåduAm[da&ok tm,waeok/

£" bdu©a0 bdu©K pu©KÍö yZmemwd? ½lay p yZmemwd? ,Íö w'kb,H y#dpö OyÜZÆwd oHa,mZeH? wÍö yZmemwd? ,xm p tEkyÜEéó oHa,mZeó OyÜga'g a[mwd? wÍö yZmemwd? ,xm p OyÜEéó oHa,mZeó y[meH a[mwd? wÍö yZmemwd? ,xm p y[Deó oHa,mZeó tm,wd H tEkyÜga'g a[mwd? wÍö yZmemwd/ (r-1-78-79/)

&[ef;wdkY ...wpfzef xdkYjyifvnf; a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf twGif; tm,we (6)yg;ç tjyif tm,we (6)yg; "r®oabmw&m;wdkYü "r®oabmw&m;wdkYudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/ &[e;fw Ykd...tb,of vYkd Qi fa,m\*g0p& &[e;fon ftwiG ;f tm,we (6)yg;ç tjyi ftm,we

(6)yg; "ro® abmw&m;wüYkd "ro® abmw&m;wuYkd kdtzezf e ftxyxf y f½aI v&h odS n fjzpíf aeavoen;f/

&[ef;wdkY ...þomoemawmfü a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf pu©KtMunf"mwfudkvnf; [kwf rSefwdkif;aom udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pm\ tpGrf;jzifh uJGuJGjym;jym; od\/ A[d'¨ pwkork|medu = tjyif A[d'¨ jzpfaomç uH-pdwf-Owk-tm[m&[laom taMumif;w&m; av;yg;aMumifh jzpfaom ½lyg½kHudkvnf;

[kwfrSefwdkif;aom udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pm\ tpGrf;jzifh uJGuJGjym;jym; od\/ xdk pu©KtMunf"mwfESifh ½lyg½kH ESpfyg;pHkudk tpGJjyKí oHa,mZOf (10)yg; jzpfjcif;udkvnf; uJGuJGjym; jym; od\/ rjzpfay:vmao;aom oHa,mZOfw&m;\ jzpfay:vm&ef taMumif;w&m;udkvnf; uJGuJG jym;jym; od\? jzpfay:vmNyD;aom oHa,mZOfw&m;udk y,f&Sm;EdkifzdkY&ef taMumif;w&m;udkvnf; uJGuJG jym;jym; od\/ y,ftyfNyD;aom oHa,mZOfw&m;\ aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;jcif; = tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm;jzifh csKyfNidrf;jcif;\ taMumif;w&m;udkvnf; uJGuJGjym;jym; od\/

(r-1-78-79/) aomwm,we-o'´g½kHç Cmem,we-\*E¨m½kHç Zd0Sg,we-&om½kHç um,m,we-azm|AÁm½kHç rem,we-"r®m½kHwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonf/

### yZmemwd = uJGuJGjym;jym; odykH

pu©KH yZmemwDw d puK©yom' H ,mxm0o&ovuP© 0aoe yZmemw/d ½lay p yZmemwDwd A[d'¨g pwkork|medu½lyÍö ,mxm0o&ovu©P0aoe yZmemwd/ (r-|-1-292/)

,mxm0o&ovu©P0aoemwd t0dy&Dwó twåaem &oó ap0 vu©Pó p 0aoe? ½layok tm0dÍäeudpöó ap0 ½lygbdCmwm&[blwyom'vu©Pó p 0aoemwd taw¬m / y / o&ovu©P0aoemwd pu©K0dnmPó 0do,bm0udpöó ap0 pu©Ky#d[eevu©Pó p 0aoemwd a,maZwAHÁ/ (r-#D-1-378/) pu©Kyom' = pu©KtMunf"mwfonf pu©K0dnmPfESifhwuGaom pu©K'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfudk ½lyg½kH bufodkY qGJaqmifac:iifjcif; vkyfief;udpö &Sd\/ ½lyg½kH\ a&S;½SL ½kdufcwfjcif;iSm xdkufaom r[mbkwf "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk Munfvifapjcif; oabmvu©Pm &Sd\/

½lyg½kHonf pu©K0dnmPf\ tm½kHjzpfjcif; vkyfief;udpö &Sd\/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk xdcdkufjcif; oabmvu©Pm &Sd\/

þodkYvQif y&rw¬"mwfom;wdkif;ü udk,fydkifobm0vu©PmESifh udk,fydkifvkyfief;udpö&o toD; toD; &Sd\/ ,if; vkyfief;udpö&oESifh obm0vu©Pm toD;toD;udk cGJjcm;pdwfjzmí ½IEdkifygrS odrf; qnf;EdkifygrS ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifygrS yZmemwd = uJGuJG jym;jym;od\ --- [k qdk&ayonf/ odkYtwGuf ]]'vD ½kd vI J uRJu;la&yg tm;v;HkygomG ;wmy}J}[ k ajymqíkd r&Eikd of nuf ukd m; oabmayguof ivhf aS yon/f

### jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh y,faMumif;w&m;

wÍö um&PEdÅ okbedrdwåy#dCedrdwåm'd0dbm0H £|med|m'd½lyg&r®PaÍö0 wZÆma,medaomreoud m&Ímö w d wó wó oaH ,mZeó um&P/H y / a,e um&aPemwd a,e 0dyóemorxbm0emocFgawe um&aPe/ (r-#D-1-379/)

e0D &Pyikd ;fwiG f &iS ;fvi;fwijfycohJ nthf wikd ;f obk erd wd f y#Cd erd wd f ponuf kdxi&f mS ;jywwaf om £|m½kH ted|m½kH ponfjzifh ac:a0:orkwftyfaom tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYtay:ü umr&m\*oHa,mZOf y#dCoHa,mZOf paom xdkxdkoHa,mZOfrsm; jzpfay:vmEdkifavmufatmif enf;rSm; vrf;rSm;tm;jzifh ESvkH; oGif;jcif; = ta,medaomreodum&onfum; oHa,mZOf (10)yg; jzpfay:vmzdkY&ef teD;uyfqkH;aom taMumi;fw&m;yi fjzpof n/f y / tvm;wyl i forx 0yd óem bm0em[ kac:qtkd yaf om a,mead om reodum&onfvnf; oHa,mZOf (10)yg;udk y,f&Sm;EdkifzdkY&ef teD;uyfqkH;aom taMumif;w&m;yif jzpf ayonf/ (r-#D-1-379/) ta,mead omreoud m&u kdtaMumi;fcíH oaH ,mZO f(10)yg; jzpaf y:vmy Hk½uI uG uf kda&;Syikd ;fwiG f azmfjycJhNyD; jzpfayonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf oHa,mZOf (10)yg;udk y,f&Sm;vdkygu tm,we (12)yg; = ½yk ef mrwf &m;w\Ykd tepd -ö 'uk -© tew-å tobk tjci;ft&mu kd ÓPjfzixhf iG ;fazmuf odjrifatmif BudK;pm;í ,if;tm,we (12)yg; = ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk tedpö[kç 'ku©[kç tewå[kç tokb[k wGifwGifBuD; ESvkH;oGif;wwfaom a,medaomreodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm xyfumxyfum aenY rp J vvYHk oyJ gav/ ,i;fo YkdBuKd;yr;fcahJ om f &iuhf suvf maom 0yd óemÓPwf \Ykd tq;HkwiG f tqihf qiahf om t&,d r\*Óf P fzvkd Óf Pwf Ykdjzpaf y:vmMurn fjzpof n/f ,i;f t&,d r\*Óf Pwf uYkd oaH ,mZOf (10)yg;wdkYudk aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;atmif atmufygtwdkif; tqifhqifh y,fowfoGm;rnf jzpfayonf/ tEkyÜg'eda&m"

1/ oumú ,'|d çd 0pd ud pd mä ç ovD AwÁ y&mrmoç £ómç rp&ä ,d --- þoaH ,mZO fig;rsK;du kdaomwmywdå r\*Óf Puf t<ui;fr hJy,of w\f / ,i;foaH ,mZO fig;yg;on faomwmywrdå \*Óf Paf Mumi hfaemiwf pzf ef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;\/

2/ ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;aom umr&m\*oHa,mZOf y#dCoHa,mZOf ESpfyg;udk ou'g\*grdr\*fÓPfu t<uif;rJh y,fowf\/ ou'g\*grdr\*fÓPfaMumifh ,if; ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;aom oHa,mZOf ESpfyg;onf aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;\/

3/ odrfarGUEl;nHhaom umr&m\*oHa,mZOf y#dCoHa,mZOf ESpfyg;udk tem\*grdr\*fÓPfu t<uif;rJh y,of w\f ? ,i;foaH ,mZO fEpS yf g;on ftem\*grrd \*Óf Paf Mumi hfaemiwf pzf e frjzpaf om csKyNfird ;fjci;fjzihf csKyfNidrf;oGm;\/

4/ rmeoHa,mZOf b0&m\*oHa,mZOf t0dZÆmoHa,mZOf --- þ oHa,mZOf okH;rsKd;udk t&[wår\*f ÓPfu t<uif;rJh y,fowf\/ ,if; oHa,mZOf okH;rsKd;onf t&[wår\*fÓPfaMumifh aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;\/ (r-|-1-292-293/)

### "r®mEkyóem aAmZÑ\*FyAÁ (= aAmZÑifydkif;) yxrqifh

yke py&H bdu©a0 bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd owåok aAmZÑa\*Fok/ uxÍö ye bdu©a0

bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd owåok aAmZÑa\*Fok/

£" bdu©a0 bdu©K oEHÅ 0g tZÑwåH owdoarÁmZÑ\*ø ]]tw¬d ar tZÑwåH owdoarÁmZÑa\*Fg}}wd yZmemwd? toEHÅ 0g tZÑwåH owdoarÁmZÑ\*ø ]]ew¬d ar tZÑwHå owdoarÁmZÑa\*Fg}}wd yZmemwd? ,xm p tEkyÜEéó owdoarÁmZÑ\*Fó OyÜga'g a[mwd? wÍö yZmemwd? ,xm p OyÜEéó owdoarÁmZÑ\*Fó bm0em, yg&dyl&D a[mwd? wÍö yZmemwd/ (r-1-80/)

&[ef;wdkY ... aemufwpfrsKd;aomfum; a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf aAmZÑif (7)yg; "r®oabmw&m; wdkYü "r®oabmw&m;wdkYudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonfjzpfí ae\/ &[ef;wdkY ...tb,fodkYvQif a,m\*g0p& &[e;fon f aAmZÑi f (7)yg; "ro® abmw&m;wüYkd "ro® abmw&m;wuYkd kdtzezf e f txyxf yf

½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeavoenf;¿

&[ef;wdkY ...þomoemawmfü a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf rdrd\oEÅmefü owdoarÁmZÑifw&m; xif&Sm;&SdvQifvnf; ]]ig\ oEÅmefü owdoarÁmZÑifw&m; xif&Sm;&Sd\}}[k od\/ rdrd oEÅmefü owd oarÁmZÑifw&m; xif&Sm;r&SdvQifvnf; ]]ig\ oEÅmefü owdoarÁmZÑifw&m; xif&Sm;r&Sd}}[k od\/ rjzpf ay:vmao;aom owdoarÁmZÑifw&m;\ jzpfaMumif;w&m;udkvnf; od\/ jzpfay:vmNyD;aom owd oarÁmZÑifw&m;\ bm0emÓPf\ NyD;pD;jynfhpkHjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;udkvnf; od\/ (r-1-80/)

"r0® pd ,oarmÁ ZÑiçf 0&D ,d oarmÁ ZÑiçf ywD od armÁ ZÑiçf yó'od¨ armÁ ZÑiçf orm"od armÁ ZÑiçf Oayum© oarÁmZÑifw&m;wdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ tm;vkH;aygif;aomf aAmZÑif (7)yg; jzpf\/

1/ (u)um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r® trnf&aom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom owdç

( c ) ,if;Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom owdç

( \* ) taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom ,if;Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&mç 'ku©tjcif; t&mç tewtå jci;ft&mç tobk tjci;ft&mu kdord ;fqn;fwwaf om ow d--- þto;Dto;D

aom owod n favmuD owdoarÁmZÑif rnf\/

(C)t&d,r\*fESifh ,SOfaom owdonf avmukwå&m owdoarÁmZÑif rnf\/

2/ (u)ukodkvf tukodkvf paom um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r® trnf&aom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYudk pl;prf;qifjcifwwfaom = xdk;xGif;odaom ynmç

( c ) ,i;fOyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kdp;lpr;fqijfciwf waf om = x;kdxiG ;foad om ynmç

( \* ) taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom ,if;Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif; t&m tewåtjcif;t&m tokbtjcif;t&mudk pl;prf;qifjcifwwfaom = xdk;xGif;odaom

0dyóemynm --- þtoD;toD;aom ynmonf avmuD "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif rnf\/

(C)t&d,r\*fESifh ,SOfaom ynmonf avmukwå&m "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif rn\f /

3/ (u)um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r® trnf&onfh Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;odatmif BudK;pm; tm;xkwfjcif; = 0D&d,ç

( c ) ,if;Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif; = 0D&d,ç

( \* ) taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom ,if;Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&mç 'ku©tjcif; t&mç tewåtjcif;t&mç tokbtjcif;t&mudk xdk;xGif;odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif; = 0D&d,ç þtoD;toD;aom 0D&d,onf avmuD 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif rnf\/ 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfaom 0D&d,wnf;/

(C)t&d,r\*fESifh ,SOfaom or®m0g,mr r\*¾ifonf avmukwå&m 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif rn\f /

4/ (u),if; owd-"r®0dp,-0D&d, oarÁmZÑifw&m;wdkYESifh ,SOfaom um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r® trnf

&onfh Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;odcdkuf jzpfay:vmaom ESpfoufjcif; yDwdç

( c ) ,if;Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;odcdkuf jzpfay:vmaom ESpfouf

jcif; yDwdç

( \* ) taMumi;fw&m;EiS whf uaG om ,i;f Oyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd tepd tö jci;ft&m 'uk t© jci;ft&mç tewåtjcif;t&mç tokbtjcif;t&mwdkYudk xdk;xGif;odcdkuf jzpfay:vmaom ESpfoufjcif; ywD d --- þto;Dto;Daom ywD od n favmu D ywD od armÁ ZÑi frnf\/ 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfaom yDwdwnf;/

(C)t&d,r\*fESifh ,SOfaom yDwdonf avmukwå&m yDwdoarÁmZÑif rn\f /

5/ (u),if; owd-"r®0dp,-0D&d,-yDwd oarÁmZÑifw&m;wdkYESifh ,SOfaom um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r® trnf&onfh Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;odcdkuf jzpfay:vmaom pdwfapwodufwdkY\ Nidrf;at;jcif; yó'¨dç

( c ) ,if; Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;odcdkuf jzpfay:vmaom pdwf apwodufwdkY\ Nidrf;at;jcif; yó'¨dç

( \* ) taMumi;fw&m;EiS whf uaG om ,i;f Oyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd tepd tö jci;ft&mç 'uk t© jci;ft&mç tewåtjcif;t&mç tokbtjcif;t&mudk xdk;xGif;odcdkuf jzpfay:vmaom pdwfapwoduf w\Ykd Nird ;fat;jci;f 0yd óem yó' d¨ --- þto;Dto;Daom yó'od¨ n favmuD yó'¨d oarÁmZÑif rn\f /

(C)t&d,r\*fESifh ,SOfaom yó'¨donf avmukwå&m yó'¨doarÁmZÑif rn\f /

6/ (u),if;ow-d "r0® pd ,-0&D ,d -ywD -d yó' d¨paom aAmZÑiwf &m;wEYkd iS hf,OS af om um,-a0'empdwå-"r® trnf&onfh Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg; tm½kHü wnfMunfrI orm"dç

( c ),if; Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m; tm½kHü wnfMunfaeaom orm"dç

( \* ) taMumi;fw&m;EiS whf uaG om ,i;fOyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd tepd tö jci;ft&mç 'uk t© jci;ft&mç tewåtjcif;t&mç tokbtjcif;t&m[laom wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tjcif;t&mü wnfMunfrI orm"d --- þtoD;toD;aom orm"donf avmuD orm"doarÁmZÑif rnf\/

«rSwfcsuf --- orxur®|mef;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfojzifh &&Sdaom Oypm&orm"dç tyÜemorm"d onfvnf; avmuD orm"doarÁmZÑifyif rnfayonf/»

(C)t&d,r\*fESifh ,SOfaom orm"donf avmukwå&m orm"doarÁmZÑif rnf\/

7/ (u),if; owd-"r®0dp, paom aAmZÑifw&m;wdkYESifh ,SOfaom um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r® trnf &onfh Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg; tm½kHü twljzpfaom pdwfapwoduf w&m;wdkYudk tv,ftvwf tjcif;t&mü wnfatmif xm;wwfaom aAmZÑ\*Fkayu©mç

( c ) ,i;fOyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd taMumi;fw&m; tm½üHk twjlzpaf om pwd af pwoud wf &m;wuYkd kd tv,ftvwf tjcif;t&mü wnfatmif xm;wwfaom aAmZÑ\*Fkayu©mç

( \* ) taMumi;fw&m;EiS whf uaG om ,i;f Oyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd tepd tö jci;ft&mç 'uk t© jci;ft&mç tewåtjcif;t&mç tokbtjcif;t&mü twljzpfaom pdwfapwoduf w&m;wdkYudk tv,f tvw f tjci;ft&mü wnaf tmi f xm;wwaf om aAmZÑ\*akF yum© = 0yd óEak yum© = ocgF½-k ayum© --- þ to;Dto;Daom Oayum© on favmuD Oayum© oarmÁ ZÑi frnf\/ w&m; u,kd rf mS wMwrZÑwwå m apwoud wf n;f/ (ww,d psmeEf iS hf ,OS af om wMwrZÑwwå m apwoduf[laom psmEkayu©mç pwkw¬psmefESifh ,SOfaom wMwrZÑwåwm apwoduf[laom yg&dok'¨Kayu©mwdkYonfvnf; avmuD Oayu©moarÁmZÑifyif rnf\/)

(C)t&,d r\*Ef iS hf ,OS af om wMwrZÑwwå m apwoud of n favmukwå&m Oayu©moarÁmZÑif rnf\/

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonf avmukwå&m aAmZÑifjrwfw&m; (7)yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpkHa&; twGuf

avmuD aAmZÑifjrwfw&m; (7)yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpkHatmif BudK;yrf;&rnf jzpfonf/ ykHpHwpfckudk xkwfjy&aomf

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk ½kyfw&m;[k odaeaom raem'Gg&du0DxdaZmç

2/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk pu©KtMunf"mwf[k odaeaom raem'Gg&du0DxdaZmç

3/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tedpö[k odaeaom raem'Gg&du0DxdaZmç

4/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk 'ku©[k odaeaom raem'Gg&du0DxdaZmç

5/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tewå[k odaeaom raem'Gg&du0DxdaZmç

6/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tokb[k odaeaom raem'Gg&du0DxdaZmç þraem'Gg&du0DxdaZmpdwf toD;toD;ü (ÓPf,SOf yDwd,SOfaomf) emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pD toD; to;D &\dS / ,i;femrwf &m;wwYkd iG fow-d "r0® pd ,-0&D ,d -ywD -d yó'-d¨ orm"-d Oayum© --- [al om avmuD aAmZÑifjrwfw&m; (7)yg;wdkY yg0ifvsuf &SdMu\/

,i;faAmZÑijfrwwf &m; (7)yg;w Ykd yg0iwf n&f dSMuaom emrwf &m;wuYkd kd emrwf ;Hk emrcf wJ n;f[al om emrfCe toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm; Edkifaomf rdrd\oEÅmefü ,if;aAmZÑifjrwfw&m;wdkY xif&Sm;&SdvQifvnf; xif&Sm;&SdaMumif;udk odonf rnf ayon/f tu,íf ,i;faAmZÑiwf &m; (7)yg;w Ykdyg0iaf om emrwf &m;wuYkd kdy&rwof qYkd ukd af tmi f rord ;f qnf;EdkifcJhaomf aAmZÑifw&m;rsm; rdrdü xif&Sm;r&SdaMumif;udk odonf rnfayonf/

### aAmZÑ\*F = aAmZÑif

t&d,r\*fÓPf tcdkufü ,if; aAmZÑifjrwfw&m; (7)yg;wdkY\ t,kwftvGefr&Sd tnDtñGwfjzpfrI

u kd"r®omr\*D¾[k ac:qdk\/ xdkwGif "r®0dp,ç 0D&d,ç yDwd jy"mef;aom "r®omr\*D ¾«= tnDtñGwf jzpf aom aAmZÑifw&m; (7)yg;onf» ---

1/ bm0emtm½kHrS wGefYqkwf wGefYqkwf jzpfwwfaom ysif;&djcif; = aumoZÆ jy"mef;aom tukodkvf pdwftpOf[laom = vDew&m;\vnf;aumif;ç

2/ þb0üvnf;aumif;ç oHo&müvnf;aumif; udavom\ tpGrf;jzifh weYf&yfaejcif;ç wpfenf; wPSm\ tpGrf;jzifh weYf&yfaejcif; = ywd|mew&m;\vnf;aumif;ç (b0wpfckudk wPSmjzifh wG,fwmwyfrufvsuf &yfwnfaejcif; vGwfatmif r½kef;uefjcif;udk qdkvdkonf/)

3/ umr\*kPfcsrf;omudk Niduyfvsuf umr\*kPfcsrf;omudk cHpm;zdkY&ef tzefzef BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif; = umrokcvd’umEka,m\*\vnf;aumif;ç

4/]]b0[lonf ykcufESifh acgif; tMum;rSmom &Sd\? aovQif jywf\? acgif;[dkbuf bmrQr&Sd}} --- [k trSm;rSm; t,Gif;,Gif; ESvkH;oGif;wwfaom = Oapä'tbdeda0o\vnf;aumif; xdyfwdkuf qeYfusifbuf jzpf\/ yó'¨dç orm"dç Oayu©m jy"mef;aom "r®omr\*D¾ «= tnDtñGwf jzpfaom aAmZÑifw&m; (7)yg;

onf» ---

1/ bm0emtm½kHrS pdwfysHUvGifhrI = O'¨pö\vnf;aumif;ç

2/ oHo&mü &yfwnfEdkifzdkY&ef aemufaemuf b0twGuf = aemufaemufb0 aemufaemuf cE¨mrsm; jzpfay:vmatmif jyKpDrHwwfaom yknmbdocFg& trnf&aom umrm0p&ukodkvfuH ½lyg0p& ukodkvfuHç tyknmbdocFg& trnf&aom tukodkvfuHç tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& trnf&aom t½ly ukodkvfuHwdkYudk BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif; = tm,l[e\vnf;aumif; --- wpfenf; 'd|d\ tpGrf;jzifh tm;xkwfjcif; tm,l[e\vnf;aumif;ç

3/ rdrdudk,fudk yifyef;atmif n§Of;yef;ESdyfpufrI tusifhudk tzefzef txyfxyf BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;

= twåudvrxmEka,m\*\vnf;aumif;ç

4/ twåonf jrJ\? aovQif jywfroGm;? wpfb0NyD; wpfb0 ajymif;a&TUae\? --- þodkY ponfjzifh ESvkH;oGif;wwfaom = oówtbdeda0o\vnf;aumif; xdyfwdkuf qeYfusifbuf jzpf\/ t&d,r\*fÓPf tcdkufü tnDtñGwf jzpfukefaom ,if;w&m; (7)yg;wdkY\ taygif;tpkudk aAm"d [k ac:\/ ,if;aAm"drnfaom tnDtñGwfjzpfaom "r®omr\*D¾ w&m;taygif;\ tpdwftydkif;onf aAmZÑ\*F rnf\/ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ avmuwk &å m r\*Óf Pcf Pü jzpaf y:vmaom txuaf zmjfyyg pwd wf eG qYf wk rf I pwd yf sUHviG rhf I paom

rsm;pGmukefaom uyfí ESdyfpufwwfukefaom ab;&ef trsKd;rsKd;wdkY\ xdyfwdkuf qeYfusifbuf jzpfaom owdç "r®0dp,ç 0D&d,ç yDwdç yó'¨dç orm"dç Oayu©m[k qdktyfaom tMuifw&m;wdkY\ nDñGwfjcif; = "r®omr\*¾Djzifh t&d,om0uonf ---

1/ udavomtpOf[laom tdyfaysmfjcif;rS Edk;Mum;vmwwf\/

2/ wpfenf; opömav;yg; jrwfw&m;udk xdk;xGif;odwwf\/

3/ wpfenf; eda&m"opöm trnf&aom edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD;udk wdkuf½dkuf rsufarSmufjyKaom tm;jzifh xGif;azmuf odjrifwwf\/ xdkaMumifh ,if;"r®omr\*D¾udk aAm"d[lí ac:qdktyf\/ (7)yg;ukefaom w&m;wdkY\ tnDtñGwf

jzpfjcif; = "r®omr\*¾D[k qdktyfaom xdkaAm"d\ tpdwftydkif;onf aAmZÑifrnf\/ psme\*F = psmeifç r\*¾\*F

= r\*¾if ponfwdkYüuJhodkY rSwfyg/ psmetf \*gFig;yg;w\Ykd taygi;fu kd psme[f k ac:í ,i;fpsme\f tpwd tf yikd ;f t\*gFwpyf g;yg;u kd psme\*F = psmeif[k ac:&ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç r\*¾ifw&m;udk,f (8)yg;wdkY\ taygif;udk r\*f[k ac:í ,if;r\*f\ tpwd tf yikd ;f t\*gFwpyf g;yg;u kd r\*¾\* F = r\*i¾ [f k ac:&ouohJ vYkd n;faumi;fç tvm;wyl i f aAm",d m ta\*gF aAmZÑa\*Fg --- [lonfESifh tnD aAmZÑif (7)yg; taygif;[laom "r®omr\*¾D\ tpdwftydkif; jzpfaom owd paom wpfyg;pDudk aAmZÑ\*F = aAmZÑif[k ac:qdk&avonf[k qdkvdkonf/

(tbd-|-1-262/ tbd-|-2-296/)

aAm"dó 0g ta\*Fg aAmZÑa\*Fg --- wpfenf; --- owd "r®0dp, ponfjym;aom þ (7)yg;aom

w&m;wdkY\ aygif;qHk nDñGwfjcif;jzifh opömav;yg;udk odwwfaomaMumifh opömav;yg;udk odwwfaom t&,d om0uuvkd n;f aAm"[d íl ac:qtkd y\f / xakd Am" d rnaf om t&,d om0u\ t\*gFtpwd tf yikd ;f jzpfaomaMumifhvnf; aAmZÑ\*F = aAmZÑif rnf\/ aoe trnf&aom ppfwyf\ tpdwftydkif; jzpfaom qifwyf ponfonf aoe\*F trnf&ouJhodkY jrif;&xm; = jrif;vSnf;\ tpdwftydkif; jzpfaom 0if½dk; vSnf;oH ponfonf &x\*F = &xm;\ tpdwftydkif;t\*Fg trnf&ouJhodkY aAm"d trnf&aom yk\*¾dKvf[k ac:qdk&aom t&d,olawmfaumif;\ ½kyfemrfcE¨m tpOf0,f jzpfay:vmaom owd ponfudkvnf;

,i;f½yk ef mrtf pO\f tpwd tf yikd ;f jzpaf omaMumi hfaAmZÑ\* F= aAmZÑi[f kac:q&kd on f--- [ kqvkd akd yon/f aAm"m, oH0wåEDÅwd aAmZÑ\*Fg = opömav;yg;udk odjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;rsm; jzpfjcif;aMumifh

owd paom w&m; (7)yg;onf aAmZÑ\*F rnf\/

AZk ÑEwÅD d aAmZÑ\*gF = opmö av;yg;wuYkd kd owd wuf ek af omaMumi hf ow d paom w&m; (7)yg;taygi;f onf aAm"dwdkY rnfukef\/ aAm"dwdkYonfyif aAmZÑ\*F = aAmZÑif rnf\/ (aAm"dESifh t\*F t&wlonf/) tEkAkZÑEDÅwd aAmZÑ\*Fg = 0dyóemÓPf r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf paom taMumif;w&m;wdkYtm;avsmf

pGm odoifh odxdkufaom xdkxdkw&m;wdkYudk odwwfukefaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç wpfenf; odxdkufaom opmö av;yg;w&m;wtYkd m; avsmpf mG owd wuf ek af omaMumivhf n;faumi;f aAmZÑ\* F = aAmZÑi f rnuf ek \f / y#Ad Zk ÑEwÅD d aAmZÑ\*gF = opmö av;&y f w&m;jrwuf kdwpef n;f eAd mÁ ewf &m;awmjfrwuf kdrsuaf rmS ujfyK

onf\ tjzpfjzifh a&S;½SLodwwfukefaomaMumifh owd paom w&m;wdkYonf aAmZÑ\*F = aAmZÑifwdkY rnf ukef\/ orKÁZÑEwÅD d aAmZÑ\*gF = opmö av;&y f w&m;jrwuf kdwpef n;f eAd mÁ ewf &m;awmjfrwuf kdrazmurf jyef [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odwwfukefaomaMumifh owd paom (7)yg;ukefaom w&m;wdkYonf aAmZÑ\*F = aAmZÑif rnfukef\/ (y#dordÇ'gr\*f-302/ tbd-|-1-262/)

aAmZÑifjzpfaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk tmemygeówdorm"dydkif;wGif &Sif;vif;wifjycJhonfhtwdkif; rSwf om;ygav/ xakd AmZÑijfzpaf Mumi;fw&m;wwYkd iG f---- ww ¬a,mead omreoud m& A[vk uD ma&m? t,rm[ma&m ---- (oH-3-60/) ---- þodkY ponfjzifh bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; r\*fÓPf zdkvf ÓPf edAÁmef paom pD;yGm;csrf;omudk &jcif;\ taMumif;tm;jzifh enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;jcif; a,mead omreoud m&um; aAmZÑijfrwwf &m; (7)yg;w Ykdjzpaf y:vmz&Ykd e fte;Duyqf ;Hkaom taMumi;fw&m;yif jzpfonf/ tedpö-'ku©-tewå-tokb pifppf{uef rSefaom ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m; paom cE¨m ig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYü tedpö[kç 'ku©[kç tewå[kç tokb[k wGifwGifBuD; ESvkH;oGif;rI = a,medaom reodum&udk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;onf rjzpfay:vmao;ukefaom aAmZÑifjrwfw&m; (7)yg;wdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&ef taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\? jzpfay:vmNyD;ukefaom aAmZÑifjrwfw&m; (7)yg; wdkY\ t&[wår\*fodkY qdkufonfwdkifatmif NyD;jynfhpkH&ef taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/

### "r®mEkyóem opöyAÁ (= opömydkif;) yxrqifh

yke py&H bdu©a0 bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd pwlok t&d,oapöok/ uxÍö ye bdu©a0 bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd pwlok t&d,oapöok/ £" bdu©a0 bdu©K ]]£'H 'ku©}}EÅd ,xmblwH yZmemwd? ]]t,H 'ku©ork'a,m}}wd ,xmblwH yZmemwd/ ]]t,H 'ku©eda&ma"m}}wd ,xmblwH yZmemwd? ]]t,H 'ku©eda&m"\*grdeD y#dy'g}}wd ,xmblwH yZmemwd/ (r-1-82/)

&[ef;wdkY ...wpfzef xdkYjyifvnf; a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf t&d,opömav;yg; "r®oabmw&m; wüYkd "ro® abmw&m;[ k("ro® abmw&m;wuYkd )kd tzezf e ftxyxf y f½aI v&h odS n fjzpíf ae\/ &[e;fwYkd tb,fodkYvQif a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf t&d,opömav;yg; "r®oabmw&m;wdkYü "r®oabmw&m;[k ("r®oabmw&m;wdkYudk) tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeavoenf;¿

&[ef;wdkY ...þomoemawmfü a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf ]]þum; 'ku©t&d,opömwnf;}}[k razmufrjyef [kwfrSefonfhtwdkif; uJGuJGjym;jym; od\/ ]]þum; 'ku©jzpfaMumif; ork',t&d,opöm wnf;}}[k razmufrjyef [kwfrSefonfhtwdkif; uJGuJGjym;jym; od\/ ]]þum; 'ku©csKyf&m eda&m"t&d,opömwnf;}}[k razmufrjyef [kwfrSefonfhtwdkif; uJGuJGjym;jym; od\/ ]]þum; 'ku©csKyf&m edAÁmefodkY a&muaf Mumi;fusiphf O f = 'uk e© ad &m"\*gred D y#yd 'g = r\*t¾ &,d opmö wn;f}}[ k razmurf jye f [wk rf eS of nhf twdkif; uJGuJGjym;jym; od\/ (r-1-82/)

### 'ku© t&d,opöm

oHcdawåe yÍöKyg'geu©E¨m 'ku©m/ (tbd-2-104/ r-1-82/) tusO;fcsKytf m;jzi hfq&kd aom ftmoa0gw&m;w\Ykd tm½Hjkzpuf ek af om wPSm'|d wd jYkdzi hf]]ig-igOh pmö }} [k pGJ,l&m jzpfaom twdwf-tem\*wf-ypöKyÜef tZÑwå-A[d'¨ ponfh (11)rsKd;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh wnfaeaom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYonf 'ku© t&d,opömw&m;wdkYwnf;/

### 'ku©ork', t&d,opöm

uwrÍö bdu©a0 'ku©ork',H t&d,opHö/ ,m,H wPSm aygaemAÇ0dum eED´&m\*o[\*wm wMwwMwmbdeEd´eD/ ao,sxd'H? umrwPSm b0wPSm 0db0wPSm/ (tbd-2-106/ r-1-84/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...'ku© t&d,opömjzpfaMumif; 'ku©ork', t&d,opömw&m;[lonf tb,fenf;¿ wpfzef b0opfudk jzpfapwwfaom ESpfoufwyfrufjcif; = eED´&m\*ESifh twlwuG jzpfaom xdkxdkb0ç xxkd tkd m½üHk tveG Ef pS of ujfci;f&adS om wPmS wn;f/ xwkd PmS on f tb,ef n;f¿ ---- umrwPmS ç b0 wPSmç 0db0wPSmwdkYwnf;/ (tbd-2-106/ r-1-84/) umrwPSmwd umar wPSm umrwPSm/ yÍöumr\*kPdu&m\*aówH t"d0peH/ ba0 wPSm b0wPSm/ b0yw¬em0aoe OyÜEéó oów'd|do[\*wó ½lyg½lyb0&m\*ó p psmeeduEdÅ,m apwH t"d0peH/ 0dba0 wPSm 0db0wPSm/ Oapä''d|do[\*wó &m\*aówH t"d0peH/

(tbd-|-2-104/)

½lyg½lyb0&ma\*g 0doHk 0u©wDwd umrba0 {0 b0yw¬emOyÜwåd 0kwåmwd a0'dwAÁm/

(rlv#D-2-69/)

1/ umrwPSm ---- ig;yg;tm½kH umr\*kPfü wG,fwmwyfrufaom wPSmonf umrwPSm rnf\/ þ umrwPSm[laom trnfonf tm½kHig;yg; umr\*kPfw&m;ü wG,fwm wyfrufwwfaom &m\*\ trnf jzpfonf/

#### 2/ b0wPSm ----

(u) umrb0udk vdkvm;awmifhwonf\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom umrb0ü wG,fwm wyfruf aom wPSmonfvnf; b0wPSm rnf\/

( c ) twoå n f rysurf p J tjrjJzp\f [al om oów'|d d t,ul kd ,Nly;DvQi f xtkd ,ul kd EpS of uaf om wPSmonfvnf; b0wPSm rnf\/

( \* ) ½lyb0 t½lyb0udk wG,fwm wyfrufaom ½ly&m\* t½ly&m\*[k ac:qdktyfaom wPSmonf vnf; b0wPSm rnf\/

(C) ½yl b0 t½yl b0\ jzpaf Mumi;f jzpaf om psmewf &m;ü w,G wf mwyrf uwf waf om psmeeud E[Åd k ac:qdktyfaom wPSmonfvnf; b0wPSm rnf\/

3/ 0bd 0 wPmS ---- twåonf rjrJ jywfpJ\? twåonf aovQif jywf\/ ---- [ k ,lqtyfaom tw0å g'on f 0bd 0 rn\f ? x kd 0bd 0 trn&f aom tw0å g'u kd p,JG al om '|d od n f Oap'ä '|d d = 0bd 0'|d d rnf\/ xdk Oapä''d|d = 0db0'd|dudk wG,fwm wyfrufaom Oapä''d|d = 0db0'd|dESifh twlwuG jzpfaom

&m\*onf 0db0wPSm rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-104/ rlv#D-2-69/) þum; okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;wnf;/ tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;tm;jzifh ork',opömudk atmufyg

twdkif; ig;rsKd;cGJí a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

### tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;

1/ ww¬ uwarm 'ku©ork'a,m? wPSm/ t,H 0kpöwd 'ku©ork'a,m/ (tbd-2-112/)

2/ ww¬ uwarm 'ku©ork'a,m? wPSm p t0aoom p udavom/ t,H 0kpöwd 'ku©ork'a,m/

(tbd-2-113/)

3/ ww¬ uwarm 'ku©ork'a,m? wPSm p t0aoom p udavom t0aoom p tukovm

"r®m/ t,H 0kpöwd 'ku©ork'a,m/ (tbd-2-114/)

4/ ww¬ uwarm 'ku©ork'a,m? wPSm p t0aoom p udavom t0aoom p tukovm "r®m wDPd p ukovrlvmed omo0ged/ t,H 0kpöwd 'ku©ork'a,m/ (tbd-2-114/)

5/ ww¬ uwarm 'ku©ork'a,m? wPSm p t0aoom p udavom t0aoom p tukovm "r®m wDPd p ukovrlvmed omo0ged t0aoom p omo0g ukovm "r®m/ t,H 0kpöwd 'ku©ork'a,m/ (tbd-2-115/)

1/ wPSm[lorQudk ork',opöm[lí ac:qdk\/

2/ wPSmESifh wuGaom udavomtm;vkH;udkvnf; ork',opöm[lí ac:qdk\/

3/ (u) wPSmç (c) wPSmrS<uif;aom udavomç (\*) wPSm+udavomwdkYrS <uif;aom tukodkvf w&m;tm;vkH;udkvnf; ork',opöm[lí ac:qdk\/

4/ (u) wPSmç (c) <uif;udavomç (\*) <uif;tukodkvfw&m;ç (C) tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ tm½kHjzpf aom tavmbç ta'goç tarm[[laom ukovrlvw&m;okH;yg;udkvnf; ork',opöm[lí ac:qdk\/

5/ (u) wPSmç (c) <uif;udavomç (\*) <uif;tukodkvfw&m;ç (C) tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ tm½kHjzpf aom ukovrlvw&m; okH;yg;ç (i) ukovrlvw&m; okH;yg;rS <uif;aom tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ tm½kHjzpfaom ukodkvfw&m;tm;vkH;udkvnf; ork',opöm[lí ac:qdk\/ (tbd-2-112-115?) þtxufyg ygVdawmfBuD;ESifh tnD oar®m[0daem'eD t|uxmBuD;u atmufygtwdkif; zGifhqdk

xm;awmfrl\/ ww¬ ,o®m ukovmukovur®H t0daoaoe ork',opöEdÅ opö0dba\*F 0kwåH/

(tbd-|-2-185/)

= tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ tm½kHjzpfaom (0¥edódw jzpfaom) ukodkvfuHESifh tukodkvfuH rSeforQ onf ork',opöm rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-185/)

### 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcH opömw&m;

1/ Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wnf;[laom 'ku©opömw&m;ç

2/ ukodkvfuHç tukodkvfuH[laom ork',opömw&m;ç wpfenf; ---- t\*wFk Kdå& fwud eyd gw fwwd m¬ ,weowk eå üf b&k m;&iS fa[mMum;xm;awmrf ol nthf wikd ;f aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;[laom ork',opömw&m; ----

þ opömESpfyg;wdkYum; 0¥opöm rnf\/

3/ tocFw"mwf tNidrf;"mwfedAÁmef[laom eda&m"opömw&m;ç

4/ t&d,r\*fÓPfESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom r\*¾ifw&m;udk,f (8)yg;wnf;[laom r\*¾opömw&m; ---þ opömESpfyg;wdkYum; 0d0¥opöm rnf\/ awok bdu©Kaem 0a¥ ur®|membdeda0aom a[mwd? 0d0a¥ ew¬d tbdeda0aom/

(tbd-|-2-109/ 'D-|-2-391/)

xdk0¥opömç 0d0¥opöm ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf 0¥opöm trnf&onfh 'ku© opömç ork',opöm w&m;ESpfyg;ü 0dyóem ESvkH;oGif;jcif;udk jyKvkyf&\/ 0d0¥opöm w&m;ESpfyg;ü 0dyóem ESvkH;oGif;zG,f&m r&Sday/ odkYtwGuf toifolawmfaumif;onf 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpof n hf'uk o© pmö w&m; or'k ,opmö w&m;wuYkd kda&;SO;DpmG oad tmi fBuKd;pm;tm;xwk &f rn fjzpaf yon/f xwkd iG f 'uk o© pmö trn&f on hf Oyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;wwYkd iG f ypKöyeÜ 0f , f tZÑwoå EmÅ eüf tZÑwOå yg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH = ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lykHudk þusrf;wGif wifjyNyD;avNyD/

A[d'¨ oufrJh ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHtydkif;udkvnf;aumif;ç A[d'¨ ouf&Sd ocFg&w&m;rsm; jzpMfuaom Oyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fytHk yikd ;fuvkd n;faumi;f þ emruf r|® me;fyikd ;fwiG yf i f quf vuwf ijfyrn f jzpof n/f or'k ,opmö w&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fytkH yikd ;fuukd m; y#pd oö ryk gÜ'yf ikd ;fwiG f wijfy aytHh/ ,cktcgwGif eda&m"opömESifh r\*¾opömw&m;ESpfyg; taMumif;udk qufvufwifjytyfygonf/

### eda&m"opöm

uwrÍö bdu©a0 'ku©eda&m"H t&d,opHö/ a,m wóma,0 wPSm, taoo0d&m\*eda&ma"m

pma\*g y#dedóa\*¾g rkwåd temva,m/ (r-1-86/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...'ku©eda&m" t&d,opömonf tb,fenf;/ xdkwPSm\omvQif t<uif;r&Sd uif; csKy&f m wPmS u kdpeG &Yf m wPmS u kda0;pmG peG &Yf m wPmS r SvwG af jrmu&f m wPmS jzi hfruyNfi&d m eAd mÁ ewf &m;awmfjrwfBuD;onf 'ku©eda&m" t&d,opöm = 'ku© csKyf&m eda&m" t&d,opöm rnf\/ (r-1-86/)

### eda&m" ESpfrsKd;

0d&m\*gEkyóDw d {w ¬ ye a' G 0&d m\*g c,0&d ma\*g p tpEö 0Å &d ma\*g p/ ww ¬ c,0d&ma\*gwd ocgF&me H cPba\*gF/ tpEö 0Å &d ma\*gw d eAd mÁ e/H 0&d m\*gEyk óemw dw'bk ,'óe0aoe y0wmå 0yd óem p ra\*¾g p/ wm, 'k0d"m,yd tEkyóem, orEém\*awm [kwGm tóoaEÅm yóoaEÅm p ]]0d&m\*g-

EkyóD tóodómrd yóodómrDwd odu©wD}}wd a0'dwaAÁm/ eda&m"mEkyóDya'yd {ao0 ea,m/

(0dok'¨d-1-282/) c,0d&m\*ç tpöEÅ0d&m\*[k 0d&m\* ESpfrsKd; &Sd\/ c,eda&m"ç tpöEÅeda&m"[k eda&m"vnf; ESpfrsKd;yif &\dS / xwkd iG f 'uk o© pmö ç or'k ,opmö [al om ocgF&w&m;w\Ykd ysujfci;f cPbiof n fc,0&d m\* rn\f ? c,eda&m"vnf; rnf\/ tocFw"mwf tNidrf;"mwf edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD;onfum; tpöEÅ0d&m\* rnf\? tpEö eÅ ad &m"vn;f rn\f / &m\*\ pipf p fui;fjyw&f m ui;fjywaf Mumi;fç csKyNfird ;f&m csKyNfird ;faMumi;f w&m;wnf;/ (0dok'¨d-1-282/) ocgF&w&m;w\Ykd cPrp J wooJ J ysujfci;f = cPbiuf kd ½jIriof n\f tprG ;fjzi hf jzpaf y:vmaom 0dyóemÓPfonf w'\*Ftm;jzifh udavomwdkYudk pGefYvTwfwwfaomaMumifh uif;jywfapwwfaom aMumifh 0d&m\*gEkyóem rnf\/ w'\*Ftm;jzifh udavomwdkYudk csKyfapwwfaomaMumifh w'\*Ftm;jzifh udavomwdkY\ csKyfNidrf;aMumif; jzpfaomaMumifh eda&m"mEkyóemvnf; rnf\/ tocwF "mw ftNird ;f"mwef Ad mÁ ewf n;f[al om ead &m"opmö w&m;awmjfrwBfu;Du kdtm½ Hkrsuaf rmS uf xGif;azmufodjrifaom t&d,r\*fonf &m\*\ t<uif;rJh pifppf uif;&muif;aMumif; csKyf&mcsKyfaMumif; jzpfaomaMumifh 0d&m\*gEkyóem rnf\? eda&m"mEkyóemvnf; rnf\/ x0kd &d m\*gEyk óem ead &m"mEyk óem trn&f aom 0yd óemÓP f r\*Óf PEf iS hf jynphf oHk n f jzpíf 0iof uaf vu kd jzpaf pon&f adS om f xuG of uaf vu kd jzpaf pon&f adS om f ]]0&d m\*oabm ead &m"oabmukd (ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ ysufjcif; bifESifh edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfudk) tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí 0ifoufavudk jzpfatmif xGufoufavudk jzpfatmif usifh\[lí od&Sdygav/ (0dok'¨d-1-282/) þtxufyg 0d&m\*ESpfrsKd; eda&m"ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif a&S;OD;pGm a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ ysufjcif; cPbif[laom c,0d&m\*ç c,eda&m" oabmudk ½Ijrifwwfaom 0dyóemÓPfudk&atmif BudK;yrf;&rnf jzpfonf/ tpöEÅ0d&m\*ç tpöEÅeda&m" trnf&aom tu,fpifppf &m\*\ uif;&mcsKyf&m jzpfaom tocFw"mwf tNidrf;"mwfedAÁmefudk odjrifwwfaom t&d,r\*fudk &&Sda&;twGuf jzpfonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m; wdkY\ (t&[wår\*f\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh) aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;[laom tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabm tm;jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;jcif;aMumifh tusKd;cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkY\ aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif; [laom tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm;jzifh csKyfNidrf;rIudk 0dyóemÓPfjzifh ½IjrifEdkifcJhonf jzpftHh? ,if; csKyNfird ;froI abmum; avmuDeda&m"opömyifwnf;/ ,if;eda&m"opömudk ½Ijrifwwfaom 0dyóem

ÓPfum; avmuDr\*¾opömwnf;/ (0dok'¨d-2-267-268/) ypö,awm 0,'óaee eda&m"opHö ygu#H a[mwd? ypö,mEkyÜga'e ypö,0wH tEkyÜg'g0aAm"awm/ (0dok'¨d-2-267/)

,Íöó O',AÁ,'óeH? ra\*¾g0g,H avmudaumwd r\*¾opHö ygu#H a[mwd? wMw oar®m[0d-

Cmwawm/ (0dok'¨d-2-268/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf O',AÁ,ÓPfydkif;odkY a&muf&SdoGm;aomtcg ---

1/ ypö,awm O',AÁ,'óe = t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ xi&f mS ;jzpjfci;faMumi hftusK;dOyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpyf uHk vkd n;faumi;fç t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;jcif;aMumifh tusKd;Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ y&dedAÁmepkwd\ tqkH;ü aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;ykHudk vnf;aumif; 0dyóemÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½I&\/ ,if;odkY ½IjrifaomÓPfudk ypö,awm O',AÁ,'óeÓPf[k ac:qdk\/ taMumif;w&m;tm;jzifh jzpfrI csKyfrIudk ½Ijrifaom ÓPf[k qdkvdkonf/ xwkd iG ftaMumi;fw&m; jzpjfci;faMumi hftusK;dw&m;jzpyf uHk kd½jIriaf om 0yd óemÓPuf kdyp,ö awm

O','óeÓPf[k ac:qdk\/ taMumif;w&m; csKyfjcif;aMumifh tusKd;w&m; csKyfNidrf;ykHudk ½Ijrifaom

0dyóemÓPfudk ypö,awm 0,'óeÓPf[k ac:qdk\/

taMumif;w&m; csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh tusKd;w&m; csKyfNidrf;ykHudk ½Ijrifwwfaom ypö,awm 0, 'óeÓPf jzpfay:vmjcif;jzifh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ ÓPfü eda&m"opömw&m;onf xif&Sm;vm\/ taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ rjzpfjcif;aMumifh = aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh t&[wår\*faMumifh csKyf Nird ;fomG ;jci;faMumi hf taMumi;fw&m; xi&f mS ;&rdS oS mvQi f xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vmEikd af om tusK;dw&m;pwk \Ykd rjzpfjcif; oabmudk = aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh y&dedAÁmepkwd\ tjcm;rJhü csKyfNidrf;oGm;rIudk

ÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifjcif;aMumifhwnf;/ (0dok'¨d-2-267/) taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;rIum; oOyg'daooedAÁmefwnf;/ tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;rIum; tEkyg'daooedAÁmefwnf;/ taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;rIum; udavoy&dedAÁmefwnf;? tusKd;w&m; wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;rIum; cE¨y&dedAÁmefwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-413/)

2/ cPawm O',AÁ,'óe --- ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ jzpfrI-ysufrIudk cPypöKyÜefodkYqdkufatmif ½Ijrif

wwfaom 0dyóemÓPfonf cPawm O',AÁ,'óeÓPf rnf\/ þESpfrsKd;aom ypö,awm O',AÁ,'óeÓPfç cPawm O',AÁ,'óeÓPfonf wpfenf; ÓPf jy"mef;aom or®m'd|d or®mouFyÜ or®m0g,mr or®mowd or®morm"d[laom w&m;pkonf avmuDr\*¾opömwnf;/ xdk ypö,awm O',AÁ,ç cPawm O',AÁ,[laom ESpfrsKd;aom O',AÁ, oabmü rodatmif zkH;vTrf;xm;wwfaom arm[udk = oar®m[w&m;udk w'\*Ftm;jzifh y,fowfwwf aomaMumifh ,if;w&m;pkonf r\*¾opöm rnf\/

]]t,H avmuda,m t,H avmukwåa&m}}wd t&d,H t|\*ØuH r\*H¾ ,xmblwH e yZmemwd? tZmeaEÅm avmud,ra\*¾ tbded0dodwGm avmukwå&H edAÁawåwHk e oauúmwd/ (r-|-2-165/)

]]þum; avmuDr\*¾opöm? þum; avmukwå&mr\*¾opöm}}[k jzLpifjrifhjrwfaom t&d,mwdkY\ r\*¾if &Spfyg; tusifhjrwfw&m;udk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf avmuDr\*¾opömw&m;ü ESvkH;oGif;í avmukwå&mr\*¾opömw&m;udk jzpfaptHhaomiSm rpGrf;Edkifay/ (r-|-2-165/) xdkaMumifh toifolawmfaumif;onf avmuDeda&m"opömç avmukwå&meda&m"opömç avmuD

r\*¾opömç avmukwå&mr\*¾opömw&m;wdkYudk odatmif BudK;yrf;&awmhrnf jzpfayonf/ ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ jzpfrIudk cPypöKyÜefodkYqdkufatmif 0dyóemÓPfjzifh odjrifjcif;um; Zmwd'ku©

u kdojdrijfci;fwn;f/ ocgF&w&m;w\Ykd ysurf I cPbiuf kdcPypKöyeÜ of qYkd ukd af tmi f ojdrijfci;fum; r&P 'ku©udk odjcif;wnf;/ ,if; Zmwd'ku© r&P'ku©wdkYum; avmuD'ku©opömw&m;wnf;/ wpfzef t0dZÆmwPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;aMumifh xif&Sm;&Sdaejcif;aMumifh tusK;dOyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzprf uI kd ojdci;fum; or'k ,opmö u kd ojdci;fwn;f? avmuoD r'k , opömwnf;/ (0dok'¨d-2-267/) þavmuD 'ku©opöm ork',opömwdkYudkvnf; toifolawmfaumif;onf odatmif BudK;yrf;& rnfom jzpfayonf/ r\*¾opöm

or®m'd|d or®mouFyÜ or®m0gpm or®mur®EÅ or®mtmZD0 or®m0g,mr or®mowd or®morm"d [laom jzLpifjrifhjrwfaom þr\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;onf 'ku©csKyf&m edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif; usifhpOf[k ac:qdktyfaom r\*¾t&d,opöm rnf\/

xdkr\*¾if (8)yg;wdkYwGif ---

1/ or®m0gpm or®mur®EÅ or®mtmZD0 --- þr\*¾if okH;yg;um; oDvr\*¾ifwnf;? oDvodu©mwnf;? oDv usifhpOfwnf;/

2/ orm® 0g,mr orm® ow dorm® orm"d --- þo;Hkyg;um; orm"rd \*i¾ wf n;f? orm"od ud m© wn;f? orm"d usifhpOfwnf;/

3/ orm® '|d d orm® ouyF Ü --- þr\*i¾ f EpS yf g;um; ynmr\*i¾ wf n;f? ynmoud m© wn;f? ynmusiphf Owf n;f/ edAÁmefudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf&Sdaom toifolawmfaumif;onf þ oDv orm"d ynm odu©m okH;&yf tusifhjrwfwdkYudk tpOftwdkif; usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwf&rnf[k owdjyKxm;ygav/

### 1/ or®m'd|d

uwrm p bdu©a0 or®m'd|d? ,H acg bdu©a0 'kau© ÓPH? 'ku©ork'a, ÓPH? 'ku©eda&ma" ÓPH? 'ku©eda&m"\*grded,m y#dy'g, ÓPH? t,H 0kpöwd bdu©a0 or®m'd|d/ (r-1-88/)

&[ef;wdkY ...or®m'd|d[lonf tb,fenf;¿

1/ 'ku©opömü odaom ÓPfonf or®m'd|d rnf\/

2/ ork',opömü odaom ÓPfonf or®m'd|d rnf\/

3/ eda&m"opömü odaom ÓPfonf or®m'd|d rnf\/

4/ 'uk c© sKy&f m eAd mÁ eof Ykd a&muaf Mumi;fusiphf O[f al om r\*o¾ pmö ü oad om ÓPof n form® '|d d rn\f /

&[ef;wdkY ...þodkY odjrifjcif;udk rSefpGmodjrifjcif; = or®m'd|d[lí qdktyf\/ (r-1-88/)

{0H 'k'´owåm \*rDÇa&ok \*rÇD&wåm p 'k'´aook pwlok oapöok O\*¾[m'd0aoe ykAÁbm\*ÓPkyÜwåð oE¨m, £'H 'kau© ÓPEdÅtm'd 0kwåH/ y#da0"u©aP ye {uar0 wH ÓPH a[mwd/ ('D-|-2-392?)

]]Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYonf 'ku©opömwnf;? wPSmonf ork',opömwnf;}} þodkY tusOf;tm; jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;ç

]]Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;¿ ½lykyg'geu©E¨m a0'Ekyg'geu©E¨m onKyg'geu©E¨m ocFg½kyg'geu©E¨m 0dnmPkyg'geu©E¨mwdkYwnf;}} ---

þodkY paom enf;jzifh tus,ftm;jzifhaomfvnf; q&morm;\ txHü 'ku©opöm ork',opöm w&m;wdkYü oif,ljcif;ç tzefzef ar;jref;jcif;ç em,ljcif;ç EIwfjzifh aqmifxm;jcif;ç tvGwfjyefjcif;wdkYudk a&S;OD;pGm jyKvkyftyf\/ xdkaemif ,if; 'ku©opömw&m; ork',opömw&m;wdkYudk odatmif BudK;pm;tm; xkwfjcif; bm0emrIudk jyK&\/ ('D-|-2-391/) (]]0dyóem tm;xkwf&mü pmoifaezdkY rvdkyg}}[k t,l tq tpGJtvrf; &SdolwdkYonf þt|uxm\ rdefYqdkcsufudk txl; owdjyKoifhvS\/) ead &m"opmö r\*¾opmö w&m;EpS yf g;wüYkd um; ]]ead &m"opmö on f tv&kd tdS y f EpS of utf y f jrwEf ;kdtyf \/ r\*opmö on f tv&kd tdS y f EpS of utf y f jrwEf ;kdty\f }} --- þo Ykdb&k m;tp&udS ek af om t&,d moal wm-f¾ aumif;wdkY\ txHrS wpfqifhMum;em&jcif;tm;jzifh tEkrme rsuf&rf;qí bm0emtrIudk jyKvkyf&\/ xdkopömav;yg;wdkYwGif 'ku©opöm ork',opömwdkYonf jrifEdkifcJukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh eufeJ

ukef\? eda&m"opöm r\*¾opöm ESpfyg;wdkYum; eufeJukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh jrifEdkifcJukef\/

'ku©opömonf jzpfjcif;oabmtm;jzifh xif&Sm;\/ opfikwfwdkufrd&mtcg ql;pl;rd&mtcg ponf wdkYü ]]aMomf ...'ku©}}[lí ajymqdkxdkufonf\ tjzpfodkYyif a&muf\/ ork',opömonfvnf; pm;vdk aomufvdk 0wfqifvdkaomtcg ponfwdkYü jzpfykHxif&Sm;\/ odkYaomf ,if;'ku©opömw&m; ork',opöm w&m;w\Ykd obm0vuP© mu kdx;kdxiG ;fí ojdci;foabmtm;jziuhf m; ,i;fopmö EpS yf g;v;Hkyi feuef vJ \S / toifolawmfaumif;onf þt&mwGif acwå &yfwefYí pOf;pm;Munfhyg/ y&rmPkjrLxuf tq

aygif;rsm;pGm ao;i,faom ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifzdkY&efrSmvnf; tvGefcufcJvS\? ,i;f½yk uf vmywf uYkd m; rsupf wd prf wdS f vuzf spwf pwf uG [f al om tcsed uf mvu kdtyakH ygi;f uak # (5000) ausmfcefYyHkvQif wpfyHkcefYavmufom oufwrf;&SdMu\/ ,if;odkY tvGefYtvGef vsifvsifjrefjref jzpfysuf aeaom ½kyfuvmyf wpfck wpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom (8)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;ç odkYr[kwf (9)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;ç odkYr[kwf (10)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m; ponfh ½kyfw&m; toD;toD;\ udk,fydkif obm0vu©Pm toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh xdk;xGif;odjrifa&;um; tvGefYtvGef ydkí ydkí cufcJvS\/ emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; rsufpdwpfrSdwf vQyfwpfjyuf vufzspfwpfwGuf[laom tcsdefumvudk

tyHkaygif; uka#wpfodef;cefYyHkvQif wpfyHkcefYavmufom oufwrf;&SdMu\/ pdwåu©P wpfckonf tvGef wdkawmif;aom oufwrf;&Sd\? tvGef vsifvsifjrefjref jzpfysufae\/ xdkrQ vsifjrefaom pdwfrsm;udk þum; yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; þum; pu©K0dnmPf þodkY ponfjzifh ydkif;jcm;odzdkY&efvnf; tvGefcJ,Of;vS\/ wpfzef pdwåu©P wpfck wpfck twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuukefaom zó a0'em onm apwem paom emrwf &m;wikd ;f emrwf &m;wikd ;f\ u,kd yf ikd f obm0vuP© m to;Dto;Du kd ÓPjfzi hf xiG ;fazmuf odjrifa&;rSmvnf; ydkí ydkíyif cufcJvS\? tvGefYtvGef jrifEdkifcJ\/ wpfzef ork',opöm trnf&onfh aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI = y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYum;

avmuü oAÁnKor®morÁK'¨bk&m;&SifwdkY ryGifhxGef; ray:aygufcJhvQif om0uwdkY odEdkifcGifh&Sdaom w&m; rsm; r[kwfMuay/ bk&m;&SifwdkY ñTefMum;awmfrlonfh oDv-orm"d-ynm = odu©mokH;&yf tusifhjrwfjzifh odrf;usKH; a&wGuftyfaom r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;wdkYudk pepfwus ½dkaopGm c&D;aygufatmif vdkufemjyKusifholwdkYom od&SdcGifh&Edkifaom w&m;rsm; jzpfMu\/ tvGef jrifEdkifcJaom w&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/

,if;y#dpöorkyÜg'f t\*Fg&yfwdkY\ udk,fydkif obm0vu©Pm toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh xGif;azmuf odjrif a&;um; ydkí ydkíyif cufcJvSayonf/ xdkaMumifh 'ku©opömw&m; ork',opömw&m; ESpfyg;wdkYonf jrifEdkifcJukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh eufeJukef\/ eda&m"opömw&m; r\*¾opömw&m; ESpfyg;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh jrifzdkY&ef BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;onf (31)

bkH[laom b0\ tqkH;jzpfaom ae0onmemonm,webkHudk vSrf;udkifzdkY&ef vufudk qefYwef;vdkuf onfESifhvnf; wl\/ t0Dpdudk xdzdkY&ef ajcudk qefYwef;vdkufonfESifhvnf; wl\? tpdwfwpf&m pdwfxm; tyaf om om;Nr;D\ xyd zf sm;wpcf jkzi hf xyd zf sm;wpcf uk kd xad tmi f BuKd;pm;tm;xwk &f onEf iS vhf n;f w\l / þopöm ESpfyg;wdkYum; ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom udavomwdkYaMumifh npfEGrf;rI r&Sdojzifh pifppf csrf;omjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdae\? aemifwpfzef b0opfudk rjzpfapEdkifjcif; oabm &Sd\? wpfBudrfwpfcgrQ rjzpzf ;lao;onthf wuG fjzpyf \Hk tprG ;fjzi hfrxi&f mS ;onthf wuG af Mumi hftveG ef uef \J ? xakd Mumi hftveG f euef aJ om ÓPjfziohf mvQi f jriof Ed ikd af om opmö w&m;rsm; jzpMfuojzi hf yuw d ½;kd½;kdomre f ÓPrf sK;djzihf ,if;opömESpfyg;udk jrifawGUzdkY&efum; rnfonfhenf;ESifhrQ rpGrf;Edkifay/ xdkaMumifh eda&m"opöm r\*¾opmö wdkYonf eufeJonf\ tjzpfaMumifh ,if;opömwdkYudk jrifEdkifcJukef\/ þodkYvQif jrifEdkifcJonf\ tjzpfaMumifh eufeJukefaom eufeJonf\ tjzpfaMumifh jrifEdkifcJukef

aom opmö av;yg;wüYkd q&morm;xüH oi,f jlci;f ponwf \Ykd tprG ;fjzi hft&,d r\*uf kdr&ao;r D a&;StzdkYü jzpfaom usifhpOft&yf&yfü ÓPf\ jzpfykHudk &nf&G,fawmfrlí bk&m;&Sifonf --- 'ku©opömudk odaomÓPfç ork',opömudk odaomÓPfç eda&m"opömudk odaomÓPfç r\*¾opömudk odaomÓPf[k or®m'd|dudk (4)rsKd; cGJí a[mMum;awmfrlavonf/ avmuDowdy|mef usifhpOfydkif;ü or®m'd|dÓPf (4) rsKd; uGJjym;aomaMumifh (4)rsKd; cGJí a[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/ odkYaomf y#da0" trnf&aom t&d,r\*ftcdkufüum; or®m'd|dÓPf wpfrsKd;om jzpf\/ t&d,-

r\*of n f wpBfurd of m jzp½f ;kd"rw® m &\dS / r\*pf wd wf pcf \k twiG ;füvn;f orm® '|d d trn&f aom r\*Óf Pf onf wpfrsKd;om jzpfcGifh&Sd\/ or®m'd|domru zó a0'em paom apwodufwdkYvnf; wpfrsKd;pDom jzpfcGifh&Sd\/

wpcf wk n;faom xakd vmuwk &å morm® '|d [d al om t&,d r\*Óf Pof n ftocwF "mw ftNird ;f"mwf

edAÁmef[laom eda&m"opöm w&m;awmfjrwfBuD;udk tm½kHjyKí ,if; eda&m"opöm w&m;awmfjrwfBuD;u tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh tm½kHtaMumif;w&m;tjzpf &yfwnfí aus;Zl;jyKay;ojzifh opömav;yg;udk rodatmif zkH;vTrf;xm;onhf arm[udk t<uif;rJh y,fowfvdkuf\/ xdktcg rodrI t0dZÆmaysmufí odrI 0Zd mÆ ÓP f ay:vm\/ otYkd wuG f ,i;ft&,d r\*tf cukd üf wpcf wk n;faom orm® '|d od n f 'uk o© pmö or-k ',opöm r\*¾opömwdkYü udpöod'd¨tm;jzifh xdk;xGif;od\/ eda&m"opömü tm½kHjyKaomtm;jzifh tm½kHrsuf arSmuf wdkuf½dkufxGif;azmuf od\/

### 2/ or®mouFyÜ

1/ aeu©r®ouFyÜ = umrtm½kHrS vGwfuif;aom MuHpnfjcif;ç

2/ tAsmyg'ouFyÜ = zsufqD;jcif;rS vGwfuif;aom MuHpnfjcif;ç

3/ t0d[d oH mouFyÜ = n§Of;qJjcif;rS vGwfuif;aom MuHpnfjcif; --þouFyÜ = MuHpnfjcif; okH;rsKd;udk or®mouFyÜ[lí ac:qdk\/ (r-1-88/)

1/ aeur© o® uyF oÜ n fumrtm½üHk MupH npf wd uf ;lr I= umrouyF rÜ Sa&mS iMfuOaf Mumi;fonmEiS hf,OS \f /

2/ tAsmyg'ouyF oÜ n f ow0å g ocgF&wuYkd kd ysupf ;Datmi f zsuqf ;Dvokd n hf MupH npf wd uf ;lr I = Asmyg' ouFyÜrS a&SmifMuOfaMumif;onmESifh ,SOf\/

3/ t0d[d oH mouFyÜonf owå0gwdkYudk n§Of;yef;ESdyfpufvdkonfh MuHpnfpdwful;rI = 0d[d oH mouFyÜrS a&SmifMuOfaMumif;onmESifh ,SOf\/ xakd Mumi hfþaeur© o® uyF çÜ tAsmyg'ouyF çÜ t0[d d oH mouyF wÜ oYkd n fumrouyF çÜ Asmyg'ouyF çÜ 0d[d oH mouFyÜwdkYrS a&SmifMuOfaMumif;onmwdkY\ xl;axGuGJjym;ukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh t&d,r\*f\ a&U StzdkYü jznfhusifh&onfh ykAÁbm\* owdy|mer\*f[laom ykAÁbm\* owdy|mefusifhpOfydkif;ü rwlxl;jcm; uGJjym;rI &Sdukef\/ t&d,r\*fcPüum; umrouFyÜ Asmyg'ouFyÜ 0d[d oH mouFyÜ[laom þokH;|me wdkYü jzpfay:vmaom tukovouFyÜ = tukodkvf0dwuf\ oGm;&mvrf;aMumif;udk jzwfawmufvdkuf jcif;tm;jzifh rjzpfjcif;udk NyD;pD;aponf\ tpGrf;jzifh t&d,r\*¾if (8)yg;udk jynfhapvsuf wpfyg;wnf;om jzpfaom t&d,r\*fESifh ,SOfaom ukovouFyÜ = ukodkvf0dwufonf jzpfay:vm\? þ ukovouFyÜ onf or®mouFyÜ rnf\/ ('D-|-2-392/) tAsmyg'ouyF uÜ m; arwmå EiS ,hf OS af om ouyF wÜ n;f? t0[d d oH mouyF uÜ m; u½Pk mEiS hf,OS af om ouyF wÜ n;f/ aeur© o® uyF uÜ m; t&mus,\f / yxrpsmeEf iS hf,OS af om ouyF 0Ü wd uçf 0yd óemÓPEf iS hf ,OS af om ouyF 0Ü wd uwf oYkd nvf n;f þaeur© o® uyF wÜ iG yf i f tusK;H0ivf su f &\dS / (aeur© o® wd a0'em ydkif;wGif jyefMunfhyg/) xdkouFyÜ0dwufonf --- oGm,H tm&r®aP pdwåó tbdeda&myevu©aPm = tm½Hkü (tm½aHk y:o)Ykd pwd uf kd a&;S½SLwiaf y;jci;f oabmvuP© m &\dS --- (0od 'k -d¨ 1-138/)-[ k ziG qhf xkd m; ojzifh t&d,r\*f\ a&U StzdkYü jznfhusifh&aom ykAÁbm\*owdy|mer\*ft&mü ,if;or®mouFyÜ\ vkyfief; udpö&yfwdkYonf t½IcHtm½kHodkY vdkufí trsKd;rsKd; uGJjym;Edkifayonf/ vdk&if;udk jcKHíqdk&aomf þodkYjzpf\/ or®m'd|dor®mouFayÜokyd ynm twåaem "r®wm, tedpöH 'ku©rewåmwd tm&r®PH edapäwHk e

oauúmwd/ 0dwauú ye tmauma#wGm tmauma#wGm a'aEÅ oauúmwd/ (0dok'¨d-2-146/)

1/ 'ku©opöm trnf&onfh Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wnf;[laom tm½kHay:odkY toD;toD; pdwfudk a&S;½SL wifay;jcif;oabmonf or®mouFyÜwnf;/ ,if;'ku©opömw&m;wdkYudk obm0vu©PmodkY qdkufatmif xdk;xGif;odjcif;um; or®m'd|dwnf;/

2/ or'k ,opmö w&m; trn&f on hf tm½ Hk to;Dto;Day:o Ykd pwd uf kd a&;S½SL wiaf y;jci;foabmum; orm® ouyF wÜ n;f/ ,i;for'k ,opmö w&m;w\Ykd 'uk o© pmö w&m;wEYkd iS hf aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf I oabm wn;f[al om tm½aHk y:o Ykdpwd uf kda&;S½SL wiaf y;jci;f oabmum; orm® ouyF wÜ n;f/ ,i;for'k ,opmö w&m; toD;toD;udk obm0vu©PmodkYqdkufatmif xdk;xGif;odjcif;ç ork',opömESifh 'ku©opömw&m; wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oabmudk xdk;xGif;odjcif;wdkYum; or®m'd|dwnf;/

3/ 'uk o© pmö or'k ,opmö w&m;w\Ykd tepd tö jci;ft&m 'uk t© jci;ft&m tewtå jci;ft&m tobk tjci;ft&m tm½aHk y:o Ykdpwd uf kda&;S½SL wiaf y;jci;f oabmum; orm® ouyF wÜ n;f/ ,i;f'uk o© pmö w&m; ork',opömw&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewåtjcif;t&m tokbtjcif;t&mudk xdk;xGif;odjrifjcif;um; or®m'd|dwnf;/ (þ'ku©opöm pm&if;wGif psmefemrfw&m;wdkYvnf; yg0ifMu\/) odkYtwGuf þorx0dyóemydkif;ü yxrpsmefESifh ,SOfaom 0dwufç emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf ponfh 0dyóemÓPf tm;vkH;ESifh ,SOfaom 0dwuf[lorQonf aeu©r®ouFyÜ = or®mouFyÜ trnf&onf[k rwS of m;yg/ y&rw"¬ mwof m; wpvf ;Hkp D wpvf ;Hkp\D obm0vuP© mu kdcjJGcm;pwd jfzmí ½&I mü xokd bm0 vu©Pm toD;toD; tm½kHay:odkY pdwfudk a&S;½SLwifay;rI or®mouFyÜrSmvnf; y&rw¬"mwfom; rsm; oavmuf rsm;jym;Edkifayonf/ y&rw¬"mwfom;wdkYudk ½kyfemrfESpfyg;enf; cE¨mig;yg;enf; ponfjzifh jcHKikH í 0dyóem½I&müvnf; jcHKikHxm;onfh y&rw¬"mwfom;trsm;pkudk tm½kH,lívnf; or®mouFyÜr\*¾if trsKd;rsKd; jzpfEdkifonf/ þor®mouFyÜr\*¾ifum; emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf paom 0dyóem or®m'd|dÓPf &&Sda&;twGuf vGefpGm aus;Zl;rsm;aom w&m;wpfrsKd;yif jzpfayonf/ or®mouFyÜr\*¾ifu wifay;xm; aom tm½kHudk or®m'd|dr\*¾ifu [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm cGJjcm;pdwfjzmí odayonf/

### 3/ or®m0gpm

1/ rkom0g'g a0&rPd = rkom;pum;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;ç

2/ ydokP0gpm a0&rPd = ukef;pum;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;ç

3/ z½ko0gpm a0&rPd = Murf;wrf;aompum;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;ç

4/ oræyÜvmyg a0&rPd = Nydefzsif;aompum;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif; --þodkYvQif a&SmifMuOfrI (4)rsKd; &Sd\/ or®m0gpm (4)rsKd;wnf;/ þ rkom0g'g a0&rPd = rkom;pum;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif; paom w&m;wdkYonf þ rkom0g' ponfh 0pD'kp½dkufwdkYrS a&SmifMuOfaMumif;onmwdkY\ xl;axGuGJjym;onf\ tjzpfaMumifh t&d,r\*f\ a&S;tzdkY jzpfaom ykAÁbm\* owdy|mer\*f[laom avmuD owdy|mefusifhpOfydkif;ü or®m0gpmvnf; xl;axGuGJjym;r I &\dS / t&,d r\*tf cukd üf um; þ 0p'D pk ½ukd f (4)XmewüYkd jzpaf om 'ókvD s = ovD r&odS l jzpaf Mumi;f tukodkvfapwem\ oGm;&mvrf;aMumif;udk t<uif;rJh jzwfawmufypfvdkufjcif;tm;jzifh aemifwpfzef rjzpfjcif;udk NyD;pD;aponf\ tpGrf;jzifh r\*¾\*F = t&d,r\*f\ t\*Fgudk jynfhapvsuf wpfrsKd;wnf; wpfyg; wn;fom jzpaf om uok vkd jfzpaf om 0&d wod n f jzpaf y:vm\? þ uok v0&d wod n f orm® 0gpm rn\f / (r-1-88/ 'D-|-2-392/)

### 4/ or®mur®EÅ

1/ ygPmwdygwm a0&rPd = olUtoufowfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;ç

2/ t'dEém'gem a0&rPd = ydkif&Sifu ray;onfudk ,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;ç

3/ umarok rdpämpm&m a0&rPd = umrwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif; --&[ef;wdkY ...þa&SmifMuOfjcif; (MuOfa&Smifjcif;)udk ]]or®mur®EÅ}}[lí qdktyf\/ (r-1-88/) þygPmwyd gwm a0&rP d = oUltouof wjfci;fr S a&mS iMfuOjfci;f -- paom w&m;woYkd n f ygPm-

wdygw = olUtoufudkowfjcif; ponfh um,'kp½dkufwdkYrS a&SmifMuOfaMumif;onmwdkY\ xl;axGuGJjym; onf\ tjzpfaMumifh t&d,r\*f\ a&U StzdkYjzpfaom ykAÁbm\* owdy|mer\*f[laom avmuD owdy|mef usiphf Oyf ikd ;fü ,i;fum,'pk ½ukd wf rkYd S a&mS iMfuOjfci;f = orm® ur®EoÅ nvf n;f x;laxuG jJGym;r I &Sd\/ t&,d r\*fcPüum; þum,'kp½dkuf (3)XmewdkYü jzpfaom 'kóDvs = oDvr&Sdol jzpfaMumif; tukodkvf apwem\ um,'kp½dkufwdkYü rjyKvkyfjcif; rjyKusifhjcif;tm;jzifh oGm;&mvrf;aMumif;udk t<uif;rJh jzwf awmufypfvdkufjcif;tm;jzifh aemifwpfzef rjzpfjcif;udk NyD;pD;aponf\ tpGrf;jzifh r\*¾\*F = t&d,r\*f\ t\*Fgudk jynfhapvsuf wpfrsKd;wnf; wpfyg;wnf;om jzpfaom ukov0d&wdonf jzpfay:vm\/ þ ukov0d&wdonf or®mur®EÅ rnf\/ ('D-|-2-392/)

### 5/ or®mtmZD0

&[ef;wdkY ...or®mtmZD0[lonf tb,fenf;¿ &[ef;wdkY ...þomoemawmfü t&d,m jzpf aom wynohf m0uon f czJ ,G f abmZO f ponwf tYkd viYkd mS jzpaf ptyaf om touaf r;G 0r;fausmi;frEI iS hf pyfqdkifaom um,'kp½dkuf 0pD'kp½dkufjzifh toufarG;jcif;[laom rSm;aom toufarG;jcif;udk y,fpGefY í rSefpGm toufarG;jcif;jzifh toufarG;\/ &[ef;wdkY ...þtoufarG;jcif;udk rSefpGm toufarG;jcif; or®mtmZD0[lí qdktyf\/ (r-1-89/) bk&m;&Sifonf csD;rGrf;awmfrltyfaom or®mtmZD0onfvnf; vl'g,um vl'g,dumrwdkY Munf-

ndKvmatmif tHhMozG,fudk jyKvkyfjyjcif; = uk[e ponfh vkyfief;&yfwdkYrS a&SmifMuOfaMumif;onmwdkY\ x;laxuG jJGym;on\f tjzpaf Mumi hft&,d r\*\f a&;Stz Ykdjzpaf om yAk bÁ m\*owyd |mer\*[f al om avmuD owdy|mefusifhpOfydkif;ü or®mtmZD0rSmvnf; xl;axGuGJjym;rI &Sd\/ t&d,r\*fcPüum; um,'kp½dkuf okH;yg;ç 0pD'kp½dkuf av;yg;[laom þ (7)XmewdkYü jzpfay:vmaom rSm;,Gif;aom rdpämZD0jzifh touf ar;Gojzi hf ovD r&odS l jzpaf Mumi;f = rpd mä Z0D 'ókvD s tuok vkd af pwem\ omG ;&mvr;faMumi;fu kd t<ui;f rJh jzwfawmufypfvdkufjcif;tm;jzifh aemifwpfzef rjzpfjcif;udk NyD;pD;aponf\ tpGrf;jzifh r\*¾\*F = t&d, r\*f\ t\*Fgudk jynfhapvsuf wpfrsKd;wnf; wpfyg;wnf;omjzpfaom ukov0d&wdonf jzpfay:vm\? þ ukov0d&wdonf or®mtmZD0 rnf\/ ('D-|-2-392/) þor®m0gpm or®mur®EÅ or®mtmZD0 r\*¾ifokH;yg;wdkYum; avmuDtcdkuf0,f 0dyóemÓPfwdkY ESifh ,SOfwGJí rjzpfMubJ toD;toD; jzpfMuonf/ þr\*¾if okH;yg;wdkYonf 'ku©eda&m"\*grdeD y#dy'g = 'ku©csKyf&m edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;usifhpOf trnf&aom r\*¾if (8)yg;ü tusKH;0ifvsuf &Sd\/ edAÁmefudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf&Sdaom olawmfaumif;rSeforQ jznfhusifh&rnfh r\*¾ifw&m;rsm;yif jzpfMu\/ tcsKdU olwdkYum; t&ufrl;aeonfh oEÅwdtrwfBuD;wdkY t&d,mjzpfonfh xkH;udkvnf;aumif;ç vlowform;-

Bu;D t\*vkF rd mv\ t&,d mjzpaf wmrf ol n hfx;Hkuvkd n;faumi;f axmu½f Ií w&m;tm;xwk &f mü ovD pi-f Mu,frIudk tav;\*½k rjyKvdkMuay/ oEÅwdtrwfBuD;um; bk&m;&SifESifh rawGUrD t&ufrl;aeonf rSef aomfvnf; bk&m;&SifESifh awGU&í w&m;awmfudk em,l&onfhtcg t&ufrl;ajyí okoDvs oabm = oDvpifMu,faom oabmrsm; 0ifvm\/ aemifudk rvGefusL;rdap&ef pdwfu aqmufwnfvdkufaom ukodkvfapwemrsm; jzpfay:vm\/ ,if;ukodkvfapwemrsm;onf oDvpifMu,fol jzpf&ef taMumif; w&m;rsm;yif jzpfMuonf/ wpfzef oEÅwdtrwfBuD;\ r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;wdkYudk jznfhusifh &rnfh tcsdefonf bk&m;&Sif\ xHawmfü w&m;em,laeonfh tcsdefyif jzpfonf/ xdktcsdefü r\*¾if (8) yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;udk jznfhusifhEdkifonfhtwGuf oEÅwdtrwfBuD;onf t&d,molawmfaumif; tjzpf odkY a&muf&SdoGm;jcif;yif jzpf\/ t\*Fkvdrmvonfvnf; vlUb0u vlowform; jzpfcJhaomfvnf; omoemabmifodkY 0ifa&mufí &Sif&[ef;jyKonfh tcsdefupí oDvum; pifMu,foGm;\/ r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;wdkYudk jynfhjynfhpkHpkH jznhfusifhEdkifonfhtwGuf t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufoGm;jcif; jzpf\/

### 6/ or®m0g,mr

uwarm p bdu©a0 or®m0g,marm/ £" bdu©a0 bdu©K tEkyÜEémeH ygyumeH tukovmeH "r®meH tEkyÜg'g, qEH´ Zaewd 0g,rwd 0D&d,H tm&bwd pdwåH y\*¾PSmwd y'[wd? OyÜEémeH ygyumeH tukovmeH "r®meH y[mem, qEH´ Zaewd 0g,rwd 0D&d,H tm&bwd pdwåH y\*¾PSmwd y'[wd? tEkyÜEémeH ukovmeH "r®meH OyÜg'g, qEH´ Zaewd 0g,rwd 0D&d,H tm&bwd pdwåH y\*¾PSmwd y'[wd/ OyÜEémeH ukovmeH "r®meH Xdwd,m toar®mom, bda,smbm0g, a0ykv’m, bm0em, yg&dyl&d,m qEH´ Zaewd 0g,rwd 0D&d,H tm&bwd pdwåH y\*¾PSmwd y'[wd/ t,H 0kpöwd bdu©a0 or®m0g,marm/

(r-1-89/) 1/ &[ef;wdkY ...or®m0g,mr[lonf tb,fenf;¿ &[ef;wdkY ...þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rjzpfao;aom ,kwfrmaom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk rjzpfay:ap&ef qE´udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYv jyK\? pdwfudk csD;ajr§muf\ = pdwf"mwfudk jr§ifhwifay;\/ aqmufwnf\/

2/ jzpfNyD;aom ,kwfrmaom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk y,fEdkif&ef qE´udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYv jyK\? pdwfudk csD;ajr§muf\ = pdwf"mwfudk jr§ifhwifay;\? aqmufwnf\/

3/ rjzpfao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfap&ef qE´udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk csD;ajr§muf\ = pdwf"mwfudk jr§ifhwifay;\? aqmufwnf\/

4/ jzpfNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wnfwhH cdkifjrJap&ef raysmufysufap&ef wdk;wuf jzpfyGm;ap&ef jyefYajymap&ef bm0em\ jynfhpkHap&ef qE´udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk csD;ajr§muf\ = pdwf"mwfudk jr§ifhwifay;\? aqmufwnf\/ &[ef;wdkY ...þtm;xkwfjcif;udk rSefuefpGmtm;xkwfjcif; or®m0g,mr[lí qdktyf\/ (r-1-89/)

### 1/ tEkyÜEé tukodkvf

tEkyÜEémeEdÅ {uo®d H0g ba0 wxm½lay 0g tm&r®aP twåaem e OyÜEémeH/ y&ó ye OyÜZÆrmae 'doGm ]]ta[m0w ar {0½lyg ygyum tukovm"r®m e OyÜaZÆ,sK}}EÅd {0H tEkyÜEémeH ygyumeH tukovmeH "r®meH tEkyÜg'g,/ y / y'[wDwd umrH wapm p ESm½k p t|d p t0odówlwd y'[eH y0awåwd/ ('D-|-2-392-393/) tEkyÜEémeEdÅ tork'gpm&0aoe 0g teEkblwm&r®P0aoe 0g tEkyÜEémeH/ tnxm [d terwa\*¾ oHoma& tEkyÜEém ygyum tukovm "r®m emr e oEdÅ/ awem[ ]]{uo®d H ba0}}wdtm'd/

('D-#D-2-346/) tprxif terw\*¾ oHo&mwpfcGifü owå0gwpfOD;\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmef tpOf0,f rjzpfzl;aom ,kwfrmaom tukodkvfw&m; rnfonf r&Sdaumif;onfom jzpf\/ þü tEkyÜEé = rjzpfao;aom ,kwfrmaom tukodkvfw&m;[lonf wpfckaom b0ü rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmef tpOf0,f rjywfrvyf rjzpjfci;f\ tprG ;fjzi hf rjzpzf ;luek af om tuok vkd wf oYkd nvf n;f tEyk EÜ té uok vkd wf Ykdrnuf ek \f / ow0å g wpfOD;tzdkY wpfckaom b0ü rcHpm;zl;aom tm½kHwdkYonfvnf; rsm;pGm&SdMuukefonfom jzpfukef\/ wpfckaom b0ü rcHpm;zl;aom tm½kHwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh rcHpm;zl;aom tm½kHwdkYudk taMumif;jyKí rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmef tpOfü rjzpfzl;ukefaom tukodkvfwdkYonfvnf; tEkyÜEétukodkvfwdkY rnfukef\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf olwpfyg;\ oEÅmefü xdktEkyÜEétukodkvf ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk xif&Sm;jzpfaeMu onfwdkYudk awGUjrif&aomf --- ]]ig\oEÅmefü þodkY oabm&Sdukefaom ,kwfrmukefaom tukodkvfw&m; wdkYonf rjzpfMuygukefrlum; aMomf aumif;avpG}}[k þodkYvQif ESvkH;ydkufí xdkESpfrsKd;ukefaom ,kwfrm ukefaom rdrdoEÅmefü rjzpfao;ukefaom tEkyÜEétukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk rjzpf&ef OD;wnfí xdktukodkvf w&m;wdkYudk rjzpfay:apwwfaom t&d,r\*f\ a&S;tzdkYü jznfhusifhtyfaom ykAÁbm\*owdy|mer\*f[k qdktyfaom orx 0dyóem bm0emusifhpOfwdkYudk xajrmufatmifjrif NyD;pD;apwwfaom pGrf;tm;&Sdaom 0D&d,ESifh ,SOfaom qE´"mwfudk jzpfap\? BudK;pm;tm;xkwf\? um,du0D&d, apwodu0D&d,udk jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? 0D&d,jzifh pdwf"mwfudk jr§ifhwifay;\/

1/ ta& <uif;apç

2/ taMum <uif;apç

3/ t½dk; <uif;apç

4/ tom; taoG;awG cef;ajcmufcsif cef;ajcmufygap --a,mufsm;wdkY\ ZGJvkHYv 0D&d,jzifh &Edkifonfh t&mrSefu ig aemufodkY rnfonfhtcgrQ rqkwfaythH [k t\*Fgav;yg;&Sdaom 0D&d, jcH&Hvsuf orx 0dyóem bm0emusifhpOfwdkYudk wu,fusifhzdkY&ef pdwfudk aqmufwnf\? wu,f usifh\/

### 2/ OyÜEé tukodkvf

OyÜEémeEdÅ ork'gpm&0aoe twåaem OyÜEéykAÁmeH/ £'ged wm'dao e OyÜga'ómrDwd awoH y[mem, qE´H Zaewd/ ('D-|-2-393/)

OyÜEétukodkvf[lonf rjywfrvyf jzpfjcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfü a&S;ü jzpfzl; ukefaom ,kwfrmaom tukodkvfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ jzpfNyD; tukodkvfrsm;um; jzpfNyD;om jzpfMu\? csKyf ysuNfy;Dom jzpMfu\/ xckd sKyqf ;HkavNy;Daom tuok vkd wf &m;wuYkd kdrjzpaf tmi f BuKd;yr;fz,G &f mum; r&adS y/ odkYtwGuf jzpfzl;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifh tvm;wl tukodkvfrsm;udkom rjzpfatmif a,m\*g0p& y\*k Kd¾vuf BuKd;yr;f&rn f jzp\f / otYkd wuG f jzpNfy;D tuok vkd f = a&;Sü jzpzf ;laom tuok vkd Ef iS hfa,m\*g0p& y\*k Kd¾vuf aemuxf y f rjzpaf tmi f BuKd;yr;f&rn hftuok vkd wf &m;woYkd n f rjywrf vy f jzpjfci;f\ tprG ;fjzihf tuok vkd f trsK;dtpm;jci;f wnl aD omaMumi hf o'od yl pm&tm;jzi hf aemuxf y f rjzpaf tmi f BuKd;yr;f&rnhf tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; OyÜEé tukodkvf[k ac:qdk\/ ('D-#D-2-346/) a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f rrd \d ½yk ef mrof EmÅ etf pOüf rjywrf vy f jzpjfci;f\ tprG ;fjzi hf a&;Sü jzpzf ;l ukefaom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifh tvm;wlaom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk rjzpfaptHh[k xdktukodkvfw&m; wdkYudk y,fjcif;iSm orx 0dyóem bm0emusifhpOfwdkYudk NyD;pD;apwwfonfh pGrf;tm;&Sdaom 0D&d,ESifh ,SOfaom qE´udk jzpfap\? BudK;pm;tm;xkwf\? um,du0D&d, apwodu0D&d,udk jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? 0D&d,jzifh pdwf"mwfudk jr§ifhwifay;\/ t\*Fg av;yg;&Sdaom 0D&d, jcH&Hvsuf orx 0dyóem bm0em usifhpOfwdkYudk wu,f usifhzdkY&ef pdwfudk aqmufwnf\? wu,f usifh\/

### 3/ tEkyÜEé ukodkvf

tEkyÜEémeH ukovmeEdÅ tyÜ#dv'¨geH yXrZÑmem'DeH/ ('D-|-2-393/)

tEkyÜEémeH ukovmeEdÅ {w¬ ukovmwd Owå&drEkó"r®m t"dayÜwm/ ('D-#D-2-346/) rdrd\ ½kyfemrftpOfü rjzpfzl;ao;aom tEkyÜEéukodkvf[lonf rdrd r&tyfukefao;aom yxr psmef ponfh psmefw&m; r\*fw&m;wdkYudk qdkvdkonf/ psmefw&m;wdkYum; tprxif oHo&mwpfcGifü a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v f wpOf ;Dwpaf ,mutf z Ykd r&cphJ z;ljci;f rnof n f r&pdS aumi;fonof m jzp\f / atmuxf pqf ;Hk tm;jzifh urÇmysufaomtcgü psmefw&m;rsm;udk xdkufovdk &&SdcJhzl;í jA[®mhjynfodkY a&mufcJhzl;onfom jzpf\/ t&d,r\*fukodkvfum; ykxkZefwdkYtzdkY r&zl;aom ukodkvfom {uefjzpf\? tEkyÜEé ukodkvfppf wnf;/ xdkaMumifh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf wpfckaomb0ü wenf;qdkaomf þb0ü psmefw&m; r\*f w&m;wdkYudk r&tyfukefao;vQif xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvftzdkY ,if;psmefukodkvf r\*fukodkvfwdkYonf tEkyÜEé ukodkvfwdkY rnfukef\/ ,if; tEkyÜEé ukodkvfwdkYudk &&Sdatmif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf orx 0dyóem bm0emusifhpOfwdkYudk t\*Fgav;yg;&Sdaom 0D&d, jcH&Hvsuf tjyif;txef BudK;yrf;&rnf jzpfayonf/

### 4/ OyÜEé ukodkvf

OyÜEémeEdÅ awoHa,0 y#dv'¨geH/ ('D-|-2-393/)

&tyuf ek Nfy;Daom psmeuf ok vkd f r\*uf ok vkd wf oYkd n f OyEÜ é uok vkd wf Ykd rnuf ek \f / xwkd iG f r\*uf ok vkd f um; pdwåu©Pwpfcsufom oufwrf;&Sd\/ r\*fukodkvfpdwf (4)rsKd;wdkYonf wpfBudrfpDom jzpf½dk;"r®wm &Sd\/ xdkaMumifh ,if;r\*fukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf wnfwhHatmif wdk;yGm;atmif jyKvkyf z&Ykd e frprG ;fEikd af y/ xrkd \*uf ok vkd \f tm;Bu;Daomr&DS m Oyeód, taMumi;f&i;fjzpaf om 0yd óemuok vkd f udkvnf;aumif;ç ,if;0dyóem\ tajccH taMumif;&if; yg'ujzpfaom psmefukodkvfudkvnf;aumif; yAE¨Xdwd trnf&aom a&S;ESifhaemuf qufpyfvsuf txyfxyfjzpfjcif; tpOftwef;\ tpGrf;jzifh wnf whHatmif BudK;pm;&\? raysmufysufatmif BudK;pm;&\? wpfqifhxufwpfqifh jrifhoxufjrifhatmif txyfxyf jzpfatmif BudK;pm;&\? rdrd yGm;rsm;aeaom bm0emÓPf\ t&[wår\*fqdkufonf txd jynphf aHk tmi f BudK;yr;f&\/ 0&D ,d EiS ,hf OS af om qE"´ mwuf kd jzpaf pty\f ? um,ud 0&D ,d apwoud 0&D ,d udk jzpfaptyf\? vkHYvjyKtyf\? 0D&d,jzifh pdwf"mwfudk jrifhrm;atmif jr§ifhwifay;&\? t\*Fgav;yg; &Sdaom 0D&d,jcH&Hvsuf orx 0dyóem bm0emusifhpOfwdkYudk wu,f usifhzdkY&ef pdwfudk aqmufwnf tyf\? wu,f usifhtyf\/ ,if;odkY usifhaomf tEkyÜEé ukodkvfwdkYvnf; jzpfay:vmMurnf jzpf\? OyÜEé ukodkvfwdkYvnf; wdkif;xuftvGef wdk;yGm;vmMurnf jzpf\/ þ or®m0g,mrr\*¾ifonfvnf; ---

1/ rjzpfay:ao;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk rjzpfatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;ç

2/ jzpfay:NyD;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk y,fEdkifatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;ç

3/ rjzpfay:ao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfay:atmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;ç

4/ jzpfay:NyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wdk;yGm;atmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif; --[k tm;xkwfjcif; or®m0g,mr (4)rsKd; &Sd\/

þo Ykd BuKd;pm;tm;xwk af eaom pwd "f mwwf \Ykd x;laxuG jJGym;r I &odS nthf wuG af Mumi hf t&,d r\*\f

a&S;tzüYkd usithf yaf om yAk bÁ m\*owyd |mer\*[f k qtkd yaf om orx 0yd óem bm0emuok vkd wf &m;wYkd jzpfay:vmatmif BudK;yrf;cdkufü xl;axGuGJjym;rI &Sd\? or®m0g,mr trsKd;rsKd; &Sd\/ odkYaomf t&d,r\*f tcdkufüum; or®m0g,mrr\*¾ifonf þav;XmevkH;wdkYü yifvQif jyKoifhjyKxdkufonfh ,if; (4)rsKd;aom vkyfief;udpö&yfwdkYudk NyD;pD;apwwfonfh pGrf;tm;aMumifh r\*¾\*F = t&d,r\*f\ t\*Fgudk jynfhapvsuf wpfck wnf;omvQif jzpfaom ukodkvf0D&d,onf jzpfay:vm\? þukodkvf0D&d,onf or®m0g,mr rnf\/ (t&d,r\*fESifh ,SOfaom 0D&d,onf txufyg udpöav;&yfudk NyD;pD;atmif wpfNydKifeuf aqmif&GufEdkif\ [lvdkonf/) ('D-|-2-393/)

### 7/ or®mowd

uwrm p bdu©a0 or®mowd/ £" bdu©a0 bdu©K uma, um,mEkyóD 0d[&wd tmwmyD

orÜZmaem owdrm 0dae,s avmau tbdZÑma'greóH? a0'emok a0'emEkyóD 0d[&wd tmwmyD orÜZmaem owdrm 0dae,s avmau tbdZÑma'greóH? pdawå pdwåmEkyóD 0d[&wd tmwmyD orÜZmaem owdrm 0dae,s avmau tbdZÑma'greóH? "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd tmwmyD orÜ-

Zmaem owdrm 0dae,s avmau tbdZÑm a'greóH/ t,H 0kpöwd bdu©a0 or®mowd/ (r-1-89?/)

&[ef;wdkY ...or®mowd[lonf tb,fenf; ¿

1/ &[ef;wdkY ...þomoemawmfü a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf udavomwdkYudk ylyefapwwf avmif uRrf;apwwfaom tjyif;txef BudK;pm;tm;xkwfaom or®yÜ"mef vkHYv0D&d, &Sdonfjzpfíç aumif;pGm uuGJ jGJym;jym; owd waf om orZÜ OÓf P f&odS njfzpíf ç ord ;fqn;fwwaf om ow d&odS njfzpíf ½yk af vmu ü vvkd m;wyrf ujfci;f = tbZd Ñmw&m;ç pwd rf csr;fomjci;f = a'greów&m;u kdy,&f mS ;vsu f½yk tf aygi;fü ½kyftaygif;udk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/

2/ udavomwdkYudk ylyefapwwf avmifuRrf;apwwfaom tjyif;txef BudK;pm;tm;xkwfaom or®yÜ"mef vkHYv0D&d, &Sdonfjzpfíç aumif;pGm uJGuJGjym;jym; odwwfaom orÜZOfÓPf &Sdonfjzpfíç odrf;qnf;wwfaom owd&Sdonf jzpfí a0'emavmuü vdkvm;wyfrufjcif; tbdZÑmw&m;ç pdwfrcsr;fomjci;f a'greów&m;u kd y,&f mS ;vsu f a0'emwüYkd a0'emwuYkd kd tzezf e f txyxf y f ½aI v&h odS nf jzpfíae\/

3/ udavomwdkYudk ylyefapwwf avmifuRrf;apwwfaom tjyif;txef BudK;pm;tm;xkwfaom or®yÜ"mef vkHYv0D&d,&Sdonf jzpfíç aumif;pGm uJGuJGjym;jym; odwwfaom orÜZOfÓPf&Sdonf jzpfíç odrf;qnf;wwfaom owd&Sdonfjzpfí pdwfavmuü vdkvm;wyfrufjcif; tbdZÑmw&m;ç pdwfrcsrf;omjcif; a'greów&m;udk y,f&Sm;vsuf pdwfü pdwfudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/

4/ udavomwdkYudk ylyefapwwf avmifuRrf;apwwfaom tjyif;txef BudK;pm;tm;xkwftyfaom or®yÜ"mef vkHYv0D&d, &Sdonfjzpfíç aumif;pGm uJGuJGjym;jym; odwwfaom orÜZOfÓPf &Sdonfjzpfíç ord ;fqn;fwwaf om ow d&odS njfzpíf "ra® vmuü vvkd m;wyrf ujfci;f tbZd Ñmw&m;ç pwd rf csr;fomjci;f a'greów&m;udk y,f&Sm;vsuf "r®oabmw&m;wdkYü "r®oabmw&m;wdkYudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/

&[ef;wdkY ...þodkY um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wnf;[laom tm½kHudk odrf;qnf;wwf atmufarh wwfaom owdudk rSefpGmatmufarhjcif; ]]or®mowd}}[lí qdktyf\/ (r-1-89/)

### jynfhpkH&rnfh w&m;okH;yg;

þ owyd |mewf &m; (4)yg;wuYkd kdymG ;rsm;&mü jynphf &Hk rn hforaÜ ,m\* t\*gF o;Hkyg; &\dS / owyd |mef

usifhpOfudk usifh&mü twl,SOfwGJ yg0if&rnfh w&m;okH;yg; jzpfonf/ ,if; w&m;wdkYrSm ---

1/ tmwmyDac: 0D&d,ç

2/ orÜZOfÓPfç

3/ owd --- wdkY jzpfMuonf/

1/ tmwmyD = 0D&d,

uad vomwuYkd kdw'\*tF m;jzi hfjzpaf pç 0ud r© eÇ = cyMfumMum cmG xm;jci;ftm;jzi hfjzpaf p y,&f mS ;jci;f onf ylyefapwwf avmifuRrf;apwwfjcif;onf or®m'd|d paom tjcm;tjcm;aom w&m;wdkYtm;vnf; pGrf;tm;&Sdonfom jzpf\/ odkYaomf 0D&d,\ y,f&Sm;rIowådu ydkí xif&Sm;ojzifh txif½kVD§tm;jzifh 0D&d,udkyif tmwmyD = udavomwdkYudk ylyefapwwf avmifuRrf;apwwfaomw&m;[k a[mawmfrljcif; jzpfonf/ wpfenf; --- qeuYf sibf u f uad vomwuYkd kd w'\*+F 0ud r© eÇ tm;jzi hf y,&f mS ;&mü pwd uå P© wpcf k twiG ;f rrd Ed iS hftw,l OS wf JGjzpMfuon hfor,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd kdtveG tf ri;f tm;xwk af pon\f tprG ;fjzihf jzpaf y:vmaom 0&D ,d \ tveG tf uEJ iS whf u Gxukd ad vomu kdyyl eaf pwwaf omaMumi hf0&D ,d uokd mvQif tmwmyD[lí qdktyf\/ ('D-#D-2-294/)

2/ orÜZme = orÜZOfÓPf or®m orEÅawm omrÍö (orÍö) yZmeaEÅm orÜZmaem? tord®óawm 00w¬mae tn"r®mEkyódwmbma0e or®m t0dy&DwHç oAÁmum&yZmeaee orEÅawmç Oy½ly&d 0daoom0[bma0e y0wåd,m omrH (orH) yZmeaEÅmwd taw¬m/ ('D-#D-2-294/) orZÜ OÓf P[f ol n f ---

(u) aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;ç

( c ) ywf0ef;usifrS tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;ç

( \* ) tnDtñGwf tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;wnf;/

(u) ½kyfuvmyf wpfckwpfck twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom y&rw¬½kyfw&m;wdkYudk þum; yx0Dç þum; tmaygç þum; awaZmç þum; 0ga,m ponfjzifh y&rwfcsif;csif; ra&m,Sufaomtm;jzifh ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;&müvnf;aumif;ç pdwåu©P wpfckwpfck twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; þum; zóç þum; a0'emç þum; onmç þum; apwemç þum; 0nd mP fþo Ykdponjfzi hfy&rwcf si;fcsi;f a&m,Suf ½IyfaxG;jcif; uif;aomtm;jzifh = ra&m,Sufaomtm;jzifh ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;&müvnf;aumif; aumi;freG f reS uf epf mG razmurf jye f [wk rf eS of nthf wikd ;f xiG ;fazmuof jdriwf waf om ÓPof n f orZÜ Of ÓP f rn\f / aumi;fpmG tjym;tm;jzi hfojdci;f uuGJ jGJym;jym; ojdci;fwn;f/ þorZÜ OÓf Puf m; yx0uD kd tmayg[k r½I? awaZmudk 0ga,m[k r½I? zóudk a0'em[k r½I? ylrI at;rI awaZmudk a0'em[k r½I/ yx0Dudk yx0D[kyif ½I\? awaZmudk awaZm[kyif ½I\? zóudk zó [kyif ½I\? a0'emudk a0'em [kyif ½I\? ylrI at;rIudk ½kyf[kyif ½I\/ þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/

(c)xdkodkY ½kyfy&rwf emrfy&rwf toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l&mü vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mefy'|mef enf;tm;jzifh ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l&\/ xdkodkY ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l&mü ½kyfuvmyf wpfckwpfck twiG ;f ½yk yf &rwwf &m; wpvf ;Hkavmuuf okd mç pwd uå P© wpcf ktwiG ;füvn;f emryf &rwwf &m; wpvf ;Hk avmufudkom vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mef enf;tm;jzifh ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;r,lbJç ½kyfuvmyf wpfck twiG ;fü ½yk yf &rwwf ikd ;fuçkd pwd uå P© wpcf k twiG ;füvn;f emryf &rwwf ikd ;fu kd vuP© -&o-ypKöy|me-f y'|meftm;jzifh ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l&\/ þodkY ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; ÓPfjzifh xdk;xGif;odjcif;onf oAÁmum&yZmee = cyfodrf;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh uJGuJGjym;jym; odjcif; orÜZOfÓPfwnf;/ wpfzef t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY jzpfjcif;aMumifh tusKd;½kyfemrfwdkY xif&Sm; jzpyf çHk t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u H paom taMumi;fw&m;w Ykd csKyNfird ;fjci;faMumi hf tusK;d½yk ef mrwf Ykd csKyfNidrf;ykHudk odjcif;onfvnf; oAÁmum&yZmee = cyfodrf;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh uJGuJGjym;jym; od jci;f = orZÜ OÓf Pyf iwf n;f/ wpzf e f taMumi;fw&m;EiS whf uaG om ,i;f½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;w\Ykd tepd ö tjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewåtjcif;t&m tokbtjcif;t&mwdkYudkvnf; ,if;orÜZOfÓPfonf uJGuJGjym;jym; odwwf\/ cyfodrf;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh uJGuJGjym;jym; odjcif;onf orÜZOfÓPfyif wnf;/ --- þodkY uJGuJGjym;jym; od&mü tZÑwåwGifomru A[d'¨ ouf&SdavmuESifh oufrJhavmuodkYwdkif atmif 0ef;usifywfcsm t&yf (10)rsufESmodkYwdkifatmif (31)bkHvkH;udk jcHKikHí odayonf/ ywf0ef;usifrS tjym;tm;jzi hfojdci;f = yw0f e;fusiEf iS whf u Gcyof rd ;faom tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hfuuGJ jGJym;jym; ojdci;fwn;f/

(\*)xdkodkY tZÑwå A[d'¨ ouf&Sd oufrJh avmuü taMumif;w&m;ESifhwuGaom um,-a0'em-pdwå"r® trnf&aom ½kyfemrf y&rwfwdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewåtjcif;t&m tokb tjci;ft&mu kd uuGJ jGJym;jym; o&d mü txu f txujfzpaf om 0yd óemÓP f r\*Óf P f zvkd Óf P[f al om w&m;x;l w&m;jrwwf uYkd kd tqiqhf i hf jzpaf y:vmatmi f &uG af qmiaf y;Eikd of n\f tjzpjfzi hf jzpaf y:vm atmif ,if;ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk tedpö[kç 'ku©[kç tewå[kç tokb[kom tnDtñGwf aumif;pGm ½I\/ edpö[k okc[k twå[k okb[k rnDrñGwf r½Iay/ ,if;odkY ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk tedpö[k 'ku©[k tewå[k tokb[k tnDtñGwf tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;onfvnf; orÜZOfÓPf rnfayonf/

3/ owdrm - owdESifh jynfhpkHjcif;

owdrmwd um,y&d\*¾g[dum, owd,m orEém\*awm/ t,H ye ,o®m owd,m tm&r®PH y&d\*¾a[wGm ynm, tEkyówd? e [d owd0d&[dwó tEkyóem emr tw¬d? awae0g[ ]]owdÍö cGg[H bdu©a0 oAÁwd¬uH 0'grD}}wd/ ('D-|-2-349/) owdy|mefw&m;udk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f wwd,ajrmuf jynfhpkH&rnfh t\*Fg&yfrSm owdESifh jynfhpkHjcif;yif jzpfonf/ owdESifh jynfhpkHrI[lonf owdjzifh um,a0'em-pwd -å "r[® al om ow\d wn&f m tm½ HkjzpMfuon hfOyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg; ½yk ef mrwf &m;wuYkd kdyikd ;fjcm; ,lwwf odrf;qnf;wwfaom owdESifh jynfhpkHjcif;wnf;/

owyd |mewf &m;u kdymG ;rsm;tm;xwk af eaom þa,m\*g0p& &[e;fawmof nuf m; um,-a0'em

pdwå-"r®wnf;[laom tm½kHudk ydkif;jcm;um ,lí odrf;qnf;í ynmjzifh tzefzef½I\/ rSefayonf --owdrS vGwfuif;aeaom = owdvufvGwfaeaom a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmf\ oEÅmef0,f um,a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkYudk tzefzef ½Iwwfaom tEkyóemÓPfrnfonf r&Sdpaumif;onfomwnf;/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf ---

]]owdÍö cGg[H bdu©a0 oAÁwd¬uH 0'grd = &[ef;wdkY ...owdudkum; bm0emtm½kHrS wGefYqkwfaompdwf jzpf&mtcg0,f yGm;rsm;xdkuf jzpfapxdkufukefaom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif yDwd oarÁmZÑifwdkY\vnf;aumif;ç bm0emtm½kHrS ysHUvGifhaompdwf jzpf&mtcg0,f yGm;rsm;xdkuf jzpfapxdkuf uek af om yó'od¨ armÁ ZÑi f orm"od armÁ ZÑi f Oayum© oarmÁ ZÑiwf \Ykd vn;faumi;f tusK;d&adS Mumi;fw&m;

[lí igbk&m;onf a[mMum;awmfrl\/}} þovYkd Qi fb&k m;&iS of n faAmZÑ\*oF ,H wk ft\*od¾ wk f(o-H 3-99)ü a[mMum;xm;awmrf \l / xakd Mumihf owdonf bm0emtm½kHrS pdwf"mwfwGefYqkwf&m tcg0,f pdwf"mwfudk jr§ifhwifay;&müvnf;aumif;ç bm0emtm½kHrS pdwf"mwfysHUvGifhae&m tcg0,f pdwf"mwfudk bm0emtm½kHay:odkY a&muf&Sdatmif qGJpk ay;&müvnf;aumif; tcgcyfodrf; tvdk&Sdtyfaom w&m;yif jzpfayonf/

### owdESifh ynm

owd,m tm&r®PH y&d\*¾a[wGm ynm, tEkyówd --- ('D-|-2-349/) [laom t|uxmESifh

tnD owdESifh ynmudk þodkY rSwfom;yg/

1/ owod n f um,-a0'em-pwd -å "rw® uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fww\f ? ynmum; (= orm® '|d ud m;) xokd wud odrf;qnf;xm;tyfaom um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkYudk y&rw¬ "r®obm0odkY qdkufatmif xdk;xGif; od\/

2/ owdum; um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwf\? ynmum; ,if; taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;od\/

3/ owdum; ,if; um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&mç 'ku©tjcif;t&mç tewåtjcif; t&m tobk tjci;ft&mu kdord ;fqn;fww\f ? ynmum; ,i;fum,-a0'em-pwd -å "rw® \Ykd tepd ö tjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewåtjcif;t&mudk xdk;xGif;od\/ þodkYvQif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf xdkowdjzifh xdkÓPfjzifh xdkum,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkYudk tzef zef txyfxyf ½I\/ t\*Fgav;yg;&Sdaom 0D&d,udk jcH&Hvsuf ½I\/ xdkodkY ½I&mü tbdZÑmESifh a'greó w&m;ESpfyg;udk Oypm&orm"d tyÜemorm"d paom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfapvsuf w'\*Ftm;jzifh vnf;aumif;ç 0du©rÇetm;jzifhvnf;aumif; y,f&Sm;vsuf ,if; um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkYudk odatmif BuKd;yr;fav&mon/f y,&f mS ;&rn hf w&m;EpS yf g;um; tbZd ÑmEiS hf a'greó jzpof n/f jynphf &kH rn hf w&m; oHk;yg;um; 0D&d, owd orÜZOfÓPfwdkY jzpfMuonf/

### avmuDydkif;-avmukwå&mydkif;

1/ um, = ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk odrf;qnf;wwfaom pdwfç

2/ a0'emudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom pdwfç

3/ pdwfudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom pdwfç

4/ "r®oabmw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom pdwfç þodkYvQif odrf;qnf;wwfaom pdwfwdkY\ (odrf;qnf;wwfaom owd ynmwdkYESifh ,SOfaom pdwf w\Ykd ) x;laxuG jJGym;r I &odS nthf wuG af Mumi hf yAk bÁ m\* owyd |mer\*[f k qtkd yaf om t&,d r\*\f a&;StzüYkd jznuhf sithf yaf om avmu Dowyd |meuf siphf Oyf ikd ;fü þorm® owod nvf n;f x;laxuG jJGym;\/ t&,d r\*ftcdkufüum; um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wnf;[laom (4)XmewdkYü rodatmif zkH;vTrf;xm;wwfonfh

arm[u kdy,&f mS ;vsu fojdci;fupd uö kdNy;Dp;Dapon\f tprG ;fjzi hfr\*\*¾ F= t&,d r\*\f t\*gFu kdjynahf pvsuf wpfrsKd;wnf;omvQif jzpfaom owdonf jzpfay:vm\/ þowdonf or®mowd rnf\/

('D-|-2-393/)

### owdy|mefqdkwm bmvJ¿

,ctk cgü toiof al wmaf umi;fon f ]]owyd |me[f ol n f tb,ef n;f}} --- [al om þar;ceG ;fukd ar;oifhNyD jzpf\? tajzudkvnf; odoifhNyD jzpfayonf/

1/ owd\ usufpm;&m tm½kHonfvnf; owdy|mef rnf\/

2/ o;HkrsK;do;Hkpm;tm;jzi hfusiuhf ek af om om0uwüYkd q&mjzpaf wmrf al om b&k m;&iS \f rek ;fjci;f cspjfci;f udk ausmfvGefonf\ tjzpfonfvnf; owdy|mef rnf\/

3/ owdonfvnf; owdy|mef rnf\/ ('D-|-2-343/)

1/ r[m0\*o¾ ,H wk çf owyd |meo,H wk çf trw0\* for'k ,owk eå üf b&k m;&iS of n fow\d usupf m;&m tm½kH jzpfonfh um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkYudk owdy|mef[lí a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

(oH-3-161 - Munfhyg/) wpfzef y#dordÇ'gr\*fygVdawmfBuD;üvnf; --- uma,m Oy|meH aem owd? owd ye Oy|meaÍö0

owd p --- (3-9-406) þodkY ponfjzifh owd\ uyfí wnf&m usufpm;&m tm½kH jzpfukefaom um,-a0'em-pwd -å "rw® uYkd kdowyd |me[f íl a[mMum;xm;awmrf \l / þen;fü yw|d mw dtod®E Ådy|me?H owd,m y|meH owdy|meH --- owd\ wnf&mtm½kHonf owdy|mef rnf\/ wpfenf; --- y"meH XmeEdÅ 0g y|meH? owd,m y|meH owdy|meH = owd\ jy"mef;aom wnf&mtm½kHonf (um,-a0'em-pdwå"r®onf) owdy|mef rnf\/ ('D-|-2-343-344/)

2/ wa,m owyd |mem ,'&ad ,m ao0w?d ,'&ad ,m ao0rmaem owm¬ \*PrEok mowd rk &[w/d

(r-3-263/) tMuifowdy|mefwdkYudk tjrwfqkH; jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rSD0Jawmfrl\? ,if;owd-

y|mewf uYkd kd r0DS aJ wmrf al om tjrwqf ;Hk jzpaf wmrf al om q&mwpqf l jzpaf wmrf al om b&k m;&iS of n f \*Pkd ;f oHCmudk qdkqkH;rjcif;iSm xdkufawmfrl\? xdkowdy|mefwdkYum; okH;yg;wdkYwnf;/ (r-3-263/) þOy&dyPÖmoygVdawmf oVm,we0db\*Fokwfü ---

1/ bk&m;&Sif qdkqkH;rawmfrlonfhtwdkif; rvdkufem rjyKusifhaom om0uç

2/ bk&m;&Sif qdkqkH;rawmfrlonfhtwdkif; rvdkufem rjyKusifhaom om0uESi fh vdkufem jyKusifhaom om0u ESpfrsKd;wdkY a&maESmaeaom om0uç

3/ bk&m;&Sif qdkqkH;rawmfrlonfhtwdkif; vdkufem jyKusifhaom om0u --þodkY okH;rsKd;okH;pm;tm;jzifh usifhaeaom om0uwdkYü q&mjzpfawmfrlaom bk&m;&Sif\ rkef;jcif; cspjfci;fu kd ausmvf eG of n\f tjzpuf kd owyd |me[f íl a[mMum;xm;awm f r\l / þen;fü y|y,D awwd y|meH? owd,m y|meH owdy|meH = owdjzifh jzpfapxdkufaom w&m;onf owdy|mef rnf\/ ,if; jzpfapxdkufaom w&m;[lonf --- okH;rsKd;okH;pm;tm;jzifh usifhaeukefaom om0uwdkY tay:ü cspfjcif; rkef;jcif;udk ausmfvTm; vGefajrmufjcif;yifwnf;/ ('D-|-2-344/) twk,lzG,f tvGefaumif;aypG/ MunfndKzG,f tvGefaumif;aypG? q&mjzpfolwdkif; owdjyKoifhvSaypG/

3/ pwåma&m owdy|mem bm0dwm A[kvDuwm owå aAmZÑa\*F y&dyla&EdÅ/ (r-3-124/) owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;tyfukefonf&Sdaomf Budrfzefrsm;pGm tavhtvm jyKtyfukefonf

&Sdaomf aAmZÑifjrwfw&m; (7)yg;wdkYudk jynfhapEdkifukef\/ (r-3-124/) þokwåefü owdudkyif owdy|mef[lí a[mawmfrl\/ þenf;ü ---

y|mwDwd y|meH? owda,0 y|meH owdy|meH = um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wnf;[laom tm½kHü uyfí wnfwwfaom owdonfyif owdy|mef rnf\/ wpfenf; --- o&Pa|e owd? Oy|mea|e y|meH? owd p om y|meÍömwd owdy|meH? £'rd"m "dayÜwH = um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®[laom tm½kHudk trSwf&jcif;[laom teufoabmaMumifh owd rnf\/ þrQomru owdonf MumjrifhpGmu jyKvkyf cJhaom ajymqdkcJhaom tm½kHwdkYudkaomfrSvnf; atmufarhwwf trSwf&wwf\/ ,if; um,-a0'empwd -å "r[® al om tm½üHk uyíf wnjfci;f[al om teuaf Mumi hfy|me rn\f / xakd Mumi hfum,-a0'empwd -å "rw® n;f[al om tm½uHk kd trwS &f jci;f oabmw&m;vn;f [wk \f ? x kd trwS &f jci;f oabmw&m; [ol n f um,-a0'em-pwd -å "r[® al om tm½üHk uyíf wnjfci;f oabmw&m;vn;f [wk \f ? xakd Mumihf vnf; owdy|mef rnf\/ um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r® tm½kHudk trSwf&wwfaom ,if;tm½kHü uyfí wnf wwfaom owdonfyif owdy|mef rnf\[k qdkvdkonf/ þo;Hkcak jrmuaf om owod nyf i fowyd |me frn\f [al om teuof abmu kdþr[mowyd |me

okwåeft&mü tvdk&Sdtyfay\/ ('D-|-2-344/) qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkYwnf; ---

1/ um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r® wdkYudk atmufarhwwf trSwf&wwf odrf;qnf;wwfaom xdkum,a0'em-pdwå-"r® tm½kHü uyfí wnfwwfaom owdonf owdy|mef rnf\/

2/ um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r® wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk atmufarhwwf trSwf&wwf odrf;qnf; wwfaomç ,if;taMumif;w&m; tm½kHü uyfí wnfwwfaom owdonf owdy|mef rnf\/

3/ taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewåtjcif;t&m tokbtjcif;t&mudk atmufarhwwf trSwf&wwf odrf;qnf;wwfaomç ,if; tjcif;t&m toD;toD;ü uyfí wnfwwfaom owdonf owdy|mef rnf\? t&d,r\*f\ a&S;tzdkYü jznfhusifhtyfaom ykAÁbm\* owdy|mer\*f[laom avmuDowdy|mefwnf;/

4/ t&d,r\*fcPüum; tocFw"mwf eda&m"opöm w&m;awmfjrwfBuD;udk atmufarhwwf trSwf& wwf odrf;qnf;wwfaomç ,if;eda&m"opöm tm½kHü uyfí wnfwwfaom t&d,r\*fESifh ,SOfaom owod n form® ow drn\f ? owyd |me frn\f ? avmuwk &å m owyd |mewf n;f/ þum; qvkd &kd i;fwn;f/

,if;or®mowdESifh ,SOfaom t&d,r\*fw&m;um; --- um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkYudk rodatmif zkH; vrT ;fxm;on hfarm[uvkd n;faumi;fç ,i;f um,-a0'em-pwd -å "rw® \Ykd qikd &f mqikd &f m taMumi;fw&m; wdkYudkvnf; rodatmif zkH;vTrf;xm;wwfaom arm[udkvnf;aumif;ç taMumif;w&m;wdkYESifh wuGaom ,i;f um,-a0'em-pwd -å "rw® \Ykd tepd tö jci;ft&m 'uk t© jci;ft&m tewtå jci;ft&mç tobk tjci;f t&mudk rodatmif zkH;vTrf;xm;onfh arm[udkvnf;aumif; t<uif;rJh y,f&Sm;vdkuf\/ rodrI t0dZÆm aysmufí odrI 0dZÆmÓPf ay:vm\/ ,if;0dZÆmÓPf = t&d,r\*fÓPfESifh ,SOfaom owdonf edAÁmefudk atmuaf rwh w f trwS &f ww f ord ;fqn;fwwíf eAd mÁ etf m½üHk uyíf wnwf waf omaMumi hf owyd |mef rnfayonf/ avmukwå&m owdy|mefwnf;/ þr[mowdy|meokwåefüum; ---

#### {um,era\*¾g 0kpöwd ykAÁbm\*owdy|mera\*¾g --- ('D-|-2-337/)

[laom t|uxm zGifhqdkawmfrlcsufESifh tnD ykAÁbm\* owdy|mer\*f[laom t&d,r\*f\ a&S; tzüYkd jznuhf sithf yaf om avmuoD wyd |meuf kd&nñf eT ;fí b&k m;&iS of n f a[mMum;xm;awmrf al yon/f

### {um,e = wpfaMumif;wnf;aomvrf;

{um,aem t,H bdu©a0 ra\*¾g owåmeH 0dok'¨d,m aomuy&da'0geH orwduúrm, 'ku©a'greómeH tw¬\*Frm, Ó,ó t"d\*rm, edAÁmeó opdäud&d,m,? ,'d'H pwåma&m owdy|mem/ (r-1-70/)

&[ef;wdkY ...þc&D;vrf;onf owå0gwdkY\ pdwf"mwf pifMu,foeYf&Sif;&efç pdk;&drfylyefjcif; idka<u;jcif;wdkYudk ausmfvTm;vGefajrmuf&efç udk,fqif;&J pdwfqif;&JwdkY csKyfNidrf;&efç t&d,r\*fudk &&Sd&efç eAd mÁ euf kd rsuaf rmS ujfyK&eçf wpaf Mumi;fwn;faom c&;Dvr;f jzpaf y\/ ,i;fon fh c&;Dvr;fum; þow-d y|mef av;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/ (r-1-70/) þoAÁnKor®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sif\ a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaom a'oemawmfESifh tnD edAÁmefoGm;&m vrf;um; ykAÁbm\* owdy|mer\*f[laom owdy|mefav;yg; usifhpOfw&m;yif jzpfonf/ þowdy|mef av;yg; usiphf Owf &m;uvíJG eAd mÁ eof YkdomG ;&mvr;f[ol n fr& dSjzpcf \hJ / þowyd |meuf m; eAd mÁ eof oYkd mG ;&m wpfaMumif;wnf;aom vrf;om jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/

odkYtwGuf ]]edAÁmefodkY oGm;&mvrf;onf trsKd;rsKd; &Sd\? edAÁmefa&mufaMumif; usifhpOfonf trsKd;rsKd; &Sd\? þenf;vnf; rSef\? xdkenf;vnf; rSef\? tm;vkH;onf olUenf;olU[efESifhol rSefonfcsnf; jzpf\?}} þodkY ponfjzifh ajzmifhajzmifh xdyfwdkuf qefYusifbuf jzpfMuukefaom usifhpOftm;vkH;wdkYonf rSef onfcsnf;om jzpfMu\[k vufcHcJhvQif toifolawmfaumif;twGuf edAÁmefodkY0if&m wHcg;rkcfOD;BuD;rSm ]]yGifhawmhrvdk ydwfawmhrvdk}} tajctaerSm wnf&Sdaeayvdrfhrnf/ ajzmifhajzmifh xdyfwdkuf qefYusifbuf jzpfMuonfh usifhpOftm;vkH;wdkYonf tm;vkH;rSefMuygonf[lonf rnfonfhenf;ESifhrQ rjzpfEdkifay/ ykHpH tcsKdUudk xkwfjyaytHh/

1/ owd\ wnf&m tm½kH jzpfMuonfh um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkYum; Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg; = ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYyif jzpfMu\/ ½kyfwdkYrnfonf ½kyfuvmyf[k ac:onfh tkyfpktvdkufom jzpf½dk;"r®wm &Sd\/ ,if;½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk "mwfcGJEdkifygrS ½kyfuvmyfwpfck twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom (8)rsKd;ç (9)rsKd;ç (10)rsKd; paom y&rw¬½kyfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh cGJjcm;pdwfjzmí ½IEdkifygrS ½kyfy&rwfudk odrf;qnf;Edkif onf rnf\? y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufonf rnf\/ wpfzef emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; 0Dxdrkwfpdwf taetm;jzifhvnf;aumif; 0Dxdpdwf taetm;jzifhvnf;aumif; jzpf½dk;"r®wm &SdMu\/ ,if;"r®wmvrf;aMumif;rS ajymif;vGJí jzpf½dk;"r®wm r&SdMuay/ ,if; emrfw&m;wdkYudk pdwåu©P toD;toD;ü (8)rsKd; (11)rsKd; (34)rsKd; paom emrfw&m; toD;toD;udk udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pm toD;toD;odkY ÓPftjrif qukd af tmi f wpvf ;Hkp D wpvf ;Hkp D ÓPjfzi hf cjJGcm;pwd jfzmí ½EI ikd yf gr S y&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd rf n f jzp\f /

(u) usifhpOfwpfrsKd;u þtxufyg ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf[k azmfjyxm;\/

( c ) aemufusifhpOfwpfrsKd;u --- ]]þ½kyf þemrfrsm;onf oAÁnKor®morÁK'¨bk&m;&SifwdkY\ t&mom jzpf\? om0uwdkYonf ½Ií r&Edkif}}[k azmfjyxm;\/

þo Ykdxyd wf ukd f qeuYf sibf u f jzpaf eMuaom usiphf OEf pS rf sK;dwoYkd n f EpS rf sK;dv;Hk reS af yon[f íl um;

rnfonfh enf;ESifhrQ rjzpfEdkif? wpfckom rSef&ayrnf/ wpfzef ---

(u) usifhpOfwpfcku --- ]]aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI = y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYudk tEkaAm"ÓPf y#ad 0"ÓPwf jYkdzi hf u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmurf oud ooH &mr S rvwG af jrmuEf ikd }f}[al om r[med'geokwåef ('D-2-47)ü bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaomaMumifh twdwftaMumif; w&m; (5)yg;aMumifh ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m; (5)yg; jzpfykHç ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg;aMumifh tem\*wtf usK;dw&m; (5)yg; jzpyf wHk uYkd kdtEak Am"ÓP f y#ad 0"ÓPwf jYkdzi hfxiG ;fazmuof jdri&f ef ½I&rnf[k ñTefMum;\/ twdwftaMumif;w&m;wdkYonf twdwfcE¨m (5)yg;ü tusKH;0ifojzifh twwd cf Em¨ (5)yg;u kd½&I rn[f vk n;faumi;fç tem\*wtf usK;dw&m; (5)yg;woYkd n ftem\*wcf Em¨

(5)yg;ü tusKH;0ifojzifh tem\*wfcE¨m (5)yg;udkvnf; ½I&rnf[kvnf;aumif; ñTefMum;\/

( c ) usifhpOfwpfrsKd;uvnf; ]]0dyóem[lonf twdwf tem\*wfudk r½I&? ½IzdkY rvdk? ypöKyÜefudkom

½I&\/}}[k ñTefMum;\/ þo Ykdxyd wf ukd f qeuYf sibf u f jzpaf eMuaom usiphf OEf pS rf sK;dwoYkd n f EpS rf sK;dv;Hk reS af yon[f íl um;

rqdkoifhNyD? wpfckom rSef&ayrnf/ qefYusifbuf ESpfrsKd;vkH; rSefygonf[lonfrSm rnfonfhenf;ESifhrQ rjzpfEdkifaom t&mom jzpfonf/ wpfzef ---

(u) usifhpOfwpfrsKd;u taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom ,if; ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&; okH;wefwifum 0dyóem½I&ef ñTefMum;\/

( c ) tjcm; usifhpOfwpfcku vu©Pma&;okH;wef wifzdkYrvdk[k ñTefMum;\/ ynwfudkyJjzpfjzpf y&rwfudkyJjzpfjzpf ½Icsif&mudk ½Icsifovdk ½Iae&ef ñTefMum;\/

þxdyfwdkuf qefYusifbuf ESpfrsKd;vkH;wdkYvnf; ESpfrsKd;vkH; trSefcsnf;um; rjzpfEdkifay/ wpfzef ---

(u) usifhpOfwpfcku ,if; um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r® trnf&aom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg; = ½kyfw&m; emrf w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if; ½kyfemrfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç taMumif; w&m;EiS hfwuaG om ,i;f ½yk ef mrwf \Ykd tepd tö csu f'uk t© csu ftewtå csuwf uYkd vkd n;faumi;f [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm oda&;twGuf Oypm&orm"d tyÜemorm"d[laom ESpfrsKd;aom orm"dwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom orm"dudk xlaxmif&rnf[k ñTefMum;\/

( c ) wpfzef usifhpOfwpfcku orm"dudk xlaxmifzdkYrvdk[k ñTefMum;\/ þ xyd wf ukd fqeuYf sibf u fEpS rf sK;dwvYkd n;f EpS rf sK;dv;Hk treS cf sn;fum; rjzpEf ikd /f wpcf ok m reS &f ayrn/f tb,faMumifh wpfckom wpfrsKd;om rSef&oenf;[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ edAÁmefodkY oGm;&mvrf;um; wpf

vrf;om &SdaomaMumifhç ESpfvrf; okH;vrf; r&SdaomaMumifh[kyif ajzqdkav&monf/ eAd mÁ euf kdvvkd m;awmiwhf vsu&f adS omç treS wf &m;u kdjrwEf ;kdvsu&f adS omç b&k m;&iS \f a&&T iaf wm-f ESpf om;awmfppf jzpfvdkaom toifolawmfaumif;onf pOf;pm;&ef a0zef&ef EIdif;csdefzdkY&ef qkH;jzwfcsuf csrwS &f e f tcsed of uYkd m; qukd af &muvf mNy D jzpaf yon/f treS wf &m;u&kd atmi f &mS azyG gavm/h opmö w&m; um; xif&Sm;&Sdaeao;onfom jzpfonf/

### 8/ or®morm"d

uwarm p bdu©a0 or®morm"d/ £" bdu©a0 bdu©K 0d0dapö0 umar[d 0d0dpö tukoav[d "ar®[d o0dwuúH o0dpm&H 0da0uZH yDwdokcH yXrH psmeH OyorÜZÆ 0d[&wd/

0wd u0ú pd m&me H 0yl orm tZÑw HåoroÜ m'e H apwaom {aum'bd m0 H t0wd u úHt0pd m& H orm"Zd H yDwdokcH 'kwd,H psmeH OyorÜZÆ 0d[&wd/ ywD ,d m p 0&d m\*g Oayua© um p 0[d &w?d oawm p orZÜ maem? ock Í ö uma,e y#od aH 0a'w?d

,H wH t&d,m tmpdu©EdÅ ]]Oayu©aum owdrm okc0d[m&D}}wd? wwd,H psmeH OyorÜZÆ 0d[&wd/ okcó p y[mem 'ku©ó p y[mem ykaAÁ0 aomreóa'greómeH tw¬\*Frm t'ku©rokcH Oayu©mowdyg&dok'¨d H pwkwH¬ psmeH OyorÜZÆ 0d[&wd/ t,H 0kpöwd bdu©a0 or®morm"d/ £'H 0kpöwd bdu©a0 'ku©eda&m"\*grdeD y#dy'g/ (r-1-89/)

&[ef;wdkY ...or®morm"d[lonf tb,fenf;¿

1/ &[ef;wdkY ...þomoemawmfü a,m\*g0p& &[ef;onf umr\*kPfwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif tuok vkd wf &m;wrYkd S ui;fqwd íf omvQi f 0wd uEf iS vhf n;f wu G jzpaf om 0pd m&EiS vhf n;f wu G jzpaf om eD0&P uif;qdwfjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:ívmaom ESpfoufjcif; = yDwdç csrf;omjcif; = okc&Sdaom yxr psmefodkY a&mufí ae\/

2/ 0dwuf 0dpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;oGm;jcif;aMumifh rdrd\ udk,fwGif; tZÑwåoEÅmefü pdwfudk Munfvifap wwaf omç jrwaf om wnMfunrf I orm"ud kdw;kdymG ;apwwaf omç 0wd uvf n;f r& dS0pd m&vn;f r&adS omç yxrpsmef orm"daMumifh jzpfay:ívmaom wpfenf; orÜ,kwf orm"daMumifh jzpfay:ívmaom

ESpfoufjcif; = yDwdç csrf;omjcif; = okc &Sdaom 'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\/

3/ ywD \d vn;f ui;fjywof mG ;jci;faMumi hf(tmemygey#bd m\*erd wd uf ohJ aYkd om ur|® me;ftm½uHk )kd tnD trQ vspvf sL½vI suçf (ur|® me;ftm½uHk )kd trwS &f wwaf om ord ;fqn;fwwaf om ow&d vdS suçf (ur|® me;f tm½kHudk) orÜZOfÓPfjzifh qifjcifvsuf ae\/ csrf;omjcif; um,duokc apwoduokcudkvnf; emr um, = emrfw&m;taygif;jzifh cHpm;\/ tMuifwwd,psmefaMumifhç xdkwwd,psmefESifh jynfhpkHoludk ]](ur|® me;ftm½uHk )kd tntD rQ vspvf sL½oI çl (ur|® me;ftm½uHk )kd trwS &f wwaf om ord ;fqn;fwwaf om owd&Sdol csrf;ompGm aeavh&Sdol}}[k bk&m; tp&Sdukefaom t&d,mwum olawmfpGmwdkYonf csD;rGrf; pum; ajymMum;awmfrlMuukef\? xdkwwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\/

4/ u,kd cf sr;fomjci;f = um,ud ock ç u,kd qf i;f&jJci;f = um,ud 'uk u© kd y,&f mS ;xm;jci;faMumivhf n;f aumi;fç a&;SO;Duyi f 0r;fomjci;f = aomreóç pwd Ef vS ;Hk rom,mjci;f = a'greów&m;w\Ykd csKyNfird ;f jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; qif;&J csrf;om uif;aom (wMwrZÑwåwm apwoduf[laom) psmEkayu©maMumifh jzpfay:vmaom owd\ xuf0ef;usif pifMu,fjcif; &Sdaom pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí ae\/ &[ef;wdkY ...þorm"dudk rSefpGmwnfMunfjcif; = or®morm"d[lí qdktyf\/

&[ef;wdkY ...þr\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;wnf;[laom w&m;oabmudk 'ku©eda&m"\*grdeD y#dy'g t&d,opöm = 'ku©csKyf&m edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;usifhpOf r\*¾t&d,opöm[lí qdktyf\/

(r-1-89/) þpsmefw&m;wdkYonfum; t&d,r\*f\ aU&StzdkYü jznfhusifhtyfaom ykAÁbm\* owdy|mer\*f[k ac:qtkd yaf om avmu D owyd |meuf siphf Oyf ikd ;füvn;faumi;fç t&,d r\*cf Püvn;faumi;f rwxl ;ljcm; uGJjym;Muukef\/ t&d,r\*f\ a&U StzdkY ykAÁbm\* owdy|mer\*fydkif;ü yxrpsmeformywfç 'kwd,psmef ormywçf ww,d psmeof rmywçf pwwk p¬ smeof rmyw f--- þopYkd on hformyw\f tprG ;fjzi hfrwxl ;ljcm; uGJjym;Muukef\/ t&d,r\*fcPü trsKd;rsKd;aom t&d,r\*f\ tpGrf;jzifh rwlxl;jcm; uGJjym;Muukef\/ wpfOD;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f a&S;OD;pGm jzpfaom aomwmywådr\*fonf yxrpsmef EiS hf ,OS \f ? ou'g\*grrd \* f tem\*grrd \* f t&[wrå \*wf oYkd nvf n;f yxrpsmeEf iS hf ,OS uf ek of naf omvf n;f aumif;ç 'kwd,psmef ponfh psmefwdkYwGif trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom psmefESifh ,SOfukefonfaomfvnf; aumif; jzpfMuukef\/ wpfOD;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f a&S;OD;pGm jzpfaom aomwmywådr\*fonfvnf; 'kwd,psme f pon hfpsmewf wYkd iG f trwS rf xm; wpyf g;yg;aom psmeEf iS hf,OS of nvf n;f jzpEf ikd \f ? ou'g\*grrd \*f tem\*grdr\*f t&[wår\*fwdkYonfvnf; 'kwd,psmef ponfwdkYwGif trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom psmefESifh ,SOfukefonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç yxrpsmefESifh ,SOfukefonfaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfEdkifukef\/ þodkYvQif t&d,r\*f av;yg;wdkYonfvnf; psmefESifh pyfojzifh ---

1/ tvkH;pkH wlukefonfaomfvnf;aumif; (= t&d,r\*f av;yg;vkH;onf ---

(u)yxrpsmefESifh ,SOfaom yxrpsmedur\*fcsnf;aomfvnf;aumif;ç

( c ) 'kwd,psmefESifh ,SOfaom 'kwd,psmedur\*fcsnf;aomfvnf;aumif;ç

( \* ) wwd,psmefESifh ,SOfaom wwd,psmedur\*fcsnf;aomfvnf;aumif;ç

(C)pwkw¬psmefESifh ,SOfaom pwkw¬psmedur\*fcsnf;aomfvnf;aumif; --þodkY ponfudk qdkvdkonf/)

2/ tvkH;pkH rwlukefonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç (tcsKdUr\*fu yxrpsmefESifh ,SOfí tcsKdUr\*fu 'kwd, psmefESifh ,SOf\ --- þodkY ponfudk qdkvdkonf/)

3/ tcsKdU wlukefonfaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfEdkifukef\/ t&d,r\*f\ tvkH;pkH wlrIç tvkH;pkH rwlrIç tcsKdU wlrI[laom þxl;jcm;rIonf rwluGJjym;atmif rwS of m;aMumi;f jzpaf om yg'upsmeaf Mumi hfjzpaf y:vm&\/ ('-D |-2-393/) tus,uf kd0yd óemyikd ;fwiG f awGU&vwåHU/ avmuDr\*¾if w&m;udk,f (8) yg; ½IuGuf

avmuD or®m0gpm or®mur®EÅ or®mtmZD0 --- [laom avmuD 0d&wd apwoduf ½IuGufrsm;udk

þemrfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif azmfjycJhNyD;onfhtwdkif; ½Iyg/

0dyóemaZmonf ÓPorÜ,kwf = ÓPf,SOfcJhvQif ,if; 0dyóemaZm toD;toD;ü or®m'd|d or®mouFyÜ or®m0g,mr (= 0D&d,)ç or®mowdç or®morm"d (= {u\*¾wm)wdkY yg0ifMu\/ ÓP0dyÜ,kwf

0dyóemaZmüum; or®m'd|d ryg0ifay/ emrfur®|mef;ydkif; ½IuGufrsm;udk jyefí owdjyKMunfhyg/ pu©KtMunf"mwf ½kyfw&m; wpfvkH;udkyif ---

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwf[k odaom raem'Gg&0Dxdç

2/ ½kyfw&m;[k odaom raem'Gg&0Dxdç

3/ tedpö[k odaom raem'Gg&0Dxdç

4/ 'ku©[k odaom raem'Gg&0Dxdç

5/ tewå[k odaom raem'Gg&0Dxdç

6/ tokb[k odaom raem'Gg&0Dxd þraem'Gg&0Dxd toD;toD;ü aZm toD;toD;onf ÓPorÜ,kwf r[mukodkvf jzpfvQif ,if; r\*i¾ wf &m;u,kd f(5)yg;w Ykdyg0iMfu\/ ,i;fraem'gG&0xD demrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;faomtcgü ,i;fr\*i¾ f w&m;udk,f (5)yg;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif;vnf; tusKH;0ifoGm;ayonf/ usef½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpf ay:vmMuaom emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f&müvn;faumi;fç ½yk wf &m;tm;v;Hku kdjcKHí ½aI eaom raem'gG&0xD demrwf &m;wuYkd kdwpzf ejfyeíf ord ;fqn;f&müvn;faumi;fç emrwf &m; wpvf ;HkpuD kdjzpaf pç pwd uå P© wpfcktwGif;ç 0DxdpOf wpfcktwGif;&Sd emrfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYudk jcHKí jzpfap ½Iaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxd emrf w&m;rsm;udk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&müvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/

0dyóemydkif;odkY a&muf&Sdaomtcg t½lyowåu ½Ienf;wdkYüvnf;aumif;ç b\*FÓPfydkif; ponf wüYkd vn;faumi;f 0yd óemÓPuf kd wpzf ejfyeíf 0yd óem½&I mü ,i;ft½cI 0H yd óemÓP f jy"me;faom r[muok vkd f raem'gG&0xD td wiG ;f aZm to;Dto;Düvn;f ,i;f r\*i¾ wf &m;u,kd f (5)yg;w Ykdyg0ivf suyf if &SdMu\/ avmuD r\*¾ifw&m;udk,f (5)yg;wdkYudk wpfenf; avmuD r\*¾ifw&m;udk,f (5)yg;ESifh wuGaom or,Ü wk femrwf &m;pwk uYkd kdord ;fqn;fjci;f wpzf ejfyeíf 0yd óem½jIci;fyi fjzpaf yon/f avmu Dr\*o¾ pmö w&m;wuYkd kd[wk wf ikd ;freS pf mG yikd ;fyikd ;fjcm;jcm; uuGJ jGJym;jym; ojdci;fyi f jzpaf yon/f oad tmiBfuKd;pm;ygav/

### owdy|mefav;yg; cGJjcm; a0zefykH

£wd £ar pwåma&m owdy|mem ykAÁbma\* emempdawåok vAÇEdÅ/ tanae0 [d pdawåe um,H y&d\*¾PSmwd? tane a0'eH? tane pdwåH? tane "ar® y&d\*¾PSmwd/ avmukwå&r\*¾u©aP ye {upad waå ,0 vAÇE/Åd tm'ad wm [ dum, Hy&\*d¾PwdS mG tm\*wó 0yd óemor,Ü wk må ow dum,mEkyóem emr/ wm, owd,m orEém\*awm yk\*¾avm um,mEkyóD emr/ 0dyóeH OókuúmaywGm t&d,r\*H¾ ywåó r\*¾u©aP r\*¾orÜ,kwåm owd um,mEkyóem emr? wm, owd,m orEém\*awm yk\*¾avm um,mEkyóD emr/ a0'eH y&d\*¾PSdwGm/ pdwåH y&d\*¾PSdwGm/ "ar® y&d\*¾PSdwGm tm\*wó 0dyóemorÜ,kwåm owd "r®mEkyóem emr/ wm, owd,m orEém\*awm yk\*¾avm "r®mEkyóD emr/ 0dyóeHOókuúmaywGm t&d,r\*H¾ ywåó r\*¾u©aP r\*¾orÜ,kwåm owd "r®mEkyóem emr? wm, owd,m orEém\*awm yk\*¾avm "r®mEkyóD emr/ {0H wm0 a'oem yk\*¾av wd|wd/ uma, ye obk E Åd0yd vm’ oy[Ü mem um,y&\*d¾g[ud m ow d ra\*e orZd ÑwwD d um,mEyk óem¾ emr/ a0'em, okcEdÅ 0dyv’moyÜ[mem a0'emy&d\*¾g[dum owd ra\*¾e ordZÑwDwd a0'emEkyóem emr/ pdawå edpöEdÅ 0dyv’moyÜ[mem pdwåy&d\*¾g[dum owd ra\*¾e ordZÑwDwd pdwåmEkyóem emr/ "ar®ok twåmwd 0dyv’moyÜ[mem "r®y&d\*¾g[dum owd ra\*¾e ordZÑwDwd "r®mEkyóem emr/ £wd {um0 r\*¾orÜ,kwåm owd pwkudpöom"ea|e pwåm&d emrmed vbwd/ awe 0kwåH ]]avmukwå&r\*¾u©aP ye {updawåa,0 vAÇEDÅ}}wd/ (tbd-|-2-273-274/) þtxufyg t|uxm pum;&yfwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;oabmw&m;udk r&Sif;jy&ao;rD toifolawmf-

aumif;udk,fwdkif owdjyKxm;oifhaom tcsufESpf&yfudk BudKwifí xyfrH wifjytyfygonf/

1/ tv;HkpaHk om cEm¨ ig;yg; = ½yk ef mrwf &m;wuYkd kd y&nd m o;HkrsK;dwjYkdzi hf yikd ;fyikd ;fjcm;jcm; royd gu ooH &m 0#fqif;&J'ku© ukefjcif;iSm rxdkuf/ y / tvkH;pkHaom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk y&dnm okH;rsKd;wdkYjzifh ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; od&SdygrS oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku© ukefjcif;iSm xdkuf\/ --- [laom ty&dZmeeokwåef (oH2-249-250/)ü bk&m;&Sif\ a[mMum;awmfrlcsufudkvnf; a&S;OD;pGm owdjyKyg/

2/ tya&m tm'dawm0 ½lay tbded0dowd? tbded0dodwGm blw½lyÍö Oyg'g½lyÍö y&dpdäE´dwGm tedpöm'dawm yówd/ ,o®m ye e ok'¨½ly'óerawåae0 0k|meH a[mwd? t½lyrdÜ '|AÁar0/ wo®m wH ½lyH tm&r®PH uwGm OyÜEHé a0'eH onHç ocFga&ç 0dnmPÍö ]]£'H t½ly}}EÅd y&dpdäE´dwGm tedpöm'dawm yówd/ (tbd-|-1-271/)

= a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf 0dyóemydkif;wGif ½kyfur®|mef;ç emrfur®|mef;[k ESpfrsKd;&Sd&m ½kyfw&m;ü (= ½yk uf r|® me;fu)kd pí EvS ;HkoiG ;f\/ EvS ;HkoiG ;fNy;Daemu fbwl ½yk Ef iS hfOyg'g½yk uf kdÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;í tedpö paomtm;jzifh 0dyóem ½I\/ odkYaomf ½kyfw&m;oufoufudk 0dyóem ½Iae½kHrQjzifhum; 0k|me trnf&aom t&d,r\*fÓPfonf wpfenf; 0k|me\*grdeD 0dyóemonf rnfonfhenf;ESifhrQ jzpfay: rvmEdkif/ xdkaMumifh emrfw&m;udkvnf; ½I&rnfom jzpfonf/ xdkaMumifh xdk½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpf ay:vmaom a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfudkvnf; ]]þum; emrfw&m;}}[k ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l

NyD;aemuf ,if;emrfw&m;udk tedpö paomtm;jzifh 0dyóem ½I\/ (tbd-|-1-271/) þt|uxm\ q;Hkjzwcf sutf wikd ;f ½yk wf &m;ouof uuf kd0yd óem½½I rHk Qjzi hfemrwf &m;ouof uf

udk 0dyóem½I½kHrQjzifh 0k|me trnf&aom t&d,r\*fÓPfonf rjzpfay:vmEdkif[laom t|uxm\ qkH;jzwfcsufudkvnf; 'kwd, owdjyKxm;yg/ ,if;odkY ESvkH;ydkufNyD;aomf txufyg oar®m[0daem'eDt|uxm\ qdkvdk&if; oabmw&m;udk qufvufí zwf½IMunfhyg/ ,if;t|uxm\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/

### 1/ um,mEkyóem owdy|mef

þowyd |mewf &m; av;yg;wuYkd kdt&,d r\*Óf P\f a&U tS zjYkdzpaf om avmuoD wyd |me ftcukd 0f ,f

trsKd;rsKd;aom pdwf = txl;xl;aom pdwfwdkYü &tyfukef\/ rSefayonf ---

(u) a0'em ponfudk odrf;qnf;aMumif; jzpfaom pdwfrS tjcm;wpfyg;omvQi f jzpfaom pdwfjzifh ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í ,l\ = odrf;qnf;\/

( c ) ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;udk odrf;qnf;aMumif; jzpfaom pdwfrS tjcm;wpfyg;omvQif jzpf aom pdwfjzifh a0'emudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í ,l\ = odrf;qnf;\/

( \* ) ½yl um, = ½yk wf &m;taygi;f ponuf kdord ;fqn;faMumi;f jzpaf om pwd rf S tjcm;wpyf g;omvQif jzpfaom pdwfjzifh pdwfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í ,l\ = odrf;qnf;\/

(C) ½yl um, = ½yk wf &m;taygi;f ponuf kdord ;fqn;faMumi;f jzpaf om pwd rf S tjcm;wpyf g;omvQif jzpfaom pdwfjzifh "r®oabmw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l\ = odrf;qnf;\/

«avmu D owyd |metf cukd üf ½yk wf &m;u kd ord ;fqn;faom raem'gG&0xD pd wd çf a0'emu kd ord ;fqn;f aom raem'gG&0xD pd wd çf pwd uf kd ord ;fqn;faom raem'gG&0xD pd wd çf onmç ocgF&[al om wpef n;f cEm¨ ig;yg;[al om "ro® abmw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;faom raem'gG&0xD pd wd [f k raem'gG&0xD pd wd f trsK;drsK;d&\dS [k qdkvdkonf/ t&d,r\*fÓPf\ a&S;tzdkYü owdy|mefw&m; av;yg;vkH;udkyif yGm;rsm;tm;xkwf&ojzifh ymG ;rsm;tm;xwk af eaom = ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;aeaom raem'gG&0xD pd wd rf sm;rmS vn;f trsK;drsK;dyi f&&dS ayon?f?» odkYaomf þowdy|mefw&m; av;yg;wdkYudk avmukwå&m t&d,r\*fÓPf\ jzpfqJcPü wpfck

wnf;aom pdwfüom &tyfukef\/ rSefayonf --- a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf wpfOD;onf um,ç a0'emç pdwåç "r®[laom owd\ wnf&mtm½kH av;rsKd;wdkYwGif a&S;OD; tm;xkwfcgpü ½kyfw&m;udk pí ÓPfjzifh ydkif; jcm;,\l = ord ;fqn;f\/ (½yk wf &m;ouof uuf okd m ord ;fqn;fon[f krqvkd ykd g/ ½yk wf &m;upí ow\d wnf&m um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®[laom w&m;tm;vkH;udkyif odrf;qnf;\[k rSwfyg/) a&S;OD;tm;xkwfcgpü ½kyfw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;um,lí = odrf;qnf;ívmaom (= tpOft wikd ;f ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;ívmaom) a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f 0yd óemÓPEf iS hf ,OS af om owod n fum,mEyk óem rnf\/ xdk0dyóemowdESifh jynfhpkHaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf um,mEkyóD rnf\/ 0dyóemÓPuf kdtxutf xuof Ykdwuaf pí 0yd óem ÓPpf Otf wikd ;f tpOtf wikd ;f tm;xwk íf t&,d r\*fÓPfodkY qdkufa&mufvmaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ t&d,r\*fÓPf jzpfqJcPü t&d,r\*fÓPfESifh ,SOfaom owdonf um,mEkyóem rnf\/ xdkowdESifh jynfhpkHaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfnf um,mEkyóD rnf\/ (þpum;&yfudk t&d,r\*fÓPf\ jzpfay:vmaMumif; 0dyóemÓPfESifh pyfojzifh t|uxm q&mawmfu rdefYqdkawmfrljcif; jzpf\[k rSwfyg/)

### 2/ a0'emEkyóem owdy|mef

a0'emudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD;í (= a0'emudk tOD;rlojzifh emrf½kyfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l

NyD;í) odrf;qnf;NyD;í tpOftwdkif; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ívmaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfaom owdonf a0'emEkyóem rnf\/ xdk0dyóemowdESifh jynfhpkHaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf a0'emEkyóD rnf\/ 0dyóemÓPfudk txuftxufodkY wufapí 0dyóemÓPfpOftwdkif; tpOf twikd ;f tm;xwk íf t&,d r\*Óf Pof Ykd qukd af &muvf maom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f t&,d r\*Óf P f jzpqf J cPü t&d,r\*fÓPfESifh ,SOfaom owdonf a0'emEkyóem rnf\/ xdkowdESifh jynfhpkHaom yk\*¾dKvf on fa0'emEkyóD rnf\/

### 3/ pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mef

pdwfudk (= pdwfudk tOD;rlojzifh emrf½kyftm;vkH;udk) ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD;í odrf;qnf;NyD;í tpOf twdkif; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ívmaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfaom owdonf pwd må Ekyóem rnf\/ xdk0dyóemowdESifh jynfhpkHaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf pdwåmEkyóD rnf\/ 0dyóemÓPfudk txuftxufodkY wufapí 0dyóemÓPfpOftwdkif; tpOftwdkif; tm;xkwfí t&d,r\*f ÓPfodkY qdkufa&mufvmaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ t&d,r\*fÓPf jzpfqJcPü t&d,r\*fÓPfESifh ,SOf aom owdonf pdwåmEkyóem rnf\/ xdkowdESifh jynfhpkHaom yk\*¾dKvfonf pdwåmEkyóD rn\f /

### 4/ "r®mEkyóem owdy|mef

"r®oabmw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lí odrf;qnf;NyD;í tpOftwdkif; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ívm aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfaom owdonf "r®mEkyóem rnf\/ xdk0dyóem owdESifh jynfhpkHaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf "rm® Eyk óD rnf\/ 0dyóemÓPfudk txuftxufodkY wufapí 0dyóemÓPfpOftwdkif; tpOftwdkif; tm;xkwfí t&d,r\*fÓPfodkY qdkufa&mufvmaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ t&d,r\*fÓPf jzpfqJcPü t&d,r\*fÓPfESifh ,SOfaom owdonf "rm® Eyk óem rnf\/ xdkowdESifh jynfhpkHaom yk\*¾dKvfonf "r®mEkyóD rn\f / þodkYvQif a&U SOD;pGm a'oemawmfonf yk\*¾dKvfü wnf\/ (tbd-|-2-273/)

um,mEkyóDç a0'emEkyóDç pdwåmEkyóDç "r®mEkyóD --- [laom yk\*¾dKvf av;rsKd;wdkY\ t&d,r\*f ÓPof wYkd ikd af tmi f vm&mvr;faMumi;f jzpof n hf t&,d r\*\f jzpaf y:vmaMumi;f 0yd óemEiS hf pyof jzihf txl;jyKí a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom owdy|mefa'oemawmfonf yk\*¾dKvfü wnf\[k qdkvdkonf/ reS af yon f wpaf ,muaf omy\*k Kd¾v\f wpyf g;ru rsm;pmG aom owyd |meEf iS hf jynphf jHkci;f &odS n\f tjzpf udk ajymqdkjcif;iSm rwwfaumif;ay/ tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl --- wpfNydKifeufaom cPü = wpfckwnf; aom pdwåu©Pü wpfyg;ru rsm;pGmaom owd\ jzpfoifhjcif;odkYvnf; a&muf&SdoGm;EdkifaomaMumifh vnf;aumif;ç owdwpfckwnf;uvnf; xdkjzpforQ owdrsm;pGmudk xdk;xGif;í odjcif;odkYvnf; a&muf&Sd oGm;EdkifaomaMumifhvnf;aumif; jzpfayonf/ (rlv#D-2-161/)

### owdy|mefav;yg;\ pGrf;tm;

uma,wd ½lyuma,/ (r-|-1-246/)

1/ ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m; taygif;ü ]]okb = wifhw,f\}}[lí azmufazmufjyefjyef todrSm;jcif;ç trSwfrSm;jcif;ç t,lrSm;jcif; 0dyv’mow&m;udk y,f&Sm;wwfaomç ½kyfw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í ,l wwfaom = odrf;qnf;wwfaom owdonf t&d,r\*faMumifh NyD;pD; jynfhpkHoGm;\/ xdkaMumifh um,m-

#### Ekyóem rn\f /

2/ a0'emü ]]ock = csr;fom\}}[íl azmuaf zmujfyejfye f tord mS ;jci;fç trwS rf mS ;jci;fç t,rl mS ;jci;f 0yd vm’ ow&m;u kdy,&f mS ;wwaf omç a0'emu kdÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;í ,wl waf om = ord ;fqn;fwwaf om owdonf t&d,r\*faMumifh NyD;pD; jynfhpkHoGm;\/ xdkaMumifh a0'emEkyóem rnf\/

3/ pdwfü ]]edpö = jrJ\}}[k azmufazmufjyefjyef todrSm;jcif;ç trSwfrSm;jcif;ç t,lrSm;jcif; 0dyv’mo w&m;udk y,f&Sm;wwfaomç pdwfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í ,lwwfaom = odrf;qnf;wwfaom owdonf t&d,r\*faMumifh NyD;pD; jynfhpkHoGm;\/ xdkaMumifh pdwåmEkyóem rnf\/

4/ "r®oabmw&m;wdkYü ]]twå}}[k azmufazmufjyefjyef todrSm;jcif;ç trSwfrSm;jcif;ç t,lrSm;jcif; 0yd vm’ ow&m;u kdy,&f mS ;wwaf omç "ro® abmw&m;wuYkd kdÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;í ,wl waf om = ord ;fqn;f wwfaom owdonf t&d,r\*faMumifh NyD;pD; jynhfpkHoGm;\/ xdkaMumifh "r®mEkyóem rn\f / þovYkd Qi f wpyf g;wn;fom jzpaf om t&,d r\*Óf PEf iS hf ,OS af om owod n f av;yg;aom upd uö kd NyD;pD;apwwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh --- um,mEkyóemowdy|mefç a0'emEkyóemowdy|mefç pdwåmEyk óemowyd |meçf "rm® Eyk óemowyd |me[f al om trnwf uYkd kd&&adS y\/ xakd Mumi hf--- ]]avmuwk &år\*¾u©aP ye {u pdawåa,0 vAÇEdÅ = avmukwå&m t&d,r\*fÓPf\ jzpfqJcPü wpfckwnf;aom pdwfüom &tyfukef\}}[k zGifhqdkcJhjcif; jzpf\/ (tbd-|-2-273-274/) yk\*¾dKvfudk okH;oyfí rdrdudpöjzifh ydkif;jcm;tyfaom w&m;wdkYudk a[mMum;awmfrltyfonf &Sdaomf

upd \ö ujJGym;jci;faMumi hf wpyf g;wn;fomjzpaf om ow\d vn;f um,mEyk óemowyd |me f ponjfzihf wpfyg;ru rsm;jym;aom trnfemr &Sdonf\tjzpfonf jzpfay\/ þteufoabmw&m;udk xif&Sm; jyvdkonf\ tjzpfaMumifh avmukwå&mr\*fÓPftcdkufü wpfckwnf;aom owdu trnfav;rsKd; &&SdaMumi;f pum;&yuf kd t|uxmu ziG qhf xkd m;awmrf jlci;f jzp\f / Oyrmaqmiíf xi&f mS ;atmi f q&kd aomf þodkY jzpf\/ yk\*¾dKvf\ udpö[lonf obm0"r®wdkYomwnf;/ xdkaMumifh 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuukef

aom obm0"r®wdkY\ um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®[k uGJjym;jcif;aMumifh um,mEkyóDyk\*¾dKvfç a0'emEkyóDyk\*¾dKvfç pdwåmEkyóDyk\*¾dKvfç "r®mEkyóDyk\*¾dKvf[k yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ uGJjym;jcif;onf jzpfouJhodkY þOyrm twlyif --wpcf ak om "r\® tjcm;wpyf g;aom "ro® n f upd uö m; rjzpEf ikd f (= wpcf ak om "r\® upd uö kdtjcm; wpfckaom "r®u r&GufaqmifEdkif/) xdkaMumifh obm0"r®wdkY\ uGJjym;jcif;aMumifh xdkobm0"r®wdkY\ upd \ö ujJGym;ruI m; r&EdS ikd ?f þuohJ Ykdobm0"rw® \Ykd ujJGym;raI Mumi hfupd \ö ujJGym;jci;f r&EdS ikd af omaMumihf jzpf\/ xdkodkY y&rw¬ obm0"r®wdkY\ uGJjym;jcif;aMumifh udpö\ uGJjym;rIudk tvdkr&Sdtyfonf\ tjzpfç udpö\ uGJjym;jcif;aMumifhom y&rw¬ obm0"r®wdkY\ txl;tjym;udk tvdk&Sdtyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh wpfyg;wnf;omvQif jzpfaom owdonf (4)yg;aom 0dyv’mow&m;udk y,f&Sm;wwfonf jzpf&um; t&d,r\*ftcdkuf cPü NyD;jynfhpkHvm\/ ,if;odkYvQif owd\ av;rsKd;aom vkyfief;udpö&yfonf t&d, r\*fcPü NyD;jynfhpkHvwfaomf tjcm;wpfyg;aom tusKd;xl;um; r&SdawmhNyD jzpf\/ ,if;0dyv’mow&m; av;rsK;du kd y,jfci;f tusK;dx;lom&\dS / ,i;fo Ykd tjcm;wpyf g;aom tusK;dx;l r&adS om x0kd yd vm’ ow&m; av;rsKd;udkom y,f&Sm;jcif; udpö\ tjym;tm;jzifh t&d,r\*fESifh ,SOfaom wpfckwnf;aom owdonf um,mEyk óemç a0'emEyk óemç pwd må Eyk óemç "rm® Eyk óem[al om av;rsK;duek af om trnwf uYkd kd &&Sday\/ þum; txufyg t|uxmpum;&yfü qdkvdk&if; t"dyÜg,fwnf;/ (rlv#D-2-161/)

### vkyfief;cGif (4) qifh

1/ a,m [d pwåm&d r[mblwmed y&d\*¾a[wGm Oyg'g½lyH y&d\*¾PSmwd?

2/ t½lyH y&d\*¾PSmwd?

3/ ½lyg ½lyH ye y&d\*¾PSaEÅm ...

4/ a,myd ½lyg ½lyH y&d\*¾a[wGm emr½lyH 00w¬ayaEÅm ... (tbd-|-1-260/)

3/ ½lyg ½lygeH vu©Pm'D[d y&dpdäEd´wGm \*[PH ½lyg½lyy&d\*¾a[m?

4/ emr½lyrwåarwH? e tanm aumpd owåm'daumwd 00w¬myeH emr½ly00w¬myeH/

(rlv#D-1-112/) tmemygeówd orm"dudk 0dyóemÓPf\ tajcyg'ujyKí orm"dudk xlaxmifNyD;vQif --- ½kyf ur®|mef;ydkif;ç emrfur®|mef;ydkif; ½IuGufwdkYudk tqifhqifh wifjycJhNyD;avNyD/ ,if; ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;ç emrf ur®|mef;ydkif;wdkYü txufyg t|omvdeD t|uxmESifh rlv#DumwdkYü zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlonfhtwdkif;

vkyfief;cGif (4)qifhwdkYudk azmfjycJhNyD;avNyD/ ,if;vkyfief;cGif (4)qifhwdkYrSm ---

1/ ½lyy&d\*¾[ --- "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk tajcwnfí blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; = odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

2/ t½lyy&d\*¾[ --- emrfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; = odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

3/ ½lyg½lyy&d\*¾[ --- ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|meftm;jzifh ÓPfjzifh yikd ;fjcm;í ,jlci;f = ord ;fqn;fjci;f --- (þtyikd ;fwiG f obm0vuP© mtm;jzi hf½yk wf &m; emrwf &m; wuYkd kd ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,yl Hk ord ;fqn;fyuHk okd m azmjfy&ao;on?f vuP© -&o-ypKöy|me-f y'|mef tm;jzifh odrf;qnf;ykHudk vu©Pm'dpwkuúydkif;wGif Munfhyg/)

4/ emr½yl 00wm¬ e --- ]]yk\*¾dKvf-owå0g-ZD0-twå r&Sd? ½kyfemrfrQom &Sd\}}[k (wpfenf; --- yk\*¾dKvfowå0g-ZD0-twå-vl-ewf-jA[®m r&Sd? ½kyfemrfrQom &Sd\ --- [k) emrf½kyfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif;tZÑwåoEÅmef0,f þvkyfief;cGif (4)qifhwdkYudk tqifhqifh wifjycJhNyD;avNyD/ ,if;vkyfief;cGif (4)

qiwhf uYkd kd wpqf iNhfy;Dwpqf i hf ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,jlci;f ord ;fqn;fjci;fon f owyd |meaf v;yg;u kd ymG ;rsm; aeonf rnfaMumif;udkvnf; txl;rSwfom;yg/ ,cktcgwGif owdy|mefav;yg;vkH;ü 'kwd,qifh vkyf ief;cGifudk qufvufí wifjyaytHh/

### owdy|mefav;yg; - 'kwd,qifh

£wd tZÑwåH 0g uma, um,mEkyóD 0d[&wd? A[d'¨g 0g uma, um,mEkyóD 0d[&wd? tZÑwåA[d'¨g 0g uma, um,mEkyóD 0d[&wd/ (r-1-71/) þodkYvQif tZÑwå um,ürlvnf; (= ½lyum,ürlvnf;ç wpfenf; --- ½lyum,ç emrum,ürl vnf;) um,[k tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/ A[d'¨ um,ürlvnf; um,[k tzef zef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/ tZÑwå A[d'¨ um,ürlvnf; um,[k tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/ (um,mEkyóem- tmemygeydkif;ç £&d,myxydkif;ç orÜZOfydkif;ç y#dulvreoud m&yikd ;fç "mwrk eoud m&yikd ;fç e0o0d xud yikd ;f[al om tyikd ;fBu;D (14)yikd ;fwwYkd iG f ypkH wH l a[mMum; xm;awmfrlayonf/)

£wd tZÑwåH 0g a0'emok a0'emEkyóD 0d[&wd? A[d'¨g 0g a0'emok a0'emEkyóD 0d[&wd? tZÑwåA[d'¨g 0g a0'emok a0'emEkyóD 0d[&wd/ (r-1-75/) þodkYvQif tZÑwå a0'emwdkYürlvnf; a0'em[k tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\? A[d'¨ a0'emwdkYürlvnf; a0'em[k tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/ tZÑwå A[d'¨ a0'emwdkYürlvnf; a0'em[k tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/ (r-1-75/)

£wd tZÑwåH 0g pdawå pdwåmEkyóD 0d[&wd? A[d'¨g 0g pdawå pdwåmEkyóD 0d[&wd? tZÑwåA[d'¨g 0g pdawå pdwåmEkyóD 0d[&wd/ (r-1-76/)

= þodkYvQif tZÑwå pdwfürlvnf; pdwf[k tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\? A[d'¨ pdwfürlvnf; pdwf[k tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/ tZÑwå A[d'¨ pdwfürlvnf; pdwf [k tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/ (r-1-76/)

£w d tZÑw Hå 0g "aro® k "rm® Eyk ó D 0[d &w?d A['d g¨ 0g "aro® k "rm® Eyk ó D 0[d &w?d tZÑwAå ['d g¨ 0g "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD 0d[&wd/ (r-1-77-78-80-81-90/)

þodkYvQif tZÑwå "r®oabmw&m;wdkYürlvnf; "r®oabmw&m;[k tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh

&Sdonf jzpfí ae\? A[d'¨ "r®oabmw&m;wdkYürlvnf; "r®oabmw&m;[k tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh

&odS n f jzpíf ae\? tZÑw å A['d ¨ "ro® abmw&m;wüYkd rvl n;f "ro® abmw&m;[ k tzezf e f txyxf yf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/ (r-1-77-78 ...) ("r®mEkyóem-eD0&Pydkif;ç cE¨ydkif;ç tm,weydkif;ç aAmZÑifydkif;ç opömydkif;[laom ig;ydkif;vkH;ü yHkpHwl a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/) t|uxmBuD;rsm;\ jzwfxkH;rsm;

avmukwå&ra\*¾g [d tZÑwåH tbded0dodwGm tZÑwåH 0k|mwd? tZÑwåH tbded0dodwGm A[d'¨g 0k|m-

wd? A[d'¨g tbded0dodwGm A[d'¨g 0k|mwd? A[d'¨g tbded0dodwGm tZÑwåH 0k|mwd/ (tbd-|-1-270/) ww ¬tZÑwåH tbded0dodwGm tZÑwåH 0k|mwDwdtm'Dok wm0 £a"uapöm tm'dawm0 tZÑwåH

yÍöok caE¨ok tbded0dowd? tbded0dodwGm aw tedpöm'dawm yówd/ ,o®m ye e ok'¨tZÑwå'óerawåae0 r\*¾0k|meH a[mwd? A[d'¨g yd '|AÁar0/ wo®m y&ó caE¨yd tEkyg'dEéocFga&yd ]]tedpöH 'ku©rewåm}}wd yówd/ aom umave tZÑwåH or®owd? umave A[d'¨gwd/ waó0H or®oawm tZÑwåH or®oeumav 0dyóem ra\*¾e o'¨d HC#d,wd/ {0H tZÑwåH tbded0dodwGm tZÑwåH 0k|mwd emr/ oap yeó A[d'¨g or®oeumav 0dyóem ra\*¾e o'¨d HC#d,wd? {0H tZÑwåH tbded0dodwGm A[d'¨g 0k|mwd emr/ {ao0 ea,m A[d'¨g tbded0dodwGm A[d'¨g p tZÑwåÍö 0k|maeyd/

(tbd-|-1-270-271/ 0dok'¨d-2-300/ pum;vkH; tenf;i,f uGJ\? t"dyÜg,f wl\/) = avmukwå&r\*ft&mü ---

1/ tZÑwå cE¨mig;yg;ü a&S;OD;pGm pGJpGJjrJjrJ ESvkH;oGif;NyD;í tZÑwå cE¨mrS xonfvnf; &Sd\/

2/ tZÑwå cE¨mig;yg;ü a&S;OD;pGm pGJpGJjrJjrJ ESvkH;oGif;NyD;í A[d'¨ cE¨mrS xonfvnf; &Sd\/

3/ A[d'¨ cE¨mig;yg;ü a&S;OD;pGm pGJpGJjrJjrJ ESvkH;oGif;NyD;í A[d'¨ cE¨mrS xonfvnf; &Sd\/

4/ A[d'¨ cE¨mig;yg;ü a&S;OD;pGm pGJpGJjrJjrJ ESvkH;oGif;NyD;í tZÑwå cE¨mrS xonfvnf; &Sd\/ xdkpum;&yfü qdkvdk&if; oabmtus,frSm þodkY jzpf\ ---

1/ þomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfukefaom 'ku©opömw&m;ç ork',opömw&m;wnf;[laom ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk pwifí ESvkH;oGif;&m0,f a&S;OD;pGm tZÑwåoEÅmef (= rdrdoEÅmef)ü wnf&SdMuukefaom cE¨mig;yg;wdkYü pGJpGJjrJjrJ ESvkH;oGif;\? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; ,l\? odrf;qnf;\/ ESvkH;oGif;NyD;í ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD;í odrf;qnf;NyD;í xdktZÑwå cE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk tepd ö ponjfzi hf vuP© ma&;wiuf m 0yd óem ½\I / oaYkd om f tZÑw å cEm¨ ig;yg;ouof uuf kd 0yd óem ½Iae½kHrQjzifhum; t&d,r\*fwnf;[laom 0k|meonf (= ocFg&edrdwftm½kHrS xí edAÁmefudk tm½kHjyKaom t&d,r\*fÓPfonf) rjzpfEdkifao;/ odkY&um; A[d'¨ cE¨mig;yg;udkvnf; 0dyóem½I&rnfomvQif jzpfay onf/ xdkaMumifh olwpfyg;\ cE¨mig;yg;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç oufrJh tEkyg'dEé ocFg&w&m;wdkYudkvnf; aumif; ]]tedpö[k 'ku©[k tewå[k}} 0dyóem ½I\/ xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf &Hcg tZÑwå cE¨mig;yg;udk 0dyóem½I\? &Hcg A[d'¨ cE¨mig;yg;udk 0dyóem ½I\? xdkodkY okH;oyf½IyGm;aeaom xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ 0dyóemÓPfonf tZÑwå cE¨mudk 0yd óem½cI ukd üf t&,d r\*Ef iS hf twwl u G qupf yrf \d / þo Ykd qupf yrf vd waf om f--- tZÑw å cEm¨ ig;yg;ü a&S;OD;pGm pGJpGJjrJjrJ ESvkH;oGif;NyD;í tZÑwå cE¨mrS xonf rnf\/

2/ aemufwpfrsKd;um; tu,fí xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ 0dyóemÓPfonf A[d'¨cE¨mudk 0dyóem

#### ½Icdkufü t&d,r\*fESifh twlwuG qufpyfrdvwfaomf --- tZÑwå cE¨mig;yg;ü a&S;OD;pGm pGJpGJjrJjrJ ESvkH;oGif; NyD;í A[d'¨ cE¨mrS xonf rnf\/

3/ A[d'¨ cE¨mig;yg;ü a&S;OD;pGm pGJpGJjrJjrJ ESvkH;oGif;NyD;í A[d'¨ cE¨mrSvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tZÑwå cE¨mrSvnf;aumif; xjcif;üvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/ (tbd-|-1-270/) tZÑwåH 0g tbdeda0odwGm A[d'¨g"r®myd '|AÁma,0? A[d'¨g tbdeda0odwGm tZÑwå"r®myd/

(oH-|-2-59/)

A[d'¨g"r®myd '|AÁma,0 oAÁóyd y&dan,só y&dZmedwAÁawm/ (oH-#D-2-75/) þtxufyg uVm&okwåef t|uxmuvnf; --- tZÑwå "r®wdkYü ESvkH;oGif; ½IyGm;NyD;vQifvnf; A[d'¨ "r®wdkYudkvnf; ½I&rnfom jzpfaMumif;udkvnf;aumif;ç A[d'¨ "r®wdkYü ESvkH;oGif; ½IyGm;NyD;vQifvnf; tZÑw å "rw® uYkd vkd n;f ½&I rnof m jzpaf Mumi;fuvkd n;faumi;f t|omved tD |uxm 0od 'k rd¨ \*tf |uxm wdkYESifh t"dyÜg,fwlyif zGifhqdkxm;ayonf/ oH,kwf #Dumq&mawmfuvnf; --- odoifh odxdkufaom y&dan,s w&m;tm;vkH;udkvnf; xdk;xGif;í od&rnfom jzpfaomaMumifh tZÑwå "r®ç A[d'¨ "r® ESpfrsKd;vkH; udkyif 0dyóem½I&ef t|uxmu zGifhqdkawmfrlaMumif;udkvnf; xyfqifh axmufcHvsuf zGifhqdkoGm;ay onf/ bk&m;&Sifuvnf; ---

1/ &Hcg tZÑwå = um,ç a0'emç pdwåç "r®wdkYudkç 2/ &Hcg A[d'¨ = um,ç a0'emç pdwåç "r®wdkYudkç

3/ &Hcg tZÑwå+A[d'¨ = um,ç a0'emç pdwåç "r®wdkYudk

ESvkH;oGif;&ef ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,l&ef odrf;qnf;&ef 0dyóem½I&ef ñTefMum;awmfrl\/ t|uxmBu;Drsm;uvn;f ---

1/ tZÑwå "r®oufoufudk 0dyóem ½I½kHrQjzifhvnf; t&d,r\*fonf rjzpfay:vmEdkif/

2/ A[d'¨ "r®oufoufudk 0dyóem ½I½kHrQjzifhvnf; t&d,r\*fonf rjzpfay:vmEdkif [k --zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlMu\/ bk&m;a[mygVdawmfwdkYESifh t|uxmBuD;wdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufonf \*\*Fga&ESifh ,rkema& a&mouJhodkY wpfom;wnf; ESD;aESmrdvsuf &Sd\/ ]]jrJ&mü oHywfç wif;&mü oyfyif;}} --- [l\odkY t|uxmBuD;wdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufonf bk&m;a[mygVdawmfBuD;udk cdkifcHhatmif jrJjrHatmif oHywfvdkufonf

ESifhvnf; wl\? oyfyif;vdkufonfESifhvnf; wl\/ toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf rnfonfhvrf;odkY vdkufrnfenf;¿

pOf;pm;&ef a0zef&ef qkH;jzwfcsufcs&ef tcsdefodkYum; qdkufa&mufvmNyD jzpfayonf/

### A[d'¨odkY ÓPfudk apvTwfyg

toifolawmfaumif;onf tZÑwåü ---

1/ ½kyfudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

2/ emrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

3/ ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

4/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif; --- [laom þvkyfief;&yfBuD; (4)rsKd;wdkYudk jyKvkyfNyD;aomtcg BudK;pm;tm;xkwfNyD;aomtcg A[d'¨üvnf; yHkpH

wlyif odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfayonf/ þusrf;wGifum; tZÑwåü ½kyfw&m;u pí odrf;qnf;ykHudk wifjy xm;ojzifh A[d'¨üvnf; ½kyfw&m;uyif pwifí odrf;qnf;ykHudk azmfjytyfygonf/ tZÑwåü txufyg vkyfief;&yfBuD; (4)rsKd;udk tzefzef txyfxyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm xyfumxyfum

odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;NyD;aomtcg tZÑwåüyif ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif vif;a&mifjcnfpGrf;tif\ tultnDudk ,lí rdrd 0wf½kHxm;aom ouFef;ü odkYr[kwf 0wfqifxm;aom t0wfü "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pwifí ½IMunfhyg/ oabmraygufEdkifygu vufjzifh xd xm;aom t0wof ueF ;fu pí yx0 Dpon hf"mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kdwppf wppf ord ;fqn;fMunyhf g? ÓPjfzihf ydkif;jcm;,lyg/

,if;t0wfouFef;ü "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk oabmaygufygu "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udkyif qufvufí ½Iaeyg/ þtqifhodkYwdkifatmif a&muf&Sdaeaom toifolawmfaumif;\ todÓPfü ouFef;t0wfü wnf&Sdaom "mwfBuD; (4)yg;wdkY\ obm0vu©Pm toD;toD; jzpfaom rmrIç Murf;rIç av;rIç aysmhrIç acsmrIç ayghrIç ,dkpD;rIç zGJUpnf;rIç ylrIç at;rIç axmufrIç wGef;rI oabmw&m;rsm;onf tvG,fwulyif xif&Sm;aernf jzpfonf/ rMumrD tcsdeftwGif;rSmyif t0wfouFef;udk rawGU&awmhbJ ½kyfuvmyftrIef rsm;uokd m awUG&adS ern/f x½kd yk uf vmyrf sm;um; rMunaf om ½yk uf vmyrf sm;omwn;f/ ½yk uf vmy f wpcf k wiG f wn&f adS om awaZm"mw f = Owak Mumi hfbwk f tquqf u f ½udk cf wvf su f qiuhf J jzpyf mG ;aeMuaom MoZmvQi f(8)cak jrmu&f adS om OwZk MoZ|ru ½yk uf vmywf oYkd mwn;f/ y&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmif "mwfcGJvsuf ,if; ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk ]]½kyf-½kyf}}[k odkYr[kwf ]]½kyfw&m;-½kyfw&m;}}[k odrf;qnf;yg/ &Hcg t0wfcsif; wpfenf;qdkaomf ½kyfuvmyfcsif; yGwfcsKyf xdcdkufrdí toH jzpfay:vmwwf\/ OwkZo'´e0u uvmyf½kyfwdkYwnf;/ (9)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif "mwfcGJvsuf odrf;qnf;yg/

### owdjyK&ef tcsufwpf&yf

xokd YkdA['d ¨ourf ahJ vmuo Ykd0wqf ixf m;aom 0w½f xHk m;aom t0wof ueF ;frpS í ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&mü tcsKUdaom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vwf oYkd n f,i;f t0wof ueF ;fü rMunaf om ½yk uf vmyrf sm;ukd omru Munfaom ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udkvnf; awGUonf[k ,lqwwfMu\/ trSefpifppfrSmrlum; t0wf ouFef;ü Munfaom ½kyfuvmyfrsm;um; r&Sday/ odkYaomf t0wfouFef;wdkY\twGif; BudKBudKMum;Mum;ü tvGefao;i,f rIefrTm;aom ydk;aumif owå0gi,frsm;vnf; tcgtm;avsmfpGm &Sdwwf\/ xdk ao;i,f rIefrTm;aom owå0gi,fuav;wdkYü tenf;qkH; yrmPtm;jzifh um,tMunf"mwfum; wnf&Sdae\? xdkaMumifh Munfonfh ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udkvnf; awGUjcif;jzpf\/ xdkjyif 0wfqifxm;aom 0wf½kHxm;aom t0wof ueF ;fü vi;fa&mijfcnpf rG ;fti f tutl njDzi hf "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kd pukd íf ½vI ukd &f m t0wof ueF ;f udk ausmfvGefí xdk;azmufí t0wfouFef; ywfxm;aom tom;rsm;txd "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pdkufí ½Ivdkufrdaomf um,tMunf"mwf yg0ifaom Munfonfh ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifjcif;vnf; jzpfEdkif\/ odkYtwGuf Munfonfh ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;onf A[d'¨ oufrJhavmuü r&Sd[k rSwfyg/ tEkyg'dEé trnf&aom oufrJh A[d'¨avmuü OwkZMoZ|ru ½kyfuvmyfESifh toHygaom OwkZo'´e0u uvmy f EpS rf sK;dom &adS yon/f ,i;fOwZk ½yk wf üYkd um,tMun"f mw f paom yom'½yk f = tMun½f yk rf sm; ryg&SdMuojzifh ,if; OwkZ½kyfuvmyfwdkYonf rMunf[k rSwfyg/ aemufwGif qufvuf azmfjyvwåHUjzpf aom opfyif a& ajr awm awmif paom oufrJhavmu wpfckvkH;üvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ toifolawmfaumif;onf 0wfqifxm;aom 0wf½kHxm;aom t0wfouFef;ü "mwfBuD; (4)yg; udk pdkufí ½Ivdkuf&m ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udkom ÓPfjzifh awGUjrif&ojzifh ,if;½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk "mwfcGJ vsuf y&rw¬ ½kyftppfrsm;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifaomtcg odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg wpfzef tZÑwå oEmÅ e0f , f (6)'gG& (42)aum|mowüYkd wn&f dSMuaom ½yk yf &rwwf &m;wuYkd kd wpzf ejfyeíf ord ;fqn;fyg? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ tZÑwåü wpfvSnfh A[d'¨ü wpfvSnfh ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tjyefjyeftvSefvSef odrf; qnf;yg ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ atmifjrifrI&cJhaomf xdkifaeaom Murf;jyifü "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pdkufí ½Iyg? ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaomtcg y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif "mwfcGJyg?

½kyfy&rwfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfrsKd;vkH;ü tjyefjyef tvSefvSef ½Iyg/

### ÓPf xufjruf pl;&SrI

tu,fí oufrJh A[d'¨avmuü ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif ½I&müvnf;aumif;ç ½kyf uvmyrf sm;u kd "mwcf vJG su f (8)rsK;daomç (9)rsK;daom y&rw½¬ yk wf &m;rsm;u kd ord ;fqn;f&müvn;faumi;f atmifjrifrI r&&SdEdkif jzpfaeygu wpfzef tZÑwå0,f (6)'Gg& (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfw&m;wuYkd okd m Burd zf erf sm;pmG tjyejfye f tveS vf eS f ord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;aeyg/ tZÑw å ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd vsivf sif jrefjref odrf;qnf;í &aeaom ½lyy&d\*¾[ÓPfu tm;BuD;aom rSD&m Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay; ojzi hfA['d ¨ourf ahJ vmuü wn&f dSMuaom ½yk yf &rwwf &m;wuYkd vkd n;f v,G vf ,G uf ul yl i ford ;fqn;fí &&EdS ikd af yon/f A['d ¨ ourf ahJ vmuü ½yk uf vmyrf sm;u kd "mwcf vJG su f y&rwof Ykd ÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmif ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifygu ½IEdkifygu tZÑwå ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg ½Iyg/ xdk o YkdtZÑwüå wpvf nS hfA['d ü¨ wpvf nS hftjyejfye f tveS vf eS f ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fjci;f ½yI mG ;jci;fjzihf ½lyy&d\*¾[ÓPf = ½kyfw&m;udk odrf;qnf;aeaom ÓPfonf ydkí ydkí xufjrufpl;&Svm\? vsifjref oGufvufvm\/ xdkodkY vsifjrefpl;&Saom ÓPfjzifh A[d'¨ oufrJhavmu0,f cyfa0;a0;odkYwdkifatmif wjzn;fjzn;f ÓPuf kdapvwT íf ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;ygu yíkd v,G uf rl n fjzpof n/f otYkd wuG f A['d a¨ vmuü ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;í&wikd ;f tZÑw-å A['d ¨½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdtjyejfye ftveS vf eS f odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&ef rarhygESifh/

### opfyif - a& - ajr - awm - awmif

rdrdw&m;xdkifí ESvkH;oGif;&m jzpfaom ae&m taqmufttHkü "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pdkufí ½Ivdkuf

jci;fjzi hf½yk uf vmyrf sm;u kd ÓPjfziahf wUGjrif&í ,i;f½yk uf vmyrf sm;u kd"mwcf vJG su f ½yk yf &rwwf &m;wuYkd kd odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;í &aomtcg xdkodkY½Iaeaom ÓPfta&miftvif;\ tultnDjzifh ywf0ef;usifodkY wpfpwpfp wdk;í ÓPfudk apvTwfMunfhyg/ ,if;ÓPfta&miftvif;jzifh awGUxdrd&m opfyif-a&-ajr -awm-awmifwdkYü "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pdkufí ½Iyg/ ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaomtcg "mwfcGJyg? ½kyfy&rwfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ tZÑwå-A[d'¨ ESpfXmewdkYü ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tjyefjyef tveS vf eS f ord ;fqn;fyg/ þüvn;f opyf i-f a&-ajr-awm-awmiwf üYkd "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kd pukd íf ½vI ukd f aomtcg ÓPfonf xufjruf pl;&Saeojzifh ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk tvG,fwulyif awGU&SdEdkifay\/ a,m\*Dyk\*¾dKvftcsKdUwdkYonf Munfonfh ½kyfuvmyf rMunfonfh ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk a&maESmí awGUjrifae wwf\/ xdk opfyif-a&-ajr-awm-awmifwdkYü yl;uyfí wnf&SdMuaom ydk;rTm; paom wd&pämefowå0g wdkY\ oEÅmefü tusKH;0ifaom um,tMunf"mwf paom yom'½kyfrsm; yg0ifwnf&Sdaom ½kyfuvmyf trIefwdkYum; Munfonfh ½kyfuvmyftrIefwdkY jzpfMu\/ þenf;twdkif; oufrJh A[d'¨avmu wpfckvkH;odkY ÓPfudk wpfpwpfp wdk;í apvTwfMunfhyg/ ÓPtf a&mitf vi;fjzi hfawUGxrd &d m ourf hJt&m0wK¬reS of rQü "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kdpukd íf ½yI g/ ½yk uf vmyf rsm;udk awGUjrif&wdkif; "mwfcGJvsuf y&rw¬½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ avwdkufcwfojzifh opfyifcsif; opfcufcsif; opf&Gufcsif; ½kdufcwfí toHjrnfcJhaomf OwkZo'´e0u uvmyf½kyfwdkYwnf;/ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/ þenf;twdkif; t&yf (10)rsufESmü oufrJh ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk quvf u f ord ;fqn;fyg/ (31)btHk wiG ;f ourf hJA['d a¨ vmuü wn&f SdMuaom ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdquvf uf í odrf;qnf;yg/

ÓPfta&miftvif;jzifh awGUxdrd&m t&yfü wnf&Sdaom rnfonfhoufrJht&m0w¬Kürqdk "mwf Bu;D (4)yg;u kdpukd íf ½vI ukd wf ikd ;f ½yk uf vmytf reI rf sm;uokd m ÓPjfzi hfawUGjri&f í ,i;f ½yk uf vmyrf sm;ukd "mwfcGJvsuf ½kyfy&rwfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifvQif tEkyg'dPÖ trnf&aom A[d'¨ oufrJhavmuü ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif;vkyfief;BuD;onf atmifjrifavNyD? opfyif-a&-ajr-awm-awmifudk rawGU jrif&awmhbJ ½kyfw&m; tpktykHudkom ÓPfjzifh awGUjrif&ayvdrfhrnf/

### ouf&Sd A[d'¨ ½kyfavmuodkY

oap ye A['d g¨ y dreoud m& HOyo[H &w?d txó tm[@d EmÅ rEókwd&pmä em'a,m owmå um&H 0dZ[dwGm "mwkorl[0aoae0 Oy|[EdÅ? aw[d u&d,rmem ud&d,m "mwkra,e ,aEÅe y0wåd,rmem [kwGm Oy|mwd? aw[d taZÑm[&d,rmeH ygeabmZem'd "mwkoCFmaw yud©yÜrmaem

"mwkoCFmawm 0d, Oy|mwd/ (r[m#D-1-434-435/) þtxufyg r[m#Dumq&mawmf zGifhqdkawmfrlonfhtwdkif; toifolawmfaumif;onf A[d'¨ avmuüvn;f "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kd EvS ;HkoiG ;f½IymG ;ruI kd ÓPjfzi hf a&;S½SLuyaf qmiMfunyhf g/ ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;faeaom ½yl y&\*d [¾ ÓPaf Mumi hfjzpaf y:vmaom ÓPtf a&mitf vi;fjzi hfawUGxrd &d m t&yüf awUGjri&f aom ou&f dS ow0å gwüYkd wn&f adS om "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kd pukd íf ½yI g/ ½yk uf vmyrf sm;u kd awUGjrif aomtcg ,i;f½yk uf vmyrf sm;u kd "mwcf vJG su f ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fyg/ xtkd cg xokd Ykd ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;aeaom xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfü vSnfh vnf usufpm; oGm;vmMuukefaom vl wd&pämef paom owå0gwdkYonf owå0g[laom tjcif;t&mudk y,pf eG íYf "mwBfu;D (4)yg;wYk\d taygi;ftp\k tprG ;fjziohf mvQi f toÓd Püf wnaf euek \f / xokd w0å g wdkYonf jyKvkyftyfaom tjyKtrlrSeforQonf "mwfBuD; (4)yg;jzifh NyD;aom ,EÅ&m;pufjzifh vnfywf aptyof n f jzpíf ÓPüf xivf m\/ xokd w0å gwoYkd n f pm;rsKtd yaf om aomuzf ,G pf m;z,G f ponof nf

"mwBfu;D (4)yg;w\Ykd taygi;ftpük xnohf iG ;ftyaf om "mwBfu;D (4)yg;w\Ykd taygi;ftpuk ohJ Ykdxivf m\/

(r[m#D-1-434-435/)

owmå um& H 0Zd [wd mG --- ow0å g[al om tjci;ft&mu kdy,pf eG \Yf [ol n f owoå nm twoå nm uGmoGm;rIudk qdkvdkonf/ a&S;- ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif &Sif;vif; wifjycJhonfhtwdkif; "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk ½I vukd wf ikd ;f ½yk uf vmytf reI rf sm;uokd m awUG&&dS í ,i;f½yk uf vmywf uYkd kd"mwcf vJG su f y&rwof qYkd ukd af tmif ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkç txl;ojzifh ½kyfuvmyfwdkYü "mwfBuD; (4)yg;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifaomtcgrS owåonm

= twåonmonf uGmoGm;rnf jzpfayonf/ þtqifhtxd &nfñTef;xm;onf[k oabmaygufyg/

CeNydKrS y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufrnf? y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufygrS tewåodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufrnf? tewåodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufygrS owåonm uGmEdkifrnf/ owd&Sdap/ þr[m#Dumq&mawmf\ zGifhqdk &Sif;vif;csufrsm;udk þusrf;wGif xyfrHazmfjyaejcif;rSm A[d'¨udk ½I&mü tEkrmetm;jzifh rsuf&rf;rSef;qíom ½Ií &Edkifonf &aumif;onf[k toifolawmfaumif; taejzifh xifjrif ,lqaernfpdk;aomaMumifhyif jzpfonf/ tEkrmetm;jzifh rsuf&rf;rSef;qí A[d'¨udk ½I&onf r[kwf? ypöu©tm;jzifh wdkuf½dkuf rsufarSmufjyKvsuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPf tjriqf ukd af tmi ford ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;&rn[f koad pvíkd cikd vf aHk om usr;f\*etf axmutf xm;rsm;u kdwijfy aejcif; jzpfonf/ toifolawmfaumif;onf A[d'¨ oufrJhavmuü ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk ausauseyfeyfBuD; tm;yg;w& odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;NyD;aomtcg A[d'¨ ouf&SdavmuodkY ajymif;í ½IEdkifNyD jzpfonf/ orm"dudk tqifhqifh xal xmivf su f rrd \d tZÑwoå EmÅ eüf (6)'gG& (42)aum|mo ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd wpzf ejfyeíf ord ;fqn;fyg/ armfawmfum; xGufcgeD;0,f pufudk EdI;vdkufouJhodkY ÓPftm; xufjruf pl;&Svmatmif t&Sdef,lvdkuf jcif;yif jzpfonf/ xdkaemif rdrdESifh teD;uyfqkH; a&U Swnfhwnfhü &Sdaom yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;ü "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk ÓPfjzifh jriaf tmi f pwiíf ½yI g/ a&U wS nwhf nühf &adS om y\*k Kd¾vuf kd jriaf &;twuG f vi;fa&mijfcnpf rG ;fti\f tu-l tnDudkum; vdktyfvsufyif &Sdonf/ rdrd\ tZÑwåwGif ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeaom ½lyy&d\*¾[ ÓPfaMumifh xGufay:aeaom vif;a&mifjcnfjzifh awGUxdrdaom aU&Swnfhwnfhu yk\*¾dKvfü wnf&Sdaom "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kdpwiíf ½yI g/ tu,íf a&U wS nwhf nühf y\*k Kd¾vwf pOf ;D r& dSjzpaf eygu vi;fa&mijfcnjfzihf awUGxrd &d m t&yüf wn&f adS om y\*k Kd¾vwf pOf ;Dü pwiíf "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kd½yI g/ y\*k Kd¾v f wpOf ;Dwpaf ,muf udkrQ ÓPftvif;a&mif twGif;ü rawGUrjrifbJ rsuf&rf;rSef;qíum; r½IygESifh/ teD;uyfqkH; yk\*¾dKvf wpfOD;OD;ü wnf&Sdaom "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pdkufí ½IEdkifaomtcg ,if;"mwfBuD; (4)yg;udkyif qufvuf ½Iaeygu ,if;"mwfBuD; (4)yg;udkyif tm½kH,lí orm"dudk qufvuf xlaxmifaeygu rMumrD ½kyf uvmyfrsm;udk pwifí awGU&SdEdkifygonf/ ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk vG,fvG,fESifh rawGUao;ygu ,if;"mwfBuD; (4)yg;uokd m quf½aI eyg/ wjzn;fjzn;f tjzLw;kH tjzLcrJ S tMunwf ;Hk tMunjfyiuf kdawUG&rdS n f jzpof n/f

,if;tjzLjyif tMunfjyifwdkYü "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk jrifatmif quf½Iyg? ,if;tMunfjyifü tmumo

"mwfudk jrifatmif wpfzef quf½Iyg/ ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk awGU&SdEdkifayonf/ tZÑwårsufpd0,f ½kyfuvmyf trsKd;tpm; (6)rsKd;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (54)rsKd; &SdouJhodkY tvm;wlyif A[d'¨rsufpdüvnf; ½kyfuvmyf trsKd;tpm; (6)rsKd;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (54)rsKd;yif &Sdayonf/ ,if;½kyfw&m; wdkYudk tZÑwåü wpfvSnfh A[d'¨ü wpfvSnfh tjyefjyef tvSefvSef odrf;qnf;yg/ tvm;wlyif usef (5) 'Gg&wdkYüvnf;aumif;ç (42)aum|mowdkYüvnf;aumif; ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

'Gg&wpfckpDüç aum|mowpfckpDüwnf&Sdaom "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pdkuf½Iyg/ ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaomtcg "mwfcGJvsuf ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tZÑwåü azmfjyxm;ouJhodkY qufvufí odrf; qn;fyg/ tZÑw å A['d ¨ EpS rf sK;dv;Hkü 'gG&wpcf pk D aum|mowpcf pk D twiG ;fü wn&f adS om (54)rsK;dç (44)rsK;d paom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tjyefjyef tvSefvSef odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg ,if; (6)'Gg&ç (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYudkvnf; jcHKikHí ]]½kyfw&m; ½kyfw&m;}}[k odrf;qnf;yg/ ½kyftppfrsm;udk ord ;fqn;f Ny;Dygu ½yk tf wwk uYkd vkd n;f tZÑwüå ord ;fqn;fouohJ YkdA['d ü¨ vn;f quvf uof rd ;fqn;fyg/ pdwåZ½kyfç OwkZ½kyfç tm[m&Z½kyfwdkYü ½kyftppfoufoufom yg0ifaom ½kyfuvmyfwdkYvnf; &SdMu\/ ½yk tf pp f½yk tf w ka&maEmS aeaom ½yk uf vmywf vYkd n;f &SdMu\/ wpzf e feuak wmp dor|k me ftrn&f aom rnfonfhtaMumif;w&m;aMumifhrQ rjzpfaom ½kyftwk (10)rsKd;wGif yg0ifaom vu©P½kyf (4)rsKd;wdkY vnf; &SdMu\/ ,if;½kyftppf ½kyftwk tm;vkH;udk jcHKikHí tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfrsKd;vkH;ü wpfvSnfhpD tjyef jyeftvSefvSef ]]½kyfw&m; ½kyfw&m;}}[k odrf;qnf;aeyg/ atmifjrifrI &&Sdygu A[d'¨odkY wpfpwpfp wdk;í ouf&Sdavmu ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ vif;a&mifjcnfjzifh awGUxdrd&m t&yfü awGU&SdorQ vl wd&pämef paom owå0gwdkYü "mwfBuD; (4)yg;udk pukd ½f yI g/ ½yk uf vmytf reI rf sm;uk dawUGjriyf gu "mwcf vJG suf y&rw½¬ yk wf &m;wuYkd k dord ;fqn;fyg/ 'gG& wpcf pk çD aum|mo wpfckpDü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk 'Gg& wpfckpD cGJívnf;aumif;ç aum|mo wpfckpD cGJívnf;aumif; jcHKikHí odrf;qnf;yg/ (6)'Gg& (42)aumXmowdkYü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyftppf ½kyftwk tm;vkH;wdkYudkvnf; jcHKikHí odrf;qnf;yg/ þen;fjzi hfwppf wppf w;kdí ÓPuf kdapvwT íf (31)b Hkou&f adS vmuü awUG&odS rQ ½yk tf m;v;Hkukd jcHKikHí odrf;qnf;yg/ pGrf;Edkifygu teEÅpMu0VmodkYwdkifatmif ÓPfudk jzefYMuufvsuf ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®mwdkYudk rawGU&awmhbJ ½kyfw&m;tpktykHudkom ÓPfjzifh awGU jrif&onfwdkifatmif qufvufí BudK;yrf;yg/

### bm0½kyf

toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf trsKd;om;jzpfvQif tZÑwåü trsKd;om;bm0½kyf (= ykrÇm0½kyf)

wprf sK;dwn;fuokd m ½íI &Eikd rf n/f tu,íf toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;fon f trsK;do;D®a,m\* D jzpvf Qi-f um; trsKd;orD;bm0½kyf (= £w¬dbm0½kyf) wpfrsKd;udkom ½Ií &Edkifrnf/ odkYaomf A[d'¨ ouf&Sdavmuudk ½I&müum; trsKd;om;bm0½kyf trsKd;orD;bm0½kyf ESpfrsKd;vkH;udkyif ½Ií &&SdEdkifayonf/ odkYaomf om0u yg&rDÓPft&m0,f A[d'¨ avmuudk ½I&mü a,mufsm;-rdef;r-yk\*¾dKvf-owå0g oEÅmef cGJjcm; a0zefrIudk rjyKbJ A[d'¨csif; wlnDojzifh omref aygif;pkjcHKikHí ½I&ef tEky'okwåef#DumwGif þodkY zGifhqdkxm;\/ wo®m ooEÅme\*aw oAÁ"ar®ç y&oEÅme\*aw p awoH oEÅme0dbm\*H tuwGm A[d'¨gbm0-

omrnawm or®oeH? t,H om0umeH or®oepma&m/ (r-#D-3-274-275/)

= tv;HkpaHk om ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd y&nd m o;HkrsK;dwjYkdzi hf yikd ;fyikd ;fjcm;jcm; o&d ydS gr S uad vo'uk © ooH m&'uk © wdkY ukefqkH;Edkifrnf jzpfaMumif;udk bk&m;&Sifudk,fawmfwdkif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaomaMumifh ---

1/ rdrd tZÑwå oEÅmefü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfemrf"r® ocFg&w&m; tm;vkH;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ olwpfyg; oEÅmefü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfemrf"r® ocFg&w&m; tm;vkH;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç xdkocFg&w&m;wdkYudk a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g cGJjcm;a0zefrI rjyKbJ A[d'¨tjzpf wlnDaomaMumifh omrntm;jzifh aygif;pkjcHKikHí 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfrIudk jyKtyf\/

þonuf m; om0uw\Ykd 0yd óemÓP\f usupf m;&me,af jr[al om oro® epm&acwwf n;f/

(r-#D-3-274-275/) odkYtwGuf (31)bkH twGif;0,f ---

1/ ½kyfoufouf&Sdaom owå0gç (tonowf owå0g)

2/ ½kyfemrf ESpfrsKd;&Sdaom owå0gç (yÍöa0gum& owå0g) þowå0gwdkYudk A[d'¨csif; wlnDojzifh aygif;pkjcHKikHí ,if;owå0gwdkY\ ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; Edkifatmif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifatmif avhusifhyg/ (31)bkH twGif;ü a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®mudk &SmrawGUawmhbJ ½kyfw&m;tpktykHudkom ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaeatmif þ½kyfudk odrf; qnf;aeonfh tydkif;wGif avhusifhay;yg/ oaYkd om f ,i;ftEyk 'owk eå #f uD müyivf Qi f t&iS rf [marm\*v¾ m’ e f u,kd af wmjfrwBfu;Don f A['d u¨ kd ½I&mü tcsKdUtcsKdUaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk oEÅmef cGJjcm;a0zefvsuf ½IyGm;aMumif;udk þodkYvnf; zGifhqdk xm;\/

axa&m ye A[d'¨g"ar®yd oEÅme0dbma\*e aupd aupd O'¨&dwGm or®od? wÍö acg ÓaPe zk| rwåH uwGm/ aw e 0kwåH ]],|daum#d,m OyÜDaVaEÅm 0d, {ua'oar0 or®oaEÅm}}w/d

(r-#-D 3-275/)

= t&Sifr[marm\*¾v’mef udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;onfum; A[d'¨ ocFg&w&m;wdkYüvnf; a,mufsm; rdef;r y\*k Kd¾v f ow0å g pon hf oEmÅ e f cjJGcm;a0zejfci;fjzi hf tcsKUdtcsKUdaom ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kd o;Doe fY xwk af qmif í vuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoyaf wmrf \l ? xokd Ykd0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoyjfci;fuvkd n;f ,if; ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk 0dyóemÓPfjzifh awGUxdtyfumrQom jyKí 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfawmfrl\/ xdkaMumifh --- ]]ajrBuD;udk awmifa0S;pGef;jzifh axmufí oGm;ouJhodkY ocFg&w&m; wpfpdwfwpfa'oudk omvQif 0dyóem ½IyGm; okH;oyfawmfrl\}} --- [k t|uxmu zGifhqdkawmfrljcif; jzpf\/ (r-#D-3-275??) awmifa0S;pGef;jzifh ajrBuD;udk axmufí oGm;&mü awmifa0S;xdyfpGef;jzifh awGUxdrdaom ajrt&yf xu fawmiaf 0;S xyd pf eG ;fjzi hfrawUGxrd ad om ajrt&yuf omveG íf rsm;ouohJ Ykdtvm;wyl i ft&iS rf [marm\*¾v’mef udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;onf A[d'¨ owå0gwpfcsKdU oEÅmefü wnf&SdMuaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk xwk Ef wk íf o;Doe Yf0yd óem ½IymG ;o;Hkoyaf wmrf ol n freS af omvf n;f ½vI ukd Ef ikd af om ow0å gw\Ykd ocgF& w&m;wdkYxuf r½Ivdkufrdaom ÓPfjzifh rxkwfaqmifvdkufrdaom owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü wnf&SdMuaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYuom omvGefí rsm;jym;onf[k qdkvdkayonf/ ocFg&w&m; trsKd;tpm;udkum; ukefpif atmi f0yd óem ½aI wmrf ol nof m jzp\f / ow0å gwikd ;f ow0å gwikd ;f oEmÅ eüf wn&f adS om ocgF&w&m;wikd ;f ocFg&w&m;wdkif;udkum; ukefpifatmif r½IEdkifay/ þodkYom qdkvdkonfudk oabmaygufyg/ þodkY t&Sifr[marm\*¾v’mefudk,fawmfjrwfBuD; ponfh ÓPfBuD;&SifwdkY\ 0dyóem vkyfxkH;vkyf enf;udk twk,lí A[d'¨ ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&mü tcsKdUtcsKdUaom owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkum; oD;oefY xkwfEkwfí ½Ivdku ½IEdkifonf odrf;qnf;Edkifonf/ A[d'¨ (32)aum|mowdkYudk ½Ií &&SdEdkifojzifh ,if; (32)aum|mowdkYü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; ord ;fqn;fEikd f½yI mG ;Eikd of nof m jzpof n/f txuwf iG fazmjfycahJ om r[m#uD m (1-435)\ pum;awmuf kd axmuf½Iyg/ (þusrf;pm --- pmrsufESm - 577 - jyefMunfhyg/)

### A[d'¨ emrfavmuodkY

t&Sifr[marm\*¾v’mef udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;um; tbdnmPft&mü uRrf;usifvdr®mawmfrlaom olawmaf umi;fBu;D jzpof jzi hf A['d e¨ mrwf &m;wuYkd vkd n;f ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&mü tcsKUdtcsKUdaom ow0å gw\Ykd oEÅmefü wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; oD;oefY xkwfaqmifí ½IawmfrlEdkifjcif; jzpf\/ toif olawmfaumif;onfvnf; y&pdwå0dZmee tbdnmPf = olwpfyg;\ pdwfudk odaom tbdnmPfudk &&Sd xm;o l jzpyf gr l tcsKUdtcsKUdaom ow0å gw\Ykd oEmÅ eüf jzpaf y:wn&f adS eMuaom emrwf &m;wuYkd kd o;DoeYf xkwfaqmifí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;Edkifygonf/ olwpfyg;\ pdwfudk twdtus odEdkifjcif;rSm y&pdwå0dZmee tbdnmPf\t&mom jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/ y&pwd 0å Zd meetbnd mPuf kdr&&adS om oal wmaf umi;fonuf m; A['d ¨emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f ½IyGm;&mü a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g cGJjcm;a0zefjcif;udk rjyKbJ A[d'¨csif; wlnDí omref aygif;pk jcHKikHíom odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/ toiof al wmaf umi;fon f A['d ¨ ourf ahJ vmu ½yk wf &m;EiS hf A['d ¨ ou&f adS vmu ½yk wf &m;tm; vkH;wdkYudkvnf; jcHKikHí odrf;qnf;yg/ (31)bkHudk jcHKikHí ½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;udk odrf;qnf;EdkifcJhaomf A[d'¨ü vnf; emrfur®|mef;udk ajymif;í ½IEdkifNyDjzpfonf/ tZÑwåü emrfur®|mef;udk pwiftm;opf&m0,f psmef t\*FgESifh psmeorÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYrSpí odrf;qnf;ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif A[d'¨üvnf; psmeft\*FgESifh psmeor,Ü wk wf &m;wrYkd Spí emrwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fyg/ atmijfrirf &I &ydS gu tZÑwwå pvf nS hfA['d w¨ pvf nS hf

,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudk tjyefjyef tvSefvSef odrf;qnf;yg/ psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;rIü tm;&auseyfrIudk &&Sdaomtcg ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí

jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk pwifí odrf;qnf;EdkifayNyD/ tZÑwåü emrfw&m;wdkYudk pwifí ord ;fqn;fcphJ Ouf raem'gG&0xD d emrwf &m;wuYkd pí ord ;fqn;fcohJ jzi hf A['d ü¨ vn;f en;fwyl i f ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdtm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om raem'gG&0xD demrwf &m;wuYkd píyi ford ;fqn;fyg/ tZÑwüå raem'Gg&duaZm 0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYwGif ukodkvfaZm apmonfh taumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf; qnf;onfh enf;pepftwdkif; A[d'¨üvnf; odrf;qnf;yg/ tvG,frS tcufodkY wpfpwpfp ul;ajymif;jcif; jzpf\/ ykHpHwpfckudk qdkaythH/ tZÑwüå ---

1/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;íç

2/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kH,lNyD;vQifç ,if; pu©KtMunf"mwfudk ---

(u)pu©KtMunf"mwf[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;ç

( c ) ½kyfw&m;[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;ç

( \* ) tedpö[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;ç

(C)'ku©[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;ç

( i ) tewå[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;ç ( p ) tokb[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm; --þemrwf &m;rsm;u kdord ;fqn;fouohJ Ykdtvm;wyl i fA['d ü¨ vn;f A['d c¨ si;f wnl íD omre faygi;fpk

jcHKikHí ---

1/ A[d'¨ --- b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;íç

2/ A[d'¨ --- pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kH,lNyD;vQifç ,if; pu©KtMunf"mwfudk ---

(u)pu©KtMunf"mwf[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;

( c ) ½kyfw&m;[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;ç

( \* ) tedpö[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;ç

(C)'ku©[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;ç

( i ) tewå[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;ç ( p ) tokb[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;ç þemrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fyg/ rnof rl n0f g\ b0irf aemtMun"f mw[f vk n;faumi;fç rnof l rn0f g\ puK©tMun"f mw[f vk n;faumi;fç rnof rl n0f g\ raem'gG&0xD d emrwf &m;rsm;[vk n;faumi;f yk\*¾dKvfowå0g cGJjcm; a0zefjcif;udk rjyKygESifh? A[d'¨csif; wlnDí omreftm;jzifhom aygif;pkjcHKikHí ½Iyg/ pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuaom tukodkvfaZmrsm; apmMuonfh raem'Gg&0Dxd emrf w&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;&müvnf; tZÑwåü ½Ionfhpepftwdkif;omvQif A[d'¨üvnf; enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ "r®m½kHvdkif;ü tusKH;0ifaom ½kyftppf ½kyftwkwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYü vnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/ tZÑwåü ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü ---

1/ puK©tMun"f mw f = pu©K'gG&EiS hfb0irf aemtMun"f mw f = raem'gG&wuYkd kdy;lw JGord ;fqn;fNy;DvQiçf 2/ ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,líç

tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf jzpfay:vmMuukefaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;

qnf;ouJhodkYç tvm;wlyif A[d'¨üvnf; ---

1/ pu©K'Gg&ESifh raem'Gg&wdkYudk yl;wGJ odrf;qnf;NyD;vQifç

2/ A[d'¨½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lí tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf jzpfay:vmMuaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;-

qnf;yg/ rnfolrnf0g\ pu©K'Gg&ç raem'Gg&ç ½lyg½kH ponfjzifh yk\*¾dKvf owå0g cGJjcm;a0zefrIudk rjyKygESifh/ A[d'¨csif; wlnDí omreftm;jzifh aygif;pkjcHKikHíom odrf;qnf;yg/ o'´g½kH ponfh tm½kHwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom aomw'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m; ponfwdkYudkvnf; tZÑwåü ½Ionfh pepfudkyif enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ aZmrsm;rSm a,medaomreodum& jzpfu ukodkvfaZm jzpfí ta,medaom reodum& jzpfu tukodkvfaZm jzpfMuayrnf/ tZÑwåwpfvSnfh A[d'¨wpfvSnfh odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/ teD;rS ta0;odkY

A[d'¨ ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü a&S;OD;pGm teD;ywf0ef;usifrS pí odrf;qnf;yg/ wjznf;jznf; wpfpwpfp wdk;í ta0;odkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ tZÑwå ½kyfemrfudk ½Ivdkufç A[d'¨ ½kyfemrfudk ½Ivdkuf --- þodkY jyKvkyfjcif;jzifh ÓPfudk xufjrufpl;&Svmatmif aoG;ay;yg/ aemufqkH; (31)büHk jcKHiíHk ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fEikd of n hf tqiohf Ykda&muaf tmi f omG ;yg/ atmijfrif rI&cJhaomf --tZÑwüå ---

1/ ½kyfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

2/ emrfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

3/ ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

4/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif; -

[laom þvkyfief;&yfBuD; (4)ckudk jyKvkyfouJhodkYç tvm;wlyif --A[d'¨üvnf; ---

1/ ½kyfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

2/ emrfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

3/ ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

4/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif; -

[al om þvyk if e;f&yBfu;D (4)cuk kdjyKvyk yf g/ wpzf e ftZÑw-å A['d ¨EpS rf sK;dv;Hküyi ftZÑwüå wpvf nS çhf

A[d'¨üwpfvSnfhtm;jzifh wpfxdkiftwGif;rSmyif tjyefjyef tvSefvSef tBudrfrsm;pGm ---

1/ ½kyfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

2/ emrfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

3/ ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

4/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif; -

[laom þvkyfief;&yfBuD; (4)rsKd;udkvnf; jyKvkyfyg/ xdkodkY BudK;pm;tm;xkwfEdkifcJhaomf --emr½lyrwåawm O'H¨ tanm oawåm 0g yk\*¾avm 0g a'a0g jA[®m 0g ewD¬wd ed|H \*päwd/

(0dok'¨d-2-228/)

= emrfw&m; ½kyfw&m;rQxuf tydktvGef tjcm;wpfyg;aom owå0gonfvnf;aumif;ç yk\*¾dKvfonf vn;faumi;fç ewof nvf n;faumi;fç jA[m® onvf n;faumi;f r&[dS k oE|éd meuf s q;Hkjzwcf sucf sEikd jfci;foYkd a&muf&SdoGm;ayonf/ «rSwfcsuf --- tonowfbkHü ½kyfoufoufom &Sd\? t½lyav;bkHü emrfoufoufom &Sd\? yÍöa0gum& (26)bkHü --- ½kyf+emrf ESpfrsKd;vkH; &Sd\/ ,if; (31)bkHudk jcHKikHí odrf;qnf;yg?»

### emr½ly00w¬meÓPf

tZÑwå-A[d'¨ ESpfrsKd;vkH;wdkYü ---

1/ ½kyfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif; = ½ly y&d\*¾[ç

2/ emrfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif; = t½ly y&d\*¾[ç

3/ ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif; = ½lyg½ly y&d\*¾[ --þy&d\*¾[ okH;rsKd;vkH;ü yg&\*lajrmuf urf;wpfzufodkY a&mufNyD;aom 0dyóem bm0emur®|mef;udk

pD;jzef;vsuf &Sdaom = 0dyóemur®du a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ---

4/ emrf½kyfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif; = emr½ly00w¬me vkyfief;&yfBuD;udkyg qufvufí jyKusifh&ef txuüf azmjfyc\hJ / xokd Ykdemr½yl 00wm¬ e bm0emvyk if e;f&yuf kd quvf uíf jyKvyk of iahf Mumi;f udkvnf; 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmu þodkY zGifhqdkxm;awmfrl\/ aom {0H ,mxm0o&oawm emr½lyH 00w¬aywGm ok|Kw&H ]]oawåm yk\*¾avm}}wd £rdóm avmuornm, y[mewm¬ , owoå arm® [ó orwud rú wm¬ , toarm® [brl ,d H pwd HåXyewm¬ , orÁ[kvokwåEÅ0aoe ]]emr½lyrwåar0d'H? e oawåm? e yk\*¾avm twD¬}}wd {wrwH¬ oHoaE´wGm

00w¬aywd/ (0dok'¨d-2-228/)

avmuornm,yd y[mew¬m,? ya\*0 ]]oawåm ZDa0g}}wd y0wåeurdpämbdeda0oómwd

t"dyÜga,m/ emr½lyrwåwm, t0dedpdäwwåmç oEÅmem'dCeab'ó p tuwwåm tbdeda0aoe 0dem orla[uwå\*¾[P0aoe ]]oawåm}}wd y0awåm oar®ma[m owåoar®ma[m? wó 0du©rÇem toar®m[blrd/ (r[m#D-2-362/)

1/ 0dyóem bm0emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;vsuf&Sdaom xdk 0dyóemur®du a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf txufwGif &Sif;vif; wifjycJhonfh tpDtpOftwdkif; razmufrjyef [kwfrSefwdkif;aom rdrd\ udk,fydkif obm0vu©Pmtm;jzifh emrf½kyfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;NyD;í aumif;onfxuf aumif;rGefpGm owå0g[k yk\*¾dKvf[k avmuü vlwdkYac:a0:okH;pJGaeaom (= owå0g xif&Sm;&Sd\ç yk\*¾dKvfxif&Sm;&Sd\[k ,kHMunfcsuf jzifh vlwdkY ac:a0:okH;pJGaeaom) avmuornmtwåpGJ owåpGJudkvnf;aumif;ç toufaumif vdyfjym aumi f 0nd mPaf umi f ow0å gaumi f twaå umi f wu, f xi&f mS ;&\dS [ k omoemy t,0l g' &odS wl \Ykd oEmÅ eüf jzpaf y:vmaom trmS ;rmS ; t,iG ;f,iG ;f EvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;f = rpd mä bed ad 0o tw'å |d pd uJG vdk n;faumi;f y,f&Sm;jcif;iSmç

2/ emrf½kyfrQom &Sdonf\tjzpfudk qkH;jzwfcsuf rcsEdkifonfhtwGufaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç oEÅwdCeç orl[Ceç udpöCeç tm&r®PCe[laom ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJ emrfwkH;emrfcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD; jcif;udk rjyKvkyfEdkifonf\ tjzpf rjyKvkyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif; 0dyóem\ a&S;tzdkYü jyK oifh jyKxdkufaom 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfMuonfh ½kyfy&rwf emrfy&rwfwdkYudk ESvkH;oGif;jcif; tbdeda0oESifh uif;í taygif;tpk orl[twkH;tcJ wpfckwnf;\ tjzpfudk pGJ,ljcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom oar®m[ = jyif;pGm awGa0rI = vl ewf jA[®m yk\*¾dKvf owå0g ZD0 twå wu,f xif&Sm;

&\dS [ k tord mS ;roI n fowoå arm® [ rn\f / ,i;fowoå arm® [u kdaumi;fpmG veG af jrmujfci;f tusK;dimS ç

3/ ow0å g[ k veG pf mG awaG 0wwaf om = ow0å g[ k tord mS ;aeaom oarm® [w&m;\ qeuYf sibf uf jzpfí xdkoar®m[w&m;udk y,fcGmwwfaom toar®m[bkHü pdwfudkxm;jcif; tusKd;iSm ---

]]þbkHokH;yg; twGif;ü jzpfaeaom w&m;taygif;onf emrfESifh ½kyfrQomvQifwnf;? owå0g r&Sd?

yk\*¾dKvf r&Sd? ZD0 r&Sd? twå r&Sd}}

wpfenf;qdkaomf ---

#### ]]yk\*¾dKvf owå0g ZD0 twå r&Sd? ½kyfemrfrQom &Sd\/}}

þodkYaom teufoabmudk rsm;pGmaom okwåefwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh ESD;aESmí emrf½kyfudk ydkif;jcm;

rSwfom;\/ (0dok'¨d-2-228/)

,xm [d t\*ForÇm&m? a[mwd oa'´g &axm £wd/

{0H caE¨ok oaEÅok? a[mwd oawåmwd or®Kwd/ (oH-1-137/) ao,sxmyd tm0kaom u|Íö y#dpö 0v’dÍö y#dpö wdPÍö y#dpö rwåduÍö y#dpö tmumaom y&d0g&dawm t\*g&aEÉ0 ocø \*päwd? {0ar0 acg tm0kaom t|dÍö y#dpö ESm½kÍö y#dpö rHoÍö y#dpö pr®Íö y#dpö tmumaom y&d0g&dawm ½lyaEÉ0 ocø \*päwd/ (r-1-248/)

'ku©ar0 [d oarÇmwd? 'ku©H wd|wd a0wd p/ emnMw 'ku©m oarÇmwd? emnH 'ku©m ed½kZÑwd/ (oH-1-137/)

### ,xmblw'óeÓPf

0if½dk; vSnf;bD; yHkawmif; axmuftuefY ponfh tpdwftydkif; taqmuftODwdkYonf &xm;[k ac:a0:jcif;\ taMumif;&if; jzpfaom wpfckaom ykHpH taetxm;tm;jzifh wnfaecJhaomf &xm;[k ac:a0:½kHrQom jzpfouJhodkY y&rw¬ ÓPfynmrsufpdjzifh &xm;\ t\*Fgtpdwftydkif; wpfckpD wpfckpDudk pl;prf;qifjcifcJhaomf &xm;rnfonf r&SdouJhodkY (OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkY\ taygif;tpkom jzpfouJhodkY) tvm;wyl i f Oyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;woYkd n f xi&f mS ;&udS ek vf waf om f ow0å g[al om ac:a0:orwk jfci;fonf jzpfay:vm\/ (y&rw¬tm;jzifh owå0g[lonf r&Sd Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;om &Sdonf [lvdkonf/) opfom;ç EG,fç ajrnufç rdk;p&mjruf ponfh tdrf\ taqmuftODwkYdonf tdrf[k ac:a0:jcif;\ taMumi;fjzpaf om wpcf ak om tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hf tmumou kd jc&H íH wnuf ek vf waf om f trd [f al om a0g[m&onf jzpfay:vmouJhodkY y&rwftm;jzifh tdrf[lonf r&SdouJhodkY (OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkY\ taygif;;tpkrQom jzpfouJhodkY)ç þOyrmtwlyif t½dk;ç taMumç tom;ç ta&udk tpGJjyKí t½dk; taMum ponfwdkYjzifh jcH&Hxm;tyfaom tmumoudk o&D& = cE¨mudk,f[lí ac:a0:orkwfjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ ½kyfw&m;[k ac:a0:orkwfjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/

«opof m; ponwf oYkd n f trd f ausmi;f[ k ac:a0:Eikd af vmuaf om tjci;ft&m wprf sK;djzi hf wnaf e cahJ om f opof m; pon hf rvl trnaf [mi;fu kd peG íYf trd f ausmi;f [íl omvQi f trnof nm a0g[m&oYkd a&mufouJhodkY xdkYtwl t½dk; taMum ponfwdkYonf ½kyf[k udk,f[k ac:Edkifavmufaom tjcif;t&m wprf sK;djzi hfwnaf ecahJ om f t½;kd taMum pon hfrvl trnuf kdpeG íYf ½yl = ½yk çf o&&D = u,kd [f íl omvQif ac:a0:jcif;odkY a&muf\[k qdkvdkonf// ½lyH o&D&rdapö0 ocø \*päwDwd a,mZem (r[m#D-2-362/) þü o&D& = udk,f[lonf ½ly-½kyfudkyif qdkvdkonf/ wpfenf; Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;udk qdkvdkonf/» vufacsmif; vufr ponfwdkYonf vufoD;qkyf[k ac:a0:Edkifavmufatmif wpfckaom tjcif; t&mtm;jzifh wnfukefvwfaomf vufoD;qkyf[laom a0g[m&rQonf jzpfay:vmouJhodkYç apmif;cGufç apmif;ndKU ponfwdkYonf apmif;[k ac:a0:Edkifavmufatmif wpfckaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh wnfae ukefvwfaomf apmif;[laom a0g[m&rQonf jzpfay:vmouJhodkYç qif jrif; ponfwdkYonf ppfwyf[k ac:a0:Edkifavmufaom wpfckaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh wnfaeukefvwfaomf ppfwyf[laom a0g[m&rQonf jzpfay:vmouJhodkYç wHwdkif; tdrf wHcg;rkcf jytdk; wefaqmif; ponfwdkYonf NrdKU[k ac:a0: Edkifavmufatmif wpfckaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh wnfaeukefvwfaomf NrdKU[laom a0g[m&rQonf jzpaf y:vmouohJ çYkd yipf n f tcu f t&uG f ponwf oYkd n f opyf i[f k ac:a0:Eikd af vmuaf om wpcf ak om tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hfwnaf euek vf waf om fopyf i[f al om a0g[m&rQon fjzpaf y:vm&ouohJ çYkd y&rwf tm;jzifh yifpnf opfcuf paom wpfck wpfckaom tpdwftydkif;udk ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;qifjcifvwfonf &Sdaomf opfyifrnfonf r&SdouJhodkY (OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkY\ taygif;tpkrQom jzpfouJhodkY ) --þOyrmtwlyifvQif Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYonf a&S;ESifhaemuf tpOfrjywf quf pyfvsuf oEÅmeftpOf\ tpGrf;jzifh wpfaygif;wpfpkwnf; jzpfukefvwfaomf yk\*¾dKvf owå0g (ZD0 twå) [laom a0g[m&rQom jzpf\? y&rwftm;jzifh wpfck wpfckaom w&m;udk ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;qifjcifvwf aomf --- ]]igjzp\f [íl vn;faumi;fç ig[íl vn;faumi;f}} þoaYkd om rpd mä t,pl \JG wn&f m0wK¬ jzpaf om ow0å grnof n fr&odS nof mwn;f/ y&rwtf m;jziuhf m; emr½f yk rf Qom &\dS / --- þo Ykd[wk rf eS af omoabm tm;jzifh odjcif;onf 0dyóemur®du a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü jzpfay:vmayonf/

{0H yóawm [d 'óeH ,xmblw'óeH emr a[mwd/ (0dok'¨d-2-229/)

]]yk\*¾dKvf owå0g ZD0 twå r&Sd? ½kyfemrfrQom &Sd\}} --- [k þodkY odjrifaeaom ÓPftjrifonf ,xmbwl 'óe = [wk wf ikd ;freS pf mG oad om ÓPtf jri f rnaf yon/f þ,xmbwl ÓPtf jriuf ykd if y\*k Kd¾v fow0å g Z0D tw[å ktrmS ;rmS ; t,iG ;f,iG ;f p,JG jlci;f rpd mä \*g[r SpiMfu,af omaMumi hf'|d 0d od 'k [d¨ íl ac:qdk\/ (0dok'¨d-2-228-229/) odkYaomf toifolawmfaumif;onf þrQjzifhum; rauseyfoifhao;? vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mefy'|meef n;ftm;jzi hf ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd quvf uíf ord ;fqn;f&O;Drn f jzpyf gon/f vuP© m'pd wuk yú ikd ;fwGif azmfjyxm;ygonf/

edAÁmef\*grdedy#dy'g trnf&aom þusrf;wGifum; ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;NyD;ygrS vu©Pm'dpwkuú

ydkif;udk azmfjyxm;ygonf/ taMumif;rSm þodkY jzpf\ --- tcsKdUtcsKdUaom y&rwfw&m;wdkY\ vu©P&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mef ½IuGufwdkYrSm taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwfonfh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk &&SdNyD;rSomvQif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ygu oabmaygufEdkif\/ Oyrm ykHpHwpfckudk qkdtHh --ocFg&u©E¨mudk jcHKí½Iaom vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mef ½IuGufonf twdwftaMumif;w&m;aMumifh ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m;jzpfykHç ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;aMumifh tem\*wftusKd;w&m;jzpfykH ponfh twdwftquqf u ftem\*wtf quqf uwf üYkd taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdyikd ;fjcm;,wl w ford ;fqn;fwwf aom ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk &&SdygrSomvQif ½Ií&Edkifaom ½IuGufwpfrsKd; jzpf\/ þodkY ponfh taMumif; jycsufwdkYaMumifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif; = y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; NyD;pD;ygrS vu©Pm'dpwkuúydkif;udk azmfjyxm; jcif; jzpfonf/ ½IuGufrsm;udk wdwdusus ydkrdkeuf½Idif;pGm oabmaygufEdkif&eftwGufyif jzpfonf/ odkYaomf t|uxmBuD;rsm;ü ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlonfhtwdkif; þemr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfydkif;üvnf; vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mefwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk &&SdNyD; aomtcgüvnf; wpfBudrf xyfrHí vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mefenf;tm;jzifh emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf; qn;fyg/ xakd emirf S ½yk -f emr-f aMumi;f-usK;d = ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kd wpzf ejfyeíf ord ;fqn;fNy;Dr S 0yd óemoYkd ul;yg/ xdkodkY vdkufem jyKusifhygu ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYESifh ywfoufaom todÓPfonf ydkí ydkí oefY&Sif;vmrnf jzpfayonf/

### tEkaAm"ÓPf

emr½lyy&dapäa'gç wó p ypö,y&d\*¾a[m e yXrmbdeda0orawåe a[mwd? tx acg ww¬

ty&my&H ÓPkyÜwådondawe tEk tEk AkZÑaee/ ('D-#D-2-89-90/) tEk tEk AkZÑea|e tEkaAma"m --- [laom zGifhqdkcsufESifhtnD emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf[laom ESpfrsKd;aom ÓPfwdkYonfum; a&S;OD;tp yxr wpfBudrfwpfcgrQ ESvkH;oGif;vdkuf ½rHk Qjziuhf m; jzpaf y:vmEikd of n f r[wk af o;? upd ö rNy;DEikd af o;? x kd ½yk -f emr-f aMumi;f-usK;d = ocgF&tm½üHk wajymif;ajymif; wjyefjyef ÓPf\ jzpfay:jcif;[k rSwfom;tyfaom Budrfzefrsm;pGm xyfumxyfum odjcif;jzifhom vdk&if;udpö NyD;pD;EdkifaomaMumifh tEkaAm"ÓPf rnf\/ ykHpHwpfck qdk&aomf --- toif olawmfaumif;onf ,cktcsdefxd 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ tMum;tMum;ü jzpfoGm;Muukefaom b0ifemrfw&m; wdkYudk rodrf;qnf;Edkifao; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;r,lEdkifao;onfudk axmuf½IMunfhyg/ odkYtwGuf Budrfzef rsm;pGm xyfumxyfum ½IEdkifvQif ½kyfemrfESifh ywfoufaom todÓPfrsm; ydkí ydkí oefY&Sif;vmrnf jzpfayonf/ a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vwf pOf ;Don f vuP© -&o-ypKöy|me-f y'|mewf \Ykd tprG ;fjzi hf ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd rord ;f

qnf;&ao;rD ,ckuJhodkYaom tcsdeftcgrsKd;üvnf; ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkY\ obm0vu©Pmudk OD; pm;ay;vsuf emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfudk &atmif ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odatmif BudK;yrf;vsuf &Sd\/ wpzf e fvuP© -&o-ypKöy|me-f y'|meef n;ftm;jzivhf n;f ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kdxyrf íH ord ;fqn;fjye\f / xwkd iG f vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mef enf;tm;jzifh ½kyfemrfwdkYudk rodrf;qnf;&ao;rDtcgü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk od aeaom todÓPfESifh vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mefenf;tm;jzifh ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzef odrf;qnf; NyD;&mtcgü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odaeaom todÓPf --- þtodÓPf ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk EIdif;,SOfMunhfvdkufaomfç vuP© -&o-ypKöy|me-f y'|meef n;ftm;jzi hf ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fNy;Daemu f &&vdS maom ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd x;kdxiG ;fojdriaf eaom toÓd Prf mS yíkd yíkd toÓd P f oe&Yf iS ;fvmonuf kd a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vtf rsm;pük f awGU&wwf\/ odkYtwGuf vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mefenf;tm;jzifh ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif;udk tydkvkyfief; wpfcktjzpf ,lqaevQifum; toifolawmfaumif;twGuf omoemawmftwGif;ü &&Sd Edkifaom tcGifhaumif;BuD;rsm;onf qkH;½IH;oGm;Muawmhrnf/ y&rwfw&m;wdkYudk av;bufav;wefu vnS vhf níf ÓP\f usupf m;ciG uhf kd &&dSjci;fon f A'k j¨rwpf mG omoemawm\f veG uf xJ ;ljrwaf om tciG hf aumif;BuD; wpf&yfyif jzpfayonf/ ]]wdkY ½Iaeonfh txJrSm tm;vkH; ygoGm;wmyJ}}[k uRJul;a&yg pdwf oabmxm;rsKd;udkum; txl; a&Smif&Sm;oifhvSayonf/

### t,ltq rrSm;oifhay

þ tZÑwå A[d'¨ ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;onfhtydkif;wGif atmufyg pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mef ydkif;wGif zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlaom t|uxmtzGifhESifh ywfoufí t,ltq rvGJrdatmif txl; owdjyK oifhvSayonf/

£wd tZÑwåH 0gwd {0H o&m\*g'dy&d\*¾[aPe ,o®d H ,o®d H caP ,H ,H pdwåH y0wåwd? wH wH ov’au©aEÅm twåaem 0g pdawåç y&ó 0g pdawåç umave 0g twåaemç umave 0g y&ó pdawå pdwåmEkyóD 0d[&wd/ (r-|-1-285/)

= tZÑwåüvnf;aumif;ç A[d'¨üvnf;aumif; o&m\*pdwf = &m\*ESifh twlwuGjzpfaom pdwf paom pdwåmEkyóemowdy|mefydkif;wGif a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom (16)rsKd;aom pdwfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; ,ljcif; odrf;qnf;jcif;jzifh tMuiftMuif cPü tMuiftMuif pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\? xdkxdkcPü xdkxdkpdwfudk aumif;pGm rSwfom;vsuf rdrd\ pdwfüvnf;aumif;ç olwpfyg;\ pdwfüvnf;aumif;ç &Hcg rrd \d pwd üf vn;faumi;fç &cH g owl pyf g;\ pwd üf vn;faumi;f pwd [f k tzewf vvJ J ½íI ae\ = ½aI eyg/

(r-|-1-285/) þtxuyf g t|uxm\ pum;&yüf --- o&m\*pwd f paom (16)rsK;daom pwd uf kd ord ;fqn;fvsuf aumi;fpmG rwS of m;vsu ftZÑw åA['d ¨EpS Xf mev;HkwüYkd pwd -f [ kwpvf nS phf D½aI eyg[al om ñeT Mfum;csuEf iS hf ywfoufí ynwf y&rwfr[l ½Icsif&mudk ½Icsifovkd ½I&rnf[k em;vnfoabmusaom q&mjrwfwdkY vnf; &SdMu\/ þpdwåmEkyóem owdy|mef a'oemawmfum; todpdwf = 0dnmPfudk tOD;rlí emrf w&m;wdkYudk wpfenf; emrf½kyfwdkYudk aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;vsuf odrf;qnf;&ef ñTefMum;awmfrlaom a'oemawmfom jzpfaMumif;udk a&S;pdwåmEkyóem owdy|mefydkif;wGif &Sif;vif; wifjycJhNyD; jzpf\/ txufyg t|uxmpum;&yf0,f ---

1/ tMuiftMuif cPü tMuiftMuif pdwfonf jzpf\? xdkxdk pdwfudk --2/ aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;vsufç

3/ (u)rdrd\ pdwfüvnf;aumif;ç

( c ) olwpfyg;\ pdwfüvnf;aumif;ç

( \* ) &Hcg rdrd\ pdwfüvnf;aumif;ç &Hcg olwpfyg;\ pdwfüvnf;aumif; pdwf-[k tzefzef txyf xyf ½I&ef odrf;qnf;&ef ñTefMum;xm;\/

þñTefMum;awmfrlcsuf pum;&yf0,f t½IcHpdwfESifh ½Iwwfaompdwf[k pdwfESpfrsKd;&Sdaeonfudk

owdjyKyg/

1/ tMuif tMuif cPü tMuif tMuif pdwfonf jzpfay:\? xdkxdk pdwfudk[laom pum;&yfjzifh

0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH jzpfaom o&m\*pdwf paom (16)rsKd;aom pdwfudk ñTefjyawmfrl\/

2/ aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;vsuf --- [laom pum;&yfjzifh ½Iwwfonfh 0dyóempdwf = t½lyy&d\*¾[ÓPf = emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfudk ñTefjyawmfrl\/ xwkd iG f t½cI pH wd rf mS o&m\*pwd f paom (16)rsK;daom pwd må Eyk óemowyd |meyf ikd ;fwiG f a[mMum; xm;awmrf tl yaf om pwd wf n;f/ ½wI waf om pwd uf m; yxk Zk e faouy© \*k Kd¾vwf \Ykd oEmÅ eüf 0yd óemÓPf = emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf jy"mef;aom r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpdwftpOfwnf;/ 0Dw&m\*pdwfç 0Dwa'gopdwfç 0Dwarm[pdwf ponfwdkYü yg0if\/ ,if;o&m\*pdwf paom t½IcHpdwfESifh ½Iwwfaom pwd wf uYkd m; 0xD pd Owf pcf \k twiG ;füvn;faumi;fç pwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;füvn;faumi;f tw,l OS wf JG íum; rjzpfEdkifMuay/ t½IcHpdwfESifh ½Iwwfaom pdwfwdkYum; 0DxdpOf wpfckpDom jzpfMu\? pdwåu©P wpfckpDom jzpf\/ t½IcHpdwfum; wjcm;wpfyg;omwnf;? ½Iwwfaompdwfum; wjcm;wpfyg;omwnf;/ o&m\*pwd fpaom t½cI pH wd of n fOyg'-f X-D bi f(jzp-f wn-f ysu)f taetm;jzi hfxi&f mS ;&cdS ukd f½wI waf om (ukodkvf) pdwfum; Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;rjzpfao;? ½Iwwfaom pdwfonf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;jzpfcdkufüvnf; t½IcHpdwfonf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm; r&SdawmhNyD jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf ]]tMuiftMuif cPü tMuiftMuif pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\? xdkxdkpdwfudk aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;vsuf = rSwfom;yg}}[laom t|uxmpum;onf tb,fudk qdkvdkygoenf;[k ar;&ef

&Sd\/ tajzrSm þodkY jzpf\/ o&m\*pdwf paom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&mü xdkxdkpdwfESifh wuGaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk

= xdkxdkjzpfqJcPü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuonfh pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYudk aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;vsuf ,i;femrwf &m;w\Ykd Oyg'-f X-D bi[f al om cPypKöyeÜ uf kdjriaf tmi f cPypKöyeÜ of YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg[kom qdkvdk&if; jzpfonf/ (ba'´u&wåokwåefydkif;wGif &Sif;vif;wifjyNyD; jzpfonf/ þemrfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif ½IykHpepfrsm;udkvnf; azmfjyNyD; jzpfonf/)

wpzf ef þpwd må Eyk óemowyd |me f a'oemawmEf iS hfþtxuyf g t|uxmtziG whf oYkd n f ynwf y&rwf rcGJbJ ½Icsif&mudk ½Icsifovdk ½I&ef ñTefMum;aeaom a'oemawmfrsm;um; r[kwfMuay/ toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf pOf;pm;EIdif;csdefEdkif&ef tcsufwpf&yfudk wifjy&aomf - ,if; (16)rsKd;aom pwd wf wYkd iG fyg0iaf om r[\*K¾wpf wd ftrn&f aom psmepf wd wf yYkd i fjzpMfuon/f psmepf wd wf uYkd m; orx,meduyk\*¾dKvf a,m\*DolawmfrGefwdkYonf odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnfh 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH w&m;wdkYwGif u@wpf&yftjzpf yg0ifvsuf &dSMu\/ ,if;psmefpdwfwdkYum; ynwf y&rwf rcGJbJ ½Icsif&mudk ½Icsifovdk rjywfw&pyf ½Iae½kHrQjzifh jzpfay:vmEdkifaom w&m;rsKd;wdkYum; r[kwfMuukef/ psmef&Edkifonfh ur®|mef; wpfckckudk pnf;urf;pepfwus ½IEdkifygrSomvQif &&SdEdkifaom w&m;rsKd;wdkY jzpfMu\/ þonfrSmvnf; toifolawmfaumif;udk,fwdkif EIdif;csdefEdkif&ef tcsufwpf&yf jzpfonf/ wpfzef þ (16)rsKd;aom pdwfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&m0,f ,if;pdwfwdkYudk wpfckNyD;wpfck oD;oefY odrf;

qn;f½yI mG ;&e f rv?kd oUl[mo l tvtkd avsmu f jzpaf y:vmcukd üf om ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&rn[f vk n;f tcsKUd q&mjrwfwdkYu t,l&SdawmfrlMujyef\/ y&rwfw&m;wdkYwGif edAÁmef y&rwf w&m;awmfjrwfBuD;uvGJvQif rnfonfh y&rwfw&m;rqdk qdkif&mqdkif&m taMumif;w&m;wdkYu tnDtñGwf aygif;pkí jyKjyifay;rSom vQif jzpfay:vmEdkifMuaom w&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\? ol[mol tvdktavsmuf jzpfay:vmaom w&m;

[líum; r&Sdpaumif;onfom jzpf\/ (y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/) wpzf e f tcsKUdoal wmpf iBfu;DwuYkd m; o&m\*pwd f paom tuok vkd pf wd wf uYkd kdo;Doe Yfwpcf r;fwpef m; tm½,Hk íl ½yI mG ;ruI kd tvrkd & dS jzpaf eMujye\f / tuok vkd wf &m;wuYkd kd jzpaf y:vmatmi f jyKvyk af ejci;fyif jzpf\[k t,l&SdMu\/ ,if; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; tusKd;ay;Edkif\[k t,l&SdMu\/ or®yÜ"mef ydkif;wGif ---

tEkyÜEéEémeH tukovmeH "r®meH tEkyÜg'g, qE´H Zaewd ...(r-1-89) rjzpfay:vmao;ukefaom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk rjzpfay:vmatmifom BudK;pm;tm;xkwf&ef

bk&m;&Sifonf ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlaomaMumifh ,ckuJhodkY o&m\*pdwf paom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wrifjzpfay:vmatmif BudK;yrf;í tm;xkwfjcif;onf = ta,medaomreodum& jzpfatmif jyKvkyfí BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;onf rjzpfay:vmukefao;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfay:vmatmif BudK;pm; tm;xkwf&m a&muf\[kvnf; t,l&SdMujyef\/ þodkY ,lqolwdkYtm; ]]o&m\*pdwf paom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk b,ftcgusrS ½I&rSmvJ¿}} --- þ

odkY ar;jref;vdkufaomtcg tm½kH-reodum& wdkufqdkifí jzpfay:vmaom tcgusrS ½I&ef bk&m;&Sifu ñTefMum;aeaMumif;udk tajzay;Mu\/ þwGif toifolawmfaumif;onf acwå&yfem;í pOf;pm;yg/ ta,medaomreodum&onf cyf odrf;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ teD;uyfqkH;aom taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ ta,medaomreodum&

[lonf qdkif&m'Gg&wdkYü qdkif&mtm½kHwdkY xifvmaomtcg a&S;½SL usa&mufvmaomtcg ,if;tm½kHudk enf;rSef vrf;rSef ESvkH;roGif;rI = edpö-okc-twå-okb[k enf;rSm; vrf;rSm; ESvkH;oGif;rIyif jzpf\/ ,if; ta,medaomreodum& jzpfu tukodkvfw&m;rsm; jzpfay:vmMurnf jzpf\/ ,if; ta,medaom reodum&udk rnfolu jyKvkyfaeygoenf;¿ --- ,if; ta,medaomreodum&onf jrif;vSnf;pD;vsuf odkYr[kwf um;pD;vsuf toifolawmfaumif;xHodkY qdkufa&mufvmygovm;¿ pOf;pm;yg/ o&m\*pdwf paom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmefü jzpfay:vmcJhonf jzptf ?hH toiof al wmaf umi;f\ ta,mead omreoud m&aMumiyhf i fjzpaf y:vm&\/ ,i;fta,mead om reodum&udk toifolawmfaumif;onfyif jyKvkyfonf r[kwfygvm;/ ,if;ta,medaom reodum& udk jyKvkyfay;aeaom tjcm;aom yk\*¾dKvf owå0g wpfpkHwpfa,mufrsm; &Sdaeygao;ovm;¿ pOf;pm;yg/ odkYr[kwf tvdktavsmuf jzpfay:vmygovm;¿ pOf;pm;yg/

tu,fí rdrd\ ta,medaomreodum&aMumifhyif ,if; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf rdrd\ emrf

oEwÅ td pOüf jzpaf y:vmon[f yk i f vucf EH ikd jfim;t?hH xokd Ykdjzpaf y:vmaom tuok vkd wf &m;wuYkd vkd n;f y&dnmynm okH;rsKd;wdkYjzifh ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf[k vufcHEdkifjim;tHh --- þ emrfur®|mef;ydkif;wGifvnf; ,if; ta,medaomreodum&udk taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;jcif;udk toifolawmfaumif;onf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh vufrcHEdkifygoenf;¿ pOf;pm;yg/ wpfzef ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkom wdk;yGm;atmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfoifh\? tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wdk;

yGm;atmif rBudK;pm;oifh[k taMumif;jyjyef\/ o&m\*pdwf paom tukodkvfw&m;wdkY t0iftyg Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYudk y&dnmynm okH;rsKd;wdkY jzifh ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odatmif usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfjcif;onfum; t&d,r\*f\ a&U StzdkYü jznfhusifhtyfaom ykAÁbm\* owdy|mer\*f[k ac:qdktyfaom avmuDowdy|mef usifhpOfyif jzpf\/ avmuDr\*¾opömw&m;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;jcif;yif jzpf\/

1/ rjzpfay:vmao;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk rjzpfatmifç

2/ jzpfay:NyD;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk y,fEdkifatmifç

3/ rjzpfay:ao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfay:atmifç

4/ jzpfay:NyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wdk;yGm;atmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif;yif jzpf\/

1/ tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odwwfaom emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfç

2/ ,i;ftuok vkd wf &m;w\Ykd taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kdyikd ;fjcm;,wl w ford ;fqn;fwwaf om yp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPfç

3/ taMumi;fw&m;EiS hfwuaG om ,i;ftuok vkd wf &m;w\Ykd tepd tö jci;ft&m 'uk t© jci;ft&m tewå tjcif;t&m tokbtjcif;t&mudk xdk;xGif;odaom 0dyóemÓPf --þÓPf toD;toD;wdkYudk &&Sdatmifom BudK;yrf;aejcif;yif jzpf\? tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wdk;yGm;

atmif BudK;pm;aejcif;vnf; r[kwfay/ wpfzef rjzpfay:ao;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfay:atmif BudK;pm;aejcif;vnf; r[kwfay/

owå0gwdkYum; ukodkvfw&m;wdkY tay:üom tpGJBuD; pGJMuonf r[kwf? tukodkvfw&m;wdkY tay:ü vnf; tpGJBuD; pJGaeMu\/

]]ighavmbu olrsm;avmbESifh wlwmr[kwfbl;}}

]]igha'gou olrsm;a'goESifh wlwmr[kwfbl;}}

]]ighrmeu olrsm;rmeESifh wlwmr[kwfbl;}}

]]ighpdwfu olrsm;pdwfESifh wlwmr[kwfbl;}} --þodkY ponfjzifh tukodkvfw&m;wdkY tay:üvnf; tpGJBuD; pJGaewwf\/ wpfzef rdrdwdkY pGJvrf; ,kHMunfaeaom twå0g'uJhodkYaom rdpäm'd|d t,l0g'rsKd;üvnf; tpGJBuD; pJGaewwfjyef\/ odkYtwGuf ,if;tukodkvfw&m;wdkY tay:ü pJGaeaom wPSm-rme-'d|dpGJwdkYudk NzdKcGJzsufqD;Edkif a&;twuG vf n;f ,i;ftuok vkd wf &m;wuYkd kdtepd mö Eyk óemÓP fpaom 0yd óemÓPwf jYkdzi hftzezf ef txyfxyf 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyf&jcif; jzpfayonf/ wpfzef pOf;pm;ygOD; --- tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfay:vmatmif oufoufESvkH;oGif;í r½IygESifh? tm½kHESifh reodum& wdkufqdkifrSom ½Iyg --- [laom tqdkü xyfrHpOf;pm;&ef tcsufwdkYvnf; &SdvmMujyef \/ 0dyóem bm0emur®|mef;udk aeYnrpJ vkHYvoJaeaom yuwdaom 0dyóuyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü a,medaomreodum&um; tjzpfrsm;vsufyif &Sd\/ wpfem&D ESpfem&D ponfh tcsdefwdkYywfvkH; 0dyóem ÓPfrsm; qufwdkuf jzpfaeygu o&m\*pdwf paom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYum; &m\* ponfjzpfatmif oufouf ESvkH; roGif;cJhvQif jzpfcGifh r&EdkifMuay/ 0dyóemudk ryGm;rsm;aom tcsdeftcgwdkYüomvQif jzpfcGifh &aumif; &Edkif\/ odkYaomf ta,medaomreodum& &SdygrSom &Edkif\/ xdkodkY 0dyóemÓPfrsm; rjzpfcdkuf 0dyóem r½Icdkufü o&m\*pdwf ponfh tukodkvfw&m;wdkY jzpf cahJ om f 0yd óem rymG ;rsm;csed f jzpaf eojzi hf xtkd uok vkd f emrwf &m;wuYkd kd Ce[ak c:aom emrwf ;Hkemrcf J av;rsKd;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif ½IEdkifa&;rSmvnf; tvSrf;a0; aeOD;rnfom jzpf\/ wpfzef ,if;emrfw&m; toD;toD;udk vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|meftm;jzifh odrf;qnf;Edkifa&;rSmvnf; 0dyóemÓPf odkYr[kwf emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf jzpfcdkuf r[kwfojzifh ydkí ydkíyif cufcJzG,f&m &Sd\/ 0dyóemÓPf jzpfcdkuf odkYr[kwf emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf jzpfcdkufüom ½Ií &Edkifaom w&m;rsm;jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/ emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf t0iftyg jzpfaom 0dyóemÓPf wdkYjzifhom cPypöKyÜefodkYqdkufatmif CeNydKatmif y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif odEdkifaom w&m;rsm;om jzpfMuojzifh 0dyóemÓPf r[kwfaom 0dyóemÓPf ryg0ifaom pdwfwdkYjzifh ½Iaejcif;rSm t"dyÜg,f uif;rJh aernfom jzpf\/ 0dyóemÓPf rygonfh ½dk;½dk;pdwfwdkYjzifh ,if;tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ vu©P&o-ypKöy|me-f y'|mewf uYkd kd½ I&Eikd -f r&Eikd uf ukd m; toiof al wmaf umi;f u,kd wf ikd yf i fvuaf wUGoak woe jyKMunfhyg/ wpfzef r[mem\*rax&fjrwfBuD;wdkY\ oEÅmefürSmuJhodkY ESpfaygif; (60)cefYavmufMumatmif

udavomwdkYudk psmeformywfwdkY\ pGrf;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç 0dyóemÓPfwdkY\ pGrf;tm;jzifhvnf; aumif; cyfMumMum cGmxm;EdkifcJhaomf xdkrQumvywfvkH; ,if;udavomwdkY Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;jzpfcGifh r&cJhaomf ,if;udavomwdkYudk 0dyóemr½IbJ xm;&awmhrnfavm¿ þonfrSmvnf; pOf;pm;oifhaom tcsufwpf&yfyif jzpfonf/ wpfzef ork',opömw&m;wdkYwGif wPSmonf jy"mef;vsuf &Sd\/ vuf&Sd ypöKyÜefcE¨mig;yg;wdkY\

taMumif;&if; ork',opöm wPSmum; twdwfu þb0 cE¨mig;yg; 'ku©opömw&m;wdkYudk jzpfaprnhf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifchJpOfu jzpfcJh\? wpfzef þb0ü jyKpkysKd;axmifvdkufaom ork',opöm wPSmum; aemiftem\*wfcE¨mig;yg; 'ku©opömw&m;wdkY\ taMumif;&if;om jzpf\/ 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH wdkYwGif ,if;ork',opömvnf; yg0ifvsuf &Sd\/ 0dyóemÓPfjzifh odatmif ½I&rnfhw&m; jzpf\/ aMumif;-usKd; qufqufEG,frI = y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;wGif yg0if\/ oVm,weaMumifh zójzpfykHç zóaMumifh a0'emjzpfykHç a0'emaMumifh wPSmjzpfykH ponfh aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oabmudk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf 0dyóemÓPfjzifh odjrifatmif ½I&rnf jzpf\/

xdkodkY ½I&mü a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfbufu a,medaom reodum&udk a&U SoGm;jyKxm;ojzifh a0'em

aMumifh wPSm rjzpfcJhaomf a&U SodkY qufvufí r½Iao;bJ wPSmjzpfonfwdkifatmif xdkifí apmifh ae&OD;rnfavm¿ pOf;pm;oifhvSay\? pOf;pm;xdkufvSay\/

0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kH w&m;rSefyguç a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfuvnf; ½Ií&Edkifonfh w&m;rSef ygu rnfonfhw&m;udk rqdk tcsdefra&G; 0dyóem½Ií&atmif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfbufu BudK;pm;xm; oifhonfom jzpfonf/ rdrd &&Sdxm;NyD; psmefw&m;rSefcJhvQifvnf; tcsdefra&G; 0dyóem½Ií &Edkifatmif

BudK;yrf;xm;oifh\/ t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh ry,f&Sm;&ao;aom udavomrSefcJhvQifvnf; tcsdefra&G;

0dyóem ½Ií &Edkifatmif BudK;yrf;xm;oifhonfom jzpf\/ txuwf iG fazmjfycahJ om pwd må Eyk óemowyd |meyf gVad wm f(r-1-76/)EiS hfr[mowyd |meowk eå f

t|uxm (r-|-1-285/)wdkY\ ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlcsufudkyif jyefvnfí zwf½IMunfhyg/

1/ &Hcg tZÑwåü o&m\*pdwf paom (16)rsKd;aom pdwfudkç

2/ &Hcg A[d'¨ü o&m\*pdwf paom (16)rsKd;aom pdwfudkç

3/ &Hcg tZÑwå-A[d'¨ü o&m\*pdwf paom (16)rsKd;aom pdwfudk tzezf e f txyxf y f ½&I e f ñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf \l / pwd uf kd tO;Dríl emr½f yk wf uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fNy;DvQif taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk &SmazGvsuf taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom ,if; emrf½kyfwdkYudk 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH; oyf&efom ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlaom a'oemawmfwdkYom jzpfMu\/ xdkaMumifh ,if;ygVdawmfESifh t|uxmtziG whf oYkd n f ynw f y&rw f rcbJG J ½cI si&f mu kd ½cI siof v kd rjyw½f rI wS &f e f ñeT Mfum;aeaom a'oemawmfrsm; r[kwfMuonfudkum; pdwfcs,kHMunfpGmjzifh ½dkaopGm em,lrSwfom;av&monf/

### owdy|mefav;yg;vkH;ü 'kwd,qifh atmifjrifNyD

þwGif ---

1/ tZÑwåü um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

2/ A[d'¨ü um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

3/ tZÑwå-A[d'¨ü um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif; ---

[laom owdy|mefav;yg;vkH;ü 'kwd,qifh usifhpOfum; atmifjrifNyD;qkH;NyD jzpfayonf/ um,mEkyóem owdy|mefwGif tusKH;0ifaom tmemygeówdorm"dudk 0dyóem\ tajcyg'ujyKí ½kyf emrfwdkYudk tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfXmewdkYü odrf;qnf;ykH tpDt&ifyif jzpfayonf/

,cktcg toifolawmfaumif;onf tmemygeur®|mef;udk tpDtpOfwus wpfqifhNyD; wpfqifh yGm;rsm; tm;xkwfjcif;jzifh um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®[laom owd\ wnf&m 0dyóemÓPf\ wnf&m tm½kHav;rsKd;udk = owdy|mefav;yg;udk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;jcif; udpövnf; tusKH;0ifoGm;NyD jzpfonfudk oabmaygufoifhavmufayNyD/

### owdy|mefusifhpOf wwd,qifh

,ckwpfzef toifolawmfaumif;onf a&U SodkY qufvufí usifh&rnfh owdy|mef av;yg;vkH;ü wwd,qifhudk qufvuf wifjyaytHh/

1/ ork',"r®mEkyóD 0g um,o ®d H0d[&wd?

0,"r®mEkyóD 0g um,o ®d H0d[&wd?

ork',0,"r®mEkyóD 0g um,o ®d H0d[&wd/ (r-1-71/ )

2/ ork',"r®mEkyóD 0g a0'emok 0d[&wd?

0,"r®mEkyóD 0g a0'emok 0d[&wd?

ork',0,"r®mEkyóD 0g a0'emok 0d[&wd/ (r-1-75/ )

3/ ork',"r®mEkyóD 0g pdwåo d® H0d[&wd?

0,"r®mEkyóD 0g pdwåo d® H0d[&wd?

ork',0,"r®mEkyóD 0g pdwåo ®d H0d[&wd/ (r-1-76/ )

4/ ork',"r®mEkyóD 0g "ar®ok 0d[&wd?

0,"r®mEkyóD 0g "ar®ok 0d[&wd? ork',0,"r®mEkyóD 0g "ar®ok 0d[&wd/ (r-1-77-78/ )

1/ ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;ü (wpfenf; ½lyum, emrum,ü) jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh jzpfjcif; oabmudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfírlvnf; ae\/ ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;ü (wpf enf; ½lyum, emrum,ü) ysufaMumif;w&m; = csKyfaMumif;w&m;ESifh ysufjcif;oabm = csKyfjcif;o abmu kdtzezf e f txyxf y f ½aI v&h odS n f jzpíf rvl n;f ae\/ ½yl um, = ½yk wf &m;taygi;fü (wpef n;f ½lyum, emrum,ü) jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh jzpfjcif;oabmç csKyfaMumif;w&m;ESifh csKyfjcif;oabmudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfírlvnf; ae\/ (r-1-71/)

2/ a0'emwüYkd jzpaf Mumi;fw&m;EiS hfjzpjfci;foabmu kdtzezf e ftxyxf y f½aI v&h odS n fjzpíf rvl n;f ae\? a0'emwdkYü csKyfaMumif;w&m;ESifh csKyfjcif;oabmudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí

rvl n;f ae\? a0'emwüYkd jzpaf Mumi;fw&m;EiS hf jzpjfci;foabmç csKyaf Mumi;fw&m;EiS hf csKyjfci;foabmukd tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfírlvnf; ae\/ (r-1-75/)

3/ pdwfü jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh jzpfjcif;oabmudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfírlvnf; ae\? pdwfü csKyfaMumif;w&m;ESifh csKyfjcif;oabmudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfírlvnf; ae\? pdwfü jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh jzpfjcif;oabmç csKyfaMumif;w&m;ESifh csKyfjcif;oabmudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfírlvnf; ae\/ (r-1-76/)

4/ "r®oabmw&m;wdkYü jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh jzpfjcif;oabmudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfírlvnf; ae\? "r®oabmw&m;wdkYü csKyfaMumif;w&m;ESifh csKyfjcif;oabmudk tzefzef txyf xyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfírlvnf; ae\/ "r®oabmw&m;wdkYü jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh jzpfjcif;oabmç csKyf aMumif;w&m;ESifh csKyfjcif;oabmudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfírlvnf; ae\/

(r-1-77-78/)

### t|uxm-#Dum tzGifhrsm;

ork',"r®mEkyóD 0gwd ,xm emr ur®m&boåÍö \*\*¾&emVdÍö wZÆÍö 0g,mrH y#dpö 0gawm

ty&my&H oÍö&wd? {0H bdu©Kaem u&Zum,Íö emoyk#Íö pdwåÍö y#dpö tómoyómouma,m ty&my&H oÍö&wd/ um,m'a,m "r®m ork',"r®m? aw yóaEÅm ]]ork',"r®mEkyóD 0g um,o®ð 0d[&wD}}wd 0kpöwd/ 0,"r®mEkyóD 0gwd ,xm boåm, tyeDwm, \*\*¾&emVd,m bdEém, waZÆ p 0g,mar towd aom 0gawm eyÜ0wåwd? {0ar0 uma, bdaEé emomyka# 0d'¨aoå pdawå p ed½ka'¨ tómoyómouma,m emr eyÜ0wåwDwd um,m'deda&m"m tómoyómoeda&ma"mwd {0H yóaEmÅ ]]0,"rm® Eyk ó D 0g um,o ®d H0[d &w}D}w d 0pk wö /d ork',0,"r®mEkyóD 0gwd umave ork',Hç umave 0,H tEkyóaEÅm/ (r-|-1-254-255/)

ork',"r®mEkyóD ˜ (1) yef;yJorm;\ om;a&zm;zdkç (2) rD;½SL;>yef0 = av>yefacsmif;ç (3)xdkav

jzpfjcif;tm; avsmfaom vkHYv 0D&d, --- þ (3)rsKd;udk tpGJjyKí yef;yJorm;\ zm;zdkrS avonf wajymif; jyefjyef aumif;pGm jzpfouJhodkY þOyrmtwlyif ---

1/ u&Zum, trn&f aom u-H pwd -f Ow-k tm[m&[al om taMumi;fw&m; av;yg;aMumi hfxi&f mS ; jzpfay:vm&aom blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfudkvnf;aumif;ç (u&Zuma,m emr pwåm&d r[mblwmed Oyg'g½lyÍö/ r-|-1-254/)

2/ ESmacgif;zkudkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ pdwf (= 0ifoufav xGufoufavudk jzpfapaompdwf)udkvnf;aumif; tpGJjyKí tómo yómo = 0ifoufav xGufoufavonf wajymif;jyefjyef aumif;pGm jzpíf ae\/ ,i;f u&Zum, trn&f aom pwok r|k meud bwl ½yk f Oyg'g½yk çf EmS acgi;fzçk pwd [f al om okH;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYum; tómoyómowdkY\ jzpfcJh&m taMumif;w&m;wdkYwnf;/ ,if; (3)rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYudk ½Ijrifaom yk\*¾dKvfudk um,ü (tómo yómo um,ü) ork', = jzpfaMumif;w&m;udk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iae\[k qdktyf\/ ork',"r®mEkyóDyk\*¾dKvf [lvdkonf/

0,"r®mEkyóD --- (1) om;a&zm;zdkudk y,ftyfNyD;aomfvnf;aumif;ç (2) rD;½SL;>yef0udk zsuftyf aomfvnf;aumif;ç (3) xdkavjzpfjcif;tm;avsmfaom vkHYv0D&d,onf r&Sdaomfvnf;aumif; xdk0ifav xGufavonf rjzpfouJhodkY þOyrmtwlyifvQif ---

1/ u&Zum,onf ysufoGm;aomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ESmacgif;zkudk zsufqD;tyfaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ pdwfonf csKyfaomfvnf;aumif; tómoyómoum, rnof n frjzpEf ikd af wmah y/ ,i;fu&Zum, ponwf \Ykd csKyjfci;faMumihf

tómo yómo\ csKyjfci;fon fjzpaf y:vm\/ þo½Ykd jIriaf om y\*k Kd¾vuf kdtómo yómoum,ü csKyfaMumif;w&m; = 0,"r®udk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Ií ae\ [kqdktyf\/ 0,"r®mEkyóDyk\*¾dKvf [lvdk onf/

or'k ,0,"rm® Eyk ó D--- &Hcg ork', oabmudkç &Hcg 0, oabmudk ½Ijrifaom yk\*¾dKvfudk

ork',0,"r®mEkyóDyk\*¾dKvf[lí ac:qdktyf\/ (r-1-254-255/)

þtxuyf g t|uxm\ ziG qhf ckd suuf m; tómoyómoum, trn&f aom pwd Zå o'e´ 0u uvmyf ½kyfw&m;wdkYtwGufom &nfñTef;í zGifhqdkxm;aom zGifhqdkcsuf jzpfygonf/ tmemygeówd orm"dydkif;rS pí a&S;wGif tBudrfBudrf &Sif;vif;wifjycJhonfhtwdkif; tmemygeur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;aom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f tmemygeusiphf Orf S Oypm&orm"od Ykdqukd af tmi f orYkd [wk f pwwk p¬ smeof rm"od Ykd qdkufatmif orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifNyD;aomtcg ---

1/ tómoyómoum,[laom pdwåZo'´e0u uvmyf ½kyfw&m;rsm;ç

2/ u&Zum,[laom blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfç

3/ emrum,[laom emrfw&m;taygif; --þ ½lyum, emrum,wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&\/ xdkwGif tómoyómo um,\ taMumif;w&m;rsm;udk txufyg t|uxmu zGifhqdkxm;\/ u&Zum, emrum,wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;udkum; atmufygtwdkif; BudKwifí ,if;t|uxmüyif zGifhqdkxm;\/ psmeurd®aumyd ]]£rmed psme\*Fged ud H edódwmed? 0w¬HK edódwmed/ 0w¬K emr u&Zuma,mwd psme\*gFe demrçH u&Zuma,m ½yl }}E dÅemr½yl H00wa¬ ywmG wó yp,ö Hy&ad ,oaEmÅ t0Zd mÆ 'yd p,ö mum&H 'doGm ]]ypö,ypö,kyEé"r®rwåara0wH? tanm oawåm 0g yk\*¾avm 0g ewD¬}}wd 0dwdPÖuacFg oyÜpö,emr½lay wdvu©PH tma&maywGm 0dyóeH 0a×aEÅm tEkuúare t&[wåH ygykPmwd/ £'H {uó bdu©Kaem ,m0 t&[wåm ed,smerkcH/ (r-|-1-254/) tmemygepwkw¬psmefwdkifatmif psmefudk &&Sdxm;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf 'd|d0dok'¨dpcef;odkY wuvf rS ;f&mü psmetf \*gFwuYkd pí emr½f yk wf uYkd kdord ;fqn;fcahJ om f ,i;fy\*k Kd¾vrf sK;du kdpsmeurud® y\*k Kd¾v[f íl ac:qdk\/ tómoyómo ½kyfw&m;wdkYu pí ½kyf emrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;cJhaomf tómoyómour®duyk\*¾dKvf[lí ac:qdk\/ ,if;yk\*¾dKvf ESpfrsKd;vkH;ü ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;ykH tjcif;t&m ponfwdkYum; wlnDvsufyif &Sd\/ þü ork',"r®mEkyóD ponfudk oabmaygufap&eftwGuf psmeur®duyk\*¾dKvf taMumif;udk azmfjytyfygonf/ psmeurud® y\*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f þpsmetf \*gFwoYkd n f tb,uf rkd íDS jzpuf ek of en;f[ k ÓPjfzi hf p;lpr;f qifjcifMunfhvwfaomf þpsmeft\*FgwdkYonf 0w¬K½kyfudk rSDukef\[k od\/ 0w¬K rnfonf u&Zum, wnf;/ u&Zum, rnfonf r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYESifh Oyg'g½kyfwnf;/ psmeft\*FgwdkYum; emrfw&m;ç u&Zum,um; ½kyfw&m;wnf;/ þodkY emrf½kyfudk toD;toD; ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;NyD;í xdkemrf½kyf\ taMumif;w&m;udk &SmazGvwfaomf t0dZÆm tp&Sdaom aus;Zl;jyKykH tjcif;t&m&Sdaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh odjrifí --- ]]þemrf½kyfonf taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;rQomwnf;? taMumif;-tusKd;rS tjcm;wpfyg;aom owå0gonfvnf;aumif; yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf;aumif; r&Sd}} --- þodkY ,kHrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m;udk ausmfvTm;vGefajrmufonf jzpfí taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom emrf½kyfüf vu©Pma&;okH;wefodkY wifí 0dyóemÓPfudk wdk;yGm;aponf&Sdaomf tpOfojzifh t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&muf\/ þum; psmeur®du trnf&aom wpfOD;aom a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmf\ t&[wåzdkvf wdkifatmifaom oHo&m0#frS xGufajrmufaMumif; ed,smedu vrf;aMumif;yifwnf;/ (r-|-1-254/) þtxufyg t|uxm\ zGifhqdkawmfrlcsufESifh tnD ---

1/ (u)t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u Hpaom taMumi;fw&m;w Ykdxi&f mS ;jzpjfci;faMumi hf½yl um, emrum,[laom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç

( c ) ,if; Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ jzpfrI Oyg'fudkvnf;aumif; ---

½IjrifcJhaomf ork',"r®mEkyóD = jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh jzpfjcif;oabmudk ½Ijrifol[lí qdk tyf\/

2/ (u)t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ t&[wår\*faMumifh csKyfNidrf; oGm;aomtcg Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;ykHudkvnf;aumif;ç

( c ) Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ ysufrI bifudkvnf;aumif;ç ½IjrifEdkifcJhaomf 0,"r®mEkyóD = csKyfaMumif;w&m;ESifh csKyfjcif;oabmudk ½Ijrifol[lí qdktyf\/

3/ &Hcg ork',"r®udkç &Hcg 0,"r®udk ½IjrifaevQif ork',0,"r®mEkyóDyk\*¾dKvf[lí qdktyf\/ wpfzef £&d,myxydkif; ponfwdkYüvnf; þodkY zGifhqdkxm;awmfrl\/ ork',"r®mEkyóD 0gwdtm'Dok ye ]]t0dZÆmork'a,m ½lyork'a,m}}wdtm'dem ea,e yÍö-

[muma&[d ½lyu©E¨ó ork'a,m p 0a,m p eD[&dwaAÁm/ wO§d oE¨m, £" ]]ork',"r®mEkyóD

0g}}wdtm'd 0kwåH/ (r-|-1-257/) ork',0,"r®mEkyóD 0gwd {w¬ ye ]]t0dZÆmork',m a0'emork'a,m}}wdtm'D[d yÍö[d yÍö[d tmuma&[d a0'emeH ork',Íö 0,Íö yóaEÅm ork',"r®mEkyóD 0g a0'emok 0d[&wd? 0,"r®mEkyóD 0g a0'emok 0d[&wd? umave ork',"r®mEkyóD 0gç umave 0,"r®mEkyóD 0g a0'emok 0d[&wDwd a0'dwaAÁm/ (r-|-1-283-284/) ork',0,"r®mEkyóDwd {w¬ ye ]]t0dZÆmork',m 0dnmPork'a,m}}wd {0H yÍö[d yÍö[d

tmuma&[d 0dnmPó ork'a,m p 0a,m p eD[&dwaAÁm/ (r-|-1-285/) or'k ,0,m yaew ¬]]t0Zd mÆ or'k ,m ½yl or'k a,m}}wtd m'eD HyÍoö kcaEo¨ k0wk må e Hynmom,

vu©PmeH 0aoe eD[&dwAÁm/ (r-|-1-291/) þtxufyg t|uxmpum;wdkYum; y#dordÇ'gr\*fygVdawmf (53)ü vm&Sdaom cE¨mig;yg;ü O', ÓPf (25)yg;ç 0,ÓPf (25)yg; [laom O',AÁ,ÓPf (50)wdkYudk &nfñTef;í zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlaom pum;wdkY jzpfMu\/ ,if;t|uxm\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/

1/ t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,a0'em-pwd -å "r[® al om tusK;dOyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpyf uHk vkd n;faumi;fç tusK;dOyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd jzprf OI yg'uf vkd n;faumi;f 0yd óemÓPjfzi hf½jIricf ahJ om f or'k ,"rm® Eyk ó D = or'k ,"ru® kd = jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh jzpfjcif;oabmudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iaeol rnf\/

2/ t0dZÆmeda&m"m ½lyeda&ma"mwd t\*¾r\*¾ÓaPe t0dZÆm, tEkyÜg'eda&m"awm tem\*wó ½lyó tEkyÜg'eda&ma"m a[mwd ypö,mbma0 tbm0awm/ (r[m#D-2-421/) t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ t&[wår\*faMumifh aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;íoGm;jcif;aMumifh y&dedAÁmepkwd\ aemufqG,f0,f tem\*wfjzpfaom um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®[laom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf; ykHudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if; Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkY\ csKyfjcif; = ysufjcif; = bifudkvnf;aumif; 0dyóem ÓPfjzifh ½IjrifcJhaomf 0,"r®mEkyóD = 0,"r®udk = csKyfaMumif;w&m;ESifh csKyfjcif;oabmudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iaeol rnf\/

3/ &Hcg ork',"r®udkç &Hcg 0,"r®udk tzefzef txyfxyf 0dyóemÓPfjzifh ½IjrifcJhaomf ork',0,"r®mEkyóD = ork',"r® 0,"r®udk = jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh jzpfjcif;oabmç csKyfaMumif;w&m;ESifh csKyfjcif;oabmudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iaeol rnf\/ þum; txuyf g t|uxmpum;&ywf \Ykd qvkd &kd i;foabmwn;f/ þtyikd ;fwiG f b&k m;&iS of n-f

1/ yp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPçf

2/ or®oeÓPfç

3/ O',A,Á ÓP f---

þÓPf (3)yg;wdkYudk pkaygif;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ ,if;ÓPf (3)yg;wdkYudk &&Sdatmif qufvuf BudK;pm;tm;xkwf&rnfh usifhpOft&yf&yfudk wpfqifhNyD; wpfqifh qufvufí azmfjyrnf jzpf ygonf/ xdkodkY razmfjyrD owdy|mefusifhpOfESifh ywfoufí rsufaMumrjywfap&ef a&U Squfvuf usifh &rn hfusiphf Ouf kdr[mowyd |meowk eå wf iG fb&k m;&iS uf ,kd wf ikd fa[mMum;xm;awmrf ol nthf wikd ;f tusO;f csKyfí BudKwif azmfjytyfygonf/ rdrdusifh&rnfh owdy|mefusifhpOfudk BudKwifí oabmaygufxm;&ef twGuf jzpfayonf/ owdy|mefusifhpOf pwkw¬qifh

]]tw¬d uma,m}}wd 0g yeó owd ypöKy|dwm a[mwd ,m0a'0 ÓPrwåm, y#dówdrwåm,/ tedódawm p 0d[&wd? e p udÍöd avmau Oyg'd,wd/ {0rÜd acg bdu©a0 bdu©K uma, um,mEkyóD 0d[&wd/ (r-1-71/)

]]tw¬d a0'em}}wd 0g yeó owd ypöKy|dwm a[mwd ,m0a'0 ÓPrwåm, y#dówdrwåm,/ tedódawm p 0d[&wd? e p udÍöd avmau Oyg'd,wd/ {0rÜd acg bdu©a0 bdu©K a0'emok a0'emEkyóD 0d[&wd/ (r-1-75-76/)

]]tw¬d pdwå}}EÅd 0g yeó owd ypöKy|dwm a[mwd ,m0a'0 ÓPrwåm, y#dówdrwåm,/ tedódawm p 0d[&wd? e p udÍöd avmau Oyg'd,wd/ {0rÜd acg bdu©a0 bdu©K pdawå pdwåmEkyóD

0d[&wd/ (r-1-76/)

]]tw¬d "r®m}}wd 0g yeó owd ypöKy|dwm a[mwd ,m0a'0 ÓPrwåm, y#dówdrwåm,/ tedóDawm p 0d[&wd? e p udÍöd avmau Oyg'd,wd/ {0rÜd acg bdu©a0 bdu©K "ar®ok "r®mEkyóD

0d[&wd yÍöok eD0&aPok/ (yÍöok Oyg'geu©aE¨ok/ ) (r-1-78/)

xdkjyif ---

1/]]½kyfw&m;taygif;onfomvQif &Sd\}}

2/]]a0'emw&m;onfomvQif &Sd\}}

3/]]pdwfw&m;onfomvQif &Sd\}}

4/]]"r®oabmw&m;wdkYonfomvQif &Sdukef\}} þodkYvQif xdka,m\*g0p& &[ef;tm; owdonf a&S;½SLxif\? xdkowdonf tqifhqifh 0dyóem ÓPf\ wdk;yGm;jcif;iSmom jzpf\? tqifhqifh 0dyóemÓPfESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom owd\ wpfzefwdk;yGm;jcif;iSmom jzpf\/ xdk&[ef;onf um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®[laom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYü wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh ]]ig-ighOpöm}}[k rrSDwG,frlívnf; ae\/ um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r® trnf&aom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wnf;[laom avmuü wpfpkHwpfckaom w&m;udkrQvnf; ]]ig-ig\Opöm}}[k pGJvnf; rpGJvrf;/ &[ef;wdkY ... þodkYvnf; &[ef;onf ---

1/ ½kyfw&m;taygif;ü ½kyfw&m;taygif;udkç

2/ a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYudkç

3/ pdwfü pdwfudkç

4/ "r®oabmw&m;wdkYü "r®oabmw&m;wdkYudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\/

(r-1-71-75-76-78/) þtydkif;wGif bk&m;&Sifonf b\*FÓPfydkif;rS pí t&d,r\*fÓPfodkYwdkifatmifaom 0dyóem

ÓPf r\*fÓPfwdkYudk pkaygif;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ þwGif owdy|mefav;yg;usifhpOf tusOf;csKyfudk wifjyNyD;avNyD/ ,cktcgwGif xdkowdy|mef

av;yg;usifhpOfwGif tusKH;0ifaom --- ork',"r®mEkyóD --- [laom bk&m;&Sif\ ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl aom a'oemawmfESifh tnD t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ xif&Sm; jzpjfci;faMumi hf xi&f mS ;&dSjci;faMumi hf tusK;dw&m;rsm; jzpMfuaom um,-a0'em-pwd -å "r ® trn&f onhf Oyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg; ½yk ef mrwf &m;w\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpyf Hk tjci;ft&m[al om y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;udk ½IykHenf; pepfrsm;ESifh wuG wifjyaytHh/

zm;atmufawm&q&mawmf pdwåvawmifausmif;

zm;atmufawm&

### ]]]]

#### edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g - 'kwd,wGJ rSwfom;zG,f&m tu©&mpOf tñTef;

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| tu©&mpOf  twåor®myPd"d orÜwådpuf tw¬  tw¬ynwf  tw¬dypö,owåd twdy&dwåm½kH  twdydÜ,o[m,  twdr[EÅm½kH  twd[&P  twdwft"GefYumv twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef twdwfü a'greójzpfykH twdwfü aomreójzpfykH  tawGUtxd - azm|AÁm½kHvdkif;  t'¨guxm t'¨gypöKyÜef t'dEém'ge t'ku©rokc ta'go  t"r®udk t"r® t"r®udk "r®  t"d\*rtEÅ&"me t"d\*romoem t"d\*rokw t"darmu© t"d0goe0D&d,  ta"m\*r0gw  t"GefY t'¨g\ tpGrf;jzifh  tEÅaum|mo tewå tewåvu©Pokwåef tewåmEkyóemÓPf taEÅ0godu | pmrsufESm  46, 47  164, 519  168  179, 398  52, 127  519  40, 127, 184  384  27  22  487  484  267  24  25, 94  204, 551  471  89  A  A B  B  163  82, 221, 229  461  421, 423  27  422  122  25  126  408 |

tu©&mpOf pmrsufESm

« t »

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| tpöEÅ0d&m\* | 544 |
| tpdwfrS vGwfaom taygif;tpk | 212 |
| tZÑwå cE¨mig;yg; | 573 |
| tZÑmo,"mwf | 162 |
| tnMw tbdedygwrwåm | 285 |
| tnrnowåd | 398 |
| tnormef; | 82 |
| tnmP | 497 |
| tnmPkayu©m | 496, 497 |
| tñTef;odkufpm | L |
| twåudvrxmEka,m\* | 539 |
| twåpGJ ESpfrsKd; | 85 |
| twå'd|dpGJ | 86 |
| twåypöu©ÓPf | 25 |

tauúm"e 320 tu©AÇÍÆeOyrm 371 tu©&m toH - wpfvkH;&Sdaom o'´g½kH 261 tuvsmPrdwåwm 247 tud&d,0g' 126 tukyÜ"r® J

tukovom"m&P apwoduf (4) vkH; 84

tukodkvfum; rnf;npfaomw&m;wnf; 512

tukodkvfapwoduf 81, 83 tukodkvfpdwf (12) rsKd; 66

tukodkvfaZm 121, 128, 131

tu,fí emrfw&m;rsm; rxif&Sm;cJhaomf 117 tMum;tjrif 163 t\*¾om0uaAm"dÓPf 161 t\*d¾a0óetEG,f 476 t\*[dw\*¾[Penf; 97 tpöEÅeda&m" 326, 544, 545

tE¨ykxkZef 211, 496

teEÅ&ypönf; taMumif;w&m; 397

teEÅ½lyedó,taMumif;w&m; 397

tebdZÑm 4

tem\*wft"GefYumv 27

tem\*grdr\*fÓPf 535

tedpö 122

tedpöwm 246

tedpömEkyóemÓPf 126

ted| 235

teD;uyfqkH;aom twdwf 21

tEkwå&pdwf 73, 77

tEkwå&0darmu© 488

tEky'"r®0dyóemenf; 13

tEky'"r®0dyóemESifh uvmy0dyóem 18 tEky'okwåef aumufEkwfcsuf 12

tEkyÜEé tukodkvf 553

tEkyÜEé ukodkvf 555

tEkyÜg'eda&m" 405, 407, 535

tEkyóem (4) yg; 116

tEkyg'dEéu 364

tEkyg'daooedAÁmef F, 504

tEkykAÁud&d,m 406

tEyk Ak yÁ #yd 'g 406

tEkykAÁodu©m 406

tEkaAm"ÓPf 157, 455, 587

tEkavmr 96, 97, 137

tEkvkH 22

tEkówd bm0em 502

tEko, 505

taeoe 194

taemwåyÜ 84, 221, 229

taem'dóuarwåm 520

tEG,fa\*gwåynwf 126

tyÜ"me = rjy"mef;aom½kyf 350

tyÜemaZmpdwåu©P 104

tyÜemorm"d J tyÜrnm apwoduf 91, 207, 209 tyÜdpä uxm 446

ty&dZmeeokwåef 1, 8

tya&0g' 17 tyknmbdocFg& 539 tA'¨onf;ajc 423 tAsmuw 75, 82 tAsmyg'ouFyÜ 549

tbduúaEÅ - y#duúaEÅ 356 tbdZÑm 4 tbdan,sw&m; 402

tbdnmOfÓPf 127 tbdnmPf B, 174 tbd"r®eda'´oenf; 155 tbd"r®bmZeD,enf; 543

tbd"r®mudk y,fol[lonf 302 tbd"r®m0wm&#Dum 186 tbdeda0o 5 trE´m,ku 186

trÁ|okwf 162 tr[\*¾wpdwf 76 tr[\*¾Kwfpdwf 73 trmEkoD 485

trnfemrynwf 126 trSwf (\*) "r®m½kHvdkif; Z,m; 271 trSwf (C) "r®m½kHvdkif; psmefydkif;Z,m; 271 ta,medaomreodum& 45, 121, 248 ta,medaomreodum&okwåef 79 t&[wåzdkvf 121

t&[wår\*f 121, 535

t&[EÅCmwuuH 126

t&d,zdkvfyk\*¾dKvf I

t½lyur®|mef; 470

t½lyedAÁwådyóemum& 53

t½ly y&d\*¾[ 11, 571 t½ly av;bkH 334 t½ly owåu ½Ienf; 9 t½lyg0p& ukodkvfpsmefw&m; (4) rsKd; 71

t½lyg0p&Bud,mpdwf 3

t½lay tbdeda0o 6

t½dk; <uif;apç ta& <uif;ap 295

t&SiftEk½k'¨g rax&f 138, 209, 373

t&SiftmeE´m rax&f 373

t&SifOygvd rax&f 373, 525

t&Sif'DCaomr rax&f 345

t&SifeE´ rax&f 387

t&SifykPÖ rax&f 373

t&SifAm[d,'g½kpd&d, rax&f 373 t&Sifr[muóy rax&f 373, 523 t&Sifr[marm\*¾v’mef 373, 580

t&Sifr[mAk'¨aCmo ESpfNcdKufaom0g' 314

t&Sif&m[kvm rax&f 373

t&Sifa&0w rax&f 373

t&Sifom&dykwå&m rax&f 13, 373

tavmb 89

tvHom#u ykPÖm; 522

tvGeftMuL; txl;od 285

t0d\*wowdå 179, 398

t0dZÆmaysmuf - 0dZÆmÓPf tvif;ayguf 505 t0dZÆmoHa,mZOf 214, 216, 535

t0dnmPu tokbur®|mef; 514

t0dembm0enf; 244, 392

t0dblwm½kH 127

t0drkwåpdwf 73

t0d[d HomouFyÜ 549

t0kwåorkpönf; - p - o'´g 177

tocFw"mwf 333

tocFg&du 114, 123

tonowfbkH 334

tonowf owå0g 580

to'¨r®o0e 247

torayu©e 497, 499

torÇdEé F tor®oe½kyf 147 toar®m["k& 441 toar®m[orÜZOf 58, 382, 389, 394 torm[dwpdwf 73 tó\*kwårax&f 520 tómoyómoum, 449

todpdwf 220, 229, 464 todpdwf = 0dnmPf xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf 467

tokb 122

tokbedrdwf 514

tao0dwAÁ 483

taombP 82

toHo\*¾ uxm 446

t[d&du 84, 221, 229

ta[wku0g' 126

t[dwf tukov0dygufpdwf (7) rsKd; 67

t[dwf ud&d,mpdwf (3) yg; 69

t[dwf ukov0dygufpdwf (8) rsKd; 68

t[dwfpdwf (18) rsKd; 67

t[dwfw'g½kH 131

t[dwf oEÅD&Ppdwf 131

«tmç tm;»

tmumo"mwf 147, 245

tm\*EÅKu 389

tm\*EÅKub0if 142, 240

tm\*rokw 163

tmp&d,"r®ygv rax&fjrwf 17

tmwmyD = 0D&d, 557

tm'dur®dupsme0Dxd 94

tm'dur®du yxrpsme0Dxd 95, 96

tmeEÅ&du = teEÅ&d,uH 126

tmemyge pwkw¬psmef 449

tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf 21, 105, 106

tmemygeyxrpsmef emrfw&m;rsm; 99

tmemygeyAÁ 448

tmayg"mwf 124, 245

tmbkZdw 161, 259, 336

tmabm\* 169, 468

tm, 286

tm,we trnf&ykH 286

tm,we (12) yg; 116, 285, 291

tm,we'Gg& 3, 30, 453

tm,we yAÁ 213, 533

tm,l[e 539

tm&'¨0dyóuyk\*¾dKvf I, K

tm&rÇ"mwf 521

tm&r®P = tmvrÁP 180

tm&r®Py#dyg'u reodum& 46

tm½kH (6) yg; 35, 109

tm½kHESifh 0dyguf owfrSwfykH 139

tmavmu 398

tmavmudaw 399, 431

tm0ZÆef; 32, 45

tm0¥e 169

tmo0u©,ÓPf 162

tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ tm½kH 543

tm[&[w¬u ykPÖm; 522

tm[m&Z t|uvmyf 462

tm[m&Z½kyf 532

tm[m&ork|medu um, 347

tm;vkH;udk odrf;qnf;yg 7

« £ »

£|rZÑwå 131

£|m½kH - ted|m½kH t,ltq 305

£|m½kH ted|m½kH cGJyHk 311

£|m½kHü - arm[rlaZmaemif w'g½kH 143

£w&Dw&oaEÅmow&m; 413

£w¬dbm0½kyf 124, 245

£'¨d0d"ÓPf 162

£`E´d,ypö,owåd 177

£`E´d,y&dyguawm 167

£`E´d,oH0& 247

£`E´da,ok \*kwå'Gg&wm 162

£a`E´ (6)yg; 516

£&d,myxESifh orÜZnydkif; 347

£&d,myxyAÁ 448, 449

£&d,myxokH;rsKd; cGJjcm;owfrSwfykH 430

£&d,mykxf 172

£óm 87, 236

£óm\ oabm 239

£ómoHa,mZOf 214, 215

« þ »

þum; 'ku©t&d,opömwnf; 541

þum; emrfw&m; 123

þcE¨mtwåabm 494

þemrfw&m;onf tb,fudk rSDí

jzpfaeoenf; 105

þ½lyum, cE¨mudk,f 451

« Oç OD; »

Ouú|eda'´oenf; 260

Oapä'tbdeda0o 539

Owåryk&do 318

OwårorÜZmeum&D 417

Owå&0 ×rmeawmif t&yfü aeaom

OygoumwpfOD; 201

OwkZt|uvmyf 462

OwkZ½kyf 532

OwkZo'´e0u uvmyf 577

OwkoyÜg, 454, 469 Owkork|medu um, 347

O'´dpöjAm[®P paom trnfynwf 125

O'\*¨ rF 0gw 422, 423

O'p¨ ö 84, 221, 229

O'¨pö tkyfpk (1) csuf (arm[rlpdwf) 224

O'¨pö tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;udk ½IyHkpepf 242

O'¨pö tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 243

O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; 524

O'¨pö-ukuúKpö eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m; 523

O'&¨ P 384

O'¨Krmwu 516

Oyp, 148, 245

Oypm 22

Oypm&orm"d J

Oyw¬rÇu 136

Oyedó,owåd 576

Oyedó,orÜEé 374

Oyywådawm 166

Oyywådb0 390

OyÜEé tukodkvf 554

OyÜEé ukodkvf 555

OygÜ'ead &m" 405, 407

Oyvu©Penf; ed'óeenf; 391

Oyg'g½yk f 156

Oyg'dEéu um, 347

Oygoum 495

Oyg,mo 135

Oayu©m 122, 131, 243

Oaygoxewfo®D; 233

Oyg'f-XD-bif 591

Oó' udwåe uxm 318

OD;aESmufESifh todÓPf 190

« { »

{u\*¾wm 81, 221, 229

{ua'osLypm&enf;tm;jzifh 288

{ueda&m" 81

{u0w¬Ku 81

{um,e = wpfaMumif;wnf;aomvrf; 562

{umvrÁP 81

{uyk gÜ' 81

{0- o'´g = omvQif[laom o'´g 467

« Moç tdyf »

MouyÜeo'¨g 528

MoZm½kyf 124, 245

MowåyÜ 89, 163

Mo'dóuarwåm 519, 520

tdyfaysmfjcif;ESifh Edk;vmjcif; 435

tdyfaysmf&mü Edk;vm&mü orÜZOfÓPf 434

tdyfruf rufaecJhaomf 436

« u »

ucFg = 0dpdudpämw&m; 453

ucFg0dw&P0dok'¨d 453

u#wåm½kyf 55

uxm0w¬Kusrf; D

uxm0w¬K (10) yg; 446

uxmor®m0gpm 194

u'gpdapwoduf 233

uyÜAdE´K E

uydrd'¨ya&w 436

ur®tm[m& 339

ur®Z½kyf 532

ur®nwm 148, 245

ur®|mef; ESpfrsKd; 463

ur®awm 166

ur'® gG& 3

ur®óuwmor®m'd|d 326, 327

ur®m,we 166

u&Zum, 156, 449

u½Pk m 91, 207

u½kPm 0DxdpOf ½IuGuf Z,m; 207

uvrÁqdyfurf;ausmif;ü 0guyfawmfrlMuaom &[ef;awmfrsm; 370

uv’\*grZeyk'f H

uvmyor®oe0dyóem 19

uvsmPrdwå 525

uodkPf;y#dbm\*edrdwf 21, 106

uodkPf;y&duH 501

umurmou ykPÖm; 522

umrpäE´eD0&P\ jzpfaMumif;w&m; 512 umrpäE´eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; 514, 516

umraZm 128

umrwPSm 542

umr&m\*oHa,mZOf 214, 535

umrouFyÜ 550

umrokcvd’umEka,m\* 539

umrok\*wdy#doaE¨ 136

umrm0p& raem'Gg&du aZm0Dxd 128

umarokrdpämpm& apwem 204, 551

um,tMunf"mwf 124

um,ur®nwm 90

um,ur®'Gg& 3

um,'ouuvmyf 462

um,'Gg& 3, 33

um,yó'¨d 89

um,yom' 33, 245

um,yg\*knwm 90

um,rk'kwm 90

um,v[kwm 89

um,0w¬K 33, 155

um,0dnwåde0uuvmyf 349, 409

um,0dnwdåv[kwm'd'Gg'ouuvmyf 349 um,0dnmPf 155 um,0dnwf 148, 245, 347 um,mEkyóem 569 um,mEkyóemowdy|mef116, 448, 470, 568

um,mEkyóD 569

um,kZkuwm 90

um&P 164

um&Plypm&tm;jzifh 435

umV0v’dr@y 369

ukuúKpö 87, 238, 239

ukuúK&0wdu okwåef 234

uka# (5000)cefY 460

uka#wpfodef;cefYyHkvQif wpfyHkcefY 548

ukAÇD;xrif; 344

ukv'loe 193

ukovrlvw&m; okH;yg; 543

ukodkvfum; jzLpifaomw&m;wnf; 512

ukodkvfaZm 121

ukodkvfESifh 0dyguf Z,m; 133

ukodkvfjzpfzdkY&ef tukodkvfjzpfzdkY&ef

owfrSwfay;aomw&m; 144

ukodkvfom jzpfonf 202

ud&d,raem"mwf 390

ud&d,raem0dnmP"mwf 390

ud&d,m or®mur®EÅ 197

udavo'l&Dbm0awm 167

udavoy&dedAÁmef E

udavompGrf;tif wpfrsKd; 505

aupdq&m 138

aumif;aom n wpfn 8

aumwl[vr\*Fvm 248, 250

aumod,tEG,f 495

uHESifh tusKd;w&m;tydkif; 132

usD;vnf; rrnf Muufvnf; r[kwf 463 usifBuD;pGefY&m usifi,fpGefY&mü orÜZOfÓPf427

usifhqJ = aou© yk\*¾dKvf 136

usKHUaompdwf 76

Bud,mpdwfrsm; - owdjyK&ef 3

aMu;rHk Oyrm 118

BudKwifodrSwfxm;&ef 39

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| « c » |  |
| cP\ tpGrf;jzifh | 28 |
| cPawm O',AÁ,'óe | 546 |
| cPead &m" | 407 |
| cPypöKyÜef | 25, 94 |
| cPbif | 545 |
| cPdueda&m" | 407 |
| cE¨yAÁ = cE¨mydkif; owdy|mef ½IuGuf | 531 |
| cEy¨ &ed Ad mÁ ef | F |
| cE¨okwåef aumufEkwfcsuf | 295 |
| cE¨m-tm,we-"mwf | 453 |
| cE¨m (5)yg;enf; | 116, 229 |
| cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyf + emrf ESpfyg; | 351 |
| cE¨mESifh Oyg'geu©E¨m | 297 |
| caygif;a&Munfaph Oyrm | 118 |
| c,eda&m" | 407, 544 |
| c,0&d m\* | 544 |
| cdyÜgbdn | 373 |
| csrf;omaom okca0'emudk cHpm;ukef\ 457 cRef;csdwfozG,f 492  6 \_ 6 vD - w&m; 35  (6) 'Gg&wdkYü ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH 451  (6) vdkif;Z,m; tcsKyf (½kyfydkif;) 270  « \* »  \*\*Fga&ESifh ,rkema& a&mouJhodkY 574  \*\*Fg0gvk oJpkru 346  \*PeyxH 0Dwd0wåm 365  \*wypöm\*wdu0wf 366  \*aw 431  \*Em¨ ½Hk 35  \*E¨m½kH = teHYvdkif; 187, 266  \*½k bm0ed, 519  \*[PD 364, 422  \*g0DOyrmokwåef 10 a\*[ = umr\*kPftdrf 482 | |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| CmetMunf"mwf | 124 |
| Cme'Gg& | 33 |
| Cmeyom' | 33, 245 |
| Cme0w¬K | 33, 155 |
| Cme0dnmPf  « i » | 155 |
| i&Jom;wdkY\ tm[m& ig\ rGefjrwfaom psmefw&m;onf | 339 |
| ysufpD;ygaygh | 141 |
| ig-ighOpöm  « p » | 599 |
| puúe Oygoum | 200 |
| pu©KtMunf"mwf - "r®m½kH - tm½kH | 110 |
| pu©K'ouuvmyf | 130 |
| pu©K'Gg& | 33 |
| pu©Kyom' | 30 |
| pu©K0w¬K | 33, 155 |
| pu©K0dnmPf | 155, 159 |
| pum;ajym&mü orÜZOfÓPf | 437 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| p@mvwdó | H |
| pwkuúenf; | 163 |
| pwkyg&dok'd¨oDv | C |
| pwkopöor®m'd|d | 326 |

auG;&m qefY&mü orÜZOfÓPfjzifh jyKavh&Sd\402 uJRul;a&yg 534 uRrf;usifaom yGwform; 449 a\*[odw Oayu©m = omrdo Oayu©m 496

a\*[odw a'greóa0'em 487 a\*[odw aomreóa0'em 482 a\*gp&orÜZOf 361, 408, 415, 418, 428 a\*gwr[laom tEG,fynwf 125

a\*gMwbk 22, 96, 97,137

« C »

CetwkH;tcJ 460

CeNydKrS y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufrnf 578

pum;rajym qdwfqdwfae&mü orÜZOfÓPf 440

pwkork|medu½kyf 409, 449

p&Pw&m; (15) yg; 162

p&PrsKd;aph 161

p0eudpö 173

pm;&m aomuf&m cJ&m vsuf&m 417

pdwåu©P 349, 504

pdwåur®nwm 90

pdwåZt|uvmyf 462

pdwåZ½kyf 532

pdwåZ o'´e0uuvmyf 192

pdwåed,mr vrf;aMumif; 121, 504

pwd yå ó'd¨ 89

pdwåyg\*knwm 90

pdwårk'kwm 90

pdwåvawmifausmif; 458

pdwåv[kwm 90

pdwå0dyv’mo 311

pdwå0dok'¨d 405

pdwåork|medu um, 347

pdwåmEkyóem 72, 116, 470, 506, 569 pdwåmEkyóD 569

pdwåKZkuwm 90

pD0&uk#d 408

plVaomwmyef 454

apwem 81, 220, 229

apwem-reodum&-0dwuf-txl; 83

apwem or®mur®EÅ 197

apwem or®m0gpm 194

apwoduf (52) rsKd; 81

apwodufydkif;qdkif&m odrSwfp&m 81

apawmy&d,ÓPf 162

apawm,kwåvu©Pm 81

pOf;pm;zG,f 173

pdwf"mwf\ pGrf;tif 335

pdwfESifh ,SOfaom apwodufwdkY\

vu©Pm (4) yg; 81

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| pdwfydkif;qdkif&m odrSwfp&m | 65 |
| pdwfjzpfay:vmykH  « q » | 48 |
| q|o\*Fg,em | L |

qE´ 82, 221, 229 qDBudwfonfh Oyrm 118

« Z »

ZeuuH 136

Zeo\*F[w¬ 363

Z&wm 245

Z&m 135

Z0ey#dyg'ureodum& 46, 120

Zm\*&daw 431

Zm\*&d,mEka,m\* 163

ZmPkaomPd ykPÖm; 339

Zmwd 135

Zd0SgtMunf"mwf 124

Z0d gS'gG& 33

Zd0Sgyom' 33, 245

Zd0Sg0w¬K 33, 155

Zd0Sg0dnmPf 155

ZD0twå'd|dpGJ 86

ZD0dw 82, 221, 229

ZD0dw½kyf 124, 245

ZD0dwda`E´ 204

ZD0dwH y&dpöZmrdç e odu©my'H 202 aZm - udk OD;wnfí odrf;qnf;cJhaomf 244 aZmwduolaX;tavmif; 320

aZmESifh tm½kH 56 aZmESifh w'g½kH owfrSwfykH 140

aZm [lonf 42

« ps »

psme"r® 9 psmevmbDyk\*¾dKvf 2, 94 psmeor®m'd|d 327

psmeormywåd0Dxd 20, 94, 98

psmeormywåd 0DxdZ,m; 106, 107

psmefr&aom wd[dwf ykxkZefyk\*¾dKvf 65

psmef&olwdkY twGufom 108

psmef&aom wd[dwf ykxkZefyk\*¾dKvf 65

« Ú »

ÓP 158

ÓP0dyÜ,kwfukodkvf 122

ÓPorÜ,kwf 122, 166

ÓPoH0& 247

ÓPf xufjruf pl;&SrI 576

Ów 158

Ówy&dnm 1, 379

« X »

XmElypm 350

XmEsLypm& 34

Xdaw 431

« w »

w\*¾wdu oabm 249

wwd, armC0g& 48

wMwrZÑwåwm 89

wMwrZÑwåKayu©m 498

wMw0¥u ykPÖm; 522

w'Ek0wdåu raem'Gg&0Dxd 152

w'g&rP® 0g& 48

w'g½kHtaMumif; odaumif;p&m 125, 228, 243

w'g½kHuscGifh r&aom 0g&rsm; 141

w'g½kH rusjcif;taMumif; 145

w'g½kH [lonf 43

w½kP0dyóemaZm 130

wm0umvdu 389

wdu©yk\*¾dKvf 96 wdyd#u"& plVtb,rax&f 312, 313 wdyd#u r[moD0rax&fjrwfBuD;\ 0g' 432

wdy#fouFef; 411

wd[dwf-Ouú| ukodkvf 133

wd[dwf Moru ukodkvf 137

wd[dwf - 'Gd[dwf - t[dwf 145

wd[dwfykxkZef 131, 246

wD&Py&dnm 1, 379

awblru"r® 281

awmifNrdKU r[m\*E¨m½kHq&mawmfbk&m;152, 173

wpfckaom "r®\ udpö 571

wnfhwnfhMunfh&m apmif;iJhMunfh&m 386

wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom jzwfxkH;wpf&yf 280

« x »

xmr\*w 100

xde 87, 265 xderd'¨ eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; 521, 522

xderd'¨ eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m; 521

xkv’pöOf;tmywf C

xifxif&Sm;&Sm; csKyfysufukef\ 15

xifxif&Sm;&Sm; wnfukef\ 15

xdkif&mü orÜZOfÓPf 434

« ' »

'u©dPrv, Zeyk'f H

'u©dP0db\*Fokwf E, 345

'ge\ pGrf;tm; 337

'gElyywådokwf 338

'eyf l 492

'Gg&\ tpGrf;jzifh £|-ted| cGJykH 316

'Gg& (6) yg; 108

'Gg&ESifh tm½kH 33

'Gg&ESpfyg;ü xifykH - aZmjzpfykH 34

'Gg&0drkwfpdwf 173

'Gg& [lonf 32

'|d d 84, 221, 230,380

'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwf pdwf (4) rsKd; 253

'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwf (4) rsKd; 251

'd|dw&m; 19

'd|dESifh arm[ 215

'd|d,m okyÜ#d0d'¨g 164

'd|d0dyv’mo 311

'd|d0dok'¨d 282, 405

'd|d oHa,mZOf 214, 215

'da| 'd|rwHå 51, 375

'dAÁpu©KÓPf 162

'dAÁaomwÓPf 162

'domz&Parwåm 520

'DCecokwåef aumufEkwfcsuf 475

'DCm,kum a[mx 369

'kuú&p&d,m 369

'ku© 122, 135

'ku© t&d,opöm 541

'ku©eda&m"\*grdeD y#dy'g 552

'ku©ork', t&d,opöm 542

'ku©mEkyóemÓPf 126

'kulvpD0& 411

'kuk#f - oydwf - ouFef;udk aqmif&m 411

'kp½dkufESifh 'k&mZD0 193

'kwd, r[EÅm½kH pu©K'Gg&0Dxd 185

'kwd, armC0g& 49

'yk &Ü \*d g¾[ 9, 273

'ky#fouFef; 411

'óke 258 'ókvD 345 a'greóaZm 131 a'go 87 a'go-£óm tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 237

a'go-£óm tkyfpk (2) csuf 218, 223, 236 a'go tkyfpk 87, 218, 223, 234 a'go tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 235 a'go-ukuúKpötkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 240

a'go-ukuúKpö tkyfpk (4) csuf 218, 224, 238 a'gouif;aom pdwf 73 a'goaZm tkyfpk ½IykHpepf 256

a'goESifh wuGaom pdwf 73

a'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk 0DxdpOf Z,m; 238

a'go-rpä&d, tkyfpk (2) csuf 218, 224, 237

a'gorlpdwf (2) rsKd; 66

'Gd[dwf Ouú| ukodkvf 137 'Gd[dwf Moru ukodkvf 138

a'G"m 00w¬aywd 281

a'GyÍö0dnmPf 2

« " »

"r®uxm 363

"r®uxdurax&fjrwf K

"r®udk t"r® A

"r®udk "r® B

"r®oabmw&m;wdkYonfomvQif &Sdukef\ 599

"r®ó0eoyÜg, 454, 469

"ro® mr\*¾D 539

"rm® E\*k [¾ 363

"r®mEkyóem cE¨yAÁ yxrqifh 530

"r®mEkyóem aAmZÑ\*FyAÁ yxrqifh 535

"r®mEkyóem opöyAÁ yxrqifh 541

"r®mEkyóem owdy|mef 116, 470, 509, 569

"r®mEkyóD 569

"r®m½kHvdkif; umrm0p& emrfw&m;rsm; 110

"r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd

taumif;tkyfpk 123, 147

"r®m½kH (6) rsKd; 35

"mwktEÅ&"me B

"mwkuxmusrf; D

"mwk = "mwf 283

"mwky&dedAÁmef F

"mwkreodum&yAÁ 448, 451

"mwkomoem B

"kwifusifh0wfy#dywf 523

"mwf - tm,wewdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH 292

"mwfur®|mef; tusOf; 6 "mwfur®|mef; tus,f 6, 192

"mwfur®|mef;vrf;pOf 452

"mwf (18)yg;enf; 116, 282, 289

"mwfaygif;pk½kyf&Sifawmf G

« e »

eukawmpd ork|mef 579

ew¬dtaMumif;w&m; 397

ew¬du0g' 126

e0od0xduyAÁ 455

e orm'd,wd 172

emem - u'gpd apwodufrsm; 263

ememapwoduf 265

emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf 468

emr½ly00w¬me = ½kyf+emrfudk ydkif;jcm;

rSwfom;jcif; 155, 279, 572, 584

emr0&d m\*bm0em 404 emrfur®|mef; tusOf;odrf;qnf;enf; 268 emrfur®|mef; tus,fodrf;qnf;yHk 272

emrfur®|mef; odrf;qnf;enf; okH;enf; 4, 464

emrfCe (4)rsKd; 216

emrfw&m;udk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ykH 273

emrfw&m; emrfw&m;[k ½Iyg 273

emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykH 92, 115

emrfw&m; (34) vkH; 111

emrfw&m; (35) vkH; 196

emrf-½kyfudk ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;yg 299

emrf½kyf - odrf;qnf;yg 104

eduúr"mwf 521

edZÑmrmwPSduNydwåm 341

ed'óenf; 391 ed'geuxm A

edAÁwådvu©Pm 532 edaAÁ"bm\*d,ukodkvf 374 ed,wrdpäm'd|d 126 ed,wa,m\*D - ted,wa,m\*D 263

ed,rdw 160, 258, 336

ed,mrodkY oufa&mufjcif; ponf 174

ed,smeduw&m;aumif; L, 596

ed&mrdo 'ku©a0'em 487

ed&mrdo okc-'ku©-Oayu©ma0'em 479, 484

eda&m" ESpfrsKd; 544

eda&m"opöm 544

ead &m"mEyk óem 545

edó,ypö,owåd 177

edodaEé 431

eD0&P (5)yg; enf; 116

eD0&PyAÁ yxrqifh 510

aeu©r® 501

aeu©r®ouFyÜ 549

aeu©r®odw Oayu©m 497

aeu©r®odwa'greó 488

aeu©r®odwa0'em = ao0dwAÁa0'em 500

aeu©r®odw aomreóa0'em 485

ae0onmemonm,we 17, 549

« y »

yuwdom0uaAm"dÓPf 161, 374

yudPÖu ocFg& 465

yudPf;apwoduf 81, 82

ypEö 0Å goD 309

ypö,taMumif; = Oyw¬rÇutaMumif; 453 ypö,awm O',AÁ,'óe 545

ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf - 0dyóemÓPf 469 ypöa0u©PmaZm 127 ypKöyEÜ mé &rP® 203

ypöKyÜeft"GefYumv 27

ypöKyÜefw&m; oufoufudkom 512

ypöKyÜefokH;rsKd; 94

yapöuaAm"dÓPf 161, 174, 374 yZmemwd = uJGuJGjym;jym; odykH 534

yÍö'Gg& tukokdvfaZm0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;yHk 246 yÍö'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;ykH 149

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; 2, 38, 69, 159 yÍö'Gg&du0dnmPf 169 yÍö&mZokwf 309 yÍö0dnmP"mwf 284

yÍö0dnmPf\ udpö 68 yÍöa0gum& 334, 392, 580

ynm'ou 167

ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkY pOf;pm;zG,f&m

tcsufwpf&yf 210 ynmuxm 446 ynm&Sdaomfvnf; owdjzpfcJ\ 304

ynda`E´ apwoduf 91

y¥KPÖpD0& 411

y#duúaEÅ 431

y#dulvreodum&yAÁ 455

y#dC 259, 518

y#dCoHa,mZOf 214, 215, 535

y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m; 455

y#dywdåtEÅ&"me B

y#dywdåomoem B

y#d½ly a'o0go orÜwådpuf 47

y#da0"ÓPf 455

y#doaE¨udpö 54

y#dordÇ'gÓPf B, 127, 174, 461

y|yD,awwd y|meH?

owd,m y|meH owdy|meH 561

ywd|mew&m; 539 ywd½lya'o0go 161

yxrpsmef emrfw&m; (34) vkH; 100

yxr y&dwåm½kH pu©K'Gg&0Dxd 185

yxr r[EÅm½kH pu©K'Gg&0Dxd 184

y"me = jy"mef;aom½kyf 350

y&uúr"mwf 521

y&pdwå0dZmee tbdnmPf 581

y&'wåLyZD0duNydwåm 341

y&rwå = y&rtwå'd|dpGJ 86

y&rw¬'DyeD - \ t,ltq 143

y&rw¬ obm0 222

y&duydÜw 180

y&dur®-Oypm&-tEkavmr-a\*gMwbk 96

y&duH 22, 96 y&dnm (3)rsKd; 1

y&Pd mrwd 160, 258, 336 y&dwåm&r®P 146, 203 y&wd må ½Hk 49, 127 y&da'0 135 y&dedAÁmepkwd\ aemufqG,f 404 y&d,wdåtEÅ&"me B y&d,wådomoem B

y&d,wådomoemawmf uG,fjcif;onfomvQif ta&;BuD;qHk; L

y&d,k|meudavom 337

y0da0u uxm 446

yom'½yk f 35

yom&daw 431

y[mey&dnm 1, 381

y[meoH0& 248

ygpuawaZm"mwf 422

ygpdwftmywf C

ygPmwdygw ponf\ tm½kH t,ltq 204 ygPmwdygw 204, 551 ygwdarmu©oH0& 247 yg&rDq,fyg; tjym;okH;q,f 533

yg&rÓD Pf 174

yg&mZduav;yg; C

yg&d[m&d,ur®|mef; 362, 363

yd\*FvAk'¨&u©dw rax&f 201

ydwåaum|mo 423

ydwkCmwuuH 126

ydokP0gpm 197, 551

yd[w&m; 488

yd[m ac:aom odrfarGUaom avmbw&m; 489

yDwd 82, 221, 229

yk\*¾voyÜg, 454, 469

yk\*¾vdu'ge E

yk\*¾dKvf owå0g ZD0 twå r&Sd 585

yknmbdocFg& 539

yPk Ö 234

ykwårHolyrm 371

yAk bÁ m\*y#yd 'g J

ykaAÁ uw onm 195

ykaAÁ uw yknwm 46, 161

ykaAÁ p uwyknwmpuf\ pGrf;tif 161

ykaAÁed0gomEkówdÓPf 162

ykaAÁa[wk 319

yrk mÇ 0½yk f 124

yk&dobm0½kyf 124, 245

yka&Zmwypö,owåd 177

ylwmwHwif; 279

ayg&mPubdu©L 364

ayg&mP|uxmp&d,0g' 314

yHokulvdu H

yHkBuD;csJUud&d,m 286

ykHpHwl½I&ef ½kyftppfrsm; 124

ykHpHwl½I&ef ½kyftwk (9) rsKd; 148

y,f&Sm;&rnfh w&m;ESpfyg; 559

ysHUvGifhaompdwf 76

NydwåmwdkY\ jyuawhaom tpmtm[m& 340 jynfhpkHjcif; = orÜwåd 305 jynfhpHk&rnfh w&m;oHk;yg; 559

« z »

z½ko0gpm 197, 551

zvor®m'd|d 327

zvlypm& pum; 32

zó 81, 220, 229,464 zó xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf 466 zóyÍöruw&m; 7, 192, 468

zm;-0g' r[kwfyg 406

azm|AÁ"mwf 462

azm|AÁm½kH 35

azm|AÁm½kH (= tawGUtxd) vdkif; 189

zdkvfaZm 127

jzpfaMumif;w&m;ESifh y,faMumif;w&m; 534

jzpf-wnf-ysuf 589

« A »

A[d'¨ cE¨mig;yg; 573

A[d'¨ pwkork|medu 533

A[d'¨odkY ÓPfudk apvTwfyg 575

A['d g¨&rP® 203

A[kAÁD[dormof 459

A[kókw 163

Am[kopö 163

aAmZÑ\*F = aAmZÑif 539

aAmZÑif (7)yg;enf; 116

Asmyg' eD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; 518, 519

Asmyg' eD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m; 518

Asmyg' ouFyÜ 550

jA[®mrif;pnf;pdrfudk &&SdapEdkifykH 338

« b »

ba'´u&wåokwåef 25

b,ab&0okwf 162

b0wPSm 542

b0ifudk owdjyKyg 156

b0ifraemtMunf"mwf 121

b0\*Fudpö 55

b0\*Fpve 96

b0\*Fre 288

b0\*Fkyapä' 50, 96, 183

b0&m\*oHa,mZOf 214, 535

bm0'ouuvmyf 462

bm0½yk f 579

bmodaw orÜZmeum&D 439

bkwå0rdwu ykPÖm; 522

bk&m;tp&Sdaom twd£|m½kH 228

bk&m;&Sif\omoemawmf B

bk&m;a[m rkcygXfawmfBuD;udk

OD;xdyf&Guf yefqifvsuf 282

blwykAÁ\*wduenf; J

blw½kyf 156

ab;tuif;qkH; pdwf"mwf jr§ifhwifa&;

vkyfief;&yfBuD; 121

abmZeoyÜg, 454, 469 abmZaerwånL 162, 516

« r »

raumif;tkyfpk tukodkvfaZm0Dxdrsm; 213

r\*\*¾ F 552

r\*¾jA[®p&d, 476

r\*o¾ pmö 547

r\*¾or®m'd|d 327

rpä&d, 87, 237

rpä&d,\ oabm 239

rpä&d, oHa,mZOf 214, 216

rZÆ 0PdZÆm 199

rZÑwå 519

rZÑdrm,ku 179, 186, 266

r@vm&mrausmif; H

rE´yk\*¾dKvf 96

rE´m,ku - trE´m,ku - rZÑdrm,ku 186

reodum& 46,82, 169, 221, 229

rem,we - "r®m,we 287

raem {0 0dnmPH raem0dnmPH 285 raem'Gg& tukodkvfaZm0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm; 220 raem'Gg&ESifh [',0w¬K 31 raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f 69, 96, 103 raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd 121 raem"mwf 284 raemya'godu 324

raemr,d'd¨ÓPf 162

raem0dnmP"mwf 2, 285

raem0dnmPf 155

r&P 135 rao&m tNrdKufedAÁmefw&m;awmf N r[\*¾wpdwf = r[\*¾Kwfpdwf 2, 73,76 r[EmÅ ½Hk 48, 127 r[mukodkvfpdwf (8) rsKd; 69, 114, 123 r[mukodkvfaZm 128 r[mukodkvfaZm apm&jcif;\taMumif;rsm;160

r[mBud,mpdwf 3, 123, 128 r[m#Dum\ tqkH;tjzwf 282

r[m#DumESifh tEk#DumwdkY\ &Sif;vif;csuf 178

r[max&0w¬K 408

r[m'wåax&f 138

r[m"r®&u©dwrax&f 141, 243

r[mem\*rax&fjrwfBuD; 369

r[my"meusifhpOf 369

r[my0g&PmaeY 493

r[mzkóa'0 rax&fjrwfBuD; 368

r[maAm"dr@dKif E

r[m&m[kavm0g'okwåef 464

r[m0dygufpdwf 70, 131

r[moukvk'g,dokwåef 155

r[mowdy|meokwåef 213, 464

r[mom0uaAm"dÓPf 161, 374

r[moD0rax&f 489, 490

r[m[w¬dya'gyrokwåef 464

rmwkCmwuuH 126

rme 84

rmeoHa,mZOf 214, 215, 535

rd\*y'0vÍÆeenf; 472

rdpäwåed,ww&m; 126, 127

rdpäm\*g[ 586

rpd mä Z0D 194

rdpäm'd|d tukodkvfaZm 246

r'd ¨ 88, 265

rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaomw&m; r&Sdaompdwf 77 rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaomw&m; &Sdaompdwf 77

rD;rsm;vQifrD;Ekdifç a&rsm;vQifa&Ekdif 318

rkw 19, 381

r'k wd m 91

rk'dwm apwoduf ½IuGuf 208

r'k wk m 148, 245

rk,Se 258

rkom0g' 204, 551

rkom;pum; 197

rl\*yAÁw 370

rlv#Dum tEk#Dum tqdk 50

rlvy&dnm 57, 60, 389

arwåmapawm0drkwåd 518 arm[ 84, 221, 229 arm[tkyfpk 88, 256 arm[-O'¨pö tkyfpk 219 arm[uif;aom pdwf 73 arm[ESifh wuGaom pdwf 73 arm[ESifh 'd|d 87 arm[rlpdwf (2) rsKd; 67, 241

arm[-0dpdudpäm tkyfpk 219 rHo 0PdZÆm 199 r\*af Zm 127 r\*fyk\*¾dKvf I

r\*f zdkvf edAÁmef "r®u©ef 345

r\*fav;wef zdkvfav;wef edAÁmef 127

rdkif;cdkif;q&mawmfbk&m;BuD; 183

rnfonhf £&d,mykxfudkrQ rjzpfapEdkif 171

jrJ&mü oHywfç wif;&mü oyfyif; 574

rSwfom;apvdkaom &nf&G,fcsuf 139

rSD&m0w¬K½kyfrsm; 265

rSDí jzpfjcif; = edó, 179

« , »

,MwmacsrI 330

,xmblw'óeÓPf 585

,xm ,xm 0g yeó uma,m

yPd[dawm a[mwd? 354

a, "r®m twDwm ed½k'¨g 24

a,bk,s[kom rSwfom;yg 145

a,m\*av;yg; K

a,meuwdkif;om; E

a,medaomreodum& 44, 121, 157, 248

,H udÍdö ork',"r®H 19

« & »

&ZÆe - 'kóe - rk,Se oabm 258

&om½Hk 35

&om½kH = t&omvdkif; 188, 267

&m\*uif;aom pdwf 73

&m\*ESifh wuGaompdwf 73

&mZrwfuGufuefY oHuGefcsmjzefYouJhodkY M

½kpd0aoe 314

½lyum, (4) rsKd; 347

½ly y&d\*¾[ 11, 571

½lyg,we 181

½lyg,weH - [k a[mawmfrl&m0,f 180

½lyg½ly y&d\*¾[ 275, 277, 572

½yl g½Hk 35

½lyg½kH (= ta&mif)vdkif; taumif;tkyfpk150, 175

½lyg½kH ta&mifvdkif; raumif;tkyfpk 246, 257 ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí oHa,mZOfrsm;jzpfykH 213

½lyg½kHudk odykHrsm; 168

½lyg0p& ukodkvfpsmefpdwf (4) rsKd; 70

½lyg0p& ukodkvfpsmefpdwf (5) rsKd; 71

½lyg0p&Bud,mpdwf 3

½yl g0p&bHk 128

½lay tbdeda0o 6

½lyH obm0awm yZmemwd 532

a&rD;tpHktpHkaom wefcdk; jym#d[m G

a&m,Suf ½IyfaxG;rI uif;&ef 33

&yf&mü orÜZOfÓPf 433

½kyftppf ½kyftwk a&maESm½I&ef 153

½kyftppf (10) rsKd; 245

½kyftwkudk tm½kH,lí ½IykH Z,m; 147

½kyftwk (10) rsKd; 147, 245

½kyfur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;vwfaomf 465

½kyfur®|mef; ESpfrsKd; 464

½kyfw&m; (54) rsKd; 154

½kyfwkH; ½kyfcJ ½kyfCe 451

½kyf - emrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg 291

½kyfy&rwftppf 130

a&S; t,l 173

a&S;xkH;udk ry,fygESifh 20

a&T - tm½kHü avmb-'d|d tkyfpk 220

a&TayvTmwdkYom jzpfMuayonf 302

« v »

vu©Pm[m&aewådenf; 392

v[kwm 148, 245

vd\*FtEÅ&"me B

vd\*Fomoem B, E

vDew&m; 539

avoif"kef; 461

av;oacFsESifh urÇmwpfodef; 533

avmuornmtwåpGJ 85

avmuD Oayu©moarÁmZÑif 538

avmuDukodkvfpdwf 74

avmuD "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif 536

avmuDeda&m"opöm 545

avmuD yó'¨d-yDwdoarÁmZÑif 537

avmuDydkif; avmukwå&mydkif; 560

avmuDr\*¾opöm 545

avmuDr\*¾if w&m;udk,f (8) yg; 566

avmuD 0D&d,-orm"doarÁmZÑif 537

avmuD owdoarÁmZÑif 536

avmukwå&m Oayu©moarÁmZÑif 538

avmukwå&mw&m; 127

avmukwå&m "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif 536

avmukwå&m yó'¨d-yDwd-0D&d,oarÁmZÑif 537 avmukwå&m orm"doarÁmZÑif 537

avmukwå&m owdoarÁmZÑif 536

avmb 84, 221, 230 avmbtkyfpk apwoduf (3) vkH; 84 avmb-'d|d tkyfpk 217, 229, 231

avmb-'d|d tkyfpk ½IykHpepf 225

avmb-rme tkyfpk 217, 222, 231, 232

avmbrlpdwf (8) rsKd; 66, 251

avmbrl 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf (4) rsKd; 232

avmbrl 'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwf (4) rsKd; 230

avmbrl 'kwd,pdwf 252

avm[dwkyÜg'uuH 126

vuf-ajc ponf vIyfjy&mü 262

vufzspfwpfwGuf 460

vdkif;owfrSwfykH 92, 110

v,fwDq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\ t,ltq 143

« 0 »

0pD0dnwf 148, 245, 262

0ZD½lyrÓPf 320

0¥eódwd 543

0¥opmö 544

0PÖuodkPf; 517

0PmavyeOyrm 371

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 0PdZÆmokwåef 199  0w¬Kt& w&m;udk,f aumuf,lykH 154 | |
| 0w¬Ktm&r®Pm | 459 |
| 0w¬K emr u&Zuma,m | 155 |
| 0w¬KESifh tm½kH t,ltq | 176 |
| 0w¬KESifh 'Gg& | 30 |
| 0w¬K½kyfüf 0dnmPfrSDyHk | 179 |
| 0'E0Åd g' | 16, 517 |
| 0,"r®mEkyóD | 595 |
| 0&Zdefvufeuf | 332 |
| 0gpmemr\*¾ | 51, 260, 288 |
| 0g'okH;&yfwdkY\ xl;jcm;rI | 314 |
| 0ga,m"mwk,m0 y0dowd | 421 |
| 0du©rÇey[mef | 338 |
| 0dud©wåpdwf = ysHUvGifhaompdwf | 73, 76 |
| 0d\*wypönf;w&m; | 397 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 0yd &Pd mr"r® | 496 |
| 0dy&dwonm | 310, 311 |
| 0dyv’mow&m;okH;yg; | 311 |
| 0dyóemur®du | 586 |
| 0yd óempm& | 441 |
| 0dyóemaZmapwem | 134 |
| 0dyóemÓPf | 162, 174 |
| 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcH emrfw&m; | 1 |
| 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcH opömw&m; | 543 |
| 0dyóembdeda0o | 5 |
| 0dyóem½I&rnfh emrfw&m; | 53 |
| 0dyóemor®m'd|d | 327 |
| 0dyóDbk&m;&Sif | 320 |
| 0dyguf trSef - aZm tjyef | 131, 316 |
| 0dygufraem"mwf | 390 |
| 0dygufraem0dnmP"mwf | 390 |
| 0db0 wPSm | 542 |
| 0dblwm½kH | 127 |
| 0drme0w¬K | 233 |
| 0drkwåpdwf | 73 |
| 0drkwåd uxm | 446 |
| 0drkwådÓP'óe uxm | 447 |
| 0darmu©w&m; | 489 |
| 0d&wd | 200 |
| 0d&wd tyÜrnm | 193, 209 |
| 0d&wd\ tm½kHudk qef;ppfcsuf | 204 |
| 0d&wd apwoduf | 90, 193 |
| 0d&wd w&m;wdkY\ tm½kH | 203 |
| 0d&wd or®mtmZD0 | 198 |
| 0d&wd or®mur®EÅ | 197 |
| 0d&wd or®m0gpm | 194 |
| 0d&wdoDv | 206 |
| 0&d m\*gEyk óem | 545 |
| 0davmudaw | 399, 431 |
| 00d ¥opmö | 544 |
| 0dobm\*tavmif;aumif | 361 |

0pd m& 82, 221, 229

0dpdudpäm tkyfpk 225, 241, 242

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 0dpdudpäm oHa,mZOf | 214, 216 |
| 0dZ,okwåef | 514 |
| 0dZÆm|me | 166 |
| 0dZÆmrsKd;aph | 161 |
| 0dZÆm &Spfyg; | 162 |
| 0dZÆm okH;yg; | 162 |
| 0dnmP"mwf (6)yg; | 36 |
| 0dnmw | 19, 381 |
| 0dnmaw 0dnmwrwHå | 378 |
| 0dw@0g'D 0g' | 308 |
| 0dw¬m&reodum& | 464, 473 |
| 0dwuf | 82, 221, 229 |
| 0dwuf - 0dpm& - yDwd | 106 |
| 0de,ukuúKpö | C |
| 0dyÜ,kwåypö,owåd | 177 |

0dpdudpämXmeD,"r® 526

0dpdudpämeD0&Pudk y,faMumif;w&m; 526, 527 0dpdudpämeD0&P jzpfaMumif;w&m; 526

0do,yÜ0wåd (6) yg; 39

0do 0PdZÆm 199

0d[d HomouFyÜ 550

0Dwa'gopdwf = a'gouif;aompdwf 75, 589

0Dwarm[pdwf = arm[uif;aompdwf 76, 589

0Dw&m\*pdwf = &m\*uif;aompdwf 74, 589

0Dwduúrudavom 337

0DwduúrdwAÁ0w¬K 205, 206, 209

0Dwd[&P 384

0DxdpOf oabmayguf&ef 221

0DxdyHk-bkHpOf-qef;yHk-odrfyHk-usrf; 183

0Dxd (6) yg; 37

0D&d, 82, 163, 221, 229

0D&d,vGefaomf O'¨pö 461

0D&d, or®mtmZD0 198

0D&d,m&rÇuxm 446

0|k me 1

0k|me\*grded Av00dyóemaZm 126

0k|me\*grdeD 0dyóem 455

0ak |m 159

a0'em 81, 220, 229 a0'emtaMumif; odaumif;p&m 456 a0'em\ tpGrf;jzifh 464

a0'em\ wnf&m tm½kHtaMumif;w&m; 460 a0'emcsKyfykH okH;rsKd; 404 a0'em xif&Sm;aom yk\*¾dKvf 466 a0'emEkyóem 116, 456, 470, 569 a0'emEkyóD 569

a0'emESifh tEko, 503 a0'emy&d\*¾[okwåef 477 a0&apwem 205

a0&D 519

a0om&ZÆÓPfawmfjrwf av;yg; 303 a0góZÆe 384, 385

a0g[m& = owåonm 85 « o »

oOwå&pdwf 73, 77 oOyg'daooedAÁmef E, F, 504 ou'g\*grdr\*fÓPf 535 ou0g'D 310

ocFwvu©Pm 130

ocFwokwåef a'oemawmfESifh tnD 297

ocFg&w&m; tpktykH 334

ocFg&y0wå 126

ocFg&m0aooormywf 20

ocFg½kayu©mÓPf 136

oacFyreodum& 464, 473

opöy#da0"ÓPf 136

opöma'oemenf; 116, 164

opömEkavmrdu 249

onm 81, 220, 229

onm0dyv’mo 310, 311, 315

onma0',dweda&m" 407

owå 0PdZÆm 199

owåonm 460

owå o'¨r® = olawmfaumif;w&m; (7)yg; 163 owåoar®m[ 585 owåmum&H 0dZ[dwGm 578

owd 89, 163 owdESifh ynm 559 owdy|mefusifhpOf 572, 594, 598

owdy|mef cGJykH 470, 567 owdy|mefqdkwm bmvJ¿ 560 owdy|mefav;yg;\ pGrf;tm; 570

owdjyK&ef tcsufwpf&yf 148, 325, 575

owdrm - owdESifh jynfhpkHjcif; 558 owdoH0& 247 o'´v[kwm'd'Gg'ou uvmyf 192 o'´g,we 447

o'g´½Hk 35

o'´g½kH = toHvdkif; 187, 266

o'r¨ ó®0e 46, 47, 161 o'g¨ 88, 163 o'¨g-ynmtkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm; 149 oa'gopdwf = a'goESifh wuGaompdwf 75 oEÅwd 245 oEÅwdtrwfBuD; 552

oEÅwduxm 24

oEÅwdypöKyÜef 94

oEÅ = xif&Sm;&Sdaom 511, 512

oEÅD&P 159

oEÅK|d uxm 446

oEdéau©ye 384, 385

oEdé½kZÑe 384, 385

oyÜg,orÜZOf 359, 408, 411, 414, 417

oyÜK&dolyedó, 46, 47, 161

oAÁpdwåom"m&Papwoduf 81

oAÁnKwÓPf 174

oAHÁ bdu©a0 tbdan,sH 7

obm0twd£|m½kH 131

obm0£|m½kH 131

obm\*tavmif;aumif 361

obm0,kwdåjzifh EIdif;csdef&ef 130

orx,medu 8, 93

oreEÅ&taMumif;w&m; 397

orÜZnyAÁ 448

orZÜ me 450, 557

orÜZOfav;yg; 358

orÜ#dpädKif; 2, 159

orÜwå0d&wd 200

orÜwådpufwdkY\ pGrf;tif 46

orÜwdu onm 195

orÜ,kwåowåd 398

oræyÜvmy 197, 551

or®wåed,w"r® 127

or®oepm&acwf 580

or®mtmZD0 90, 198, 552

or®mtmZD0 0DxdpOf 199, 200

or®mur®EÅ 90, 551

or®mur®EÅ - ½IuGuf 197, 198

orm® '|d d 4, 547

or®my#dywf 426

or®m0gpm 90, 194, 551

or®m0gpm - ½IuGuf 196, 197

or®m0g,mr 553

or®m 0d[a&,sKH I

or®mouFyÜ 549

or®mowd 556

or®moarÁm"dÓPf 161

or®morm"d 564

or®Kwdopöme,f 222

or,uxm 24

orm'ge0d&wd 201, 206

orm'ge apwemoDv 206

orm"d uxm 446

orm"dur®du0dyóuyk\*¾dKvf K

orme0g' 138, 243, 305

ormywf (8)yg; 404

orm[dwpdwf 73

ordÍÆdaw 431

orDypm&wåm 97

orkapä'y[mef 338

orkapä'0d&wd 202

ork',"r®mEkyóD 595

ork',0,"r®mEkyóD 595

ork'gpm& 160, 259, 336

oarm[pdwf = arm[ESifh wuGaompdwf 75 o&m\*pdwf = &m\*ESifh wuGaom pdwf 74 o&D& = cE¨mudk,f 586

o0dnmPu tokbur®|mef; 514 oocFg&du 87, 114, 123 oówtbdeda0o 539 o[-u'gpd apwoduf 265 o[Zmwowåd 398 oVm,we0db\*Fokwf 561 omw¬uorÜZOf 386, 402, 411, 414 omrnzvokwåef 155, 468 omrdo 'ku©a0'em 486

omrdo okc - 'ku© - Oayu©ma0'em 479

omrdo okca0'em 482

om0uaAm"dÓPf 374

omoemuG,fjcif;ig;rsKd; B

odu©myk'f[lonf 204

oDv uxm 446

oDvAÁwy&mrmo oHa,mZOf 214, 215

oDv&eYH 496

oDv0dok'¨d 405

oDvoH0& 162

oku©0dyóu &[EÅm B

okcoDv 320

okckr½kyf 35

okZm rnfaom tok&mowdkYorD; 495

okw 19, 380

okwåEÅenf;y&d,m,f 398

okwåEÅbmZeD,enf; 7, 210

ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd 152, 261

ok'¨0dyóem,medu 8, 93

ok&mygeapwem 204

okoDvs oabm 552

ol&d,uEÅ 48

aoed, 234

aomu 135

aomwtMunf"mwf 124

aomwyom' 33, 245

aomw'Gg& 33

aomw0w¬K 33, 155

aomw0dnmPf 155

aomwmEk\*wokwåef 167

aomwmywådr\*¾|mefyk\*¾dKvf J

aomwmywådr\*fÓPf 535

aombPapwoduf 81, 88

aomreó 122, 131, 165, 243 oHcdwåpdwf = usKHUaompdwf 73, 76

oHCab'uuH 126

oHCm#d 411

oHCm'daoof C

oHCdu'ge E

oHa0\*ÓPf 495

oHa,mZOf (10)yg; 213

oGm;&mü orÜZOfÓPf 432

« [ »

[',0w¬K½kyf 121, 124, 155, 245

[odwkyÜg'fpdwf 3, 69

[odwkyÜg'faZm 128

[d&D 89, 163

a[wktaMumif; 453

rSwfom;zG,f&m tu©&mpOf tñTef; NyD;\/

## 2 2 2